CAL - GAZZ
MAR - APR
1879

Librarian
Uttarpara Jaykrishna Public Library
Govt of West Bengal

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 10 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1879

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	185—211	PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council — Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to provide for the permanent improvement of Calcutta and its suburbs and to constitute a Municipality for the Town and Suburbs of Howrah	41—61
PART II —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	193	PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India	61
PART II —Advertisements	203—224	PART VI —Bills of the Legislative Council of India — Further report of the Select Committee on the Indian Tariff Bill No III	1—11
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council	61	SUPPLEMENT No 10	

☞ Parts IV V and VI are not sent to Officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 1130A

GENERAL —*The 26th February* 1879 —Mr H Gillon, Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Natore, is posted temporarily to the Sudder Station of the district of Rajshahye

The 27th February 1879 —Mr G J B T Dalton Deputy Commissioner, Cooch Behar, is appointed to be a Deputy Commissioner of the Second Grade *vice* Major F H Lewin resigned

Mr A W B Power, Deputy Commissioner, Loharduggu, is appointed to act until further orders, in the Second Grade of Deputy Commissioners

Captain E G Lillingston, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Julpigoree is appointed to be a Deputy Commissioner of the Third Grade, *vice* Mr G J B T Dalton

Mr R M Waller Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Bauloora is appointed to be a Deputy Commissioner of the Fourth Grade, *vice* Captain E G Lillingston and posted to Darjeeling Mr Waller will act, until further orders, as the Third Grade of Deputy Commissioners

The 28th February 1879 —In supersession of the orders of the 12 instant Mr J H Wakefield is allowed subsidiary leave from the 4th to the 28th instant, preparatory to retirement from the Bengal Civil Service

Mr J Anderson Magistrate and Collector, Furreedpore is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector of Bankoora *vice* Mr R M Waller

Mr J E B Jeffery, Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector Furreedpore, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector of Furreedpore *vice* Mr J Anderson

The 1st March 1879.—Baboo Runga Lall Banerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to Howrah

The 3rd March 1879.—Mr C F Manson, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jamtara, Sonthal Pergunnahs, is allowed subsidiary leave for ten days, under Section 10, Supplement I to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 25th instant

The orders of the 11th ultimo, appointing Baboo Rajendra Nath Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Gya, to have charge of the Aurungabad division of that district, are cancelled

Mr E Stewart, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Gya, is appointed to have charge of the Aurungabad division of that district

Baboo Nilmony Coowar, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Burdwan, was in charge of the Raneegunge division of the Burdwan district on the 13th and 14th February 1879

Mr G Toynbee, Officiating Magistrate and Collector Patna is allowed leave for two months and fifteen days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st May next

Mr A Forbes, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector Shahabad, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector, Patna, during the absence, on leave, of Mr G Toynbee, or until further orders

Baboo Koolish Chunder Ghose Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Orissa, is allowed furlough for one year, under Section 7, Supplement I to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 10th April next

The 4th March 1879.—Mr F A Bradbury Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Serampore, Hooghly is appointed to act until further orders, in the First Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, *vice* Mr J F Bradbury

Mr W Tandum, Officiating Commissioner, Soonderbuns, is appointed to act, until further orders in the Second Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, *vice* Mr J F Bradbury

Mr G K Lyon Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Dinagepore is transferred to Bogra

Baboo Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Pubna, is transferred to Bogra

Baboo Nolin Chunder Sen Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Midnapore, Furreedpore is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870 for the purpose of acquiring land for the site of the Multutgunge post office

Mr W H Grimley Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, is allowed furlough for eight months under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 2nd April next, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it, together with subsidiary leave for ten days under Section 21(*a*) of the Code

Moulvi Bilal Karim Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector Bankoora, is transferred to Manbhoom

Baboo Ochoy Chunder Das, Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Dacca, is promoted temporarily to the Third Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service, *vice* Baboo Rakhal Das Haldar

Mr J H Remy, Officiating Assistant Commissioner, Manbhoom is promoted temporarily to the Fourth Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service, *vice* Baboo Ochoy Chunder Das

Mr Remy will continue to act as Assistant Commissioner of the Third Grade until further orders

Mr W N Campbell Officiating Assistant Commissioner Hazaribagh is promoted temporarily to the Fifth Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service *vice* J H Remy

Mr Campbell will continue to act as an Assistant Commissioner of the Second Grade until further orders

Baboo Mahmud Ali Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector Jhenida, is confirmed in the Sixth Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service, *vice* Moulvi Imam Hussain

Baboo Denonath Chuckerbutty Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, employed under the Public Works Department Irrigation Branch, of this Government is promoted temporarily to the Sixth Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service, *vice* Baboo Mahmud Gupta

Baboo Bankey Beharee Mozoomdar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Madah is promoted temporarily to the Sixth Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service, *vice* Moulvi Mahomed Abdul Kadir

Baboo Purbhu Nath Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rungpore, is promoted temporarily to the Sixth Grade of the Subordinate Executive Service *vice* Mr. W N Campbell

The services of Baboo Medni Prosad Sing Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Patna, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, of this Government Baboo Medni Prosad Sing is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act III (B C) of 1870 in the districts of Patna and Gya

This cancels the orders of the 11th ultimo, appointing Baboo Ramkrishna Turkalunkar to be a Special Deputy Collector for employment under the Irrigation Branch

Mr H Cox Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Mozufferpore, is appointed to have charge of the Nowada division of the Gya district

POLICE.—*The 1st March* 1879.—Mr G R K Meares, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Sarun, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District Superintendent of Police, Backergunge

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*The 11th February* 1879.—The Rev E K Blumhardt, Missionary, Church Missionary Society officiated as Chaplain of St Thomas' Church, Calcutta, from the 17th September to 28th October 1878, inclusive

EDUCATION.—*The 11th February* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Nizamut School Committee:—

Nawab Nazir Siddee Darab Ali Khan
Baboo Ruttun Lall Ghose, Sub Divisional Officer of City Meerschedabad

The 20th February 1879.—Baboo Ary Mohun Guho is appointed to be Secretary to the District School Committee of Jessore, *vice* Baboo Bagabundhu Bhuddra resigned

The 3rd March 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Hazaribagh District School Committee:—

Baboo Kunja Behari Pal | The Rev M Lamert
Baboo Profullah Churn Banerjee

The 4th March 1879.—Mr S F Downing, B A, Professor Presidency College, is appointed to act in the Second Class of the Bengal Educational Service during the absence on leave of Mr A W Garrett, or until further orders

Pundit Mahesh Chunder Nyaruttun, Officiating Principal, Sanskrit College, is appointed to act in the Third Class of the Bengal Educational Service, *vice* Mr S F Downing

OPIUM.—*The 4th March* 1879.—Mr A F Mackenzie, Assistant Sub Deputy Opium Agent, Benares, is allowed leave for one month, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 15th instant

MEDICAL.—*The 17th February* 1879.—The orders of the 26th December last appointing Assistant Surgeon Kristo Churn Bose to have charge of the Sectamurhee Dispensary, Mozaffurpore, are cancelled

The 21th February 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Raneegunge, in Burdwan:—

Baboo Dukhinessur Mitra, of Searsole
" Sree Prosunno Sen, Sub Deputy Collector

The 25th February 1879.—Baboo Prosunno Coomar Ghose, Moonsif, is appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Mugoorah, in Jessore

Baboo Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Calcutta Court of Wards Office, is appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Goopeenath, in the 24-Pergunnahs

The 25th February 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Chuckdighee, in the district of Burdwan:—

Baboo Chunder Lall Roy, Zemindar
" Hurish Chunder Roy, Manager, Baboo Doorga Nath Roy's Estate
" Jogesh Nath Roy, Zemindar
" Kristo Chunder Mitter, Head Master Chuckdighee School
" Shoorjo Prosad Roy, Head Clerk Manager's Office
" Shoshi Bhusun Roy, Zemindar
" Woomesh Chunder Mitter, Manager, Chuckdighee Estate

The 27th February 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Monee Lall Dutt, in charge of the Suker's Street Dispensary, is allowed furlough for one year, under Section 7, Supplement I to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st proximo

The 4th March 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Poorna Chunder Banerjee is appointed to have charge of the Imambarah Hospital at Hooghly with effect from the afternoon of the 14th ultimo

PORT TRUST.—*The 28th February* 1879.—Mr T H Wordie is re-appointed to be a Commissioner for managing Improvements in the Port of Calcutta, under Act V (B C) of 1870

MUNICIPAL.—*The 18th February* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Midnapore Municipality :—

Baboo Bhoobaneshar Mitter, Medical Practitioner *vice* Moulvi Khoyrut Ali
„ Brojo Lal Dass, Mooktear, *vice* Baboo Kristo Lal Mozoomdar
Mr F Graves, Officiating District Superintendent of Police, *vice* Mr J B Birch
„ G J R Leeson, District Engineer, *vice* Mr T Beatty

Baboo Gopal Chunder Mookerjee is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Goberdanga Municipality, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, *vice* Baboo Khetter Mohun Dutt.

The 20th February 1879.—Mr D W Burnett is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Berhampore Municipality, in the district of Moorshedabad.

Baboo Soorjya Kumar Pandit, District Engineer, is appointed to be an *ex-officio* Commissioner of the Berhampore Municipality.

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the English Bazar Municipality, in the district of Maldah :—

Syed Abdul Hossain	Baboo Madhu Sudun Das
Baboo Kristo Chunder Das	Syed Mahomed Monirudin
„ Lal Behari Lahuri	Baboo Puldo Lochun Saha

The 21th February 1879.—The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Rampore Beauleah Municipality :—

Baboo Jadob Chandra Sircar, Pleader
„ Mohendro Nath Bose, Deputy Magistrate
„ Shama Charan Mozoomdar, Pleader

The 26th February 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor approves the re-election by the Commissioners of the Burrisal Municipality of Mr L S Brown to be their Vice-Chairman.

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Burrisal Municipality :—

Moulvi Mahomed Eusuf | Mr W L Owen

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Burrisal Municipality :—

Baboo Gobindo Prosad Dass
Mr A W Mackie, Offg Joint Magistrate, Backergunge
Moulvi Mahomed Wazil

The 3rd March 1879.—Mr Francis McAlpin is re-appointed to be a Municipal Commissioner of the Town of Calcutta.

ROAD CESS.—*The 26th February* 1879.—Mr M E MacNaghten, an Indigo-Planter, is appointed to be a member of the Meherpore Branch Road Cess Committee, in the district of Nuddea.

The 4th March 1879.—Mr N Kenny is appointed to be Vice-Chairman of the Raneegunge Branch Road Cess Committee in the district of Burdwan, *vice* Mr E N Grace resigned.

The following Notification is republished from the *Assam Gazette* :—

No 61.—*The 17th February* 1879.—The Notification, No 37, dated the 29th January 1879, transferring Mr W C Macpherson, C S, Supernumerary Assistant-Commissioner, Third Grade, Sylhet, to the district of Cachar, and placing him in charge of the sub division of Hailakandi, is cancelled.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd March 1879.—In continuation of the notification dated the 21st January last, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 22nd idem Baboo Denobundhoo Sen, late an Officiating Assistant Superintendent of Police, passed in Hindustanee by the Higher Standard at the Departmental Examinations held in November last.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 4th March 1879.—With the sanction of the Government of India the following rule is substituted for Rule 6 of the revised rules for encouraging the study of Oriental languages among gazetted European officers of the Bengal Educational Service :—

Examinations will be held quarterly on the first Mondays in January, April, July, and October of each year before the Board of Examiners at Calcutta. Officers desirous of attending examinations should apply to the Board, through the Director of Public Instruction, at least three months before the date of the examination.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 28th February 1879 —It is hereby notified that the head quarters of the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division will be removed from Howrah to Chinsurah from 10th March 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secretary to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 26th February 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, in exercise of the power conferred upon him by Section 31, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest in the Commissioners of the Mozufferpore Municipality, with effect from the 1st April 1879, the Charitable Dispensary lying within the limits of that municipality, the said dispensary not being private property nor the property of a religious institution or society

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 25th February 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 311, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant Governor is pleased to confirm the bye laws stated at foot of this notification, which were made by the Commissioners of the Bogra Municipality at a meeting convened expressly for the purpose, and of which due notice had been given, and in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 315 of the same Act, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the penalties for any breach of the said bye laws which have been declared by the Commissioners

BYE LAWS FOR THE BOGRA MUNICIPALITY

For Regulating the Mode of Collecting Taxes

1 Every collecting officer shall be provided with a certificate of his authority bearing the seal of the Municipality and signature of the Chairman, and at the time of demanding payment shall be bound to show his certificate if required

2 Any collecting officer taking money in payment of any demand shall give a receipt for it

For Regulating the Disposal of Offensive Matter, Rubbish, and Dead Bodies of Animals

3 Every person within whose premises any animal may die shall, within four hours after its death, or, if death occurs at night, within two hours after daylight either remove at his own expense the carcass to such place as may be set apart by the Commissioners for the reception of such carcass or report its death to the Town Overseer, and in such latter case shall pay to the said Overseer the expense of removing the carcass at such rate as the Commissioners may determine, and in cases where the said person is not the owner of the animal, and the owner is known, the owner shall alone be responsible for the payment of such expense, and such expense shall be recoverable as a debt due to the Commissioners

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

For the Regulation and Management of Privies

4 On receipt of a notice from the Municipal Commissioners, every owner or occupier of any house land, or premises in which any noxious privy is situated shall fill up, close, or otherwise alter the construction of the said privy as may be directed in the notice and if the orders contained in the notice be not carried out within 15 days, the Commissioners may fill up, close or otherwise alter the said privy, and any expense incurred in so doing shall be recoverable as a debt due to the Commissioners

5 No owner or occupier of any house, land, or premises in which any privy may be situated shall allow night-soil or filth of any kind to flow or be discharged from such privy into any public drain, water course, river or tank

The penalty for infringement, after due notice, shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

6 No person shall throw, deposit, or discharge night soil, sewage, or the contents of any drain, privy, or cesspool into any river, tank, khal or receptacle of water, or dispose of the above mentioned offensive matters in any other way than as the Municipal Commissioners may from time to time direct

The penalty for infringement, after due notice, shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

General Bye laws

7 No person shall obstruct passengers by buying or selling in the public road, or by keeping any cattle or conveyance of any kind standing longer than requisite on any public road, so as to cause inconvenience to the public

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 25, and for continued infringement, after due notice, a daily fine not exceeding Rs 5

8 Any proprietor or occupier of land who refuses or neglects to cut the boughs of the trees growing on such land and overhanging any public road so as to damage the road or interfere with the drainage, or to cut down jungle growing in such land, after being required to do so in writing by the Commissioners, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 25 and for continued infringement, after due notice, to a daily fine not exceeding Rs 5

9 Whoever stops any public water-course or drain so as to obstruct the free passage of water shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 25 and for continued infringement, after due notice, to a daily fine not exceeding Rs 5

10 Whoever refuses or neglects to keep clean and inoffensive any private tank, privy, drain or any excavation, after being required to do so in writing by the Commissioners, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 25, and for continued infringement, after due notice, to a daily fine not exceeding Rs 5

11 Whoever erects or keeps any privy or urinal within six yards of the public road shall be liable to a fine not exceeding Rs 25, and for continued infringement, after due notice, to a daily fine not exceeding Rs 5

12 No person shall construct or place over any public drain any bridge, platform, building or structure of any kind, except by, and with the written permission of, the Commissioners, and in such manner as they shall direct

13 If any house, wall, or other erection or any part thereof, fall upon any public highway or into any public drain, the owner of such house, wall, or erection shall remove it within the time prescribed by the commissioners in a written notice

14 No person shall steep in any river, tank or ditch within the municipal limits any bamboos, jute hemp, or other vegetable substance likely to render the water in which the substance is steeped offensive or noxious to the neighbourhood

15 No person shall be allowed to tether any elephant within twenty yards of any public road

16 No one shall carry a corpse through any public road unless it be totally concealed from public view

17 No person shall keep any pig otherwise than in an enclosed place

18 The penalty for infringement of any of the bye laws numbered 12 to 17 shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10, and for continued infringement, after due notice, a daily fine not exceeding Rs 5

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

(Second Publication

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the last clause of Section 28 of the Indian Forest Act, 1878 and subject to the proviso therein contained the Lieutenant-Governor hereby declares (in continuation of the notification of the 7th December 1878, published at page 1295 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem) the tract described in the schedule hereto annexed to be a "protected forest" —

24-PERGUNNAHS DISTRICT

NAME OF FOREST—LOT NO 165

Description of Boundaries

On the north—By the Ishamutee River or Khuddumtullee

On the east—By the Ishamutee River, or Khuddumtullee then by the Allooah Khal and then by the Aburee Khal

On the south—By the Moor Gang Khal

On the west—By the lands of Ramzannuggur, Bhyrnonuggur, and Soonderbuns

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

(Second Publication)

NOTIFICATION

The 21st February 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the last clause of Section 28 of the Indian Forest Act, 1878, and subject to the proviso therein contained, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby declares the tract described in the schedule hereto annexed to be a "protected forest" —

JESSORE DISTRICT

Pergunnah or other Sub-Division

Sub-Division, Khulna | Thana, Paik Gatcha

NAME OF FOREST

That portion of the Sunderbuns lying in the district of Jessore which consists of lot No 216 the ungranted portion of lot No 221 and lot No 225, according to Lieutenant Hodge's Survey Map of 1831

DESCRIPTION OF BOUNDARIES

Northern boundary—An irregular line starting from the northern extremity of the Sunderbuns boundary, immediately west of lot No 216, and proceeding eastward along the Ghoskhali Khal until it reaches the Supsh River, then north eastward along the Dhaki River until it meets the south boundary of the granted portion of lot No 224, then eastward along the south boundary of the granted portion of lot No 221 until it meets the Bhudder River, then southward along the Bhudder River until it meets the Churna Khal, then north-eastward along the Churna Khal until it meets the Parsh River

Eastern boundary—The Parsh River

Southern boundary—The northern boundary of the reserved forest tract in the Jessore portion of the Sunderbuns

Western boundary—The Sunderbuns boundary line on the west side of lot No 216, as shown in Lieutenant Hodge's Survey Map of 1831

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879—It is hereby notified that the tracts in the 24-Pergunnahs and Jessore Sunderbuns declared to be "protected forests" under the notification of the 7th December 1878 published at page 1295 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem) and the two foregoing notifications of the 24th February 1879 have been removed from the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of the Sunderbuns and placed in charge of the Conservator of Forests in Bengal

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 12th February 1879—At the instance of the Government of Fort St George the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to order the publication of the following notification

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

Kistna Collector's Office, Masulipatam, 31st January 1879

It is hereby notified under Section V of "The Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878), that on or about the 4th September 1877, a copper vessel containing gold and silver jewels valued in all at Rs 70-11, as detailed below, was found buried in the puttah land of Patti Peda Latchereddi of Kambhampad, in the Palnad Taluq of the Kistna district

2 All persons claiming the treasure, or any part thereof, are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Kistna at his office on the 12th June 1879 in order to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act

Description of Articles	Value Rs	A	P
8 Ingots of gold	21	12	0
2 Female ear ornaments,	7	11	0
1 Gold wires	26	1	0
2 Small ear ornaments	5	0	0
1 Gold ring	1	1	0
1 Gold bead	0	14	0
2 Silver bangles	1	14	0
2 Pieces of a broken copper vessel			
Total	70	11	0

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 15th February 1879—It is hereby notified, under Section 6 of Act VIII of 1878 that the Lieutenant Governor has been pleased to appoint the Commissioner of the Dacca division to be "Chief Customs Officer" in the port of Narainganj, in the district of Dacca

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 15th February 1879—Under the provisions of Section 12 of Act VIII of 1878, the Lieutenant Governor is pleased to declare that Narainganj, in the district of Dacca, shall be a port for the carrying on of coasting trade with customs ports, and for no other purpose

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 15th February 1879.—Plans and estimates, the latter amounting to Rs 14 500, for the construction of a landing stage at Schalch's Wharf, in place of the jetty erected there, having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with their Vice Chairman's letter No 3132 dated the 9th January 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V (B C) of 1870.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

DECLARATION

The 25th February 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Krishnaghur Municipality for a public purpose viz for constructing a latrine in division No 4, in the town of Krishnaghur, pergunnah Chkra zillah Nuddea, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a plot of land measuring, more or less, 7 cottahs 12 chittacks is required within the aforesaid town of Krishnaghur It is bounded on the north by jumma land of Hurrimah Haldar, east by jumma land of Gouram Ghose, south by jumma land of Jadub Sirkar and jumma land of Pitumber Bhattacharjee, and west by the High Street

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

DECLARATION

The 4th March 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Patna Municipality for a public purpose, viz for widening the Chowhutta Lane, in the town of Patna, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two strips of land lying on the east and west of the said lane, measuring *3c 15d 15¼dh*, more or less, local measurement, is required within the said town of Patna pergunnah Azimabad, in the district of Patna

The plan of the above plots of land may be inspected in the Patna Municipal Office between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and authorized holidays excepted

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

DECLARATION

The 25th February 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for constructing a post-office bungalow in the village of Kansat, pergunnah Sirajabad, zillah Maldah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, five cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the south by Samiruddin Chowdhury's waste land, on the north by a road to the ghat on the Ganges, on the east by a road leading to the zemindari kachari and by Sakir chowkedar's house, and on the west by Samiruddin Chowdhury's arat house (godown) is required within the aforesaid village of Kansat

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

No 1131A

The 15th February 1879.—Moonshi Ahmuddin is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate for the Bagdogra Bench in the district of Rungpore, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class

The 17th February 1879.—Mr W F Meres, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Tipperah, is authorized, under Section 27 of the Criminal Procedure Code, Act X of 1872, to make over cases to the Subordinate Magistrates and the Bench of the district during the absence, on tour, of the District Magistrate

The 22nd February 1879 —Baboo Bonomally Singh Manager of the Dhenkenal Tributary State, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class

The 28th February 1879—Baboo Gopal Chunder Banerjee, Second Moonsif of Alipore, in the 24 Pergunnahs, is appointed to act as Moonsif of Sealdah, during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Dwarka Nath Mitter, or until further orders

Baboo Gopal Chunder Banerjee will continue to exercise at Sealdah the powers of a Judge of a Small Cause Court for the trial of suits cognizable by such courts up to the value of Rs 50

The 4th March 1879 —Baboo Brojomohun Dutt, Officiating Judge of the Courts of Small Causes Krishnaghur, Meherpore, and Ranaghat, is promoted to the First Grade of Sub-Judges and Small Cause Court Judges *vice* Mr C A Kelly

Baboo Kalidas Dutt, Second Sub Judge of Tipperah is promoted to the Second Grade of Sub-Judges and Small Cause Court Judges, *vice* Baboo Brojomohun Dutt

Baboo Bhugwan Chunder Sen, First Sub Judge of Backergunge, on leave is promoted to the Third Grade of Sub-Judges and Small Cause Court Judges, *vice* Baboo Kalidas Dutt

Baboo Kedar Nath Mozoomdar, Officiating Second Sub Judge of Mymensingh is appointed to be a Sub-Judge and Small Cause Court Judge of the Fourth Grade, *vice* Baboo Bhugwan Chunder Sen

Baboo Kedar Nath Mozoomdar is appointed to be a Sub-Judge of Patna, but will continue to act, until further orders, as Second Sub Judge of Mymensingh

Baboo Bolai Chand is appointed to be Judge of the Courts of Small Causes of Bhagulpore and Monghyr and to be a Sub-Judge of Bhagulpore

Hafiz Abdool Kureem is appointed to be a Sub-Judge of Bhagulpore

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO MOONSIFS —*The 1st March* 1879 —Baboo Sadanund, Moonsif of Hazaribagh, in the district of Chota Nagpore, has been allowed leave of absence for two months, under Note 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 11th April 1879, or such date on which he may avail himself of it

The 3rd March 1879 —Baboo Nilmoney Dass, Moonsif of Maldah, late in zillah Dinagepore, but now in the district of Rajshahye, has been allowed leave of absence for one month, under Section 3, Supplement F of the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that already granted to him on the 9th January 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

The 21st February 1879 —The following notification of the Government of India Home Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION

No 30 —Dated Fort William, the 13th February 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 25 of Act XXII of 1864, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exclude the thana of Barranagore, lately called Aradah, from the operation of the rules and regulations made under Clause 7, Section 19 of the said Act which were extended to that thana by Home Department Notification No 22 dated the 19th February 1877

The Act will remain in force in thana Dum-Dum, which is bounded as follows —

North—Thana Barrackpore	*East*—Thanas Baraset and Bhangour
South—Thana Bhangour	*West*—Thana Barrangore

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879 —It is hereby notified that, in the exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 29 of the Bengal Civil Courts Act VI of 1871, the Lieutenant-Governor vests Baboo Romanath Sil, a Moonsif of Satkhira, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, with the powers of a Judge of a Small Cause Court for the trial of suits cognizable by such courts within the limit of Rs 50 The local limits within which he shall exercise these powers shall correspond with the limits of the Satkhira Moonsifee jurisdiction

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 27th February 1879.—The following list of Members of the Board of Management of the Reformatory School established at Alipore for the reception and industrial training of juvenile offenders is published for general information :—

Hon'ble H T Prinsep	*President*
Surgeon-Major R Harvey	*Vice Presidents*
Doctor S S Lynch	
Nawab Ameer Ali	*Members*
Mr Ameer Ali	
J G Charles	
Maharajah Narendra Krishna	
Mr J Lambert	
Surgeon A S Lethbridge	
Moulvie Abdool Luteef, Khan Bahadoor	
Surgeon-Major S C Mackenzie	
Hon'ble Kristo Das Pal Rai Bahadoor, C I E	
Surgeon-Major A J Payne	
Mr W M Soutar	

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 27th February 1879.—It is hereby notified, under the provisions of Section 15 of Act V of 1861, that the villages of Deotula Bhygorah, Kurtadah Kooch Bera Talleshur, Sonbarra, Talurkhally Amtallee, and Bamna, in the Perozepore sub-division in the district of Backergunge, being still in a very disturbed and dangerous state owing to the existence of disputes regarding the possession of lands and collection of rents and owing to the animosity between the rival parties, the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned from the 15th February 1879 the employment for a further period of six months of a special police force consisting of 1 sub-inspector 1 head constables, and 50 constables, to be quartered at the said villages for the purpose of keeping the peace between the members of the family of the Bamna Chowdries and their rivals respecting the estate known as Issur Ramna Bamna.

The cost of the police force noted below will be assessed and levied from the inhabitants of the villages in proportion to their respective means—

			Rs.	a.	p.
	1 Sub-inspector	at Rs. 50	50	0	0
1	—				
	1 Head constable,	at Rs. 25	25	0	0
	1 Ditto,	„ 20	20	0	0
	1 Ditto	„ 15	15	0	0
	1 Ditto,	„ 10	10	0	0
4	—				
	20 Constables,	at Rs. 9	180	0	0
	30 Ditto,	8	240	0	0
50	—				
		Total	740	0	0
	Postage charges at 2 annas per rupee		67	8	0
	Contingencies at 10 per cent		74	0	0
	1 Sub-inspector's boat hire at Rs. 20		20	0	0
		Total	881	8	0
		Total for six months	1,089	0	0
	Clothing allowance of 54 men, Re. 1 each		108	0	0
	Repairs to barracks, &c.		100	0	0
		Grand total	1,297	0	0

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant Governor directs that the Sub Registry Office at Gopalgunge, in the district of Sarun, be closed during the suspension of that sub division or until further orders, the thanas Baragaon and Barauli, with pergunnah Murhul, at present forming the registration sub district of Gopalgunge, reverting to the sub district of Sewan This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 14th February 1879 —In exercise of the power conferred by Section 3, Act XIV of 1874 the Scheduled Districts Act), the Lieutenant Governor, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, hereby declares that Act VI of 1864 (Whipping Act) is in force in the mehals of Ungool and Banker

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879 —It is hereby notified that under the provisions of Sections 35 and 40 of Act VI of 1865, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints Mr H Ryper Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, Seraikala to be Registrar of that Court and vests him with the power to try suits up to Rs 20 in value arising within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 13th February 1879 —It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor authorizes the extension of the provisions of Section 21 of Act V of 1861 to the town of Revelgunge, in the district of Sarun

COLMAN MACAULAY
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,- BENGAL

(COMMUNICATIONS)

The 27th February 1879

No 49 —*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India* — Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the improvement of water communication in Eastern Bengal, by making a channel in the village of Keeputnagar pergunnah Shilmanad zillah Backergunge it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land about 1 100 feet in length and 170 feet in breadth, measuring more or less, to be that of standard measurement, extending opposite the junction of the Rupshah River with the Dhanseddhi River in a nearly north east direction to the Gopalia River, and between the inhabited parts of Keeputnagar and the village of Diacool on the north and south respectively is required within the above said village of Keeputnagar

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

ESTABLISHMENT

The 3rd March 1879

No 50 —*Notification* —Mr W Smith, Superintending Engineer First Grade assumed charge of the Northern Circle on the 3rd February 1879, before noon

No 51 —Mr H J Handle, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, joined the Darjeeling Division on the 3rd February 1879 before noon

No 52 —Baboo Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Executive Engineer Third Grade joined the Dacca Division on the 17th February 1879, before noon, on return from the privilege leave granted to him the unexpired portion of which is cancelled

Bengal Government Public Works Department Notification No of the

A CAMPBELL, Col, R E,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

The 28th February 1879

No 67 —NOTIFICATIONS —With reference to the orders marginally noted, Mr C Taylor, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, is to be considered as having been attached to the Northern Drainage and Embankment Division from the date of his return from Madras Famine Relief Works to that of joining the office of the Government of India, Public Works Department

Nos 21 dated 20th January 1879
65 dated 11th February 1879

The 3rd March 1879

No 68 —With reference to the orders marginally noted, with the sanction of the Government of India, Mr H C Levinge is hereby gazetted to have been on special duty at the Presidency from the 5th to the 22nd January 1879, both days inclusive, and Major J M McNeile, R E, as in charge of the Sone Circle for the above period, with the rank of Superintending Engineer, Third Grade (temporary rank), he having received charge of that circle on the afternoon of the 4th idem

Nos 36 and 37 dated 24th January 1879

No 69 —LEAVE —Mr L A Parsick, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, availed himself of the privilege leave granted him in Notification No 14, of the 13th January 1879, from the afternoon of the 6th January 1879 and returned to duty on the forenoon of 22nd February 1879

The 3rd March 1879

No 70 —DECLARATIONS —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose viz for a protection embankment at Arwal it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 1,000 feet long and averaging from 20 to 107 feet wide, and containing 1 acres more or less, is required within the villages of Wassilpore, Seepah and Mukdoompore pergunnah Arwal, zillah Gya

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

No 71 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose viz for a bund outside of outlet in 81st mile of the Patna Branch Canal it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 680 feet long and 257 feet wide, and containing 2 acres 3 roods and 35 poles, more or less, is required within the village of Nasrigunge Seekinderpore pergunnah Phoolwary, zillah Patna

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

D B HORN,
for Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal
in the P W Dept, Irrign Branch

RAILWAY

[Second Publication]

DECLARATION

The 24th February 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required for the construction of a railway in the district of Gya and Hazareebagh notice is hereby given, under the provisions of Section 4, Act X of 1870, that survey parties are about to take the field for the purpose of making a survey for a railway from Gya to Daltonganj *viâ* Shergotty

H G KUSHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal
P W Dept, Railway Branch

[Second Publication]

DECLARATION

The 24th February 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required for the construction of a railway in the district of Mozufferpore, notice is hereby given, under the provisions of Section 4 Act X of 1870, that survey parties are about to take the field for the purpose of making a survey for a railway from Mozufferpore to Hajeepore and from Somastipore to Hajeepore

H G KUSHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal
P W Dept, Railway Branch

HIGH COURT NOTICES.

Circular Order issued by Authority of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal

CIVIL

No 8, dated the 17th February 1879

The annexed form of Annual Statement showing the number of compulsory sales of immoveable property not conducted by the agency of the Collector is circulated to District Judges for adoption in place of that prescribed by Circular Memo No 18, dated 10th November 1873

2 The returns for the current and future financial years should be submitted in the new form

Annual Statement showing the number of tenures sold by order of the Civil Courts in the district of in the financial year 18

Nature of tenure sold	Number of tenures sold entire	Number of tenures sold a portion which only was sold	REMARKS
ESTATES PAYING REVENUE TO GOVERNMENT—			
(*a*) paying more than Rs 5,000			
(*b*) " " 1,000 and not more than Rs 5,000			
(*c*) " " 200 " " 1,000			
(*d*) paying not more than Rs 200			
ESTATES NOT PAYING REVENUE TO GOVERNMENT—			
(*a*) whose area is 1,000 acres and upwards			
(*b*) " " 500 to 1,000 acres			
(*c*) " " 100 to 500 "			
(*d*) " " less than 100 "			
INTERMEDIATE TENURES—			
(*a*) Putnee talooks of all grades, mocurrere tenures and other tenures in perpetuity			
(*b*) Intermediate tenures for terms of years			
RYOTS HOLDINGS—			
(*a*) Holdings at fixed rates			
(*b*) Occupancy rights not at fixed rates			
(*c*) Other holdings			
TOTAL			

NOTIFICATION

The annexed rules, framed by the High Court under Section 287, Act X of 1877 (the Code of Civil Procedure), are published for general information

By order of the High Court,

FORT WILLIAM, the 28th February 1879 J CRAWFURD, *Registrar*

Rules framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, under Section 287, Act X of 1877

Under Section 287, Act X of 1877, the Court are pleased to direct that when an application is made to any Civil Court for the attachment of any estate, or share of an estate, borne on the revenue roll of any district, the annual amount of revenue for which the whole estate is liable shall be stated in addition to the particulars required by Section 238 of the Act to be specified in the authenticated extract from the register of the Collector's office

2 Where the application is for the attachment of any revenue-free lands, or of any share in such lands, then, in addition to the particulars required by Section 237 of the Act, the area of the whole revenue-free tenure shall be stated in the application, in case this information has been recorded in the Collector's register

RICHARD GARTH	J SEWELL WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON	R C MITTER
CHARLES PONTIFEX	W F MCDONELL
W AINSLIE	H T PRINSEP
E G BIRCH	A WILSON
G G MORRIS	L P DELVES BROUGHTON

FORT WILLIAM, the 28th February 1879

NOTIFICATION

THE following Rule, framed by the High Court, under 24 and 25 Victoria, Chapter 104, Section 15, amending the rules for observance by judicial officers in the receipt and payment of money, having been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, is published for general information

By order of the High Court,

FORT WILLIAM, *the 28th February* 1879 J CRAWFURD, *Registrar*

The following addition shall be made to Rule 13 —

"Payment orders issued for payment from the local treasury are not to be cashed more "than ten days after the date they bear unless the order is first presented to the Court "issuing it, and re-endorsed with a new payment order which again will have validity for "ten days"

RICHARD GARTH	J SEWELL WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON	ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER
CHARLES PONTIFEX	W F MCDONELL
W AINSLIE	H T PRINSEP
E G BIRCH	A WILSON
G G MORRIS	L P DELVES BROUGHTON

FORT WILLIAM, *the 28th February* 1879

Sheriff's Office, the 19th February 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Third Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Seventeenth day of March next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ ফেব্রুয়ারি।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারি বিচার সম্পন্ন করা আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ১৭ই মার্চ সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়নের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপর আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের তৃতীয় ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত সময়ে উক্ত স্থানে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

TREASURY NOTICES.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABOO BHAGOBAN CHUNDER BOSE has been placed in charge of the Nuddea treasury from the 18th instant, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

R L MANGLES, *Commissioner*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, PRESIDENCY DIVISION, CALCUTTA, the 24th February 1879

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR MR G COLLINS has been placed in charge of the Lohardugga Treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

J F K HEWITT, *Offg Commr of Chota Nagpore*

MR H T MAQUIRE, Assistant Collector, has been placed in charge of the Beerbhoom Treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

T E RAVENSHAW, *Commissioner*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVISION, the 1st March 1879

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES

Gilchrist Scholarships

No 19, dated India Office, London, the 31st December 1878

From—The Secretary of State for India,

To—His Excellency the Right Honorable the Governor-General of India in Council

MY LORD,—I forward herewith, for the information of your Excellency in Council, and for such circulation as you may deem necessary, copy of a letter* received from the Secretary to the Gilchrist Trustees, which transmitted the papers for the scholarship examinations to be held next month at Calcutta, and at the same time announces certain changes decided upon by the Trustees with respect to the languages to be brought up by candidates, and the duration of the tenure of the scholarships, which changes are to commence about a twelve-month hence

* 4th December 1878 with printed enclosure

2 The papers for the scholarship examinations of next month were forwarded to your Government by the mail of the 6th instant *via* Brindisi

Dated London the 4th December 1878

From—WILLIAM B CARPENTER, Esq,

To—SIR LOUIS MALLET, C B &c, &c, &c

I HAVE the honor of forwarding to you on the part of the Gilchrist Trustees, the papers for the scholarship examinations to be held next month in the three Presidential Capitals of India

(Sent *viâ* Brindisi, 6th December 1878)

At the same time, I am to inform you that as the Senate of the University of London have now admitted Sanskrit and Arabic as alternative subjects with Greek and German for their matriculation examination, the Trustees have decided that this shall henceforth be the examination by which the *Indian* scholarships shall be awarded, as it has been from the beginning in the case of the *Colonial* scholarships

I shall accordingly cause to be forwarded to you early in December 1879 the papers for the *University matriculation examination*, of the regulations for which I herewith enclose three copies It is in almost every respect identical with that hitherto conducted, except that *two* languages (*one* of which may be either Sanskrit *or* Arabic) must be brought up in *addition to Latin* I believe that candidates will have no difficulty in obtaining instruction in French, though it is not, I believe, taught in the Presidency Colleges

As those who pass this examination will be prepared, if they obtain the scholarship and come to England, at once to enter upon the course of study for a degree in one of the Faculties of the University, instead of requiring twelve or eighteen months for qualifying themselves to pass the matriculation examination, the Trustees have determined to shorten the tenure of the Indian scholarships from *five* to *four* years (they will still be held for a year longer than the Colonial scholarships, which are limited to three years), and the Trustees will be prepared to give favourable consideration to the case of any Indian scholar who, having taken his Bachelor's Degree with honors, is desirous of obtaining an additional year for the purpose of proceeding to the Degree of Master or Doctor They have already granted this privilege in two cases

I have to request that you will make these changes known in the three Presidencies

No. 8
dated

Extract from the Proceedings of the Government of India, in the Home Department (Education), under date Fort William the 25th February 1879

READ the following correspondence connected with the scheme of the Gilchrist Trustees for awarding two Indian scholarships of £100 each —

1 Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State, to the Government of India, No 18 of 1866, dated 30th November and enclosure

2 Letters to Governments of Bengal, Madras and Bombay, Nos 411 to 413 dated 15th January 1867
3 Letter from Bengal No 635 dated 6th February 1867
4 Letters to Madras and Bombay Nos 1754 and 1755, dated 20th February 1867
5 Letter from Bombay No 8, dated 15th February 1867 and enclosure
6 Letter from Bombay, No 23, dated 30th March 1867 and enclosure
7 Letter from Madras 121 dated 26th April 1867, and enclosure

} Education Proceedings, May 1867, Nos 17 to 22

8 Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State to the Government of India No 9 dated 25th April 1867 and enclosures and endorsements thereon to Bengal, Madras, and Bombay Nos 915 to 917 dated 3rd May 1867
9 Despatch from the Government of India to Her Majesty's Secretary of State, No 5, dated 31st May 1867
10 Letter from Bombay No 19 dated 25th June 1867 and enclosure
11 Letter from Bengal No 241 dated 25th July 1867 and enclosure
12 Letter from Madras No 263 dated 26th August 1867 and enclosures

} Education Proceedings, September 1867, Nos 31 to 35

13 Despatch from the Government of India to Her Majesty's Secretary of State, No 12, dated 19th September 1867
14 Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State, to the Government of Bombay, No 8 of 1867 dated 16th December and enclosure
15 Resolution of the Government of India Home Department, Nos 91 to 97, dated 11th February 1868
16 Despatch from Her Majesty's Secretary of State, to the Government of India No 1, dated 18th January 1877
17 Despatch from ditto to ditto, No 19, dated 31st December 1878, and enclosures

---

RESOLUTION

IN 1867 the Secretary of State communicated to the Government of India the scheme of the Gilchrist Educational Trustees for awarding two scholarships, each of the value of £100 a year and tenable for five years to candidates born in India who should be selected by competitive examination. The Trustees reserved to themselves the power of altering the conditions of the scholarships, or of withdrawing them altogether provided that no change should affect the interests of existing scholarship holders, or should be introduced without twelve months' notice.

2 The scheme as originally promulgated has since been modified in two points

(i) The competition, originally confined to persons of whose parents one at least belonged to one of the Native races, was extended so as to admit "all persons born in India, except those of pure European descent" *

(ii) Shortly after the promulgation of the scheme in India, the Secretary of State, in accordance with a request from the Trustees, agreed to grant the sum of £100 for passage to each of the successful candidates proceeding to England, and to allow the same amount for a return passage to India to such of them as might forfeit their scholarships by failing to pass the prescribed University examinations, or from any other cause

* Secretary of State's despatch to the Government of Bombay No 8, dated 16th December 1867

It was subsequently represented to the Trustees that under this arrangement a concession was made to unsuccessful scholars which was not, as a rule, granted to successful scholars, and it was suggested to them that as the passages of all scholars to England and the return passages of unsuccessful scholars were provided from the Indian revenues, it might be proper that successful scholars should receive their return passage to India from the funds of the Trust. On this the Trustees consented to assign a sum not exceeding £50 for the return passage of each successful scholar whose passage should not have been otherwise provided for, and the Secretary of State decided to reduce the allowance made to unsuccessful scholars for their return passage from £100 to £50 †

† Secretary of State's despatch to the Government of India, No 1 dated 18th January 1877

3 The Secretary of State now forwards‡ a letter from the Gilchrist Educational Trustees announcing important changes in—

‡ Secretary of State's despatch No 19, dated 31st December 1878

(i) the subjects in which candidates are examined, and
(ii) the term for which the scholarships are tenable

Hitherto the subjects in which candidates have been examined have been Latin, the English Language and History, Arithmetic and Algebra, Geometry, Natural Philosophy, and Chemistry In every respect, except as regards languages, the course for the Gilchrist Scholarships has been substantially the same, in point of character and difficulty, as the course laid down for matriculation at the London University But as certain additional languages are required by the latter course, successful candidates on their arrival in England, have found themselves compelled to study for twelve or eighteen months before passing the matriculation examination

4 The Senate of the London University have recently admitted Sanskrit or Arabic as alternative subjects with Greek, French, and German for their matriculation examination, and the matriculation course now stands as follows —

Candidates shall not be approved by the Examiners unless they have shewn a competent knowledge in each of the following subjects according to the details specified under the several heads —

(1) Latin,
(2) Any two* of the following languages Greek, French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic,
(3) The English Language, English History, and Modern Geography,
(4) Mathematics
(5) Natural Philosophy,
(6) Chemistry

The following are the particulars of the foregoing subjects of examination

LANGUAGES

Latin

One Latin subject to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously from the works of the under-mentioned authors †

Virgil—One book of the Georgics, and one Book of the Æneid
Horace—Two Books of the Odes
Sallust—The Conspiracy of Catiline, or the War with Jugurtha
Cæsar—Two Books of the Gallic War
Livy—One Book
Cicero—De Senectute or De Amicitiâ, with one of the following Orations Pro Lege Manilia, one of the four Catilinarian Orations, Pro Archiâ, Pro M Marcello
Ovid—One Book of the Metamorphoses, and one Book of the Epistles or Heroides

The paper in Latin shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected. A separate paper shall be set containing questions in Latin Grammar, with simple and easy sentences of English to be translated into Latin ‡

Greek §

One Greek subject, to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously from the works of the under-mentioned authors ‖

Homer—One Book
Xenophon—One Book

The paper in Greek shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in Grammar,¶ and with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected

French

The paper in French shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited to the Accidence

German

The paper in German shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited (except when German is taken as an alternative for Greek) to the Accidence

Sanskrit Arabic

The paper in Sanskrit and the paper in Arabic shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar

---

* No credit will be given for more than two of these languages

† The Latin subjects for 1879 and 1880 are —
For January 1879—*Cæsar*, De Bello Gallico, Books III and IV
For June 1879—*Cicero*, De Senectute, and the First Speech against Catiline
For January 1880—*Cicero* De Amicitiâ and the Speech pro Lege Manilia
For June 1880—*Sallust* De Bello Jugurthino

‡ Special stress is laid on accuracy in the answers to the Grammar questions, and on the correct rendering of English into Latin

§ Candidates may substitute German for Greek

‖ The Greek subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—*Homer* Odyssey, book XIV
For June 1879—*Xenophon* Anabasis Book III
For January 1880—*Xenophon* Agesilaus
For June 1880—*Homer* Odyssey Book XI

¶ Special stress is laid on accuracy in the answers to the questions in Greek Grammar

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, ENGLISH HISTORY AND MODERN GEOGRAPHY

Orthography Writing from Dictation the Grammatical Structure of the Language History of England to the end of the Seventeenth Century, with questions in Modern Geography

MATHEMATICS

ARITHMETIC

The ordinary Rules of Arithmetic
Vulgar and Decimal Fractions
Extraction of the Square Root

ALGEBRA

Addition, Subtraction, Multiplication and Division of Algebraical Quantities
Proportion
Arithmetical and Geometrical Progression
Simple Equations

GEOMETRY

The First Four Books of Euclid, or the subjects thereof

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY *

MECHANICS

Composition and Resolution of Statical Forces
Simple Machines (*Mechanical Powers*) Ratio of the Powers to the Weight in each
Centre of Gravity
General Laws of Motion, with the chief experiments by which they may be illustrated
Law of the Motion of Falling Bodies

HYDROSTATICS HYDRAULICS, AND PNEUMATICS

Pressure of Liquids and gases its equal diffusion, and variation with the depth
Specific Gravity and modes of determining it
The Barometer, the Syphon, the Common Pump and Forcing-Pump, and the Air-Pump

OPTICS

Laws of Reflexion and Refraction
Formation of Images by Mirrors and Simple Lenses

HEAT

Its sources Expansion Thermometers—relations between different Scales in common use Difference between Temperature and Quantity of Heat Specific and Latent Heat Calorimeters Liquefaction Ebullition Evaporation Conduction Convection Radiation

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry of the Non Metallic elements, including their compounds as enumerated below their chief physical and chemical characters, their preparation, and their characteristic tests

Oxygen Hydrogen, Carbon Nitrogen, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Fluorine, Sulphur Phosphorus Silicon

Combining Proportions by weight and by volume General nature of Acids, Bases, and Salts
Symbols and Nomenclature
The Atmosphere its constitution effects of Animal and Vegetable life upon its composition
Combustion Structure and properties of Flame Nature and composition of ordinary Fuel
Water Chemical peculiarities of Natural Waters, such as rain water, river water, spring water, sea water
Carbonic Acid Carbonic Oxide Oxides and Acids of Nitrogen Ammonia Olefiant Gas, Marsh Gas Sulphurous and Sulphuric Acids Sulphuretted Hydrogen
Hydrochloric Acid Hydrocyanic Acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen Silica

5 In consequence of the introduction into the language test of Sanskrit and Arabic, the Gilchrist Educational Trustees have decided that the examination course of the London University shall henceforth be the standard for the *Indian* Gilchrist Scholarships as it has been from the first for the corresponding *Colonial* Scholarships And in view of the fact that candidates who gain scholarships by this examination will be qualified on their arrival in England at once to enter upon the course of study for a degree in one of the Faculties of the University the Trustees have further determined to reduce the tenure of the Indian Scholarships from five to four years, as set forth in the following extract from the Regulations of the University of London —

III INDIAN SCHOLARSHIPS Two Scholarships each of the value of one hundred pounds per annum, and tenable for four years, will be awarded to the two candidates who pass highest in the examination carried on at the three principal capitals and corresponding with the matriculation examination provided that such candidates pass either in the Honours or in the First Division and are desirous of prosecuting their studies either at the University of Edinburgh or at University College, London, with a view to graduation in one of the four Faculties of the University of London

IV With this Statute the Indian Scholarships will still be held for one year longer than the Colonial Scholarships and the Trustees will be prepared to give favourable consideration to the case of any Indian scholar who, having taken his Bachelor's Degree with

* The questions in Natural Philosophy will be of a strictly elementary character.

Honors, is desirous of obtaining an additional year's tenure of his scholarship for the purpose of proceeding to the degree of Master or Doctor This privilege has already been granted in two cases

6 The changes now sanctioned will take effect at the examination to be held in the three Presidency towns during the second week of January 1880 Candidates who present themselves at that examination will be examined in the full matriculation course of the London University, and the winners of the scholarships will hold them for four years only, unless they are admitted to the special privilege of retaining their scholarships in order to proceed to a further degree It will also be observed that Acoustics, which has hitherto formed a part of the examination for the Gilchrist Scholarships, is not included in the matriculation course of the London University

ORDER.—Ordered that a copy of this Resolution and of the Secretary of State's despatch to the Government of India, No 19 of 1878 dated 31st December, and of its enclosure, be forwarded to local Governments and Administrations for information and for republication in the local gazettes

C BERNARD,
Offg Secy to the Govt of India

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University

The following Selections in languages are appointed for the Examinations of 1879-80 and 1881 82 —

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION

1879

Uriya

The Raghubansá has been substituted for the Bitris Sinhasan in the Entrance of 1879 and following years

1880

English

Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare

1881

Greek

Xenophon	Anabasis Books I and II
Homer	Iliad Book I

Latin

Ovid	* Tristium Elegiæ * Miscellanea
Cæsar	De Bello Gallico Book IV

Sanskrit

Extracts from Hitopadesa, Vishnupurána, and Mahábhárat, in Rajpat, Part III
Upakramanika

Arabic

*Selections by Major Fuller

Persian

Iqd-i-gul	Pages 1 to 105
Iqd i-Manzum	

Hebrew

The Book of Genesis

Bengali

*Selections by the Rev K M Banerjea, D D

Urdu

*Selections in Prose by Raja Sivaprasad, C S I
*Selections in Poetry by Mr Browning

Hindi

Ramayana	Balkanda
Rajniti	The first two chapters

Uriya

Ramayana	Sundra Kanda
Jiban Charita	Translation from Iswara Chandra Vidyasagara by Pakeer Chand Senapati
Raghuvansa	

Armenian

History of Armenia	Books I—III

Burmese

Zatoka	
Dhamma Pada-gi-hta	Selections (Rangoon Mission Press, 1873)

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1881.

English

* Milton	Paradise Lost Book II
* Cowper	The Task Books IV, V, VI
* Selections from Byron, Scott, Moor, and Wordsworth	
* Robertson	History of Charles V Book I
* Paley	Selections from Natural Theology
* Selections from the Spectator and Rambler	
Hutton	Life of Scott (Morley's English Men of Letters)

Greek

Euripides	Medea
Herodotus	Euterpe Book II

Latin

* Tibullus	Selections
* Propertius	Selections
Livy	Book V

Sanskrit

Raghuvansá	Books I to VIII, inclusive
Bhattikávya	Books I to V, ditto

Arabic

*Selections by Mr Kempson

Hebrew

Genesis
Ruth
Psalms 1 to 72
Job Chapters 1 to 5

Persian

Sih-nasr-i Zuhuri	First 25 pages
Ruquat-i-Mirza Bedil	Ditto
Qasaid i-Urfi	Ditto
Sekandar Namah	Ditto

B A. EXAMINATION
1882

English

Shakespeare	Macbeth, Richard III, Midsummer Night's Dream
Milton	Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Hymn on the Nativity
Wordsworth	Excursion Book I (Rivington's School Classics)
Bacon	Essays
Huxley	Life of Hume } Morley's English Men of
Morrison	Life of Gibbon } Letters
John Stuart Blackie	Self Culture

Greek

Sophocles	Philoctetes.
Demosthenes	De Corona

Latin

Virgil	Georgics Books I and II
Tacitus	Histories Books I and II

Sanskrit

Kumar Sambhava	Books I to VII
Meghaduta	
Sakuntala	(Devanagri Recension)

Hebrew

Deuteronomy
Psalms I—VII
Isaiah I—XXXIX
Daniel I—VII
Proverbs

Arabic *

Tarikh-i Yamani	} As contained in Selections by Colonel Lees
Hamasah First 31 pages	
Mutanabbi	

Persian *

Vegae Neamat Khan Ali	The first half
Durr-i-Nadiri	50 pages, from page 181
Qusaid Khiqani	First 50 pages
Qasaid Badar Chachi	Ditto

SENATE HOUSE, *the 3rd March* 1879

CHARLES H TAWNEY, *Registrar*

SUBORDINATE EDUCATIONAL SERVICE

THE following List of Officers in the Subordinate Graded Service of the Education Department, corrected to this date, is republished in accordance with the orders of Government, conveyed in the Resolution of the 15th February 1879 —

Number	NAME	Date of first appointment to Government service	Present pay and date of appointment thereto		Present appointment	REMARKS
	CLASS I —(6) —Rs 400 to Rs 500					
				Rs		
1	Colesworthy Grant	1859	1873	450	Professor of Drawing Civil Engineering Department Presidency College	
2	Girish Chandra Deb	1842	1878	400	Head Master, Hare School	
3	A J C Behrendt	1856	1869	400	Assistant Professor, Patna College	
4	W B Livingstone	1865	1867	400	Ditto Dacca College	
5	Brahma Mohan Mullick	1856	1877	400	Assistant Inspector Burdwan Division	
6	Bholanath Pal, M A	1859	1878	400	Head Master, Hindu School	
	CLASS II —(10) Rs 300 to Rs 400					
				Rs		
1	Haridas Ghose	1850	1872	400	Professor Berhampore College	
2	Samuel Ager	1856	1874	300	Principal, Cuttack College	Draws also an extra temporary allowance of Rs 150 per mensem under Bengal Government orders No 406 dated 15th March 1878
3	W I Cantopher	1862	1863	300	Head Master Hooghly Collegiate School	
4	A S Phillips, B A	1863	1865	300	Ditto Patna ditto	
5	I Lefevre	1846	1867	300	2nd Master, ditto ditto	
6	Chandi Charan Banerjea	1854	1870	300	Ditto, Hindu School	
7	Gopal Chandra Banerjea	1846	1871	300	Head Master Calcutta Normal School	
8	H Colho	1846	1875	300	Head Assistant to the Director of Public Instruction	
9	Radhika Prasanna Mookerjea	1858	1877	300	Assistant Inspector, Bhagulpore Division	
10	Dinanath Sen	1865	1878	300	Ditto, Chittagong ditto	
	CLASS III —(25) —Rs 200 to Rs 300					
				Rs		
1	Bireswar Mitra, M A	1863	1865	300	Head Master, Krishnaghur Collegiate School	
2	Raj Krishna Banerjea	1863	1873	300	Professor (Sanskrit) Presidency College	
	Kasi Kanth Mookerjea	1860	1865	300	*Superintendent of Education Cooch Behar*	*Serves upon the deputation of the Cooch Behar State*
3	Obaidullah	1862	1878	300	Superintendent Dacca Madrasa	
4	Lakhi Narayan Das, M A	1866	1866	250	Assistant Professor, Cuttack College	
5	Hara Govind Sen	1850	1873	250	Professor, Rajshahi College	
6	Gangadhur Acharjya	1864	1873	250	Head Master Midnapore College	
7	Bishnu Chandra Mookerjea	1853	1878	250	Deputy Inspector Burdwan	
8	Kailas Chandra Ghose	1853	1873	225	Head Master Dacca Collegiate School	
9	Abdul Hai	1852	1878	225	Head Moulvie Calcutta Madrasa	
10	Zulfiquar Ali	1860	1878	225	Superintendent, Chittagong Madrasa	
11	Abdul Ahad	1866	1878	225	Ditto Rajshahi Madrasa	
12	M Gregory	1848	1861	200	Head Master Mozufferpur Zillah School	
13	Dwarkanath Chuckerbutty	1845	1862	200	2nd Master Hooghly Collegiate School	
14	Jagat Chandra Banerjea	1854	1863	200	Deputy Inspector, 24 Pergunnahs	
15	Nilmani Ganguli	1863	1864	200	Head Master, Berhampore Collegiate School	
16	Bon Madhub De, M A	1866	1866	200	Ditto Howrah Zillah School	
17	Nilmani Chuckerbutty	1848	1867	200	2nd Master, Hare School	
18	Jadunath Mookerjea	1853	1870	200	Head Master Sanskrit Collegiate School	
19	Abinash Chandra Chatterjea, B A	1867	1871	200	Assistant Professor Cuttack College	
20	Mathura Nath Chatterjea, M A	1869	1873	200	Lecturer, Dacca College	
21	Syed Abdullah	1871	1874	200	Deputy Inspector Mozufferpur	Draws also a personal allowance of Rs 50 a month
22	Tarak Nath Sen	1858	1875	200	Ditto, Purneah	
23	Bireswar Chuckerbutty	1860	1877	200	Assistant Inspector, Chota Nagpore Division	
24	Radhanath Roy	1864	1877	200	Joint Inspector Orissa Division	
25	Nanda Krishna Bose, M A	1876	1878	200	Lecturer, Patna College	Draws also an extra [illegible] allowance of Rs 50
	CLASS IV (40) —Rs 150 to Rs 200					
				Rs		
1	Nilmani Mookerjea	1869	1879	200	Assistant Professor (Sanskrit), Presidency College	
2	Bhuban Mohan Nagi	1865	1876	200	Deputy Inspector, Rajshahi	
3	Piary Mohan Mookerjea	1849	1876	200	Ditto Beerbhoom	
4	Aghor Chandra Mookerjea	1856	1876	200	Head Master, Monghyr Zillah School	

Number	Name	Date of first appointment to Government service	Date of last promotion	Pay per mensem at present	Present appointment	Remarks

CLASS IV (40)—Rs 150 to Rs 200 -*continued*

				Rs		
5	Miss M Wheeler	1876	1876	200	Inspectress of Schools	
6	Sib Chandra Som	1863	1877	200	Head Master Burdwan Zillah School	
7	Sarat Chandra Das	1854	1877	200	Deputy Inspector Darjeeling	
8	Raj Krishna Roy Chaudhuri	1863	1877	200	Ditto Hooghly	
9	Nanda Lal Das	1859	1877	200	Head Master Anglo Persian Department, Calcutta Madrasa	
10	Sri Krishna Chatterjea	1859	1877	200	Head Master, Bhagalpore Zillah School	
11	Ratna Mani Gupta	1860	1877	200	Ditto Mymensingh ditto	
12	Syama Charan Ganguli, B A	1862	1877	200	Ditto, Cuttack ditto	
13	Kali Kumar Mitra, B A	1863	1877	200	Ditto, Patna Normal School	
14	Chandra Nath Chattopadhya	1866	1877	200	Ditto Rungpur College	
15	Chandra Mohan Majumdar, B A	1871	1877	200	Ditto Chittagong College	
16	Ambika Charan Bose	1858	1878	200	2nd Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	
17	Hara Mohan Bhattacharjea	1864	1878	200	Deputy Inspector, Midnapore	
18	Bhagwan Prasad	1863	1878	200	Ditto Monghyr	
19	Kailas Chandra Sen	1865	1878	200	Deputy Inspector Dacca	
20	P R T Tayler, B A	1864	1878	200	Head Master Chupra Zillah School	
21	Jagat Bandhu Laha, M A	1870	1878	200	Ditto, Dacca Normal School	
22	Bipin Behari Gupta, M A	1877	1878	200	Assistant Professor Krishnagar College	
23	Iswar Chandra Bose	1857	1869	175	2nd Master, Dacca Collegiate School	
24	Gobinda Chandra Mitra	1852	1873	175	Head Master, Pubna Zillah School	
25	Uma Charan Das	1863	1874	175	Ditto Arrah ditto	
26	Syama Charan Das	1862	1874	170	2nd Master Midnapore College	
27	Baroda Prasad Ghose, M A	1876	1878	170	Lecturer, Krishnaghur College	
28	Nil Kantha Sarkar, M A	1877	1878	160	Ditto ditto	
29	Madhab Chandra Goswami	1853	1858	150	Assistant Professor (Sanskrit) Berhampore College	
30	J J Thomson	1858	1859	150	Head Master Hooghly Collegiate School	
31	Somnath Mookerjea	1858	1863	150	Assistant Professor (Sanskrit) Dacca College	
32	Krishna Chandra Ray	1859	1863	150	3rd Master Hare School	
33	Chhatu Ram Tewari	1864	1864	150	Assistant Professor (Sanskrit) Patna College	
34	Ramgati Nyayaratna	1856	1865	150	Head Master Hooghly Normal School	
35	Nakuleswar Banerjea	1859	1866	150	Assistant Professor (Sanskrit), Krishnaghur College	
36	Dwarkanath Chuckerbutty	1861	1868	150	Head Master Cuttack Normal School	
37	Kalidas Mookerjea	1857	1861	150	Ditto Hooghly Branch School	
38	Charu Chandra Chatterjea	1865	1869	150	Deputy Inspector Bankoora	
39	Kali Kumar Das, B A	1868	1873	150	Head Master Krishnagar Collegiate School	
40	Hara Prasad Banerjea	1866	1874	150	Ditto, Barisal Zillah School	

CLASS V (60 + 1 = 61)—Rs 100 to Rs 150

				Rs		
1	Gopal Chandra Gupta	1860	1865	150	Assistant Professor (Sanskrit) Hooghly College	
2	Abdur Rohim	1866	1872	150	Deputy Inspector Patna	
3	Chandra Nath Mattra	1866	1873	150	Head Master, Bankoora Zillah School	
4	Sasi Bhushan Sen, B A	1865	1873	150	Ditto Darjeeling ditto	
5	Gouri Chandra Vidyaratna	1865	1874	150	Professor Sanskrit College	
6	Abdul Khair, M A	1864	1874	150	Assistant Professor (Arabic) Hooghly College	
7	Ram Lal Roy, B A	1865	1875	150	Head Master Hindu School	
8	Taylor, C F	1865	1875	150	Deputy Inspector Tipperah	
	Taylor, C F	1865	1875	150	*Head Master Dalhousie Institute*	*Employed under the Court of Wards*
9	Gour Lal Roy	1865	1875	150	Deputy Inspector Cuttack	
10	Hara Nath	1865	1875	150	Ditto, Bhagalpur	
11	Brajendra Kumar Guha, B A	1865	1875	150	Ditto Burdwan	
12	Jogendra Nath Mukerjea	1865	1875	150	Head Assistant Office of Director of Public Instruction	
13	Nanda Lal Das	1865	1877	150	Deputy Inspector Manbhoom	
14	Umakanta Roy	1865	1877	150	Ditto Chittagong	
15	Sarada Prasad Ganguli	1865	1877	150	Head Master Gowalpara School	
16	Sitanath Ghosal, M A	1865	1877	150	Lecturer Sanskrit College	
17	Kumar Chandra Roy Chaudhuri, B A	1867	1877	150	Head Master Purnea Zillah School	
18	Sri Bhushan Dutt, M A	1870	1877	150	Lecturer Cuttack College	
19	Bhuswar Chatterjea, M A	1877	1877	150	Additional Lecturer Sanskrit College	
20	Sumath Dutt	1866	1878	150	Deputy Inspector Midnapore	
21	Ram Das Chuckerbutty	1860	1878	150	Head Master Cuttack Collegiate School	
22	Prabhat Chandra Sen	1862	1878	150	Deputy Inspector, Bogra	

Number	Name	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Present pay and date of appointment thereto		Present appointment.	Remarks.
				Rs		
	CLASS V (60+1=61)—Rs 100 to Rs 150—*contd*					
37	Chandra Kumar Maitra	1862	1878	150	Head Master, Baraukpore Zillah School	
24	Siv Narayan Trivedi	1864	1878	150	Deputy Inspector Gya	
25	Bukunthanath Roy, B A	1868	1878	150	Head Master Dacca Collegiate School	
26	Mati Lal Maitra	1868	1878	150	Deputy Inspector Moorshedabad	
27	Bhubun Mohan Sen, B A	1871	1878	150	Head Master Tamcolpore Zillah School	
28	Sarat Chandra Das	1874	1878	150	Deputy Inspector British Sikkim	
29	Grish Chandra Bose M A	1876	1878	150	Lecturer Cuttack College	
30	Hira Lal Mookerjea M A	1878	1878	150	Ditto Rajshahi College	
31	Ishan Chandra Dutt, M A	1874	1875	150	Head Master Midnapore College	
32	Gaur Mohan Basak	1861	1878	150	Head Master Nowkhali Zillah School	
33	Ambika Charan Mookerjea	1861	1871	150	2nd Master, Berhampore Collegiate School	
34	Brajanath Pahari	1857	1875	150	Head Clerk Presidency College	
35	Umes Chandra Sen	1857	1876	125	Head Master Bogra Zillah School	
36	Dwarkanath Dutt	1876	1876	125	Assistant Lecturer, C E Department, Presidency College	
37	Kunja Bihari Pal	1861	1877	125	Head Master Hazaribagh Zillah School	
	Kali Mohan Chandhuri	1867	1877	125	*Ditto Indian School*	*Employed under the Cooch Behar State*
38	Durga Das Mookerjea, B A	1873	1877	125	Ditto Cawnpore Zillah School	
39	Raj Kumar Sen B A	1874	1877	125	2nd Master Chittagong College	
40	Para Pada Ghoshal M A	1874	1877	125	Ditto Rungpore College	
41	Tarini Das Banerjea M A	1869	1877	125	Head Master, Jessor Zillah School	
42	Sri Pati Banerjea	1864	1878	125	Deputy Inspector Southal Pergunnahs	
43	Jagat Bandhu Bhadra	1865	1878	125	Head Master Comrullah Zillah School	
44	Bhawani Charan Mookerjea, B A	1866	1878	125	Ditto, Purneah ditto	
45	Kalinath Chandhuri	1868	1878	125	Deputy Inspector Tulpigoree	
46	William Dutt M A	1869	1878	125	Head Master Ranchi Zillah School	
47	Durga Das Bose M A	1877	1878	125	3rd Master Rungpore College	
48	Grish Chandra Chatterjea	1861	1861	100	2nd ditto Krishnaghur Collegiate School	
49	Muhammad Ilahdad	1852	1861	100	2nd Moulvi, Calcutta Madrasa	Draws also a temporary allowance of Rs 17 8 a month as Inspector
50	Syama Charan Mookerjea	1841	1855	100	6th Master Hooghly Collegiate School	
51	Kedarnath Bose	1855	1861	100	4th Master Hindu School	
52	Ram Chandra Chatterjea	1866	1866	100	Head Master, Baulah Normal School	
53	Siva Prasad Singh	1859	1867	100	3rd ditto Patna Collegiate School	
54	Nabin Chandra Ghose	1858	1868	100	2nd ditto Anglo Persian Department, Calcutta Madrasa	
55	Radha Lal	1861	1868	100	Deputy Inspector Shahabad	Temporarily
56	Siva Das Bhattacharjea	1866	1868	100	Head Master Malda Zillah School	
57	Mahesh Chandra Chatterjea	1865	1869	100	Additional Deputy Inspector, Burdwan	
58	Iswar Chandra Khushnavis	1868	1869	100	Deputy Inspector Malda	
	Pyari Mohan Sen	1868	1869	100	*Tutor to the minor boys of Dhankanal*	*Employed under the Court of Wards*
59	Hiranath Bhattacharjea, M A	1871	1871	100	4th Master Hare School	
60	Kanti Chandra Chatterjea	1856	1878	100	Deputy Inspector, Nuddea	
61	John Durham	1879	1879	100	Head Master, Bhootea Boarding School, Darjeeling	Temporarily
	CLASS VI (75)—Rs 75 to Rs 100					
				Rs		
1	Kailas Chandra Ghose	1862	1863	100	4th Master, Hooghly Collegiate School	
2	Mati Lal Mitra	1865	1865	100	Head ditto, Balasore Zillah School	On leave
3	Syama Lal Dutt, B A	1870	1871	100	Ditto, Doaghur ditto	
4	Hari Har Das	1862	1872	100	Deputy Inspector Rungpore	
5	Ram Prakash Lal	1860	1873	100	Ditto Sarun	
6	Ambika Charan Sen, M A	1873	1873	100	Lecturer Krishnagur College	
7	Giri Dhari Bose	1873	1873	100	Deputy Inspector Pubna	
8	Kedarnath Ghose	1873	1874	100	2nd Master Hooghly Zillah School	
9	Fuzl i Ali	1873	1874	100	Lecturer Lahore Anglo Persian Department, Calcutta Madrasa	
10	Kumad Bandhu Bose	1874	1874	100	Deputy Inspector Nowgong	
11	Madhu Sudan Smritiratna	1874	1874	100	Professor Sanskrit College	
12	Ambika Charan Sarkar	1873	1874	100	Head Master Purneah Zillah School	
13	Dwarka Prasad	1857	1875	100	Deputy Inspector Lohardaga	
14	Gopal Chandra Ghoshal	1869	1875	100	Ditto, Sarun	
15	Kali Mohan Ghoshal	1873	1875	100	3rd Master, Cuttack Collegiate School	
16	Raj Krishna Mitra	1869	1876	100	Professor Assistant Presidency College	
17	Purna Nand	1868	1876	100	Deputy Inspector Chumparun	
18	Futteh Bahadoor	1872	1876	100	Head Master, Motihari Zillah School	Draws also a special allowance of Rs 10 a month

Number	Name	Date of first appointment to Government service	Present pay and date of appointment thereto		Present appointment	Remarks
	CLASS VI (75)—Rs 75 to Rs 100—*continued*					
				Rs		
19	Syama Prasanna Ray	1876	1876	100	Head Master Jalpigoree Zillah School	
20	Hari Charan Das	1855	1877	100	Deputy Inspector, Lohardugga	
21	Gobinda Chandra Singh	1867	1877	100	English Teacher, Patna Normal School	
22	Kunja Bihari Bose, M A	1870	1877	100	Head Master Purneah Zillah School	
23	Kuru Ram Ray	1872	1877	100	Ditto, Patna Survey School	
24	E Cleghorn	1872	1877	100	Ditto, Colinga Branch School	
25	Bhagabati Charan Sen	1873	1877	100	Deputy Inspector Looree	
26	Hari Charan Nag	1873	1877	100	Head Master Dacca Survey School	
27	Obhoy Charan Mitra, M A	1877	1877	100	Ditto Ranchi Normal School	
28	Thakur Das Rakhit	1860	1878	100	2nd Master Bhagulpore Zillah School	
29	Durga Prasanna Mookerjea	1860	1878	100	Deputy Inspector Jessore	
30	Gauri Sankar Ghoshal	1865	1878	100	Ditto Calcutta	
31	Ram Sundar Basak	1866	1878	100	Head Clerk to Inspector of Schools, Eastern Circle	
32	Mahim Chandra Chatterjea, B A	1867	1878	100	Deputy Inspector, Howrah	
33	Becharam Ray	1867	1878	100	Ditto, Hazaribagh	
34	Poolin Bihari Soor	1874	1878	100	Laboratory Assistant, Presidency College	
35	Becharam Nandi B A	1876	1878	100	Head Master Palamow Zillah School	
36	Debendranath Bose, M A	1878	1878	100	2nd ditto Sanskrit Collegiate School	
37	Narendranath Bose M A	1878	1878	100	Assistant Lecturer Patna College	
38	Hara Prasad Bhattacharjea, M A	1878	1878	100	Translation Master Hare School	
39	Dev Sankar De M A	1878	1878	100	2nd Master Uttarpara Zillah School	
40	Dwija Das Dutt, M A	1875	1878	100	Head Master Balasore ditto	Temporarily
41	Beni Prasad Misra	1872	1878	100	Deputy Inspector, Durbhunga	Ditto
42	Chaturbhuj Patnaik, B A	1877	1878	90	Ditto, Balasore	Ditto
43	Piyari Mohan Dutt	1864	1869	90	7th Master, Hooghly Collegiate School	
44	Sasadhar Ray	1865	1871	90	4th ditto, Midnapore ditto	
45	Raj Kumar Ray	1869	1873	90	5th ditto, Hooghly ditto	
46	Kali Kumar Guha	1866	1877	90	2nd ditto, Mymensingh Zillah School	
47	Obhoy Charan Pal, B A	1872	1877	90	5th ditto, Hindu ditto	
48	Rajun Kantha Ghose, B A	1874	1877	90	4th ditto, Dacca Collegiate School	
49	Okhoy Kumar Mookerjea	1868	1878	90	2nd ditto, Bankoora Zillah School	
50	Ramanoy Basak, M A	1873	1878	90	2nd ditto Barisal ditto	
51	Kalna Chandra Bhattacharjea, B A	1877	1879	90	4th ditto Chittagong Collegiate School	
52	Nabi Kumar Banerjea	1864	1866	80	Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools Behar Circle	
53	Dwarkanath Sarkar	1870	1870	80	Ditto ditto Western ditto	
54	Hara Chandra Banerjea	1860	1871	80	3rd Master Anglo Persian Department, Calcutta Madrassa	
55	Ram Narayan Tarkaratna	1855	1874	80	Assistant Professor Sanskrit College	
56	Madan Mohan Mookerjea	1864	1874	80	5th Master Hare School	
57	Abdur Rohim	1862	1874	80	3rd Maulvi Calcutta Madrassa	
58	Para Kisor Mookerjea	1853	1875	80	3rd Master Berhampore Collegiate School	
59	Shama Churn Mookerjea	1859	1876	80	Head Pundit, Hindu ditto	
60	Kedarnath Banerjea	1869	1876	80	6th Master, ditto ditto	
61	Suranath Chatterjea, B A	1874	1876	80	2nd ditto Monghyr Zillah School	
62	Pitamber De	1859	1877	80	2nd ditto Beerbhoom ditto	
63	Madhu Sudan Rao	1873	1877	80	3rd ditto, Cuttack Collegiate School	
64	Adyanath Mookerjea M A	1877	1877	80	3rd ditto, Kishnaghur ditto	
65	Pranath Nath Chatterjea, B A	1877	1877	80	2nd ditto Mozufferpore Zillah School	
66	Sivanandan Lal Roy	1877	1877	80	2nd ditto, Chupra ditto	On deputation Chaitanya Prasad Barat, B A, offg
67	Prasanna Kumar Chatterjea, M A	1878	1878	80	3rd ditto, Arrah ditto	Draws also a personal allowance of Rs 20 a month
68	Sasi Bhushan Mookerjea	1865	1865	75	Sub Inspector Durgapore	
69	Ram Krishna Chatterjea	1865	1865	75	Ditto Burdwan	
70	Dwarkanath Banerjea	1866	1866	75	Ditto, Moorshedabad	
71	Ram Madhab Chakravarti	1864	1867	75	Ditto, ditto	
72	Ram Chandra Bhaumik	1868	1868	75	Ditto, Rungpore	
73	Raja Ballabh Mitra	1870	1870	75	Ditto Burdwan	
74	Umes Chandra Bose	1873	1873	75	2nd Master Cuttack Survey School	
75	Sagar Chandra Chuckerbutty, B A	1873	1873	75	Ditto, Rajshahi Collegiate School	
	CLASS VII (100)—Rs 50 to Rs 75					
				Rs		
1	Muhammad Rashid	1851	1854	75	Head Moulvi, Hooghly College	
2	Syama Charan Chatterjea	1857	1865	75	Head Pundit, Calcutta Normal School	
3	Ram Kumar Banerjea	1861	1865	75	Sub Inspector, Mymensingh	
4	Krishna Nath Banerjea	1862	1867	75	Ditto, Backergunge	
5	Braja Mohan Tarkalankar	1856	1868	75	Ditto Moorshedabad	
6	Lal Mohan Vidyanidhi	1868	1869	75	Ditto, Burdwan	

Number	Name	Date of first appointment to Government service	Present pay and date of appointment thereto	Present appointment	Remarks.
				CLASS VII (100)—Rs 50 TO Rs 75—*continued*	
			Rs		
7	Nil Madhub Mookerjea	1869	1869 75	Sub Inspector, Nudden	
8	Mahesh Chandra Chuckerbutty	1869	1869 75	Ditto, Jessore	
9	Lakhi Narayan Lahiri	1873	1873 75	Chemistry Teacher, Hooghly Normal School	
10	Nityananda De	1873	1875 75	Sub Inspector Midnapore	
11	Baburam Chatterjea, M A	1875	1875 75	3rd Master Howrah Zillah School	
12	Bem Madhub Mookerjea	1857	1876 75	4th Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	
13	Syama Charan Sen	1858	1876 75	2nd Master Gya Zillah School	
14	Bama Mah Mallik	1865	1876 75	5th Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	
15	Indra Kumar Chatterjea	1859	1877 75	Sub Inspector, Burdwan	
16	Janaki Prasad	1862	1877 75	Ditto, Chumparun	
17	Rajeswar Gupta	1864	1877 75	Head Master, Chittagong Normal School	
18	Syud Khurut Ahmed, B A	1874	1877 75	2nd ditto, Patna Survey School	
19	Sadhu Charan Sil	1865	1878 75	5th ditto Dacca Collegiate School	
20	Rakhal Chandra Chatterjea	1856	1878 75	2nd ditto, Ranchi Zillah School	
21	Sarada Kantha Sen	1864	1878 75	Sub Inspector, Furreedpore	
22	Adinath Mitra	1866	1878 75	Ditto Tipperah	
23	Srinath Mitra	1868	1878 75	Ditto, Jessore	
24	Radha Kisor Chuckerbutty	1871	1878 75	Ditto, Dacca	
25	Mahendranath Dutt	1873	1878 75	Ditto 24 Pergunnahs	
26	Tarak Bandhu Chuckerbutty	1871	1878 75	Ditto, Dacca	
27	Jagat Chandra Sarkar, B A	1875	1878 75	2nd Master Comillah Zillah School	
28	Rajendra Nath Banerjea B A	1873	1878 75	2nd ditto, Palamow ditto	
29	Tripura Charan Banerjea, B A	1876	1878 75	2nd ditto, Bhagulpore ditto	
30	Mahim Mohan Bose B A	1876	1878 75	2nd ditto, Furreedpore ditto	
31	Jadu Nath Pal, B A	1879	1879 75	3rd ditto, Uttarpara ditto	
32	Rajendra Lal Mallik	1865	1869 70	2nd ditto, Hooghly Branch School	
33	Tarinath Sinha	1848	1868 70	7th ditto, Hindu School	
34	Sajwan Lal B A	1873	1873 70	2nd ditto Patna Normal School	
35	Poresh nath Ghose	1873	1873 70	Sub Inspector, Singbhoom	
36	Chandi Charan De	1849	1874 70	6th Master Hare School	
37	Hari Taran Bhattacharjea	1868	1875 70	4th ditto, Krishnaghur Collegiate School	
38	Mahendra Lal Ghose	1874	1876 70	Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle	
39	Mohun Chandra Bose	1871	1877 70	3rd Master, Mymensingh Zillah School	
40	Bhubaneswar Gupta	1877	1877 70	Head Clerk, Inspector of Schools Rajshahye Circle	
41	Rai Narayan Chuckerbutty	1858	1878 70	5th Master, Hooghly College School	
42	J N Jones	1874	1878 70	4th ditto Bhagulpore Zillah School	
43	Siddheswar Banerjea, B A	1874	1879 70	3rd ditto Sanskrit College School	
44	Mahendranath Sen	1866	1871 60	Head Clerk Calcutta Madrassa	
45	Alim Khan	1858	1863 60	2nd Moulvi Patna Collegiate school	
46	Kali Prasanna Vidyaratna	1863	1863 60	Head Pundit Hooghly Normal School	
47	Ram Indu Bhattacharjea	1867	1867 60	1st English Teacher Calcutta Mad I School	
48	Hira Lal Pal B A	1873	1873 60	4th Master Howrah Zillah School	
49	Ramroy Tarkaratna	1860	1874 60	1st Grammar Pundit Sanskrit College	
50	Uma Charan Ghose	1860	1874 60	3rd Master Burdwan Zillah School	
51	Mahamad Ismail	1864	1874 60	4th Moulvi Arabic Department Calcutta Madrassa	
52	Obhoy Charan Bose	1868	1874 60	4th Master, Midnapore College School	
53	Tarinath Pane B A	1869	1875 60	4th ditto Bhagulpore ditto	
54	Keshab Lal Bose	1874	1875 60	2nd ditto Hooghly Zillah School	
55	Harinath Chatterjea	1875	1875 60	2nd ditto Dinajpur ditto	
56	Kanai Lal Som	1876	1876 60	8th ditto Hindu School	
57	Rajkrishna Gupta	1860	1876 60	6th Assistant Office of Director of Public Instruction	
58	Tribhuwan Singh	1870	1876 60	3rd Master Gya Zillah School	
59	Mahendra Narayan Mookerjea	1866	1877 60	3rd ditto Purnea ditto	
60	Hari Mohun Ganguli	1865	1877 60	3rd ditto Chupra ditto	
61	Kedarnath Roy	1869	1877 60	7th ditto Hare School	
62	Raj Kumar Lal	1860	1877 60	3rd ditto, Arrah ditto	
63	Gopal Chandra Chatterjea	1872	1877 60	2nd ditto, Purea ditto	
64	Syud Kerumut Hosain	1873	1877 60	3rd ditto, Motihari ditto	
65	Suresh Chandra Kobiraj, B A	1876	1877 60	4th ditto, Patna Collegiate School	
66	Trailokyanath Ghose, B A	1872	1877 60	2nd ditto Balasor Zillah School	
67	Taraknati Sarkar, B A	1877	1877 60	2nd ditto, Barasat ditto	
68	Rameswar Sen	1877	1878 60	Sub Inspector Bankoora	
69	Raj Kumar Das	1862	1878 60	Ditto, Furreedpore	
70	Sriharsha Bhattacharjea	1868	1878 60	4th Master, Anglo Persian Department, Calcutta Madrassa	
71	Ram Dayal Ghose	1873	1878 60	Sub Inspector, Nudden	

Number	NAME	Date of first appointment to Government service	Present pay and date of appointment thereto.		Present appointment	REMARKS
				Rs		
	CLASS VII (100)—Rs 50 to Rs 75—*concluded*					
72	Amrita Lal Ghose	1873	1879	60	Sub Inspector, Burdwan	
73	Lachman Prasad	1871	1878	60	3rd Master Patna Normal School	
74	Basanta Kumar Sen B A	1875	1878	60	6th ditto, Dacca Collegiate School	
75	Purna Chandra Mitra, M A	1875	1878	60	5th ditto, Krishnaghur ditto	
76	Hem Chandra Soor	1874	1878	60	2nd ditto, Purneah Zillah School	
77	Haranath Mitra	1847	1875	55	6th ditto Krishnaghur Collegiate School	
78	Mahendranath Ghose	1864	1875	55	3rd ditto Monghyr ditto	
79	Jiban Krishna Banerjea	1866	1877	55	Head Clerk Hooghly College	
80	Tosaudaq Hossein	1869	1878	55	2nd Moulvi Dacca Madrassa	
81	Bana Mali Mookerjea	1863	1866	50	2nd Clerk Inspector of Schools, Behar Circle	
82	Ram Das Mookerjea	1869	1869	50	Sub Inspector, 24 Pergunnahs	
83	Okhoy Kumar Majumdar	1869	1869	50	2nd Master, Bogra Zillah School	
84	Kanai Charan Sarkar	1869	1870	50	3rd ditto, Bankoora ditto	
85	Madhu Sudan Ganguli	1870	1870	50	2nd ditto Barrackpore ditto	
86	Mati Lal Mookerjea	1868	1873	50	Sub Inspector, Rungpore	
87	Pareshnath De	1874	1874	50	Ditto Jessore	
88	Mir Sujjad Ali	1874	1874	50	Ditto, ditto	
89	Lokenath Chuckerbutty, B A	1875	1875	50	2nd Master, Pubna Zillah School	
90	Bholanath Das	1867	1876	50	Sub Inspector, Balasore	
91	Indumandan Sahai	1869	1876	50	Ditto Patna	
92	Surat Chandra Sen	1873	1876	50	Ditto, Chittagong	
93	Ram Taran Samanta	1874	1876	50	Sub Inspector Hazaribagh	
94	Chundra Sekhar Mookerjea, F A	1873	1877	50	Extra Master Hare School	
95	Hem Chandra Sen B A	1877	1877	50	2nd Master Hazaribagh Zillah School	
96	Jadunath Chuckerbutty	1877	1877	50	Sub Inspector Rungpore	
97	Upendranath Bruchi B A	1877	1877	50	Chemistry Lecturer, Calcutta Normal School	
98	Gopal Chandra Mookerjea M A	1877	1878	50	2nd Master Purulia Zillah School	
99	Romanath Ghose, M A	1878	1878	50	Extra Master Hare School	
100	Vacant					

FORT WILLIAM, the 4th March 1879

A W CROFT, *Director of Public Instruction*

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No 288B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77 will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room No 2, Bank hall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd April 1879, at 11 A M , and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium . .	2 500
Benares ,, ..	2,500
Total	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th April 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale-Room will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 8th April 1879, and no Bank of Bengal receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 18th April 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

DATES	Behar, about Chests	Benares, about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Thursday, 1st May 1879	2,500	2 500	5,000
On or about Monday, 2nd June ,,	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August ,,	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September ,,	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ,, ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November ,,	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total	20,000	20,000	10,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P ,

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P , FORT WILLIAM, the 25th February 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1879

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —ESTABLISHMENTS

Fort William, the 25th February 1879

No 110 —APPOINTMENT —Mr J D Bell, Standing Counsel, is appointed to officiate as Advocate-General during the absence, on leave, of the Hon'ble G C Paul, B A, C I E, or until further orders

The 27th February 1879

No 118 —The Hon'ble L S Jackson, C I E, a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has obtained privilege leave for three months, with effect from the 17th June next, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

Fort William, the 28th February 1879

No 173 —EXCHANGES —Under the authority of Her Majesty's Government it is hereby notified that exchanges between officers of line regiments and Indian Staff Corps will be restricted to the subaltern rank, and will be sanctioned only when immediate and suitable employment is available for the officer exchanging into the Staff Corps, subject also to the exchange being approved by the Government of India

No 178 —VOLUNTEER CORPS—

Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps

Mr Charles Scott Halford, to be Captain, *vice* Captain J Binning, permitted to resign

No 182 —The following extract from List No 5, dated the 31st January 1879, received from the India Office, is published for general information —

Permitted to return to duty

Major R C Money, Staff Corps

* * * * *

Retirements (subject to Her Majesty's approval)

* * * * *

Surgeon-Major J Ewart, 1st February 1879

No 185 —REGULATIONS —

With the sanction of the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, it is notified that the provisions of G G O No 540, dated the 14th June 1878, granting privilege leave to officers for three months, after 33 months' duty, are extended to officers under the Furlough Rules of 1875

2 It is to be understood that to claim the privilege it shall be necessary for such an officer to show that he has had no leave on full Indian pay and allowances for 33 months previous to date of his application, and that he has made satisfactory arrangements for the performance of his duties during his absence at no additional cost to the State

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1879

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements, Notices, &c , intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday the 15th Chaitro, 1285 B S , corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1*st* —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2*nd* —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3*rd* —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4*th* —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
173	4040	Dwarparah pergunnah Rovpore	0 2 14	2 6 4	4 12 8

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 8th January 1879 — R D HIMY, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday, the 15th Chait 1285 B S , corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1*st* —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2*nd* —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3*rd* —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4*th* —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
56	2217	Patenda pergunnah Mundleghat	3 3 12	25 1 6	50 3 4

HOOGHLY, the 23rd January 1879 — R CORNISH, *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates situate in the district of Rajshahye, will be put up to sale at the Rajshahye Collectorate on the 20th of March 1879 corresponding with the 13th of Chaitra 1285 (Bengali)

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st The estates to be sold to the highest bidders above the upset price The purchasers of these estates will be considered as the proprietors of the estates, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to them, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedules of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or, if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estates to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchasers after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
89	1882	Hazarbhati in pergunnah Lushkerpur	1 2 28	6 0 0	12 0 0
5	1 01	Shalpur in pergunnah Turpeh Bens	43 0 2	12 0 0	24 0 0
41	1 13	Chak Fakir in pergunnah Sorabyo	0 2 0	1 4 0	2 8 0

J R HALLETT *for Collector*

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Patna will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 14th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Town number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Sudder jumma	Name of proprietor	REMARKS
		Case I—Permanently settled Estate		
20	Bhudsara per pergunnah Mason ulla	Rs A P 1 314 7 6	Mussamut Barata Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadoor and Pahoo Beer Narain Singh and others maliks	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1 314 7 6 Rs 649 12 3 is deducted on account of the shares of Babo Kishen Koonar Singh and others with whom separate accounts were ordered under section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 664 11 3 on account of the shares of Baboo Beer Narain Singh Babo Kalas Nath Narain Singh Baboo Hari Narayan Singh Babo Mahender Narayan Singh Babo Kasheebuns Narain Singh Mussamut Jaw Rattan Koer mother and guardian of Chowdhry Bendheseree Pershad Narayan Singh minor and Mussamut Barata Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadoor and Harakh Lall non applicants which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
--	Ditto	1 715 5 6	Ditto	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1 314 7 6 Rs 780 0 3 is deducted on account of the shares of Babo Kishen Koonar Singh and others with whom separate accounts were opened and section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 935 5 3 on account of the share of Baboo Beer Narain Singh Babo Kala Nath Narain Singh Baboo Rashu Beer Narain Singh Mussamut Jaw Rattan Koer mother and guardian of Chowdhry Bendheshree Pershad Narain Singh minor Mussamut Barata Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadoor Harakh Lall Harakh Narain Singh and Mussamut Jay Koer non applicants which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
29	Nerut Dyal Khan per pergunnah Mahomedpur	118 5 7	Raghu Nath Sahu and others maliks	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 118 5 7 Rs 109 5 4 is deducted in respect of mouzahs Mouhibpore Sadhpore Jeetsakulpore Lodi Heera Purree Nurendpore Kharooma Jhanjanpur Bhutpore Akharia Hume Dyal Khan and Nasir (Sammat Kahl more on account of the shares of Pande Pershad Sahoo alias Madho Lall Sahe and others with whom separate accounts were opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 9 0 0 on account of the shares of Kahn Nath Sahoo non applicant who will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only

PATNA COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 5th February 1879 GEO F POLTER, *for Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

Case I—Permanently settled Estates

Number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Sudder jumma	Name of proprietor	Amount of revenue payable on account of estate	REMARKS
		Rs A P		Rs A P	
5,6	Nowapara per pergunnah Mundair	1 77 [illegible]	Mussamut Lal Beebi for self and as guardian of Kazim Hussain Sheo Nandan Lal and Sheo Lal Sahu Lolly Sahu Dhuman Sahu and others	15 0 0	The entire estate will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government
[illegible]	Mahomedpur Kuchi Lund [illegible]	708 0 0	Wahun Nissa Nawab Amir Ali Khan Talookdar father and guardian of Ahmed Kasim Abdulla Ahmad Khan Nasiruddin Ahmed Khan Mussamut Jahan Nissa and Jamalun Nissa minor and Mussamut Nur Mahomed Kempum Nissa and Wahun Nissa	61 5 10	With the exception of the share owned by Mussamut Wahun Nissa & the sudder jumma of which is Rs [illegible] the remaining 12 annas share of Nawab Amir Ali Khan Talookdar father and guardian of Asrabuddin Ahmad Khan Mussamut Jahan Nissa and Jamalun Nissa minor and Mussamut Kamarun Nissa and Wahun Nissa will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government His share has been separated under Act XI of 1859

MONGHYR, the 13th February 1879 C F MACRATH *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under Section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Chittagong will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 20th day of December 1878

Town number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which estate is to be sold	REMARKS
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
2	Taraf Ajodhyaram Fatehabad	Chandi Charan and others	723 14 0	434 0 0	Entire mehal will be sold
7	Kismat Ambika babait taraf Taluk Chandra Kanungoe	Kailas Chandra Nandi and others	745 10 0	750 3 1	Ditto
39	Taraf Ali Rohillah	Kamalakanta Sen and others	996 0 6	745 8 4	Ditto
41	Taraf Abul Fazal	Abdul Bari Khan and others	643 3 7	482 7 7	Ditto
51	Taraf Akyar Khan	Shahamat Ali and others	1 606 0 9	608 0 5	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No of Akbar Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 814 6 4 from which the arrear is due will be sold
54	Taraf Anandiram Kanungoe	Srimati Anandamoyi and others	949 6 9	51 3 0	Separate accounts having been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 share No 2 of Jadab Chandra Das Kanungoe with a revenue of Rs 5 3 9 share No 13 of Digambar Kanungoe with a revenue of Rs 2 1 7 share No 14 of Tripura Sundari and others with a revenue of Rs 52 15 5 and 1/2 share of Ram Mohan and others with a revenue of Rs 4 10 10 from which the arrears are due will be sold
55	Taraf Aziz Nussarat	Karam Ali	91 13 6	548 13 6	Entire mehal will be sold
61	Taraf Assad Massoud Khan	Shyama Charn Mukherjea and others	8 528 0 6	1 800 2 6	Separate accounts have been opened of several shares under Act XI of 1859 Share 1/8 Imam Banerjea, with a revenue of Rs 2 12 0 1 and share of Shyama Charan Mukherjea with a revenue of Rs 12 0 3 from which the arrears due will be sold
187	Kismat Anandamoyi Jiban Krishna, Ram Kumar Sarat Chandra Kishen Mohan babait taraf Jugal Kishor Chowdhry	Ram Kumar and others	668 15 10	183 15 5	Entire mehal will be sold
396	Taraf Bak ba Ali	Nevamatu lah and others	487 10 0	463 2 8	Ditto
467	Taraf Brajalal	Braja Lal and others	98 7 3	191 1 5	Ditto
484	Taraf Barat Charan	Golam Ali and others	50 9 3	8 8 14 0	Ditto
522	Kismat Bishoshwari babait taraf Gauri Sankar Kanungoe	Mrityunjai and others	1 28 13 4	460 3 11	Separate accounts have been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 the 1/4th share of Mrityunjai and others with a revenue of Rs 104 10 from which the arrear is due will be sold
592	Taraf Bhola Khan	Muzaffer Ahmed and others	600 13 8	245 1 6	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Abdullah with a revenue of Rs 5 0 and share No 2 of Muzaffer Ahmed with a revenue of Rs 11 7 1 from which the arrear is due will be sold
746	Taraf Sya Dowlat	Sheikh Abdullah Khan	999 1 3	791 8 0	Entire mehal will be sold
764	Taraf Darpanarayan	Chandrapratap and others	2 005 3 3	675 3 5	Ditto
805	Taraf Pullavram Fatehabad	Nimai Charan Nandi and others	919 0 0	614 6 0	Ditto
813	Kismat Durga Lochan Krishna Mansal Wadadar Ram Lochan Sen babait taraf Ram Hari Kanungoe	Durga Charan and others	98 12 6	51 10 9	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Durga Charan and others with a revenue of Rs 5 0 and share No 2 of Kali Chandra Wadadar and others with a revenue of Rs 5 12 0 from which the arrear is due will be sold
962	Nilam Fakir Chand	Uma Charan Chowdhry and others	960 14 0	480 2 5	Entire mehal will be sold
1024	Taraf Chandra Anandi	Chhattrarajayan and others	1 001 11 10	6 9 5	The share in account of which a private account has been opened in the name of Chhattrarajayan and others with a revenue of Rs 67 14 from which the arrear is due will be sold
1110	Taraf Hori Shona	Amiruddin and others	1 39 10 0	1 141 1 1	Entire tate will be sold
1215	Kismat H E Margrard and Virginia Bruce babait taraf Ishan Chandra Kanungoe	Baidyanath Sen and others	1 557 11 3	625 10 3	Ditto
1258	Taraf Ines Aop	Adhoo Khan and others	72 7 6	1 83 7 3	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Warish Khan with a revenue of Rs 15 0 share No of Mahmud Ismail with a revenue of Rs 9 0 share No 3 of Anwar Khan with a revenue of Rs 61 share No 4 of Sardar Khan with a revenue of Rs 7 share No of Yar Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 14 0 share No 6 of Yar Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 57 5 and 1/4th share of Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 1 7 5 from which the arrears are due will be sold
1342	Taraf Immubaksh	Abdul Barian and others	0 7 3	0 3	Entire mehal will be sold
1260	Taraf Jashmanta Sing	Fatteh Ali and others	1	1	Ditto
1291	Taraf Jamuna an Keraun	Sharat Chunder and others	5 0	0 11 6	Ditto
1295	Taraf Jop Mahomed	Jan Mahomed and others	0 1	1	Ditto
1363	Taraf Jadu Madan	Ani Lajya and others	1 15 9	5 15	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Shamsun Nessa with a revenue of Rs 1 5 from which the arrear is due will be sold
1513	Taraf Krishna Das Kanungoe	Amiruddin and others	3 4 0	1 11	Entire mehal will be sold
1546	Taraf Karban Bibi	Umesh Chandra Sen	10 7 7	1	Ditto
1552	Taraf Jamand	Ditto	1 0	0 5 0	Ditto
1671	Taraf Kazi Hasulang	Karim Ali Mia	11 0 0	4 1 0	Ditto
1686	Taraf Khan Bibi	Sheikh Ali Kureja	7 5	2 1 7	Ditto
1714	Nilam Fakir narayan	Kamala Chowdhry and others	11 1 0	5 1	Ditto
1747	Taraf Mohabbat Rai Chowdhry	Lalji Dewanji Sahu	59 11 0	1 7	Ditto
1805	Kismat Mahomed Dara Nasir Amirullah Kanungoe babait taraf Bhavanat Kanungoe	Mobarak Ahmed and others	59	1 5	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No of Mahomed Ali with a revenue of Rs 1 in order to realize the arrear is due will be sold
1854	Taraf Mahomed Sona Mir	Sheikh Mahomed Hanmat Ali Chowdhry	0		Entire mehal will be sold
1887	Taraf Mahomed Raja Mir	Uma Charan Chowdhry and others	50 6	90 7	Ditto
1895	Taraf Mayon Ghose Shyam	Bhavani Chandra and others	50 0	0	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No of Shyam Ghose with a revenue of Rs 1 in order to realize the arrear is due will be sold
1900	Taraf Mahomed Mobabar	Ajia Pat and others	62 15 6	31 6	Entire mehal will be sold
2099	Kisma Murari Dhi Kanungoe Nil komal Sen babait taraf Gauri Sankar Kanungoe	Srimati Annapurna and others	1 23 1 1	6 5	Ditto

Jowji number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
2195	Taraf Mosson Hossen	Nil Kamal Chakravartti	1 508 8 6	723 10 8	Entire mehal will be sold
2201	Kismat Nazirudin Ahmad bahant taraf Hossen Wali	Nazirudin Ahmad	1,337 6 0	920 8 6	Ditto
2366	Taraf Wag Abul Hossen	Shekh Jaker Ali Chowdhry	731 11 6	548 12 0	Ditto.
2389	Taraf Paran Darpanarayan	Chandrakanta Pal and others	601 6 6	271 6 0	Ditto
2411	Kismat Pravabati bahant taraf Brajakishore Kanungoo	Abul Khayer Mahomed Mahatassom Billah and others	667 11 10	196 13 4	Separate accounts have been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 share No 3 of Abul Khayer Mahomed Mahatassom Billah and others with a revenue of Rs 19 13 5 share No 4 of Hashmat Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 41 13 10 share No 9 of Kailas Chandra and others with a revenue of Rs 7 10 5 share No 12 of Barkatullah and others with a revenue of Rs 11 9 7 share No 13 of Tarakinkar Datta, with a revenue of Rs 37 8 3 and ijmali share of Baenab Charan and others with a revenue of Rs 186-11 11 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2433	Taraf Poran Ballabh	Jaga Mohon and others	944 5 3	427 0 8	Separate accounts having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 1 of Ramoka, with a revenue of Rs 236-1 4 and ijmali share of Ram Das Chowdhry and others with a revenue of Rs 708-4 1 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2542	Taraf Raja Ambiya	Akbar Ali Chowdhry	609 12 0	456 9 5	Entire mehal will be sold
2554	Taraf Ram Shunder Kanungoo	Annapurna and others	549 6 6	124 14 0	Ditto
2562	Taraf Ram Bhadra Kanungoo	Bhairab Charan and others	918 13 7	74 5 9	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 2 of Durga Charan Das and others with a revenue of Rs 7 9 9 share No 27 of Ishan Chandra Kastagiri with a revenue of Rs 1 0 11 share No 27 of Hari Har Bhattacharjya with a revenue of Rs 5 15 6 share No 31 of Chandrabadani with a revenue of Rs 9 15 9 share No 34 of Srimati Bishesbwari and others, with a revenue of Rs 19 8 9 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2565	Taraf Ram Kishor Kanungoo	Ali Hossen and others	819 1 7	358 10 8	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 7 of Gopi Mohan Ghosh with a revenue of Rs 70 share No 2 of Bharat Chandra Tapadar with a revenue of Rs 359 7 9 and ijmali share of Ali Hossen and others with a revenue of Rs 199 3 7 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2566	Kismat Ram Dulal	Ali Hossen and others	823 4 10	192 15 8	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 2 Krishna Kumar Rai with a revenue of Rs 156 15 0 and ijmali share of Ali Hossen and others, with a revenue of Rs 107 0 7 from which the arrears are due, will be sold
2589	Nilam Ram Mohan Imam Bhorip	Srimati Pran Kishori	540 6 6	1 125 9 10	The entire mehal will be sold
2920	Taraf Shachi Roshan	Shekh Ladak Ali and others	752 11 0	284 10 0	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Shekh Ladak Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 82 5 4 share No 2 of Keramat Ali Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 183 2 9, share No 3 of Abdul Hamid Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 82 5 4 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2963	Taraf Shachiram Kanungoo	Aitton and others	876 14 3	130 8 8	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 7 of Jagat Chandra Sen with a revenue of Rs 7 7 0 and the shares which are under butwara under Regulation XIX of 1814 of Oloka and others Gopal Das Sen and others, Jagat Chandra Har Chandra and others Nilkanta and others Mahomed Bashirullah Omola, and others Parakeshwari Ram mannessa and others Ram Shubok Das Amir Hossen Krishna Mohan Guha, Srimati Purna Dassi Srimati Narayani *alias* Bashi and Ahamullah bearing revenue Rs 392 13 1 from which the arrears are due will be sold
3039	Taraf Shyam Rajah	Dhonanjai Raha and others	675 14 3	392 10 10	Separate accounts having been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1857 the share No 1 of Tarini Charan Raha and others with a revenue of Rs 96 14 share No 2 of Nobo Chandra and others with a revenue of Rs 96 14, share No 5 of Laranga Dobya with a revenue of Rs 14 3 2 share No 6 of Tofor Ali and others, with a revenue of Rs 232 14 2, from which the arrears are due will be sold
3054	Taraf Shib Durga Sharan	Brindaban and others	2 042 8 9	1 749 12 8	The entire mehal will be sold
3125	Taraf Srimantaram Kanungoo	Abdullah Khan and others	1 737 13 0	182 9 11	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Abdullah Khan and others with a revenue of Rs 843 13-9 from which the arrear is due will be sold
3171	Taraf Teeta Teari	Shekh Karam Ali	1 505 10 3	682 2 11	The entire mehal will be sold
3260	Taraf Abdullah, Shekh Mahomed Ossi Shekh Mahomed Ali	Aayamona Bibi and others	678 14 0	169 13 9	Ditto ditto

CHITTAGONG COLLECTORATE, the 5th February 1879. D H AHMED, *Deputy Collector in charge*

NOTICE is hereby given, under Act VII (B C) of 1868, Act II (B C) of 1871, and Section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned taluqs in the district of Chittagong will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 20th day of December 1878

Mehal Nayabad

Jowji number	Name of pergunnah and mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
348	Thana Ramu mouzah Khuar Ghona taluq Magon Das Chaudhuri Indrama ani Chaudhuri bahant taluq Lakhipria Monorama	Radhanath Sen and others	575 14 9	144 0 0	The entire taluq will be sold
349	Thana Ramu mouzah Bhomoria Ghona taluq Ramchapra	Radhanath Sen and others	531 13 3	133 0 0	Ditto ditto
412	Thana Ramu mouzah Lakhkhah taluq Molvi Rak Ali	Farzar Ali and others	508 1 6	127 0 0	Ditto ditto
913	Thana Chakaria mouzah Bhola Mamkchar taluq Bibi Ishprak	Magon Ali	757 10 0	189 0 0	Ditto ditto
926	Thana Chakaria mouzah Barabakia taluq Bibi Ishprak	Shek Dewan Ali Chaudhri	697 9 8	173 0 0	Ditto ditto
941	Thana Fatkhan, mouzah Chumbol taluq Srimati Lagunissa Chowdhurin	Fur unda Bukhta and others	1 195 4 10	298 0 0	Ditto ditto
450	Thana Lohamal mouzah Dakhin Shilak taluq Ali ani Chowdry Omani Chowdry Hasseng Chowdry Thape Chowdry Hasseng Chowdry, Chamino Chowdry bahant taluq Pando	Isha Chandra Das	670 15 0 Road fund 6 13 0 677 11 0	169 6 0	Ditto ditto
3114	Thana Town mouzah Char Shabuk Bakalia, taluq Ahamad Ali Mahomed Israf Korban Ali Arzaar Ali Nur bein	Ahamad Ali and others	686 4 0	170 15 9	Ditto ditto.
3122	Thana Fatikchary mouzah Kanchanadigar taluq Srimati Ronoo Dobya.	Dewan Ali Sowdagar	890 15 8	223 0 0	Ditto ditto.

CHITTAGONG COLLECTORATE, the 5th February 1879. D H AHMED, *Deputy Collector in charge*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of East Burdwan will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

Number in the next roll	Class	Number of mehals and pergunnahs.	Proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
86	Permanently settled estate	Kasimpore, pergunnah Rani hati.	Syed Abdool Hakim, present proprietors Srimutty Hussuneesa Bibi Srimutty Jabeda Bibi, Syed Abd ool Hamid *alias* Abda	669 14 9	55 14 11	The estate is to be sold for arrears of Government revenue

Mes, for himself and guardian brother for Syed Amin Ahamed and Ameen Mosul *alias* Mahda Mea and Srimutty Allimun Nessa Bibi, minors Mouloves Syud Mohomed Moosa, Srimutta Arfunnessa Bibi Syd Noor Mohomed Syed Attowar Rahman for himself and guardian of Syud Abdool Salam Syed Abdool Futta, Srimutta Khobira Bibi Srimutta Soda Bibi Syed Abdool Alli Syed Rasid Hyder, Taharunnessa Bibi Shurfunessa Bibi Bissessuree Dabea, Abdool Jubbar and Mohomed Ahea.

68	Ditto	Khurrumpur pergunna Shahabad	Attawar Rohoman for himself and guardian of Abdool Salam Abdool Futta Khobera Bibi and Soda Bibi Syed Mah med Ahea Mahomed Moosha	6,150 9 0	1 790 17 7	The estate is to be sold for arrears of Government revenue
78	Ditto	Nezampoor pergunnah Khurid ghose Somursha hi and Ramhatti	Gopikristo Bose Durga Mont Dassi Radhakrishto Bose Nobin Krishto Bose Shait of id l Mad n Mohun Jeo Premotho Nath Banerjee and Bhoobun Mohini Dai guardian mother of Hemnath Banerjee	1 169 8 10	4 4 7	Ditto ditto
93	Ditto	Korin pergunnah Benodenagore	Kasser Chand Baboo Soudamini Dassi Holanath Koberaj Kamini Dasea guardian and step mother of minor Kool damund Koberaj and guardian mother of Sohajamund Koberaj and Chajamud Koberaj Syed Mohomed Moosa Srinath prosad Ghosal and Jogo Mohini Dabea guardian mother of Opendra Chandra Ghosal Syd Attawar Rohoman for himself and guardian of minors Syed Abdool Salam Syed Abdool Futta Seeda Bibi Khobira Bibi Dass Bundhoo Borat, Syed Mohamed Ahea	1 370 7 6	18 13 0	Ditto ditto The following separate accounts have been opened in this estate under the provisions of Act XI of 1859 and the Government demand in respect of which having been paid they will be excluded from sale:— *Sudder Jumma* Rs A P Kasser Chand Baboo 546 10 8 Soudamini Dassi 101 14 3½ Rh lanath Koberaj Kamini Dab n guardian of minors Koolda Nund Sohaja Nund and Gopiza Nund Koberaj 238 12 0
97	Ditto	ditto	Profappnarain Roy Girish Chunder Roy Jonokey Nath Roy Monmohun Dassi and Annopurna Dassi guardian of Jotendro Chunder Roy minor Dinobun dhos Borat Syed Mohamed Mosa Mohamed Ahea, Syed Attawar Rohman for himself and guardian of Abdool Salam Abdool Futta Khobeera Bibi and Seeda Bibi	529 10 6	47 3 0	Ditto ditto The following separate accounts have been opened in this estate under the provisions of Act XI of 1859 and the Government demand in respect of which having been paid they will be excluded from sale: Girish Chunder Roy and Junokinath Roy, Monmohun Dassi and Mata Mon Dassi guardians of minor Jotindro Chunder Roy 291 5 0
5173	Ditto	Chandootea, pergunnah Shahabad	Syed Attwar Rohoman for himself and guardian of Syd Abdool Salam Mohomed Ahea Syed Abdool Futta Khobera Bibi and Seeda Bibi Syed Mohamed Moosa	608 0 1	86 11 11	

BURDWAN COLLECTORATE, the 19th February 1879. H TOWN, *Asstd Dy Collr, for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Moorshedpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879, corresponding with 14th Chyte, 1285 Fusly, for arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Serial No.	Toujee No	Name of Mehal	Name of recorded proprietor	Government revenue of the estate	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	909	Umwa Kullan pergunnah Bubra	Beebee Bachun &c	9 0 10 0	17 15 4	The estate with Government revenue of Rs 17 J, will be sold
2	2153	Abool Hussenpur pergunnah Bissara	Doegur Singh	854 7 2	1 4 0	Ditto Rs 3 ditto
3	2154	Ditto ditto	Rambhur Singh	8 4 3 2	5 5 6	Ditto , 97 1 J ditto
4	2257	Bishunpur Bulbhudur ditto	Rajdhan Pershad	1 .. 11 0	0 1 6	Ditto 95 1 1 ditto
5	2407	Powra Mudun Singh pergunnah ditto	Kishun Pershad	513 13 7	3 13 6	Ditto, 22 1 ditto
6	2541	Rughunathpur pergunnah ditto	Kedarnath	2 145 6 8	20 13	Ditto , 500 17 11 ditto
7	2706	Mujhowli pergunnah ditto	Dost Khan	3 104 11 2	50 5 1	The whole estate will be sold
8	3389	Chak Narain pergunnah Rajepur	Gunes Pershad	511 4 7	7 12 0	The estate with Government revenue of Rs 95 3 0 will be sold
9	3638	Mumarpur pergunnah ditto	Permeswr Singh	742 0 7	0 2 0	
10	4541	Pengrabee pergunnah Morwa Kullan	Pannal Lall	1 902 14 0	0 1 5	
11	5374	Bulra Krishna, pergunnah Bissara	Lam Dookaree Koer	613 7 4	0 4 3	The estate with revenue of Rs 20 1 5 6 will be sold
12	5374	Ditto ditto	Kishun Pershad	613 7 4	1 11 6	Ditto Rs 6 1 6 ditto
13	5374	Ditto ditto	Hurgopal Shaw	613 7 4	25 6 1	Ditto , 91 1 9 ditto
14	6331	Busuntpur Putter pergunnah Tu tee	Sham Narain Singh, &c	546 6 11	7 13 9	
15	7686	Surmustpur, pergunnah Suressah	Gunga Bishun	640 0 0	5 8 1	Ditto 48-5-6 ditto
16	9017	Chupra Hussenpur pergunnah Turgam	Syud Mohomud Husan &c	1 103 1 5	0 1 0	

MOORSHEDPORE COLLECTORATE, the 17th February 1879 C VOWELL, *Asstd Dy Collr, for Collr on tour.*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Rajshahye will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on 17th March 1879, corresponding with 4th Chaitra, 1285 B S, Monday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on 30th November 1878

Tenure number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	The amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
185	Dehi Darosa and mouzah Beraharı pergunnah Mahammidpore	Worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore Tejoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singha Roy minor Crish Chunder Dutt Protima Soondari Dassee and Mr A Gallois	4 [illegible] 15 0 Total 90 6 0		The share on account of which separate account has been opened being excluded
		Deduct on account of separate account opened under Act XI of 1859	4 404 8 0		
		Special No 1—Crish Chundra Dutt share 2 annas 2 gundas 2 cowries and 10 teels	581 4 0 Police 4 1 0		
			585 5 0		
		Special No 2—Protima Soondari Dassee share 2 annas 2 gundas 2 cowries and 10 teels	581 4 0 Police 4 1 0		
			585 5 0		
		Special No 3—Mr A Gallois share 6 annas	1 [illegible] 4 0 Police 8 6 0		
			1 712 10 0		
			5 353 1 0		
		The remaining to be sold for arrears of revenue on account of the joint share of the following persons Tejoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singha Roy minor and worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore	2 807 1 0 Total 13 14 0	476 6 0 Police 4 4 0	
			2 0 15 0		
878	Kismut pergunnah Moorapore	Worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore Tejoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singha Roy minor and Mr A Gallois	1 029 13 0		Ditto ditto
		Deduct on account of separate account opened under Act XI of 1859			
		Special No 1—Mr A Gallois share 6 annas	611 3 0		
		The remaining to be sold on account of joint share of the following persons— Worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore Tejoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singh Roy minor	1 018 10 0	148 14 0	

RAJSHAHYE COLLECTORATE, the 13th February 1879 J R HALLETT *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 20th day of March 1879 corresponding with 10th Chyet 1286 B S for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

CLASS II—*Temporarily settled Estates*

No 923—Mehal Karmi, pergunnah Chowsa sudder jumma Rs 935 recorded proprietors Bukshi Ramyad Sinha, &c The estate is a temporarily settled one Excepting the shares of other proprietors with whom separate account has been opened under section 10 of Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above named proprietors, being 12 annas out of entire mehal bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 701 4 0, will be sold for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 94 15 0

CLASS I—*Permanently settled Estates*

No 1529—Mehal Karoundia, pergunnah Chainpore, sudder jumma Rs 1 528 15 8, recorded proprietors Mussamut Saraswati Kunar mother and guardian of Bhikh Narayan Sinha and Imam Bux Khan, &c The estate is a permanently settled one With the exception of the shares the details whereof are given below of proprietors with whom separate accounts have been opened, and from whom the revenue is realized separately under section 11, Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above named proprietors, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 172 12 5½, will be sold for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 21 10 8½ —

			Shares As			Shares As
Mouza Saitha,	pergunnah Chainpore		16	Mouza Pipri	pergunnah Chainpore	8
			B c p	,, Koraichonba,	ditto ditto	8
,, Khaira,	ditto	ditto	133 5 11	,, Patti Chaitha,	ditto ditto	8
			As	,, Patti Ganesh,	ditto ditto	8
,, Inchac,	ditto	ditto	16	,, Sirsi,	ditto ditto	8
,, Kekarha,	ditto	ditto	16	,, Kashah Kiyari,	ditto ditto	8
,, Pipri,	ditto	ditto	1 an 4 p	,, Mahlulpur,	ditto ditto	8
,, Bagha,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Chandaila,	ditto ditto	8
,, Bagha,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Rai Bidah,	ditto ditto	8
,, Pipra Ghat,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Lahra Jairampore,	ditto ditto	8
,, Pipra,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Pounra,	ditto ditto	8
,, Karoundia,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Kushah Kiyari,	ditto ditto	8
,, Hemrajpore,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Chak Bhugwat,	ditto ditto	8
,, Zamin Kasba Chainpore, pergunnah Chainpore			8			

No 1688—Mehal Rupan attached to mehal Mahertha, pergunnah Chainpore, sudder jumma Rs 1,058-2-2, recorded proprietors Hahwant Sinha, &c The estate is a permanently settled one Excepting the shares the details whereof are given below of proprietors with whom separate accounts have been opened under section 11, Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above-named proprietors, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 267 2-8 18 krant, will be put to auction for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 4 15 5¾ —

Mouzah Mahertha,	pergunnah Chainpore	2 kulam 16 annas
,, Naraon,	,, ditto	2 ,, 16 ,,
,, Chhapra	,, ditto	2 ,, 16 ,,
,, Rupan	,, ditto	,, 1 anna 8 pie 5 krant

SHAHABAD COLLECTORATE, the 4th February 1879 J MOOKERJEE, *for Offg Collector.*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Friday, the 28th day of March 1879, corresponding with Bengali 15th Choitree 1285 and with Amli 16th Chaitra 1786 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Consecutive number	Number of Register A	Toyesum ber	Name of mahal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder Jumma	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold.
				Permanently settled Estates	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	91	58	Anscoah in pergunnah Rajgurh	Jogobundhoodas Cogendro Mohapatro Dinobundho Chowdry Huryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Burdopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Ramprosad Bhatto Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Sreehury Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Sreemuttya Jima Deyee wife of Koonjnaran Roy and grandmother of Brojendro Nath Roy Ramnaran Dass Sreemuttya Kokila Deyee Chowdhooranee, wife of Jogotanundo Chowdhry Mohender Nath Paul and Radhakrist Dass	773 7 5	
				Exclusive of the share of Mohendronath Paul which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 1 5 1 As also exclusive of the share of Radhakrishna Dass, which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 155 10 3	156 15 3	
				The remaining joint share of Jogobundhoodas Cogendro Mohapatra Dinobundhoo Chowdhry Huryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Burdopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Ramprosad Bhatto Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Sreehury Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Sreemuttya Jima Deyee wife of Koonjnaran Roy, and grandmother of Brojendronath Roy Ramnaran Dass Sreemuttya Kokila Deyee Chowdhooranee wife of Jogotanundo Chowdhury, will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	573 8 2	6 7 11
2	230	157	Kattapol in pergunnah Khurcopore	Kurteeram Paul Khettro Mohun Paul, Dwarkanath Paul and Koonjo Behary Roy	1 040 0 0 Including Rent Land	0 2 0
3	300	187	Balgobindpore *alias* Copalpore in pergunnah Amerseo	Modhoosoodun Singh, Anundo Lall Roy Gungaram Myti Koonram Roy Shebnaran Roy Sreemutty Neteefun Bubee mother and guardian of Lall Khan Altab Khan Kholun Khan and Akdal Khan minors and Chundoononey	903 9 9	
				For leave of the share of Neteefun Bibi mother and guardian of Lall Khan Altaf Khan Kholun Khan and Akdal Khan minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold the Government revenue of which is Rs 112 1 10 exclusive of the share of Modhoosodun Singh which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 4 0 3 and exclusive of the share of Chundroneer which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 75 10 10	235 8 1	
				The remaining joint share of Anundalall Roy and Gungaram Myti will be sold for arrears of land revenue	307 13 11	90 9 8
				As also their malikana share of Koonram Roy and Shebnaran Roy which has a separate account and which will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	60 4 9	0 1 6
4	400	239	Ghaseerambar, *alias* Kooldiha in pergunnah Khandar	Lukhmeerandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komulmoney Dassy Bhogirath Jonah Manickram Khatoon Joymejoy Mullick Krishnaprosad Attia and Attia Moodhoosoodun Attia Ballubram Khatoon Ajodhyaram Khatoonah Kalychurn Dutt Sreemuttya Paramoney Dassy widow of late Ramprosad Dass Manickram Khatoonah, Beetanath Ghosh and Lemanath Ghosh minors	502 5 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Manickram Khatoonah which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 81 7 7 As also exclusive of the share of Bisanath Ghose and Kamanath Ghosh minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 12 8 8	113 11 5	
				The remaining joint shares of Lukhmeerandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komul Kamini Dassy Bhogirath Jonah Manickram Khatoon Joymejoy Mullick, Krishnaprosad Attia, Moodhoosoodun Attia Ballub Khatoonah Ajodhyaram Khatoonah Kalychurn Dutt and Sreemuttya Paramoney Dassy widow of late Ramprosad Dass will be sold for arrears of land revenue	386 10 7	4 2 2
5	412	271	Barbanee in pergunnah Khandar	Lukhmeerandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komul Kamini Dassy Bhogirath Jonah Manickram Khatoon Joymejoy Mullick, Krishnaprosad Attia, Moodhoosoodun Attia Ballub Khatoonah Ajodhyaram Khatoonah Kalychurn Dutt Sreemuttya Paramoney Dassy widow of late Ramprosad Dass Manickram Khatoonah, Beetanath Ghosh and Lemanath Ghosh minors	19 136 13 1	
				Exclusive of the share of Adurmoney Debya Rajkoomarh Dass Lochunmoyee Sitaramdas Mahapatro and Isuramoney Debya which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is	8 2 5 5 8	
				Exclusive of the share of Norohury Maric which has a separate account, and which will not be sold the revenue of which is	150 15 8	
				Ditto ditto of the share of Pearymoney Dassy wife of Gurupersad Mahapatro ditto ditto	7 11 0	
				Ditto ditto of Bhubun Chundra Bondopadhya ditto ditto	0 1 0 0	
				Ditto ditto of Gungnaram Soroopnaram Myti and Monorunji Dassy mother and guardian of Taraknath Myti and Bhimnath Myti ditto ditto	2 747 10 10	
				Ditto ditto of Khyrat Ally and Shumsher ditto ditto	58 11 7	
				Ditto ditto of Ukhoymaran Jonah ditto ditto	248 10 8	
				Ditto ditto of Sreemutty Surjomoney ditto ditto	1 15 11	
				Ditto ditto of Nobin Chundro Sing ditto ditto	4734 8 9	
				Ditto ditto of Ukhoyram Bera, Bankeelina Chuckrabutty Ramchun Myti Becharam Acharjee Modhoosoodun Mana, Sreemutty Jugodamoney Rambamoney Lalitmoneymoney ditto ditto	156 4 7	
				Ditto ditto of Lalmohun Mayeekap Indromaran Mayeekap Bhubunmohun Mayeekap ditto ditto	47 1 7	
				Ditto ditto of Radhachurn Singha ditto ditto	4 10 11	
				Ditto ditto of Indromaran Paul and Madnub Chunder Paul ditto ditto	441 12 11	
				The total of the revenues of the shares which will not be sold is	14 490 8 9	
				The remaining joint share of Brojomohun Mahapatro Lochunchurn Satputty Calee Kumar Dutt Manickram Paul Gungaram Dey Ghasseram Dey will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	666 4 4	21 15 11
6	490	317	Bachaseriah *alias* Kesharmbha in pergunnah Datouchour	Chowdhry Jogobundhoo Das Cossomchandra Dinobundho Chowdhry Huryhur Bhattacharjee Seetal Churn Mundal Gunal Hare Doorgaram Ramchurn Ramaranan and Umaranan Deolgalia Nundo Coomar Bhunya Kashinath Dutt and Mohunnath Paul	1 215 4 5	
				Exclusive of the share of Mohunnath Paul which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 186-12 5	186 12 5	
				The remaining joint share of Chowdry Jugobundhoo Das Cossomchandra Mohapatro Dinobundho Chowdry Huryhur Bhattacharjee, Seetal Churn Pottia Nundo Coomar Pahan Doorgachurn Ramchurn Ramaranan Umaranan Deolgalia Nundo Coomar Bhunya, Brojonath Dutt, and Kashinath Dutt will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 118 10 0	13 5 8
7	851	540	Deorah, in pergunnah Sabung	Bungsidhar Ponda Modhoosoodun Bera Ramchand Kur and Mollo soodun Bera	540 13 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Ramchand Kur which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs [illegible]	340 6 10	
				As also exclusive of the share of Modhoosodun Mahapatra which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs [illegible]		
				The remaining joint share of Bungsidhur Ponda and Modhoosoodun Bera will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	7 7 0	0 1 11
8	1530	953	Kanpore in pergunnah Gogneelur	Rajmullub Chowdhry Rookhikh Lamar Collector of Midnapore on behalf of means Lukhmeney Moodhoomoyee Chowdhrain Dwarkanath Mitter Ukhoymaran Myti Sreenibash Lalaree Golokmoney Chowdhrain, Ukhoymaran Myti, Ukhoymaran Myti Sreemutty Palin as	50 7 8	

Consecutive number	Number of Register A.	Toorjeh number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma.	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold
			Permanently settled Estates—concluded.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
8	1630	858	Kanpore in pergunnah Gogutchur	Exclusive of the share of Rajbullub Chowdhry Rishikesh Paharee, Collector of Midnapore on behalf of minors Golokmoney Soodhamoyee Chowdhoorance Dwarkanath Mitter Ukhoy Naran Myti and Sreenibash Paharee which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 36° 2 0 Exclusive of the share of Ukhoy Naran Myti which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 105 1 5 Ditto ditto of Ukhoynaran Myti ditto ditto 35 0 9 Ditto ditto of Sreenibash Paharee ditto ditto 35-0 10 The remaining share of Colokmoney Chowdhurance which will be sold for arrears of revenue	537 10 6 283 13 2	8 0 8
9	1703	938	Kholar, *alias* Bonpat na in pergunnah Kismat Narainguth	Gungaram Singh Soorajmun Singh Harnaran Singh Noorharee Mahajans Sreemutty Lavymoney Dossy Sreemutty Adhurmoney Debya, Rajkoomarthidas Poharaj Mohapatro Sitanathdas Poharaj Mohapatro and Sreemutty Isurymoney Debya	5 430 5 7	249 11 2
10	1704	962	Khetropal *alias* Chuck Bhag pergunnah Amerse	Bhagbut hundar Mundle, Bharutchundro Mundle, and Choudhury Jonmo joy Mullick	3,153 9 7	24 3 8
11	1777	969	Lalmah *alias* Lall hu dropor pergunnah Amerse	Shroomarain Bora	924 13 1	817 15 11
12	1890	1083	Monmathpore pergunnah Protabbhan	Soyad Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wassenneesa Bibi minor as Bhagbutchundar Myti Ukhoynaran Myti Chundermohun Myti Lal Mohun Bhunya Neel Mohun Bhunya Gopinath Bhooja minors father and guardian Mooheeram Bhunya, and Bhogirath Prodhan	687 5 8	4 8 7
			Temporarily settled Estates			
13	1960	207	Mongalpore, pergunnah Puttaspore	Choudhury Gopendronundon Dass Mohapatro Anundolal Roy and Kashi nath Mitter Chowdhury	2,069 7 0	
				Exclusive of the share of Kashinath Mitter Choudhury which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is	5 5 15 8	
				The remaining joint share of Choudhury Gopendronundundas Mohapatro and Anund lall Roy will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1 643 7 4	35. 6 1
14	1971	207	Mockramp re pergunnah Puttaspore	Anundolall Roy and Moneshlall Bhakut	1,340 0 0	346 14 2
			Permanently settled Estates			
15	2047	1124	Nankar Rajapti pergunnah Majmaunutta	Seebosoondary Sreemuttya Tripoora Soondori heirs of Cunganaran Mitter Seetalprosad Surmeea Seetalprasad Roy Rajbullochun Sutputty Sreemutty Dinomoyee Deby mother of Lokhemaran Bondopadhye and Ramnidhi Coondoo	2,139 5 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Ramnidhi Coondoo which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 705 12 5	705 12 5	
				The remaining joint share of Seebosoondary Sreemuttya Tripoora Soondori heirs of Gunganaran Mitter Seetalprosad Soorungee Seitalprasad Roy Rajbullochun Sutputy and Sreemutty Dinomoyee Deby mother of Lokhmaram Bondopadhye will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1 429 8 11	23 4 7
16	2145	1176	Palpara pergunnah Amerahi	Sreemuttya Bhudra Dayee Rajnaram Roy Radhachurn Roy Josomunto Roy Lokhmaran Roy Hurynaran Roy Becharam Myti Ahilya Dayee, mother of Baidanath Paul, minor Ahilya Dayee mother of Baidonath Lall minor Mothooramohun Roy Mooheeram Saha Jeetram Roy Rajmoyee Dayee grandmother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor and Mohashchundro Roy Mohapatro Sectaram Dass Sreemuttya Beechonmoyee Dayee aunt of Koonurnaran Roy and 9th minors Binodmoney Dayee mother of Koonurnaran Roy Gourmohun Gossami Nrosingnaran Myti Juraprosad Roy and Curuprosad Myti	815 4 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Sitanandas Sreemuttya Beechmoney Dayee aunt of Koonurnaran Roy minor Sreemuttya Binodmoney Dayee mother of Koonurnaran Rai Mothur and Gourmohun Gossami which has a separate account and which will not be sold Rs 28 12 9 Ditto ditto of Nrosingnaran Myti ditto ditto Rs 37 9 11 Ditto ditto of Tarapersad Roy ditto ditto 100 10 11 Ditto ditto of Curuprosad Myti ditto ditto 149 9 0	316 10 7	
				The remaining joint share of Sreemuttya Bhudra Dayee Rajnaram Roy, Radhachurn Roy Josomunto Roy Lakhmaran Roy Hurynaran Roy Becharam Myti Ahilya Dayee, mother of Baidanath Paul, minor Mothooramohun Roy Mohapatro Sitaram Dass Sreemuttya Rajmoyee Dayee grandmother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor, Mohashchundro Roy Mohapatro will be sold for arrears of land revenue	498 10 5	60 8 8
17	2434	1348	Kanpore *alias* Kanpore Sompore pergunnah Bazekool	Messrs John Comparton Abott Doorgachurn Bondopodhye Rameharn Bondopadhye Annundomoyee Debya mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bondopadhye Ramchurn Bondopadhye and Sreemutiya Anundomoyee Debya mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bondopadhye which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 27 0 0 11	5 175 11 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Messrs John Comparton Abott Doorgachurn Bondopadhye Ramchurn Bondopadhye and Sreemutiya Anundomoyee Debya mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bondopadhye which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 27 0 0 11	1 756 4 11	
				Another exclusive of the share of Soyad Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wassenissa Bibi minor which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 355 14 0		
				The remaining share of Chandichurn Sasmul which has a separate account, will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 920 6 5	599 15 10
18	2553	1000	Agur pergunnah Chunderoona	Nobkrishna Mookhopadhye, minor attorney Jaykrishna Mookhopadye, Rajkrishna Mukhopadhye Jashanth Debnath Parbuttynath Umanath Shamanath Roy Choudhury and Mr Debrin manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmothonath Roy Choudhury Grijanath Roy Choudhury and Sitanathnath Roy Choudhury minors, the heirs of the late Pramnath Choudhury	10 829 5 12	
				Exclusive of the share of Mr Debrin Manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmothnath Roy Choudhury Grijanath Roy Choudhury and Sitanathnath Roy Choudhury minors and heirs of late Pramnath Roy Choudhury which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is	721 15 4	
				The remaining joint share of Jaykrishna Mookopadhye attorney of Nabokrishna Mookopadhye minor Kashinath, Debnath Parbuttynath, Umanath and Shamanath Roy Choudhury will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	10,107 6 7	269 4 9

The 21st February 1879. T D BRIGHTON, *Covtd Deputy Collector, for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Nuddea will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 26th day of March 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

No 17—Dehi Alta, pergunnah Bagwan, recorded proprietors Santiram Roy and others, sudder jumma of the entire estate Rs 4,670 5 7 and police Rs 96-3 7 The share of Santiram Roy and others, bearing sudder jumma Rs 1 046 2 3 and police Rs 21-14 8, will be sold for recovery of Rs 13 8-11 on account of Government revenue The share of Bama Sundary Burmani, mother and guardian of Keshtonath Roy, bearing sudder jumma Rs 4,624-3, police Rs 51 1 11, for which separate accounts were open, will be exempted from sale

No 40—Taraf Batyee pergunnah Rajpore, recorded proprietor Thakomoni Debia and others, sudder jumma Rs 8 805 7 2 and police Rs 110-13 5 The share of Shakhumoni Debia, bearing sudder jumma Rs 3,302-0-8 and police Rs 41 9 1, for which a separate account was opened in No 40 41, will be sold for recovery of Rs 591-5-3 on account of Government revenue

No 258 —Kismut pergunnah Jaypore (eight annas), pergunnah Jaypore; recorded proprietors Kassinath an Omanath Roy Chowduri and others, sudder jumma Rs. 7,406-9-7, and police Rs. 83-15 The share of Kassinath an Omath Roy Chowdhuri, bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,481 5-1, and police Rs. 16,12-6, will be sold for recovery of Rs. 424-9 The share of Jadabmda Nath Rai Chowdhuri and others, sudder jumma Rs 5,925 3 6, and police Rs 67-2-6, for which separate account was opened will be exempted from sale

No 338 —Mouzah Maj Rudh, pergunnah Sonal, recorded proprietor Chota Rakhal Chandra Bundeopadhya; sudder jumma Rs 2,951 6 3 The share of Chota Rakhal Chandra Bandeopadhya, bearing sudder jumma Rs 253-10-2, for which a separate account was opened in No 338-4, will be sold for Rs 71-3 10 on account of Government revenue

No 432 —Mouzah Raj Nagore, pergunnah Bagwan, recorded proprietor Sukhemoni Dabia and others, sudder jumma Rs 579-3-2 and police Rs 6 9-3 The share of Shukimoni Debia, bearing sudder jumma Rs 289 9 7, and police Rs 3 4-6½, for which separate account was opened in No 432-1, will be sold for Rs 0 13-1 on account of arrears of revenue

No 3192 —Kismut Bhur Phuttayjungpore, pergunnah Bhur Phuttayjungpore, recorded proprietor Sital Chandra Ghose and others, sudder jumma Rs 2,433 1 0 The share of Sital Chandra Ghose and others, bearing sudder jumma Rs 985-4-3, will be sold for Rs 512 13 8, and the share of Punchanun Ghose and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,169, for which separate account was opened in No 3192 1, will also be sold for Rs 593 on account of arrears of revenue The share of other proprietors will be exempted from sale

NUDDEA COLLECTORATE, the 20th February 1879 — W H M GUN, *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Rungpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 14th Chaitro 1285, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th January 1879

First Class Permanently settled Estate

Class	Number on touji	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Arrears for which to be sold	Sudder jumma	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8	Mouja Karpura and others, Chukla Fatehpur	Nobin Chundra Chaudhuri Mahamed Jokoria Abu Eshuk Chaudhuri Mahamed Shoyer Abu Yusoff Chaudhuri himself and executor of Abdur Rajjak Abu Mahamed Chaudhuri minor Enatulla, Fateh Mahamed Ataulla Abdul Jalil Mea, Govind Lal Rai Sri Nath Sing Dost Prosad Sing Indro Moni Dasya mother and executrix of Mati Lal Singh minor	2,844 8 9	123 10 8	The joint share of Govind Lal Rai, Sri Nath Sing Dost Prosad Sing and Indro Moni Dasya mother and executrix of Mati Lal Singh minor of this estate the sudder jumma of which is Rs 639 11 11 will be put up to sale, excluding the joint portion of Nobin Chundra Chaudhuri Mahamed Jokoria Abu Eshuk Chaudhuri, Mahamed Shoyer Abu Yusoff Chaudhuri himself and executor of Abdur Rajjak Abu Mahamed Chaudhuri minor Enatulla Fateh Mahamed and Abdul Jalil Mea the sudder jumma of which is Rs 1 905 12 10 in respect of which separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859
2	235	Mouja Dhulgari and others in Lut Hossinpur share 6 annas pergunnah Baro bilu	Khajeh Mahamed Lhia Chaudhuri	1 070 15 0	42 11 8	Entire mehal

RUNGPORE COLLECTORATE, the 21st February 1879 — J J LIVESAY, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Sarun will be put up to public and unreserved sale, at the Collector's office of that district on Thursday, the 20th March 1879, corresponding with 12th Chayet, 1286 F S, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879, instead of the 12th January 1879, which was a Sunday

Class I—Permanently settled Estates

Serial number	Touji number	Name of estate and pergunnah	Names of proprietors	Government revenue of entire estate	Government revenue of the shares which will be sold for arrears of revenue	Arrears of revenue due from the estate
				Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	814	Bhear pergunnah Bal	Ram Persad Narain and others	812 11 0	117 13 6	28 12 11½
2	825	Umdha Phakouli pergunnah Bal	Ram Govind Saloo and others	1 080 0 0	1 080 0 0	151 9 6
3	814	Bherkopur Fatehpur pergunnah Bal	Darap Narain Singh and others	1 9 4 15 6	1 720 4 2	4 1 11½
4	650	Kopa, pergunnah Bal	Rusuldad Khan and others	96[illegible] 0 3	8[illegible]7 0 3	7 8 3
5	725	Mirzapur pergunnah Bal	Ram Kuner and others	1 14[illegible] 7 5½	4[illegible]2 14 8½	19 13 5½
6	815	Pojheya Tandwa pergunnah Bal	Asarish Juhan and others	[illegible]91 5 4½	[illegible]1 5 4½	0 13 8½
7	944	Tajpur, pergunnah Bal	Benarsi Lal Bindu Lall and others	1 1 6 0	2[illegible]1 4 2	14 14 [illegible]
8	1367	Pachenkhki Saramgpur pergunnah Bara	Shiu Sahai Singh Mooktnath Persad and others	[illegible]8 8 6½	[illegible]99 8 6½	1 0 0
9	1421	Rampur Chand pergunnah Bara	Jet Gir Juha Lall, and others	671 6 10	671 6 10	4 10 [illegible]
				Malkana	Malkana	
				550 9 2	4 0 9 2	
10	1453	Sadatpur pergunnah Bara	Rashunandan Singh and Bissessar Singh	110 13 8	110 13 8	
11	1455	Ditto ditto	Jadunandun Singh and Mussamut Jamita Kuner	976 1 7	44 14 10	8 10 8
12	2051	Bakhrour, pergunnah Dungsi	Mussamut Moti Kuner	976 1 7	7[illegible] 7 5	0 12 5
13	2350	Chhap Sudersen pergunnah Goah	Rituharan Singh Kunja Roy Shiu Sahai Roy Shiu Dial Singh and others	1,0[illegible] 9 6	258 10 10	7 1[illegible] 0
14	2004	Murapur pergunnah Goah	Ram Narain, Gopal Sahai and others	821 5 4	2[illegible] 1 8½	8 12 9
15	2004	Ditto ditto	Gudar Singh	1 796 10 8	8[illegible] 10 10½	0 15 8
16	2020	Manopur pergunnah Kasmar	Sailshi Narain Singh and others	1 796 10 8	917 12 9½	4 5 7½
17	2119	Nawdiha, ditto	Alekh Misser and others	715 11 9	1[illegible] 1 7½	7 7 2
18	2129	Qasim Chak, ditto	Ram Anugrah Singh and others	1 [illegible]85 14 8	5[illegible] 9 4½	1 1 10
				546 10 0	2[illegible] 5 4	3 11 4½

SARUN COLLECTORATE, the 22nd February 1879. — R H PAWSEY, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 29th March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Class	Number on towjee	Name of the mehal	Names of the proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
First class	1730	Five annas 6½ gundas share of Khaja Nur Taluq	Wazedannessa Khatun and others	2 525 3 1½	452 7 2½	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	1914	Half anna share of Tappah Habeli Shikarmahal	Ishwar Chandra Roy and others	1 9.9 3 11	45 9 11	Ditto ditto
Ditto	1918	Twelve annas 10½ gundas 2 kanta and 3 tils share of taluq Ram Deb Sen Tappah Habeli Shikarmahal	Bungawan Chandra Bhattacharjee and others	1 491 3 3	151 10 3½	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	2018	Char Kalma Mahal	Imdat Ali Munshi and others	1 916 10 3	302 3 0½	Ditto ditto
Ditto	3453	Taluq Rudra Narayan Das	Mathura Nath Mukhopadhya and others	603 3 2½	103 0 0½	Ditto ditto
					Due for kist 28th Sept 1878 Rs A P 1 049 12 10½	
					Due for kist 12th Jan 1879 Rs A P 1 747 14 4	
Ditto	3842	Fourteen annas of 18½ gundas share rendered into 16 annas of pergunnah Shikarmahal	Govinda Mala Choudurani	4 463 5 4½	2 797 11 2½	The entire 14 annas share will be sold
Ditto	3843	Thirteen gundas share of pergunnah Shikarmahal	Raj Coomar Roy	3 601 1 1½	Rs A P 1 210 14 1	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	4512	Of taluq Hari Das and Roy in Abad Dolpur pergunnah Ratnadi Kalikapur	Shama Charan Samaddar his 11 annas	1 19. 3 1	184 11 0	The 11 annas share will be sold
Ditto	4540	Padma *alias* Ramjanpur	Mir Majam Hasen Chaudhuri and others	4 914 0 0	4 914 0 0	The proprietory right of the settlement holders Mir Majam Hasen Choudhuri and others will be sold
				Land revenue Rs A P 2 947 8 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A P 29 10 0	Land revenue Rs A P 1 7 7 10 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A 1 20 15 6	
Ditto	5199	Kakra with Rampura	Abdul Chohan Mirs and others 6 annas sharuhol ders			The 6 annas share will be sold
				2 977 2 0	1 764 9 6	

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE, COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 17th February 1879 J KELLNER *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Moorshedabad will be put to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st March 1879, corresponding with 8th Chaitra, 1285 B S

Serial number	Class.	Number on towji	Names of mehals and pergunnahs	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma.	Remarks
					Rs A P	
1	First class	9	Kismut Kasipore per gunnah Kasipore	Shama Charan Bhutto Chundra Mukhi Dasya Prasan Chunder Roy Gunesh Lall Roy Shama Sundari Chowdhurani Radha Charan Sanyal Khatter Nath Banerja Nittokali Debya Brajo Roy Banerja, father and guardian of the minor Santosh Chunder Banerja	940 3 0	In this mehal the share of Gunesh Lall Roy 4 annas 9 gundas 1 kag 1 til, will be sold sudder jumma of which is Rs 2,... 3 1
2	Ditto	72	Dehi Gangada per gunnah Cunkar	Prankrist to Banerja, Bonowat Lall Mandal and Brish Chunder Mandal	2,061 10 9	The whole mehal will be sold
3	Ditto	485	Kismut Suktipore pergunnah Plassy	Hurry Mohun Khatter Nati Radha Krishto, Gopal Krishto Mookerji Shikhu mory Debya Syad Anwar Rohuman Syad Abdool Fattah Khabira Bebee Taliba Tulee Fatima Bebee mother and guardian of Mahomed Yasin Syad Mohamed Inha Ikhuman ssa Bibee Syda Bibee and Brindaban Chunder Sen	2 403 10 3	Of this mehal excluding 5 annas 3 gundas 1 kowra and 1 kranti of the mehal bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 776 3 0 for which separate account has been opened in the name of Bonda Nath Mookhopadhya, the remainder 10 annas 16 gundas 2 cowras and 2 kranti bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 1 627 7 3, in the name of Hurry Mohun Mookhopadhya and others, will be only sold.
4	Ditto	474	Kismut Mouzah Shahsunpore pergunnah Kotrapotah	Abdool Barat Fuzla Ahamed Golam Asraf Mohamed Kutab Chowdhuri, Chowdhuri Akramul Hak Chowdhuri Enamul Hak Nadirunnissa Bibee herself and in the guardian of Ataher Ally Sadari Musa Nuffurnessa Bibee guardian of Syad Zainal Abdin and Syad Nadir Ally	884 4 4	The whole mehal will be sold
5	Ditto	515	Taraf Ahoreon per gunnah Shahajadpore	Kali Doss Ghose, Krishto jibun Ghose Rakhal Doss Ghose Debendra Chundra Ghose himself brother and guardian of Shoshibhusan Ghose minor Kailash Chunder Ghose Krishto Kissore Ghose and Kusumoi Dabya.	884 13 0	In this mehal only 14 annas share, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 774-3-4, which is held in the name of Krishtojibun Ghose and others, will be sold and remaining portion 2 annas, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 110-9-8, for which separate account has been opened in the name of Kali Doss Ghose, will stand in Kali Doss Ghose's name

T M KIRKWOOD, *Contd Depy Collr in charge.*

MOORSHEDABAD COLLECTORATE, BERHAMPORE, the February 1879

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Durbhunga will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 26th day of March 1879, corresponding with 12th Chait 1286, at 12 o'clock on Thursday, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realised in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

Serial No	Towji No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma of the whole mehal	Sudder jumma of the share to be sold	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold
				Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	48	Matiaqur Mahabulpur per gunnah Balagach	Ganesh Lal Dabi Pershad Shital Pershad Kishen Pershad Bishun Prashad Gopal Lal Jhamuck Lal and Ratun Koer	1 738 14 3	50 11 8	0 1 11
2	50	Bhogr jpre and Ram Chundrpore Dasruha appertaining to mehal Ram Chunderpore pergunnah Bagmuch	Bhuro Sahay and Bujrung Sahay by share	1 763 0 0	1 0 8	2 2 6
3	65	Malkalipore Buzurg pergunnah Balagach	Baboo Bikroo Singh, Baboo Rikoo Singh Baboo Bhakatoo Singh and Baboo Jitoo Singh	3 437 5 4	69 5 0	11 6 3
4	1471	Kumar Gawan, pergunnah Jakhur	Ishwar Deo 14g 2d 8r 5pers	774 9 9	14 10 0	4 5 4
5	1821	Lahari pergunnah Jubdi	Mussamut Hunsmani Bahooseen mother and guardian of Harkh Dhari Singh minor s 11g 1d	2 450 10 8	1 311 7 0	7 10 6
6	3097	Mooreyaro, pergunnah Saraisa	Dumut Hussein Rajnath Khan Man Khan Juggur Math Khan Ganesh Khan Mahinder Khan Dharun Khan Jeewan Khan Baukan Khan Shamul Khan Hunvad Khan Mangal Khan Faqur Khan Bikaoo Khan Bhoogra Khan Chutter Dharee Khan, Kehro Khan Ram sahay Khan Achuchbit Khan Omrao Khan Mussamut Madho koer herself and guardian Shew Sahay Singh Dankh Harun Singh Dachoo Khan Bhairo Khan Shew Dyal Khan Lall Bharry Panday Man hr Khan Pahalwan Khan Jum t Khan Sarwan Khan Bhekhdhary Khan Bahadoor Khan Dulpet Khan, Rasbihary Khan Lahulwan Khan Ranjeet Singh Shi Sahay Singh Pandey Ram Ajudhia Prosad Pande Dowlut Khan Bhekhari Khan Busti Khan Ram Dehal Khan Gauri Khan Bun t Khan Sarghin Khan son of Roopun Khan Lachun on Khan Rajbunsi Khan Hunarsj Khan Chooley Khan, Ram Bamun Khan Bhaw Khan Nauk Khan Adher Khan Sreeman Khan Boodhu Ray Domee Roy	675 11 9	9 9 12 7	0 3 6
7	6743	Lasra Mahuary pergunnah Saraisa	Bharad Singh Dario Singh Aghori Singh Birjlal Singh Mussamutt Shamtood Koer Mussamut Hira Koer Mussamut Ram Koer Lur Deop Sahay himself and guardian of Madhoo Sahay minor Aghori Roy Sheikh Rahumut Ally Dariao Singh Hanooman Singh Balkh ri Singh Aghori Singh and Bhai Singh son of Pur Deop Narain Singh	780 13 10	107 12 4	9 5 7

DURBHUNGA COLLECTORATE the 14th February 1879 HERBERT MOSLEY, for Offg Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Maldah will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 15th day of March 1879, corresponding with 2nd Chaitro 1285 B S, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Class	Towji number	Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder Jumma	Balance due	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1st Class	517	Mouzah Toke Bara Gird Sindur per gunnah Kokunpore	Jadunath Baral and Trailukhya Nath Baral	2 558 11 0	80 7 0	Half share of the entire estate belonging to Jadunath Baral will be sold for arrears of Government revenue due on the 13th January 1879 Trailukhya Nath Baral the proprietor of the other half had opened a separate account under Act XI of 1859 for his share and has paid in the revenue due from him

MALDAH COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 1st February 1879 R FORBES Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Noakholly will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, 26th March 1879, corresponding with 13th Chaitro, 1285 B S, for the arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Number of towjee	Names of estates	Names of proprietors	Sudder Jumma	Balance
			Rs A P	Rs A P
205	Pergunnah Dandra share 3 annas	Kazi Mohomed Meniraddy and Kazi Luttalhaq self and guardian of Srimuti Mahomuna Khatoore minor Chandranath Chowdry Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterjee manager on behalf of Mamatazruddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa, Srimuti Akramanessa Srimuti Najumanessa, minors, and Srimuti Sarafanessa Chowdhurani self and guardian of Abunasar Mahomed Ishaq	2,429 4 10	1 758 1 11
		Improvement Fund	24 0 0	10 9 6
		Separate account has been opened under section 10, Act XI of 1859 in the name of Chandranath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas		
		Improvement Fund	606 1 3	
			6 0 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Radha Mohon Rai share 3 annas 10 gundas		
		Improvement Fund	578 2 9	
			5 12 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Mamatazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa Akramanessa and Najumanessa minors of Rezzuddin Munshi managed by Tarini Charan Chatterji, share 1 anna		
		Improvement Fund	151 4 6	
			1 8 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Abu Yusf Mahomed Ismel Abu Mahomed Ubedullah share 2 annas 3 cowries 1 krant		
		Improvement Fund	808 13 6	
			5 1 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Srimuti Sarafanessa Chowdhurani, self and guardian of Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq, minor share 1 anna 19 gundas 2 krant	498 7 9	
		Improvement Fund	2 15 0	
206	Pergunnah Dandra share 1 anna 18 gundas 2 cowries 1 krant	Kazi Luttalhaq self and father and guardian of Srimuti Mohomed Khatoor Srimuti Sarafanessa self and mother and guardian of Abu Yusf Mahomed Ishaq and Abu Nasar Mohomed Ishaq Srimuti Wakia Banu, guardian of Abdullia Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry Radhamohon Rai Tarini Charan Chatterji manager on behalf of Mamatazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa, Akramanessa and Nazumanessa, minors	5 267 0 11	4,546 7 4
		Improvement Fund	53 0 0	49 15 8
		Separate account opened in the name of Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas	516 12 1	
		Improvement Fund	5 4 0	
Ditto	ditto	in the name of Radhamohon Rai share 3 annas 10 gundas	510 [illegible] 1	
		Improvement Fund	5 2 6	
Ditto	ditto	in the names of Mamatazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa, Akramanessa Nazumanessa, minors of Rezzuddin Munshi whose estate is managed by Tarini Charan Chatterji	204 3 1	
		Improvement Fund	2 1 0	

NOAKHOLLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 24th February 1879 A MANSON Offg Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 287, Act X of 1877, that the undermentioned estate in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st March 1879, corresponding with 8th Chaitra 1285 B S, for arrears of Government revenue on the estates Abad Taktabunia and Abad Chila, Nos 4538 and 4540 respectively, in the Sundarbans portion of Backergunge district

Class	Towji number	Name of mohal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue.	Amount due	Remarks
				Rs A P		
1st class	1720	1 anna 1½ gandas 1 krant 5 tils share of pergunnah Chandradaip	Bhagwan Chandra Roy and Ananda mayi Chaudhurani executor and executrix on behalf of Golak Nath Roy Chaudhurani minor	9 046 15 1½	For Taktabunia No 4538. Rs A P 5,761 12 0 For Chila No 4540 Rs A P 1 768 15 4	This entire share will be sold.
					7,530 11 4	

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE, COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 17th February 1879 J KELLEHER, *Offg Collector*

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act:—

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignee	Ships
1879			
Feb 21	4 Packages, 121 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Order	S S City of Manchester
,, 21	4 Cases, 142 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Case, 172 in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	4 Cases D H	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Case, E O K in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Case, F A W	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Case addressed	J Hutchison, Assam	Ditto
,, 21	1 Bar T Iron, \A white, or no mark	Order	Ditto
,, 21	1 Plate Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Cask, A M H D in a diamond or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Iron Sleeper, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Rail E U & Co or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 21	1 Case, addressed	A Stewart, Esq, Cachar	Ditto
,, 21	1 Sample Parcel H D D, bottom 800 in a diamond	Order	Ditto
,, 20	90 Cakes Spelter W C I Co	Ditto	Ship Vernon
,, 20	146 Cakes Spelter and two pieces, B B B	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	5 Cases, B & S in a diamond, bottom D & C	Ditto	S S Merkara
,, 20	4 Cases, S F C	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	20 Cases, 1360 in a block, top R B	Ditto	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 1st March 1879 (842—1) G H SIMMONS, *for Vice-Chairman*

Hooghly Floating Bridge.

Statement of Receipts from Local Traffic for the eight days ending 28th February 1879

	Foot Passengers		Vehicles.		Total	Remarks.
	Calcutta to Howrah	Howrah to Calcutta	Calcutta to Howrah	Howrah to Calcutta.		
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	
February 21st, 1879	49 4 6	44 2 9	53 15 9	80 0 9	226 7 9	
,, 22nd ,,	67 12 4	95 10 0	60 6 6	56 13 6	280 9 9	
,, 23rd, ,,	78 8 0	71 10 9	68 10 3	67 13 6	288 10 6	
,, 24th, ,,	57 6 9	60 0 3	65 8 0	91 0 6	273 15 6	
,, 25th, ,,	56 15 0	60 1 3	45 1 3	61 8 0	223 7 6	
,, 26th, ,,	62 5 3	55 3 0	90 12 9	54 0 6	262 5 6	
,, 27th, ,,	57 14 6	50 0 9	75 4 9	55 6 6	238 10 6	
,, 28th, ,,	46 1 6	43 15 3	67 13 0	32 10 3	190 8 0	
Total	476 3 9	482 12 0	526 8 3	499 3 0	1,984 11 0	
Total of previous 7 weeks	2,988 2 3	2,900 5 0	4,186 0 0	3 604 13 0	13,679 4 3	
Grand Total	3,464 6 0	3,383 1 0	4,712 8 3	4,104 0 0	15,663 15 3	

CALCUTTA, the 3rd March 1879 (844—1) G H SIMMONS, *Secretary*

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th February 1879

PARTICULARS.	3½ per cent Loan of 1853-54	4 PER CENT LOANS								4½ PER CENT LOANS				Transfer Loan of 1879, seven shillings Sterling per cent Portion	5 per cent Debenture for 15 years, repayable June 1889	5 per cent. Loan of 1858-57	5½ per cent Loan of 1859-60	Total amount.
		of 1824-25.	of 1828-29, 1832-33		of 1835-36	of 1842-43.	of 1854-55	Transfer of 1860	Reduced 4 per cent Loan of 1879	of 1870	of 1871	of 1878	Transfer Loan of 1879, 4½ per cent Portion					
Balance of 31st January 1879	55,600	38,506	2,348	14,45,973	31,04,200	2,29,60,800	1,12,16,200	1,94,92,100	3,04,49,900	39,30,900	3,36,000	51,71,500	4,06,85,100	51,500	34,11,000	79,800	1,21,69,300	16,45,20,725
5½ per cent Stock transferred to 4½ per cent Stock in London										..			2,86,600				..	2,86,600
ADD—																		
Amount enfaced at Madras between 1st and 15th February 1879						10,000		15,000				10,000	20,500					55,500
Ditto at Bombay between 1st and 15th February 1879						1,000		5,000	1,500			1,500	33,000	..				42,000
Ditto at Calcutta between 1st and 15th February 1879						73,000		1,58,500	1,23,000	6,000		19,200	1,29,700		15,000	..		5,28,400
TOTAL	55,600	38,506	2,348	14,45,973	31,04,200	2,30,49,800	1,12,16,200	1,96,90,600	3,05,74,400	39,36,900	3,36,000	53,01,200	4,11,04,900	51,500	34,26,000	79,800	1,21,69,300	16,54,33,225
DEDUCT—																		
Amount written off in the London Registers					1,000	1,09,300	65,100	8,200	56,900	2,100		29,000			25,000	3,000	4,46,100	7,62,700
Balance on 15th February 1879	55,600	38,506	2,348	14,45,973	31,03,200	2,29,44,500	1,11,51,100	1,96,82,400	3,04,87,500	39,34,800	3,36,000	51,81,200	4,11,04,900	51,500	34,01,000	76,800	1,17,23,200	15,46,70,525

NOTE—From 9th June 1867 to 15th Dec. 1878—Enfaced from India 3,108 lakhs, retransferred from London 2,935 lakhs.

,,	16th Dec. 1878 to 31st ,, ,,	,,	,,	36	,,	7 ,,
,,	1st Jany 1879 to 15th Jany 1879		,,	8	,,	13 ,,
,,	16th ,, ,, to 31st ,, ,,		,,	13	,,	8 ,,
,,	1st Feb ,, to 15th Feb ,,	,,	,,	8	,,	7 ,,
				3,173		2,989 ,,
				2,989		
	Balance against India			204	,,	

R HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer.

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta the 24th February 1879.

(534—1)

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 25th Feb 1879

LIABILITIES	Rs	A	P
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund	20,25,095	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs 1,08,67 884 9 7			
Ditto at Branches „ 1,36 03 823 6 10	2,44,67,708	0	5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	2,30,80 463	12	7
Bank Post Bills, &c	8,59 046	2	5
Sundries	8 45,612	12	7
Rupees	7 12 77,955	12	0

ASSETS	Rs	A	P
Government Securities	75,14 807	8	0
Loans on Government Securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches	53 19,918	0	4
Accounts of credit on Government Securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches	88,16,137	6	8
Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and Branches	2,13 25 131	5	9
Balances with other Banks	6,06,450	2	10
Bullion			
Dead Stock	9,77 315	3	11
Stamps	7,183	15	0
Sundries	2 16 456	0	5
	4 47,83,401	10	11
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office Rs 82,03,045 9 11			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches „ 1,82,01,508 7 2	2 64,04,554	1	1
Rupees	7 12 77 955	12	0

By order of the Directors

BANK OF BENGAL, *Calcutta, the 27th February 1879*

W WESTLAND, *Offg Chief Acctt and Dy Secy* (818—1)

R HARDIE *Secretary and Treasurer*

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers, any other person having these Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
413	O 27—15519	500	The District Superintendent of Police
	L 93—76967	50	
	O 35—37911	100	
	„ —37914	100	
	„ —37915	100	
	„ —37916	100	
	„ —37917	100	
	O 30—13141	50	
	„ 26—10152	20	
414	O 30—13763	50	Bhurat Chunder Mahapatra
415	L 93—88442	50	Kristo Dhone Mukerjee
417	O 39—22207	10	Reday Nauth Sircar
418	L 54—10804	5	Post Master of Calcutta
419	L 93—77741	50	The Superintendent of Police
420	O 25—27823	20	The Post Master of Calcutta
	D 10 27378	5	
421	L 54—00060	5	Rev A O Hardy
	„ —30061	5	
422	O 95 21601	100	Inspector J M Callock
	„ —12215		
423	L 93—15194	50	The Post Master General, Bengal and the Joint Magistrate Berhampore Murshedabad
	„ 88103	50	
	L 66- 05890	50	
428	O 35 -32759	100	J Sterrat
	„ —11404	100	
429	O 39—80118	10	Messrs John Dill & Co
	14—00019	10	
430	O 72 19109	1,000	Cunta Ram Mudhar
	70—01013	500	Chand Shaw
431	O 35 48775	100	Adam Mohomed
	„ - 60 10	100	
432	O 35—26183	100	Mon uffrit Ram
433	„ 31 - 25093	100	Suruth Pundit
	L 94 - 05028	100	
434	O 31—03163	100	Sheik Torab
436	L 47—13 23	20	Sewcco Prosad
437	O 35— 41097	100	Kloodder Ram Dutt
438	„ 13—04741	10	A Burrows
	„ —39201	10	
440	„ 27—01014	500	Buster Ram and Bissumbhor Nath
441	L 92 -04817	50	Abdul Kadir
442	O 34 04817	100	Gotee Ram Manick Ram
443	„ 30 - 10507	50	S Moorhead
	„ — 10508	50	
444	„ 70—07805	500	Superintendent A Younan, Calcutta Police

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
446	O 12—03352 to „ —03411	10 each	Cohen Brothers & Co
	L 93—80976 to - 80970	50 each	
	O 25—11477 to „ —11480	20 each	
	O 12—03220	10	
	„ —03221	10	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
451	L 72—13175	10	Somer Ahmed Khan
452	O 10—63461	10	Krisna Dhone Bhattachar jee
453	O 11—04505	10	Surut Chunder Bose
454	O 19—21522	10	C Reines
455	15 -31976	100	Dino Nath Sircar
456	L 93—67323	50	Raj Mohon Mookerjee
457	O 12—60959	10	Sreembash Ghose
	„ 13—71014		
458	O 22—06984	20	Roma Nath Banerjee
459	„ 11—74605	10	Jadu Money Mitter
	L 54—20189	5	
460	30- 53990	5	Brojo Mohon Adyto
461	O 12—02129	10	Lieut A Masters
	„ 39- 55478	10	
	„ 39—51673	10	
	„ 9—53126	10	
	„ 10—19795	10	
	O 40—13139	10	
462	„ 17—12674	10	E D Edwards
463	„ 12—57130	10	Mohomed Talcolah
464	„ 12 - 33628	10	Kareem Bux and Azimuddeen
	—33171	10	
	„ —32203	10	
465	O 42 77846	10	B Wince
	„ 10—09127	10	
	„ —55130	10	
	„ —61946	10	
	„ 40—72726	10	Mrs E Tobin
467	L 28—12813	5	P B Johnson
	„ 31—66000	5	
	„ 40—02464	10	
468	O 8—47147	10	Dino Nath Ghose
	O 14—56513	10	
469	O 39—88710	10	Warrisuddeen
470	„ —78539	10	Messrs Curestjee & Co
471	L 31—42377	5	Deputy Post Master General, Behar
	O 22—01506	20	
	„ —01507	20	
	„ —01558	20	
	O 23—84233	20	
472	O 29—14068	1,000	Messrs Carew & Co
	—56478	1,000	
473	L 90—44257	20	Soojun Mull Hunmant Ram
474	„ 36—39029	20	Jeeta Nund Bidyasager

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
475	O 72—08174	1,000	Ram Chunder Johormull
	„ 29—98929	1,000	
476	O 35—26647	100	C DeC Richards
477	O 33—05706	100	Syad Mohomed
	O 21—59194	20	
478	„ 20—12496	20	Barranosee Chunder Ghose
479	L 30—59406	5	Jogendro Nath Banerjee
480	O 44—11004	10	Mrs A Brown
481	„ 41—76611	10	Nani Lall Banerjee
482	L 31—40949	5	Mossulluddeen Mollah
483	„ 93—66528	50	Lt H M Campbell
	O 19—24089	10	
	„ 40—78227	10	
	„ 42—31846	10	
484	L 27—70062	5	Chunder Coomar Chatterjee
485	„ 25—07773	20	Rutty Kant Mozoomdar
	„ 23—38142	20	
486	L 28—32016	5	Shew Golam Panday
488	O 41—80236	10	Juggo Bundhoo Chatterjee
	L 20—37237	5	
489	O 31—72185	100	Purroshotum Dutt
	„ —28515	100	
490	„ 42—96704	10	Jogendro Nath Mitter
	„ —26003	10	
491	„ 19—22067	10	Tripurah Churn Doss
492	„ 43—47026	10	Gopaul Chunder Mookerjee
493	L 97—60851	20	Prosono Coomar Roy
	„ 17—15878	5	
494	O 14—31387	10	District Traffic Manager, S P and Delhi Railway, Mooltan
495	„ 35—18014	100	Hakeem Mogurreb Hossein
496	„ 18—63349	10	Juggut Ram Mookerjee
497	„ 24—07280	20	Nuffer Chunder Ghose
498	„ 52—57224	20	Nogendro Nath Mitter
499	„ 27—72212	500	R Hildebrand
500	„ 42—85034	10	Charu Chunder Mookerjee
501	„ 94—77897	100	Kader Nath Banerjee
502	L 77—14581	20	Juggernath Marwaree
503	„ 42—77586	10	Abinash Chunder Dutt
	„ —77579	10	
504	O 19—89679	10	Imamuddeen
505	L 18—45191	20	Purno Chunder Banerjee
506	O 14—66983	10	Mrs F Hill
	„ —13959	10	
	„ —27742	10	
	„ 43—18660	10	
	„ —02934	10	
	„ 26—31085	20	
	L 54—81636	5	
507	O 95—30213	100	Nundo Lall Sett
508	„ 14—41210	10	Eshan Chunder Mookerjee
	„ 6—19063	10	
	„ 10—38980	10	
	„ 9—29712	10	
	„ 14—46721	10	
	„ 9—05564	10	
	„ 12—70460	10	
509	„ 16—09491	10	Gobind Behary Audhicaree
510	27—95347	500	The Post Master General, N W P
511	„ 13—34336	10	Nundo Lall Kur
240	L 95—57899	10	Juggut Chunder Auddy
	„ —57898		
263	O 18—78567	10	Girbore Ram
	„ 78566		
265	L 59—73807	10	Doyal Chand Halder
	„ 73806		
266	L 15—86535	5	Ramjee Doss Bunsee Lall
	„ 86535		
267	O 22—09823	20	Manager, Horse Dawk Carriages, Moradabad
	„ 09812		
268	L 89—59283	20	Ruttenessur Mullick
	„ 59783		
270	O 2—19045	20	Messrs Nittogopaul Dhur & Co.
	„ 19046		
	L 23—46308	10	
	„ 46307		

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
272	L 11—01999	5	Surjon Mull Hunumunt Ram
	„ 01996		
	L 17—19550	5	
	„ 19548		
	L 22—51791	5	
	„ 51792		
	A 97—96132	10	
	A 96—93109		
273	L 89—04393	20	Aboobaker Ebrahim
	L 90—82009		
	L 21—11898	5	
	97809		
274	L 68—27348	10	Amrit Nath Jhah
	68—01832		
275	L 10—02353	5	W C Nicholls
	10—02354		
276	O 25 19048	20	Madar Mullick
	— 19941		
277	O 25 02538	20	Gate Clerk of Zoological Garden
	21—62108		
278	L 43 27262	10	Rakhal Das Coar
	27261		
279	O 18 12944	10	Bonomaly Seal
	„ — 12943		
	L 14—21426	10	
	32 71675		
280	O 22—02702	20	Dourga Churn Goopta
	„ —02756		
281	O 16—10899	10	Koonja Lall Bissesur Das
	„ —10898		
	L 43 26678	10	
	„ —26679		
	A 97 28981	10	
	—28982		
282	O 13 09319	10	Chief Pay Master E I Railway
	„ —09329		
283	L 59—12541	10	Gunga Ram
	— 12542		
	L 59 —12543	10	
	—12544		
285	A 71 57309	20	Chota Lall
	„ —16982		
333	L 65—53889	20	Chief Pay Master, E I Railway, Calcutta
	„ —53893		

R A STRUNDAIR
Asst Comm of Paper Currency
PAPER CURRENCY DEPT the 25th February 1879

Notice

List of unclaimed Packages on the Custom House Wharf

No	Mark	Ship
1	Bar Flat Iron no mark	City of Hankow
21	Bars Square Iron no mark	Lady Belhaven
2	Bundles, [C P B] H S & Co	Ditto
8	Plates Iron no mark	Ditto
12	Bars Flat Iron no mark	Ditto
14	Bars Square Iron no mark	Ditto
10	Bars Round Iron no mark	Ditto
1	Cask 180 B L & Co	Dundee
1	Cask 617 W L 7	Ditto
2	Bundles, V	Star of Italy
1	Case, [S V & N] 1458	Berar
1	Cask no mark	Almora
1	Qr Cask S	Statesman
1	Parcel [R B C	Ditto
17	Spikes no mark	Inventor
28	Fire Bars no mark	City of Edinburgh
1	Cask I I C	Ditto
18	Spikes, no mark	Ditto
101	Fire Bars, no mark	Ditto
1	Bundle Hoop Iron no mark	Ditto
1	Case, [O S & Co] 20 C	Ditto
2	Kegs, no mark	Ditto
1	Cask B C L	Ditto
2	Pipes no mark	City of Manchester
1	Parcel, [Geo G Wyllie & Co	Ditto
1	Fire Bar, [B]	Ditto
1	Drum, P C M & Co	Ditto
1	Cask, no mark	Lady Belhaven

Mark	Ship
1 Case, [P R] 158	Meinam.
1 Chest, no mark	Moray
1 Parcel, S B Elias	Ditto
1 Parcel, A M Esabhoy	Ditto
12 Cakes Spelter, G J O	St Magnus

N B—The above will be sold if not cleared within the 1st of March 1879

7 Bars Iron, XX	Lock Eoch
2 Cakes Spelter, B	City of Hankow
1 Cake Spelter, T	Ditto
1 Plate Iron, S M	Ditto

N B—The above, landed under the Act, will be sold if not cleared within the 1st of March 1879

J D MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*
CALCUTTA CUSTOMS, the 22nd February 1879

For Sale

A LARGE Double Cylinder Newspaper Printing Machine, now on view at the Alipore Jail For particulars apply to the Superintendent, Bengal Secretariat Press

WANTED a Treasurer for the Dinagepore Collectorate Salary Rs 65 a month Security to the amount of Rs 10 000 required

Apply, with copies of testimonials to the undersigned

E G GLAZIER, *Collector*
CALCUTTA, the 27th February 1879

WANTED a Nazir for the District Judge's Court, Midnapore Salary Rs 100 rising by increments to Rs 200 Security required Rs 5,000 Applications, with copies of testimonials, will be received up to 10th March 1879 Candidates should know English, bear a good moral character, and have some experience of Court duties

W CORNELL *District Judge*
ZILLAH MIDNAPORE, JUDGE'S COURT the 22nd February 1879

Notice

WANTED an Acting Canoongo in the first grade, salary Rs 50 for the sub division of Seraj gunge, in Pubna, with prospect of being confirmed in the appointment Preference will be given to a passed man in the Native Civil Service Examination

Applications, with copies of testimonials, will be received up to the 15th March next

W M CLAY *Offg Collector*
PUBNA COLLECTORATE, the 15th February 1879

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depot will be as follows —

BEAMS —31 feet in length, at Rs 2 10 per cubic foot
32 " " 2 12 "
33 " " 2 14 "
34 " " 3 "

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS —From 12 to 20 feet at Rs 2-8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at " 2-4 "
Under 7 feet, at " "

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking Sleepers*, &c, special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator Oudh Forests,
SIMPSON HILLIERS, *Asst Conservator of Forests*
The 1st June 1877

Bank of Bengal

NOTICE is hereby given that the Bank of Bengal and Public Debt Office will be closed on Saturday, the 8th proximo, on account of the Hindoo Festival "Dole Jattra"

By order of the Directors,
R HARDIE, *Secretary & Treasurer*
CALCUTTA, 27th February 1879 (839—1)

Notice

THE Stationery Store will be closed for the annual stock taking from the 16th to the 31st March 1879, both days inclusive, *during which period no stationery can, under any circumstances, be issued* The alteration in time herein announced is rendered necessary by Government requiring the submission of the annual report on the Stationery Department one month earlier than hitherto

JOHN B ROBERTS, *Superintendent*
GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE 4, CHURCH LANE, the 21st February 1879

Notification.

THE Corporation of the town of Calcutta are prepared, with the sanction of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal, under the provisions of section 334 of Act IV (B C) of 1876, to receive tenders for loans on debenture for six lacs of rupees on the security of the rates, taxes and dues, imposed and levied under the said Act for the construction of drainage works and for the extension of water supply during the year 1879

2 Debentures will be issued for the said amount, bearing interest at the rate of 5 per cent per annum, payable on the 1st May and 1st November of each year, and having a currency of 30 years

3 The form of the debenture bonds will be that given in the seventh schedule of the aforesaid Act

4 No debenture will be issued for any less sum than rupees five hundred (500), and above that amount debentures will be issued only for even sums of rupees one hundred (100)

5 Subscriptions will be received, and scrip receipts for instalments paid will be granted by the Bank of Bengal Debentures will be issued as soon as possible in exchange for the scrip receipts for instalments paid into the Bank of Bengal

6 Tenders for the whole, or any part of the above-named sum of rupees six lacs, will be received by the Secretary to the Corporation up to noon of Monday, the 10th of March

7 Each tender must be addressed in the form annexed to this notification, and enclosed in a sealed cover superscribed "Tender for Municipal Loan of 1879"

8 The tenders will be opened at the Municipal office on Monday, the 10th of March, at 1 o'clock P M, by the Chairman of the Corporation The Municipal Commissioners do not bind themselves to accept any tender below the minimum rate, which will be placed upon the table in a sealed envelope, to be opened and declared in the event of any tender being rejected, on the ground that it is below the minimum rate

The amount of the accepted tenders must be paid into the Bank of Bengal in the following instalments —
Four tenths within 15 days of acceptance of tender
Three tenths on the 1st April.
Two tenths on the 1st May
One tenth on the 1st June

9 Anticipation interest will be paid on the two first instalments up to 30th April 1879, inclusive, and on the last instalment up to 31st October 1879, inclusive

10 Parties tendering must pay into the Bank of Bengal to the credit of the Corporation a sum equal to two (2) per cent of the amount tendered, Bank receipt for which amount must accompany the tender

11 If the tender be accepted, the deposit will be taken in part of the first instalment, but it will be forfeited if, after acceptance of the tender, the allotment is not fully taken up

12 The deposit on tenders which may not be accepted will be returned on application

13 In the case of equality of tenders above the amount required, a *pro rata* allotment will be made

14 The rate stated in a tender must not contain any fraction of an anna, if a rate containing a fraction of an anna is inserted in any tender, such fraction will be struck out, and the tender treated as if the rate did not contain such fraction of an anna

15 In order to avoid mistakes, a separate tender must be made at each rate tendered, and a separate deposit must accompany each tender It is desirable that the tender, or at least the name of the person making the tender, and the amount and rate tendered, should be written in English

ROBERT TURNBULL,
Secretary to the Corporation

FORM OF TENDER

I hereby tender for rupees of the loan advertised in the notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, dated the 5th March 1879, and agree to pay for the same, subject to the conditions notified at the rate of rupees annas* for every hundred rupees allotted to me

* Fractions of an anna not allowed.

I enclose a *deposit receipt* of the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, for rupees and engage, if my offer be accepted, to pay to the account of the Corporation at the Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, the first instalment on or before the 26th March 1879, and the several later instalments on or before the dates fixed by the notification as follows —

Three tenths on the 1st April
Two tenths on the 1st May
One-tenth on the 1st June

N B —A separate tender must be made at each rate tendered, and a separate deposit must accompany each tender In order to avoid mistakes, it is desirable that the tender, or, at least, the name of the tenderer, and the amount and rate tendered, should be written in English

(810—1)

MONMOHUN DUTT, B L , intends to apply to be enrolled as a Vakeel, Calcutta High Court (814—4)

NOTICE —The undersigned intends to apply for enrolment as a Vakeel of the High Court, Calcutta
(812—4) KARUNA SINDHU MUKERJEE

IT is hereby notified that the undersigned intends to apply for enrolment as Vakeel of the High Court, Calcutta.
(810—4) HARI CHURN MITRA, M A , B L

LOST —Second half of B B Note No 9821, for Rs 25 Person restoring the above to Bolye C Sett No 70 Rutton Sircar s Garden Street will be rewarded (823—2)

THE interest and responsibility of Mr John Wienbolt in our firm ceased on the 21st instant.

WIENBOLT BROTHERS
4, LYON S RANGE, 26th February 1879 (815—1)

Bengal Stone Company, Limited

NOTICE

WE have taken over the business of the Bengal Stone Association as from 1st January last

GEORGE HENDERSON & Co ,
(836—1) *Managing Directors and Secretaries*

The Mothola Company, "Limited."

THE Fifth Annual Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders in this Company will be held at the registered Office, No 4, Clive Street, on Wednesday the 5th day of March 1879 at noon, for the purpose of receiving the Directors Report, declaring a dividend for season 1878, and for the consideration of such other business as may be brought forward

JOHN ELLIOTT & Co *Managing Agents*
CALCUTTA, the 22nd February 1879 (824—2)

Bengal Iron Works Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Eighth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the office of the Company, No 8, Fairlie Place, at noon, on Tuesday, the 11th March 1879, for the purpose of receiving the Director s Report and passing the Accounts for the half year ending 31st December 1878, and for the transaction of any other business that may be brought forward

The share transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 26th February to the 11th March 1879, both days inclusive

MACKILLOP AND EDWARDS,
(831—1) *Agents and Secretaries*

Calcutta Jute Mills Company, "Limited."

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders will be held at the office of the Company, No 8, Fairlie Place, Calcutta, at noon, on Thursday, the 27th March 1879, for the purpose of receiving the Directors' Report and passing the Accounts for the half year ending 31st December 1878 electing Directors and Auditor, and for the transaction of any other business that may be brought forward

The Share Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from the 14th to the 27th March 1879, both days inclusive

By order
A R MCINTOSH & Co , *Agents and Secretaries*
CALCUTTA, the 31st December 1878 (777—3)

Equitable Coal Company, Limited.

MINUTES of Proceedings at the Thirty first Half yearly General Meeting of Shareholders held at the registered Office of the Company, at noon, on Tuesday, 25th February 1879

PRESENT

T M Russell, Esq
J M Hall, Esq , by his Attorney, T M Russell, Esq
W Mackinnon Esq , ditto ditto
P Mackinnon, Esq ditto ditto
D Mackinnon, Esq , ditto ditto
N Macmichael, Esq , ditto ditto
J Williams, Esq
Thos Longmuir, Esq
John Martin, Esq
W Stalkartt, Esq
J Anderson, Esq
Geo Dickson, Esq
D Macneill, Esq , } By their Attorney, Geo
John Mackinnon, Esq , } Dickson, Esq
D F Mackenzie, Esq

The advertisement calling the meeting having been read, Mr W Stalkartt was voted to the chair, when it was

Proposed by Thomas Longmuir, Esq ,
Seconded by James Anderson, Esq and carried—

That the Directors' report on the operations of the Company to 31st December 1878, and the statement of accounts thereto annexed, be received and passed as correct

Proposed by P Mackinnon, by his attorney, T M Russell Esq
Seconded by Thomas Longmuir Esq and carried—

That of the sum of Rs 1 00 214 10 10 appearing at credit of profit and loss account to 31st December 1878, the Managing Agents be, and are hereby, authorized to pay a dividend at the rate of 5 per cent on the capital of the Company thus absorbing Rs 40 000, and that the balance Rs 60 000 be passed to credit of reserve fund and Rs 10 214-10 10 be written off to wear and tear account

Proposed by Geo Dickson Esq ,
Seconded by D F Mackenzie Esq and carried—

That the following gentlemen be elected Directors for the ensuing year —

T M Russell, Esq | W Stalkartt, Esq
J Martin Esq | J Williams, Esq

Proposed by John Martin Esq ,
Seconded by W Stalkartt, Esq , and carried—

That Mr Richard Blechynden be re appointed auditor for the ensuing year

With a vote of thanks to the chair the proceedings terminated

(832—1) W STALKARTT, *Chairman*

Equitable Coal Company, Limited

NOTICE

THE dividend of 5 per cent (Rs 12 8 0 per share) declared at the general meeting of Shareholders held on 25th February 1879, will be paid to Shareholders on presentation of scrip, on and after 10th March proximo

(833—1) MACNEILL & Co , *Managing Agents.*

India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited

THE Half yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Share holders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company, No 4 Fairlie Place, at noon on Wednesday, the 12th day of March 1879

The share transfer book of the Company is closed from this date until the 12th instant

By order of the Directors,

G J SCOTT, *Secretary*

CALCUTTA, the 3rd March 1879 (816—2)

Notice

THE public is hereby cautioned not to deal with Baboo Dwarka Nauth Dutt of Baniapooker, in purchase or mortgage of the undivided landed properties and houses held by him, he is only a half shareholder The other half forms the estate of his brother, Sree Nauth Dutt, deceased

Her mark O NEETARINEE DOSSEE,
(837—1) *Widow of Sree Nauth Dutt, Baniapooker*

IN the matter of the Indian Companys Act 1866, and of the Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that a petition for the winding up of the above-named Company by the Court was, on the 27th day of February 1879 presented to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal by the said Company and by the Delhi and London Bank, Limited, and Messrs Mackillican & Co two of the creditors of the said Company and by James Mackillican a contributory of the said Company And that it has been directed that the said petition shall be heard before the said Court on the 13th day of March 1879, and any creditor or contributory of the said Company desirous to oppose the making of an order for the winding up of the said Company under the above Act should appear at the time of hearing by himself or his advocate attorney, or pleader for that purpose, and a copy of the petition will be furnished to any creditor or contributory of the said Company requiring the same, on application to the said Court on payment of the charges for the same

(843-1) SANDERSON & Co, *Attorneys, Agents for the petitioners*

Notice to Creditors

IN the goods of EMMA EVANS KING, of Camberwell House Camberwell, in the county of Surrey, deceased

PURSUANT to the Trustees and Mortgages Powers Act, notice is hereby given that all creditors or other persons having any claims against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars of such claim to the undersigned at their office, No 6 Hastings Street, Calcutta, on or before the 4th day of April next after the expiration of which the administrator of such estate will be at liberty to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which the said administrator shall then have notice and that he will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution

Dated this 15th day of February 1879

(816—3) OBR AND HARRISS *Attorneys at Law*

Notice to Creditors

IN the goods of GEORGE OSBORNE formerly of Goruckpore, but late of 35, Burnt Ash Hill Lee, in the county of Kent, England deceased

PURSUANT to the Trustees and Mortgages Powers Act notice is hereby given that all creditors or other persons having any claims against the estate of the above named deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars of such claim to the undersigned at their office, No 6 Hastings Street Calcutta on or before the fourth day of April next, after the expiration of which the administrator of such estate will be at liberty to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto, having regard to the claims of which the said administrator shall then have notice, and that he will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution

Dated this 15th day of February 1879

(817—3) OBR & HARRISS, *Attorneys-at-Law*

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

IN the matter of CALLYDOSS BOSE, an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday, the 11th day of March instant, at the hour of ten o clock in the forenoon

☞ *Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid*

Insolvent in person

IN the matter of PROMOTHONATH MITTER, an Insolvent

On Wednesday, the 6th day of March last, by an order of this Court the said Insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI, as to all persons named in his schedule as creditors or claiming to be creditors respectively

W F Watson, *Attorney*

IN the matter of HENRY SIDNEY SWINEY, an Insolvent.

On Friday the 7th day of February last, by an order of this Court the said Insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI, as to all persons named in his schedule as creditors or claiming to be creditors respectively

Insolvent in person

IN the matter of GUNGARAM AND SEWLALL, Insolvents.

On Friday, the 7th day of February last, it was ordered that the hearing of this matter do stand adjourned *sine die*

Kallynauth Mitter, *Attorney*

IN the matter of BUTTOKRISTO BHUR, an Insolvent.

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Monday, the 3rd day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

G C Chunder, *Attorney*

IN the matter of ALEXANDER APCAR, an Insolvent

On Friday, the 7th day of February last, it was ordered that the petition filed by the said Insolvent seeking for relief under the provisions of the said Act be withdrawn, and the vesting order made thereon be discharged provided always that all acts or things done by Albert Birmingham Miller Esq, the Official Assignee of this Court and the Assignee of the estate and effects of the said Insolvent, or other person acting under his authority prior to this order, shall be good and valid, and shall not be annulled or in any wise affected thereby, and also ordered that upon payment to the said Assignee his usual commission and all costs, charges, and expenses lawfully incurred by him, the said Assignee do deliver over to Mr S H Robinson and Baboo Ramkrisson, the Trustees upon their receipt all the estate and effects, monies, goods, books, and papers then remaining in the hands of the said Assignee belonging to the estate and effects of the said Insolvent.

J Hart, *Attorney*

Chief Clerk's Office, the 4th day of March 1879.

POSTAL NOTICES.

Sea and Overland Mails

For	Box closes at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras, Ceylon, and the Intermediate Ports	6 P M	5th Mar	*Africa*
Madras and Ceylon	6 ,,	6th ,,	*Peshawur*
Rangoon, Moulmein and Straits	6 ,,	7th ,,	*Umballa*
Akyab, Kyouk Phyoo and Ramree	6 ,,	9th ,,	*Commilla*
Persian Gulf	6 ,,	10th ,,	From Bombay
Madras, Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports, Mauritius, Batavia, Singapore & China	6 ,,	10th ,,	*Meinam*

The next Overland Mail *viâ* Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 7th March 1879 by which mails for Mauritius, St Denis, Reunion Zanzibar, Mozambique Delagoa Bay Natal Cape of Good Hope the Comoro Islands, and Madagascar can be forwarded

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 6th March 1879

N B—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters, fully prepaid and bearing an extra postage stamp of two annas on each cover will be received up to 6 30 P M or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

E C GEORGE *Post Master of Calcutta*
GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA,
The 3rd March 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office, Calcutta, and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office, also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna
All stations on Loop Line between Howrah and Ramporehaut and Chord Line between Calcutta and Asansole	5 30 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6	5	
	8	7 0 A M	
	2 P M	1 45 1 M	
Eastern Bengal Railway, Goalundo Slow Section all Stations up to Goalundo Bar rackpore included	6-30 A M	5 ,,	
Sonapore, Barripore, and Canning Town	8 ,,	8 A M	
Dum Dum and Baraset	7 45	7 45	
	6 P M	5 1 M	7 P M
Basirhat Satkhira, Diamond Harbour and Behala	6	5	7 ,,
All stations of East Indian Railway Loop Line in the Purneah Berhampore, Nalhatty and Maldah districts	4 ,,	3-30 ,,	
All stations in the Dacca, Chittagong Tipperah Noakhali Cachar Sylhet Kishnagur Pureedpore, Burrisal Mymensing and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	5 ,,	7
All stations in the Rohna Roora Julpigoree Darjeeling Tirhoot and Dinagepore districts and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	11 A M	8 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line North-Western Provinces Punjab, Sand Central Provinces and Bombay and Madras Presidencies	6 P.M	5 P M	7 ,,
Cuttack Balasore, Pooree and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam	6 ,,	5 ,,	6-30 ,,
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays	12 to 5 P M	
	Sundays	7 to 8 A M 2 to 3 P.M	

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		Hours at which the Branch Post Office despatches to the General Post Office are effected				Remarks.
		1st despatch.	2nd despatch.	3rd despatch.	4th despatch.	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 45	1	5 27	
Allipore	A	6 30	10 20	2 50	5 15	
Baag Bazar	N	6 50	10	1 40	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 30	1 10	5 40	
Bhowanipore	S	6 30	10 12	2 45	5 15	
Garden Reach	W	6	9 30	2 0	5 45	
Hauthalla	N W	6 30	10 10	2 50	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 30	1	5 30	
Kiddepore	S W	6 45	10 15	2 5	5 10	
Park Street	I	6 30	10 40	2 12	5 25	
Napit Bazar	E C	7	10	1 50	5 15	
Simla	N E	6-30	10 20	2 5	5 25	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 30	10 15	1 7	5 30	
Balaghatta	E	6-30	7 57	12 27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	Remarks.
	A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office	8	12 10	4	On Sundays there are only two deliveries viz 1st and 2nd
Baag Bazar N	9 5	1 40	5	
* Bow Bazar C	8 35	1 10	4 30	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail, an extra delivery is made from these offices
Simla N E	8 50	1 30	4 15	
Hauthalla N W	9 20	1 55	4 55	
* Dhurmtolla W C	8 15	1 10	4 25	
* Napit Bazar E C	8 47	1 17	4 32	
Balliaghatta E	8 52	1 22	4 42	
* Wellesley St S C	8 40	1 10	4 25	
* Park Street I	8 47	1 17	4 32	
* Bhowanipore S	8 57	1 27	4 47	
* Kiddepore S W	8 40	1 15	4 30	
* Allipore A	8 55	1 15	4 40	
* Garden Reach W	9 15	1 50	5 15	

N B—These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

E C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*
CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE, the 1st Nov 1878

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 4th March 1879

Allen, R C
Anderson, J
Anger, F W
Anthony G
Armfield, J W
Arratoon, E J
Baldock Mrs C
Bava, M
Bigby, Mrs M
B B Miss
Bretam Miss H
Brownlow, A
Burleigh, J
Carghill Messrs & Co
Chamberlain, Esq, C
Chetial, I
Coakley, Miss A
D'Cruze C P
Domingo, J
Farrell, I Iwin
Fitzgerald, P T
Foot, Harrington
Francis, W G
Godfrey Mrs
Gawin, Esq
Gomes, C
Gomez R
Greenway, M
Hanlon, Mrs E
Haynes, A C
Hodgkinson, C B.
Hunter, G
Hurbinson, R J
Johnson, Esq, James
Johnson, W P
James, Mrs
Kingsley, Miss
Lawson, R C
Law J A Esq
Mardny J
Mudant Mrs E
Monte, H R
M Donnald, J
Mel wan, Dr
Nelson J
Newing, Mrs
Nickoll, Esq A
Oldham, Mrs
Poulenboy, G
Pray, P
Ratto, Messrs
Rase , Mrs
Ribeiro, Miss V
Richmond, F
Rigby, M M
Robinson, J
Sans, Mrs
Stern, W
Wadham W
Wallitt, Miss S A
Weather
Wh e Mrs A
Wilson Mrs
W R Y, Esq

Letters marked "Care of Post Office, to be kept till called for"

A B C
Addington, E
Anderson, A
Bailey, T A
Beaver, P
Berrington, T D
Birnburg, M
Blagdon, G
Bottana, Peter
Brener W J
Burnett, R.
Bush, C
Byrne, Mrs E M
Cameron, Mrs Ewer
Cameron, Rev J
Chennell, C
Chapman, E
Clague, W G
Craig, E R
Cummins, Mrs
Davison, W
Dumbol, T
E F W
Eales, E F
Evans, G
Feltwell, J W
Fraser, A
Fry, H W
Furguson, D
Gage, W Quintin
Goddard, Edward
Greaves W
Green, Mrs
Greer, H
Grief Leib
Grublander Esphir
Guldedibon, Giorgo
Hart, J
Hallstrom, Miss
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes, T E D
Janney, L R
Johnson, Miss
Kennedy, R.
Kerr, A
Lackerstein, Esq, N
M C, Mrs
M S W
Man, G O
Marshal, F O
Martin, Thomas
Mayne F G
McNaught, T
Mitchell C
Moore, Miss
Moffat, A
Muray, J
Nation, General
Nelson H R
Nicolay, Mrs
O Connell, Mr T
P D C
Palmer Mrs C
Patterson R
Payne, Bob
Perrin Mari, Monsieur
Platts, Miss S
Renaud, M D
Rhodes, R
Roberts, John
Sanders, Mrs
Sanders A
Shaw, Dr F C
Simpson —
Smith, W
Smith, R
Trigido, T
Walker, Mrs
Webster, David
West, Mrs E
Williams, Col J M
Whitham, Dr R
X

Newspapers

Aylott James
Blair, R W
Chabel
Cowlishaw J
Davison W
Hatton, T
Hughes J W
James C S
Marsham, Esq
Nailer, A S
Prince, John
Renaud, A
Skelton P
Stuart J & M
Wall J
Waters T
Wheeler C E
Williams L

Registered Letters

Carrel, F LeV
Driver J C M
Langford, A
Johnston, W H
Michael, J H
Moffat A K Major Genl
Peters, Miss A
Smith, Mrs E
Stevenson David
Trevor, Major, R E

E C GEORGE *Pro'y Post Master Calcutta.*

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagiruttee, Matabhanga and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday, the 28th February 1879

Names of Rivers.	Least depth of water		Remarks
BHAGIRUTTEE	Ft	In	
Entrance below Chourasie	5	6	
Thence to Noorpore Junction, 6 miles	4	0	
Thence to Jungipore 9 miles	3	0	Laikhandiar and Radha mukhur
From Jungipore to Berhampore, 47 miles	2	6	Dufferpore *
From Berhampore to Cutwa, 50 miles	2	6	Manickdeehee *
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 46 miles	3	0	Dewarsgung Matiaree and Khosalpore.
JELLINGHEE AND BYRUB	Ft	In	
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	5	6	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	3	0	Perrolpore and Hurriampore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Teakatta	3	3	Modcopore.
From Teakatta to Nuddea	3	0	Issurchunderpore.

* 6' exists only for a short distance of 20 feet in two spots, elsewhere 8 feet, and boats drawing over 5 feet can easily pass.

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 3rd March 1879, above zero, 1 foot 1 inch

T BEATTY, C E,
Offg Exe Engr, Nuddea Rivers Division
BERHAMPORE the 3rd March 1879

Notes on Forestry

BY C F AMLEY.
Deputy Conservator, Forests N W Province

THIS little work published with the approval of the Government of India treats of the general principles of forest management in all its branches and is recommended not only to forest officers, but to all who are interested in the progress of forest management in this country

May be obtained of Messrs King, King & Co, Bombay and of Messrs Wyman & Co Calcutta Price, Rs 3 8 or including postage, Rs 4 Or of the publishers, Messrs Trubner & Co, Ludgate Hill, London Price five shillings

List of Books for Sale

AT THE

LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL,

No 57, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA,

AND OBTAINABLE FROM

THE SOCIETY'S LONDON AGENTS, MESSRS TRUBNER & CO

57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON, E C

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Sanskrit Series	Rs	A
Uttara Naishadha, 12 fasci ...	7	8
Chaitanya chandrodaya, Nátaka, 3 fasci	1	14
Srauta sutra, Asvalayana, 11 fasci	6	14
——— Latyayana, 9 fasci	5	10
Sankara Vijaya 3 fasci	1	14
Vaisheshika Darsana, 5 fasci	3	2
Dasa Rupa, 3 fasci	1	14
Kaushitaki Brahmanopanishad, 2 fasci	1	4
Sankhyasára, 1 fasci	0	10
Brihat Sañhitá, 7 fasci	4	6
Lalitavistara 6 fasci	3	12
Taittiriya Brahmana, 24 fasci	15	0
Taittiriya Sañhita 29 fasci	18	2
Taittiriya Aranyaka, 11 fasci	6	14
Maitri Upanishad, 3 fasci	1	14
Asvalayana Grihya Sutra, 4 fasci	2	8
Mimánsá Darsana, 13 fasci	8	2
Tándya Brahmana, 19 fasci	11	14
Gopatha Brahmana, 2 fasci	1	10
Atharvana Upanishads, 5 fasci	3	2
Agni Purána, 13 fasci	8	2
Sáma Veda Sañhita, 37 fasci	23	2
Gopala Tapani, 1 fasci	0	10
Nrisiñha Tapani, 3 fasci	1	14
Chaturvarga Chintamani, 30 fasci	18	12
Gobhiliya Grihya Sutra, 9 fasci	5	10
Pingala Chhandah Sútra, 3 fasci	1	14
Taittiriya Pratisákhiya, 3 fasci	1	14
Prithiraj Rasa By Chand Bardai, 3 fasci	1	14
Rajatarangini	4	0
Mahábhárata Vols III and IV	40	0
Purana Sangraha ..	1	0
Páli Grammar, 2 fasci. ..	1	4
Aitareya Aranyaka of the Rig Veda, 5 fasci ...	3	2
Chhándogya Upanishads, English, 2 fasci ...	1	4

	Rs	A.
Taittiriya, &c, Upanishads, English, 2 fasci ..	1	4
Sankhya Aphorisms, English, 3 fasci	1	4
Sahitya Darpana, English, 4 fasci	2	8
Brahma Sutras, English	1	0
Kátantra, 4 fasci	4	0
Kamandakiya Nitisara, 4 fasci (Fas 1, out of stock)	2	8
Bhámati, 6 fasci	3	12
Tabaqat i Nasiri, 8 fasci	8	0
Aphorisms of Sandalyas, English, fasci 1	0	10

Arabic and Persian Series

Dictionary of Arabic Technical Terms, 20 fasci, complete	25	0
Risálah i Shamsiyah Appendix to ditto	1	4
Fihrist Tusi 4 fasci	3	0
Nukhbat ul Fikr	0	10
Futáh ul Sham, Waqidi, 9 fasci	5	10
Futuh ul Shám Azadi, 4 fasci	2	8
Magházi of Waqidi, 5 fasci	3	2
Isábah, 28 fasci, with Supplement	20	14
Tarikh i Firuz Shahi, 7 fasci	4	6
Tarikh i Baihaqi, complete in 9 fasci	5	10
Muntakhab ut Tawarikh Vols I II, and III, complete in 15 fasci	9	6
Wis o Rámin 5 fasci	2	3
Iqbálnamah i Jahangiri, complete in 3 fasci	1	14
'Alamgirnamah, 13 fasci, with Index	8	2
Pádshahnamah 19 fasci, with Index	11	14
Muntakhab ul-Lubab, by Khafi Khan 19 fasci, with Index	12	12
Ain i Akbari, Persian text, 4to, 22 fasci	27	8
Ain i Akbari, English translation by H Blochmann M A Vol I	12	4
Farhang i Rashidi, 14 fasci, complete	17	8
Nizámi's Khiradnamah i Iskandari, 2 fasci, complete	2	0
Akbarnamah, 12 fasci	15	0
Masnir i 'Alamgiri By Muhammad Saqi, complete, 6 fasci, with Index	3	12
Haft Asman, history of the Persian Masnawi	1	4
Tabaqát i Náçiri, English translation by Raverty, 8 fasci	8	0
Tabaqat i Náçiri, Persian text, 5 fasci	3	2

MISCELLANEOUS

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, from vols XII to XVII 1843 48, vols XIX to XXI, 1850 52, to subscribers at Re 1 per number and to non subscribers at Re 1 8 per number, vols XXVI, XXVII, 1857 58, and vols XXXIII to XLV, 1864-76, to subscribers at 1-8 per number and to non subscribers at Rs 2 per number		
Asiatic Researches Vols VII to XII, and Vols XVII to XX Each	10	0
Do do Index	5	0
Catalogue of Mammalia	3	0
——————of Fossil Vertebrata	2	0
——————of Sanskrit Manuscripts	1	0
——————of Arabic and Persian Manuscripts	1	0
Tibetan Dictionary	10	0
——————Grammar	8	0
Notices of Sanskrit Manuscripts 13 fasci	13	0
Istilahat i Súfiyah Edited by Dr A Sprenger 8vo	1	0
Jawami ul ilm ir riyázi, 168 pages, with 17 plates, 4to	2	0
Purana Sangraha Edited by the Rev K M Banerjea No 1	1	0
Corcoran's Chinese Empire, in Urdu Vols I and II Per vol	20	0
Aborigines of India By B H Hodgson	3	0
Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts By the Rev W Taylor	2	0
Han Koong Taew, or, the Sorrows of Han By J Francis Davis	1	8
'Ináyah A Commentary on the Hidayah Vols II, IV	16	0
Analysis of the Sher Chin By Alexander Csoma de Körös	1	0
Khazánat-ul-ilm	4	0
Sharayat-ul-Islam	4	0
Anis-ul-Musharrihin	3	0
Catalogue Raisonné of the Society's Sanskrit MSS (Grammar) ...	2	0

New Criminal Procedure Code

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government, who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code *on sale*, are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorized by Local Governments and Administrations

Bengal Barrack Regulations. *Price, Rs* 3; *packing and postage, 6 annas*

8vo, *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price, Re* 1 4 *packing and postage, 6 annas, interleaved copies Re* 1 8, *packing and postage 5 annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I—The General Acts from 1834 to 1863 *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II—The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol III.—The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage, 12 annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV—The Madras Code *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol V—The Oudh Code *Price Rs* 4-8, *packing and postage, 6 annas*

Vol VI—The North-Western Provinces Code *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol VII—The British Burma Code. *Price, Rs* 3, *packing and postage 6 annas*

Vol VIII—The Punjab Code *Price, Rs* 1 8, *packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol IX—The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage, 8 annas In the Press*

Vol X—The Lower Provinces Code, Vol. II *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage, 8 annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India, with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments, &c, published every quarter *Price per quarter, Re* 1, *packing and postage, 2 annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1ST DECEMBER 1876

Third authorised edition, royal 8vo limp covers with (for the first time) copious indices

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re* 1-12, *packing and postage 3 annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price Re* 1-8, *packing and postage, 3 annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As* 12, *packing and postage, 2 annas, or*

The Three Codes in one volume. *Price, Rs* 3 8, *packing and postage 6 annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly at Rs 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol. I —British Troops *Price Rs* 4, *packing and postage*, 12 *annas interleaved copies, Rs* 5, *packing and postage* 12 *annas*

Vol II —Native Troops *Price Rs* 2, *packing and postage* 6 *annas, interleaved copies, Rs* 2 8, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regu- lations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price, Rs* 4 *packing and postage*, 8 *annas, interleaved copy, Rs* 5, *packing and postage*, 12 *annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations, 1876 *Price, Re* 1, *packing and postage*, 4 *annas, interleaved copies, Re* 1 4, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II —Trans port of Troops by Railway *Price Re* 1 8, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re* 1, *packing and postage*, 4 *annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price*, 8 *annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes, Esq *Price, Rs* 5, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date, with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison, B C S, Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot, B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo, cloth *Price per Volume Rs* 6 *to the general public, and Rs* 4 8 *to Government Officers who require the book for their examination Packing and postage Vols I I and I II* 8 *annas each, Vols II, III, IV, and I I*, 10 *annas each*

Vol I —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal, Assam, Burmah, and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces Oudh, Nipal, Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peishwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad Mysore, Coorg, the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab, Sind and Beloochistan, and Central Asia

Vol VII —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Turkish Arabia, the Persian Gulf, Arabia, and Africa

Royal 8vo stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876 —

Civil—*Price, Rs* 2 8 *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Criminal—*Price, Re* 1 4, *packing and postage*, 3 *annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price* 4 *annas; by post*, 5 *annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mooktears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price* 4 *annas, by post* 5 *annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King, M B, F L S, Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Rs* 2; *packing and postage* 4 *annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re* 1, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J F O Connor *Price* 8 *annas, postage* 1 *anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life, and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I, F R S E, Honorary Physician to the Queen, &c *Price, Rs* 8 *per copy, packing and postage, Re* 1 4

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B —*Price Rs* 25, *packing and postage Re* 1

Royal 8vo, illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches, Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer and other official sources, by Lieutenant-Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Rs* 5, *packing and postage*, 10 *annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Na- vigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10, for 1875 76—

Vol I *Rs* 5, *by post, Rs* 6

„ II „ 5, „ „ 6

No 11, for 1876 77—

Vol I, with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Muller, M A in two Volumes *Price Rs* 24, *packing and postage Re* 1

The Code of Civil Procedure —*Price* *Rs* 4 15 9, *packing and postage* 6 *annas* 3 *pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) lan- guage, by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price, Rs* 5, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

P. W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Rs* 2, *packing and postage*, 4 *annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I.—For British Troops *Price, Rs* 5, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above *Price,* *Rs* 3, *packing and postage*, 4 *annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I —*Price* 12 *annas, packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Rs* 9, *packing and postage, Re* 1-6

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs* 5, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1876 *Price, 4 annas, postage, 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above.*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876 77 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No 126 — Annual Administration Report of the Manipore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1875 76 *Price, 4 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*
Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I —Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price, 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure), bound in one volume. *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 5 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8, Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart

O. 11. Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price, Annas 8*

INDIA, WEST COAST

N 15 Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*

N. 15*a*. Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*

K 67 Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes, by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price, Annas 8*

M 39. Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes, R N, 1876 *Price Annas 8*

M. 1190 Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladavie bays by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 1*

M 43 Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Annas 12*

L 1176 Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

I 581. Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, I N, 1859 *Price, Annas 8*

K. 61 Lakadivh Group—Cherbaniani Reef, Chitlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N, 1848 *Price, Annas 12*

L 53 Byramgore Reef or Chereapani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N, 1848 *Price, Annas 8*

J. 81 Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Eneiam Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1875 *Price, Re 1-8*

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart

N 15*b* Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

G. 93 Approaches to Jafnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re 1*

G 95 Paumben Pass —Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878 *Price Re 1*

G 1184. Approaches to Paumben Pass — Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878 *Price Re 1*

G 1175 Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

G. 1171. Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

F 103*a* Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 2*

F 104 Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30 N *Price, Re 1*

Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13° to 15° N *Price, Re 1*

Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A. Swony, I N, 1859 60 *Price Re 1*

F 105 Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N 1876 *Price Re 1*

F. 1172 Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point, adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*

N 15*c* Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*

F 113 Coringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond R N, 1875 *Price, Re 1 8*

F 1165 False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N 1876 *Price Re 1*

E 117. Hooghly River —Lufi Point to Anchoring Creek showing the James and Mary Shoals and entrance to the Roopnarain River by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1875 *Price Re 1 8*

E 115 False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*

N 15*d* Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*

D 126 Chittagong or Kurnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

C. 134 Coronge Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*

C 143 Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

C 145 Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims. Surveyed by Commander A deRichelieu, Siamese Royal Navy, 1877 *Price, Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1164. Salang Island(Junkseylon),Commander A deRichelieu, H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1163. Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour, by Commander A deRichelieu, H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZe 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Re* 1

ZZe 1179. Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra —Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy 1872 Price, Re 1 —(Shortly)

ZZe 1174 Patani Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Annas* 8

ZZe 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS, &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America, with Charts, by Commander A D Taylor, FRGS Super Royal 8vo, cloth, lettered *Price, Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877, together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington FRAS, FRSL, Registrar of Wrecks *Price, Rs* 2

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore) corrected from Official information By R C Carrington, FRAS, 1878 *Price, Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant, showing the length in feet of a degree, minute, and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude the number of minutes of latitude, or nautic miles, contained in a degree of longitude, under each parallel of latitude, and the length, in cables, of a minute of longitude corresponding to each nautic mile Compression 1/. By R C Carrington, FRAS 1877 *Price Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor, IN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4 (*Cancelled*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A deRichelieu and A D Taylor, IN 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

5 Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, FRAS, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

6 Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, FRAS, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour. By Commander A D Taylor, IN, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago. By Commander A D Taylor, IN, 1878 *Price, annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee. By Lieutenant A W Stiffe IN, and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee, 1877 *Price, annas* 4.

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass By Morris Chapman, IN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

11. Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully, RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea Price, *Annas* 4

13. Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price, Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground, Bombay
„ 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
„ 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons, and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
„ 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
„ 7 Kintoan Light Vessel, Yang tse Kiang
„ 8 Burgess Rock off Hinghie Island Bassein River, Burma
„ 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point, Orissa
„ 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
„ 11 Corrected positions of Zebayir Islands, Jebel Zukur, and the Hanish Islands, Red Sea
„ 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels, River Hooghly
„ 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
„ 14 Beacon on Choul Kádu Rock, Bombay
„ 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazírat Tanb), Persian Gulf
„ 16 Light at Batticaloa, Ceylon
„ 17 Upper Gaspor Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
„ 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 19 Reported Shoal, N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
„ 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore—Malay Coast
„ 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal, N N E of Bahrain
„ 22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 23 Reported Shoal, North West of Chedúba Island
„ 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 25 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
„ 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub-Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
„ 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light-Vessel, entrance to Hooghly river
„ 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
„ 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
„ 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
„ 5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore, on the Malabar Coast
„ 6 Fixed light at Roji (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Cocona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 8 Fixed light at Gospnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
„ 9 Wreck marking vessels
„ 10 The alteration in the position and improvement, of Pooree Port Light

*** *The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press.

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Rs 4, postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly, at Rs 2 per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 3 annas, postage ½ anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District, Bengal By J S Gamble, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Rs 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By Hem Chunder Kerr, Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, with Map By Hem Chunder Kerr, Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Rs 8, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to, Masters, Mates, and Engineers *Price, Re 1, postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3 8, postage 4 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price, Report with Map complete, Rs 6, Report separately Rs 5, Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J Eliot, Esq, M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W Hunter, B A, LL D, Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24-Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli, and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan, Bankura, and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur, and Maimansing
Vol.	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noakhali, Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri, and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII.	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purniah
Vol.	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol.	XVII	Singbhum, Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol.	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa.
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index.
Vol.	XX	General Index

Price, per volume, Re. 1, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual: containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water-courses since the Permanent Settlement, a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself, with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal, and the chief controversies concerning them By Henry Leland Harrison, B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Rs 2, with map, Rs 3-4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877-78. *Price Re 1 8, postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Re 4-8, postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Rs 4 8, postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Rs 4 8, postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price, Re 4, postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price, Re 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price, Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872. By H Beverley, Esq, C S, Registrar General of Bengal *Price Rs 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration), the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 3 annas per copy, or, including postage, 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands. *Price 4 annas, or, including postage, 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price, Re 3, postage, 3 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities, its History, and its Commerce (Second Edition, Revised and Corrected) By J Westland, Esq, C S, late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Rs 3, postage 3 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records. Vol II By E G Glazier Esq, C S, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Rungpore *Price Re 1, postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah, and on the Upper Brahmapooter *Price Rs 5, postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports, 1872 73, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Rs 5; postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette, 1871 to 1874 Price Rs 2 8, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration, Intravenous Injection of Ammonia and Administration of various Drugs &c, in India and Australian Snake poisoning, and the Physiological, Chemical, and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Re 1, postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Rs 2, postage 4 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Re 1 postage 2 annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain Thomas Herbert Lewin, B S C, Deputy Commissioner, Chittagong Hills. *Price Rs 6, postage 8 annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MacDonnell, of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs 3 8, postage 6 as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. By Edward Tuite Dalton C S I, Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur, Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C Price, Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Rs 3, postage 3 annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F Blanford, Esq, Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re 1 per copy, postage 2 annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S Cotton, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I, bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III, ditto	„	6	
Single copies of monthly Nos	„	2	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency, and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports, with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs 12, postage 10 annas*

The Books named below having been de-clared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II ... 6 0 0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library, are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency Revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar submitted to Government in 1835, 1836 and 1838; with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund, from 1811 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surg on Superintendents of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever, and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham, M D	0	4
Facts for Factories being letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, and in Port Blair, on 1st October 1872	0	8
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal, 1868	1	0
Statistics of the Area, Revenue and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India, during 1855 56 Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860 with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Popular Education in the Punjab, for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Ameens on Khusra Surveys in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1865 66 in comparison with those of 1873 74	0	6
Instructions to Registrar of Shipping	0	4
Memorandum on the Khusra Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports, of Fasley 1246, 1856 57	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy, &c Season ending 15th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigration from the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1861-62 63-64 and 1865	0	6
Interest Tables at Five-and-a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1,00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces, for 2nd quarter 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Rymore Mountains, the Ramghur Coal field, and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butte	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District, for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District 1865 1873	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unah pergunnah of the Hoosiarpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal	0	4
Plates and sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar, 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1868 69	0	
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District, for 1863 By Major J L Sherwill, B S C, Revenue Survey 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

---

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0	0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0	0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0	0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8	0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount

---

NOTICE

In continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

Rajendra Nath Mitra,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal
The 19th February 1878

Note —*Rates for Advertisements in the* Calcutta Gazette

	Rs.
Full page, per issue	20
Half „ „ „ „	10
Casual advertisements 4 annas per line.	

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1879

PART IV.

Bills of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

THE following report of the Select Committee, together with the Bill as amended by them, is, by order of the President, published for general information —

WE, the undersigned members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, to whom the Bill to provide for the periodical inspection of steam-boilers and prime-movers attached thereto in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah was referred, have the honor to make the following report —

S H Robinson Secretary and Managing Director, Goosery Cotton Mills Co Limited
Schoene, Kilburn & Co, Secretaries Dunbar Cotton Mills, Limited, Managing Agents, Samnuggur Jute Factory Co, Limited
Andrew Yule & Co, Agents, Bengal Mills Co, Limited Agents Budge Budge Jute Mills Co, Limited
Barry & Co, Secretaries and Agents, Gourepore Co, Limited
A R McIntosh & Co Agents and Secretaries, Calcutta Jute Mills Co Limited Managing Agents New Beerbhoom Coal Co, Limited
Marillier and Edwards, Agents and Secretaries, Bengal Iron Works Co, Limited Engineers and Contractors
M G Stewart, Director Budge Budge Jute Mills Co, Limited
Finlay, Muir & Co, Agents, Champdany Jute Co, Limited, Agents, Colabaree Co, Limited
Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co Managing Agents, Ballaghatta Jute Co, Limited
George Henderson & Co, Agents, Bally Paper Mill Co Agents, Baranagore Jute Factory, Limited
Thomas Carritt, Director, New Beerbhoom Coal Co
W H Cogswell, Director, Goosery Cotton Mills and Fort Gloster Jute Mill
Macneill & Co., Agents, Ganges Manufacturing Co Limited Equitable Coal Co, Limited
Turner, Morrison & Co, Managing Agents, Cossipore Sugar Mills
Henry S Cox, General Manager, Camperdown Trading and Pressing Co, Limited, Managing Agent, Oriental Jute Manufacturing Co, Limited
R Macalister & Co, Secretaries, Bowreah Cotton Mills Co, Limited Managing Agents, Fort Gloster Jute Manufacturing Co, Limited, Managing Agents, Rustomjee Twine and Canvas Factory Co, Limited
Per pro Ernsthausen and Oesterley
W M Bleek, Managing Agents, Howrah Mills Co, Managing Agents, Strand Bank Pressing Co
D B Mehta & Co, Secretaries, Empress Mills
Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co, Agents, India Jute Co, Limited, Agents, Garden Reach Cotton Mill Association
Hoare, Miller & Co, Agents, Serajgunge Jute Co Limited
Rushton Brothers, Managing Agents, Asiatic Jute Co Limited Managing Directors and Secretaries, Ramkristopore Press Co, Limited, Secretaries, Nasmyth's Patent Press Co, Limited
Apear & Co, Agents, Seebpore Jute Manufacturing Co, Limited
A H Gowenloch, Jessop & Co
Kettlewell, Bullen & Co., Managing Agents, Chitpore Hydraulic Pressing Co
J. W O'Keefe, Director, Gourepore Co, Limited, Director, Bowreah Cotton Mills Co
Burn & Co
C N Kernot, Director, Seebpore Jute Co, Limited
J Young & Co, Owners, Shalimar Rope Works, Albion Works, Seebpore, Howrah Foundry
Rutherfurd & Co, Agents, Riverside Press Co, Limited
T Longmuir & Co, Directors, Bengal Coal Co, Directors, Goosery Cotton Mills Co
Frederick Woodhouse, Director, India General Steam Navigation Co, Limited, and Dunbar Cotton Mills Co
W H Harton & Co, Rope Manufacturers
Mackintosh, Burn & Co
Balli Brothers, Jute Steam Press Owners
Simpson & Co
Birkmyre Brothers, Hastings Mills
Cantwell & Co
Gladstone, Wylie & Co., Managing Owners, Clive Jute Mills
For Robert Steel, under letter of authority, W P Alexander

We have considered a memorial on the provisions of the Bill signed by the manufacturing firms noted in the margin

We have empowered the Lieutenant-Governor to make rules for appointing, suspending, and removing Inspectors, and for determining the time for which certificates are to be in force

We have provided that the rules must be published three times in the *Calcutta Gazette* before they take effect

In section 7 we have substituted for "not so exposed as to be likely to cause injury to any person" the words "not so exposed as to be likely to be dangerous"

We have provided that the Inspector shall make his inspection within fourteen days from the receipt of notice from the owner

The Bill empowered the Inspector to order any alteration or addition to be made if he thought that the boiler or prime-mover required it We have allowed an appeal against an order of this kind to a person authorized by the Lieutenant-Governor to hear such appeal, either sitting alone, or assisted by two experts

We have also allowed a like appeal in case of revocation or suspension of a certificate

The Lieutenant-Governor is empowered to make rules for regulating the procedure on the hearing of appeals, and for securing the attendance of assessors

We have provided that if the appellant is successful, the expenses incurred by the Government in the appeal shall be paid by the Government If the appeal is dismissed, the appellant will have to pay these expenses

We have authorized Inspectors to enter any place where they have reason to believe that a boiler or prime-mover is used, and have provided a penalty for obstruction of such entry

We have re-arranged some sections of the Bill, and have made some verbal alterations

J. O'KINEALY
A B INGLIS
J B. KNIGHT

The 27th February 1879

AMENDED BILL.

A Bill to provide for the periodical inspection of Steam Boilers and Prime Movers attached thereto in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the periodical inspection of steam boilers and prime movers attached thereto in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah, It is enacted as follows —

Preamble

Extent and commencement of Act

1 This Act extends to the Town of Calcutta, to the Suburbs of Calcutta, and to Howrah, as from time to time defined in the *Calcutta Gazette* under the provisions of any law for the time being in force,

and it shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor General.

Lieutenant Governor may extend it further

The Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal may, by notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, extend this Act to any place or district, and it shall come into force accordingly from the date which may be named in such notification

It shall not apply to any locomotive engine used upon any railway, or to any steam vessel in the port of Calcutta

Repeal of Bengal Acts VI of 1864 and III of 1875

2 Bengal Act VI of 1864 and Bengal Act III of 1875 are hereby repealed

But all certificates and rules in force at the commencement of this Act, which were granted or made under either of the said Acts, shall be deemed to have been granted and made respectively under this Act

Interpretation

3 In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context,—

"Boiler" includes any cylinder or vessel for generating steam under pressure

"Boiler"

"Prime Mover" includes any steam engine, fly wheel, first driving shaft and pulley attached to any such engine

"Prime Mover"

"Owner" includes any agent or hirer using any boiler or prime mover

"Owner"

Power to make rules

4 The Lieutenant-Governor may from time to time make, and when made, revoke, add to, and alter, rules for all or any of the following purposes, that is to say,—

(1) for appointing and, when appointed, suspending or removing Inspectors under this Act,
(2) for determining the powers and duties of such Inspectors,
(3) for fixing the fees payable on account of certificates granted under this Act,
(4) for determining the time for which certificates granted under this Act shall be in force,
(5) for securing the attendance of assessors and affixing a penalty for non-attendance,
(6) for regulating the procedure on hearing appeals,
(7) for carrying out the purposes of this Act

Such rules shall be published three times in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and shall come into operation at the date of the last publication or at any later period mentioned in the order

On notice from owner an Inspector to examine boiler or prime mover

5 The owner of any boiler or prime mover in respect of which a certificate is not in force in the manner hereinafter described shall, before using the same, give notice to an Inspector appointed under this Act of his intention to use or continue to use the same. The Inspector to whom such notice is given shall appoint a time between sunrise and sunset, and within fourteen days from the receipt of such notice, for the inspection of such boiler or prime mover, and at such time shall carefully examine such boiler or prime mover, and every part thereof, and the owner or person in charge thereof shall afford to such Inspector all reasonable facilities for such examination, and all such information as may reasonably be required.

Inspector may order owner to alter boiler or prime mover

6 If on making the inspection the Inspector is of opinion that the boiler or prime mover requires any alteration or addition, he shall serve on the owner or person in charge thereof a written notice requiring him to make such alteration or addition, and no certificate shall be granted in respect of such boiler or prime mover until such alteration or addition has been made in the manner required by the Inspector, or the owner has obtained a certificate under section 9 of this Act.

7. If the Inspector is satisfied that such boiler or prime mover is in good condition, and not so exposed as to be likely to be dangerous,

When Inspector to grant certificate

and, in case any alteration or addition in such boiler or prime mover has been ordered under the last preceding section, as soon as he is satisfied that such alteration or addition has been properly made,

he shall give to the owner or person in charge thereof a certificate signed by him to that effect in the form in the Schedule hereto annexed, on payment, by the owner or person in charge, of such fees as may be fixed under the rules hereinbefore mentioned,

and such certificate shall state the period for which such boiler or prime mover may be used, and shall cease to be in force on the expiration of such period

8 Any person authorized by the Lieutenant-Governor in that behalf may revoke or suspend any certificate granted under this Act when he has reason to believe—

Revocation or suspension of certificate

(1) That such certificate has been fraudulently obtained, or has been granted erroneously, or without sufficient inspection,

(2) That the boiler or prime mover in respect of which it has been granted is not in charge of a person competent to have charge of it, or has since the granting of such certificate sustained injury, or is not in good condition

9 The owner of any boiler or prime mover dissatisfied with any notice or order under sections 6, 7, or 8 of this Act may, within seven days from receipt thereof, appeal either to some person authorized by the Lieutenant-Governor in that behalf, or to such person assisted by two experts as assessors

Appeal against refusal, revocation or suspension of certificate

If such person is satisfied that the owner is entitled to a certificate, he shall, on payment of the fee, grant a certificate in the form in the Schedule hereto annexed, or shall allow the former certificate to continue in force, as the case may be, and shall direct that the expenses of the appeal incurred by Government and certified to by him shall be paid out of the fees and penalties realised under this Act

If such person decides that the owner is not entitled to a certificate, he shall dismiss the appeal, and the expenses of the appeal incurred and certified in manner aforesaid shall be recoverable from the owner as a fine by any Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place where the boiler or prime mover is situated

10 Any Inspector appointed under this Act may at any time enter into any place where he has reason to believe that a boiler or prime mover is used, for the purpose of inspecting the same

Power of entry of Inspectors

11 The owner or person in charge of any boiler or prime mover who shall use, or, after conviction, continue to use the same without a certificate duly obtained and in force in respect thereof under this Act, or having obtained a certificate shall at any reasonable time during the period for which the same may be in force, fail to produce it when called upon to do so by any Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place in which such boiler or prime mover is situated, or by any person authorized in writing by such Magistrate to demand its production, and

Penalties

any person who shall prevent an Inspector from entering any place or building where the Inspector has reason to believe that a boiler or prime mover is used

shall be punished with a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees

12 No charge shall be brought against any person for the recovery of any penalty under this Act before such day as the Lieutenant Governor shall fix by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and no charge at all shall be brought without the authority of an Inspector appointed under this Act, or after the expiration of six months from the date of the commission of the offence

Charges within what period to be brought

13 All penalties to be levied under this Act shall, subject to the provisions of section 9, be disposed of in such manner as the Lieutenant-Governor shall from time to time direct

Disposal of penalties

SCHEDULE

(*See Sections 7 and 9*)

FORM OF CERTIFICATE.

Name of owner	Description of boiler and age	Description of prime mover and age	Power	When and where made	When and where last repaired	Time for which certificate to be in force	REMARKS

I, the undersigned, certify that I have examined the above-named boiler (*or prime mover*), and to the best of my judgment the boiler (*or prime mover*), as shown in the above statement, is in good condition, and is not so exposed as to be likely to be dangerous [and (*in case alterations or additions have been ordered*) that the alterations (*or additions*) required by me have been properly made]

A B
Inspector

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst. Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Dept

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1879

PART VI

Bill of the India Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

The following further Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 19th of February, 1879 —

WE, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to define and amend the law relating to the Transfer of Property was referred, have considered the Bill and the papers noted in the margin, and have the honour to present this further report

From Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, No 532, dated 16th March, 1878
„ Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No 3583, dated 18th June, 1878, and enclosures
Extract from a Memorandum by Pandit Srikishen, Pleader, Judicial Commissioner's Court, Oudh
Third Note by the Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 20th July, 1878
From Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Mysore, No 2705 3 J, dated 9th July, 1878 and enclosure
„ Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, No 3519 168, dated 24th August, 1878 and enclosure
„ Officiating Under Secretary to Government, Bengal, No 3678, dated 6th September, 1878, and enclosures
„ Secretary to Government, North Western Provinces and Oudh, No 637A, dated 11th September, 1878
„ Junior Secretary to Chief Commissioner, British Burma, No 1438 64, dated 28th September, 1878, and enclosures
„ Secretary to Government North Western Provinces and Oudh, No 721 A, dated 8th October, 1878, and enclosure
„ Hon'ble H S Cunningham, dated 5th November 1878 and enclosure
„ Secretary to Government, Panjáb, No 3925, dated 21st November, 1878, and enclosures
Endorsement by Government of Bengal, No 4556, dated 20th November, 1878, and enclosures
Fourth Note by the Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 9th January, 1879
Forms of instruments taken from a Bengálí book of forms received from Mr O'Kinealy

2 The principal objections taken to this Bill in its second form are, first, that, as a whole, it is heterogeneous, and, secondly, that certain parts of it are neither necessary nor expedient It is said, for instance, that, though the bulk of the Bill deals with transfer of property *inter vivos* by act of parties, it also treats, in sections 82, 83, of conditions in Wills, and, in section 129, of Succession to a deceased person It is said, again, that the chapters dealing respectively with the rights and liabilities of owners of limited interests and with property held by several persons belong rather to the subject of the enjoyment, than to that of the transfer, of property It is urged that settlements (in the conveyancer's sense of the word) are hardly ever made in India, that what are technically called Powers are almost unknown, and that the chapters respectively dealing with those subjects are certainly not necessary and can hardly be said to be expedient We feel the force of these objections In fact, we have always felt them But we were not responsible for the first draft of the Bill, whatever were its excellences or defects. The matters thus objected to, together with others, such as Registration and Trusts, still more foreign to the proper subject of the Bill, are all dealt with by the draft prepared by the late Indian Law Commission, which was sent out in 1870 by the then Secretary of State with instructions to introduce a Bill founded upon it, revised by Sir A Hobhouse and sent home by the Government of India in January, 1877, *i e*, nearly six months before the Bill was introduced and referred to a Select Committee The great deference due to the Law Commission and to Sir A Hobhouse has hitherto prevented us from dealing freely with the Bill. Until the opinions of the Local Governments and the results of local experience had been obtained, for us to have altered it would have been to set our individual views against those of the able and learned men who were answerable for the Bill as

introduced But now that the opinions and results above referred to have been obtained, we see that, if the Bill is to go on at all, it must be strictly confined to the subject of transfer of property by act of parties, that is to say, by contract or gift

3 We have therefore omitted chapters VII to XII both inclusive

4 We cannot maintain that they are in accordance with one of the canons laid down in our last report, namely, that no additions should be made to the existing law "which are not either necessary or clearly expedient" The chapters dealing respectively with settlements, the rights and liabilities of owners of limited interests, and property held by several persons, are, moreover, very incomplete, and, as Natives are excluded from chapter IX, it would apply to a very limited class of persons Chapter XI (of Powers) would also be of little use We believe that among Natives powers are almost unknown So far as we are aware, the only reported cases in which anything like a power was given by a Native are in 2 Calc 474, and N-W P (1869) Part II, p 6, in each of which cases a Hindú bequeathed land to his wife and expressly empowered her to alienate it, and in 5 Beng 181, where a Hindú testator empowered his sister to appoint a trustee of a religious endowment Moreover, powers may be created by will and are, as often as not, exercisable by will The subject therefore does not properly fall within a measure treating of the *transfer* of property, that is, as lawyers generally understand the expression, the conveyance of property from one living person to another

5 As the Bill is, so far as it deals with immoveable property and debts, only a partial measure, we have made the preamble run thus —"Whereas it is expedient to define and amend certain parts of the law relating to the transfer of property by act of parties" Compare the preamble to the Indian Contract Act, IX of 1872

CHAPTER I —*Preliminary*

6 In section 2, we have expressly saved all transfers by operation of law (*e g*, in case of insolvency, forfeiture, sale in execution of a decree), with which the Bill is not intended to deal

7 In section 3 we have omitted, as unnecessary, the definitions of "grantor," "grantee," and "grant," and, for the last paragraph, we have said "Chapters III, IV, V and VI of this Act shall be taken as part of the Indian Contract Act, 1872"

CHAPTER II —*Of Assurances of Immoveable Property*

8 This chapter should we think be entitled "Of Transfers of Immoveable Property," as it relates to all transfers of such property, whether or not an assurance is employed We have omitted section 5 and the schedule to which it relates they do not fitly form part of a Bill dealing with substantive law Moreover, English experience shews that statutory forms of conveyances are rarely used, and they are dangerous, as tempting unskilled persons to try and be their own conveyancers

9 Section 6 applies to transfers of immoveable property made by assurance, but it obviously ought to apply also to oral transfers of such property We have therefore re-drawn it

10 In section 7, we have provided for the case of a Sebait, which has twice come before the Judicial Committee (See 14 Beng 450, and 1 L R 2 Calc 341)

11 As rents and profits of land are 'immoveable property,' we have, after this section, inserted section 1 of Act XI of 1855 —

"No person shall be chargeable with any rents or profits of any immoveable property which he has in good faith paid or delivered to any person of whom he in good faith held the same, notwithstanding it may afterwards appear that the person to whom such payment or delivery was made had no right to receive such rents or profits"

This section now applies only to cases to which the English law is applicable, but there seems no reason why so equitable and useful a rule should not be extended to every one in India

12 Section 8 of Bill No III applies not only to cases where land has passed *inter vivos* by act of parties, but also to cases in which it has been transferred by operation of law It therefore seems beyond the scope of the Bill

13 The Bill is silent as to the doctrine of *lis pendens*, which has in about a dozen reported cases been applied to Native purchasers and mortgagees (see 11 Bom 24, 29, 30, 139, 8 Beng 471, 1 O'Kin 303, 309, 10 W R 469, Sev 808, 951) We have inserted the following —

'10 During the active prosecution in any Court having authority in British India or established beyond the limits of British India by the Governor General in Council, of a suit in which the right to any immoveable property is directly and specifically in question, the property cannot be transferred by any party to the suit so as to affect the rights of any other party thereto under any decree or order made therein"

14 Section 9 of Bill No III (as to the effect of payment by one person, of consideration for which a transfer is made to another) properly belongs to the Trusts Bill and should, we think, be omitted from the present measure

CHAPTER III —*Sales of Immoveable Property*

15 In accordance with a suggestion of Mr Justice Cunningham we have prefixed to this chapter a section founded on section 78 of the Contract Act, but we do not think with him that the section should provide for part delivery, an expression which, in the sense in which it is used in the Contract Act, section 92, would be inappropriate as applied to land, nor do we consider that in stating the time at which delivery takes place, the effect of executing and delivering the assurance should be ignored

The section referred to is as follows —

Sale how effected. "Sale of immoveable property is effected by offer and acceptance of certain immoveable property for a price, or of a price for certain immoveable property,

"together with payment of the price and delivery of the property, or with tender, part-payment or earnest, or with an agreement, express or implied, that the payment, or delivery, or both, shall be postponed

"Where there is a contract for the sale of immoveable property, the ownership of the property passes to the buyer when the whole or part of the price, or when the earnest, is paid, or when the property is delivered

"If the parties agree, expressly or by implication, that the payment, or delivery, or both, shall be postponed, the ownership passes as soon as the proposal for sale is accepted

"Delivery of immoveable property takes place—

"(*a*) if the transfer is made by assurance—when the assurance is executed and delivered by the seller, and (if its registration is required by law) registered

"(*b*) if the transfer is not made by assurance, in the case of a reversion or other intangible thing—when the parties consent to its delivery, and in the case of other immoveable property—when the buyer becomes capable of exercising physical control over it and determines to exercise such control on his own behalf or on behalf of the person whom he represents"

This will have the effect of settling a moot point of Hindú law, namely, whether change of possession is necessary to complete a sale of land, whether, in other words, the vendor must, at the time of sale, be in possession of the property sold (I L R 1 Calc 302 I L R 1 Bomb 502 N W P 1871, p 2 *contra* 7 Bomb A C J 4 10 Bomb 491) This question is answered in the negative by the Calcutta High Court and Mr J D Mayne, a considerable authority on Hindu law

16 We have omitted clauses (*d*) and (*e*) of section 11 (now 12) The former is, as Mr Jacob points out, provided for by the Contract Act, section 39, the latter by section 10 of the same Act On the other hand, we have restored clauses (*e*) and (*f*) of Bill No I, modified as follows —

"Till the ownership of the property passes to the buyer, the seller is entitled to the rents and profits thereof

"When the ownership of the property has passed to the buyer, he must bear any loss arising from the destruction, injury or deterioration of the property not caused by the seller, and he is entitled to the benefit of any improvement in, or increase in value of, the property and to the rents and profits thereof"

The latter clause corresponds with the provision of the Contract Act, section 80, as to goods.

17 We have recast and abridged section 10 (now 13) as follows —

Disclosures required from seller and buyer "The following omissions are fraudulent —

"(*a*) an omission of the seller of immoveable property to disclose to the buyer any defect therein of which the seller is, and the buyer is not, aware, and which the buyer could not with ordinary care discover

"(*b*) an omission of the buyer of immoveable property to disclose to the seller any fact as to the nature or extent of the seller's interest therein, of which the buyer is, and the seller is not, aware, and which increases the value of such interest"

This will attract section 17, clause (5), of the Contract Act, which declares that "fraud" includes "any such omission as the law specially declares to be fraudulent"

18 As the Bill is now strictly limited to transfers by act of parties, we have omitted section 13, as to the procedure where the buyer becomes insolvent before completion For the same reason we have also omitted section 75, as to the procedure where, during the continuance of a lease, the lessee becomes insolvent

19 Section 17 (now 18), as to joint purchases We have added, as Mr Field suggests "In the absence of evidence as to the shares so advanced, such persons shall be presumed to be equally interested in the property"

CHAPTER IV —*Of Exchanges*

20 As this chapter deals with moveable as well as immoveable property, we have placed it after the chapter on leases and we have omitted the first paragraph of section 22 as the matter seems sufficiently provided for by Act IX of 1872, sections 64, 65, and Act I of 1867, sections 25, 37.

CHAPTER V —*Of Mortgages of Immoveable Property*

21 Section 27.—We fear that the abolition of equitable mortgages here proposed by the Law Commissioners would inconvenience the mercantile community We have thought it better to say that a mortgage by deposit of title-deeds shall be deemed to create a charge on the property comprised therein and to insert the necessary clause in section 68 (now 63)

22 We have provided, in accordance with a suggestion of Mr Field, that in the case of an usufructuary mortgage, the mortgagor may recover possession of the property, (1) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself from the rents and profits of the property the principal and interest of the mortgage-money—when such principal and interest are so paid, (2) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself from such rents and profits the

interest of the mortgage-money—when the term (if any) of the mortgage expires and the mortgagor pays or tenders to the mortgagee, or deposits in such Court as last aforesaid, the principal of the mortgage-money"

23 Section 29 (now 24) —We have here declared the duty of a mortgagor to take all legal means to protect his rights in the mortgaged property (Macph 112)

24 Section 31 (now 27) —This provided only for voluntary waste We have now provided that the mortgagor is not liable for permissive waste

25 Section 42 (now 39), clause (c) —We have added, in order to meet the case of patni tenures and saleable under-tenures, "and any arrears of rent in default of payment of which the property may be summarily sold"

We have provided that a mortgagee in possession ought to do such repairs as he can pay for out of the rents received after his interest is paid (see 9 W R 488)

We have omitted clause (e) The right which it gives is, as Mr Field says, part of the mortgagee's right to take possession, which, as a general rule, finds no place in the Bill

Where sufficient tender is made, the mortgagee in possession is thenceforth accountable for all his receipts from the mortgaged property (9 N-W P 1 Macph 159—160) We have provided for this

26 Section 60 (now 57) —When a mortgagor obtains a decree in a redemption-suit and fails to pay the amount due, we think the mortgagee should be entitled either to a foreclosure or a sale We have altered this section accordingly

27 Section 61 (now 58) —We have omitted the second paragraph and the schedule to which it refers It is hardly the function of a Bill codifying substantive law to give forms of decrees They should, if necessary, be added to schedule IV of the Code of Civil Procedure

CHAPTER VI —*Of Leases*

28 Section 70 (now 66) —We have substituted a section analogous to that above proposed as a substitute for section 10

29 Section 71 (now 65) —We have struck out clauses (c) and (g). The former is superfluous, the latter is provided for by the Contract Act, sections 64 and 73

Clause (f) now (g) —With reference to Couch, C J's, decision in *Koegler* v *Yule*, 5 Beng 401, 416, we think this clause should run thus "The lessee may use the property leased and its products (if any) as a reasonable owner would use them, but he must not use the property for a purpose other than that for which it was leased, or fell timber, open mines or quarries, or commit any other act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto" We have added "The prohibition in this clause does not apply to mines which were open when the lease was granted"—See 8 Chan Div 526

Clause (q) now (o) —We have inserted words in the proviso to show that the lessor's transferee is not entitled to arrears of rent due before the transfer

Clause (r) now (p) —We have made (in accordance with a suggestion of the Government of the North-Western Provinces) the second paragraph to run thus "Nothing in this clause shall be deemed to authorize a tenant having a right of occupancy, the farmer of an estate in respect of which default has been made in paying revenue, and the lessee of an estate under the management of a Court of Wards, to assign his interest as such tenant, farmer or lessee"

30 Section 76 (now 70) —We have completed the list of events on which a lease determines

31 We have redrawn the clause as to waiver of forfeiture and notice. It is now numbered 71, 72

32 We have inserted a section (74) as to the effect of surrender and forfeiture of a lease, on sub lessees

33 We have made some other comparatively unimportant omissions, additions and alterations in wording and arrangement We have added on the margins references to the reported decisions of the Indian Courts and the Judicial Committee, which justify the rules contained in the Bill It will be seen that but few of these rules are devoid of this valuable support The assertion that the Bill would introduce a mass of new law into India must therefore be due to ignorance of the extent to which English law (under the name of justice, equity and good conscience) is actually administered to the Natives by the Anglo-Indian Courts The object of the Bill, like that of all our Codes, is to strip our own law of all that is local and historical, and to mould the residue into a shape in which it would be suitable for an Indian population and could be easily administered by non-professional Judges But the Bill will introduce hardly any new substantive law, and it will not (except in the case of the procedure relating to mortgages) displace any existing enactment The rules, for instance, as to the relation of landlord and tenant contained in the local Acts, X of 1859, XVIII of 1873, XIX of 1868, XXVIII of 1868, Bengal Act VIII of 1869, and Madras Act VIII of 1865, will all remain untouched

34 To the body of local usages and contractual incidents which in India, as in other countries, exists as to the transfer of land the tenderest care is shewn by the Bill Not only is local usage expressly saved in sections 62, 65 and 68, but the effect of section 1, clause (a), will be to maintain intact the statutory force which the legislature has given to local usage in those two *pays de coutumes* the Punjab and Oudh, and throughout India all the many incidents of a mortgage or a lease, which are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Bill, will remain wholly unaffected

35 The Bill and preliminary report of the Select Committee have been published in English in the Presidency-towns, the Panjáb, the Central Provinces and British Burma,

From the North-Western Provinces no report of publication has been received Publication of the Bill and Report in the vernacular has been reported only by the Government of Bengal We recommend that the Bill as now altered be published in the *Gazette of India* and sent to the various Local Governments for opinion And we think that no further steps should be taken upon the Bill until it has been reported on by the new Indian Law Commission

WHITLEY STOKES
F R COCKERELL

CALCUTTA,
The 19th February, 1879

I concur in all the omissions and amendments made by the Committee and in their final recommendation, but I believe the Bill to be capable of further simplification and regret to notice the almost entire absence of illustrations

T H THORNTON

I have not had time to consider either the provisions of the Bill or the changes now made thoroughly, but I agree that the chapters on Powers, Settlements, &c, should be omitted, and think these omissions necessitate republication with a view to elicit fresh criticism to be laid before the new Commission

I would modify the new section 11 by requiring a written instrument in all cases where the value of the property sold is Rs 100 or upwards This will involve registration and get rid of the inconvenience and anomaly which would arise from oral sales of valuable land with deferred possession and no registration Subject to the above remarks, I approve of the additions now made to the Bill

G H P EVANS

I concur in all the omissions and agree that there should be a further publication

G C PAUL

I am opposed to the republication of this Bill at the present time I believe that there is a great deal still left in the Bill which it will be desirable to omit, as relating to matters on which legislation is not called for, and I think that there should be no further publication until the Law Commission have reported on the measure

A J ARBUTHNOT

I am inclined to think that there can be no harm in republishing the Bill in its present form (though I must say that I believe it admits of further improvement), inasmuch as the republication will elicit public criticisms which may be of some use to the Law Commission

JOTINDRA MOHAN TAGORE.

No. III.
THE TRANSFER OF PROPERTY BILL, 1879.

CONTENTS

PREAMBLE

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

SECTIONS
1 Short title
Extent.
Commencement
2 Repeal of Acts
Saving of certain Acts, incidents, rights, habilities, &c
3 Interpretation-clause
4 Chapters III, IV, V and VI to be part of Act IX of 1872

CHAPTER II
OF TRANSFERS OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY
5. Persons competent to make transfers of immoveable property

SECTIONS
6 Operation of transfer
7 Title which transferor of immoveable property can give
Protection to innocent transferees for value
8 Rent *bonâ fide* paid to holder under defective title
9 Transfer of share of undivided property
10 Transfer of property pending suit relating thereto

CHAPTER III
OF SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY
11 Sale how effected
12 Rights and liabilities of buyer and seller
13 Disclosures required from seller and buyer
14 Contract for sale not of itself to create interest in property
15 Liability of buyer of leasehold
16 Liability of buyer of right to redeem
17 Money received by seller under fire-policy
18 Joint purchases
19 Right of buyer of one of two properties subject to common charge
20 *Bonâ fide* buyer not bound to see to application of purchase money

CHAPTER IV

OF MORTGAGES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY AND CHARGES

SECTIONS

21 Mortgage, mortgagor and mortgagee defined.
English mortgage
Usufructuary mortgage.
Simple mortgage
Mortgage by conditional sale
22. Mortgage to be by assurance.

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagor

23 Right of mortgagor to redeem, tender or deposit
Redemption of portion of mortgaged property
24 Implied contracts by mortgagor
25 Accession to mortgaged property
26 Renewal of mortgaged lease
27 Waste by mortgagor in possession.
28 Notice to mesne incumbrancers
29. Right to redeem one of two properties separately mortgaged

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagee

30 Right to sue for foreclosure or sale
31 Right to money deposited by mortgagor
32 Right to interest
Proviso
33 Bar of entry by mortgagee
Right to receiver
34 Right to sue for mortgage-money
35. Power of sale invalid
36 Right as to insurance money
37 Accession to mortgaged property
38 Renewal of mortgaged lease
39 Mortgagee in possession
Loss occasioned by his default
40 Receipts in lieu of interest
41 Waste by mortgagee
42 Charge on proceeds of revenue-sale
43 Right to pay off mortgagee in order to prevent sale

Priority

44 Postponement of prior mortgagee
45 Mortgage to secure balance of account
46 Tacking abolished

Marshalling and Contribution

47 Marshalling securities
48 Contribution to mortgage-debt

Suits for Redemption, Foreclosure or Sale

49 Parties to suits for redemption, foreclosure and sale

Foreclosure and Sale

50 Decree in foreclosure-suit
51 Procedure in case of payment of amount due and subsequent costs
Order absolute for foreclosure
Power to enlarge time
52 Decree for sale
Power to decree sale at instance of mortgagee
Power to decree sale in foreclosure-suit at instance of mortgagor
53 Procedure when defendant pays amount due and subsequent costs
Order absolute for sale.

SECTIONS.

54 Recovery of balance due on mortgage.

Redemption.

55 Who may sue for redemption.
56 Decree in redemption-suit
57 In case of redemption, possession
In default, foreclosure or sale.
Power to enlarge time

Redemption and Foreclosure

58 Right of mesne mortgagee to redeem and foreclose

Costs

59 Costs of mortgagee subsequent to decree

Sale of Property subject to prior Mortgage

60 Sale of property subject to prior mortgage
61 Application of proceeds

Anomalous Mortgages

62 Mortgages not described in section 21

Charges

63 Charges
Effect of deposit of title-deeds
64 Extinguishment of charges

CHAPTER V

OF LEASES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY

65 Rights and liabilities of lessor and lessee
66 Disclosures required from lessor and lessee
67 Lessee before entry
68 Duration of certain leases in absence of written contract or local usage
69 Exclusion of day on which term commences
Duration of lease for a year
Option to determine lease
70 Determination of lease
71 Waiver of forfeiture
72 Waiver of notice to quit
73 Relief against forfeiture for non-payment of rent
74 Effect of surrender and forfeiture on under-leases
75 Effect of holding over

CHAPTER VI.

OF EXCHANGES

76 "Exchange" defined
77 Right of party evicted from thing received in exchange
78 Rights and liabilities of parties
79 Exchange of money

CHAPTER VII

OF TRANSFERS OF DEBTS

80 Transfer of debts
81 Notice to be in writing signed
82 Debtor to give effect to transfer.
83 Liability of transferee of debt
84 Mortgaged debt
85 Saving of negotiable instruments.

CHAPTER VIII

OF APPORTIONMENT

86 Apportionment of periodical payments on determination of interest of person entitled

SCHEDULE—Repeal of Enactments

No. III.

A Bill to amend the law relating to the Transfer of Property by act of Parties

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to define and amend certain parts of the law relating to the transfer of property by act of parties, It is hereby enacted as follows —

CHAPTER I

PRELIMINARY

1 a. 1; ll II, s 1

1 This Act may be called "The Transfer of Property Act, 1879"

Short title

Extent

It extends to the whole of British India,

Commencement

And it shall come into force on the first day of *January*, 1880

ll, s 2 ll II, s 1

2 On and from that day the enactments specified in the schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column thereof But nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect—

t IX of 1872, s 1

Saving of certain Acts incidents, rights, liabilities, &c

(*a*) the provisions of any enactment not hereby expressly repealed

(*b*) any incidents of any contract which are not inconsistent with the provisions of this Act

(*c*) any right or liability acquired or incurred before this Act comes into force, or any remedy in respect of any such right or liability

(*d*) the right to anything affixed to the soil by the lessee under any lease granted before this Act comes into force

Beng A. C 219

(*e*) any right of pre-emption acquired after this Act comes into force

L. R., 2 Bom. 541.

(*f*) any transfer by operation of law

l, s. 3 l II, s. 1 port, s 2.

3 In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

Interpretation clause

s III of 1877, s 17, cl (5)

"assurance" means any non-testamentary instrument which purports or operates to create, transfer, or otherwise dispose of, whether in present or in future, any right, title or interest, whether vested or contingent, to or in immoveable property

"assurance"

"registered" means registered in British India under the law for the time being in force regulating the registration of documents

"registered,"

"attached to the earth" means—

"attached to the earth"

(*a*) imbedded in the earth, as in the case of walls

en. 16, 44, clause 3), 65.

(*b*) permanently resting upon it, as in the case of buildings, or

(*c*) attached to what is so imbedded or so rests, as by means of nails, bolts, screws, cement, solder or other permanent fastening.

4. Chapters III, IV, V and VI of this Act shall be construed as one with the Indian Contract Act, 1872

Chapters III, IV, V and VI to be part of Act IX of 1872

CHAPTER II

OF TRANSFERS OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY

Bill, s. 4; Report, s. 4.

5 Every person competent to contract may make a transfer of immoveable property; but subject to the law for the time being in force as to the circumstances and extent in and to which he may dispose of such property

Persons competent to make transfers of immoveable property

Bill, s 10; Report, s. 10; last clause, s 6; 2 W R. 188 (Ings); 14 W R 378

6 Unless a different intention is expressed or necessarily implied, a transfer of immoveable property vests in the transferee all the interest which the transferor is then capable of passing therein and in the legal incidents thereof

Operation of transfer

N W P 1870 24 W R (trees grown on Morley, N.

Such incidents include (where the property is land) the easements annexed thereto, the mines and minerals thereunder, and the standing trees, and all other products of the soil,

and (where the property is machinery attached to the earth) the moveable parts thereof,

and (where the property is a house) the easements annexed thereto and its locks, keys, bars, doors, windows, punkhas, halfdoors, mats and blinds

9 Moo I. A 1

7 The transferor of immoveable property cannot give to another a title thereto better than his own, and where he has only a restricted power of alienating the property, he cannot give to another a title thereto valid as against third parties, except upon an alienation within the restriction

Title which transferor of immoveable property can give

6 Moo I A 8; 4 W R 123; 8 W R 11; 8 W R 77; 1 Bom 27; 8 Bom 77; 9 Bom 116; 12 Bom 69; 14 Beng 450; I L R 2 Cal 434; 3 Mad 407; 3 Mad 204; 6 Mad 371

Provided that where the transferor is (*a*) the manager of the property of a minor, an undivided family, or an endowed temple, (*b*) a soniless Hindu widow in possession of her deceased husband's property, or (*c*) a trustee, benámidar or other ostensible owner, the transferee's title shall not be impeached if the transfer has been made for a consideration and the transferee has acted in good faith and used due care and diligence to ascertain that the transferor had power to make the transfer

Protection to innocent transferees for value

Act XI of 1859

8 No person shall be chargeable with any rents or profits of any immoveable property which he has in good faith paid or delivered to any person of whom he in good faith held the same, notwithstanding it may afterwards appear that the person to whom such payment or delivery was made had no right to receive such rents or profits

Rent *bonâ fide* paid to holder under defective title

Transfer of share of undivided property

9 Where undivided immoveable property is held in possession by co-owners and one of them transfers his share or any interest therein, the transferee takes the share or interest subject to the right of the other co-owners to enforce a partition of the property, and when such partition is effected, the right of the transferee is such, in the absence of a contract to the contrary by the co-owners, extends only to the share allotted to himself or to his transferor

Transfer of property pending suit relating thereto

10 During the active prosecution in any Court having authority in British India, or established beyond the limits of British India by the Governor General in Council, of a suit in which the right to any immoveable property is directly and specifically in question, the property cannot be transferred by any party to the suit so as to affect the rights of any other party thereto under any decree or order therein

---

CHAPTER III

OF SALES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY

Sale how effected

11 Sale of immoveable property is effected by offer and acceptance of certain immoveable property for a price, or of a price for certain immoveable property,

together with payment of the price and delivery of the property, or with tender, part payment or earnest, or with an agreement, express or implied, that the payment, or delivery, or both, shall be postponed

Where there is a contract for the sale of immoveable property, the ownership of the property passes to the buyer when the whole or part of the price, or when the earnest, is paid, or when the property is delivered

If the parties agree, expressly or by implication, that the payment, or delivery, or both, shall be postponed, the ownership passes as soon as the proposal for sale is accepted

Delivery of immoveable property takes place—

(*a*) if the transfer is made by assurance—when the assurance is executed and delivered by the seller, and (if its registration is required by law) registered

(*b*) if the transfer is not made by assurance, in the case of a reversion or other intangible thing—when the parties consent to the delivery, and in the case of other immoveable property—when the buyer becomes capable of exercising physical control over it and determines to exercise such control on his own behalf or on behalf of the person whom he represents

Rights and liabilities of buyer and seller.

12 In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the buyer and the seller of immoveable property respectively have the rights, and are subject to the liabilities, mentioned in the ten rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property sold

(*a*) The seller must produce to the buyer, for examination, all documents of title relating to the property which are in his possession or power, and must inform the buyer of all facts not apparent thereon of which the seller is aware and which affect the seller's power to fulfil his contract, and must answer to the best of his information all relevant questions put to him by the buyer in respect to the property or the title thereto

(*b*) Till the ownership of the property passes to the buyer, the seller is entitled to the rents and profits thereof

(*c*) When the ownership of the property has passed to the buyer, he must bear any loss arising from the destruction, injury or decrease in value of the property not caused by the seller, and he is entitled to the benefit of any improvement in, or increase in value of, the property, and to the rents and profits thereof

(*d*) When the buyer has been let into possession of the property before payment of the whole of the purchase-money, the seller has a charge upon the property for the amount of the purchase-money, or any part thereof, remaining unpaid, and for interest on such amount or part, but as soon as the assurance, if any, is registered, such charge shall cease except as against the buyer

(*e*) Unless the buyer has improperly declined to accept delivery of the property, he has, against the seller, a charge on the property, to the extent of the seller's interest therein, for the amount of any purchase-money properly paid by the buyer in anticipation of the delivery, and for interest on the amount of such payment, and, when the buyer properly declines to accept the delivery, also for the earnest (if any) and for his costs (if any) of a suit by himself or the seller to compel specific performance of the contract or to obtain a decree for its rescission

(*f*) When the buyer has been let into beneficial possession of the property before payment of the price, and the price is not paid owing to defects in the seller's title, the buyer is not liable to pay for such possession

(*g*) The seller must discharge all incumbrances on the property existing at the date of the contract The buyer may retain, out of the unpaid purchase-money, the amount of such incumbrances, and shall pay the amount so retained to the parties entitled thereto

(*h*) On payment or tender of the amount due in respect of the price, the seller is bound to execute a proper assurance of the property when the buyer tenders it to him for execution at a proper time and place.

(*i*) On delivery of the property, the buyer is entitled to all documents of title relating thereto which are in the seller's possession or power

Provided that (1) where the seller retains any part of the property comprised in such documents, he is entitled to retain them all, and (2) where the whole of such property is sold to different buyers, the buyer of the lot of greatest value is entitled to such documents But in case (1) the seller, and in case (2) the buyer of the lot of greatest value, is bound, upon every reasonable request by the buyer, or by any of the other buyers, as the case may be, or by any person claiming under him, and at the cost of the person making the request, to produce the said documents and furnish such true copies thereof as he may require, and, in the meantime, the seller or the buyer, as the case may be, of the lot of greatest value, must keep the said documents safe, uncancelled and undefaced, unless prevented from so doing by fire or other inevitable accident

Bill, s 41 (1) altered 1 W P 1867, P 199
See 7 W R 196 6 W R 153; 25 W. R 46

(*g*) Unless the sale is made by a person in a fiduciary character, the seller shall be deemed to contract with the buyer,

first, that notwithstanding anything done by the seller or any person through whom he claims, the seller has power to transfer the property to the buyer, free from incumbrances,

secondly, that the seller and all persons claiming any interest in the same through or for him, or any person through whom he claims, will on demand execute and deliver to the buyer at his expense any further assurance of the same that may reasonably be required,

urther assurance, 5 W R P C 111

and, where the property is leasehold, *thirdly*, that the lease is valid and subsisting and that the rent reserved thereby, the conditions contained therein and the contracts binding on the lessee have been paid, performed and observed down to the delivery

When the sale is made by a person in a fiduciary character, the seller shall be deemed to contract with the buyer that the seller has done no act whereby the property is incumbered or whereby he is hindered from transferring it

Bill II, s. 10

Disclosures required from seller and buyer

13 The following omissions are fraudulent —

W R., 258
Act IX of 1872, ss 17, clause (5), 19

(*a*) an omission of the seller of immoveable property to disclose to the buyer any defect therein of which the seller is, and the buyer is not, aware, and which the buyer could not with ordinary care discover

(*b*) an omission of the buyer of immoveable property to disclose to the seller any fact as to the nature or extent of the seller's interest therein, of which the buyer is, and the seller is not, aware, and which increases the value of such interest

Bill, s. 13
Bill II, s. 13
Agent, s. 16; W. R. 98.

Contract for sale not of itself to create interest in property

14 A contract for, or relating to, the sale of immoveable property, shall not of itself have the effect of creating any interest in, or charge on, such property; but the only right of any person under the contract shall be to apply for specific performance, or for compensation, or for both, according to the rules laid down in the Indian Contract Act, 1872, and the Specific Relief Act, 1877

Bill II, s.

Liability of buyer of leasehold

15 As between the seller and buyer of leasehold property, the buyer is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, bound to pay the rent reserved by the lease and accruing due after delivery of the property, to perform the contracts entered into by the lessee, and to indemnify the seller against all claims arising after the delivery in respect of non-payment of such rent or breach or non-observance of such contracts

Bill II, s.

Liability of buyer of right to redeem

16 As between the seller and buyer of a right to redeem mortgaged property, the buyer is, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, bound (*a*) to pay to the mortgagee the principal sum which, on delivery of the right, is due on the mortgage, and all interest from time to time due for the same, when payment thereof, respectively, is lawfully demanded, and (*b*) to indemnify the seller against the payment thereof, and against all claims for non-payment thereof, respectively

Bill II, s.

Money received by seller under fire policy

17 If at the date of the contract the property is insured against loss or damage by fire, the buyer, in case of such loss or damage, may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, require any money which the seller actually receives under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be applied in reinstating the property

Bill II, s

Joint purchases

18 When two or more persons purchase any immoveable property, with separate funds belonging to them respectively, they shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, be interested in such property in proportion to the shares of the purchase-money which they respectively advanced

In the absence of evidence as to the shares so advanced, such persons shall be presumed to be equally interested in the property

Bill II, s. 7 W R. 4

Right of buyer of one of two properties subject to common charge

19 When two properties are subject to a common charge, and one of the properties is sold, the buyer is, as against the seller, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, entitled to have the charge satisfied out of the other property, so far as such property will extend

Bill II s. 2 Hay 549 1 W R 1 XXXI of 1 XXVIII o 31.

Bona fide buyer not bound to see to application of purchase money

20 When any property is sold, the proceeds of which are subject to any trust, the buyer in good faith of the property is not bound to see to the application of the purchase-money to the purposes of the trust nor is he answerable for the misapplication of such money

CHAPTER IV.

Of Mortgages of Immoveable Property and Charges

, s. 85 : 14 ; XVIII of 1872) ; gor need not present owner N.-W P , p 11 s. 6, Fulton 86 ster of right of mption, 11 s. 61

Mortgage, mortgagor and mortgagee defined

21 When, for the purpose of securing money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan or an existing or future debt, or the performance of an engagement, one person transfers to another a right over specific immoveable property, the transfer is called a mortgage of immoveable property, the transferor is called a mortgagor, the transferee a mortgagee, the money of which payment is secured is called the mortgage-money, and the assurance by which the transfer is effected is called a mortgage-deed

For the purposes of this chapter, any person entitled as heir, legatee, assignee, lessee or otherwise than as a mortgagee to the interest of the transferor in the property subject to the mortgage, or any part of such interest, is a mortgagor, and any person entitled as heir, legatee, assignee or otherwise to the interest of the transferee under the mortgage, or any part thereof, is a mortgagee

393 : s. 280

English mortgage

Where the mortgagor transfers the property to the mortgagee with a proviso that, upon payment of the mortgage-money at a certain date, the property shall be retransferred, the transaction is called a mortgage in the English form

, 12, 60 ; Ghose, 218, s. 467

Usufructuary mortgage.

Where the mortgagor delivers possession of the property to the mortgagee, and authorizes him to retain such possession and to pay himself from the rents and profits of the property the interest, or the mortgage-money and interest, or to take such rents and profits in lieu of interest, or of the mortgage money and interest, the transaction is called an usufructuary mortgage

, 10, 12.

Simple mortgage

Where the mortgagor binds himself personally to repay the mortgage-money, and pledges the property as collateral security for the repayment, but does not contract that, on default of payment of the mortgage-money and interest at a certain date, the property shall pass to the mortgagee, the transaction is called a simple mortgage

, 11, 12

Mortgage by conditional sale

Where the mortgagor not so binding himself, contracts that, on default of payment of the mortgage-money and interest at a certain date, the property shall pass to the mortgagee, the transaction is called a mortgage by conditional sale

s. 29 ; ngh. 53 ; ose 64.

Mortgage to be by assurance.

22 A mortgage can be effected only by assurance signed by the mortgagor and attested by at least two witnesses.

Right of mortgagor to redeem, tender or deposit

23 A mortgagor has the following rights as against the mortgagee —

Bill II, s. 29 Bill, s. 15 5 Beng 420 6 Ben 563 : 2 Mad 490 Mad 395 In C Provs. 18 Beng 2

(*a*) at any time after the mortgage-money has become payable, or has been paid, the mortgagor has a right on payment or tender, at a proper time and place, of the mortgage-money and interest remaining due on the mortgage, to require the mortgagee to re-transfer the mortgaged property to him, or to execute an acknowledgment in writing that any right in derogation of his ownership or other interest transferred to the mortgagee has been extinguished

N.-W P 1868, p. 2 Bomb 237, no demption before expiration of peri named. Redem tion after ti time has expir 9 Bomb. 69 see 7 Ben 1 (P C) English practice f lowed, with nec sary modificatio in case of defend Parsi, 5 Bom. C J 109

Provided that the mortgagee has not obtained an order absolute foreclosing such right, or that such right has not been after the date of the mortgage released or otherwise extinguished, or that the property has not been duly sold in pursuance of a decree or under a power given by the mortgage-deed

6 Bom A C J 26 N W P 1869, 128

The right conferred by this clause is called a right to redeem and a suit to enforce it is called a suit for redemption

(*b*) at any time after the mortgage-money has become payable and before such suit is barred, the mortgagor may deposit in any Court in which he might have instituted a suit for redemption of the mortgaged property, to the account of the mortgagee, the mortgage-money and interest remaining due on the mortgage

Beng Reg I of 17 s 2 Macph 171

(*c*) in the case of an usufructuary mortgage, he may recover possession of the property (1) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself from the rents and profits of the property the mortgage-money and interest thereof,—when such money and interest are so paid, (2) where the mortgagee is authorized to pay himself from such rents and profits the interest of the mortgage-money,—when the term (if any) of the mortgage expires and the mortgagor pays or tenders to the mortgagee the mortgage-money, or deposits it in such Court as last aforesaid

Redemption of portion of mortgaged property

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorize a person interested in part only of the mortgaged property to institute a suit for the redemption of his own part only, on payment of a proportionate part of the amount remaining due on the mortgage, except where there is but one mortgagee and the mortgagor's interest in part of the property becomes vested in such mortgagee, in which case the person so interested may institute such suit

N.-W P 1867, p 1 20 W R. 387 22 W R 262 24 W R 24 N W P 1870, p N.-W P 1873, p N.-W P 1873, p 1 R B Ghose 198 Beng 303

Implied contracts by mortgagor

24 In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the mortgagor shall be deemed to contract with the mortgagee,

Bill II, s. 29 N.-W P 1867, 199

first, that the mortgagor has power to grant the mortgaged property to the mortgagee, free from incumbrances,

h. A 1867, p. 95: 1869, p. 875.

secondly, that the mortgagor will take all legal means to protect his rights in the property

thirdly, that the mortgagor and every person claiming any interest in the property will on demand (at the cost, until foreclosure or sale, of the mortgagor and afterwards of the person requiring the same) execute every such assurance of the same that may reasonably be required,

t of forfeiture of ase, N-W P 69, p. 126.

and, where the property is leasehold, *fourthly*, that the lease is valid and subsisting, that the rent reserved thereby, the conditions contained therein, and the contracts binding on the lessee have been paid, performed and observed down to the execution of the mortgage-deed, and that the mortgagor will, so long as the security exists, pay the rent reserved by the lease, perform the conditions contained therein and observe the contracts binding on the lessee and indemnify the mortgagee against all claims sustained by reason of the non payment of the said rent or the non-performance or non-observance of the said conditions and contracts

Bomb 369 11 omb 32

25 If after the date of the mortgage any accession is made to the mortgaged property, the mortgagor, upon redemption, shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, and subject to the law relating to alluvion for the time being in force, be entitled to such accession

Accession to mortgaged property

Illustration

Bomb 369, 371, id see N W P 366, p 281

A mortgages to B a field the trees on which are the property of Government B enters into possession of the field and as occupant thereof buys the trees A redeems the field He is entitled to the trees

fl, s 30

26 Where the mortgaged property is a lease for a term of years, and the mortgagee, while in possession of the property, obtains a renewal of the lease, the mortgagor, upon redemption, shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, have the benefit of the new lease

Renewal of mortgaged lease

II, s. 31

27 A mortgagor in possession of the mortgaged property is not liable to the mortgagee for allowing the property to deteriorate, but he must not commit any act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto, if the security is insufficient or will be rendered insufficient by such act

Waste by mortgagor in possession

ph 109 I. Ghose 147

Explanation.—A security is insufficient within the meaning of this section unless the value of the mortgaged property exceeds by one-third, or, if consisting of buildings, exceeds by one-half, the amount for the time being due on the mortgage.

28 A mortgagor proposing to make a second or other subsequent mortgage of the mortgaged property shall, before effecting the mortgage, give the second or other subsequent mortgagee notice in writing under his hand of the prior mortgage or mortgages, and a mortgagor effecting a second or other subsequent mortgage of the mortgaged property shall, as soon as may be, give the prior mortgagee or mortgagees like notice of such mort-

Notice to mesne incumbrancers

A mortgagor failing to give any notice required by this section shall, when the accounts are taken in pursuance of a decree made under this chapter, be debited with the loss, if any, occasioned by such failure, in addition to any other liability resulting therefrom

29 If the owner of two or more properties creates separate mortgages on them by separate assurances, each mortgage may be dealt with irrespectively of the other, though the mortgages are created in favour of the same mortgagee

Right to redeem one of two properties separately mortgaged

Bill II, s. 33: Bill, s. 39; Contra, 6 Bom C. J. 90, 3 B. B. C 69

Illustration

A, the owner of farms Z and Y, mortgages Z to B for Rs 1,000 A afterwards mortgages Y to B for Rs 1,000, making no stipulation as to any additional charge on Z A may institute a suit for the redemption of the mortgage on Z alone

Rights and Liabilities of Mortgagee

30 In the absence of a contract to the contrary, the mortgagee may, at any time after the mortgage-money has become payable to him, and before a decree has been made for the redemption of the mortgaged property, or the mortgage-money has been paid, institute against the mortgagor (1) a suit for a declaration that he has lost his right to redeem the property, or (2) a suit for a sale of the property

Right to sue for foreclosure or sale

Bill II, s 34; 2 Mad 289; P 1870, p No foreclosure expiration named, 2 242 Mortgagee's sale, 7 Bom J 146 9 12

A suit for a declaration that a mortgagor has lost his right to redeem the mortgaged property is called a suit for foreclosure

Nothing in this section shall be deemed—

(*a*) to authorize a simple mortgagee to institute a suit for foreclosure, or an usufructuary mortgagee to institute a suit for foreclosure or sale, or a conditional mortgagee to institute a suit for sale,

Simple mor N W P 1 181 Usu ary, N V 1875, p 55

(*b*) to authorize a mortgagor who has become a trustee of the mortgaged property or legal representative of the mortgagee, to institute a suit for foreclosure,

(*c*) to authorize the mortgagee of a railway, canal or other work in the maintenance of which the public are interested, to institute a suit for foreclosure or sale, or

(*d*) to authorize a person interested in part only of the mortgage-money to institute a suit relating only to a corresponding part of the mortgaged property but he may institute any suit which, under this Act, he is authorized to institute, relating to the whole of the mortgaged property, making the other mortgagees, if they cannot or will not join as plaintiffs, defendants

Cases *contra*, 195—6

31 When the mortgagor deposits money in Court under section twenty-three, and pays the fee leviable for the service next hereinafter mentioned, the Court shall forthwith cause written notice of the deposit to be served on the mortgagee, and the mortgagee may, on depositing the mortgage-deed in the same Court and on filing a written statement (verified in manner prescribed by law for the verification of plaints) of the amount then due on the mortgage, apply for and receive in payment of such amount the money so deposited.

Right to money deposited by mortgagor

Bill II, s 35 Bill, s 15, clau Ben Reg 1 of s 2 Macph 171.

II, s 86 a.
s. 39, usufruc
ary mortgage, 16
R 261

32 Where the mortgagor and mortgagee have contracted as to the payment of interest on the mortgage-money, interest shall be payable in accordance with such contract

Right to interest

Where no such contract has been entered into, the mortgagee is entitled to interest on such money at the rate of six per cent per annum

W P 1 Macph
9, 180

Provided that, when the mortgagor has tendered or deposited in Court under section twenty-three, the amount for the time being due on the mortgage, interest on the mortgage-money shall cease from the date of the tender or from the earliest time when the mortgagee could take such amount out of Court, as the case may be

Proviso

II, s 87
mb 121
to eject third
sons wrongfully
possession, 9
mb 275

33 In the absence of a contract to the contrary, no mortgagee shall be entitled as such to take possession of the mortgaged property, but at any time after the expiration of one year from the time when the mortgage money has become payable according to the terms of the mortgage-deed, or after any interest thereon has been in arrear for six months, he may institute a suit for the appointment of a receiver of the rents and profits of the whole or any part of the mortgaged property

Bar of entry by mortgagee

Right to receiver

In any suit for foreclosure or sale, the Court may, if it think fit, appoint such a receiver pending the proceedings in the suit, unless the mortgagee is already in possession of the mortgaged property

, s 88

34 The mortgagee may sue the mortgagor for the mortgage-money in the following cases only —

Right to sue for mortgage money

t 283

(*a*) where the mortgagor expressly binds himself to repay the same

283

(*b*) where the mortgagor remains in possession of the mortgaged property and fails to pay arrears of revenue or rent due in respect thereof, and the property is consequently sold or attached

XIII of 1871,

(*c*) where the property is destroyed by diluvion, fire or other superior force

s 116
R 226

(*d*) when the mortgagee is deprived of his security by the wrongful act or default of the mortgagor

R 7 (partial
ruction)

(*e*) in the case of an usufructuary mortgage, where the rents and profits of the property are to be taken in lieu of interest only, or where the mortgagor fails to deliver to the mortgagee possession of the property or to secure the possession thereof to him without disturbance by the mortgagor or any other person

1 A 464
209
A 17
P 1860 p
the case of a
im mortgage,
al 915

35 A power conferred by the mortgage-deed on the mortgagee, or on any person on his behalf, to sell or concur in selling the mortgaged property, or any part thereof, is invalid, except where the mortgagee is the Secretary of State for India in Council, or the mortgaged property is situate within the towns of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Karáchí or Rangoon

Power of sale invalid

s 89
24 (
ab. A C J

283 (power
nsufructuary
gagee)
nadan law,
h 2

Act No XXVIII of 1866, section 6, is repealed so far as it is inconsistent with this section

s 40

36 If, at the date of the mortgage, the mortgaged property is insured against loss or damage by fire, the mortgagee, in case of such loss or damage, may, in the absence of an express contract to the contrary, require any money which the mortgagor actually receives under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, to be laid out in reinstating the property

Right as to insurance-money

37 If, after the date of the mortgage, any accession is made to the mortgaged property, the mortgagee, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, and subject to the law relating to alluvion for the time being in force, shall, for the purposes of the security, be entitled to such accession

Bill II, s. 41
11 Bomb 32.

Accession to mortgaged property

Illustrations

(*a*) A mortgages to B a certain field bordering on a river. The field is increased by alluvion. For the purposes of his security B is entitled to the increase.

(*b*) A mortgages a certain plot of building land to B and afterwards erects a house on the plot. For the purposes of his security, B is entitled to the house as well as the plot.

38 When the mortgaged property is a lease for a term of years, and the mortgagor while in possession of the property, obtains a renewal of the lease, the mortgagee, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, shall, for the purposes of the security, be entitled to the new lease

Renewal of mortgaged lease

39 When, during the continuance of the mortgage, the mortgagee takes possession of the mortgaged property, he has the following rights and liabilities —

Bill II, s 42;
Bill, s 16

Mortgagee in possession

(*a*) he shall manage the property as a person of ordinary prudence would manage it if it were his own,

2 Bomb 222
IX of 1872, s

(*b*) he shall use his best endeavours to collect the rents and profits thereof,

N W P 1875, p

(*c*) he shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, out of the income of the property pay the Government revenue, all other charges of a public nature accruing due in respect thereof during such possession and any arrears of rent in default of payment of which the property may be summarily sold,

2 Bomb 231
Macph 118, 11

(*d*) he shall, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, make such necessary repairs of the property as he can pay for out of the rents and profits thereof after deducting from such rents and profits the payments mentioned in clause (*c*) and the interest on the mortgage-money,

9 W R 488

(*e*) he may spend such money as is necessary (1) for the due management of the property and the collection of the rents and profits thereof, (2) for its preservation from destruction, forfeiture or sale, (3) for supporting the mortgagor's title to the property, (4) for making his own title thereto good against the mortgagor, and (5), when the mortgaged property is a renewable leasehold, for the renewal of the lease, and may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, add such money to the mortgage-money, at the same rate of interest,

Macph 109, 118,
1 Bomb 199, 20
5 Bomb A
109, 116
N W P 18
187
1 W R 133
11 Moo I A 2

(*f*) where the property is by its nature insurable at ordinary rates, he may, in the absence of a contract to the contrary, insure and keep insured against loss or damage by fire the whole or any part of such property, and add the premiums paid for any such insurance to the mortgage-money at the same

23 & 24 Vi
s. 11

rate of interest; and, in case of such loss or damage, shall apply any money which he may actually receive under the policy, or so much thereof as may be necessary, in reinstating the property,

(*g*) he shall keep clear, full and accurate accounts of all sums received and spent by him as mortgagee and, at any time during the continuance of the mortgage, give the mortgagor, at his request and cost, true copies of such accounts and of the vouchers by which they are supported,

(*h*) his receipts from the mortgaged property, or, where such property is personally occupied by him, a fair occupation-rent in respect thereof, shall, after deducting the expenses mentioned in clauses (*c*), (*d*), (*e*) and (*f*), and interest thereon, be debited against him in reduction of the amount (if any) from time to time due to him on account of interest on the mortgage-money and, so far as such receipts exceed any interest due, in reduction or discharge of the mortgage money The surplus, if any, shall be paid to the mortgagor,

(*i*) when the mortgagor tenders, or deposits in court under section twenty-three, the amount for the time being due on the mortgage, the mortgagee must, notwithstanding the provisions in the other clauses of this section, account for his gross receipts from the mortgaged property from the date of the tender or from the earliest time when he could take such amount out of court, as the case may be

Loss occasioned by his default

If the mortgagee fail to perform any of the duties imposed upon him by this section, he may, when accounts are taken in pursuance of a decree made under this chapter, be debited with the loss, if any, occasioned by such failure

Receipts in lieu of interest

40 Nothing in section thirty-nine, clauses (*g*) and (*h*), applies to cases where there is a contract in writing between the mortgagee and the mortgagor that the receipts from the mortgaged property after deducting the said expenses, shall so long as the mortgagee is in possession of the property, be taken in lieu of interest on the mortgage money

Waste by mortgagee

41 A mortgagee in possession of the mortgaged property must not commit any act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto

Charge on proceeds of revenue-sale.

42 When a mortgagor in possession of the mortgaged property fails to pay arrears of revenue or rent due in respect thereof, and the property is consequently sold, the mortgagee has a charge on the surplus, if any, of the proceeds, after payment thereout of the said arrears, for the amount remaining due on the mortgage

Right to pay off mortgage in order to prevent sale.

43. Any second or other subsequent mortgagee may, at any time before a sale of the mortgaged property has taken place under this chapter, tender to the next prior mortgagee the amount due to him on account of his mortgage. Such mortgagee is bound to accept such tender and to give a receipt for the sum due, and on such receipt being registered, the person making the tender shall acquire, in respect of the property, all the rights and powers of the mortgagee, as such, to whom he has made such tender

Priority

Postponement of prior mortgagee

44 Where, through the fraud or gross neglect of a prior mortgagee, another person has been induced to advance money on the security of the mortgaged property, the prior mortgagee shall be postponed to the subsequent mortgagee

Mortgage to secure balance of account

45 If a mortgage made to secure the balance of a running account expresses the maximum to be secured thereby, a subsequent mortgage on the same property shall, if made with notice of the prior mortgage, or if the instrument effecting the prior mortgage is registered, be postponed to the prior mortgage in respect of all advances or debts not exceeding the maximum, though made or allowed with notice of the subsequent mortgage

Illustration

A mortgages Sultánpur to his bankers, B & Co, to secure the balance of his account with them to the extent of Rs 10 000 A then mortgages Sultánpur to C to secure Rs 10,000 and C gives notice thereof to B & Co At the date of the second mortgage, the balance due to B & Co does not exceed Rs 5,000 B & Co subsequently advance to A sums making the balance of the account against him exceed the sum of Rs 10,000 B & Co are entitled, to the extent of Rs 10 000, to priority over C

Tacking abolished

46 No mortgagee paying off a prior mortgage, whether with or without notice of an intermediate mortgage, shall thereby acquire any priority in respect of his original security And, except in the case provided for by section forty-five, no mortgagee making a subsequent advance to the mortgagor, whether with or without notice of an intermediate mortgage, shall thereby acquire any priority in respect of his security for such subsequent advance

Marshalling and Contribution

Marshalling securities

47 If the owner of two properties mortgages them both to one person and then mortgages one of the properties to another person who has not notice of the former mortgage, the second mortgagee is entitled to have the debt of the first mortgagee satisfied out of the property not mortgaged to the second mortgagee, so far as such property will extend, but not so as to prejudice the rights of the first mortgagee or of any other person having an incumbrance on other property

Contribution to mortgage debt

48 Where several properties, whether of one or several owners, are mortgaged to secure one debt, the several properties shall contribute rateably to the debt secured by the mortgage, after deducting from the value of each property the amount of any other incumbrance to which it is subject

Where of two properties belonging to the same owner, one is mortgaged to secure one debt, and then both are mortgaged to secure another debt, and the former debt is paid out of the former property, each property shall contribute rateably to the latter debt, after deducting the amount of the

former debt from the value of the property out of which it has been paid

Nothing in this section applies to a property liable under section forty-seven to the claim of the second mortgagee

Suits for Redemption, Foreclosure or Sale

II, sec. 52; 14 B. L. A. 101; 1 R. 178 21 W 426 explained Mayh 146 I, 448, see Act of 1877, sec 82 ab O. C J 76, pal representa e of deceased rtgagor) 8 ng 104 (pur aser from mort- gor); Marshall 3, claimants of ght of redemp- n, N W P 68, p 144

49 Subject to the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, section 437, all persons having an interest either in the right of redemption or in the security ought to be joined as parties to any suit under this chapter, and the first or any subsequent mortgagee who institutes a suit for foreclosure or sale ought to make every mortgagee and other incumbrancer whose security is subsequent to his own, a party to the suit

Parties to suits for redemption, foreclosure and sale

Foreclosure and Sale

II, sec 58 s 19

50 In a suit for foreclosure, if the plaintiff succeed, the Court shall pass a decree, ordering that an account be taken of what will be due to the plaintiff for principal and costs of the suit, on mortgage and hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree,

Decree in foreclosure suit

and ordering that, upon the defendant paying to the plaintiff or into court the amount so due, on a day within six months from the date of declaring in court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the plaintiff shall deliver up to the defendant, or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall transfer the mortgaged property to the defendant free from all incumbrances created by the plaintiff or any person claiming under him, or, where the plaintiff claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims, and shall, if necessary, put the defendant into possession of the mortgaged property, but

that, if such payment is not made on or before such day, the defendant shall be absolutely foreclosed of all right to redeem such property

I, sec 54

51 If payment is so made of such amount and of such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section fifty-nine, the defendant shall (if necessary) be put into possession of the mortgaged property

Procedure in case of payment of amount due and subsequent costs

If such payment is not so made, the plaintiff may apply to the Court for an order absolute for the foreclosure of the said mortgage, and the Court shall then pass an order absolute that the defendant be foreclosed of all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and may, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the plaintiff, and thereupon the defendant's right to redeem and the security shall both be extinguished

Order absolute for foreclosure

I 91

Provided that the Court may, upon good cause shown, from time to time postpone the day appointed for such payment

Power to enlarge time

In the Code of Civil Procedure, schedule IV, No 129, for the words "Final Decree," the words "Order absolute" shall be substituted.

Bill II, s. 55.

52. In a suit for a sale under this chapter, if the plaintiff succeed, the Court shall, and in any other suit by the mortgagee under this chapter, if the plaintiff succeed, the Court may, at his instance, pass a decree ordering as provided in the first and second paragraphs of section fifty and also ordering that, in default of the defendant making payment as therein mentioned, the mortgaged property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is so found due to the plaintiff and that the balance, if any, be paid to the defendant or other persons entitled to receive the same

Decree for sale

Power to decree sale at instance of mortgagee

Bill, s 21 15 & 16 Vic., c s 48

When the mortgagee sues only for a foreclosure, if the Court considers that he will not be damnified by such sale and if the defendant furnishes such security as the Court thinks sufficient for the payment of the balance due for the time being by him on the mortgage, the Court may, at the instance of the defendant, pass a like decree

Power to decree sale in foreclosure suit at instance of mortgagor

Any decree under this section may also direct the defendant to pay any balance remaining due to the plaintiff upon the mortgage after the proceeds of sale have been dealt with as above provided

Bill II, s 56.

53 If in any case under section fifty-two, the defendant makes payment as mentioned in section fifty-one, he shall (if necessary) be put in possession of the mortgaged property but if such payment is not so made, the plaintiff or the defendant, as the case may be, may apply to the Court for an order absolute for sale of the mortgaged property, and the Court shall then pass an order that such property, or a sufficient part thereof, be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale be dealt with as is mentioned in section fifty-two, and thereupon the defendant's right to redeem and the security shall both be extinguished

Procedure when defendant pays amount due and subsequent costs

Order absolute for sale

Bill II, sec. 57; Bill, s 23.

54 When the nett proceeds of any such sale are insufficient to pay the amount due for the time being on the mortgage, the balance, if payable according to the contract between the parties by the defendant otherwise than out of the property sold, may be recovered either (if the Court thinks fit) in the same suit in the same manner as under a decree for money, or by any other legal process open to the mortgagee

Recovery of balance due on mortgage

Redemption

Bill II, s. 58.

55 Besides the mortgagor, any of the following persons may institute a suit for redemption of the mortgaged property —

Who may sue for redemption

(*a*) any person (other than the mortgagee) having any interest in or charge upon the property,

(*b*) any person having any interest in or charge upon the right to redeem the property;

8 W. R. 220; 4 R. 230, 44.

(*c*) any surety for the payment of the mortgage-debt or any part thereof;

But see 17 W. R. 272

(*d*) the guardian of the property of a minor mortgagor;

(e) the committee or other legal curator of a lunatic or idiot mortgagor;

(f) the judgment-creditor of the mortgagor, when he has obtained execution,

(g) a creditor of the mortgagor who has in a suit for the administration of his estate obtained a decree for sale of the mortgaged property

Bill II, s. 59
Bill, s. 35
See Code, C. P., section 461
N.-W. P. 1870, p. 207

56 In a suit for redemption, if the plaintiff succeed, the Court shall pass a decree

Decree in redemption-suit.

ordering that an account be taken of what will be due to the defendant for principal and interest on the mortgage, and for his costs of the suit, on the day next hereinafter referred to, or declaring the amount so due at the date of such decree, and

ordering that upon the plaintiff paying to the defendant or into court the amount so due on a day within six months from the date of declaring in court the amount so due, to be fixed by the Court, the defendant shall deliver up to the plaintiff, or to such person as he appoints, all documents in his possession or power relating to the mortgaged property, and shall (if such property has been transferred to the defendant) retransfer it to the plaintiff free from the mortgage and from all incumbrances created by the defendant or any person claiming under him, or, when the defendant claims by derived title, by those under whom he claims, and shall, if necessary, put the plaintiff into possession of the mortgaged property, but

that if such payment is not made on or before such day, the plaintiff shall be absolutely foreclosed of all right to redeem such property

Bill II, s. 60

57 If payment is made of such amount and of such subsequent costs as are mentioned in section fifty-nine, the plaintiff shall, if necessary, be put into possession of the mortgaged property

In case of redemption, possession

If such payment is not so made, the defendant may apply to the Court for an order absolute either for the foreclosure of the said right to redeem, or for a sale of the mortgaged property

In default, foreclosure or sale

If he apply for an order for foreclosure, the Court shall pass an order absolute ordering the plaintiff to be foreclosed of all right to redeem the mortgaged property, and may, if necessary, deliver possession of the property to the defendant

If he apply for an order for sale, the Court shall pass an order that such property or a sufficient part thereof be sold, and that the proceeds of the sale (after defraying thereout the expenses of the sale) be paid into Court and applied in payment of what is found due to the defendant and that the balance be paid to the plaintiff or other persons entitled to receive the same

On the passing of any order under this section the plaintiff's right to redeem and the security shall both be extinguished

Provided that the Court may upon good cause shewn, from time to time, postpone the day fixed under section fifty-six for payment of the amount due.

Power to enlarge time.

Redemption and Foreclosure.

58. When property is mortgaged for successive debts to successive mortgagees, any mesne mortgagee may institute a suit to redeem the interests of the prior mortgagees and to foreclose the rights of those that are posterior to himself and of the mortgagor

Bill II, s. 61; Mayne, Hindu Law, Appendix, 578; Elmore, Hindu Law, P. 1872, p. 1; Macph. 199, 1

Right of mesne mortgagee to redeem and foreclose.

Costs.

59 In finally adjusting the amount to be paid to a mortgagee in case of a redemption or a sale by the Court under this chapter, the Court shall, unless the conduct of the mortgagee has been such as to disentitle him to costs, add to the mortgage-money such costs of suit as have been properly incurred by him since the decree for foreclosure, redemption or sale up to the time of actual payment

Bill II, s. 62; Bill, s. 30.

Costs of mortgagee subsequent to decree

Sale of Property subject to prior mortgage

60 If any property the sale of which is directed under this chapter is subject to a prior mortgage, the Court may, with the consent of the prior mortgagee, order that the property be sold free from the same, giving to such prior mortgagee the same interest in the proceeds of the sale as he had in the property sold

Bill II, s. 63; Bill, s. 32; Report, s. 35, Act X of 1877.

Sale of property subject to prior mortgage.

61 Such proceeds shall be brought into court and applied as follows —

Bill II, s. 63; Bill, s. 33; See Act X of s. 295.

Application of proceeds

first, in payment of all expenses incident to the sale or properly incurred in any attempted sale

secondly, if the property has been sold free from any prior mortgage, in payment of whatever is due on account of such mortgage,

thirdly, in payment of all interest due on account of the mortgage in consequence whereof the sale was directed, and of the costs of the suit in which the decree directing the sale was made,

fourthly, in payment of the principal money due on account of that mortgage, and

fifthly, the residue (if any) shall be paid to the person proving himself to be interested in the property sold, or if there be more such persons than one, then to such persons according to their respective interests therein or upon their joint receipt

Anomalous Mortgages

62 In the case of a mortgage not coming within any of the definitions contained in section twenty-one, the rights and liabilities of the parties shall be determined by their contract as evidenced in the mortgage-deed, and, so far as such contract does not extend, by local usage. Provided that, in the absence of an express contract to the contrary, the mortgaged property shall be deemed to be the only security for payment of the mortgage money

Bombay Reg. 1827, s. 15.

Mortgages not described in section 21

Charges

63 If by any assurance other than a mortgage-deed, or by any will, or under the provisions of this or any other Act, or by operation of law, certain immoveable property of one person is made security for the payment of certain money to another the latter person is said to have a charge on the

Bill II, s. 63; Bill, s. 41

Charges.

property, and all the provisions hereinbefore applied to a mortgagor shall, so far as may be, apply to the owner of such property, and all the provisions hereinbefore applied to a mortgagee instituting a suit for the sale of the mortgaged property shall, so far as may be, apply to the person having such charge

ag. Appendix P 1869, P P 1871, p

81; l, s. 27; ng 653; 11 g. 405 N P 1869, p 71; lam O C J I L R 1 s. 237 9 Moo 303 Macph 54.

The delivery by a debtor to the creditor or his agent, of documents of title relating to property, with intent to create a security thereon, shall be deemed to create a charge on such property in favour of the creditor for the amount of the debt

Effect of deposit of title deeds

Nothing in this section applies to the charge of a trustee on the trust-property for expenses properly incurred in the execution of his trust

l, s 69; 331; R 491; lm. 194 g 463; m 41

64 Where a person is or becomes absolutely entitled to immoveable property, of a charge or other incumbrance on which he is also the owner, the charge or incumbrance shall be extinguished, unless he declares, by express words or necessary implication, that it shall continue to subsist, or unless such continuance would be for his benefit

Extinguishment of charges

CHAPTER V

OF LEASES OF IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY

l, s. 71.

65 In the absence of a contract or local usage to the contrary, the lessor and the lessee of immoveable property, as against one another, respectively possess the rights and are subject to the liabilities mentioned in the sixteen rules next following, or such of them as are applicable to the property leased —

Rights and liabilities of lessor and lessee

) altered cf. of 1872, s 93 R. 278 12 W ; Appendix 44, 35 W R. 230 R. 181

(*a*) The lessor is bound on the lessee's request to put him in possession of the property leased

(*b*) The lessor shall be deemed to contract with the lessee that the latter paying the rent reserved by the lease and performing the contracts binding on the lessee may hold the property leased during the time limited by the lease without interruption by the lessor or his transferees, or any person lawfully claiming through him or them

s. 814.

(*c*) The lessee is entitled to the enjoyment of all easements annexed to the property leased at the time when the lease was made until the lease determines or such easements are extinguished, whichever event first happens

W. R. 84.

(*d*) The lessee is bound to keep, and on the termination of the lease to restore, the property leased in as good condition as it was in at the time when he was put in possession, subject only to reasonable wear and tear, and to allow the lessor and his agents at all reasonable times during the term, to enter into the property leased and inspect the condition thereof, and to give or leave notice of any defect in such condition and to make good all such defects within three months after such notice has been given or left.

73.

(*e*) If during the continuance of the lease any accession is made to the property leased, such accession (subject to the law relating to alluvion for the time being in force) shall be deemed to be comprised in the lease

(*f*) If by fire, tempest or flood, or violence of an army or of a mob, or other superior force, any part of the property leased be wholly destroyed or rendered substantially unfit for the purposes for which it was let, the lease shall be void as to that part, and any rent or fine payable under the lease shall proportionately abate, and a proportionate part of any fine paid by the lessee shall be returned by the lessor

If the injury be occasioned by the wrongful act or default of either party, such party shall not be entitled to avail himself of the benefit of this provision

(*g*) If the lessor neglects to make, within a reasonable time after notice, repairs which he is bound to make to the property leased, the lessee may make the same himself, and deduct the expense of such repairs with interest from the rent, or otherwise recover it from the lessor

(*h*) If the lessor neglects to make any payment which he is bound to make, and which, if not made by him, is recoverable from the lessee or against the property leased, the lessee may make such payment himself, and deduct it from his rent, or otherwise recover it from the lessor

(*i*) Every lessee who becomes aware of any proceeding to recover the property leased or any part thereof, or of any encroachment made upon, or any interference with, the lessor's rights concerning such property, is bound to give notice thereof to the lessor with reasonable diligence, and, in default of so doing, he is liable to make compensation to the lessor for any loss or expenses occasioned by such omission

(*j*) The lessee may use the property leased and its products (if any) as a reasonable owner would use them, but he must not use the property for a purpose other than that for which it was leased, or fell timber, pull down or damage houses, open mines or quarries, or commit any other act which is destructive or permanently injurious thereto

5 Beng 401, 416; 8 Beng Appendix 7 10 Beng Appx 4 sed v 5 S D A 20 15 W R. 360 17 W R 416 23 W R 298; W R Sp (1864) 36

The prohibition in this clause does not apply to mines which were open when the lease was granted

(*k*) No lessee shall, without the lessor's consent, erect on the property leased any permanent structure, except for agricultural purposes, and no such lessee who erects thereon any building, engine or machinery for agricultural purposes shall remove the same without first giving to the lessor or his agent one month's previous notice in writing of his intention so to do, and thereupon the lessor or his agent may elect to purchase the thing so proposed to be removed, and the lessee's right to remove the same shall thereby cease, and the same shall belong to the lessor, and the value thereof shall in case of dispute be ascertained and determined by two referees, one to be chosen by each party, or by an umpire to be named by such referees, and shall be paid or allowed in account by the lessor

8 Beng 243; 14 & 15 Vic., c 25, s.

(*l*) Subject to the provisions of clause (*k*), the lessee has a right to remove, at any time during his possession of the property leased, all things which he has affixed to the soil but he is liable to make compensation to the lessor for all damage caused to the property by such removal

Re Thakoor Chunde Paramanick, Beng F B Rulings 8 Beng. 257; 1 Beng. 201, 205

(*m*) On the determination of the lease, the lessee is bound to put the lessor into possession of the property leased.

(n) When a lease of uncertain duration determines by any means except the fault of the lessee, he or his legal representative is entitled to all the crops planted or sown by the lessee and growing upon the property leased for the season current when the lease determines, and to free ingress and egress to reap and carry them

(o) If the lessor transfers the property leased, or any part thereof, or any part of his interest therein, the transferee shall possess all the rights and, if the lessee so elects, be subject to all the liabilities, of the lessor as to the property or part transferred so long as he is the owner of it, but the lessor shall not by reason only of such transfer cease to be subject to any of the liabilities imposed upon him by the lease, unless the lessee elects to treat the transferee as the person liable to him Provided that the transferee is not entitled to arrears of rent due before the transfer, and that if the lessee pay rent to the lessor without having reason to believe that such transfer has been made, the lessee shall not be liable to pay such rent over again to the transferee

Where only a part of the property leased is transferred by the lessor, he may determine what proportion of the rent reserved by the lease is payable in respect of the part so transferred

(p) The lessee may transfer, absolutely or by way of mortgage, the whole or any part of his interest in the property leased, and any transferee of such interest or part may again transfer it The lessee shall not, by reason of such transfer, cease to be subject to any of the liabilities attaching to the lease, unless the lessor elects to treat the transferee as the person subject to such liabilities Subject as aforesaid, each successive transferee, so long as he is entitled to the property leased, possesses all the rights, and is subject to all the liabilities, of the lessee as such

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorize a tenant having a right of occupancy, the farmer of an estate in respect of which default has been made in paying revenue, or the lessee of an estate under the management of a Court of Wards, to assign his interest as such tenant, farmer or lessee

Disclosures required from lessor and lessee

66 The following omissions are fraudulent —

(a) an omission of the lessor of immoveable property to disclose to the lessee any defect therein of which the former is, and the latter is not, aware, and which the latter could not with ordinary care discover,

(b) an omission of the lessee of immoveable property to disclose to the lessor any fact as to the nature or extent of the lessor's interest therein, of which the lessee is, and the lessor is not, aware, and which increases the value of such interest

Lessee before entry

67. A tenancy begins when the lessee enters, under the lease, into possession of the property leased, and until he so enters, he cannot sue for compensation for an unlawful entry thereon.

Duration of certain leases in absence of written contract or local usage

68 In the absence of a contract in writing or local usage to the contrary, a lease of immoveable property for purposes of cultivation shall be a lease from year to year terminable on the part of either lessor or lessee, by six months' notice expiring with the end of a year of the tenancy, and a lease of immoveable property for any other purpose shall be a lease from month to month, terminable, on the part of either lessor or lessee, by fifteen days' notice expiring with the end of a month of the tenancy

Every notice under this section must be in writing signed by or on behalf of the party giving it and tendered or delivered to the party who is intended to be bound by it, or affixed on a conspicuous part of the property

Exclusion of day on which term commences

69 Where the time limited by a lease of immoveable property is expressed as commencing from a particular day, in computing that time such day shall be excluded Where no day of commencement is named, the time so limited begins from the making of the lease

Duration of lease for a year

Where the time so limited is a year or a number of years, in the absence of an express agreement to the contrary, the lease shall last during the whole anniversary of the day from which such time commences

Option to determine lease

Where the time so limited is expressed to be determinable before its expiration at the option of the parties or one of them, the lessee, in the absence of an express agreement to the contrary, shall have such option

Determination of lease

70 A lease of immoveable property determines—

(a) by efflux of the time limited thereby

(b) where such time is limited conditionally on the happening of some event—by the happening of such event

(c) where the lessor can only alienate for his own life the property leased—by the death of the lessor

(d) where the lessor holds the property leased for the term of the life of another person—by the death of such person

(e) on the expiration of a notice to determine the lease duly given in pursuance of a power therein contained

(f) in case the interests of the lessee and the lessor in the whole of the property leased become vested at the same time in one person in the same right

(g) by express surrender, that is to say, in case the lessee yields up his interest under the lease to the lessor, by mutual agreement between them

(h) by implied surrender, that is to say, in case the lessee accepts from the lessor a new lease of the property leased, to take effect during the continuance of the existing lease

(i) by forfeiture, that is to say, (1) in case the lessee breaks an express condition which provides that, on breach thereof, the lessor may re-enter, or the lease shall become void, or (2) in case the lessee renounces his character as such by setting up a title in a third person or by claiming title in himself, and in either case the lessor or his transferee does some act evidencing his intention to determine the lease

(5 W. R. 238, 271)

(j) on the expiration of a notice to quit or of intention to quit the property leased duly given by one party to the other

(Bill II, s 77, cl 1; 7 W R P B 10; Marshall 26)

71 A forfeiture under section seventy, clause (b), is waived by acceptance of rent which has become due since the forfeiture, or by distress for such rent, or by any other act on the part of the lessor showing an intention to treat the lease as subsisting

Waiver of forfeiture

Provided that the lessor is aware that the forfeiture has been incurred

2 Bom. 78

Provided also that, where rent is accepted after the institution of a suit to eject the lessee on the ground of forfeiture, such acceptance is not a waiver

72 A notice given by the lessor under section seventy, clause (j), is waived, with the express or implied consent of the lessee, by acceptance of rent which has become due since the expiration of the notice, or by distress for such rent, or by duly giving to the lessee a second notice to quit, or by any other act on the part of the lessor shewing an intention to treat the lease as subsisting

Waiver of notice to quit.

(Bill II, s 77, cl 2; 7 W R P 1867, Ex o c j 1, Tamoreed Puramuk v Babyd Kuppa gondd, 2 Bom 70 8 W R 235, per Peacock, C J)

73 Where a lease of immoveable property has determined by forfeiture for non-payment of rent and the lessor sues to eject the lessee, if, at the hearing of the suit, the lessee pays or tenders to the lessor the rent in arrear, together with interest thereon and his full costs of the suit, or gives such security as the Court thinks sufficient for making such payment within fifteen days, the Court may, in lieu of making a decree for ejectment, pass an order relieving the lessee against the forfeiture, and thereupon the lessee shall hold the property leased as if the forfeiture had not occurred

Relief against forfeiture for non payment of rent

Nothing in this section applies to suits under Act No X of 1859, or Bengal Act No VIII of 1869

(0 W R 384; 8 W R 281; 7 W P 1871, p 63)

74 The surrender, express or implied, of a lease of immoveable property does not prejudice an under-lease of the property or any part thereof previously granted by the lessee but, unless the surrender is made for the purpose of obtaining a new lease, the rent payable by, and the contracts binding on, the under-lessee shall be respectively payable to, and enforceable by, the lessor.

Effect of surrender and forfeiture on under leases

The forfeiture of such a lease annuls all such under-leases

(Bill II, s. 78; Mill, s. 67; Report, s 41; 1 Bom A C J 87; 2 Beng 268; 4 W P 1870, p 204; 7 W R 152; 6 W R. 185; 12 W R. 394, 548; 13 W R 271; 15 W R. 234.)

75 If a lessee or under-lessee of property remains in possession thereof after the determination of the lease, and the lessor or his legal representative accepts rent from the lessee or under-lessee, or otherwise assents to his continuing in possession, the lease is, in the absence of an agreement to the contrary, renewed from year to year or from month to month, according to the purpose for which the property is leased, as specified in section sixty-eight

Effect of holding over

Illustrations.

(a) A lets a house to B for five years B underlets the house to C at a monthly rent of Rs 100 The five years expire, but C continues in possession of the house and pays the rent to A C's lease is renewed from month to month

(b) A lets a farm to B for the life of C C dies, but B continues in possession with A's assent B's lease is renewed from year to year

CHAPTER VI

Of Exchanges

(Bill II, s 21; Bill, s 48; N Y Code, s 906; 1 Mad 100)

76 When two persons contract to mutually give one thing for another, neither thing or both things being money only, the contract is called a contract of exchange

"Exchange" defined

(Bill II, s 22, cl)

77 The party deprived of the thing he has received in exchange by reason of anything done by the other party or any person through whom the latter claims, may, at his option, sue for compensation or sue for the thing given by him

Right of party evicted from thing received in exchange

(Bill II, s 23; Bill, s 48, para)

78 Save as otherwise provided in this chapter, each party has the rights and is subject to the liabilities of a seller as to that which he gives, and has the rights and is subject to the liabilities of a buyer as to that which he takes

Rights and liabilities of parties

(Bill II, s 24; Bill, s 48, para; delivery must b mediate; 1 Mod 105)

79 On an exchange of money, each party thereby warrants the genuineness of the money given by him

Exchange of money

CHAPTER VII

Of Transfers of Debts

(Bill II, s 128; Bill s 99; Report, s 99; 46 & 47 Vic, c s 25 (b); 1 Mad 150; See 5 W R. 29; But see 10 N 474, cited N 128)

80 No transfer of, or charge on, any debt, or any beneficial interest in moveable property, shall have any operation against the debtor or against the person in whom the property is vested, until express notice of the transfer or charge is given to him, unless he is a party to such transfer or charge, and every dealing by such debtor or person, not being a party to, and not having received express notice of, a transfer or charge, with the debt or property shall be valid as against such transfer or charge

Transfer of debts

Illustrations

(a) A owes money to B, who transfers the debt to C B then demands the debt from A, who, having no notice of the transfer, pays B The payment is valid, and C cannot sue A for the debt

(b) A has jewels deposited with B, a jeweller A mortgages them to C A then executes an instrument transferring them to D, who takes it to B and gets the jewels from him before he, B, has received any notice of C's mortgage B is justified in handing the jewels to D, and C has no remedy against D

(Bill II, s. 129; Report, s. 100.)

81 Every such notice must be in writing signed by the person making the transfer or charge, or by his agent duly authorised in this behalf.

Notice to be in writing signed

Bill II, s 139

82. On receiving such notice, the debtor or person in whom the property is vested shall give effect to the transfer or charge, unless where the debtor resides, or the property is situate, in a foreign country and the title of the person in whose favour the transfer or charge is made is not complete according to the law of such country

Debtor to give effect to transfer

Bill II s 139

83 The person to whom a debt or charge is transferred shall take it subject to all the liabilities to which the transferor was subject in respect thereof at the date of the transfer

Liability of transferee of debt.

Illustration

A debenture is issued in fraud of a public company to A A sells and transfers the debenture to B, who has no notice of the fraud The debenture is invalid in the hands of B

Bill II, s 67, para 2

84 Where a debt is transferred for the purpose of securing money advanced or to be advanced by way of loan, or an existing or future debt, the original debt, if recovered by either the transferor or transferee, is applicable, first, in payment of the costs of such recovery, secondly, in or towards satisfaction of the amount for the time being secured by the transfer, and the residue, if any, belongs to the transferor

Mortgaged debt

Bill II, s 140

85 Nothing in this chapter applies to debts secured by negotiable instruments

Saving of negotiable instruments

CHAPTER VIII

Of Apportionment

Bill II, s 140
Bill, s 60

86 All rents, annuities, pensions, dividends and other periodical payments shall, upon the determination by death or otherwise, of the interest of the person entitled to receive such payment, be apportioned as if they had been made to accrue due from day to day, but to be payable on the days appointed for the payment thereof

Apportionment of periodical payments on determination of interest of person entitled

Nothing in this section shall affect any express provision in any instrument binding on such person.

THE SCHEDULE.

(a) Statute

Year and chapter	Subject	Extent of repeal
4 Wm & Mary, c 16	Clandestine Mortgages	The whole

(b) Acts of the Governor General in Council

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
XXIX of 1842	Lease and release	The whole
XXXI of 1854	Modes of conveying land	Section 17
XI of 1855	Mesne profits and improvements	Section 1, and in the title and preamble, the words "to mesne profits and" and "to limit the liability for mesne profits and
XXVII of 1866	Indian Trustee Act	Section 31
IV of 1872 ...	Punjáb Laws Act	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations I of 1798 and XVII of 1806
XX of 1875 ..	Central Provinces Laws Act	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations I of 1798 and XVII of 1806
XVIII of 1876	Oudh Laws Act	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulation XVII of 1806
I of 1877	Specific Relief ...	In sections 9[5] and 30, the words "in writing

(c) Regulations

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
Bengal Regulation I of 1798	Conditional sales	The whole Regulation
Bengal Regulation XVII of 1806	Redemption	The whole Regulation
Bombay Regulation V of 1827	Mortgagees in possession	Section 15

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

[REGISTERED No 39]

No. 10 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 5, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
THE last Competitive Entrance Examination for admission to the Dehree Training School	277
Statement showing the stocks of Rice in and around Calcutta	284
Statement showing the quantities of the principal staples of Traffic imported into Calcutta from the interior during the month of December 1878	285
Statement showing the quantities values and numbers of the principal staples of traffic exported inland from Calcutta during the month of December 1878	286
Statement showing Rainfall Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 1st March 1879	287
Retail Prices-current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the districts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 28th February 1879	290
WHOLESALE Prices current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the undermentioned Marts for the fortnight ending 28th February 1879	296
Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	296
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 23rd February to 1st March 1879	299
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 23rd February to 1st March 1879	300
Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the East Indian Railway from 16th to 25th January 1879	301
Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the Eastern Bengal Railway for the four weeks ending 25th January 1879	303
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	305

THE LAST COMPETITIVE ENTRANCE EXAMINATION FOR ADMISSION TO THE DEHREE TRAINING SCHOOL.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL—IRRIGATION ESTABLISHMENT

Calcutta, the 28th February 1879

NOTIFICATION

THE following papers are published for general information.

D. B HORN,

For Joint-Secy. to the Govt of Bengal,
P. W Dept., Irrigation Branch

Note by D B HORN, ESQ., *Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, on the last Competitive Entrance Examination for admission to the Dehree Training School*

THE examination was held at Calcutta, Allahabad, Lahore, and Sanawar, on Monday the 2nd September and following days

The number of candidates was 94, of whom 7 did not present themselves The remaining 87 were distributed as follows —

Calcutta	53
Allahabad	29
Lahore	3
Sanawar	2
Total	87

Of the 87 who presented themselves, 26 failed in dictation and were therefore excluded from taking any further part in the examination The numbers left to be examined at each of the above centres were—

Calcutta	41
Allahabad	15
Lahore	3
Sanawar	2
Total	61

The 61 who were examined in all the subjects are arranged in order of merit in Statement A accompanying this report

The first 13 were selected, and have since joined the school with the exception of the 2 natives

The native lad Dass wrote the day before he should have left for Dehree saying that he had fever and could not go Since then two letters have been sent to him from this office asking why he had not joined, but no replies have been received His appointment has consequently been cancelled

The other (Banerjee) joined the school, but left two or three days after saying that the work was too hard, and being a Brahmin he had difficulty in arranging for getting his food Since then his father has applied for permission to send him back to Dehree He has been allowed to do so, but he has not yet reported his having gone The appointment has since been cancelled

Of the above 13 admissions, 4 were free, viz McDonald, Sheels, Bates, and Smith

Besides these, however, 4 more have joined the school agreeing to pay Rs 20 per month during the whole of their four years' apprenticeship

The following statement gives the names of the apprentices admitted, with the names of the schools at which they were educated, and the marks gained in each subject, arranged in order of merit The subjects of examination were, an easy piece of dictation, simple arithmetic, including vulgar and decimal fractions, the first 26 propositions in Euclid, and Algebra up to simple equations —

	Name	Age	School where educated	Dictation	Arithmetic	Euclid	Algebra	Total	Remarks
			FULL MARKS	100	200	100	150	550	
1	W W R D Gruyther	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	95	1[illegible]	80	1[illegible]	4[illegible]	
2	W McDonald	16	St Peter's Agra	100	120	85	110	415	
3	J J Jones	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	95	140	75	115	425	
4	F W Gwyther	16	La Martinière Calcutta	90	100	95	135	420	
5	C Hynes	16	Palaveram School Madras Presidency	100	150	60	90	420	
6	W C D Noronha	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	90	100	70	65	415	
7	A Sheels	15	Lawrence Asylum	90	100	80	80	415	
8	D Bates	16	Free School Calcutta	100	105	80	100	405	
9	S I Dass	16	Uttarpara English School	90	175	75	75	395	
10	Dusrathi Banerjee	16	Baduria School	85	100	80	80	345	
11	P O Wight	16	St James Calcutta	90	170	60	70	390	
12	R H Pierce	16	St Peter's Agra	85	100	85	75	385	
13	C Smith	15	Lawrence Asylum	95	100	65	65	385	
	C Marchant	15	Lucknow Martinière	60	105	100	105	380	Pay the full 20 rupees.
	H Meyers	16	Calcutta do	90	95	70	85	300	
	W L Emery	15	Doveton College	90	135	60	70	355	
	R A Twidale	16	Diocesan School, Rangoon	85	125	55	50	315	

On looking over the marks gained in each subject by the first 13 boys, the average percentage is very satisfactory. The averages are as follow —

Dictation	89 per cent
Arithmetic	79 „
Euclid	74 „
Algebra	60 „

Of the 34 schools who sent up candidates for the appointments, 7 of the 13 vacancies were obtained by the following up-country schools —

Cawnpore Memorial	3
St Peter's, Agra	2
Lawrence Asylum, Sanawar	2
Total	7

Twelve Calcutta schools sent up candidates, but only three of the vacancies were obtained by them—

La Martinière	1
Free School	1
St. James'	1
Total	3

The other three vacancies were gained by candidates from country schools—

Baduria School	1
Utterpara School	1
Palaveram School (Madras Presidency)	1

Appended to this report are two Statements (B and C) showing the names of the schools which sent up candidates, and the percentages gained by each in the different subjects of examination

The statements speak for themselves, so I shall only state the names of the different schools which seem to have classes reading up to the standard required

(1)—In Calcutta the schools are—

La Martinière	St James'
St Joseph's	Free School
Doveton	Armenian Philanthropic Academy

(2)—Around Calcutta—

Baduria School	Serampore College
Utterpara School	

(3)—In Northern India—

Memorial School, Cawnpore	Lawrence Asylum, Sanawar
St Peter's, Agra	Lucknow Martinere

I have mentioned schools which have sent up candidates who gained over 300 marks, but the papers being exceedingly simple, and supposing the boys who appeared for examination to be among the senior boys in the schools, I consider the list of schools whose standard is up to what is required for the Dehree Entrance to be restricted to the following —

Cawnpore Memorial	Free School, Calcutta
St Peter's, Agra	Doveton, Calcutta
Lawrence Asylum, Sanawar	Utterpara School
Martinière, Calcutta	Baduria School
St James', Calcutta	Palaveram School

If I am right in my supposition that the candidates were among the senior boys in the schools they represent, I think the conclusion to be drawn from the results of the above examination is that, for boys of 16 years of age, the standard of education in our Indian schools is not a particularly high one

D B Horn,

Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Irrign Branch

December 1878

P S—Since the above was written another lad, named Burnie, has been admitted on payment of Rs 20 monthly No other boys have been sent up in place of the two whose appointments have been cancelled.

STATEMENT A.

Statement giving the names of the Boys who passed the Competitive Examination for admission to the Dehree Training School which was held on 2nd September 1878, with their age, &c.

Serial number in order of merit	Names of boys	Age at time of examination	School where educated.	NUMBER OF MARKS GAINED					REMARKS ON HAND-WRITING
				Dictation	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Euclid	Total.	
			FULL MARKS	100	200	150	100	550	
1	W W B D Gruyther	16	Memorial School, Cawnpore	95	155	125	80	455	Very good
2	W McDonald	16	St Peter's College Agra	100	120	150	85	455	Good
3	J M Jones	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	95	140	115	75	425	Very good
4	F W Gwyther	16	La Martinière Calcutta	95	100	130	95	420	Very fair
5	C Hynes	16	Palaveram School Madras Presidency	90	160	90	60	420	Fair
6	W C D Noronha	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	90	190	63	70	413	Very fair
7	A Shouls	15	Lawrence Military Asylum Sanawar	95	150	80	80	415	Fair
8	D Bates	16	Free School Calcutta	100	165	90	50	405	Do
9	S P Dass	16	Uttarpara English School	70	175	75	75	395	Bad
10	Dasarathi Banerjee	16	Baduria School	85	150	80	80	395	Rather bad
11	F O. Wight	16	St James School Calcutta	90	1[illegible]	70	60	390	Good
12	R H Pierce	16	St Peter's College, Agra	85	190	85	85	385	Bad.
13	C Smith	15	Lawrence Military Asylum Sanawar	95	160	65	65	385	Fair
14	D O Donovan	15	St. Joseph's School Calcutta	100	150	65	80	375	Good
15	A T Arratoon	15	Armenian Philanthropic Academy	85	110	105	70	370	Rather bad.
16	W G Kemor	15	La Martinière Calcutta	85	110	85	85	365	Fair
17	B Stow	16	Free School Calcutta	95	135	75	60	365	Very fair
18	C Marchant	15	La Martinière Lucknow	60	90	105	100	360	Pretty fair
19	H Meyers	16	Ditto Calcutta	90	95	85	90	360	Very fair
20	W I Emery	15	Doveton College Calcutta	90	130	70	60	350	Good
21	Kripendro Nath Mullick	16	Serampore College	55	130	115	50	350	Pretty fair
22	A F Burnie	17	St Joseph's School Calcutta	90	135	50	75	350	Ditto
23	J C Gilmon	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	85	130	75	45	335	Very fair
24	W Trause	15	Ditto, ditto	100	110	90	35	335	Very good.
25	J N Biswas	16	Albert Temple of Science Calcutta	50	105	110	60	325	Rather bad
26	Mahomed Sajood Ali	16	Bhagulpore Zillah School	80	95	90	70	315	Fair
27	J S Booth	16	Doveton College Calcutta	90	130	60	40	320	Do
28	R A Twidale	16	Dalhousie School Rangoon	85	125	50	55	315	Rather bad.
29	W R Carew	15	St Joseph's School Calcutta	60	155	55	35	305	Pretty fair
30	C A Farmer	15	La Martinière Lucknow	55	100	55	25	295	Fair
31	C Thielman	16	St Joseph's School Calcutta	100	90	25	75	290	Good.
32	G M Simon	16	Armenian Philanthropic Academy	80	110	50	45	285	Bad.
33	A B C Doran	16	Free School Calcutta	95	90	55	45	285	Good
34	J H Hardless	15	Old Church Day School	95	135	35	20	285	Rather bad.
35	H A Moore	15	St Xavier's College Calcutta	75	80	65	60	280	Pretty fair
36	J Shrager	15	Doveton College, Calcutta	75	120	55	25	275	Fair
37	F F Connor	16	St James School Calcutta	90	85	75	25	275	Very fair
38	E W Reilly	15	Doveton College Calcutta	80	85	45	55	265	Bad.
39	H A Doming	16	The English School Jamalpore	90	115	20	40	265	Good.
40	W Wilson	15	Free School, Calcutta	90	60	35	45	230	Very fair
41	W Hore	16	Not stated	60	70	55	40	225	Pretty fair
42	H Kavanagh	16	La Martinière Lucknow	75	30	75	45	225	Ditto.
43	J H Rhine	16	Cathedral School Calcutta	80	80	45	10	215	Bad.
44	R P Augustin	15	St Xavier's School Calcutta	90	25	30	55	200	Very fair
45	R Eleazer	16	Free School Calcutta	70	90	25	10	195	Fair
46	H W Gilbert	15	Memorial School, Cawnpore	70	55	50	20	195	Rather bad.
47	C Skeaf	16	Bishop Cotton's School Simla	75	45	15	55	190	Ditto.
48	M R. C Kirwan	15	Diocesan Boy's School Nynee Tal	75	50	25	25	185	Good.
49	J R Cooke	15	Doveton College Calcutta	100	35	25	25	185	Bad
50	S K Rudra	15	St James School Calcutta	75	50	20	50	185	Very fair
51	A C Dover	15	St Xavier's College Calcutta	90	51	10	25	180	Pretty fair
52	J W Greatorex	16	Memorial School Cawnpore	75	70	15	15	175	Ditto.
53	L B Ferrira	16	Not stated	65	40	20	30	175	Very fair
54	F C Hall	16	East Indian Railway School Asansole	70	50	10	40	170	Bad.
55	W C Hyde	16	High School, Allahabad	70	55	10	25	160	Good.
56	W T Hamilton	16	Bhagulpore Zillah School	50	30	40	25	145	Pretty fair
57	W Bennett	15	Not stated	75	50		5	130	Rather bad.
58	F Alone	15	L M High School Benares	55	35		35	125	Ditto.
59	E De or	15	St Xavier's College Calcutta	85	10	20	10	125	Pretty fair
60	H Hampton	16	Bishop Cotton's School Simla	60	25		20	105	Bad
61	W DeMasario	16	Free School, Calcutta	75	10		10	95	Pretty fair

Statement B

Averages gained by the Boys of different Schools at the Competitive Entrance Examination

Names of Schools	Arithmetic.	Algebra.	Euclid	Dictation	Handwriting
Full Marks ..	200	150	100	100	
(1) *Calcutta Candidates*					
Doveton College	1/2	1/3	2/5	Fair	Pretty fair
St. Xavier's College	1/5	1/6	1/5	Fair	Fair
St James School	1/3	1/3	1/5	Fair	Very fair
Martiniere	1/2	2/3	9/10	Very fair	Very fair
Free School	1/3	1/5	1/5	Fair	Fair
Serampore College	2/5	5/6	1/2	Bad	Pretty fair
St Joseph's School	2/3	1/5	2/5	Good	Good
Armenian Philanthropic Academy	11/20	1/2	5/5	Pretty fair	Bad
Old Church Day School	3/4	1/5	1/5	Good	Rather bad
Cathedral School	5/5	1/3	1/15	Pretty fair	Bad
Albert Temple of Science ..	1/2	11/15	3/5	Bad ...	Rather bad
Assensole School	2/5	1/10	2/5		
Bhagulpore Zillah School	3/10	2/5	1/2	Pretty fair	Pretty fair
Palaveram School, Madras Presidency	7/5	2/5	2/5	Very fair	Fair
Utterpara School	7/5	1/2	3/1	Pretty good	Bad
Baduria School	7/4	1/2	4/5	Good	Rather bad
Diocesan School, Rangoon	5/5	1/3	1/2	Good	Rather bad
Diocesan School Nynee Tal	1/4	1/5	1/2	Pretty good	Good
Not stated where educated	1/1		1/20	Good	Rather bad
(2) *Allahabad Candidates*					
Cawnpore Memorial School	3/5	1/2	1/2	Good	Good
Lucknow Martiniere	3/5	2/5	1/2	Fair	Fair
St Peter's College Agra	3/4	2/5	4/5	One good and the other bad	One good and the other bad
High School, Allahabad	1/4	1/15	1/4	Fair	Good
London Mission High School, Benares	7/40		7/20	Rather bad	Rather bad
Not stated where educated ..	7/20	1/3	2/5	Rather bad	Pretty fair
(3) *Lahore Candidates*					
Bishop Cotton's School, Simla	7/20	7/150	2/5	Rather bad	Rather bad
Not stated where educated ..	1/5	2/15	3/10	Very fair	Very fair
(4) *Sanawar Candidates*					
Lawrence Military Asylum ..	4/5	1/2	7/10	Very good	Fair

STATEMENT C

Results of Competitive Examination

NAMES OF SCHOOLS	Total number sent up	Admitted as apprentices.	Obtained over 340 marks, but in excess of number required.	Obtained less than 500 marks.	Failed in dictation.	TOTAL.
(1)—*Calcutta Candidates*						
Doveton College	6	2	1	2	1	6
St Xavier's College	8			4	4	8
St James' School	3	1		2		3
Martinière School	3	1+2	1			3
Free School	7	1	1	4	1	7
American Mission School	1				1	1
Serampore College	1		1			1
Utterpara School	2	1			1	2
Baduria School	1	1				1
St. Joseph's School	4		3	1		4
Armenian Philanthropic Academy	2		1	1		2
Old Church Day School	1			1		1
Cathedral Mission School	1			1		1
Albert Temple of Science	1		1			1
St Thomas School Howrah	1				1	1
Church Mission School	1				1	1
Cossipore English School	1				1	1
Asansole School	3			2	1	3
Bhagulpore Zillah School	2		1	1		2
Palaveram School, Madras Presidency	1	1				1
Diocesan School Rangoon	1	1				1
Diocesan School Nynee Tal	1			1		1
Not stated	1			1		1
Total	53	9	10	21	12	53
(2)—*Allahabad Candidates*						
Memorial School Cawnpore	9	3	2	2	2	9
Lucknow Martinière	5	1		2	2	5
St Peter's College Agra	4	2			2	4
High School Allahabad	2			1	1	2
Invalid Battalion School Chunar	2				2	2
London Mission High School Benares	1			1		1
Christ Church School, Cawnpore	1				1	1
Government High School Shahjehanpore	1				1	1
Bishop Cotton's School Simla	1				1	1
Regimental School Sitapore	1				1	1
Not stated	2			1	1	2
Total	29	6	-	7	14	29
(3)—*Lahore Candidates*						
Bishop Cotton's School Simla	2			2		2
Not stated	1			1		1
Total	3			3		3
(4)—*Sanawar Candidates*						
Lawrence Military Asylum	2	2				2
Total	2	2				2
GRAND TOTAL	87	17	13	31	26	87
		61 whose papers were classified				

N B—The figures in antique are those who will pay Rs 20.

Of the 17 admitted—

4 will pay	Rs. 20	87 presented themselves, but 7 failed to go up
7 " "	5	
2	1, being natives.	
4 are free		Total 94 applicants for examination
17		

Memorandum by COLONEL F. T. HAIG, R.E, *Chief Engineer, Bengal, Irrigation Branch, on Mr. Horn's Note on the last competitive Entrance Examination for admission to the Dehree Training School.*

THE general result of Mr. Horn's analysis of the figures seems to be this.

First—Out of 87 boys who went up for examination, 26 failed to obtain a qualifying number of marks in dictation, that is to say, they appeared to be so utterly deficient in this subject that they were on this account alone considered unfit for admission to the school, and were therefore not allowed to proceed further in the examination. The numbers were as follows.—

Schools represented.	Places of education not mentioned.	Examined at.	Number that went up	Qualified in dictation	Failed.
22	1	Calcutta	53	41	12
9	2	Allahabad	29	15	14
1	1	Lahore	1	1	0
1	0	Sanawar	2	2	0
		Total	87	61	26

Of the 22 schools which sent up candidates for examination at Calcutta, five were district schools (as Assensole, Utterpara, Bhagulpore, &c), one a Madras school, one at Rangoon, and one at Nynee Tal, 14 out of the 22 were thus Calcutta schools The nine schools which sent candidates to Allahabad were as follow —

Cawnpore	2
Lucknow	1
Agra	1
Allahabad	1
Benares	1
Chunar	1
Sitapore	1
Shajahanpore	1

There was but one school represented at Lahore, Bishop Cotton's, and one at Sanawar, the Lawrence Asylum

In only one school out of the whole 33 * was the result of the dictation "very good" In six schools it was "good" In three "very fair," the rest shaded off from "pretty fair" to "bad."

* Lawrence Asylum

Only two out of the 14 Calcutta schools obtained "good," a distinction which was awarded to five boys† out of the whole number, 41.

† 4, St Joseph's School 1, Old Church Day school.

As regards handwriting, not a single school obtained "very good."

To four schools only was "good" awarded, and then to 13 boys out of a total of 87. One of these is a Calcutta school, and the number of boys four

Three schools out of the whole number are adjudged "very fair," five are "fair," seven are "rather bad," and three "bad."

I do not think these results can be considered satisfactory, or altogether creditable to the educational institutions of the country, for it must be remembered that the above descriptions—"good," "fair," "bad," &c, apply only to the boys who *passed* in dictation, and not to those also who were rejected

Secondly—Of the 61 boys who passed in dictation and went on to the examination in the remaining subjects, 29 obtained more than 300 marks out of a total of 550 Out of these 29, the first 13 were selected to fill the vacancies in the school. The first two of these obtained 455 marks each, and the last two 385 each, out of the total number. The average percentage of marks gained by the whole 13 in each subject was—

	Per cent
Dictation	89
Arithmetic	79
Euclid	74
Algebra	60

I think these results must be considered very fair

Out of the 13 boys selected—

		Out of a total number of candidates of
3	were from Calcutta schools	34
2	ditto Bengal district schools	5
1	ditto a Madras school	1
7	ditto North-Western Provinces, Punjab and Hill schools	20

The first three and sixth boys in the order of merit were from Upper India schools, the 5th from Madras

The first, third and sixth boys were from the Cawnpore Memorial School

Both the candidates from the Lawrence Asylum are among the number selected, The three Calcutta boys were in the 4th, 7th and 11th places On the whole, it would seem that, as far as these examinations may be held to afford a fair test of the comparative efficiency of the Bengal and Upper India schools, in educating up to the standard required for entrance to the Dehree School, the North-Western Provinces and Punjab schools take the first place, and the Calcutta schools, by a long way, the last

F. T. HAIG, *Col*, R.E.,
Chief Engineer

January 1879.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE STOCKS OF RICE IN AND AROUND CALCUTTA.

NAMES OF MARTS.	STOCKS IN HAND AS COMPILED ON—											
	1st week of April 1878	1st week of May 1878	1st week of June 1878	1st week of July 1878.	1st week of Augt 1878	1st week of Sept. 1878.	1st week of Oct 1878	1st week of Nov 1878.	1st week of Dec. 1878.	1st week of Jan. 1879.	1st week of Feb. 1879	1st week Mar 1879
	Mds.	Mds.	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds.	Mds	Mds	Mds.
ghatta ilanga ore, Goabarea (ac- ebely Hatkhola, and ay Ghat ringhatta, Posta, and ahagan ganga, Chitlah Kid ore, and Moonshi ge ior Hazare (estimated) retail shops 9 129 in ber (estimated) ahatty Nowabgunge, Adreesur, and Chan nagore	7,31 700 52 500 4,47,500 15,500 1 60 000 2,40,000 2,50 000 29 294	6 90 400 47 700 4,25,400 16,400 1 79,200 2 40 000 2,50 000 40,402	4,69 200 46 400 4,46,100 11,500 1 62,100 2 40 000 2 50 000 60,820	4, 16,100 36,500 3,64,200 14,300 90,500 2 40 000 2,50 000 76,811	3 91 700 32,500 4,02,100 12,700 1 05,900 2,40,000 2 50,000 1,57 074	2,74 000 33 750 4 65 650 5,050 97 700 2 40 000 2 50 000 88 694	3 29 600 29 500 4,04,100 13,600 79,000 2,40,000 2,50 000 1 12,906	2 61,202 29 400 4,26,000 13 600 57 600 2,40,000 2 50 000 75 804	2,13,000 26,300 3,97 400 9,900 49 800 2,40 000 2 50 000 1,01,412	2,02,100 29 600 3,94,000 10 100 74,600 2 40,000 2,50 000 93 063	3 59,000 37,800 3,51 190 16,000 1,20,000 2,40,000 2,50 000 67,765	6,51,0 42,4 4,32,3 26,0 1,69,2 2,40,0 2,50,0 95,4
Total	18,86 194	17 95 702	16 80 220	15 12 211	15, 2,971	14 90 748	15 09 786	13 40 204	11 :2,712	12 60 063	16 45,863	21,04,0
ilway premises both the river	26 716 (on 1st Apl)	9 910 (on 3rd May)	6 558 (on 3rd June)	9 414 (on 1st July)	9 716 (on 5th August)	1 174 (on 2nd Sept)	4,389 (on 1st Oct)	7 906 (on 2nd November)	25 696 (on 2nd December)	23 410 (on 3rd Jan 79.)	9,214 (on 3rd Feb 79.)	2,2 (on 3rd March 79.
ats Port Commis ded sioners returns Canal returns	65 149 (30th March to 1st Apl) 19 ,98 (30th Mar to 1st Apl)	22 328 (1st to 3rd May) 15 940 (1st to 3rd May)	91,047 (1st to 3rd May) 25 609 (1st to 3rd May)	80,575 (1st to 3rd July) 20 709 (1st to 3rd July)	7,,477 (2nd to 4th August) 26 116 (2nd to 4th August)	47 138 (30th Aug to 1st Sept) 25 900 (30th Aug to 1st Sept)	15 220 (28th to 30th Sept) 13 177 (28th to 30th Sept)	34 156 (1st to 3rd November) 5 261 (1st to 3rd November)	84 770 (29th Nov to 1st Dec) 11 646 (29th Nov to 1st Dec)	83,914 (1st to 3rd Jan 79) 73,766 (1st to 3rd Jan. 79)	86 664 (1st to 3rd Feb 79) 50 833 (1st to 3rd Feb 79)	44,7 (1st to 3rd March 79. 40,6 (1st to 3rd March 79
nd Total of Stocks	20 37 607	18 46 189	17,56 467	15 94 089	15 91 083	14 65,150	15 65 063	13 97 617	12 48 812	14,41 776	17 69 274	21 94,4
ble stocks available xportation by sea	9½ lakhs	8 lakhs	7 lakhs	8½ lakhs	5½ lakhs	4½ lakhs	5 lakhs	3½ lakhs	2 lakhs	4 lakhs	7 lakhs.	10 lakhs

TATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
The 4th March 1879

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

e following statement shows the quantities of the principal staples of Traffic imported into Calcutta from the int during the month of December 1878

IMPORTS INTO CALCUTTA

Whence imported	FOOD GRAINS							FIBROUS PRODUCTS		OILSEEDS					Spices.
	RICE AND PADDY			Wheat	Gram and pulses	Other food grains	Total	Jute	Cummings	Linseed	Mustard seed	Tea Indian	Cotton, raw	Silk, raw	Refined
	Rice	Paddy	Total (in rice)												
BENGAL	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds.
dwan	1 [illegible] 4	5 230	1 [illegible] 4		198	826	1 90 440				8 1	11		19	85
rbhoom	80 991		80 991	17			91 145							90	68
naipore	1 [illegible] 8	11 8 4	1 [illegible]				1 [illegible]	90						263	
ghly	1 [illegible] 8	0 526	1 [illegible]	0 [illegible]	2 149	940	1 11 683	7 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]		0	2	1 778
erguunahs	4 [illegible]	44 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	11			4 [illegible]	40 [illegible]	7 [illegible]	13	1		1		436
dnee	8 974		8 [illegible]	0 [illegible]	14 951	792	1 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]		81	515	11
ore	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	8 [illegible]		[illegible]					
rshedabad	1 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	3 21 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	8 12	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	0 11			1 [illegible]	801
ngpore	2 002		2 002		118	850	2 970	11 [illegible]	7 [illegible]						
hahyo					1 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	4 [illegible]							
rpore								[illegible]	1 [illegible]						840
na								2 [illegible]							
na	4 [illegible]		4 [illegible]		1 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	6 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]				
lgoree								19 [illegible]	1 [illegible]			1 [illegible]			
re	1 [illegible]		[illegible]				1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]				100		
eedpore	1 [illegible]		[illegible]		1 [illegible]		8 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	719				
rgunnah	1,77 1 [illegible]		1 77 1 [illegible]		[illegible]		1 7 [illegible]								
ner singh								0 [illegible]							
rah	2 [illegible]		2 [illegible]		[illegible]		2 [illegible]		1 [illegible]						
tangung									[illegible]			6 1			
khoily	9 [illegible]		9 [illegible]				9 [illegible]								
Total of Bengal	1 [illegible] 101	88 428	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	44 [illegible]	20 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	101	0 [illegible]	2 [illegible]
BEHAR															
a	22 [illegible]		[illegible]	1 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]			67 [illegible]	27 [illegible]		10 [illegible]		7 [illegible]
shad				[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1 [illegible]			[illegible]			4		1 [illegible]
affarpore	7 [illegible]		[illegible]			1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]			1 [illegible]	5				
bhunga	9 [illegible]		9 [illegible]		7		[illegible]			1 [illegible]	[illegible]				1 [illegible]
n				[illegible]			[illegible]			1 [illegible]	[illegible]				
ghyr	[illegible]		[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]			1 [illegible]	[illegible]				
gulpore	7 [illegible]		7 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]			1 [illegible]	[illegible]				129
rah	[illegible]		[illegible]	1 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	78			
lah	[illegible]		[illegible]	4 [illegible]		[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
hal Pergunnahs	7 [illegible]		7 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			7	161
Total of Behar	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
ORISSA															
ack				[illegible]		7 [illegible]	[illegible]								
nore	14,118	[illegible]	14 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0							
Total of Orissa	14 118	[illegible]	14 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]							
CHOTA NAGPORE															
anbagh	10 176		10 176		2 100		12 [illegible]					2 [illegible]			
bhoom	0 907		0 907				0 907						1 0		
al of Chota Nagpore	20 161		20 161		2 166		22 [illegible]					2	1 0		
nd total of supplies om the Provinces der the Lieutenant overnor of Bengal	16 36 [illegible]	97 002	16 97 [illegible]	90 710	56 905	1 946	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	71 [illegible]	14 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	9 088
OTHER PROVINCES															
am								[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		19	
h Western Provinces				50 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	17 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible]
jab	1		1		[illegible]	[illegible]	1				[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
ochana States						2	2						[illegible]		
bay									1 [illegible]				[illegible]	16	1 [illegible]
ma									[illegible]				1		
mah Burmah	10 [illegible]		10 [illegible]				10 [illegible]						54	1	
r places	73	1	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	1 11
al Imports in December { 1878	16,36 [illegible]	97 003	16 97 [illegible]	1 17 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
1877	14 07 [illegible]	41 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

The Sea-borne Trade of Calcutta in these staples during the month of December 187[illegible] was as follows —

SHIPPED FROM CALCUTTA—	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Indian Ports viz —															
Bombay	1 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					[illegible]	
Madras	28 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1	[illegible]	[illegible]			
Other ports in Madras	1,51 [illegible]		1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible]							[illegible]	
British Burmah	101		101		[illegible]	42	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]			
Other Indian ports	7 [illegible]		7 [illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
Total of interportal trade	8,81,498		1,81 498	14 164	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
Foreign Ports—															
United Kingdom	49 646		49 646	1 [illegible]	7		1 [illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1	10		[illegible]
Other foreign ports	8,36 [illegible]	858	8 [illegible]	[illegible]	25 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
Total of foreign trade	4,86,182	8[illegible]	4,8[illegible]	1 [illegible]	25 705	4 [illegible]	8 [illegible]	10 71 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1 [illegible]
Grand total { 1878	9 16,680	865	9 17 185	1 [illegible]	68,779	5 246	10 18,590	10 [illegible]	11 930	[illegible]	[illegible]	71	1	9	2 [illegible]
for Dec. { 1877	15 78 [illegible]	88	15,78,700	2,1 [illegible]	74,964	10,275	16 76 [illegible]	8 7 [illegible]	7 19[illegible]	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	74,6 [illegible]

* One maund of paddy is equivalent to 2 seers of rice
† Exclusive of bags consumed by local manufacture.

The following statement shows the several routes followed by the Trade in the principal staples of Traffic imported into Calcutta during the month of December 1878

IMPORTS INTO CALCUTTA

Specification of routes		Food grains: Rice	Food grains: Paddy	Food grains: Wheat	Food grains: Gram and pulses	Food grains: Other food grains	Fibrous products: Jute raw	Fibrous products: Gunny bags	Oilseeds: Linseed	Oilseeds: Mustard seed	Tea Indian	Cotton raw	Silk raw	Sugar: Refined	Sugar: Unrefined
		Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds.	Mds.
Country boats		9,00 620	74 736	68 112	23 416	4 0[illegible]	8 74 118	1 685 165	1 05 1[illegible]	[illegible]		11 976	[illegible]	2 1[illegible]	36,9[illegible]
River steamers							1 77 0[illegible]			88	36 [illegible] 1		19		
Rail	East Indian	5 1 1 [illegible]		50 [illegible]	1 16 001	63 8[illegible]			61 [illegible]	40 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	94 918	2 0	7 1[illegible]	5 019
Rail	Eastern Bengal	6 047		[illegible]	[illegible]	6 [illegible]	3 [illegible] 01	[illegible] 81	4 570	[illegible]	11 009		515	240	519
Road		[illegible]	10 11	47	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	43	12		2 3	2	201	4 [illegible]
Sea		9 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 76	[illegible]	191	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	16 908	144	2 5[illegible]	
Grand total of Imports in December	1878	[illegible] 0 841	[illegible]	1 1 1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	41 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	1 74 103	90 180	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 193	1[illegible] 662	45 671
	1877	140,[illegible]	41 811	1 2[illegible]	90 473	16 [illegible]	[illegible]	Not available	4 [illegible] 108	2,00 [illegible]	Not available	1[illegible] 0[illegible]	1 710	Not available	Not available

The following statement shows the quantities and values of the principal staples of Traffic exported inland from Calcutta during the month of December 1878

EXPORTS FROM CALCUTTA

Whither exported	Cotton piece goods (European)	Cotton twist (European)	Salt	Gunny bags
BENGAL	Rs	Mds	Mds	No
	9 03 008	91[illegible]	[illegible] 10	70 [illegible]
	71 [illegible]	111	9 [illegible]	76 8[illegible]
	3[illegible] [illegible]	180	11 0	9[illegible]
	75 [illegible]	763	6 [illegible]	9 011
…junnahs	1 [illegible]	401	14 [illegible]	30 [illegible]
	5 14 6	1 704	11	[illegible]
	[illegible] 0	1	1 14	400
…dabad	[illegible] 80 [illegible]	1 7	[illegible] 41	141
…pore	2 81 010	1 2	14 0	4 50
…hye	1 02 880	6	1 0	80
…pore	2 44 [illegible]	22	71[illegible]	
	51 110	1	200	
	1 94 000	120	18 1[illegible]	2 100
…goree	1 8[illegible] 00	1	90	
	6 31 295	1 4 0	[illegible] 10	700
…dpore	[illegible] 1 8 1	111	1[illegible] 53	
…gunge	1 13 008	206	10 705	1 000
…singh			1 1 1	
…rah			2 150	
…gong	61 079	168		182 000
…holly	1 700		6 1 0	
Total of Bengal	9[illegible] 03 [illegible] 4	7 001	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 861
BEHAR				
	10 78 310	480	[illegible] 4 0	178 [illegible]
…abad	01 110	11	1 04	11
…fferpore	[illegible] 0		114	1
…bunga	11 10	[illegible] 7	[illegible]	1 [illegible]
			1	1
…hyr	1 81 [illegible]	1	[illegible] 01	[illegible] 0
…gulpore	10 [illegible]	[illegible]	0 1 0	01 14
…neah	[illegible] 181	[illegible]10	1	[illegible]
…dah				1 [illegible] 0
…thal Pergunnahs	60	[illegible]	4 001	[illegible]
Total of Behar	[illegible] 0	1 0	1 [illegible] 81	1 [illegible] 02[illegible]
ORISSA				
…tack	10[illegible] 0	[illegible]		0
…ore	[illegible] 11	0		18 [illegible]
Total of Orissa	1 [illegible]	[illegible]		51 700

Whither exported	Cotton piece goods (European)	Cotton twist (European)	Salt	Gunny bags
CHOTA NAGPORE	Rs	Mds	Mds	No
Hazaribagh	[illegible] 040	25	1 011	8 535
Manbhoom	74 [illegible]	61[illegible]	2[illegible] 1	2,695
Total of Chota Nagpore	1 41 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 0	3 [illegible]	0 230
Grand total of supplies into the provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal	70 01 0 [illegible]	13 15[illegible]	3 01 791	1 090 416
OTHER PROVINCES				
Assam	3 [illegible] 870	601	10 015	
N. W. Provinces	91 01 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	4 [illegible]15	1,144 070
Punjab	14 0[illegible]	1 0[illegible]		536 005
Central Provinces	[illegible]	10[illegible]		20 890
Rajputana States	1 [illegible]	14		11 865
Nizam's Territory	2 [illegible] 0			
Bombay	31 617	1[illegible]		307 700
Madras	17 [illegible] 1	181		42,813
British Burmah	1 [illegible]	1 135		830 300
Other places	4 [illegible]		701	5 096,177
Grand total of exports in Dec. 1878	1 [illegible] 91 [illegible]	20 622	4 10 182	9 145 236
Grand total of exports in Dec. 1877	1 04 48 [illegible]	18 [illegible]	6,07 001	Not available

The Seaborne Trade of Calcutta in these staples during the month of December 1878 was as follows

Imported into Calcutta—		Rs*	Mds	Mds	No
From Foreign Ports—					
United Kingdom		[illegible] 1 10 806	6 [illegible]	[illegible] 208	7
Other foreign ports		[illegible]	[illegible]	63 [illegible]	38,050
Total of foreign trade		6[illegible] 10 [illegible]	6 [illegible] 17	3 89 105	38,057
From Indian Ports—					
Bombay		0 1[illegible] 7		3[illegible] 769	13,900
Madras					00,300
Other ports in Madras				450	3 500
British Burmah		1 150			5 020
Other Indian ports			5		600
Total of interportal trade		10 [illegible] 7	[illegible]	3[illegible] 18	112,720
Grand total in Dec.	1878	[illegible]	[illegible] 7 2	4 2 [illegible]	150 777
	1877	73 01 048	2[illegible] 057	[illegible]	1 19,4[illegible]

The following statement shows the several routes followed by the Trade in the principal staples of Traffic exported from Calcutta during the month of December 1878

SPECIFICATION OF ROUTES		Cotton piece goods (European)	Cotton twist (European)	Salt	Gunny-bags.
		Rs	Mds	Mds.	No.
Country boats		65 [illegible] 30	1 50[illegible]	2,18,071	250 000
River steamers		5 19 [illegible]	1 1[illegible]	5 [illegible]00	
Rail	East Indian	[illegible] 3 [illegible]	8,[illegible]	1 50 [illegible]	2,[illegible]
Rail	Eastern Bengal	2[illegible] 600	[illegible] 600	31 010	
Road		2,42 379	1 061	4,807	9 [illegible]
Sea		[illegible]	4 315		6,511,230
Grand total of Exports in December	1878	1 [illegible]	20,62[illegible]	4 10 182	9 145,236
	1877	1 04,45 508	18,[illegible]	6 07 001	Not available.

* As per tariff declaration value.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
The 1st March 1879

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 1st March 1879

No	District, and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
	BENGAL		
	Western Districts		
BURDWAN DIVN	1 Burdwan, Mar 1 '79	Nil	Weather—dry and gradually becoming hotter Nothing new to report in the state and prospects of the crops
	2 Bankoora, „ 1 „	Nil	Weather—warm, with gusts of wind The crops being harvested are giving 10 to 12 annas, those on the ground promise fairly
	3 Beerbhoom 1 „	Nil	High winds and hot weather The state and prospects of the crops are favourable
	4 Midnapore, „ 1	Nil	Weather—seasonable The state and prospects of the crops are favourable
	5 Hooghly „ 1 „	Nil	Weather—getting warmer The winter crops have been reaped Fever and cholera still prevail in many parts of the district Cases of small pox in Utterpara
	Howrah, „ 3 „	Nil	Weather—growing daily hotter The hot weather seems to have set in The state and prospects of the crops are favourable There is not much of any crop on the ground
	Central Districts		
PRESIDENCY DIVN	6 24 Pergunnahs, Mar 1 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable The state and prospects of the crops are good, but the prices of food grains are very high Public health in general is fair Small pox continues at Barrackpore
	7 Nuddea, „ 1 „	Nil	Weather—warm The winter crops are nearly harvested, the outturn is fair Cholera is still prevalent
	8 Jessore, „ 1 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Rather hot during the day Rain is wanted in the east and south of the district but prospects are fair Public health is good
	9 Moorshedabad, „ 1 „	Nil	Weather—becoming hot in the middle of the day The state and prospects of the crops are the same as in last week
RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVN	10 Dinagepore, Feb 28 „	Nil	Warm, nights still cool but weather cool in the daytime West winds have begun The reaping of the *rubbee* crops is still going on
	11 Rajshahye Mar 1 „	Nil	Weather—warm in the daytime but cool at night West winds have set in The *rubbee* harvest has commenced *Boro dhan* is still being transplanted in places Indian corn being put in here and there cotton and in some parts the sowing has commenced A few cases of cholera and small pox in Maunda Lahore, Lapore and Charghat
	12 Rungpore, Feb 28 „	Nil	Weather—becoming warmer The state and prospects of the crops continue unchanged but rain is required for the winter crops in Kakina Small pox is prevailing in some parts of the district
	13 Bogra Mar 1 „	Nil	Weather—clear and warm with north west wind blowing Nights cool The winter crops are reported to be doing well The district is fairly healthy
	14 Pubna, „ 1 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable The state and prospects of the crops are unchanged Small pox has broken out in thana Pubna
	15 Darjeeling, Feb 28 „	Nil	Weather—getting warmer No crops of importance are now on the ground The land is being cultivated for the *bhadoi* crop
	16 Julpigoree, Mar 1 „	Nil	Weather—very much warmer than is usual at this time of the year Rain much wanted both to soften the soil for ploughing for the *bhadoi* crop and for the wheat barley and potato crops not yet gathered in There has been a very good outturn of *kaimanta dhan*
	Cooch Behar, Feb 27 „	Nil	Weather—fair, very hot for this season of the year, occasionally windy The prospects of tobacco are good *Bira* cultivation is progressing Public health is good

No	District and date of return			Rainfall at sudder station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
BENGAL—(*Continued*)					
	Eastern Districts				
Dacca Div 17	Dacca,	Mar	1 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable, still cool in the morning The state and prospects of the crops are very good Prices have a slight tendency to fall
18	Furreedpore,	„	1 „	Nil	Weather—fair, west winds setting in The winter crops are generally doing well but would have been better for rain, which still would do good
19	Backergunge,	Feb	27 „	Nil	Weather—warm with clouds at intervals The prospects of the crops are fair Rain is very much needed throughout the district Prices continue unchanged, and there appears to be no prospect of a fall Some cases of small pox are reported from Perozepore and Patuakhali
20	Mymensingh	,	28	Nil	Weather—fine still cool in the mornings and evenings The state and prospects of the crops are favourable
21	Tipperah,		28	Nil	Weather—seasonable The cold weather crops are doing well A little rain is wanted Exportation of rice is going on from three thanas Prices continue high A few cases of small pox are reported from Daudkandi
Chittagong Div 22	Chittagong,	„	27 „	Nil	Weather—fine No change The prospects of the crops are favourable
23	Noakholly,	,	27 ,	Nil	The early mornings are foggy Weather daily getting warmer Rain is wanted The preparation for the early rice crop has commenced
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Feb	25 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Cloudy on the 23rd February The gathering of the mustard crop still continues Rain is very badly wanted for the crops on the ground Public health is good
	Hill Tipperah,	,	26 „	Nil	Weather—dry and warm In the low lands *aus* paddy is being sown in some parts of the district and *boro* paddy is being transplanted in other parts The gathering of sugarcane still continues Public health is good
BEHAR					
Patna Div 25	Patna	Mar	1 '79	Nil	Weather—getting warmer high west winds prevail Mustard and *mussoor* are being harvested The other *rubbee* crops are in excellent condition
26	Gya Aurungabad	,	1 ,	0·01 0·11	The mornings and evenings are cool The maximum reading of the thermometer in the shade was 92 The condition of the *rubbee* crops is good and the late showers are expected to improve them Cases of small pox continue to be reported The health of the plough-cattle is good
27	Shahabad,		1 ,	Nil	Weather—getting warm daily strong westerly wind in the daytime with dust The hay stage of some of the *rubbee* crops has commenced The prospects of the crops remain good on the whole Small pox is still prevalent
28	Durbhunga	,	1	Nil	Weather—seasonable, with west winds No change in the prospects of the crops since last week Rain is required for indigo Prices are stationary Health of the people is good, except a few cases of small pox
29	Mozufferpore	„	1 ,	Nil	Weather—mild, with strong west winds The *rubbee* crops have improved very much of late and are generally in a satisfactory condition Indigo sowings have commenced in some parts of the district The poppy crop is likely to be very short except on irrigated lands
30	Sarun,	,	1	Nil	Weather—fair and getting warmer daily High west wind and dust storms during the day No particular change to note since last week The crops are generally doing well Mustard and peas are being reaped The poppy crop is in flower Indigo seed is being put in the ground Prices are stationary Public health is good
31	Chumparun		1	Nil	High winds from the west No change in the state and prospects of the crops since last report
Bhagulpore Division 32	Monghyr	,	1	Nil	Weather—fair getting hotter The state and prospects of the crops are good.
33	Bhagulpore	,	1	Nil	Strong westerly winds prevail The state and prospects of the crops are the same as in last week
34	Purneah		1	Nil	Weather—seasonable Dry westerly wind The state and prospects of the crops are good
35	Malda	„	1 ,	Nil	Weather—fair The *rubbee* crops are thriving The prices of rice, &c, are again on the increase Public health is generally in prosperity
36	Santhal Perghs	„	2	Nil	Weather—dry, hot west wind blowing The *rubbee* crops are reported to be good everywhere

	No	District and date of return				Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
ORISSA							
Orissa Divn	37	Cuttack	Mar	1	'79	0 07	Weather—warm and fine The reaping of the *sarad* crop is nearly over. The *dalua* and mango crops promise well Public health is good
	38	Pooree, Khoordha	Feb	27		Nil 0 05	Weather—seasonable The harvesting of the *sarad* crop is nigh completion *Dalua* rice is looking well Cotton castor and other miscellaneous crops are promising Common rice sells at 1½ to 1 seer for the rupee A few cases of cholera have been reported
	39	Balasore,	,,	28		0 93	Rainfall at Bhuddruck 1 25 The showers which have fallen during the week have been beneficial and the few crops on the ground are in good condition The malarial fever which has raged since September last is disappearing
CHOTA NAGPORE							
		South West Frontier Agency					
	40	Hazareebagh	Feb	28	79	0 05	Weather—seasonable Hot sun Cold west winds The late rain has enabled the ryots to commence ploughing to open up the ground The *surson* (mustard) crop has begun to ripen and has been a full one Wheat and barley are ripening and will soon be cut Gram is looking well The fall of hail reported last week was very partial
	41	Lohardugga	Mar	1		1 35	A storm with heavy rain on the 24th February High winds prevailed towards the close of the week No change to report in the state and prospects of the crops since last week Prices are stationary
	42	Singbhoom	Feb	28	,	0 24	Weather—seasonable No change to report The rain will do good to the mango crop
	43	Manbhoom	Mar	1		Nil	Weather—seasonable Very little to report regarding the crops The few crops on the ground are doing well The prospects of *mohua* are promising The same may be said of mango Some cases of small pox in the town of Purulia and the district have occurred

Published for general information

CALCUTTA STATISTICAL DEPT.,
The 4th March 1879

D. BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN SEERS

Number	DISTRICTS	WHEAT		PARLEY		RICE BEST SORT			RICE COMMON			PEARLED MILLET—CUMBOO (AJRA)		
		Present return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Corresponding return of last year	Average of ten years	Present return	Corresponding return of last year	Average of ten years	Present return	Corresponding return of last year	Average of ten years
	BENGAL													
	Western Districts	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
1	Burdwan	A 0 0	0 4	6 0	7 6	19 0	0 0	0	14 0	13 12	14 4	14 12	14 12	15 0	14 12	
2	Bankoora	P 10 8	10 8	12 8	16 0	14 0	2 0	1	8	14 8	12 8	17 12	16 12	17 8		
3	Beerbhoom	13 0	10 0	11 0			0 0	0	8	10 8	2 0	1 8	13 8	15 0		
4	Midnapore	11 0	11 0	13 0					13 0	13 0	15 0	7 0	10 0	17 0		
5	Hooghly*															
	Howrah*															
	Central Districts															
	Calcutta	10 12	10 10½	11 12	3 6	13 8	16 0		6 7½	6 12	7 0	11 0	11 0	12 0		
6	24 Pergunnahs*	D														
7	Nuddea	11 7	11 7	12 0					10 13	10 0	12 5	11 7	11 7	12 13		
8	Jessore	I	11 4	11 12					9 4	9 0	11 12	13 0	13 0	14 0		
9	Moorshedabad	I 12 0	11 8	16 0			6 0	11	8	11 12		13	13 8			
10	Dinagepore	G 8 6	8 0	13 0	16 0	17 0	21 0	13	0	12 0	14 8	15 0	6			
11	Rajshahye	H 10 0	13 8	13 0	14	13 0	17 8			11 12	12					
12	Rungpore	I 0 0	0 0	13 0					10 0	14	11	11 4	14	18 8		
13	Bogra	10 8	13 10	14					9 14	10	12	15 4	13 8	18 8		
14	Pubna	I 13 8	13 8	13 0					6 0	7 8	8 0	13 0	13 0	15 0		
15	Darjeeling*															
16	Julpigoree	I 7 0	8 0	13 0					10 0	10 0	12 0	13 7	13 9	20 0		
	Eastern Districts															
17	Dacca	T 0	0 14	14	14				10 8	11 4	14 12	13 4	13 4	14 8	16 0	
18	Furreedpore*															
19	Backergunge	M							10 0	14 0	11 0	13 0	12 0	14 0		
20	Mymensingh	N 0 0	13 0	13 0					2 0	11 12	13 0	13 0	13 8	14 8		

* Returns not received.

A In the interior the prices are as follow:—Wheat 14 to 14½ seer, barley 16 to 18 seers, best rice 12 to 16½ seers, common rice 13 to 16½ seers, and gram 9 to 14 seers.

B In the interior the prices are as follow:—Wheat 6 to 10 seers, barley 17 to 24 seers, best rice 11 to 15 seers, common rice 15 to 18 seers, and gram 9 to 12 seers.

C In the interior the prices are as follow:—Wheat 10 to 12 seers, best rice 13 to 15 seers, common rice 14½ to 17½ seers, and gram 9 to 10½ seers.

D In the interior the prices are as follow:—Wheat 11 to 14 seers, barley 16 to 19 seers, best rice 7 to 10½ seers, common rice 11½ to 12 seers, and gram 14 to 15 seers.

E In the interior the prices are as follow:—Wheat 7 to 8 seers, best rice 8 to 13 seers, common rice 11 to 14 seers, and gram 8 to 10 seers.

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 28th February 1879

THE SEER OF 80 TOLAHS

Great Millet—Cholum Jowar: Present return	Great Millet: Next preceding return	Great Millet: Corresponding date of last year	Lesser Millets—Ragi or Murwa and Chena: Present return	Lesser Millets: Next preceding return	Lesser Millets: Corresponding date of last year	Maize or Indian Corn: Present return	Maize: Next preceding return	Maize: Corresponding date of last year	Gram: Present return	Gram: Next preceding return	Gram: Corresponding date of last year	Firewood: Present return	Firewood: Next preceding return	Firewood: Corresponding date of last year	Salt: Present return	Salt: Next preceding return	Salt: Corresponding date of last year	DISTRICTS
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	BENGAL
																		Western Districts
									10 0	10 4	16 0	[illegible] 0	100 0	120 0	10 8	9 10	8 14	Burdwan
						1 4	1 0	2 0	0 0	10 4	3 0	[illegible] 0	300 0	440 0	0 0	0 0	8 8	Bankoora
								10 0	9 0	9 8	10 0	80 0	180 0	200 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	Beerbhoom
									9 8	9 8	16 0	100 0	100 0	160 0	9 0	9 0	9 [illegible]	Midnapore
																		Hooghly *
																		Howrah *
																		Central Districts
17 12	17 8	11 5				0 0	[illegible] 0	10 8	10 4	10 10½	1[illegible] 0	64 0	64 0	100 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	[illegible]
																		24-Pergunnahs *
									10 0	10 0	17 4	100 0	2[illegible]0 0	120 [illegible]	[illegible]	9 6	8 11	Nuddea
									9 12	9 8	16 8	100 0	110 0	100 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	Jessore
									9 0	10 0	0 0 to 0 12	210 0	120 0	120 0	8 0 to [illegible]	8 0 to 0 0	8 0 to 9 0	Moorshedabad
									7 0	7 0	4 8	160 0	100 0	180 0	5 4	8 4	8 0	Dinagepore
									4 0	7 8	17 8	[illegible]0 0 to 210 0	100 0 to 200 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	8 10	Rajshahye
									7 14	0 0	15 0	160 0	160 0	107 0	7 11	7 11	7 [illegible]	Rungpore
									6 0	6 12	12 0	67 8	67 8	67 8	9 7	9 1	[illegible] 1	Bogra
									6 0	8 0	11 0 to 18 2	200 0	[illegible]00 0	[illegible]0 0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Pubna
																		Darjeeling *
									6 6	8 0	10 0	64 0	75 0	[illegible] 0	7 0	7 0	7 [illegible]	Julpigoree
																		Eastern Districts
10 8									9 6	9 6	5 [illegible]	[illegible] 4	91 4	[illegible]0 0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dacca
																		Furreedpore *
									9 0	[illegible] 0	13 0	1[illegible]0 0	2[illegible]	[illegible]	9 5	[illegible] 5	[illegible]	Backergunge
									[illegible] 0	3 [illegible]	2 [illegible]				[illegible] 8	8 8	[illegible]	Mymensingh

F In the interior the prices range as follow—Wheat 10 to 11 seers [illegible] 10 to 1[illegible] [illegible] common [illegible] 2 [illegible] seers

G In [illegible] the prices are—Wheat 10 seers [illegible] 11 seers common [illegible] 11 [illegible] 9 [illegible]

H In Nuddea the prices are—Wheat [illegible] 9 [illegible] 1[illegible]

I In the interior of the [illegible] as follows—Wheat 7½ [illegible] 1 ½ to 9 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

J In [illegible] the prices are—Wheat 1[illegible] common [illegible] 11 [illegible] 7 [illegible]

K In the interior [illegible]

L In the interior of [illegible] as follows—Wheat [illegible] [illegible] to 11 [illegible] to 1[illegible] seers

M In the interior the prices range as follow—Wheat 11 to 13[illegible] seers, common [illegible] 13½ seers [illegible]

N In the interior the prices range as follow—Wheat 10 seers to [illegible] rice 6 to 10½ seers common rice 10½ to [illegible]

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY

Number	DISTRICTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BUTRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
	Eastern Districts—(Contd.)	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
21	Chittagong*															
22	Noakholly*															
23	Tipperah ..	9 0	9 0	10 0				9 0	8 8	13 0	12 12	13 4	14 0			
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts*															
	Hill Tipperah*															
	BEHAR															
25	Patna	12 0	12 0	16 0	19 0	18 0	21 0	10 8	10 0	10 8	17 8	13 0	16 0			
26	Gya	13 0 (O)	13 0	16 0	17 8	17 0	23 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	16 0	14 8	19 0			
27	Shahabad	14 0 (P) to 13 0	12 4 to 11 0	11 8 to 14 0	10 0 to 17 0	16 0 to 17 0	19 0	12 8 to 13 0	14 8 to 11 0	11 0 to 12 0	14 0 to 15 0	14 0 to 15 0	13 8			
28	Durbhunga*															
29	Monsufferpore	13 0 (Q)	13 0	13 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	16 0	13 0	12 0			
30	Sarun	11 4	11 8	13 4	20 4	16 4	19 0	7 0	7 4	7 13	13 13	14 0	11 12			
31	Chumparun*															
32	Monghyr*															
33	Bhagulpore	10 1 (R)	10 11	13 4	12 10	12 10	13 0	11 0	13 0	11 0	13 14	14 8	11 0			
34	Purneah*															
35	Maldah	10 0	12 0	14 0			8 0	11 0	13 0	10 0	13 0	16 0	17 0			17 0
36	Sonthal Pergunnahs	9 0 (S)	8 8	9 0				14 0	14 0	13 0	16 0	15 0	13 0			
	ORISSA															
37	Cuttack	14 1	11 2	10 8				13 13	11 13	9 3	18 0†	15 12	13 2			
38	Pooree*															
39	Balasore	9 0	10 0	11 0				13 0	13 0	10 8	16 0	16 0	14 0			
	CHOTA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency*															
40	Hazareebagh	11 8 (T)	11 8	13 8				8 0	8 0	9 8	15 0	15 0	13 8			
41	Lohardugga	8 0 (U)	9 0	10 0			18 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	16 0	16 0	15 0			
42	Singbhoom	7 0	8 0	16 0	20 0	30 0	36 0	10 0	10 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	22 0			
43	Manbhoom	9 0 (V)	10 0	11 0	32 0	32 0	33 0	12 0	12 0	14 0	19 0	18 8	17 8			

* Returns not received

† In the interior the price of common rice varies from 19½ to 20½ seers the rupee

O In Aurungabad the prices are—Wheat 14½ seers, common rice 14½ seers and gram 9½ seers.

P In the interior the prices range as follow—Wheat 12½ to 14 seers barley 15 to 19 seers, best rice 7½ to 10 seers, common rice 13 to 14½ seers, bulrush millet 17 to 18 seers, great millet 21 to 23 seers, lesser millets 18 to 23 seers maize or Indian corn 30 to 23 seers, and gram 10 to 10½ seers

Q In the interior the prices range as follow—Wheat 11 to 16 seers barley 19 to 20 seers, best rice 10 to 20 seers, common rice 15 to 22 seers, lesser millets 20 to 35 seers, maize or Indian corn 30 to 37½ seers and gram 10 to 15 seers

R In Banka the prices are—Wheat 8 seers, barley 18 seers, best rice 16 seers, common rice 17 seers, maize or Indian-corn 20 seers, and gram 10 seers.

CALCUTTA,
The 4th March 1879.

the undermentioned Marts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 28th February 1879.

OF 40 SEERS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM, JOWAR			LESSER MILLET—RAGI OR MURWA AND CHENNA			MAIZE OR INDIAN-CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			MARTS.
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	
2 4 0	2 4 0	3 0 0				2 0 0	2 0 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	1 8 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	Calcutta.
									5 4 0	5 0 0	3 0 0				4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	Serajgunge.
1 8 0									4 0 0	4 2 0	2 9 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	4 4 0	4 2 0	4 8 0	Dacca.
									4 2 0	4 2 0	2 15 0	0 10 0	0 13 0	0 9 0	4 4 8	4 8 0	4 6 0	Narsingunge.
																		Chittagong *
						1 6 9	1 8 9	2 0 0	3 12 6	3 12 6	1 14 6	0 4 9	0 4 9		5 0 0	5 0 0		Patna.
									5 0 0	5 8 0	4 0 0	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 6	0 0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	Balasore.
																		Pooree.*
			3 10 0	2 4 0	3 10 0				2 1 0	2 5 0	2 4 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 8 0	Cuttack

Published for general information

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 9th to 15th Feb 1879	Rain from 16th to 22nd Feb 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL						1879	
	Western Districts		Inches	Inches		22nd Feb	
Burdwan	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	1 16	1 16	ditto	
		Cutwa	ditto	2 30	2 30	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	1 24	1 24	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	2 09	2 09	ditto	
		Raneegunge	ditto	2 47	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	1 13	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	0·92	0 92	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Sooree	0 28	0 80	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	0 45	1 29	1 74	ditto	
		Roypore	Nil	1 79	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	2 63	2 63	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai — Dy Collr's Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai — Exe Engr's Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	0 72	0 04	0 76	ditto	
		Serampore	Nil	0 04	0 04	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	1 35	1 35	ditto	
		Maheshtala	ditto	0 06	0 06	ditto	
	Central Districts						
Presidency	24 Pergunnahs	Sangor Island	0 32	Nil	0 32	ditto	
		Alipore — Observatory	Nil	0 21	0 21	ditto	
		Alipore — Dispensary	ditto	0 38	0 38	ditto	
		Alipore — Jail	ditto	0 28	0 28	ditto	
		Busseerhat	ditto	Not rcd	Nil	15th Feb	
		Baraset	ditto	0 16	0 16	22nd Feb	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Barripore	ditto	0 12	0 12	ditto	
		Satkhira	ditto	0 09	0 09	ditto	
		Barrackpore	ditto	0 02	0 02	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	0 08	0 59	ditto	
	Nuddea	Kishnaghur	ditto	1 56	1 56	ditto	
		Bongong	ditto	1 04	1 04	ditto	
		Meherpore	0 15	3 20	3 35	ditto	
		Chooadanga	0 13	3 20	3 33	ditto	
		Kooshtea	0 59	1 21	1 80	ditto	
		Ranaghat	Nil	1 25	1 25	ditto	
	Jessore	Jessore	ditto	0 32	0 32	ditto	
		Narail	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Khoolna	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jhenidah	ditto	1 93	1 93	ditto	
		Bagirhat	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	1 90	1 90	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	Nil	1 84	1 84	ditto	
		Rampore Haut	0 10	1 17	1 27	ditto	
		Lallbagh	Nil	1 20	1 20	ditto	
		Jungypore	0 10	0 68	0 78	ditto	
		Azimgunge	0 41	0 88	1 29	ditto	
		Lalgolla	Nil	1 07	1 07	ditto	
		Kandee	0 85	0 86	1 71	ditto	
Rajshahye	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	0 27	0 15	0 47	ditto	
		Raigunge	0 46	0 47	1 03	ditto	
		Mohadebpore	0 35	0 25	0 90	ditto	
	Maldah	Maldah	0 91	0 15	1 38	ditto	
		Chanchal	0 45	0 40	0 91	ditto	
		Baulcah	0 02	1 41	1 43	ditto	
	Rajshahye	Nattore	Nil	1 61	1 61	ditto	
	Rungpore	Rungpore	0 16	0 55	0 71	ditto	
		Bhabanigunge	0 50	0 40	0 90	ditto	
		Kurigram	0 28	0 26	0 54	ditto	
		Bagdogra	0 55	0 35	0 90	ditto	
						ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	0 08	0 63	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	0 40	1 80	2·20	ditto	
		Nowkhilla	0 03	Not recd	0 03	15th Feb	
		Panchbibi	0·84	ditto	0 84	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	0 16	1 21	1 37	22nd Feb	
		Serajgunge	0 47	1 50	1·97	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling — Telegraph Office	0 15	0 31	0·46	ditto	
		Darjeeling — Hospital	0 15	0 32	0 47	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	0 39	Nil	0 39	ditto	
		Boda	2 05	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	0·54	0 15	0·91	ditto	
		Titalya	0 96	0·30	1·26	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary States	Cooch Behar	0 30	0·28	0·58	ditto	
		Dinhatta	0·36	0 32	0·68	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	0 34	0 24	0 58	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekligunge	0 44	0·30	0·74	ditto	Ditto ditto

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 28th February 1879.—(Contd.)

THE SEER OF 80 TOLAHS

Great Millet—Cholum, Jowar.			Lesser Millets—Ragi or Murwa and Cheena			Maize or Indian corn			Gram			Firewood			Salt.			DISTRICTS.
Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	
																		Eastern Districts—(Contd.
																		Chittagong [S]
																		Noakholly [S]
									8 8	8 0	12 0				8 12	8 12	8 8	Tipperah
																		Chittagong Hill Tracts [S]
																		Hill Tipperah. [S]
																		BEHAR.
						27 0	26 0	20 0	10 8	10 8	21 0	140 0	140 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Patna
						20 8	18 8	16 8	10 0	9 8	18 0	180 0	180 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Gya
23 0	24 0	18 0			18 0	23 0	23 8		10 0 to 11 0	9 8 to 10 0	16 8	160 0	160 0	160 0	9 0	0 0	9 0	Shahabad
																		Durbhunga [S]
						27 0	27 0	18 0	10 0	9 0	14 0	120 0	140 0	140 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	Muzufferpore
25 4	25 0	17 0	20 4	20 0	20 0	24 8	25 0	17 4	11 0	10 0	16 0	200 0	200 0	160 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	Sarun
																		Chumparun [S]
																		Monghyr [S]
						20 3	20 8	17 11	10 11	10 11	17 0	126 4	126 4	151 9	8 3	8 8	8 13	Bhagulpore
																		Purneah [S]
								23 8	8 0	8 0	16 0	100 0	100 0	120 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	Maldah
						24 0	24 0	16 0	8 4	8 8	13 0	200 0	200 0		8 0	8 0	8 0	Sonthal Perghs.
																		ORISSA.
			10 8	17 1	10 8				16 6	1o 12	17 1	200 0	200 0	200 0	12 0	11 0	11 0	Cuttack
																		Pooree [S]
									7 0	6 12	10 0	120 0	120 0	120 0	7 0	7 0	8 8	Balasore
																		CHOTA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency*
..			23 8	22 0	18 0	19 8	20 0	16 0	9 8	9 0	16 0	240 0	240 0	240 0	8 0	7 8	8 0	Hazareebagh
			24 0	24 0	20 0	20 0	18 0	28 0	8 0	8 0	16 0	180 0	180 0	160 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	Lohardugga
									9 0	9 0	20 0	240 0	240 0	320 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	Singbhoom.
			64 0	64 0	64 0	26 0	24 0	40 0	9 0	9 8	14 0	130 0	130 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Manbhoom

S In the interior the prices range as follow :—Wheat 11 seers, best rice 14 to 17 seers, common rice 16 to 19 seers, maize or Indian-corn 22 to 26 seers, and gram 10 to 12 seers

T In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 seers, barley 14 to 16 seers, best rice (at Chuttra) 9 seers, common rice 15 to 18 seers, lesser millets 21 to 22 seers, maize or or Indian corn 21 to 21½ seers, and gram 10 seers

U In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10½ to 10·70 seers, best rice 11 2o to 17 seers, common rice 13 50 to 19 seers, bulrush millet (at Daltonganga) 15 75 seers, murwa 20 25 to 26 seers, maize or Indian-corn (at Daltonganga) 18 seers, and gram 9 to 10½ seers

V In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 9 to 10 seers, best rice 16 to 16½ seers, common rice 17½ to 18 seers, maize or Indian-corn (at Rajpore) 40 seers, and gram 9 seers.

Published for general information.

D BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

WHOLESALE PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in

PRICES PER MAUND

MARTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULGUR MILLET—CUMBOO BAJRA		
	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
	R. A P	R A P	R. A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P
Calcutta	3 12 0	3 19 9	3 7 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 8 0	7 0 0	6 15 0	5 8 0	3 10 8	3 10 0	3 5 0			
Serajgunge	3 11 0	3 8 0	3 8 0				5 8 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 8 0	3 12 0	2 12 0			
Dacca	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 2 0				3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	2 10 0	2 7 0		
Narainguage							3 4 0	3 6 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 2 0	2 15 0			
Chittagong*															
Patna	3 5 3	3 5 3	2 8 0	2 1 9	2 3 6	1 14 6	3 12 6	4 0 0	3 12 6	2 4 9	3 1 3	2 8 0			
Balasore	4 0 0	3 12 0	3 8 0				2 12 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	2 6 0	2 6 0	2 13 0			
Pooree*										-				-	-
Cuttack	2 12 0	3 0 0	3 10 0				2 12 0	3 4 0	4 2 0	2 0 0	2 5 0	2 13 0			

* Returns not received

CALCUTTA,
The 4th March 1879

Divisions.	Districts.	Stations.	Rain from 9th to 15th Feb 1879	Rain from 16th to 22nd Feb 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879. Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879. Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL—continued							
	Eastern Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca { Telegraph Office	0·38	0·12	0 70	22nd Feb	
		Dacca { Hospital	0 60	0 15	0 75	ditto	
		Moonshegunge	Nil	0·39	0 32	ditto	
		Manickgunge	0 60	0 75	0 35	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	1 17	0 14	1 31	ditto	
		Goalundo	0 68	0·93	1 61	ditto	
		Madaripore	0·09	Nil	0 09	ditto	
	Backergunge	Burrisal	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoocakhally	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	0 12	0 71	0 83	ditto	
		Jamalpore	0 51	0 60	1 11	ditto	
		Atia	0 02	1 0	1 02	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	0 21	0 52	0 73	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong { Telegraph Office	0 05	Nil	0 18	ditto	
		Chittagong { Jail	Nil	ditto	0 16	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	ditto	1 21	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Feuny	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	
	Tipperah	Comillah	0 13	ditto	0 13	ditto	
		Chandpore	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	1 10	0 05	1 15	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	Nil	Nil	0 27	ditto	
		Ruma	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	1 39	0 14	1 64	ditto	
BEHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	1 25	0·12	1 37	ditto	
		Behar	0 15	0 13	0 28	ditto	
		Barh	0 81	0 23	1 04	ditto	
		Dinapore	1 29	Nil	1 29	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	0 09	0 22	0 31	ditto	
		Nowadah	Nil	0 05	0 05	ditto	
		Aurungabad	0 12	0 11	0 23	ditto	
		Jehanabad	0 20	0 39	0 68	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	1 15	0 19	1 34	ditto	
		Sasseram	0 77	0 13	0 98	ditto	
		Buxar	0 29	0 31	0 60	ditto	
		Bhubooah	2 30	0 30	2 60	ditto	
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	1 03	Nil	1 07	ditto	
		Hajeepore	1 37	ditto	1 37	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	0 49	ditto	0 49	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	1 33	ditto	1 73	ditto	
		Mudhoobunnee	1 25	0 23	1 48	ditto	
		Tajpore	1 09	0 39	1 48	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	0 78	Not rec'd	0 78	15th Feb	
		Sewan	0 11	ditto	0 11	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	0 11	ditto	0 11	ditto	
	Chumparun	Motiharee	0 29	Nil	0 29	22nd Feb	
		Bettiah	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	0·09	ditto	0 09	ditto	
Bhagulpore	Monghyr	Monghyr	0 71	Not rec'd	0 71	15th Feb	
		Begoosera	0 59	ditto	0 59	ditto	
		Jamooee	0 24	ditto	0 24	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	0 92	0 35	1 27	22nd Feb	
		Scopool	1 05	0 25	1 30	ditto	
		Muddehpoora	0 80	0 10	0 90	ditto	
		Banka	0·18	0 37	0 55	ditto	
		Souburza	0·80	0 29	0 69	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	0·43	0 51	0 94	ditto	
		Kissengunge	1 00	0 41	1 41	ditto	
		Arrareah	1 17	0·34	1 51	ditto	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	0 23	0·76	0 99	ditto	
		Rajmehal	0 40	0 75	1 40	ditto	
		Deoghur	0·55	0 10	0·65	ditto	
		Jamtara	Nil	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Pakour	ditto	0·20	0 20	ditto	
		Godda	0·39	0·31	0 70	ditto	

Division	Districts	Stations		Rain from 9th to 15th Feb 1879	Rain from 16th to 22nd Feb 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
						Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA				Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack		Nil	Nil	Nil	22nd Feb	
		Jajpore		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Kendraparah		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Balee Point		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Pooree	Pooree		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Khurdah		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Balasore	Balasore		ditto	Nil	ditto	ditto	
		Bhadrack		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jellasore		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Soorah		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Chandbally		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Barupudda		0 40	0 10	0 10	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore		ditto	0 30	0 30	ditto	
	CHOTA NAGPORE SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY							
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh	Jail	0 12	0 18	0 60	ditto	
			Dispensary	0 12	0 10	0 72	ditto	
		Lachamba		0 00	1 10	1 40	ditto	
		Sirgunh		0 10	Not rec'd	0 35	15th Feb	
		Mowdie Hills		Not rec'd	ditto	Nil	8th Feb	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee		Nil	0 18	0 18	22nd Feb	
		Palamow		ditto	0 31	0 31	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa		ditto	1 10	1 10	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia		ditto	0 08	0 08	ditto	
		Govindpore		ditto	1 00	1 00	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS							
	Sylhet	Sylhet		0 14	0 05	0 19	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar		0 13	Not rec'd	2 50	15th Feb	
		Golaghat		0 8	ditto	0 80	ditto	
		Jorhat		0 15	ditto	1 85	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab		Nil	Nil	Nil	22nd Feb	
	Rajpootana	Alwar		ditto	1 10	1 10	ditto	
		Jeypur		ditto	0 15	0 15	ditto	
		Sumbhar		ditto	Nil	0 05	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 1st March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 23rd February to 1st March 1879

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity Sat = 100	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials
Alipore	Feb 23rd	10	0 803	29 910	77 0	70 0	65	W	30		C	a
		16	29 783	29 803	87 0	84 6	85	N W	7 8		K, CK	a
	24th	10	29 877	29 909	79 0	67 0	48	b S P	5 9			b
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	86 0	61 0	19	N N E	4 8		Ch C	a
	25th	10	29 901	30 013	79 5	70 3	61	N by E	2 5			b
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	85 0	70 0	13	N	5 7		Ch	c
	26th	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	82 0	61 0	19	N	4 3			b
		16	29 7[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	86 0	68 3	53	N N W	9 0			b
	27th	10	29 914	29 910	83 7	69 0	34	N N W	3 5			b
		16	29 7[illegible]	29 771	88 3	81 2	10	N N E	8 1			b
	28th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	81 1	61 8	33	N	6 1			b
		16	30 0[illegible]	29 717	80 6	66 7	20	N by W	9 8			b
	Mar 1st	10	29 831	29 8 1	81 1	62 1	50	N by N	2 8			b
		16	29 702	29 723	80 0	65 3	43	N N W	9 8			b
Saugor Island	Feb 23rd	10	29 910	29 916	82	70	53	W	7			b, a
		16	29 81[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	82	74	67	S S E	8			b a
	24th	10	29 973	29 98[illegible]	81	69	67	N	9			Cumulus low, moving rapidly with scud.
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	72	64	S W	8			b, a
	25th	10	29 98[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	81	73	63	N W	7			b a
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	81 0	73	63	S	8			b a
	26th	10	29 91[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	82	71	53	S W	8			b, a
		16	29 7[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	73	53	W S W	4			b a
	27th	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	83	73	61	N	5			b a
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	80	71	56	W	4			b
	28th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	81	74	56	W	5			b a
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	81	77	70	S S W	8			b, a
	Mar 1st	10	29 811	29 8[illegible]	80	70	53	N	9			b, a
		16	29 713	29 7[illegible]	80 0	70 0	65	S	8			b, a
Chittagong	Feb 23rd	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	80	69	53	Calm	5			
	24th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	82	68	45	N	4			
	25th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	68	43	N	5			
	26th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	68	43	W	4			
	27th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	6	74	Calm	5			
	28th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	1	72	61	Calm	5			
	Mar 1st	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	83	70	71	S S W	2			
Akyab	Feb 23rd	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	8[illegible]	6[illegible]	47	E	3			b a
	24th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	71	63	N N E	4			b, a
	25th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	87	70	53	N E	4			b a
	26th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	86	69	50	N	6			b
	27th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	85	72	58	N	5			b
	28th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	85	77	65	N N W	5			b
	Mar 1st	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	83	74	70	E	5			b
False Point	Feb 23rd	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	81	73 0	67	W S W	4			b a
	24th	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	83	75	71	C a m	4			Lurid lightning at distance Ditto Ditto
	25th	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	87	75	64	W	3	0 02		
	26th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	86	77	71	W	7			b
	27th	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	85	77	68	W S W	5			Ditto
	28th	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	84	77	68	W S W	6			Ditto
	Mar 1st	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	83	71	64	N E	6			Ditto
Vizagapatam	Feb 23rd	10	29 9[illegible]	29 9[illegible]	83	73	61	S	1			a
	24th	10	29 7[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	74	61	E	1			a
	25th	10	30 0[illegible]	30 0[illegible]	84	77	67	E	3			a
	26th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	74	61	S E	1			a
	27th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	74	61	S	1			a
	28th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	74	61	S	1			a
	Mar 1st	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	83	74	65	E S E	3			b
Cocanada	Feb 23rd	10	29 802	29 8[illegible]	84	77	67	W S W	8	1 1[illegible]		a
	24th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	77	67	E S E	6	0 1[illegible]		a
	25th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	77	67	N E	7	0 2		a
	26th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	77	67	N E	7			Dark gloomy weather Ditto ditto
	27th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	77	67	E N E	6			
	28th	10	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84	77	67	S S W	6			a
	Mar 1st	10	29 880	29 8[illegible]	83	77	70	S S W	6 0			b, a

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 1st March 1879

JOHN FLOR,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 23rd February to 1st March 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah	Temperature				Hygrometry				Wind		Rain	Weather.
				Mean	Maximum	Range	Minimum	Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Prevailing direction	Miles recorded		
1879		⊖	Inches	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	Inches	⊖	%			Inches	
Feb	23rd	147 6	29 837	74 0	87 3	22 3	65 0	67 6	0 obl	63 3	67	Till 10 A M W by S, til 8 15 P M chiefly N W, till midnight S W by W through W	100	Nil	Chiefly cloudy, *f* and *w*
,,	24th	144 4	194	70 7	80 6	20 6	66 0	67 2	054	61 8	63	Till 5 A M S W by W, till 9 A M N N E through W and N, till 10 30 A M E S E through N E and E, till 11 30 A M N by E thr ugh E and N E, till midnight N W by N	83	,,	Chiefly cloudy, *o*
,,	25th	147 8	906	75 J	87 8	23 5	64 3	68 3	530	64 1	68	Till 6 30 A M N W by N, till 10 A M N W by W, till 8 45 P M chiefly N till midnight W by N through N W	93	,,	Morning clear day and night chiefly cloudy, *w*
,,	26th	145 1	841	76 7	88 3	20 1	68 2	67 0	500	62 0	61	Till 8 30 A M W by N, till midnight chiefly N by E through N W	139	,,	Clear, *w*
,,	27th	145 3	820	76 1	88 6	23 5	65 J	63 1	406	53 1	45	Till 1 A M N by E, till 9 A M W N W through N W, till 10 P M chiefly N by E through N W, till midnight N W	126	,,	Chiefly clear, *w*
,,	28th	145 7	763	76 1	89 0	20 6	68 0	64 3	443	55 6	49	Till 9 30 A M N W, till 6 30 P M chiefly N till 11 P M W N W through N W, till midnight E N E through N and N I	154	,	Chiefly clear, *w*
March	1st	146 1	759	75 7	88 3	24 0	63 8	64 2	448	55 9	50	Till 4 1 M E N E, till noon N E by N till 5 P M chiefly N till 8 P M I N I till midnight W N W through N and N W	126	,,	Clear, *w*

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 834
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	29 900
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days		75 8
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	76 5
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days		26 6
The maximum temperature during the seven days	.	89 6
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		57
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		64
		Inches
The total fall of rain from 23rd February to 1st March 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office ..		0 20
The total fall from 1st January to 1st March 1879	..	0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G. Office .		1 49

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h., 10h, 16h, and 22h., the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No. 86 formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground.

o overcast, *f* fog, *w* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 3rd March 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Reports of Fluctuation of Traffic on the East Indian Railway from 1st to 25th January 1879

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY, TRAFFIC MANAGER'S OFFICE, JAMALPORE, THE 21ST FEBRUARY 1879

Remarks on Traffic of East Indian Railway from 1st to 25th January 1879

THE approximate figures for the period are as follow:—

	Coaching		Goods		Total
	No	Rs	Mds	Rs	Rs
1879	826 470	7 93 699	55 22,981	20 20 699	28 05 661
1878	454,058	6,51 486	54,48,574	20 87 735	27 39,191
Increase	72,412	1 31 573	74,317		64 470
Decrease				67 102	

The comparison is for 26 days of 1878 against 25 days of 1879, so that, if the *daily* average earnings is taken an increase is apparent in 1879 of about Rs 1,76 000, and this may be taken as very satisfactory, looking at the fact that in 1878 we were earning more than in 1877

The increases and decreases in staples are—

Increases

Coal, up	Government stores	Piece goods
Cotton	Jaggree	Salt

Decreases

Edible grains and pulses.	Iron	Saltpetre	Sugar
Indigo	Opium	Seeds	

Increases

	Mds	Rs
Coal, up	+41 074	—15 179
Down	—25 536	— 3 013
Increase	15 538	12,1 67

The increase in upwards coal is in despatches from the Kurhurballee fields to Ghazeeabad, Agra, and Benares, principally for foreign lines

The decrease in downwards coal is due to the difference of a day in the periods under review—

1879	1878
10,90 044 mds	11 15,580 mds
25 days,	26 days,

or an increase of 695 maunds per day

Cotton Mds 83,868 Rs 1,53,327

This staple has been in more active demand than usual during the period in Calcutta for the London market, and it is satisfactory to note that business has again been done in Indian cotton for the home markets

Government stores Mds 5 880 Rs 21 369

Continued despatches made from Howrah for the frontier requirements

Jaggree Mds 1 20 966 Rs 26 578

The demand in Bombay probably for Guzerat has been good during the period and supplies have been sent from the North West and Oudh

Piece goods	Mds	18 901	Rs 17 813
Salt	,,	56 694	,, 12 4 3

The principal traffic is from the Salt Lakes in Rajpootna *viâ* Agra and *viâ* Delhi, and a good deal of the Indus its way into Oudh and Rohilkund

Decreases

FOOD GRAINS

The following table shews the increases and decreases in each item coming under this head —

	Increases		*Decreases*	
	Tons	Rs	Tons	Rs
Barley			3,149	10 987
Rice			1,061	82 053
Wheat		4 537	9,660	
Other grains	15 994			3 135
Pulses			12 775	31 707
Total	15,994	4,537	20 645	1 30 701
Net decrease in weight	Tons 4,651	Net decrease in earnings		Rs 1,26,164

The decrease in barley is entirely from the Punjab *viâ* Gazeeabad Last year there was great scarcity of food grains in Rohilkund and Oudh and all descriptions were poured into those districts This year there was no demand, as the bumper *kharif* crops amply provided for local consumption and allowed of large exports as well

The decrease in rice also may partly be set down to above causes, as a good deal of rice was despatched from Bengal to the North-West last year, but the principal cause of the falling off appears to be the high prices ruling in Calcutta during January An improvement is now apparent

In wheat the exports to Europe are worse than last year, which was exceptionally a bad one. Up to the 5th February the exports to United Kingdom were—

1878 Tons 6 861 | 1879 Tons 1,137

Cawnpore shews an increase of about 1 000 tons over last year for Howrah, probably for local consumption, and this will account for the earnings being in excess At nearly all other stations there has been a falling off, and the traffic in this staple is practically at a standstill

In other grains there is a large increase in the weight carried, but a decrease in earnings This is caused by the lead over the main line being so short, but, if taken in connection with the Jubbulpore line, a large increase in receipts is apparent

In pulses nothing is doing at present In fact the remarks under the head of barley apply equally to this item; the traffic last year being principally from the S P and D to O and R. Railway, which does not require any help this year

Indigo	Mds 26,542	Rs 30,433

The falling off is in Tirhoot indigo the outturn not having been so large this year as last The figures for 1879, however, compare favourably with 1877, thus—

1879	Mds 16 178	Rs 23 071
1877	„ 14 481	„ 19,617
Increase, 1879	„ 1 697	„ 3 454
Iron	„ 6,505	„ 22,715

This is an ordinary fluctuation

Opium	„ 22,117	„ 25,664

This is a matter beyond our control

Saltpetre	„ 44,852	„ 12,367

Last year during this period there was a sudden demand for export; this year the exports are next to nothing, while the stocks in Calcutta are reported as being very large, consequently no supplies have been forwarded

Seeds	Mds. 42 358	Rs. 31,690

The difference of a day will diminish this decrease by one-half

Sugar	„ 30,339	„ 8,838

The falling off is principally from the Ghazepore district, where the crops failed to some extent last year, and the new season's crop is not yet in

Train mileage for the period has been—

	Coaching	Goods.	Total
1879	168,284	858,340	526 624
1878	174,290	894,319	568,609
Increase			
Decrease	6,006	35,979	41,985

Earnings per train mile—

	Coaching	Goods	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1879	4 10 6	5 10 3	5 5 2
1878	3 11 10	5 4 8	4 13 1
Increase	0 14 8	0 5 7	0 8 1
Decrease			

It is satisfactory to note that, while the increase in receipts, taking the figures as they stand is nearly 2½ per cent and the numbers of passengers and weight carried is largely increased, the train mileage is *down* 7½ per cent.

Shunting mileage, decrease—742 hours

This is attributable to less work on the Howrah and Toondla districts

Jubbulpore line traffic—

	Coaching		Goods		Total.
	No	Rs	Mds.	Rs	Rs.
1879	32,980	1 13,773	11 28 792	2 07 215	4,10 988
1878	28,701	75,202	6,14 828	1 70 938	2,46,134
Increase	4,279	38 571	5 13,913	1,36 283	1 64,854
Decrease					

The coaching increase is in extra troop trains and mêla passengers.

In goods the principal item is food grains for Bombay and Guzerat, but this traffic is now rapidly falling.

Train mileage for the period has been—

	Coaching	Goods	Total
1879	19 873	79 640	99,513
1878	18,267	40,558	58,825
Increase	1,606	39,082	40,688
Decrease		"	"

Earnings per train mile—

Total decrease, Rs. 0-0 10

URBAN BROUGHTON, *Deputy Traffic Manager*

MAIN LINE

Statement showing the Totals and Increases and Decreases of Staples during three weeks and four days ending 25th January 1879

Staples.	Weight		Amount		1879			
	1878	1879	1878	1879	Increase		Decrease.	
	Mds.	Mds	Rs	Rs.	Mds	Rs	Mds	Rs
Beer, Commissariat	5 806	6,283	2,085	7 504	2,300	5 479		
not Commissariat	4,366	4 298	5 765	5 020			38	786
Betel nuts and leaves "	10 011	9 997	10 643	11 113		407	14	
Boots and shoes	3 363	3 889	5 500	6,431	525	911		
Brass and brassware	11 817	12 [illegible]	9 178	10 [illegible]	573	1 2 [illegible]		
Bricks	3 191	4,681	619	7 [illegible]	1 490	[illegible]		
Coal, up	3 07,392	[illegible]	1 20 961	1 46,1 [illegible]	41 074	15 179		
down	11,15 580	10 90 044	1 54 026	1 [illegible]			25 536	3 042
Copper and copperware	2 8 [illegible]	6 857	12 [illegible]	10 716			2 [illegible]	1 893
Cotton	26 580	1 10 [illegible]	21 0 [illegible]	1 79 [illegible]	83 808	1 81 827		
" twist	2 243	8 419	11 160	9 084			426	1,186
Dyewood	3 787	4 [illegible]	3 915	5 [illegible]	916	1 1 0		
Empty coopahs, &c	5 208	5 [illegible]	3,5 0	5 [illegible]	5,9	78		
Firewood	11 294	10 [illegible]	290	278	P 000	79		
Fruits	2,2 [illegible]	10 [illegible]	15 11 [illegible]	11 [illegible]			9 [illegible]	3 498
Glass and glassware	2,251	4,559	4 [illegible]	5 197	1 788	266		
Ghee and oil	41 147	38 [illegible]	37 [illegible]	35 [illegible]			2 [illegible]	6 108
G B T packages	1 7 [illegible]	2 188	6 271	8 [illegible]	453	1 182		
Government Commissariat stores	9 [illegible]	7 [illegible]	9 [illegible]	13 [illegible]		6 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	
" Ordinance stores	3 147	10 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	21 [illegible]	7 419	18 [illegible]		
Grains, edible & pulses. Barley	98 [illegible]	12 415	15 [illegible]	2 [illegible]			85 715	10 907
Oats	3,3 [illegible]	3 8 [illegible]	1,2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	454	192		
Rice	6 45 [illegible]	6 16 [illegible]	2 05 [illegible]	1 22 [illegible]			28 697	82 [illegible]
Wheat	1 81 [illegible]	86 [illegible]	25 [illegible]	20 [illegible]		6 [illegible]	98 [illegible]	
Other grains	6,5 [illegible]	10 [illegible]	2 1 [illegible]	2 09 [illegible]	4,15 [illegible]			[illegible]
Pulses of all kinds	4,3 [illegible]	1,0 [illegible]	83 [illegible]	60 [illegible]			3 47 [illegible]	[illegible]
Gunny	71 975	65 [illegible]	44,1 [illegible]	38 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Hides and horns	81 530	79 227	66 [illegible]	6 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Indigo	42 720	15 178	53 [illegible]	23 [illegible]			26 [illegible]	[illegible]
Iron	77 937	71 3 [illegible]	92 [illegible]	70 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Jaggree	1 61 [illegible]	2 52 [illegible]	53 [illegible]	61 [illegible]	1,10 [illegible]	26 [illegible]		
Lac "	23 575	19 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	14 [illegible]		971	[illegible]	
Minerals	39 [illegible]	32 811	[illegible]	5 [illegible]			7 [illegible]	1 230
Oil cake	[illegible]	5 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Opium	59 747	37 [illegible]	64 [illegible]	58 [illegible]			22 117	23 [illegible]
Paper	5 [illegible]	5 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Piece goods	1 06 [illegible]	1 19 [illegible]	1,21 [illegible]	1 37 [illegible]	13,801	1 [illegible]		
Railway materials, construction account	10 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
" foreign	66 [illegible]	1 23 [illegible]	65 [illegible]	58 [illegible]	56 010			[illegible]
Roots	23 [illegible]	25 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	10 [illegible]			1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]
Salt	2 95 [illegible]	3 52 [illegible]	78 [illegible]	[illegible]	56 [illegible]	1 [illegible]		
Saltpetre	[illegible]	41 [illegible]	[illegible]	17 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Seeds	5,50 [illegible]	5 [illegible]	2 37 [illegible]	2 05 [illegible]			42 [illegible]	[illegible]
Silk	2 [illegible]	2 725	3 [illegible]	3 [illegible]			11 [illegible]	[illegible]
Spelter	[illegible]	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	182	68		
Spices	10 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]			1 016	[illegible]
Stones	48 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			17 [illegible]	[illegible]
Sugar	70 [illegible]	40 [illegible]	20 [illegible]	11 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Tea	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Timber	20 909	20 592	11 [illegible]	7 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Tobacco	23 464	23 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	15 [illegible]		2 [illegible]	229	
Turmeric	4 476	7 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	3 [illegible]	[illegible]		
Wines	[illegible]	[illegible]	12 [illegible]	11 [illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
Miscellaneous	1 27 [illegible]	1 29 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]			
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the Eastern Bengal Railway for the four weeks ending 25th January 1879

Eastern Bengal Railway Company, Traffic Superintendent's Office, Sealdah Terminus

Report on Goods Traffic for the four weeks ending 25th January 1879

Dated Calcutta, the 17th February 1879

From—W Innes Esq., Acting Traffic Superintendent,
To—The Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway, Sealdah

The total weight of goods carried over this railway during the above period was 4 72 065 maunds, which, as compared with the corresponding period last year shows a decrease of 2 77 547 maunds in grain including rice, jute turmeric, piece goods, foreign railway material, and sugar, over balancing increase in gunny of 17 [illegible] maunds seeds 14,074, miscellaneous 10 127 maunds, salt 7,173 maunds, hides 5,012, tea 4,791 maunds, tobacco 1 080, cotton 854 maunds, ale, wine, &c, 630 maunds

This serious decrease in traffic cannot be otherwise than expected owing to the present serious depression of trade.

Decreases

Grain, including rice Mds 1 78,006

This traffic necessarily will not bear comparison with the abnormal traffic of last year owing to the demand for famine afflicted districts, but as compared with the previous month, shows an increase of 28 194, and with the corresponding period of 1876, an increase of 22,592.

Jute Mds 1,17,150

Although, in spite of the small stocks held, the market prices are and have been very low for this fibre, there is little or no demand

Turmeric Mds 10,737

This decrease is owing to the lateness of the season this year as compared with last, and the traffic may therefore be expected to improve

Piece goods Mds 5,404

This decrease is owing to the general depression of trade and poverty of the people

Foreign Railway material Mds. 5,563

The construction of the Northern Bengal State Railway drawing near completion accounts for this decrease, which would have been larger only we have commenced to despatch material for the Darjeeling Tramway Company

Sugar Mds 1,636

This is mainly owing to the lateness of the crop this season

Increases

Gunny Mds 17 351

This is owing to British demand, preference apparently being given to this country article over the local manufactures

Seeds Mds 14,074

The season is just commencing and demand is good so that this traffic may be expected to improve

Miscellaneous Mds 10 127

This is satisfactory, although owing to its nature, the traffic may be held as capricious

Salt Mds 7,473

This is owing to the rise in prices caused by the increased demand from both Europe and the United States

Hides Mds 5,012

Last year Bengal hides were in small demand owing to the abnormal supply of a cheaper article from Madras, the mortality amongst cattle in the famine districts having created an extraordinary stock

Tea Mds 4,791

This increase is brought down by the Northern Bengal State Railway

Tobacco Mds 1,080

This small increase is satisfactory, but the traffic may now be expected to decrease, large quantities being in stock

I append the statement of increases and decreases

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Statement showing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line for the four weeks ending the 25th January 1879 as compared with the corresponding period of 1878

STAPLES	1878 Downward	1879 Downward	1878 Upward	1879 Upward	1878 Total	1879 Total	Increase	Decrease
Ale beer wine &c			537	1 167	537	1,167	630	
Cotton bundles of	58	831	35	37	93	868	765	
Do bales of		906	971	161	979	1,067	88	
Grain including rice	2 13 1 57	34 067	8 618	6 114	2,21 075	43,007		1,78,068
Gunny bundles of	71	1 114	2 857	1 n 3	2,160	14,096	11 936	
Do bales of	1 1 13	7 019	446	279	1,477	7,292	5,815	
Hides bundles of	9 1 10	1 0 3 5		242	9,510	14,280	4 770	
Do bales of		242				242	242	
Jute bundles of	2,19 599	1 22 90	1 126	54	2,20 660	1,22,850		97,809
do bales of	61 100	45 [illegible]	9 [illegible]		6[illegible],007	45,7 16		19,341
Piece goods	141	88	24 [illegible]8	19 207	24 [illegible]9	19 295		5,404
Railway materials foreign			17 [illegible]40	11,046	17,-40	11 686		5,563
Salt			26 3 16	89 [illegible]09	26 3 16	89 809	7,473	
Seeds	3 4 [illegible]1	1 [illegible]1 1	0 1 [illegible]	2 4 [illegible]	5,487	19 o61	14,074	
Sugar	7 0 [illegible]	[illegible] 1 [illegible]	4,[illegible]84	2 [illegible]987	12,549	10 913		1,636
Tea		4 1 [illegible]	7	900	7	4,798	4 791	
Tobacco bundles of	9 0 [illegible]7	10 7 12	488	812	10,404	11 544	1,080	
Do bales of								
Turmeric	13 [illegible]07	3 [illegible]6		6	13 907	3 480		10,737
Twist	1 [illegible]70	1 40	2 742	2 711	1 [illegible]17	2 877		440
Miscellaneous	14,511	11 348	39 409	40,664	52,920	63 047	10 127	
Total	6 87 590	[illegible] 18 [illegible]93	1 32,022	1,31,272	6 80 012	4,32,[illegible]6o	61,891	3,16,938
					4 32,06o			61,891
				Decrease	2,67,547			2,67,547

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd February 1879 on 1,279½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles Run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise.	
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	186 309	2,20 305 8 6	20 196 13 5	16 80 673 30	5 87 985 12 0	53 440 7 3	8 07 901 4 6	46 600½	112,017½	15
Or per mile of railway		172 2 4	15 15 7		455 8 9	41 15 2	627 11 1			
For previous 7 weeks of half year	901,618	14 29 911 11 3	131 0 5 4 10	1 06,86 703 0	37 14 973 11 9	3 40 5 9 5 3	51 45 885 7 0	311 104½	679,899½	99
Total for 8 weeks	1 1 8 017	16,50 217 4 9	151 196 18 3	1 93 14 8 9 30	42 07 959 7 9	393 979 12 8	59 48 1,6 11 6	937 704½	791,916½	1,14
Comparison										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	156 018½	2 20 482 3 9	20 211 10 3	16 76 180 10	5,69 833 0 9	52 234 13 11	7 90 429 4 6	46 013	110 071	15
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		172 4 8	15 15 10		445 6 6	40 16 4	617 9 0			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	1 062 373½	15 14 379 4 7	138 818 2 0	1 15 99 254 10	44,17 961 10 8	386 811 6 4	58 32 320 15 3	360,941	842 078	1,20

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd February 1879 on 223½ miles open.

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	6 939	22,687 7 0	2 079 13 8	2 24 009 10	60 1[illegible] 1 0	5 513 7 8	82 8[illegible] 8 0	5 106½	14 023	1
Or per mile of railway		101 6 4	9 5 10		269 12	4 12 9	1 0 [illegible] 6			
For previous 7 weeks of half year	53 918	1 72 112 5 9	15 795 6 0	20 53 [illegible] 0	5 [illegible] 1 0	48 3[illegible] 2 9	0 [illegible] 0 0	45 114	143 371	17
Total for 8 weeks	60 [illegible]71	1 94 999 13 6	17 874 19 8	2 77 117 10	5 86 871 2 0	53 799 10 5	7 81 [illegible] 0	50 620½	1,57 [illegible]	18
Comparison										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	7 177	21 906 2 0	2 009 1 3	1 29 [illegible] 20	34 011 8 0	3 200 4 5	50 917 10 0	4 [illegible]	10 [illegible]	1
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		97 14 6	8 13 0		156 0 5	14 6 1	2[illegible] 16 11			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	62,051	1 90 892 4 6	16 [illegible] 10 2	12 09 [illegible] 10	1 [illegible] 15 0	91 267 4 9	5 21 [illegible] 3 6	30 709	82 690	11

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd February 1879 on 168½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total receipt
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£
Total traffic for the week	47 5 [illegible]	47 1[illegible] 1[illegible] 6	9 [illegible] 6 9	1 [illegible] 0	25 [illegible] 10 6	2 [illegible] 10 7	6,410
Or per mile of railway	[illegible]00	[illegible] 14 [illegible]	[illegible] 18 5	[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 4 0	1 [illegible] 10 4	60
For previous 7 weeks of half year	2 [illegible]74½	[illegible] [illegible] 12 6	2 [illegible] 3 10	11 [illegible] 5 10	3 [illegible] 6 6	18 [illegible] 0 5	40 719
Total for 8 weeks	51[illegible]91½	[illegible] [illegible] 9 0	[illegible] 9 1	12 [illegible] 15	3,38,[illegible] 14 [illegible]	[illegible] 10 8	47 129
Comparison							
Total for corresponding week of previous year	55 214	44 [illegible] 13 6	4 121 4 11	2,70 849 28	39 [illegible] 1 9	4 [illegible] 16 8	5 [illegible]
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		[illegible]	[illegible] 5 6		[illegible] 0 9	1 4 11	35
Total to corresponding date of previous year	3 12 81[illegible]	2 40 [illegible] 37 12 8	2 [illegible] 9 4	[illegible] [illegible] 26	3 91 [illegible] 8 1	[illegible] 11 11	57,041

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No 2

Latest return received	Name of Railway	Length open	Receipts for week ending		Total receipts from 1st January		Total increase [illegible]	[illegible]
			12th January 1879	11th January 1879	To 12th Jan 1879	To 11th Jan 1879		
1879		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs
14th January	Northern Bengal	219	3 [illegible] 0 0	17 [illegible] 0 0	5 [illegible] 0 0	22,780 0 0	17 [illegible] 0 0	
13th "	Tirhoot	82	6 [illegible] 0 0	10,815 0 0	11 [illegible] 0 0	11 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	
12th February	Calcutta and South Eastern	25	2 149 0 0	2,460 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	40 0 0	
28th January	Nalkati	27½	3 270 0 0(a)	2,5[illegible] 0 0(b)	[illegible] 0 0(a)	[illegible] 0 0(b)		7
	Total	3[illegible]4½	15 [illegible] 0 0	35,[illegible] 0 0	21 378 0 0	61 [illegible] 0 0	21 [illegible] 0 0	71

(a) This is for the first 12 days of January 1879
(b) This is for the first 11 days of January 1879

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No.

Latest return received	Name of Railway	Length open.	Receipts for week ending		Total Receipts from 1st January		Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
			19th January 1878	18th January 1879	To 19th January 1878	To 18th January 1879		
1879		Miles	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
4th January	Northern Bengal	210	3 557 0 0	10 796 0 0	7 606 0 0	43 135 0 0	34,527 0 0	
4th "	Tirhoot	92	5,517 0 0	9 047 0 0	14,987 0 0	22,1.8 0 0	7 199 0 0	
4th February	Calcutta and South Eastern	28	2 617 0 0	2 457 0 0	6 131 0 0	6 312 0 0	221 0 0	
4th January	Nalhati	27½	1 771 0 0	1 777 0 0	5 041 0 0	4,443 0 0		709 0 0
	Total	356½	13,462 0 0	32,647 0 0	33 737 0 0	74,975 0 0	41 947 0 0	709 0 0

Printed and published by EDWIN MORRIS LEWIS at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat No 23 Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—6th March 1879

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 11 of 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1879

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	213 -227	PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council — A Bill to amend Bengal Act III of 1878	46—46
PART IA —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	104—111	PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India	*Nil*
PART II —Advertisements	249—254	PART VI —Bills of the Legislative Council of India — The Presidency Banks Act, 1876 Amendment Bill	51—52
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council	*Nil*	SUPPLEMENT No II ,	307 - 324

☞ Parts IA, V, and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 1597A

GENERAL —*The 5th March* 1879 —Mr. C. B Garrett, c s, reported his departure from India, on furlough, on the 11th ultimo

The 7th March 1879 —Moulvi Muizuddin Ahmed, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Noakholly, is allowed leave for three months, under Section 12—2, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

Baboo Saroda Prosad Sarkar, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Feuny River division of the Noakholly district, is transferred temporarily to the Sudder Station of that district for employment on settlement work, *vice* Moulvi Muizuddin Ahmed

Moulvi Zakir Hossein, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Chittagong, is appointed to have charge of the Feuny River division of the Noakholly district during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Saroda Prosad Sarkar, or until further orders

The 8th March 1879 —Mr D Norton, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Buxar, Shahabad, is posted temporarily to the Sudder Station of that district

Mr. W Fiddian, Officiating Commissioner, Soonderbuns, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of Noakholly during the absence, on leave, of Mr A Manson, or until further orders

This cancels the orders of the 20th ultimo, appointing Mr J C. Veasey to act as Magistrate and Collector of Noakholly

The 10th March 1879 —Baboo Bunkim Chunder Chatterjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hooghly, was on leave for 11 days, under Section 3, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 17th February last

Mr D R Lyall, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Dacca, is allowed furlough for seven months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 29th proximo, together with subsidiary leave for fourteen days, under Section 24(*a*) of the Code

Mr A Burooah, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jehanabad, Burdwan, having returned to duty on the 28th November last, the unexpired portion of the leave granted to him under orders of the 6th September 1878, is cancelled

Baboo Bhoobun Mohun Soor, Canoongoe of the First Grade, Hooghly, is appointed to act as a Sub-Deputy Collector at Jehanabad, in Burdwan, during the absence on leave, of Baboo Jogendronath Gupta, or until further orders

Major L Blathwayt, Assistant Commissioner, in charge of the Pachumba Division, Hazareebagh, is allowed subsidiary leave for three days, in extension of that granted to him under orders dated the 21st January 1879

The services of Lieutenant G F Wilson, R F, Aide de-Camp on the Personal Staff of the Lieutenant-Governor, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, in the Military Department

The 11th March 1879.—Lieutenant J F Rivett-Carnac, Officiating Assistant Commissioner, Doomka, Sonthal Pergunnahs, is posted to Jamtara

Mr H F J T Maguire, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Beerbhoom, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Bhagulpore district

Mr W H D'Oyly, Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye, is allowed leave for three months, with effect from the 1st April next, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code

Mr E A Bradbury, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Serampore, Hooghly, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of Rajshahye during the absence, on leave, of Mr W H D'Oyly, or until further orders

Mr R Carstairs, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Goalundo, Furreedpore, is transferred to Hooghly, and is appointed to have charge of the Serampore division of that district

Mr E B Harris, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr, is transferred to Furreedpore, and is appointed to have charge of the Goalundo division of that district

POLICE.—*The 7th March* 1879.—Mr R F Guise, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Darjeeling, is transferred to Jessore

Mr G A Patten, Officiating Assistant Superintendent of Police, Rungpore, is transferred to Darjeeling

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*The 11th March* 1879.—The services of the following officers are placed at the disposal of the Government of India, in the Home Department, with effect from the dates mentioned :—

Rev A O Hardy, Chaplain of Barrackpore, from the 22nd February 1879
" W W Nicholls, Chaplain of Dinapore, from the 17th March 1879
" W Ayerst, Chaplain of Dum-Dum, from the 3rd March 1879

The Rev W B Drawbridge, Chaplain of Cuttack, is appointed to be Chaplain of Barrackpore, with effect from the 22nd February 1879

The Rev M Lamort, Chaplain of Hazareebagh, is appointed to be Chaplain of Dinapore, with effect from the 17th March 1879

The Rev Sir George W Cox, Bart, officiated as Chaplain of Berhampore from the 17th February to the 3rd March 1879, inclusive

REGISTRATION.—*The 7th March* 1879.—Baboo Sunjeeb Chunder Chatterjee, Special Sub-Registrar, Burdwan, was on leave for four days, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 25th ultimo

EDUCATION.—*The 6th March* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be additional members of the Bankoora District School Committee :—

Rev J R Broadhead
Mr A H Collins, Assistant Magistrate and Collector
Baboo Huro Govindo Mookerjee, Moonsif
" Ram Chunder Ditchit

The 11th March 1879.—Baboo Hari Persad Banerjee, Head Master, Burrisal Zillah School, is appointed to be a member of, and Secretary to, the Burrisal District School Committee, *vice* Baboo Jugat Bundhoo Laha, M A, transferred

OPIUM.—*The 5th March* 1879.—Surgeon-Major J. J Durant, Principal Assistant to the Opium Agent at Benares, having reported his return from furlough on the 28th ultimo, is allowed subsidiary leave for three weeks, to enable him to join his appointment

Mr C F Wintle, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Futtehpore, is allowed leave for one month, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that already granted to him under the orders of the 18th January last

MEDICAL.—*The 8th March* 1879.—Mr W B Martin, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Doomka

The 10th March 1879 —The services of Assistant Surgeon Manmatha Nath Dutta are placed at the disposal of the Governors of the Mayo Hospital

Assistant Surgeon Tameez Khan, Khan Bahadoor, Teacher of Medicine, Campbell Medical School, Sealdah, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code

Assistant Surgeon Bollye Chunder Sen, Teacher of Medicine and Materia Medica, Temple Medical School, Patna is appointed to act as Teacher of Medicine, Campbell Medical School, Sealdah, during the absence, on leave, of Assistant Surgeon Tameez Khan, Khan Bahadoor, or until further orders

Assistant Surgeon Shib Chunder Bose, Teacher of Midwifery and Demonstrator of Anatomy, Temple Medical School, Patna, is appointed to act as Teacher of Medicine and Materia Medica in that institution, during the absence, on deputation, of Assistant Surgeon Bollye Chunder Sen, or until further orders

MARINE —*The 6th March* 1879 —In modification of the orders of the 18th ultimo, Captain F Laycock, River Surveyor, is allowed subsidiary leave for five days, under Section 24(*a*) of the Code, with effect from the 1st April next

MUNICIPAL —*The 26th February* 1879 —Baboo Shyma Dass Roy is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Berhampore Municipality

The 11th March 1879 —The Hon'ble Syed Ameer Hossein is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Town of Calcutta

ROAD CESS —*The 6th March* 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Mudhoobunnee Branch Road Cess Committee, Durbhunga —

Mr J Gale, Pundowl Factory | Mr J C Hamilton, Nowadal Factory

The 7th March 1879 —Baboo Radha Madhub Bose, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to be a member of the District Road Cess Committee of Lohardugga, *vice* Baboo Rash Behary Bose, deceased

Baboo Rakhal Dass Chatterjee, is appointed to be a member of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Palamow, *vice* Baboo Modhu Sudun Banerjee

The 11th March 1879 —The Deputy Collector in charge of the Excise Department, Pooree, is appointed to be an *ex-officio* member of the Road Cess Committee of that district

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 12 of Act VIII of 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong, shall be a port for the carrying on of coasting trade with customs ports, and for no other purpose

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March 1879 —It is hereby notified under Section 6 of Act VIII of 1878, that the Lieutenant Governor has been pleased to appoint the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division to be "Chief Customs Officer" in the port of Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 7th March 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by Section 1, Act IV (B C) of 1873, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that all births and deaths occurring after the 31st March 1879 within the limits of the municipalities of Chunderkona, Ramjeebunpore, and Kheerpoy, in the Midnapore district, shall be registered

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March 1879 —In the exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 234 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Purneah, made at a meeting, to order that all the provisions of Part VII, Chapter II of the said Act, shall be in force in the said Municipality

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 11th March 1879.—In exercise of the power vested in him by Section 14 of the Calcutta Municipal Consolidation Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint Mr F W Badcock, C S, to be a Commissioner of the Town of Calcutta for Ward No 6, *vice* Mr O C Dutt, resigned, to complete the number of Commissioners allotted to that ward

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

First Publication

The 7th March 1879.—The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 12)

Africa—East Coast

DELAGOA BAY.

COCKBURN LIGHT-VESSEL, REMOVAL IN BAD WEATHER

The Hydrographic Department of the British Admiralty has published the following information, received from Commodore F W Sullivan C B, C M G, Senior Officer, Cape of Good Hope, relative to the light-vessel placed on the western side of Cockburn shoal, Delagoa bay —

On H M S *Active* visiting Delagoa bay in November 1878, the light-vessel was not at her station It was also reported that on the approach of bad weather, shelter is sought for the vessel in port Melville reliance therefore should not at such times be placed on her being in position

NOTE.—This light-vessel when in position forms the only safe mark for entering Delagoa bay at night, mariners are accordingly warned as to her probable removal in bad weather

By Direction of the Government of India,

R. C CARRINGTON, *Chief Civil Assistant*,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 2090 and 644, also Admiralty List of Lights in South Africa, 1879, and Africa Pilot, Part III, 1878, pages 154 and 156, also Taylor's Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 87

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 28th February 1879.—It is hereby notified that the head-quarters of the Commissioner of the Burdwan division will be removed from Howrah to Chinsurah from 10th March 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the last clause of Section 28 of the Indian Forest Act, 1878, and subject to the proviso there incontained, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby declares (in continuation of the notification of the 7th December 1878, published at page 1295 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem,) the tract described in the schedule hereto annexed to be a "protected forest" —

24-PERGUNNAHS DISTRICT

NAME OF FOREST—LOT No 165

Description of Boundaries

On the north—By the Eshamuttee River, or Khuddumtullee

On the east—By the Eshamuttee River, or Khuddumtullee, then by the Allooah Khal, and then by the Aburee Khal

On the south—By the Moor Gang Khal

On the west—By the lands of Ramzannuggur, Bhyrnonuggur, and Soonderberia

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred by the last clause of Section 28 of the Indian Forest Act, 1878, and subject to the proviso therein contained, the Lieutenant-Governor hereby declares the tract described in the schedule hereto annexed to be a "protected forest" —

JESSORE DISTRICT

Pergunnah or other Sub-Division

Sub-Division, Khulna. | Thana, Paik Gatcha

NAME OF FOREST

That portion of the Sunderbuns lying in the district of Jessore which consists of lot No 216, the ungranted portion of lot No 224 and lot No 225, according to Lieutenant Hodge's Survey Map of 1831

DESCRIPTION OF BOUNDARIES

Northern boundary.—An irregular line starting from the northern extremity of the Sunderbuns boundary, immediately west of lot No 216, and proceeding eastward along the Ghoskhali Khal until it reaches the Sipsah River, then north-eastward along the Dhaki River until it meets the south boundary of the granted portion of lot No 221, then eastward along the south boundary of the granted portion of lot No 224 until it meets the Bhudder River, then southward along the Bhudder River until it meets the Churna Khal, then north-eastward along the Churna Khal until it meets the Parsah River

Eastern boundary.—The Parsah River

Southern boundary.—The northern boundary of the reserved forest tract in the Jessore portion of the Sunderbuns

Western boundary.—The Sunderbuns boundary line on the west side of lot No 216, as shown in Lieutenant Hodge's Survey Map of 1831

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21th February 1879.—It is hereby notified that the tracts in the 24-Pergunnahs and Jessore Sunderbuns declared to be "protected forests" under the notification of the 7th December 1878 published at page 1295 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th idem) and the two foregoing notifications of the 24th February 1879, have been removed from the jurisdiction of the Commissioner of the Sunderbuns and placed in charge of the Conservator of Forests in Bengal

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

DECLARATION

The 25th February 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that and is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for constructing a post-office bungalow in the village of Kansat, pergunnah Sirsabad, zillah Maldah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, five cottahs of standard measurement, bounded on the south by Samiruddin Chowdhury's waste land, on the north by a road to the ghat on the Ganges, on the east by a road leading to the zemindari kachari and by Sukir chowkedar's house, and on the west by Samiruddin Chowdhury's arat house (godown), is required within the aforesaid village of Kansat

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No 1598A

The 24th February 1879.—Baboo Kedar Nath Roy, Additional Moonsif of Nelphamaree, Rungpore, and of the Sudder Moonsifee of that district, is transferred to Tirhoot, and is appointed to be Second Moonsif of the Sudder Moonsifee of that place

The 5th March 1879.—Baboo Rampershad, Second Subordinate Judge, Tirhoot, is allowed leave for two months, under Rule 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code

Baboo Koylash Chunder Mookerjee, Officiating Second Moonsif, Mohearekha, Hooghly, is appointed to act as Second Subordinate Judge, Tirhoot, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Rampershad, or until further orders

The 6th March 1879.—Baboo Devendra Chunder Mookerjee is appointed to act as Moonsif of Hazaribagh during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Sudanund, or until further orders.

Baboo Jogendro Chunder Mullick, B.L., Moonsif of Bhangah, in Furreedpore, is transferred temporarily to Durbhunga.

Mr. S. Jacob, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Rungpore, is vested with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

The 11th March 1879.—Lieutenant J. F. Rivett Carnac, Officiating Assistant Commissioner, who has, under separate orders of this date, been posted to Jamtara, in the Sonthal Pergunnahs, is vested with powers equivalent to those of a Moonsif.

Mr. H. Savage, Assistant-Magistrate and Collector, Chittagong, is vested with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Mr. E. R. Middleton, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class, and with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION.

The 27th February 1879.—In supersession of the notification dated 2nd April 1877, published at page 112 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 4th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor, under Section 7 of Act III of 1877, sanctions the undermentioned changes in the designations and jurisdictions of the Joint Sub-Registrars of Arrah and of Buxar and Sasseram.—Baboo Ganga Nath Roy, Deputy Collector, in charge of the collection of water-rates in the Arrah division of the Sone Irrigation Circle, at present Joint Sub-Registrar within the executive sub-division of Arrah, will henceforth be designated Joint Sub-Registrar of the Arrah Irrigation Division, and will have jurisdiction over that part of the district of Shahabad which lies to the east of the river Kan, embracing all the tracts from which he collects water-rates, while Moulvie Mahomed-ul Nabi, Deputy Collector, in charge of the collection of water rates in the Buxar division of the Sone Irrigation Circle, now Joint Sub-Registrar within the sub-divisions of Buxar and Sasseram, will be called Joint Sub-Registrar of the Buxar Irrigation Division, and will exercise jurisdiction over the remaining portion of the district of Shahabad lying to the west of the river Kan. For the purposes of the Registration Act and Rules, these officers will be subordinate to the Registrar of Shahabad so far as the registration of security bonds executed by, or on behalf of, village head-men appointed for the collection of water-rates is concerned.

This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION.

The 7th March 1879.—Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of thana Bhaturiya, at present comprised within the Registration Sub-District of Mantessar, to the Registration Sub-District of Culna, in the district of Burdwan. That portion of the notification dated 22nd July 1878 published at page 827 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 31st idem, which relates to thana Bhaturiya is hereby cancelled.

This notification will take effect from the 20th March 1879.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION.

The 8th March 1879.—Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the undermentioned changes in the jurisdictions of the Sub-Registrars of Contai and of Dantoon, in the district of Midnapore.

The Registration Sub-District of Contai will henceforth comprise thanas Contai, Raghunathpore Lyal, and Pataspore. The Registration Sub District of Dantoon will comprise thanas Dantoon and Narayanghur. That portion of the notification dated 16th April 1878, published at page 345 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 24th idem, which relates to the Registration Sub District of Dantoon is hereby cancelled.

This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Second Publication]

The 21st February 1879 —The following notification of the Government of India Home Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION

No 30 —*Dated Fort William, the 13th February* 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 25 of Act XXII of 1864, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exclude the thana of Barranagore, lately called Arcadah, from the operation of the rules and regulations made under Clause 7, Section 19 of the said Act, which were extended to that thana by Home Department Notification No 22, dated the 19th February 1877

The Act will remain in force in thana Dum-Dum which is bounded as follows —

North—Thana Barrackpore | *East*—Thanas Baraset and Bhangour
South—Thana Bhangour | *West*—Thana Barranagore

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879 —It is hereby notified that, in the exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 29 of the Bengal Civil Courts Act (VI of 1871,) the Lieutenant-Governor vests Baboo Romanath Sil, a Moonsif of Satkhira, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, with the powers of a Judge of a Small Cause Court for the trial of suits cognizable by such courts within the limit of Rs 50 The local limits within which he shall exercise these powers shall correspond with the limits of the Satkhira Moonsifee jurisdiction

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 27th February 1879 —It is hereby notified, under the provisions of Section 15 of Act V of 1861, that the villages of Deotula, Bhygoorah, Kamatallah Kochoichora, Pilleshur, Sonbaria, Jaflurkhally, Amtallee, and Bamna, in the Perozepore sub-division, in the district of Backergunge, being still in a very disturbed and dangerous state owing to the existence of disputes regarding the possession of lands and collection of rents, and owing to the animosity between the rival parties, the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned, from the 15th February 1879, the employment for a further period of six months of a special police force consisting of 1 sub-inspector, 1 head constables, and 50 constables, to be quartered at the said villages for the purpose of keeping the peace between the members of the family of the Bamna Chowdries and their rivals, respecting the estate known as Joar Ramna Bamna

The cost of the police force noted below will be assessed and levied from the inhabitants, of the villages in proportion to their respective means,—

				Rs	A	P
	1	Sub-inspector, at Rs 50		50	0	0
1	—					
	1	Head Constable, at Rs 25		25	0	0
	1	Ditto, „ 20		20	0	0
	1	Ditto, „ 15		15	0	0
	1	Ditto, „ 10		10	0	0
4	—					
	20	Constables, at Rs 9		180	0	0
	30	Ditto, „ 8		240	0	0
50	—					
			Total	540	0	0
		Pensionary charges, at 2 annas per rupee		67	8	0
		Contingencies, at 10 per cent		54	0	0
	1	Sub-inspector's boat-hire, at Rs 20		20	0	0
			Total	681	8	0
			Total for six months	1089	0	0
		Clothing allowance of 54 men, Rs 4 each		108	0	0
		Repairs to barracks, &c		100	0	0
			Grand total	1,297	0	0

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 25th February 1879.—The following list of members of the Board of Management of the Reformatory School established at Alipore for the reception and industrial training of juvenile offenders is published for general information —

Hon'ble H T Prinsep	*President*
Surgeon-Major R Harvey	*Vice-Presidents*
Doctor S S Lynch	*Vice-Presidents*
Nawab Ameer Ali	*Members*
Mr Ameer Ali	*Members*
„ J G Charles	*Members*
Maharajah Narendra Krishna	*Members*
Mr J Lambert	*Members*
Surgeon A S Lethbridge	*Members*
Moulvie Abdool Lutcef, Khan Bahadoor	*Members*
Surgeon-Major S C Mackenzie	*Members*
Hon'ble Kristo Das Pal, Rai Bahadoor, C I E	*Members*
Surgeon-Major A J Payne	*Members*
Mr W M Souttar	*Members*

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st March 1879.—Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant Governor directs that the Sub-Registry Office at Gopalgunge, in the district of Sarun, be closed during the suspension of that sub division, or until further orders, the thanas Buragnon and Barauli, with pergunnah Murhul, at present forming the registration sub district of Gopalgunge, reverting to the sub-district of Sewan This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 11th February 1879.—In exercise of the power conferred by Section 3, Act XIV of 1871 (the Scheduled Districts Act), the Lieutenant Governor, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, hereby declares that Act VI of 1864 (Whipping Act) is in force in the mehals of Ungool and Banker

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879.—It is hereby notified that, under the provisions of Sections 35 and 40 of Act XI of 1865, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints Mr H Ryper, Clerk of the Court of Small Causes, Sealdah, to be Registrar of that Court, and vests him with the power to try suits up to Rs 20 in value arising within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 10th March 1879

No 53.—*Notifications*.—Mr J C G Keddie, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, rejoined the Patna Division on the 3rd February 1879, before noon, on return from the privilege leave granted* to him

* Bengal Government (Public Works Department) Notification No 210 of 25th October 1878

No 54.—The following officers, holding temporary rank, will revert to their permanent and temporary rank, as specified opposite to their names, from the 3rd February 1879 —

Major R G Smyth, R E, temporary Superintending Engineer, Second Grade, Officiating Superintending Engineer, North-Eastern Circle

Mr L R Roberts, temporary Superintending Engineer, Third Grade, Officiating Superintending Engineer, North-Western Circle.

Mr M P B Duell, Executive Engineer, First Grade, Patna Division

Mr A H Tyndall, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, attached to the Darjeeling Division

Baboo Madhub Chunder Roy, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, Mozufferpore Division.

Mr E J. Meara, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, attached to the Dinagepore Division.

Mr C J Middleton, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, attached to the Dinagepore Division

Mr J A. Price, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, attached to the Nuddea Rivers Division

No 55 —The following order, issued by the Government of India, in the Home Department, is republished for information —

EDUCATION

No 69, *of the 7th March* 1879 —The Governor General in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Fellows of the University of Calcutta.

* * *

Major General A Cadell, R E

* * *

No 56 —The following orders, issued by the Government of India, in the Public Works Department, are republished for information —

No 114, *of the 4th March* 1879 —With reference to the rules regarding the compulsory retirement of officers of the Public Works Department on attaining the age of 55, published in the Public Works Department Notification, No 278, of 23rd May 1872, it is ruled that an officer of Royal Engineers in the Public Works Department is not regarded as in civil employ in respect of those regulations

No 116 *of the 4th March* 1879 —Mr B Clark, Assistant Engineer First Grade, Bengal Provincial Branch was permitted to retire from the Public Works Department from the 31st December 1878

No 57 — *Corrigendum* —In Notification No 42, of the 10th February 1879, *for* "Dwell" *read* "Duell"

A CADELL, *Col*, R E,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

The 4th March 1879

No 72 —*Leave* —With reference to the orders marginally noted, Mr T R Roberts, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, is granted subsidiary leave from the 25th February to the 11th March 1879, both days inclusive

No 59, dated 24th January 1879

The 7th March 1879

No 73 —*Notification* —Notification No 33, dated 24th January 1879, placing the services of Mr W G L Cotton, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, is hereby cancelled

The 10th March 1879

No. 74.—*Posting* —With reference to the orders marginally noted, Mr Kamil Cuny, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Third Grade, is posted to the Cement Experiments Division

No 63, dated 19th February 1879

No. 75 —*Notification* —Mr P Dejoux, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, Cement Experiments Division, availed himself of the privilege leave granted him in Notification No 49, of the 3rd February 1879, on the forenoon of the 1st March 1879, having made over charge of his division to Mr Kamil Cuny, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Third Grade

The 11th March 1879

No 76 —DECLARATION —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for retiring a portion of Embankment No 7, in the village of Radhaballobpoor, pergunnah Jehanabad, zillah Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land about 840 feet long and width varying from 40 to 75 feet, measuring 3 beeghas 5 cottahs 12 chittacks, more or less, of standard measurement, and lying nearly parallel with the existing line of embankment, which it joins at each end, is required within the aforesaid village of Radhaballobpoor

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern.

H C LEVINGE,
Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
in the P W. Dept, Irrigation Branch

RAILWAY.

The 10th March 1879

No 15 —*Notification* —Mr J Barrow, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, returned to duty on the 3rd March 1879, from the furlough granted in Notification No 64, of the 19th October 1877, of the Director of State Railways, North-Eastern System, and is re-posted to the Northern Bengal State Railway

H G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch

[Third Publication]

DECLARATION

The 21th February 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required for the construction of a railway in the district of Gya and Hazareebagh, notice is hereby given, under the provisions of Section 4, Act X of 1870, that survey parties are about to take the field for the purpose of making a survey for a railway from Gya to Daltongunge *viâ* Shergotty

H G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch

[Third Publication]

DECLARATION

The 24th February 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is likely to be required for the construction of a railway in the district of Mozufferpore, notice is hereby given, under the provisions of Section 4, Act X of 1870, that survey parties are about to take the field for the purpose of making a survey for a railway from Mozufferpore to Hajeepore and from Somastipore to Hajeepore

H G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch

HIGH COURT NOTICES.

HIGH COURT —Original Side

The 7th March 1879

The Honorable the Chief Justice has, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor-General of India in Council, made the following appointments, in consequence of the absence of Mr W R Fink on privilege leave, with effect from the 21th ultimo —

Mr S Treamearne, Private Secretary and Clerk to the Chief Justice, to officiate as Assistant Registrar of the High Court on its Original Side

Baboo Grees Chunder Banerjee, Assistant Clerk of the Court, to officiate as Private Secretary and Clerk to the Chief Justice in addition to his own duties

R BELCHAMBERS,
Registrar

THE following Rules, passed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on its Original Side, are published for general information —

By order,

The 5th March 1879 R BELCHAMBERS, *Registrar*

IT is ordered that the following rules be read and passed as the rules and orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, to take effect from the fifteenth day of March 1879 —

1 When interrogatories are ordered by the Court to be delivered under section 121 of the Code of Civil Procedure, two copies of each set of interrogatories shall be tendered to the Registrar who, when the same are tendered by the plaintiff, shall forthwith, or when the same are tendered by the defendant, shall, on being satisfied that the defendant has filed a written statement, return and file one of such copies, and deliver the other copy for service to the Attorney of the party tendering the interrogatories, or, if there be no Attorney, to the Sheriff, after adding at foot thereof his signature and official designation after the words "Let this be served by the plaintiff's Attorney [*or* the defendant's Attorney *or* the Sheriff, as the case may be]

"By order of the Court."

2 Notice requiring the admission of documents under section 128 shall be in the following form, with such variations as the circumstances of the case may require —

Suit No of 18 .

Form of notice to admit documents

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction.

A B *vs* C D

Take notice that the plaintiff [*or* defendant] in this suit proposes to adduce in evidence the several documents hereunder specified, and that the same may be inspected by the defendant [*or* plaintiff], his Attorney or agent, at on any day within four days from the service of this notice between the hours of and that the defendant [*or* plaintiff] is hereby required to admit that such of the said documents as are specified to be originals were respectively written, signed, or executed, as they purport respectively to have been, and that such as are specified as copies are true copies, and that such of the documents as are stated to have been served, sent, or delivered, were so served, sent, or delivered, at the respective times in that behalf stated [saving all just exceptions to the admissibility of all such documents as evidence in this suit], and that, pursuant to Section 128 of Act X of 1877, such admission must be made in writing and signed by the plaintiff [*or* defendant], or his Attorney, and filed in the Office of the Registrar of this Court in its original jurisdiction within four days from the service of this notice Dated, &c

To

E F, Attorney for defendant [*or* plaintiff]
G H, Attorney for plaintiff [*or* defendant]

[Here describe the documents, the manner of doing which may be as follows —]

Originals

Description of Documents	Date
Deed of covenant between A B and C D, first part, and E F, second part	January 1st 1848
Indenture of lease from A B to C D	February 1st 1848
Indenture of release between A B, C D, first part, &c	February 2nd, 1848
Letter, defendant to plaintiff	March 1st, 1848
Policy of Insurance on goods by ship *Isabella*, on voyage from Oporto to London	December 3rd 1847
Memorandum of agreement between C D, Captain of said ship, and I F	January 1st, 1848
Bill of exchange for £100, at three months, drawn by A B on, and accepted by, C D, endorsed by E F and G H	May 1st, 1849

Copies

Description of Documents	Date	Original or duplicate served sent or delivered when how and by whom
Letter, plaintiff to defendant	February 1st, 1848	Sent by general post, February 2nd, 1848
Notice to produce papers	March 1st, 1848	Served, March 2nd 1848 on defendant's Attorney by I I, of
Record of a judgment of the Supreme Court	April 2nd, 1850	

3 Two copies of every such notice shall be delivered to the Registrar, who on being satisfied that the case is not likely to come on for hearing within the next ten days, shall file one of such copies, and shall deliver the other copy for service to the Attorney of the party tendering the notice, or if there be no Attorney, then to the Sheriff, after adding at foot thereof his signature and official designation after the words—"Let this be served by the plaintiff's Attorney [*or* the defendant's Attorney, *or* the Sheriff, as the case may be]

"By order of the Court"

4 On the copy of each set of interrogatories filed under the first of these rules, or on the copy of the notice filed under the last preceding rule, shall be endorsed the date on which it was filed, and also the date on which the other copy was delivered out for service

RICHARD GARTH | STUART WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON | ROMES CHUNDER MITTER
CHARLES PONTIFEX | W F MACDONELL
W AINSLIE | H T PRINSEP
E G BIRCH | A WILSON
G G MORRIS | L P DELVES BROUGHTON

Sheriff's Office, the 19th February 1879.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Third Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Seventeenth day of March next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ফেব্রুয়ারি।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতায় ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ১৭ই মার্চ সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতায় হাই কোর্টের আপিল আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের তৃতীয় ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত সময়ে উক্ত স্থানে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

SMALL CAUSE COURT NOTICE.

UNDER Section 14, Act XI of 1865, notice is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Small Cause Courts of Dacca and Munshiganj will sit again in the latter Court on the dates mentioned below —

Monday,	the 24th March 1879	Thursday,	the 27th March 1879
Tuesday,	the 25th „ „	Friday,	the 28th „ „
Wednesday,	the 26th „ „		

AMRITO LAL CHATTERJEE,
Judge, Small Cause Court

MUNSHIGUNJ SMALL CAUSE COURT, *the 5th March* 1879

TREASURY NOTICES.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABOO BHAGOBAN CHUNDER BOSE has been placed in charge of the Nuddea treasury from the 18th instant, and authorized to daw bills on other treasuries

R L MANGLES, *Commissioner*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, PRESIDENCY DIVISION, CALCUTTA, the 24th Febuary 1879

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES.

IT is hereby notified for general information that a convocation of the University of Calcutta for conferring degrees will be held at the Senate House, College Square, on Saturday, the 15th March, at 4 P M

Graduates of the University in academic costume are admissible on presenting themselves at the Senate House at 3 P M

The Hon'ble the Vice-Chancellor will preside

SENATE HOUSE, the 8th March 1879 CHARLES H TAWNEY, *Registrar*.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University

The following Selections in languages are appointed for the Examinations of 1879-80 and 1881 82 —

ENTRANCE EXAMINATION

1879

Uriya

The Raghubansá has been substituted for the Batris Sinhásan in the Entrance of 1879 and following years

1880

English

Lamb's Tales from Shakespeare

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1879

PART I A.

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —PUBLIC

Fort William, the 6th March 1879.

No 518 —In continuation of Notification No 9, dated 2nd January 1879, the following revised edition of the notification and rules made by the Governor-General in Council under "The Indian Arms Act, 1878," is published The revised rules will take effect from the date of publication The forms cited in these rules are precisely the same as those previously published

1 —The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under section 27, to exempt from the operations of all prohibitions and directions contained in sections 13, 14, 15 and 16 of "The Indian Arms Act, 1878," other than those referring to cannon, articles designed for torpedo service, war-rockets, and machinery for the manufacture of arms and ammunition, the undermentioned persons, namely,—

(1) all Maharajahs, Rajahs, Nawabs, Members of any order of Knighthood, all persons bearing a title conferred by the Government of India, all persons who have been granted a sword in public Durbar, all persons who received certificates on the 1st January 1877, all persons who are exempted from personal attendance at civil courts,

(2) all Members or ex-Members of the Council of the Governor-General, or of the Governors of Madras or Bombay, or of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

(3) all military and naval officers, all soldiers, sailors, volunteers, police officers, forest officers, postal officers, jail officers serving the Government,

(4) all Magistrates, Justices of the Peace, Honorary Magistrates, and judicial officers of or above the rank of Munsif,

(5) all European and East Indian subjects of Her Majesty the Queen-Empress, all Armenians, and all Americans and Europeans not British-born subjects of Her Majesty who are temporarily residing or travelling in India,

(6) all Consuls, Consular Agents, all duly accredited Vakeels or Agents of Native States,

(7) all Ruling Chiefs on the occasions of their entering, or residing in, British India, with their retinues, to such numbers as may in each case be settled by the political officer under the orders of the Foreign Department or of the Madras and Bombay Governments in respect to Chiefs whose political relations are with those Governments respectively, and all officials of such Chiefs passing through British India on duty,

(8) all pensioned officers of the Native Army, and pensioned officers of the civil departments who, when employed, were exempt,

(9) the following personages and their retainers—
  (a) the ancient zemindars and poligars of the Madras Presidency,
  (b) the Deccan and Southern Mahratta Sirdars,
  (c) the Maharajah of Bulrampore, K C S I,
    the Maharajah of Benares,
    the Rajah of Gursahai,
    the Rajah of Jagmanpore,
    the Rao of Gopalpura,
  (d) the great Sirdars and Jagirdars of the Punjab,
  (e) the zemindars of the scheduled districts in the Central Provinces,
  (f) the great zemindars of Bengal,
  subject to such orders as the respective Local Governments may issue regarding personages to be included in these categories, or the numbers of retainers in each case,

(10) landholders and members of Municipal Committees of approved loyalty and of good position, according to lists that may from time to time be issued by the respective Local Governments,

(11) all heads of villages, ghatwals, dighwars, and other rural police,

(12) all Thoogyes, Yazawut-goungs, Kyadangees in British Burma,

(13) all persons of Coorg race, and all jumma tenure-holders in Coorg who by their tenures are liable for police and military duties,

(14) all subjects of the Baroda State who may transport arms or ammunition from one part of Baroda territory to another part of the same territory, under a license granted by the Resident or Assistant Resident of Baroda,

(15) all revenue officials and postal runners in frontier or wild districts, where the superior departmental officers direct them to carry arms on duty

II —The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under Section 27, to exclude from the operation of any prohibition and direction contained in the Act—

(a) spears of all kinds, so far as regards the Presidency of Madras,

(b) weapons known as *kukris* and *dhaos*, so far as regards the Lieutenant-Governorship of Bengal,

(c) weapons known as *dhars*, so far as regards the Chief Commissionership of British Burma,

(d) swords, daggers, spears, *kúkris*, *dhaos*, so far as regards the Chief Commissionership of Assam,

(e) bows and arrows, and

(f) spears of all kinds in Bengal, so far as regards districts or parts of districts which the Local Government may declare to come within this exemption

III —The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under Section 27, to withdraw from the operation of prohibitions and directions contained in the Act certain tracts as follows

(a) all scheduled districts in the Madras Presidency from all prohibitions and directions, save in respect to rifled arms and cannon, and except those directions contained in Sections 12 and 25,

(b) the Chittagong Hill Tracts of Bengal from the prohibitions and directions contained in Sections 13 and 14,

(c) all scheduled districts in the Lieutenant-Governorship of the Punjab, except Hazara, and also certain tracts and villages on the Hazara frontier specially notified by the Local Government, from all prohibitions and directions contained in Sections 13 and 14,

(d) the Arracan Hill Tracts of British Burma from the prohibitions and directions contained in Sections 13 and 14 and

(e) in the North-Western Provinces the districts of the Jhansi Division and the parts of the Mirzapore District on the right bank of the River Sone, from the prohibitions and directions contained in Section 14

IV —The Governor-General in Council is pleased to extend the prohibitions and directions regarding military stores as follows

(a) to sulphur in quantities above ten seers, all sections of the Act to all parts of India,

(b) to saltpetre and lead, Sections 6, 10, 11, 12, 17, 19—28, in all districts on the external land frontier of British India, and in the seaboard districts of British Burma

V —The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under Section 11, to sanction the establishment of searching stations, under Section 11, at—

(a) the land customs-houses near the boundary line between British India and the French Settlements on the Eastern and Western coasts and the Portuguese Settlements on the Western coast,

(b) Allaungyo near the external boundary line between British India and the Kingdom of Upper Burma

The Governor General in Council is pleased, under Section 9, to direct that at the said land customs-houses the duty specified in the second Schedule shall be levied

VI —The Governor-General in Council is pleased, under Section 17, to make the following rules determining the officers by whom, the form in which, and the terms and conditions on and subject to which, licenses shall be granted

RULES.

TRANSPORT, IMPORT, AND EXPORT

1 No cannon, articles designed for torpedo service, war-rockets, or machinery for the manufacture of arms and ammunition, shall be imported into British India, or transported over any part of British India without a license granted by the Governor-General in Council under the signature of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department The license shall be in Form I appended to these rules, and a copy shall be at once communicated to the Magistrate of the District, or to the Political Officer of the State, to which the articles are consigned

2. No arms, or ammunition, or military stores, shall be transported in any part of British India without a license in Form II appended to these rules If the articles are despatched from Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, the license will be granted by the Commissioner of Police, in all other cases the license will be granted by the Magistrate of the District If the articles are to be consigned to a place beyond the jurisdiction of the officer granting the license, the consent of the Magistrate of the District to which the consignment is made must be obtained before the license is issued Such consent may be obtained by the person applying for the license, or the Police Commissioner, or District Magistrate, to whom application for the license is made, may forward the proposed license to the officer whose consent is required, and on receiving reply should either issue the license to the applicant, or inform him that his application for a license to transport arms, &c, had been refused

3 Persons lawfully entitled to possess arms, or to go armed, are permitted to transport, in any part of British India, arms or ammunition in reasonable quantities for their own use Any person abusing this exemption and transporting such articles otherwise than in reasonable quantities for his own use will be held to have contravened this rule, and will, on conviction, become liable to the penalties under Sections 18 and 19

4 A license to transport arms or ammunition or military stores is void if the consignment breaks bulk at any place short of the district for which it may be granted A license to transport shall ordinarily not be made valid for more than twice the period actually required for the conveyance of the articles to their destination by the intended route

5 No license shall be granted, save by the special order of the Governor-General in Council certified under the signature of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department for the importation into British India by sea or river or land, or for exportation from British India by sea, of any cannon, or of any rifles, except rifles of such quality or in such quantity as may reasonably be held to be intended for *bond fide* sporting purposes

6 Licenses to import or export arms, other than cannon or rifles not excepted as in the next foregoing rule, ammunition or military stores by sea, may be granted at the ports of Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon, Calicut, Kurrachee, Aden, and for no other ports They shall be granted by the Commissioners of Police in respect of each Presidency Town, and by the Magistrate of the District in respect of Rangoon and Kurrachee The fee payable in respect of each such license shall be ten rupees, and the licenses shall be in the Forms III and IV appended to these rules It shall be a condition of such licenses that the arms and ammunition imported shall either be deposited in a warehouse sanctioned in this regard under Section 7 of the Indian Arms Act, or that they shall be at once despatched to their destination under a separate license to transport

7 Licenses to export arms or ammunition or military stores by land or by river to any place beyond the frontier of British India, or to any place within the limits of the feudatory States, and licenses to import arms or ammunition or military stores into, or to export the same out of, the District of Ajmere, may be granted by the Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department, or by any other officer specially empowered by the Government of India to grant them

Licenses to export arms or ammunition or military stores by land or by river to any place within the political jurisdiction of the Governments of Madras and Bombay may be granted by the Secretaries to the Governments of Madras and Bombay, respectively, copies of such licenses being sent to the Foreign Department of the Government of India for information These licenses will be valid only for the State named in them, and no export beyond the limits of that State can be permitted under them

Licenses granted under this rule will be prepared in Form V, and be charged with a fee of rupees five

8 Persons desirous of transporting arms, ammunition, or military stores, must apply in writing to the officer authorised to grant transport licenses from the place of despatch The application must specify—

(a) the place to which the articles are to be transported, the route of transport, and the probable time occupied in the journey,

(b) the quantity, description, average price, and the purpose of each kind of arms or ammunition, or

(c) whether the applicant desires that the officer to whom he applies should obtain the consent of the Magistrate or Political Officer of the place of consignment [if the applicant has obtained such consent, the evidence of such consent must be produced]

9 Persons transporting arms, ammunition, or military stores under a license must write legibly on the cases or packages containing such articles an account of their contents

10 Within six days of the articles reaching their destination the consignee must deliver the transport license to the Magistrate of the District, or to the Political Officer, and in the case of articles crossing the external frontier of British India to the Magistrate of the District where the consignment crosses the external frontier The officer to whom the transport license shall be delivered must satisfy himself that the articles transported to his district correspond with the entries in the pass, and that any deficiency is properly accounted for

MANUFACTURE AND SALE.

11 Licenses to manufacture, convert, keep and sell arms or ammunition or military stores, may be granted by Commissioners of Police in the Presidency Towns, and by the Magistrate of the District outside those towns They shall be in Forms VI and VII appended to these rules The fee payable in stamps shall be twenty rupees in respect of licenses to manufacture and sell, &c, and ten rupees in respect of licenses to keep and sell, &c Every license holder under this rule shall keep, in such form as the Local Government may from time to time direct, a record and account of all stock, and of all sales of arms and ammunition or sulphur, which he may keep or sell He shall exhibit his stock and his record, or accounts, of stock and sales to any Magistrate, or to any police officer not below the rank of Inspector Magistrates and all police officers not below the rank of Inspector are hereby empowered to enter and inspect any premises within their several jurisdictions in which arms or ammunition or sulphur are manufactured or kept, and to examine the stock and accounts of receipts and sales of arms ammunition and military stores Any person licensed to sell arms and ammunition shall affix a board on a conspicuous part of his shop, or usual place of business, and shall cause to be painted thereon in large letters in English, or in the vernacular of the district, his name and the words "licensed to manufacture," or "licensed to deal in arms, ammunition and military stores," as the case may be He shall also have a copy of Section 28 of the Indian Arms Act posted up in the vernacular of the district or in English, on some conspicuous part of his usual place of business

POSSESSION OF ARMS AND GOING ARMED

12 Licenses to possess cannon shall not be granted, save under the special order of the Governor-General in Council, certified under the signature of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department A copy of such license, so certified, must be sent immediately on its issue to the District Magistrate of the place where the cannon is to be kept

13 Licenses to possess arms and ammunition in reasonable quantities and to go armed for purposes of sport, of protection, or of display, may be granted by the Commissioner of Police in the Presidency Towns, and by the Magistrate of the District outside those towns, in Form VIII Such licenses shall be liable to a fee of eight annas for each weapon in disarmed districts, and to a fee of four annas for each weapon in districts which have not been disarmed Such a license will authorise its holder to carry the arms described in the license, on occasions when they may be reasonably required for the purposes named in the license But the holder, unless specially authorised by the Magistrate, must not go armed in railway carriages, to fairs, religious processions, or other public assemblages Licenses granted under this rule shall, on countersignature by the Commissioner of the Division, or other officer authorised in this regard by the Local Government where there are no Commissioners, shall be valid for all the districts of the Local Government within the territories of which the license may have been granted

14 Any Commissioner of Police or Magistrate of the District may grant a license in Form IX for a journey, specifying the direction of the journey and the period it will occupy Such license will be valid in other jurisdictions only for such journey and for such period, and will be liable to a fee of four annas for each weapon Political Agents may grant licenses under this rule to natives of the States where they may be serving, and such licenses granted for journeys by Political Agents shall be liable to no fee Holders of licenses under this rule, unless specially authorised by the officer granting the licenses, must not go armed in railway carriages, to fairs, religious processions, or other public assemblies

15 Licenses to *possess* fire-arms or ammunition or military stores in districts which have not been disarmed may be granted in Form X without fee Such licenses will not authorise the holders to go armed, or to carry arms In districts which have not been disarmed, as well as in disarmed districts, licenses to possess and carry arms (Form VIII) will be liable to fees as stated in Rule 13

16 Licenses for possession of arms and ammunition may be granted in Form XI. without fee, and for a term of five years, to persons who require arms for the destruction of wild animals which do injury to human beings, cattle, or crops Such license will be valid only in or on the immediate confines of the district for which it is granted It will be subject to the conditions that the license and the weapon it covers is shown once a year,

1881

Greek

Xenophon — Anabasis Books I and II
Homer — Iliad Book I.

Latin

Ovid — * Tristium Elegiæ; * Miscellanea
Cæsar — De Bello Gallico Book IV

Sanskrit.

Extracts from Hitopadesa, Vishnupurána, and Mahábhárat, in Rajupat, Part III
Upakramanikâ

Arabic

*Selections by Major Fuller

Persian

Iqd-i-gul — Pages 1 to 105
Iqd-i-Manzum

Hebrew.

The Book of Genesis

Bengali

*Selections by the Rev K M Banerjea, D L

Urdu

*Selections in Prose by Rájá Sivaprasad, C S I
*Selections in Poetry by Mr Browning

Hindi

Rámáyana — Bálkanda
Rajniti — . The first two chapters.

Uriya

Rámáyana — ... Sundra Kánda
Jiban Charita — Translation from Iswara Chandra Vidyáságara by Fakeer Chand Senápati

Raghuvansá

Armenian

History of Armenia — Books I—III

Burmese

Zeneka
Dhamma Pada-ga-hta — Selections (Rangoon Mission Press, 1873)

FIRST EXAMINATION IN ARTS, 1881

English

* Milton — Paradise Lost Book II
* Cowper — The Task Books IV, V, VI.
* Selections from Byron, Scott, Moor, and Wordsworth
* Robertson — History of Charles V Book I
* Paley — Selections from Natural Theology
* Selections from the Spectator and Rambler
Hutton — Life of Scott (Morley's English Men of Letters)

Greek

Euripides — Medea
Herodotus — Euterpe. Book II

Latin

* Tibullus — .. Selections
* Propertius — Selections
Livy — . Book V

Sanskrit

Raghuvansá — Books I to VIII, inclusive
Bhattikavya — Books I to V, ditto

Arabic

*Selections by Mr. Kempson

Hebrew.

Genesis.
Ruth
Psalms 1 to 72
Job Chapters 1 to 5.

Persian.

Sih-nasr-i-zahuri — First 25 pages
Rúquat-i-Mirza Bedil — Ditto
Qasaid-i-Urfi — . Ditto
Sekandar Namah — . Ditto

B A EXAMINATION

1882

English

Shakespeare	Macbeth, Richard III, Midsummer Night's Dream
Milton	Lycidas, L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Hymn on the Nativity
Wordsworth	Excursion Book I (Rivington's School Classics)
Bacon	Essays
Huxley	Life of Hume } Morley's English Men of
Morrison	Life of Gibbon } Letters
John Stuart Blackie	Self Culture

Greek

Sophocles	Philoctetes
Demosthenes	De Corona

Latin

Virgil	Georgics Books I and II
Tacitus	Histories Books I and II.

Sanskrit

Kumár Sambhava	Books I to VII
Meghadúta	
Sakuntala	(Devanagri Recension)

Hebrew

Deuteronomy
Psalms I—XLI
Isaiah I—XXXIX
Daniel I—VII
Proverbs

Arabic *

Tarikh-i-Yamani
Hamasah First 31 pages } As contained in Selections by Colonel Lees
Mutanabbi

Persian *

Veqaé Neamat Khan Ali	The first half
Durra-i-Nadiri	50 pages, from page 181
Qasaid Khaqani	First 50 pages
Qasaid Badai Chachi	Ditto

SENATE HOUSE, *the 3rd March* 1879 CHARLES II TAWNEY, *Registrar*

* Thacker, Spink & Co

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 288B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77 will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd April 1879, at 11 A M, and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium	2,500
Benares ,,	2,500
Total	5 000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue

3. The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th April 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale-Room will be received after 4 P M. of Tuesday, the 8th April 1879, and no Bank of Bengal receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 18th April 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates		Behar, about Chests	Benares about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Thursday, 1st May	1879	2,500	2 500	5,000
On or about Monday, 2nd June	,,	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July	,,	2,500	2,500	5 000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August	,,	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ,,	,,	2 500	2,500	5 000
On or about Monday, 3rd November	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December	,,	2 500	2,500	5 000
Total		20,000	20,000	10,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 25th February 1879

No 353B

IT is hereby notified that 100 lots of Behar Opium of the sale held on the 4th instant, for which the Promissory Notes deposited were not redeemed within the period prescribed in the 5th clause of the sale conditions, will be re-sold at the risk of the former purchaser at the Opium Sale Room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Friday, the 14th instant, at 11 A M

2nd The conditions of the re-sale will be the same as those of the ordinary monthly sales

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

FORT WILLIAM, the 11th March 1879

Statement showing the Importation of Salt (private property) in bond and afloat on River Hooghly subject to Customs duty on the 28th February 1879

	Government Golahs	Private Golahs	Afloat	Total
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Liverpool Punga	3 13,389	22,284	5,74,551	9,10,224
French Kurkutch	30,246			30,246
Italian ditto	14,204			14,204
Bombay ditto	84,507		936	85,443
Arabian and Persian Gulfs Kurkutch and Muscat Rock	2,80 881		5,131	2,86,012
Ceylon Kurkutch	38,186			38,186
Egyptian ditto	26,712			26,712
Total	8,18,125	22,284	5 80,618	14,21,027

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

J D MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 7th March 1879

between the 15th November and the 31st December, to the nearest Magistrate, that the weapon becomes confiscated to Government directly it is sold or seized in execution of any debt, and that such weapon is carried only on occasions when it is to be used *bonâ fide* for the destruction of wild animals Holders of licenses under this rule must not go armed in railway carriages, to fairs, religious processions, or other public assemblages

GENERAL

17 Applications for licenses, or renewals of licenses, under these rules, shall be written on "impressed stamps" of value equal to the amount of fee leviable in respect of such licenses

18 Applications for licenses in respect of which no fee is leviable, or regarding licenses on which the full fee has been paid, shall be considered to be applications within meaning of Schedule II, Article 1, clause (*a*) of "the Indian Stamp Act, 1879," and shall bear a court fee stamp of one anna

19 All licenses under Rules 11 and 13 shall expire on the 31st December of the year for which they may be issued, licenses under Rule 15 shall expire on the 31st December of the 5th year of their currency But the currency of a license may be renewed, previous to its expiration, on payment of a second fee by the same authority that granted it

20 All licenses shall be given and held subject to the conditions endorsed on the reverse, and subject to these rules, and subject to the provisions of the Act Licenses under Rules 13 and 16 may be granted subject to the observance of a close season in the pursuit of game birds or animals that do not injure either men, or cattle, or crops The limits of the close season will be decided by the Local Government, and the condition regarding such close season, if imposed, shall be endorsed on the reverse of the license

21 Any person holding a license, or acting under a license, granted in accordance with these rules, shall be bound to produce the same, when called upon to do so by any Magistrate, or by any police officer in charge of a police station, or by any police officer of higher rank

22 Licenses granted for use within a district shall be written or printed in the vernacular language of such district Licenses granted in a Presidency Town, or for use beyond the district where they may be granted, shall be in English and may be in the vernacular as well

23 The Assistant Resident at Aden shall exercise the powers of a Magistrate in respect of the grant of licenses under these rules

24 A license granted under these rules will cover only the weapons or other articles, and the persons named therein unless the officer granting a license under Rule 13 or 14 deems it expedient to include the retainers of any person named in the license, in such case the entry on the face of the license shall declare how many and whose retainers are covered by the license

25 Any officer empowered to grant a license under these rules may at his discretion refuse to grant, to renew, or to consent to the issue of, a license, or may refer any application for the orders of the Local Government

26 All Magistrates or other authorities acting under these rules will perform their duties subject to the control of their executive superiors and of the Local Government

EDUCATION

The 7th March 1879

No 69.—The Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint the undermentioned gentlemen to be Fellows of the University of Calcutta —

The Honourable A Wilson
Major-General A Cadell, R E
Baboo Prasanna Kumar Rai, D SC
G L Molesworth, Esq, C I E
The Reverend A F Rudolf-Hœrnle, PH D
Baboo Trailokya Náth Mittra, M A, D L
W Griffiths, Esq, M A, Barrister-at-Law
Major J Herschell, R E
Baboo Guru Dás Bandyopádhyay, M A, D.L
F J Rowe, Esq, M A
Baboo Rás Bihári Ghosh, M A, B L
The Reverend W Hastie, B D
F. Biden, Esq, M A
A S Lethbridge, Esq, M D
Baden Powell, Esq, C S
Baboo Jagadbandhu Basu, M D
Captain A C Talbot, R S C.
Baboo Surya Kumár Sarbádhikari.
R. Harvey, Esq, M D
Edward Buck, Esq, C.S.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India, in the Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce, are republished for general information —

The 7th March 1879

No 13 of 1879—The following Notice to Mariners is published for general information —

NOTICE TO MARINERS.

AUSTRALIA—EAST COAST

BURNETT RIVER ENTRANCE

(1) *Alteration in position of Beacons and Leading Lights*

The Government of Queensland has given Notice, that consequent on the extension southward of the spit on the northern side of Burnett river entrance, the beacons have been moved to the south side of the river and carry the leading lights These kept in line bearing W S W lead over the bar in the deepest water, and clear of the end of the spit, which having been passed, the leading marks in the bend of Sea reach may be steered for

PIONEER RIVER—ROCKY ISLETS

(2) *Fixed Light on Flat-Top Islet*

Also, with reference to British Admiralty Notice to Mariners, No 28 (1) of 11th March 1874, on the exhibition of a temporary light on Flat top islet, off the entrance of Pioneer river—

Further Notice has been given, that on 20th September 1878, the permanent light would be exhibited—

The light is a *fixed* white light, elevated 174 feet above high water, and should be visible from seaward in clear weather between the bearings N W, and S by W (except where intercepted by Round-top islet between N 58° W and N 61° W), from a distance of 10 miles A sector of *red* light is shown between the bearings N W and N by E

The illuminating apparatus is dioptric, or by lenses of the fourth order

Position Latitude 21° 10′ 20″ S longitude 149 17′ 30″ E

Note —The light bearing S S W leads eastward of Llewellyn shoal Singapore rock, and the foul ground extending off Shoal point, also clears the ledge off Rocky islet and the dangerous reef northward of Flat-top islet The reef off Hay point will be avoided by keeping within the southwest limit of the white light

Llewellyn shoal (recently discovered by Staff Commander E P Bedwell, conducting the Admiralty Survey Queensland) with 3 fathoms water on it, lying N E of Slade point distant 6½ miles, being within the limits of the white light, it is intended shortly to show a sector of *red* light through an arc of 10°, on the western side of the sector, so that with the white light in sight, vessels will be clear of danger

TRINITY BAY

(3) *Revolving light on Low Isles*

Also, with reference to British Admiralty Notice to Mariners, No 38 (2), of 14th March 1878, on the exhibition of a temporary light, pending the construction of a lighthouse, on the westernmost Low islet, Trinity bay —

Further Notice has been given, that on 17th September 1878, the permanent light would be exhibited —

The light is a *revolving* white light, attaining its greatest brilliancy *every minute*, elevated 65 feet above the sea, and should be visible in clear weather from a distance of 14 miles

The illuminating apparatus is dioptric, or by lenses of the third order

The lighthouse, painted white, is situated in the centre of the islet

Position, lat 16° 23′ S, long 145° 35′ 15″ E

On the exhibition of this light, the temporary light was discontinued

ENDEAVOUR RIVER ENTRANCE—COOK HARBOUR

(4) *Leading Lights at Cook Town*

Also, that on 11th September 1878, two leading lights would be exhibited from above the sheds on Nos 1 and 2 wharves, at Cook town, Endeavour river entrance

The lights are fixed *red* lights, and kept in line lead over the bar in the deepest water, and through the channel towards wharf No 1

Approximate position of outer light, lat 15° 27′ 30″ S, long 145 15′ E

Note —Vessels entering Cook harbour at night, should steer with the leading lights in line, until near wharf No 1, when any available berth at the wharves will be seen

The bearings are Magnetic Variation { *Burnett river* 9¼° *Pioneer river* 7¾ } *Easterly in 1879*

R C Carrington, *Chief Civil Assistant,*

for A Dundas Taylor, *Comdr (late I N),*

Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

Calcutta,—Marine Survey Department, *7th March 1879*

By Order, &c,

A O Hume,

Secretary to the Government of India

This Notice affects the following British Admiralty Charts, &c —

(1) Nos 2759*a*, 2763, 1068, 345, 412 Also, Admiralty List of Lights in South Africa, Australia, &c, 1879, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1864, page 52

(2) Nos 2759*a*, 2763, 347 Also, Admiralty List of Lights, 1879, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1864, page 120

(3) Nos 2759*a*, 2764, 2350 Also, Admiralty List of Lights, 1879, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1861, page 160

(4) Nos 2759*a*, 2764, 2351, 1072 Also, Admiralty List of Lights, 1879, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1864, page 163

If this Notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —JUDICIAL

Fort William, the 3rd March 1879

No 46*J* —In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 3 of Act II of 1869, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to appoint Mr Algernon Elliott to be a Justice of the Peace for the whole of British India

The 7th March 1879

No 53*J* —Under Section 434 of the Code of Civil Procedure, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that decrees of the Civil *and Revenue* Courts of Cooch Behar may be executed in British India, as if they had been made by the Courts of British India

The following Extraordinary, issued by the Government of India in the Financial Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION

REVENUE—SEPARATE REVENUE—OPIUM

Fort William, the 8th March 1879

No 1212 —It is hereby notified that in the month of January 1880, and thereafter month by month, till further notice, four thousand seven hundred chests of Bengal Opium will be sold under the usual conditions by auction in Calcutta as follows, viz —

Behar Opium	2,350 chests
Benares „	2,350 „
Total	4,700 chests

2 This Monthly Provision of 4,700 chests of opium will neither be increased nor diminished until at least twelve calendar months after notice published in the *Gazette of India* under the signature of a Secretary to the Government of India, or in the *Calcutta Gazette* under the signature of a Secretary to the Government of Bengal

3 The division of the Monthly Provision of 4,700 chests of opium into 2,350 chests of Behar Opium and 2,350 chests of Benares Opium will not be modified until at least six calendar months after notice published in like manner

4 Provided always that nothing in this notification shall be understood to prevent the Government, or the Chief Authority to whom the Government may delegate the duty of superintending the sale of Bengal Provision Opium, from selling two Monthly Provisions within one calendar month, instead of in the two successive calendar months in which they would otherwise be sold, whenever the occurrence of Public Holidays or any other circumstances shall appear to the Government to make such modification of the regular course of the Monthly Sales convenient

5 Provided also that any chests of opium of which delivery is not taken by the purchasers may be sold in any subsequent month in addition to the 4,700 chests provided for that month

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE

Fort William, the 7th March 1879

No 201 —ARRIVALS—

* * * * * *

Surgeon-Major J J Durant, Principal Assistant to the Opium Agent of Benares,— Fort William, 1st March 1879

* * * * * *

Granted extension of leave

* * * * * *

Surgeon-Major D O'C Rave, three months, medical certificate

* * * * * *

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1879.

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements Notices, &c, intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday, the 15th Chortro, 1285 B S, corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1*st* —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2*nd* —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3*rd* —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4*th* —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
173	4040	Dwarparah pergunnah Roypore	0 2 14	1 6 4	4 12 8

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 8th January 1879 R D HIME, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday, the 15th Chait 1285 B S corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1*st* —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2*nd* —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3*rd* —If the amount of purchase-money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4*th* —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
86	2217	Patenda pergunnah Mundleghat	3 2 12	25 1 8	50 3 0

HOOGHLY, the 23rd January 1879 R CORNISH *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estates situate in the district of Rajshahye, will be put up to sale at the Rajshahye Collectorate on the 20th of March 1879, corresponding with the 13th of Chaitra 1285 (Bengali)

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estates to be sold to the highest bidders above the upset price The purchasers of these estates will be considered as the proprietors of the estates, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to them subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedules of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estates to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchasers, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
89	1482	Hazarahati in pergunnah Luskerpore	1 2 29	6 0 0	12 0 0
5	1491	Shahpore in pergunnah Turpeh Beas	45 0 2	12 0 0	24 0 0
41	1503	Chuk Jorkisto in pergunnah Sorakoy o	0 2 0	1 4 0	2 8 0

J R HALLETT *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Bhagulpore will be put up to sale at the Bhagulpore Collectorate on Monday the 7th April 1879 corresponding with 1st Bysack 1286 F S

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P YDS	Rs. A P	Rs A. P
191	2606	Resumed Jaghs in thana Rajmahal pergunnah Chve	01 2 2 15½	33 9 0	335 0 0

C R MALINDIN *Covtd Deputy Collector in charge*

BHAGULPORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 18th December 1878

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

Class I Permanently settled Estates

Towjee No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Sudder jumma	Name of proprietor	Amount of revenue due to Government	REMARKS.
		Rs A P		Rs A P	
2747	Nowwan pergunnah Amartha	1 277 0 0	Hanuman Parshad Singh for self and as guardian of Rama Parshad Singh minor Kashi Parshad Singh Kalkar Singh Ikbal Singh Deeranba Singh and others	13 0 0	The entire estate will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government
3289	Mahammedpore fattah, pergunnah Bhadpore.	708 0 0	Wahun Nisa, Nawab Amir Alli Khan Bahadur father and guardian of Ashrafuddin Ahmad Khan Afzaluddin Ahmad Khan Ahsanuddin Ahmad Khan Musamut Fazlun Nissa and Jamalun Nissa minors, Musamut Kamarun Nissa and Wajihun Nissa	61 5 10	With the exception of the share owned by Musamut Wahun Nissa &c., the sudder jumma of which is Rs 177 the remaining 12 annas share of Nawab Amir Alli Khan Bahadoor, father and guardian of Ashrafuddin Ahmad Khan, Musamut Fazlun Nissa and Jamalun Nissa minors and Musamut Kamarun Nissa and Wajihun Nissa, will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government. This share has been separated under Act XI of 1859

MONGHYR, the 13th February 1879 C F. MAGRATH, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Chittagong, will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 20th day of December 1878

Touzi number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which estate is to be sold	Remarks.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
2	Taraf Ajodhyaram Patwa had	Chandi Charan and others	723 15 0	684 0 0	Entire mehal will be sold
7	Kismut Ambika bahait taraf Tilok Chandra Kanungoe	Kailas Chandra Nandi and others	745 10 0	650 3 1	Ditto.
30	Taraf Ali Koholiah ..	Kamalakanta Sen and others	904 0 0	745 8 4	Ditto.
41	Taraf Abul Fazal	Abdul BariKhanand others	643 3 7	483 7 7	Ditto
51	Taraf Aleyar Khan	Shahamat Ali and others	1 606 0 9	608 0 5	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 2 of Aguar Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 811 6 3 from which the arrear is due will be sold
54	Taraf Anandiram Kanungoe.	Srimati Anandamoyi and others	849 6 9	51 1 0	Separate accounts having been opened on account of several shares and under Act XI of 1859 share No 2 of Golok Chandra Rai Kanungoe with a revenue of Rs 5 7-9 share No 1 of Digambar Kanungoe with a revenue of Rs 2 15 7 share No 16 of Prapra Sundari and others with a revenue of Rs 32 14 5 and ijmali share of Braja Mohan and others with a revenue of Rs 48 10 10 from which the arrears are due will be sold
55	Taraf Aziz Nasarat	Karam Ali	791 12 6	803 12 6	Entire mehal will be sold
61	Taraf Assad Massood Khan	Shyama Charn Mukherjea and others	5 .44 0 6	1 806 2 6	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 Share of Kasinam Banerjea with a revenue of Rs 2 612 0 3 and share of Shyama Charan Mukherjea with a revenue of Rs 2 613 0 3 from which the arrear is due, will be sold
107	Kismat Anandamoyi Jiban Krishna, Ram Kumar Sarat Chandra Kishori Mohan, bahait taraf Jugal Kishor Chowdhry	Ram Kumar and others	666 15 10	340 15 5	Entire mehal will be sold
396	Taraf Baksha Ali	Nesamatullah and others	937 10 0	409 2 8	Ditto
467	Taraf Braja Lal	Braja Lal and others	508 7 3	191 13 5	Ditto
486	Taraf Sarat Charan	Cha m Ali and others	502 0 8	8.6 14 0	Ditto
533	Kismut Rishiswari bahait taraf Gauri Sankar Kanungoe	Mrityunjai and others	1 928 13 6	460 3 11	Separate accounts have been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 The small share of Mrityunjai and others with a revenue of Rs 1 032 1 6 from which the arrear is due will be sold
592	Taraf Bhola Khan	Mumffer Ahmed and others	806 13 9	256 1 6	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Abdullah with a revenue of Rs 247 6 5 and share No 2 of Mumffer Ahmed with a revenue of Rs 515 7 1 from which the arrear is due, will be sold
746	Taraf Sipi Dowlat	Shekh Abdullah Khan	2 930 1 3	701 8 0	Entire mehal will be sold
764	Taraf Darpanarayan	Chandrapraya and others	2 905 3 3	6.3 2 5	Ditto
805	Taraf Lullaveram Patwabad	Nimai Charan Nandi and others	819 0 0	614 4 0	Ditto
813	Kismat Durga Lochan krishna Mangal Waddadar Ram Lochan Sen bahait taraf Ram Hari Kanungoe	Durga Charan and others	883 12 6	26 10 8	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Durga Charan and others with a revenue of Rs 0 2 9 and share No 4 of Kashi Chandra Waddadar and others with a revenue of Rs 62 3 9 from which the arrear is due will be sold
942	Nilam Fakir Chand	Uma Charan Chowdhry and others	646 14 0	485 2 5	Entire mehal will be sold
1026	Taraf Gobinda Anandi	Chhattranarayan and others	1 061 13 10	0 9 5	The share on account of which separate account has been opened being excluded the ijmali share of Chhattranarayan and others with a revenue of Rs 707 14 6 from which the arrear is due, will be sold
1119	Taraf Hori Shona	Azimuddin and others	1 539 10 0	1 141 1 3	Entire estate will be sold
1218	Kismat H F Marguard and Virginia Bruce bahait taraf Ishan Chandra Kanungoe	Baidyanath Sen and others	1 447 10 5	6.6 10 9	Ditto
1238	Taraf Ines Alap	Adhoo Khan and others	1 272 7 6	1 395 7 9	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Warsh Khan with a revenue of Rs 142 6 9 share No 2 of Mahomed Samil with a revenue of Rs 91 0 6 share No 3 of Anwar Khan, with a revenue of Rs 51 7 3 share No 4 of Sarfaraz Khan with a revenue of Rs 77 4 1 share No 5 of Yasin Khan with a revenue of Rs 142 6 9 share No 6 of Yar Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 77 4 1 and ijmali share of Adhoo Khan and others with a revenue of Rs 1,295 7 3 from which the arrears are due will be sold
1242	Taraf Imambaksh	Abdul Bari and others	697 5 4	5.9 0 3	Entire mehal will be sold
1269	Taraf Jashmanta Sing	Fatteh Ali and others	1 486 10 2	1 0 9 1 8	Ditto
1281	Taraf Jamaravan Koran	Bharat Chandra and others	363 4 6	210 11 5	Ditto
1285	Taraf Jorip Mahomed	Jan Bibi and others	784 1 1	6.8 .4 3	Ditto
1369	Taraf Jadu Madan	Ali Raja and others	1 227 14 9	4.0 14 9	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Shekh Ahsanullah Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 871 14-3, from which the arrear is due will be sold
1513	Taraf Krishna Das Kanungoe	Anandamoyi and others	853 4 6	639 15 5	Entire mehal will be sold
1546	Taraf Karkan Roshan	Basanah Charan Sen	616 7 7	4.2 3 9	Ditto
1548	Taraf K Fernandez	J D Barrs	1 750 5 5	1 250 3 0	Ditto
1671	Taraf Kees Hoashang	Karam Ali Mia	1 1 9 6 6	86. 1 0	Ditto
1696	Taraf Khan Bibi	Shoshinando Kunda	746 13 6	2.6 1 7	Ditto
1714	Nilam Lakhmanarayan	Ram Dayal Chowdhry and others	1 150 10 0	899 14 9	Ditto
1747	Taraf Monohor Rai Chowdhry	Ramjai De and others	2,401 10 0	1 139 7 3	Ditto
1822	Kismat Mahomed Daem Nasir Azmatullah Amiranniseef, bahait taraf Shriguram Kanungoe	Mobarak Ali and others	840 3 3	199 9 4	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Mobarak Ali with a revenue of Rs 246-1 10 from which the arrear is due will be sold
1824	Taraf Mahomed Sona Mir	Shekh Mahomed Hashmat Ali Chowdhry	735 10 3	589 3 5	Entire mehal will be sold.
1827	Taraf Mahomed Raja Mir	Uma Charan Chowdhry and others	540 6 6	405 0 7	Ditto
1834	Taraf Magon Ghoneshyam	Bhairab Chandra and others	869 5 0	98 5 2	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 1 of Hasab Bibi auction purchaser Shyam Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 186-8 0 from which the arrear is due, will be sold
2000	Taraf Mahomed Monohar	Alfa Bibi and others	666 15 6	213 3 5	Entire mehal will be sold
2009	Kismat Murari Dhar Kanungoe, Nil Komal Sen, bahait taraf Gauri Sankar Kanungoe.	Srimati Annapurna and others.	1 230 3 1	665 3 4	Ditto

Touji number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
2197	Taraf Mosson Hossen	Nil Kamal Chakravartti	1 548 3 6	723 10 8	Entire mehal will be sold
2201	Kismat Nazirudin Ahmad bahait taraf Hossen Wali	Nazirudin Ahmad	1 227 6 0	9.0 8 6	Ditto
2368	Taraf Waj Abul Hossen	Shekh Jaker Ali Chowdhry	731 11 6	548 12 0	Ditto
2389	Taraf Paran Darpanarayan	Chandrakanta Pal and others	601 6 6	271 6 0	Ditto
2411	Kismat Prevabati bahait taraf Brajakishore Kanungoe	Abul Khayer Mahomed Sahabuddin Billah and others	667 11 10	136 13 4	Separate accounts have been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 Share No 3 of Abul Khayer Mahomed Sahabuddin Billah and others with a revenue of Rs 13 14 3 share No 4 of Hashmat Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 41 13 10 share No 9 of Kailas Chandra and others with a revenue of Rs 19 share No 12 of Barkatullah and others with a revenue of Rs 11 9 7 share No 13 of Tarakinkar Datta, with a revenue of Rs 37 8 3 and ijmali share of Ramnab Charan and others with a revenue of Rs 186-11 11 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2433	Taraf Puran Ballabh	Raja Mohon and others	944 5 3	427 0 3	Separate accounts having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No of Records with a revenue of Rs 236 1 4, and ijmali share of Ram Das Chowdhry and others with a revenue of Rs 708 4 1 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2542	Taraf Raja Amina	Aghor Ali Chowdhry	408 12 0	4 6 9 5	Entire mehal will be sold
2556	Taraf Ram Shunder Kanungoe	Annapurna and others	811 0 0	144 14 0	Ditto
2562	Taraf Ram Bhadra Kanungoe	Bhairab Charan and others	918 1 7	74 5 9	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 3 of Purna Charan Das and others with a revenue of Rs 7 1 9 share No 2 of Ishan Chandra Kastanvi with a revenue of Rs 1 0 11 share No 4 of Hari Das Bhattacharjya with a revenue of Rs 5 15 0 share No 91 of Chandrabadan with a revenue of Rs 9 15 9 share No 11 of Srimati Rishwari and others with a revenue of Rs 19 8 0 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2 65	Taraf Ram Kishor Kanungoe	Ali Hossen and others	819 1 7	58 10 3	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 1 of Gopi Mohan Ghosh with a revenue of Rs 70 share No 2 of Bharat Chandra Tapadar with a revenue of Rs 3 8 7 9 and ijmali share of Ali Hossen and others with a revenue of Rs 109 3 7 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2566	Kismat Ram Dulal	Ali Hossen and others	821 4 10	102 13 3	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 2 Krishna Kumar Pal with a revenue of Rs 156 1 0 and ijmali share of Ali Hossen and others with a revenue of Rs 107 0 7 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2569	Nilam Ram Mohan Imam Shorup	Srimati Puran Kishori	540 6 6	1 15.5 9 10	The entire mehal will be sold
2929	Taraf Shachi Roshan	Shekh Ladak Ali and others	7.0 11 0	264 10 0	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Shekh Ladak Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 82 1 share No 2 of Keramat Ali Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 188 9 9 share No 3 of Abdul Hamid Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 92 5 6 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2933	Taraf Shachiram Kanungoe	Attu and others	8 6 14 6	190 8 8	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 7 of Jagat Chandra Sen with a revenue of Rs 7 7 0 and the shares which are under butwara under Regulation XIX of 1814 of Oloka and others Gopal Das Sen and others Jagat Chandra Das Chandra and others Srikanta and other Mahomed Sahibullah Ouala and others Parakashwari Nazimuddin and others Ram Shekh Das Amir Hossen Krishna Mohan Guha Srimati Purna Dasi Srimati Narayan alias Basin and Ahamullah bearing revenue Rs 1 13 1 from which the arrears are due will be sold
3079	Taraf Shyam Rajah	Dhanpat Raha and other	6 3 15 9	554 10 10	Separate accounts having been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Tarini Charan Raha and others with a revenue of Rs 96 15 share No 2 of Nobo Chandra and others with a revenue of Rs 96 15, share No 5 of Iswarganga Debya with a revenue of Rs 14 2 2 share No 6 of Isfer Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 232 14 4, from which the arrears are due will be sold
3084	Taraf Shib Durga Sharan	Bindabun and others	704 9 0	1 548 12 8	The entire mehal will be sold
3125	Taraf Srimantaram Kanungoe	Abdullah Khan and others	1 7 12 0	182 9 11	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Abdullah Khan and others with a revenue of Rs 845 13 9 from which the arrear is due will be sold
3171	Taraf Teeta Tari	Shekh Karam Ali	1 7 5 10 3	68 4 11	The entire mehal will be sold
3180	Taraf Abdullah Shekh Mahomed Osi Shekh Mahomed Ali	Anjamona Bibi and others	6 9 15 0	169 11 9	Ditto ditto

CHITTAGONG COLLECTORATE, the 6th February 1879. D H AHMED, *Deputy Collector in charge*

NOTICE is hereby given, under Act VII (B C) of 1868 Act II (B C) of 1871, and Section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned taluqs in the district of Chittagong will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 20th day of December 1878

Mehal Nayabad

Touji number	Name of pargunnah and mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
349	Thana Ramu mouzah Ukhiar Chona, taluq Magan Das Chaudhuri Indrana ayan Chaudhuri bahait taluq Lakhipria Monorama	Baidyanath Sen and others	5.5 14 9	144 0 0	The entire taluq will be sold
352	Thana Ramu mouzah Bhomoria Ghona, taluq Kamalapuree	Baidyanath Sen and others	531 19 5	133 0 0	Ditto ditto.
498	Thana Ramu mouzah Lakhiah taluq Mobarak Ali	Faizal Ali and others	505 1 6	127 0 0	Ditto ditto
512	Thana Chakaria mouzah Bheala Manikchar taluq Bibi Ishprak	Magan Ali	757 10 0	189 0 0	Ditto ditto.
523	Thana Chakaria, mouzah Barelakia taluq Bibi Ishprak	Shek Dewan Ali Chaudhuri	687 9 5	172 0 0	Ditto ditto.
525	Thana Sitakund, mouzah Chambol, taluq Srimati Fajunnesa Chowdhurain	Lukmunda Sukhta and others	1 193 4 10	298 0 0	Ditto ditto
850	Thana Kelsagar mouzah Paklam Nhullah taluq Khoasa Chowdry Chuni Chowdry Lhatong Chowdry Lagos Chowdry, Chapachuo Chowdry, Chamaroo Chowdry bahait taluq Fando	Ishan Chandra Das	670 15 0 Road fund, 6 12 0 677 11 0	169 6 0	Ditto ditto
1012	Thana Town mouzah Char Shabek Bakalia taluq Ahamad Ali Mahomed Issaf Korban Ali Arzgar Ali Nur Ison	Chamad Ali and others	698 4 0	170 15 9	Ditto ditto
1040	Thana Fatikcherry mouzah Kanchannagar taluq Srimati Konoo Debya.	Dewan Ali Sowdagar	899 15 8	223 0 0	Ditto ditto.

CHITTAGONG COLLECTORATE, the 5th February 1879. D H AHMED, *Deputy Collector in charge*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of East Burdwan will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realised in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

Number in the last roll.	Class.	Number of mehals and pergunnahs.	Proprietors.	Government revenue	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
36	Permanently settled estate	Kassimpoor, per gunnah Rani hati.	Syed Abdool Hakim present proprietors Srimutty Runnoocoss Bibi Srimutty Jabeda Bibi Syed Abdool Hamid *alias* Abda Mea, for himself and guardian, brother for Syed Amin Ahamed and Amson Mouid, *alias* Mamda Mea and Srimutty Allimun Neesa Bibi, minors. Moulovee Syud Mohomed Moosa, Srimutta Arfunnesa Bibi Syed Noor Mohamed Syed Attawar Rohiman for himself and guardian of Syud Abdool Selam, Syed Abdool Futta, Srimutta Khobira Bibi Srimutta Soeda Bibi Syed Abdool Alli Syed Rasid Hyder Taharunnessa Bibi, Shurfunessa Bibi, Bissessuree Dabea, Abdool Jubber and Mohomed Ahea	669 14 9	85 14 11	The estate is to be sold for arrears of Government revenue
66	Ditto	Khurrumpur per gona Shahabad	Attawar Rohoman for himself and guardian of Abdool Selam Abdool Futta Khobura Bibi and Soeda Bibi, Syed Mahomed Ahea Mahomed Moosha	6,189 9 0	1 796 13 7	The estate is to be sold for arrears of Government revenue
78	Ditto	Nezampoor, per gunnah Khund ghose Somurdha hi and Ranihatti	Gopikristo Bose Doorga Moni Dassi Radhakrishto Bose, Nobin Krishto Bose 8 bait of idol Modon Mohun Jeo Iswotho Nath Banerjee and Bhoobun Mohini Dabea guardian mother of Hornath Banerjee	1 168 8 10	4 4 7	Ditto ditto
93	Ditto	Korni pergunnah Benodenagore.	Koetoor Chand Baboo Soudamini Dossi Bholanath Koberaj Kamini Dawa guardian and step mother of minor Kooladanund Koberaj and guardian mother of Sooljanund Koberaj and Girjanund Koberaj byel Mohomed Moosa Krishnaprosad Ghosal and Jogo Mohini Dabea guardian mother of Opendra Chandra Ghosal Syed Attawar Rohoman for himself and guardian of minors Syed Abdool Selam, Syud Abdool Futta Soeda Bibi Khobira Bibi Dino Bundhoo Borat, Syud Mohamed Ahea	1 299 7 6	18 13 0	Ditto ditto The following separate accounts have been opened in this estate under the provisions of Act XI of 1859 and the Government demand in respect of which having been paid they will be excluded from sale — *Sudder jumma* Rs A P Koetoor Chand Baboo 546 10 8 Soudamini Dassi 101 14 4 Bholanath Koberaj Kamini Dabea guardian of minors Kooloda Nund Sooloja Nund and Girija Nund Koberaj 251 1 0
97	Ditto	ditto	Protapnarain Roy Girish Chunder Roy Janokey Nath Roy, Monmohini Dassi and Arnopurna Dassi guardian of Jotindro Chunder Roy minor Dinabundhoo Borat Syed Mohamed Moosa Mohamed Ahea Syed Attawar Rohoman for himself and guardian of Abdool Selam Abdool Futta Khobera Bibi and Soeda Bibi	539 10 6	47 7 0	Ditto ditto The following separate accounts have been opened in this estate under the provisions of Act XI of 1859 and the Government demand in respect of which having been paid they will be excluded from sale Girish Chunder Roy and Janokinath Roy Monmohini Dassi and Mussi Mani Dassi guardians of minor Jotindro Chunder Roy 291 5 0
5173	Ditto	Chandootea, per gunnah Shahabad	Syed Attwar Rohoman for himself and guardian of Syed Abdool Selam Mohomed Ahea Syed Abdool Futta Khobera Bibi and Soeda Bibi, Syed Mohamed Moosa	108 9 1	86 11 11	

BURDWAN COLLECTORATE, the 19th February 1879. H TOBIN, *Could Dy Collr for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Mozufferpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879, corresponding with 14th Chyte, 1285 Fusly for arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Serial No.	Touzee No.	Name of Mehal	Name of recorded proprietor	Government revenue of the estate	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	909	Umwa Kallan, pergunnah Bubra	Beebee Bachun &c	666 10 0	14 12 4	The estate with Government revenue of Rs 666 10 0 will be sold
2	2185	Abool Hussonpur pergunnah Bissara	Deogur Singh	876 8 2	1 4 9	Ditto Rs 0 ditto
3	2186	Ditto ditto	Rajdhari Singh	876 7 2	1 3 6	Ditto Rs 1 3 6 ditto
4	2187	Bishunpur Bulbhudur ditto	Rajdhari Pershad	1 [illegible] 11 0	0 7 0	Ditto 1 15 1 ditto
5	2187	Powra Mudun Singh, pergunnah ditto	Kishun Pershad	514 13 7	3 11 6	Ditto 2 0 1 ditto
6	2561	Raghunathpur, pergunnah ditto	Kedarnath	2 165 4 8	20 12 9	Ditto 569 11 11 ditto
7	2708	Mufiowah pergunnah ditto	Dumi Khan	3 163 11 2	20 5 1	The whole estate will be sold
8	3589	Chuk Narain, pergunnah Hajeepur	Gunga Pershad	511 5 7	7 12 0	The estate with Government revenue of Rs 95 1 6 will be sold
9	3626	Mumarpur pergunnah ditto	Perameswr Singh	782 0 3	0 2 6	
10	4441	Tengrahee, pergunnah Morwa Kullan	Poonut Lall	1 302 14 0	0 1 5	
11	5974	Bulea Krishna, pergunnah Bissara	Ram Doolaree Koer	616 5 1	0 4 5	The estate with revenue of Rs [illegible] will be sold
12	5974	Ditto ditto	Kishun Pershad	613 3 4	1 11 3	Ditto Rs 1 11 3 ditto
13	5974	Ditto ditto	Hurgopal Dass	613 3 4	15 6 1	Ditto 91 13 0 ditto
14	6331	Bissumpur Puttee, pergunnah Rattee	Sheo Narain Singh, &c	556 6 11	7 15 8	
15	7230	Surmeetpur, pergunnah Surmeah	Gunga Bishun	646 0 0	5 8 1	Ditto 95 2 4 ditto
16	8317	Chupra Mussumpur, pergunnah Turgam	Syud Mohamad Hussn, &c	1 105 1 5	0 1 0	

MOZUFFERPORE COLLECTORATE, the 12th February 1879. C VOWELL, *Could Dy Collr, for Collr on tour*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Rajshahye will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on 17th March 1879 corresponding with 4th Chaitra, 1285 B S., Monday, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on 30th November 1878

Towzee number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	The amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks.
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
185	Dehi Darosa and mouzah Horabari pergunnah Mahammidpore	Worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore Pojoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singha Roy minor Grish Chunder Dutt Protima Soondari Dassee and Mr A Gallois	4 378 15 0 Police 30 6 0		The share on account of which separate account has been opened being excluded
		Deduct on account of separate account opened under Act XI of 1859	4 404 3 0		
		Special No 1—Grish Chundra Dutt, share 2 annas 2 gundas 2 cowries and 10 teels	781 4 0 Police 4 1 0		
			585 5 0		
		Special No 2 Protima Soondari Dassee share 2 annas 2 gundas 2 cowries and 10 teels	781 4 0 Police 4 1 0		
			585 5 0		
		Special No 3—Mr A Gallois share 6 annas	1 204 4 0 Police 8 6 0		
			1 212 10 0		
			2 383 4 0		
		The remaining to be sold for arrears of revenue on account of the joint share of the following persons— Pojoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singha Roy minor and worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore	2 007 1 0 Police 13 14 0	476 6 0 Police, 2 4 0	
			2 020 15 0		
378	Kismut pergunnah Hoosrapore	Worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore Pojoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singha Roy minor and Mr A Gallois	1 629 13 0		Ditto ditto.
		Deduct on account of separate account opened under Act XI of 1859			
		Special No 1 Mr A Gallois share 6 annas	611 5 0		
		The remaining to be sold on account of joint share of the following persons— Worshipper of Radha Gobind Tagore Pojoby mother of Gobind Prosad Singh Roy minor	1 018 10 0	108 14 0	

RAJSHAHYE COLLECTORATE, the 13th February 1879. J. R. HALLETT, *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 20th day of March 1879 corresponding with 10th Chyet 1286 B S for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

CLASS II—*Temporarily settled Estates*

No 923—Mehal Karmi, pergunnah Chowsa sudder jumma Rs 915 recorded proprietors Bukshi Ramyad Sinha, &c The estate is a temporarily settled one Excepting the shares of other proprietors with whom separate account has been opened under section 10 of Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above named proprietors, being 13 annas out of entire mehal bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 701 1 0, will be sold for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 91 15 0

CLASS I—*Permanently settled Estates*

No 1529—Mehal Karoundia, pergunnah Champore, sudder jumma Rs 1 528 15 8, recorded proprietors Mussamut Saraswati Kunar mother and guardian of Bhekh Narayan Sinha and Imam Bux Khan, &c The estate is a permanently settled one With the exception of the shares the details whereof are given below of proprietors with whom separate accounts have been opened, and from whom the revenue is realized separately under section 11 Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above named proprietors bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 472-12 5¼, will be sold for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 21-10 5¼ —

			Shares As				Shares As
Mouza Saitha	pergunnah Champore		16	Mouza Pipri	pergunnah Champore		8
			R c n	,, Koraichouha	ditto	ditto	8
,, Khairi,	ditto	ditto	1 13 5 11	,, Patti Chaitha,	ditto	ditto	8
			As	,, Patti Ganesh,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Inchan,	ditto	ditto	16	,, Sirsi,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Kekunha,	ditto	ditto	16	,, Kashah Kiyari,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Pipri	ditto	ditto	1 an 1 p	,, Mahbubpur,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Baghi,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Chandaula	ditto	ditto	8
,, Baghi,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Rai Beldih,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Pipra Ghat,	ditto	ditto	3	,, Lahra Jairampore,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Pipra,	ditto	ditto	3	,, Pounra	ditto	ditto	8
,, Karoundia,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Kushah Kiyari,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Hemrajpore,	ditto	ditto	8	,, Chak Bhugwat,	ditto	ditto	8
,, Zamin Kasba Champore, pergunnah Champore			8				

No 1688—Mehal Rupan attached to mehal Muhertha, pergunnah Champore, sudder jumma Rs 1,088-2-2, recorded proprietors Hulwant Sinha, &c The estate is a permanently settled one Excepting the shares the details whereof are given below of proprietors with whom separate accounts have been opened under section 11, Act XI of 1859, the shares of the above named proprietors bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 267-2-8 18 krant, will be put to auction for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 4-15 5¼ —

Mouzah Muhertha,	pergunnah Champore		2 kulam 16 annas
,, Naraon,	,,	ditto	2 ,, 16 ,,
,, Chhajwa	,,	ditto	2 ,, 16 ,,
,, Rupan	,,	ditto	1 anna 8 pie 5 krant

SHAHABAD COLLECTORATE, the 4th February 1879. J. MOOKERJEE, *for Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Friday, the 28th day of March 1879, corresponding with Bengali 15th Chaitre 1285 and with Amli 16th Chaitree 1286, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Consecutive number	Number of Register A	Toorjaa number	Name of mahal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold.
				Permanently settled Estates	Rs. A P	Rs A P
1	91	88	Anrosah, in pergunnah Rajgurh	Jogobundhoodas Comandro Mohapatro Dinobhundoo Chowdry, Huryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye, Umeshchurn Bundopadhye, Rampr sad Bhatto Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Shreehury Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Shreemuttya Jima Deyee wife of Koonjumaran Roy and grandmother of Brojendro Nath Roy Ramnaran Dass, Sreemuttya Kokila Deyee Chowdhooranee, wife of Jogotanundo Chowdhry Mohendro Nath Paul and Radhakrist Dass		
				Exclusive of the share of Mohendronath Paul which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 52 5 1 As also exclusive of the share of Radhakrishna Dass, which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 104 10 2	156 15 3	
				The remaining joint share of Jogotlundroodas Gojendro Mohapatra, Dino bundhoo Chowdhry Huryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Ram prosad Bhatto Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Sreehury Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Sreemuttya Jima Deyee wife of Koonjumaran Roy and grandmother of Brojendronath Roy Ramnaran Dass Sreemuttya Kokila Deyee Chowdhooranee wife of Jogotanundo Chowdhury will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	875 8 2	8 8 11
2	230	1557	Kattapal in pergunnah Khurgopore	Kartiram Paul Khettro Mohun Paul Dwarikanath Paul and Koonjo Behary Roy	1 030 0 0 Including Road Fund	0 2 9
3	300	187	Balgobindopore *alias* Gopalpore in pergunnah Amerseo.	Madhoosoodun Singh Anundo Lall Roy Gungaram Myti Kooraram Roy, Shibnaran Roy Sreemutty Notesfun Bibee mother and guardian of Lall Khan Altab Khan Khelun Khan and Aledad Khan minors and Chandoom Roy	603 9 9	
				Exclusive of the share of Notesfun Bibi mother and guardian of Lall Khan Altaf Khan Khelun Khan and Aledad Khan minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold the Government revenue of which is Rs 112 13 0; exclusive of the share of Madhoo oodun Singh, which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 4 0 5 and exclusive of the share of Chandmoneer which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 78 10 10	235 8 1	
				The remaining joint share of Anundalall Roy and Gangaram Myti will be sold for arrears of land revenue	307 12 11	80 9 8
				As also the remaining share of Kooraram Roy and Sheebnaran Roy which has a separate account and which will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	60 4 9	0 1 6
4	400	259	Ghaserambar *alias* Kooldiha in pergunnah Khandar	Lakhmeeandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komulkamini Dassy Bhugirath Janah Manikram Khatoosh Jugjeebun Mullick Krishna Lall and Atta Mooth sooodun Atta, Balluhram Khatoosh Ajodhyaram Khatoosh Kalychurn Dutt Sreemuttya Taramoney Dassy widow of late Ramprosad Dass Manikram Khatoosh Seetanath Ghosh and Comanath Ghosh minors	503 5 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Manicram Khatoosh which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 84 2 7 As also exclusive of the share of Sitanath Ghose and Ramanath Ghose minors which has a separate account, and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 32 8-8	116 11 3	
				The remaining joint share of Lakhmeeandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komul Kamini Dassy Bhugirath Janah Manicram Khatoosh Joomedy Mullick Krishnaprosad Atta, Modhoosoodun Atta Bolaib Khatoosh Ajodhyaram Khatoosh Kalychurn Dutt and Sreemuttya Taramoney Dassy widow of late Ramprosad Das will be sold for arrears of land revenue	786 10 7	4 2 2
5	618	271	Barhanee in pergunnah Khandar	Lokhichurn Sutputty Golok Chunder Dutt Manicram Pal Brojomohun Mohapattro Gungaram Dey Ghaseeram Dey Adurmoney Debya Ra ghoonath Das Lochunmprosad Sitanundia Mahapatro Isuramoney Debya, Norahury Mahato Sreemuttya Parymoney Dassy wife of Goroop Lall Mahato Bhuban Chundro Bundopadhye, Gungaramin and Soroopnaram Myti Matongini Dassy mother and guardian of Tarokinath Myti Bholanath Myti Khayrat Ally Sham Rao Chhoynaran Janah Sreemuttya Soromoney Nobinchundro Nag Ukhoyram Bera Ramkrishna Chuckerbutty Ramchun Myti Ho haram Acharjee Modhoosoodun Mana Sreemutty Jogodamoney Lambamoney Brojobunmohun Meyeekap Lallmohun Meyeekap Indronaran Meyeekap Bhuvunmohun Meyeekap Radhachurn Singh Indronarain Paul and Madhub Chunder Paul		
				Exclusive of the share of Adurmoney Debya Raghoonath Das Lachmunprosad Sitarundas Mahapatro and Isuramoney Debya which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is	Rs A P 8 2-4 5 8	
				Exclusive of the share of Norahury Mario which has a separate account, and which will not be sold the revenue of which is	199 14 8	
	Ditto	ditto		of the share of Parymoney Dassy wife of Goroopsad Maharic, ditto ditto	1 214 13 0	
	Ditto	ditto		of Bhuban Chandra Bundopadhye ditto ditto	66 0 0	
	Ditto	ditto		of Gungaram Soroopram Myti and Matongini Dassy mother and guardian of Tarokinath Myti and Bholanath Myti ditto ditto	2 147 10 10	
	Ditto	ditto		of Khyrat Ally and Sham Rao ditto ditto	54 11 7	
	Ditto	ditto		of Khoynaran Janah ditto ditto	248 10 8	
	Ditto	ditto		of Sreemuttya Soromoney ditto ditto	16 1 11	
	Ditto	ditto		of Nobinchundro Nag ditto ditto	4 744 8 9	
	Ditto	ditto		of Ukhoyram Bera Ramkrishna Chuckrabutty Ramchun Myti Bicharam Acharjee Modhoosoodun Mana Sreemutty Jogodamoney Lambamoney Tilottomomoney ditto ditto	164 4 7	
	Ditto	ditto		of Lallmohun Meyeekap Indronaran Meyeekap Bhubunmohun Meyeekap ditto ditto	741 1 3	
	Ditto	ditto		of Radhachurn Singha ditto ditto	428 10 11	
	Ditto	ditto		of Indronaran Paul and Madhub Chunder Paul, ditto ditto	641 12 11	
				The total of the revenues of the shares which will not be sold is	18 470 8 0	
				The remaining joint share of Brojomohun Mohapatro Lokhichurn Satputty, Golokchunder Dutt Manicram Paul Gungaram Dey, Ghaseeram Dey will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	646 4 4	31 1 11
6	490	317	Bachageriah *alias* Keshrombha in pergunnah Datouchour	Chowdhry Jogobundhoo Das Comandromohapatro Dinobundhoo Chowdhry Huryhur Bhattacharjee Sreetol Churn Pottuk Nundo Coomar Paharee Doorgachurn Ramchurn Ramachurn and Umachurn Bundopadhya Nundo Coomar Bhunya Kashinath Dutt and Mahendr nath Paul	1 291 6 5	
				Exclusive of the share of Mohendronath Paul which has a separate account, and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 134-12 5	134 12 5	
				The remaining joint share of Chowdry Jogobundhoo Das, Gujendro Mohapatro Dinabundhoo Chowdry Huryhur Bhattacharjee, Sreetolchurn Pottuk Nundo Coomar Paharee, Doorgachurn Ramchurn Ramachurn and Umachurn Bandopadhye, Nundo Coomar Bhunya, Brojonath Dutt and Kashinath Dutt will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 108 10 0	13 5 6
7	961	940	Deorah in pergunnah Sabung	Bongsidhur Ponda, Modhoosoodun Bera, Ramchand Kur and Modhoo soodun Bera	420 11 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Ramchand Kur which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 140 8 5	280 6 10	
				As also exclusive of the share of Modhoosoodun Mana which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 140 3 5		
				The remaining joint share of Bongsidhur Ponda and Modhoosoodun Bera will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	280 7 0	0 1 11
8	1520	898	Kanpore, in pergunnah Gopeenakur	Majidullah Chowdhry Keshikesh Paharee Collector of Midnapore on behalf of Imam Golokmoney Boodhemoyee Chowdhoranee Dwarkanath Mitter Ukhoyaram Myti Sreenibash Bhagee Gookmoney Chowdhry, Ukhoyaram Myti, Ukhoyaram Myti, Sreenibash Paharee	306 7 8	

Consecutive number	Number of lessee's	Tauzi number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma.	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold
				Permanently settled Estates—concluded	Rs. A P	Rs A P
8	1530	858	Kanpore in pergunnah Gogneshur	Exclusive of the share of Rajbullub Chowdhry Rishikesh Paharee Collector of Midnapore on behalf of minors Golokmoney Soodhamoyee Chowdhooranee Dwarkanath Mitter Ukhoy Naran Myti and Sreenibash Paharee which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 36 5 6	337 10 6	
				Exclusive of the share of Ukhoy Naran Myti which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 106 1 5		
				Ditto ditto of Ukhoynaran Myti ditto ditto 91 9 9		
				Ditto ditto of Sreenibash Paharee ditto ditto 3-9 10		
				The remaining share of Golokmoney Chowdhuranee which will be sold for arrears of revenue	269 13 2	8 6 6
9	1703	938	Kheiar *alias* Bonpatna in pergunnah Kismut Naraingurh	Gungaharan Singh Norenaran Singh Haronaran Singh Noroharee Maharee Sreemutty Peramoney Dessy Sreemutty Adhurmoney Debya, Rozhoonathdas Fohoreej Mohapatro Sitanathdas Fohoreej Mohapatro and Sreemutty Hurymoney Debya	3 430 8 7	249 11 2
10	1754	962	Khetropal *alias* Chuck Bhega, pergunnah Amerse	Bhagbut Chundro Mundle Bharutchundro Mundle and Choudhury Jonmejoy Mullick	3,153 9 7	24 3 8
11	1777	969	Lalsah *alias* Bolbhudropore pergunnah Amerse	Shreenaram Bera	924 13 1	317 15 11
12	1980	1035	Monmathpore pergunnah Protabbhan	Soyad Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wassenneesa Bibi minoress Bhighnuchunder Myti Ukhoynaran Myti Chundermohun Myti Lal Mohun Bhunya Nool Mohun Bhunya Gopinath Bhooja minor s father and guardian Mookheeram Bhunya, and Bhogirath Pradhan	687 5 8	4 9 7
				Temporarily settled Estates		
13	1969	948	Mongalpore pergunnah Pottaspore	Choudhury Gopendromundon Dass Mohapatro Anundolal Roy and Kashinath Mitter Chowdhury	2 069 7 0	
				Exclusive of the share of Kashinath Mitter Choudhury which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is	525 15 8	
				The remaining joint share of Choudhury Gopendromundundas Mohapatro and Anundolall Roy will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1 543 7 4	353 6
14	1971	295	Mookrampore pergunnah Pottaspore	Anundolall Roy and Horoshaiel Bhokut	1,346 0 0	346 14 2
				Permanently settled Estates		
15	2047	1124	Nankar Bajapti pergunnah Majnamutta	Seebsoondary Sreemuttya Tripoora Soondori heirs of Gungnaraan Mitter Sentalprosad Sorengee Sentalprosad Roy Rajiblochun Sutputty Sreemutty Donomoyee Deby mother of Lukheenaran Bondopadhye and Ramnidhi Coondoo	2,153 5 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Ramnidhi Coondoo which has a separate account, and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 703 12 5	703 12 5	
				The remaining joint share of Seebsoondary Sreemuttya Tripoora Soondory heirs of Gungnaraan Mitter Sentalprosad Soorongee Sitalprosad Roy Rajiblochun Sutputty and Sreemutty Dinomoyee Deby mother of Lukhmiaran Bondopadhye will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1 429 8 11	22 4 7
16	2143	1176	Palpara, pergunnah Amerahi	Sreemuttya Bhadra Dyee Rajnarain Roy Radhachurn Roy Joosmunto Roy Lukhmiran Roy Hurynaran Roy Bicharan Myti Ahilya Dayee mother of Bodonath Paul minor Mothooramohun Roy Mookheeram Saha Jostram Roy Rotnomoyee Dayee grandmother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor, and Moheshchundro Roy Mohapatro Nettaram Dass Sreemuttya Beebhunmoney Dayee aunt of Koonurnaran Roy and others minors, Binodmoney Dayees mother of Koonurnaran Roy Gourmohun Gossami Noroyingnaran Myti Juraprosad Roy and Giruprosad Myti	815 4 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Sitaramdas Sreemuttya Beebunmoney Dayee aunt of Koonurnaran Roy minor Sreemuttya Binodmoney Dayee mother of Koonurnaran Roy minor Sreemuttya Binodmoney Dayee mother of Koonurnaran Roy Gourmohun Gossami Noroyingnaran Myti Juraprosad Roy and Giruprosad Myti	316 10 7	
				Exclusive of the share of Sreemuttya Bhadra Dyee Rajnaran Roy Radhachurn Roy Joosmunto Roy Lakhmiaran Roy Hurynaran Roy Bicharan Myti Ahilya Dayee mother of Bodanath Paul, minor Mothoormohun Roy Mookheram Saha Jotram Roy Sreemutiya Rotnomoyee Dayee grandmother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor, Mohashchundro Roy Mohapatro will be sold for arrears of land revenue	498 10 8	60 8 6
17	2434	1538	Rampore *alias* Rampore Nepore pergunnah Beerkool	Messrs John Comparton Abott Doorgachurn Bondopadhye Ramchurn Bondopadhye Anundomoyee Dehya mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bondopadhye minor Soyad Mahomed Hosein himself and father and guardian of Wassenneesa Bibi minoress Chundrohurn Sasmul	5,176 11 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Messrs. John Comparton Abott Doorgachurn Bondopadhye Ramchurn Bondopadhye and Sreemutiya Anundomoyee Debya mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bondopadhye which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 720 6 11	3 256 4 11	
				Ditto exclusive of the share of Soyad Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wassenniesa Bibi minor which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 536 14 0		
				The remaining share of Chandchurn Sasmul which has a separate account will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 920 6 5	699 15 10
18	2363	1600	Agur pergunnah Chunderkona	Nobkrishna Mookhopadhye, minor s attorney Joykrishna Mookhopadye Rajkrishna Mukhopadhya Kashinath Debnath Parbuttynath Umanath Shamanath Roy Choudhury and Mr Debrin manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmothnath Roy Choudhury Girijanath Roy Choudhury and Satcowrinath Roy Choudhury minors the heirs of the late Prannath Choudhury	18,829 5 11	
				Exclusive of the share of Mr Debrin, Manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmothonath Roy Choudhury Girijanath Roy Choudhury and Sotcondronath Roy Choudhury minors and heirs of late Prannath Roy Choudhury which has a separate account and will not be sold, the revenue of which is	721 15 4	
				The remaining joint share of Joykrishna Mookopadhye, attorney of Nabokrishna Mookopadhye minor Kashinath Debnath Parbuttynath Umanath and Shamanath Roy Choudhury will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	10 107 6 7	269 4 9

The 21st February 1879

T D BRIGHTON, *Contd Deputy Collector, for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Nuddea will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 26th day of March 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

No 17—Dehi Alfa pergunnah Bagwan, recorded proprietors Santiram Roy and others, sudder jumma of the entire estate Rs 8 670 5 3 and police Rs 96 3 7 The share of Santiram Roy and others, bearing sudder jumma Rs 4,046 2 3 and police Rs 44 14 8, will be sold for recovery of Rs 13-8 11 on account of Government revenue The share of Bama Sundary Burmania, mother and guardian of Keshtonath Roy, bearing sudder jumma Rs 4,624-3, police Rs 51-4-11, for which separate accounts were open will be exempted from sale

No 40—Taraf Batyee pergunnah Rajpore, recorded proprietor Thakomoni Debia and others, sudder jumma Rs 8,805-7 2 and police Rs 110-13-5 The share of Shakhimoni Debia, bearing sudder jumma Rs. 3,302-0-3 and police Rs 41-9 1, for which a separate account was opened in No. 40-41, will be sold for recovery of Rs. 891-5-3 on account of Government revenue

No 258 —Kismut pergunnah Jaypore (eight annas), pergunnah Jaypore, recorded proprietors Kassinath and Omanath Roy Chowduri and others, sudder jumma Rs 7 406 8 7 and police Rs 84 15 The share of Kassinath and Omath Roy Chowdhuri, bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,441 5 1, and police Rs 16 12 6, will be sold for recovery of Rs 424-9 The share of Jadabinda Nath Rai Chowdhuri and others sudder jumma Rs 5 925 9 6, and police Rs 67 2 6, for which separate account was opened will be exempted from sale

No 338 —Mouzah Maj Rudh, pergunnah Sajnal, recorded proprietor Chota Rakhal Chandra Bundeopadhya, sudder jumma Rs 2,951 6 3 The share of Chota Rakhal Chandra Bandopadhya bearing sudder jumma Rs 253 10 2, for which a separate account was opened in No 338 4 will be sold for Rs 71 3 10 on account of Government revenue.

No 432 —Mouzah Raj Nagore, pergunnah Bagwan recorded proprietor Sukhmoni Debia and others, sudder jumma Rs 579 3 2 and police Rs 6 9 3 The share of Shukimoni Debia, bearing sudder jumma Rs 280 9 7, and police Rs 3 1 6½ for which separate account was opened in No 432 1, will be sold for Rs 0 13 1 on account of arrears of revenue

No 3192 —Kismut Bhur Phuttayjungpore, pergunnah Bhur Phuttayjungpore, recorded proprietor Sital Chandra Ghose and others, sudder jumma Rs 2 443 1 0 The share of Sital Chandra Ghose and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 985 1-3, will be sold for Rs 512 13 9, and the share of Punchanun Ghose and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,169, for which separate account was opened in No 3192 1, will also be sold for Rs 561 on account of arrears of revenue The share of other proprietors will be exempted from sale

NUDDEA COLLECTORATE, the 20th February 1879 W H M GEE, *Ag Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Rungpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 14th Chaitro 1285 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th January 1879

First Class Permanently-settled Estate

Class	Number on touji	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Arrears for which to be sold	Sudder jumma	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	5	Mouja Harpura and others, Chukla Fatehpur	Nobin Chundra Chaudhuri Mahamed Jokoria Abu Baluk Chaudhuri Mahamed Shyer Abu Yusoff Chaudhuri himself and executor of Abdur Rajuk Abu Mahamed Chaudhuri minor Enatulla, Fateh Mohamed Atauli's Abdul Jalil Mea Govind Lal Rai Sri Nath Sing Devi Pershad Sing Indro Mon Dasya mother and executrix of Mati Lal Singh minor	1548 8 9	122 10 8	The joint share of Govind Lal Rai, Sri Nath Sing Devi Pershad Sing and Indro Mon Dasya in the remaining 4 annas of Mati Lal Singh minor of this estate the sudder jumma of which is Rs 618 11 11 will be put up to sale excluding the 4 annas portion of Nobin Chandra Chaudhuri Mahamed Jokoria Abul Baluk Chaudhuri Mahamed Shyer Abu Yusoff Chaudhuri himself and executor of Abdur Rajuk Abu Mahamed Chaudhuri minor Enatulla Fateh Mahamed and Abdul Jalil Mea the sudder jumma of which is Rs 1 on 1 10 in respect of which separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859
3	235	Mouja Dhulgari and others in 1 ut Hossinpur share 6 annas pergunnah Barobilu	Khajah Mahamed Lhia Chaudhuri	1 070 15 0	42 11 8	Entire mehal

RUNGPORE COLLECTORATE, the 21st February 1879 J J LIVESAY, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Sarun will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Thursday the 20th March 1879, corresponding with 12th Chayet, 1286 B S, for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879, instead of the 12th January 1879 which was a Sunday

Class I—Permanently settled Estates

Serial number	Touji number	Name of estate and pergunnah	Names of proprietors	Government revenue of entire estate	Government revenue of the share which will be sold for the arrears	Arrears of revenue due from the estate
				Rs A P	R A P	Rs A P
1	314	Fkear pergunnah Bal	Ram Persad Narain and others	81 11 0	17 13 6	78 14 11½
2	325	Umlha Thakoh pergunnah Bal	Ram Govind Sah and others	1 000 0 0	1 000 0 0	141 0 0
3	414	Bhartpur Fatehpur pergunnah Bal	Durup Narain Singh and others	1 054 13 6	17 0 6	4 1 11½
4	630	Kopa, pergunnah Bal	Rumdhal Khan and others	0 5	17 0	7 5 8
5	725	Mirzapur pergunnah Bal	Ram Kuar and others	115 7 3	4 15 3	101 4½
6	810	Pojhera Jandwa pergunnah Bal	Ayesh Jha and others	6 5 7 1	0 0 3½	0 1 8½
7	944	Tajpur pergunnah Bal	Bhowani Dhobi Lal and others	1 1 0	0 0	35 14 6
8	1367	Pachaukala Saranpur, pergunnah Bara	Shiu Sahai Singh Mosstnath Lall and others	24 8 6½	0 9 6½	1 0 0
9	1421	Rampur Chand pergunnah Bara	Jeet Lal Jubo Lall and others	61 0 10	0 0 10	5 10 9½
				Malkura	Mahua	
				70 0 0	40 0 2	
				100 1 6	1 0 1 6	
10	1458	Sadatpur, pergunnah Bara	Rashunandan Singh and Pirthwar Singh	93 1 7	46 14 10	9 11 8
11	1459	Ditto ditto	Jadunandun Singh and Mussamut Imrita Kuner	93 1 7	2 7 7	0 12
12	2081	Sakhraur pergunnah Dunga	Mussamut Moti Kuner	1 0 0 6	28 13 10	7 10 0
13	2269	Chhap Sudarsan, pergunnah Goah	Ritulwan Singh Kunja Ram Sahai Ray Sun Dyal Singh and others	821 5 4	0 5 6	8 0 0
14	2804	Mirzapur pergunnah Goah	Raja Narain Gopal Sahai and others	170 13 8	7 10 1	0 5 5
15	2804	Ditto ditto	Gulab Singh	1 0 13 8	1 3	6 5 1
16	2085	Manopur pergunnah Kasmar	Rudisht Narain Singh and others	7 1 1	1 1	7 7 0
17	3128	Nawabha, ditto	Alekh Nuwar and others	1 15 8	0 8 1	1 1 11
18	3129	Qasim Chak, ditto	Ram Anugrah Singh and others	240 13 0	2 0 3	7 11 4½

SARUN COLLECTORATE, the 22nd February 1879 R. H PAWELL, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 29th March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Class	Number on towjee	Name of the mehal	Names of the proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
First class	1739	Five annas 6¾ gandas share of Khoje Nur Taluq	Wazedennessa Khatun and others	2725 3 1½	432 7 2½	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	1914	Half anna share of Jappoh Haberi Shikmahal	Ishwar Chandra Roy and others	1950 3 11	45 9 11	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	1018	Twelve annas 10½ gandas 2 kants and 1 tila share of Taluq Ram Deb Sen Jappoh Habeli Shikmahal	Bhagawan Chandra Bhattacharjee and others	1451 3 3	151 10 3½	Ditto ditto
Ditto	2048	Char Kalmi Mahal	Imdat Ali Munshi and others	1846 10 9	302 8 0½	Ditto ditto
Ditto	8432	Taluq Rudra Narayan Das	Mathura Nath Mukhopadhya and others	601 3 2½	103 0 0½	Ditto ditto
					Due for kist 25th Sept 1878 Rs A P 1 049 1 . 10½	
					Due for kist 25th Jan 1879 Rs A P 1 047 15 4	
Ditto	9943	Fourteen annas of 18½ gandas share of Taluq Hasti to annas 5 pergunnah Shikmahal	Govinda Mala Choudhurani	4 463 5 4½	2 097 11 1½	The entire 14 annas share will be sold.
Ditto	9844	Thirteen gandas share of pergunnah Shikmahal	Raj Coomar Roy	3 601 1 1½	Rs A P 1 249 15 1	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	4853	Chak Taluq Hari Chand Roy in Abad Dipur pergunnah Lutonah Kalikapur	Soorna Churan Samaddar Jissa 11 annas	1 195 8 1	155 11 0	The 11 annas share will be sold.
Ditto	4590	Padma *alias* Ramjanpur	Mir Majum Hosen Chaudhuri and others	4 914 0 0	4 914 0 0	The proprietory right of the settlement holders Mir Majum Hosen Choudhuri and others will be sold
				Land revenue Rs A P 2 987 8 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A P 29 10 0	Land revenue Rs A P 1 , 7 10 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A P 26 15 6	
Ditto	5198	Kakra with Rampura	Abdul Chohan Miya and others 6 annas shareholders			The 6 annas share will be sold
				977 2 0	1 764 9 6	

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 17th February 1879 T KIRKWOOD *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Moorshedabad will be put to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st March 1879 corresponding with 8th Chaitro 1285 B S

Serial number	Class	Number in towji	Names of mehals and pergunnahs	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Remarks
					Rs A P	
1	First class	9	Kismut Kasipore per pergunnah Kasipore	Shama Churn Bhutto Chundra Kant Dutt Kissen Chunder Dey Gouri Lall Dey Shama Sunder Chowdhurani Radha Churan Sen Chatterji Nath Banerji Nitto Kali Dassi Bejoy Ram Pareira Indra and Kaliram both minors Shatish Chunder Banerji	2 0 4 3 0	In this mehal the share of Ouresh Lall Roy 4 annas 9 gandas 3 kants will be sold sudder jumma of which is Rs 22.0 0 1
2	Ditto	73	Deh Gangadi per pergunnah Gunkar	Brinkabati Banerji Ram Sewak Mundal and Srish Chunder Mundal	2,021 10 9	The whole mehal will be sold
3	Ditto	45	Kismut Saidpur per pergunnah Hasan	Hurry Mohun Khetter Nath Dutta for his Upat Kritto Mookerji Shikdar Dass Syad Anwar Hosain Syad Abid Hosain Khan Chak Dutta Hasan Reza and guardian of Mahmud Moosa Syad Mohamed Taha Hussunessa Bibee Syda Bibee and Sridam Chunder Sen	2 403 10 0	Of this mehal excluding 7 annas 3 gandas 1 kirat and 1 krant of the mehal bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 77 5 0 for which a separate account has been opened in the name of Kali Nath Mookhapadhya the remainder 10 annas 16 gandas 2 cowrie and 2 krants bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 1 6 7 , 5 in the name of Hurry Mohun Mookhapadhya and others will be only sold.
4	Ditto	474	Kismut Mouzah Shahpur pergunnah Kumpratap	Abdool Barkat Fazla Ahmed Hosain Asraf Mohamed Kutub Chowdhuri Chowdhurani Mumtal Hak Chowdhurani Ismail Hak Nadiram Sheree herself and mother and guardian of Ataher Ally Sadun Meha Nuthoonee Bibee guardian of Syad Zeinal Abdin and Syad Nasir Ali	584 4 4	The whole mehal will be sold
5	Ditto	513	Taraf Ahoron per pergunnah Shahajadpore	Kali Doss Chose Krishto Jiban Chose Rakhal Doss Chose Dhirendra Chandra Chose brothers and guardian of Shoshibhusan Ghose minor Kailash Chunder Chose Krishto Kissore Ghose and Kosomoi Debya	884 13 0	In this mehal only 14 annas share, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 774-3-4, which is held in the name of Kristo-Jiban Chose and others, will be sold and remaining portion 2 annas bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 110-9-8 for which a separate account has been opened in the name of Kali Doss Ghose will stand in Kali Doss Ghose's name

T M KIRKWOOD, *Covid Depy Collr in charge*

MOORSHEDABAD COLLECTORATE, BERHAMPORE, the February 1879

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Durbhunga will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 20th day of March 1879, corresponding with 12th Chait 1286 at 12 o'clock on Thursday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

Serial No	Touji No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma in whose mehal	Sudder jumma of the share to be sold	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold.
				Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	48	Mattaour Mahabulpur pergunnah Balagach	Ganesh Lal Dalu Pershad Shital Pershad Kishen Pershad Bishun Pershad Gopal Lal Jhumuck Lal and Ratun Koer	1758 14 7	20 11 8	0 1 11
2	50	Bhogeepore and Ram Chunderpore Imarahs appertaining to mehal Ram Chunderpore pergunnah Balagach	Bhairo Sahay and Bujrung Sahay 4/8 share	1755 6 0	17 6 8	8 8 6
3	55	Malik Ispore Buzurg pergunnah Balagach	Baboo Bikrao Singh Baboo Bikoo Singh Baboo Bhakatoo Singh and Baboo Jitun Singh	3437 5 4	60 5 0	11 6 8
	1471	Kumar Gawan, pergunnah Jakhur	Ishwar Doss 14/16 of 8 pers	7/4 0 9	5 10 6	4 5 4
5	1623	Lahari pergunnah Jubdi	Mussamut Humeeman Baheeaseen mother and guardian of Harkh Dhari Singh minor 8/16/17	2450 10 8	1911 7 9	7 10 4
6	2097	Mooreyaro pergunnah Saraisa	Dewan Hossein Baijnath Khan Mun Khan Juggar Nath Khan Can sh Khan Mahinder Khan Dharun Khan Zemindar	675 11 0	2 12 7	9 5 4
		Khan Bankan Khan Shamul Khan Bunyad Khan Mangal Khan Lagun Khan Bikan Khan Bhoogra Khan Chutter Dharee Khan, Kehee Khan Ram Sahay Khan Achan bhit Khan Oman Khan Mussamut Madhu Koer herself and guardian Sheo Sahay Singh, Dookh Harun Singh Deeno Khan Bhairo Khan Sheo Dayal Khan Lall Bhury Tentay Mun Koer Kahalwan Khan Rampeet Khan, Serwan Khan Bheklulhurs Khan Bahadur Khan Dujet Khan Lutchmi Khan Pahalwan Khan Ramjeet Singh Sheo Sahay Singh Pandey Ram Ajudhia Prosad Pandey Dowlut Khan Bhekhuri Khan Busti Khan Ramdeh Khan Gharee Khan Ram Khan Sirghin Khan sons of Roopun Khan Lachumun Khan Rajkunur Khan Hunuraj Khan Cholan Khan Ram Dumun Khan Beehee Khan Nalk Khan Adhar Khan Sreemun Khan Bodhu Ray Domee Roy			
7	6743	Para Mahisary pergunnah Saraisa.	Bhawani Singh Dari Singh Achori Singh Birjlal Singh Mussamut Shamrool Koer Mussamut Hira Koer Mussamut Ram Koer Jur Deep Sahay himself and Ram Dutt Mahto Sahay minor Aghori Roy Sheikh Rahuma Ally Dirmo Singh Hanooman Singh Hulkhi Singh Aghori Singh and Bhai Singh son of Pur Deep Narain Singh	780 13 10	107 13 6	9 5 7

DURBHUNGA COLLECTORATE, the 14th February 1879 HEMANT MOSES for Offg Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Maldah will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 15th day of March 1879 corresponding with 2nd Chaitro 1285 B S, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

Class	Touji number	Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Balance due	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1st Class	517	Mouzah Teka Ram Chak Syalpur pergunnah Rokunpore	Jadunath Baral and Tarik khya Nath Baral	2008 11 0	81 7 0	Half share of the entire estate belonging to Jadunath Baral will be sold for arrears of Government revenue due on the 13th January 1879 Tarik khya Nath Baral the proprietor of the other half has opened a separate account under Act XI of 1859 for his share and has paid in the revenue due from him

MALDAH COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 1st February 1879 R PORCH, Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Noakholly will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, 26th March 1879, corresponding with 13th Chaitro 1285 B S, for the arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Number of touzee	Names of estates	Names of proprietors	Sudder jumma	Balances
			Rs A P	Rs A P
205	Pergunnah Dandee share 3 annas	Kazi Mohomed Mozhereddy and Kazi Ibadullah self and guardians of Srimuti Mahomeda Khatoon minor Chandranath Chowdry Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterji manager on behalf of Mahomeda Khatoon and Srimuti Nasibaneesa Srimuti Akramaneesa Srimuti Najumaneesa minors and Srimuti Sarafunnessa Chowdhurani self and guardian of Abumasar Mahomed Ishaq	2470 4 10	1758 1 11
		Improvement Fund	25 0 0	10 2 8
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Chandranath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas	6/7 1 7	
		Improvement Fund	0 0 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Radhamohun Rai share 2 annas 10 gundas	7/8 2 9	
		Improvement Fund	0 1 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Mahomed Ibadullah Ahmed Srimuti Nasibaneesa Akramaneesa and Najumaneesa minors of Rezauddin Munshi manager Tarini Charan Chatterji, share 1 annas	151 4 4	
		Improvement Fund	1 8 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Abu Nasar Mahomed Ismail Abu Mahomed, Ubadullah share 2 annas 1 cowrie 1 krant	809 13 6	
		Improvement Fund	5 1 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Srimuti Sarafunnessa Chowdhurani, self and guardian of Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq minor share 1 annas 19 gundas 2 cowries 1 krant	238 3 9	
		Improvement Fund	2 6 0	
206	Pergunnah Dandee share 1 annas 19 gundas 2 cowries 1 krant	Kazi Ibadullah self and father and guardian of Srimuti Mahomeda Khatoon Srimuti Sarafunnessa self and mother and guardian of Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq and Abu Nasar Mohomed Ishaq Srimuti Wasia Bibi guardian of Ibadullah Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterji manager on behalf of Mamatazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibaneesa Akramaneesa and Nazumaneesa minors	3267 0 11	1468 7 1
		Improvement Fund	3 0 0	49 15 3
		Separate account opened in the name of Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas	8 8 13 7	
		Improvement Fund	0 4 0	
		Ditto ditto in the name of Radhamohun Rai share 2 annas 10 gundas	5/6 2 0	
		Improvement Fund	0 2 0	
		Ditto ditto in the names of Mamatazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibaneesa, Akramaneesa Nazumaneesa, minors of Rezauddin Munshi, whose estate is managed by Tarini Charan Chatterji	296 7 1	
		Improvement Fund	2 1 0	

NOAKHOLLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 24th February 1879 A MANSON Offg Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 287, Act X of 1877 that the undermentioned estate in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st March 1879 corresponding with 8th Chaitra 1285 B S for arrears of Government revenue on the estates Abad Taktabunia and Abad Chila Nos 4538 and 1540 respectively, in the Sundarbans portion of Backergunge district

Class	Touji number	Name of mahal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount due	Remarks
				Rs A P		
1st class	1720	1 anna 1½ gandas 1 krant 5 tils share of pergunnah Chandradaip	Bhagawn Chandra Roy and Ananda moyi Chaudhurani executor and executrix on behalf of Golak Nath Roy Chaudhurani minor	9 048 15 1½	For Taktabunia No 4538 Rs A P 5 701 12 0 For Chila No 1540 Rs A P 1 764 15 4 7 930 11 4	This entire share will be sold.

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE, COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 17th February 1879. J KEILLHER, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Patna will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 14th day of March 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Touji number	Name of mahal and pergunnah	Sudder jumma	Name of proprietor	Remarks
		Class I—Permanently settled Estate		
20	Bhudaura pergunnah Masondha	Rs A P 1 314 5 6	Mussamut Barati Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadur and Babu Bheer Narain Singh and others mahks	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1 314 5 6 Rs 609 12 3 is deducted on account of the shares of Babu Kishen Koomar Singh and others with whom separate accounts were opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertized for sale is Rs 644 9 3 on account of the shares of Babu Beer Narain Singh Babu Kalka Dutt Narain Singh Babu Hari Narayan Singh, Bibi Mahmud Narain Singh Babu Jankee Narain Singh Mussamut Isan Rutton Koer mother and guardian of Chowdhry Bindheswree Pershad Narayan Singh minor and Mussamut Barati Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadur and Harakh Lall non applicants which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
22	Ditto	1 314 5 6	Ditto	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1 314 5 6 Rs 750 5 6 is deducted on account of the shares of Babu Ruhuk Koer Singh and others with whom separate accounts were opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertized for sale is Rs 564 0 3 on account of the share of Babu Beer Narain Singh Babu Kalka Dutt Narain Singh Babu Hari Narayan Singh, Babu Mahmud Narain Singh Babu Jankee Narain Singh Mussamut Isan Rutton Koer mother and guardian of Chowdhry Bindheswree Pershad Narayan Singh minor Mussamut Barati Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadur Harakh Lall Harakh Narain Singh and Mussamut Jay Koer non applicants which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
229	Nurundeepore Khurooma pergunnah Asmabad	1 145 5 7	Raghu Nath Sahay and others mahks	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1 145 5 7 Rs 1 097 8 4 is deducted in respect of mouzahs Mutlubpore Sadkpore Jose Sakutpore Lodee Heera mouzee Nurundeepore Khuroonia Dinajunpore Huzurpore Akharia Hummutpore Deara and Nesf (Sumra) Kalyanpore on account of the shares of Bunee Pershad Sahai *alias* Madho Lall Sahai and others applicants with whom separate accounts were opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertized for sale is Rs 47 13 1 the rest of Sumra of Kalyanpore appertaining to the 6th anna of said Nurundeepore Khuroonia on account of the share of Raghu Nath Sahay non applicant which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only

PATNA COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 5th February 1879. GEO I PORTER *for Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 the undermentioned estates in the district of Gya will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 18th Chyet 1286 B S for arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Description of mahal	Number of rent roll	Number of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Amount of revenue for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
Permanently settled	1171	Gambharpur Sindurni &c pergunnah Kasba	Dalmut Roy Munshi Sahai Ameer Aor Mussamut Nirsun Lupur Lal Sahai Rajnath Singh Ramnath Singh and others Sita Ram Ruhun Sahai Sahai and Ishri Pershad Sahai	6 10 13 0	1 6 0	Umal share sudder jumma of which is Rs 1 4 11 0 will be sold
Ditto	1 7	Jakhra Dakhra Ram Mooneem mahl Bardhura pergunnah Dareerohi	Tuj of Hukum Narain Singh Mewa Lal Behari Lal Ishel Ram Lal Mussamut Ramnumut Sahai and others Sahai Chand Lowji Singh Mehr Singh Jugun Singh Dhoj Singh and Ugbobar Singh Zamindars	602 0 0 Land revenue 601 0 0 Road cess 1 0 0	3 0 0 Land revenue 0 14 0 Road cess 2 0 0	The whole estate is to be sold
Ditto	625	Dayagaon &c pergunnah Sasaut	Lala Nawazi Lal Lala Jeswant Lal Lalshi Ram for herself and Lalmun of Lalshi Narain Mussamut Sahai Gopal Singh Gobind Singh Dhoj Singh Sundhi Singh and Pirthi Singh	2 53 11 0	6 9 0	Umal share the sudder jumma of which is Rs 2 53 10-0 will be sold
Ditto	3 4	Kundil Talooka pergunnah Shawan &c	Rajah Shamdar Ally Khan Syud Habibul Hasan Mussamut Lahmissa *alias* Chhoke Sahai Sahai Sahai Nawab Sahai Gopal Lal Chaman Sahai Chand Lal Kalka Dhar Lal Dhan Singh Pathak for himself and guardian of Sheoram Laman &c Dewan Lalbes munga by the Abdul Khan Mussamut Tajal Rookh Lalbi Mahtab Sahai Ally Khan Mussamut Nasir Lalbee Mussamut Zamin Bibee Jahangir Bal Hukman Mussamut Zamil Bibee Arman Mussamut Gofar Jan Bibee Gosain Mohun Gir and Mahesh Puri	1 701 5 0	8 10 0	Umal share, the sudder jumma of which is Rs 7 62 10 0 will be sold
Ditto		Mouzah Kurar pergunnah Siris	Shah Sarun Sahai Sarun Narain Singh Jugut Nath Sahai Khaja Ali Ali Mahmud Syud Rasul Rasul Mirza Dost Mahmud for himself and guardian of Mussamut Maraum and Mussamut Jhuman Kooer	94 1 0	8 13 0	Umal share, the sudder jumma of which is Rs 836-13-0, will be sold

GYA COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 4th March 1879. E J BARTON, *Collector.*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Mymensingh will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the office of the Collector of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879 answering to 13th Chaitra 1285 B S for arrears of revenue which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

No in towjee	Name of Mehal and Pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold
	First Class Permanently settled		Rs A P	Rs A P
13	Zemindari hisha 1 anna pergunnah Attia excluding the shares separated under Act XI of 1859 as shown below	Girish Chandra Roy Chowdhuri and others	143 4 3	28 14 0
	Pergunnah Attia, hisha 1 gil 3 crs	Moulvi Abdul Rashid Khan manager and guardian on behalf of minors Najabali Chowdhuri and Malik Bebi	61 7 8	
	Pergunnah ditto hisha 7 gundas	Hari Charan Mazumdar	24 15 7	
	Pergunnah ditto hisha 1 anna excluding the share separated under Act XI of 1859	Bhagaban Chandra Roy and others	247 1 10	
		Total	403 13 0	28 14 0

MYMENSINGH COLLECTORATE, the 1st March 1879 N S ALEXANDER *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 15th day of April 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No		Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue of entire estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8432	Government resumed estate Boktubully	Prasanna Kumari Debya and Pran Nath Lahry Sahat of Lukshi Narain Thakur	784 0 0	204 0 0	These are resumed estates and are not dealt with the proprietors
2	8672	Chur Dolail	Gopan Chunder Dutt R I	1 092 0 0 11 0 0	360 0 0	
3	9161	Chur Tilko within Chur Mirzapoor	Ram Jai Rai Raj Lukshi Sibosundari Chowdhoram and others R I	864 7 8 8 14 0	384 7 0	The proprietary right to the estate will be sold
4	9675	Chur Dighaldi pergunnah Uttar Sahpoor	Srimati Sonamani Komal Kamini Anund Moyee Chunder Kala Ram on Deva Mati Choudhurani Jai Indra Deva Chundra and Kali Das Mookerjea and Mr M David	1 121 0 0	185 12 0	

DACCA COLLECTORATE, the 6th March 1879 D R LYALL, *Offg Collector*

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 4th Mar 1879.

LIABILITIES		Rs A P	ASSETS	Rs A P
Capital paid up		2 00 00 000 0 0	Government Securities	73,45,[illegible] 1 8 0
Reserve Fund		20,20,695 0 0	Loans on Government Securities &c, at Head Office and Branches	56,24,2[illegible],7 13 0
Public Deposits at Head Office	Rs 59,47,714 8 8	2,05,40,994 6 4	Accounts current on Government securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches	98,96,[illegible] 3 5
Ditto at Branches	„ 1,45,93,279 13 8		Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and Branches	2 [illegible] 18 1 1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches		2 70 48 107 10 8	Balances with other Banks	9 10,[illegible] 6 0
Bank Post Bills, &c		8 64 585 13 0	Bullion	
Sundries		8,57 815 11 2	Real Stock	9 77 [illegible] 2 9
			Stamps	[illegible] 0 0
			Sundries	2 [illegible] 7 0 1
				4 15,71 [illegible] 0 3
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office Rs 62,09,580 5 1	2,[illegible],90,119 7 0
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches „ 2 02,20,539 2 4	
Rupees		7 [illegible] 66 893 8 2	Rupees	7,1 [illegible] 8 2

By order of the Directors

BANK OF BENGAL, W WESTLAND, *Offg Chief Accnt and Dy Secy* R HARRIS,
Calcutta, the 6th March 1879 (883—1) *Secretary and Treasurer*

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners' Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item, they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act —

Date of removal to Import Warehouse		Number, Mark, and Description	Consignees	Ships
1879				
Feb	28	1 Casks, 197 in a diamond, top C & Co	Order	Ship City of Lahore
,,	28	1 Case H C G & Co in a diamond, bottom F I B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	13 Flat Bars, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	20 Casks K G S & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	2 Packages L in a diamond bottom K L D	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	2 Packages 518 in a diamond, top M G	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	2008 Cakes Spelter, B	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	27 Cakes Spelter D B	Ditto	Ditto
,,	28	1 Case B L & Co	Ditto	Ship Star of Erin
Mar	1	2 Cases, B & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case 207 in a diamond, top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case 687 in a diamond top F L N	Ditto	Ditto
	1	2 Cases M in a diamond, bottom F I B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case T in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	5 Packages B H & Co in a diamond	Ditto	S S Merkara
,,	1	1 Cases A R A, bottom K	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case, 172 in a diamond outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case 192 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
	1	1 Case C C bottom D	Ditto	Ditto
	1	5 Kegs Chonglong	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	2 Casks C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	6 Cases 668 in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	4 Cases 122 in a diamond, outside H G & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	20 Plates Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	4 Plates Iron G M C or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case, A R and A K	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	12 Bundles and 5 loose Iron, S P and D E Y or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	2 Bars Angle Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Block Tin W bottom S	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	3 kegs Jalingah	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	4 kegs Kursons	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	3 kegs Lebong and Minchu	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	2 Cases 521 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	3 Cases M S S	Ditto	Ditto
	1	10 Cases M S D in a diamond bottom F T B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Packages M O R bottom B	Ditto	Ditto
	1	1 Case M R S in a diamond, bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	11 kegs Moondakote	Ditto	Ditto
	1	2 kegs Mineral Spring	Ditto	Ditto
	1	15 Tins provisions no mark	Ditto	Ditto
	1	6 Kegs Nagri	Ditto	Ditto
	1	1 Keg Salginga	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case addressed	Surgeon L Neil Campbell care of King Hamilton & Co	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case P in a diamond outside S A & Co, Limited	Order	Ditto
,,	1	32 Packages D H M	Ditto	S S Peshawar
	1	1 Case G C D in a diamond, bottom D	Ditto	Ditto
	1	1 Case addressed	Mr Oakley 8 Clive Street Mirzapore	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case, P W and S	Order	Ditto
,,	1	1 Package addressed	G C M Smith Esq, Buxar	Ditto
,,	1	1 Bag Nuts S F	Order	Ditto
,,	1	2 Cases, W W G & Co in a cross within a block	Ditto	Ditto
,,	1	1 Case, W P	Care of Williamson & Co	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 8th March 1879 (857—1) W. DUFF BELLE, *Vice-Chairman*

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle, are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers; any other person having these Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No.	No of Notes.	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
423	L 93—15193	50	The Post Master General, Bengal, and the Joint Magistrate Berhampore, Moorshedabad
	„ 88103	50	
	L 66—95890	50	
428	O 35—32759	100	J Sterrat
	—11494	100	
429	O 30—80118	10	Messrs John Dill & Co
	„ 44—09019	10	
430	O 72 19999	1,000	Chunta Ram Muddiar
	70—01043	500	Chand Shaw
431	O 85—48778	100	Adam Mohomed
	„ —60240	100	
432	O 95 26182	100	Monsuffrt Ram
433	„ 31 - 25093	100	Suruth Pundit
	L 94- 95028	100	
434	O 34—03163	100	Shaik Torab
436	L 47—33223	20	Sewdeo Prosad
437	O 45- 14067	100	Khooddee Ram Dutt
438	„ 11—04741	10	A Burrows
	„ —50201	10	
440	„ 27—91014	500	Bustee Ram and Bissun bhor Nath
441	L 92—91847	50	Abdul Kadir
442	O 34 81817	100	Gotee Ram Manick Ram
443	„ 30—10507	50	S Moorhead
	„ 10508	50	
444	„ 70—07865	500	Superintendent A Younan, Calcutta Police
446	O 42—03352 to —03411	10 each	
	L 93—89976 to —89979	50 each	Cohen Brothers & Co
	O 25—11177 to „ —11180	20 each	
	O 42—03220	10	
	„ —03221	10	
447	O 30—22441	50	Annoda Prasad Mukerjee
	—22497	50	
450	„ 31 - 92267	100	Meeah Khow
	„ —66719	100	
451	„ 10 - 27454	50	B Mauger
452	„ 26—54820	20	Dwarkanath Roy
	„ —54821	20	
453	O 43—44272	10	
	„ 18—43265	10	
	L 27—51420	6	
	O 10—09770	10	
	„ 11—01190	10	
	„ 18—32370	10	
	L 99—12474	10	
	O 18—10744	10	
	„ 41—38564	10	
	„ 16—65974	10	
	L 74 21235	10	
	O 8—21583	10	
	„ 43—63578	10	
	„ 19—10901	10	
	18—11085	10	Joint Magistrate Berham pore
	„ 39—05509	10	
	L 91—64011	20	
	O 19—77767	10	
	„ 1—17778	10	
	„ 19—09094	10	
	„ 11—00704	10	
	„ 19—95486	10	
	„ 18— 12901	10	
	„ 42—31223	10	
	„ 5—19801	10	
	„ 20—55711	20	
	„ 15—58301	10	
	„ 41—99490	10	
	„ 43—44270	10	

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value. Rs	Name of Claimant
453	O 5—29922	10	
	„ 39 15150	10	
	„ 19 88928	10	
	„ 43—14280	10	
	„ - 14268	10	
	„ —14269	10	
	„ 0—47905	10	
	„ 40—38003	10	
	„ 10—61147	10	
	„ 11—44289	10	
	„ —44288	10	
	„ —44266	10	
	„ —44267	10	
	„ 24—08964	20	
	„ 10—20078	10	
	„ 11- 00823	10	
	„ 18—62815	10	
	L 1—57025	10	
	„ 93—24163	10	
	O 13—57504	10	
	„ 10 -91741	10	
	„ 19 76116	10	
	„ 30—53974	10	
	„ 23- 01319	20	
	„ 22 - 65063	20	
	„ —47052	20	
	„ 23 13504	20	
	„ 13—11265	10	
	L 96 - 64024	10	
	„ 98—01901	10	
	O 13 -11263	10	
	„ - 11264	10	
	„ 11—66616	10	Joint Magistrate, Berham pore
	„ 14—09747	10	
	18—00914	10	
	„ 4 70465	20	
	21 91413	20	
	„ 7—77411	10	
	„ 17 80089	10	
	18—12570	10	
	„ 10 02142	10	
	10 85108	10	
	L 95 81217	10	
	O 9 26124	10	
	L 12 70790	10	
	O 11— 00038	10	
	13 11261	10	
	„ 19—00017	10	
	„ 43 11203	10	
	„ 10 09720	10	
	„ 18 82061	10	
	25— 30747	20	
	„ 23 95770	20	
	00611	20	
	70862	20	
	12 71980	10	
	L 31 88273	5	
	O 12 61443	10	
	11—00031	10	
	7 1 187	10	
	„ 19 71875	10	
	1, 00020	10	
	11 14021	10	
	12 87704	10	
	15—01120	10	
	1 - 90113	10	
454	A 85- 05823	500	Indu Nath Das
	—05834	500	
455	O 21—90329	1000	Jagger Nath Bahmukun
456	O 72 02549	1000	Rammandaun Chaterjee
457	O 11—16007	10	S Narain Singh
	- 96602	10	
	11—76764	10	
	13—04812	10	
	12- 42050	10	
	„ 20—70774	10	
458	L 11 96760	10	Post Master General North Western Province
459	L 93 81298	50	Gobinda Chunder Patra

Notes partially lost or destroyed

176	O 15 26847	100	C Del Richards
177	O 9 —05760	100	Syad Mohomed
	O 21 „ 01914	20	
178	„ 20 12190	20	Barrandee Chunder Ghose
479	L 80—70460	„	Jogendro Nath Banerjee
480	O 44—11004	10	Mrs A Lewis

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
481	, 41—76611	10	Nani Lall Banerjee
482	L 41—10019	5	Mossulluddeen Mollah
483	, 93 66528	50	Lt H M Campbell
"	O 19—24089	10	
	„ 40—78227	10	
	„ 42—31846	10	
484	L 27—70962	5	Chunder Coomar Chatterjee
485	„ 25—07733	20	Rutty Kant Mozoomdar
	„ 29—38442	20	
486	L 28—72016	5	Shew Golam Pandey
488	O 41—80296	10	Juggo Bundhoo Chatterjee
	L 20—37247	5	
489	O 34—72185	100	Purtoshotum Dutt
	„ —28515	100	
490	„ 42—96704	10	Jogendro Nath Mitter
	„ —28003	10	
491	„ 10—22967	10	Tripurah Churn Doss
492	„ 13—17626	10	Gopaul Chunder Mookerjee
493	L 17 60851	20	Prosono Coomar Roy
	„ 17 15878	5	
494	O 11—31387	10	District Traffic Manager, S P and Delhi Railway, Moultan
495	„ 35—19014	100	Hakeem Mogurreb Hossein
496	„ 18—63319	10	Juggut Ram Mookerjee
497	„ 24 07280	20	Nuffer Chunder Ghose
498	„ 52 07224	20	Nogendro Nath Mitter
499	„ 27 - 72213	500	R Hildebrand
500	„ 42- 88014	10	Charu Chunder Mookerjee
501	34- 77897	100	Kader Nath Bannerjee
502	L 77 11681	20	Juggernath Marwaree
503	12- 77580	10	Abinash Chunder Dutt
	, —77579	10	
504	O 19 -89673	10	Imamuddeen
505	L 13—45191	20	Purno Chunder Banerjee
506	O 11 50983	10	Mrs F Hill
	—13959	10	
	, —27742	10	
	„ 13 - 18660	10	
	, —02914	10	
	26 11086	20	
	L 51 91636	5	
507	O 35 80213	100	Nundo Lall Sett
508	„ 14 41210	10	Eshan Chunder Mookerjee
	, 6—19063	10	
	„ 10—39980	10	
	„ 9 -29712	10	
	„ 14—46721	10	
	„ 9 05568	10	
	„ 12—70460	10	
509	„ 16- 69891	10	Gobind Behary Audhuaree
510	„ 27—95347	500	The Post Master General, N W P
511	, 13—34336	10	Nundo Lall Kur
512	O 45—11433	100	D F Stuart
513	O 35—30300	100	Jew Lall Ram
	„ - 19154	100	
514	L 28—28337	5	Woopendro Nath Ghose
515	O 42- 27061	10	Dibudeen Bachosputty
	O 21 44947	20	
516	O 26—02209	20	Jamasjee Nusserwanjee Bombay
	25—2 314	20	
517	O 35 05145	100	Keshub Lall Dutt
	„ 34 78941	100	
	„ 35—05146	100	
	, 34—10901	100	
	, 35- 05143	100	
	, —05148	100	
	, —05141	100	
518	„ 13—65909	10	Koylash Chunder Mookerjee
519	O 35—18643 to —18647	at 50 each	Treasury Officer, Bhagulpore
	„ 30—05617 to —05636	at 20 each	
	„ 25—85027 to —85051	at 10 each	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes.	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
519	O 44—29236 to —29265	at 5 each	Treasury Officer, Bhagulpore
	„ L 54—69971 to —70000	at 5 each	
520	L 87—34315	10	E M Bensley
240	L 95—57899 —57894	10	Juggut Chunder Auddy
263	O 18—78567 78566	10	Giribore Ram
265	L 89—73807 „ 73806	10	Doyal Chand Halder
266	L 15—86515 86815	5	Ramjee Doss Bunsee Lall
267	O 22—69823 69822	20	Manager, Horse Dawk Carriages, Moradabad
268	L 89 59281 „ 59783	20	Ruttoneasur Mullick
270	O 3 —19045 19040	20	Messrs Nittogopaul Dhur & Co
	L 13—16508 „ 46807	10	
272	L 11 01999 01996	5	Surjon Mull Hunumunt Ram
	L 17—19550 „ 19548	5	
	L 22—51791 51792	5	
	A 97—95132 A 96—11109	10	
273	L 89—04303 L 90 82009 L 21—31998 97209	20 5	Aboobaker Ebrahim
274	L 62 25118 58—01833	10	Amrit Nath Jhah
275	L 80—92353 80 92351	5	W C Nicholls
276	O 25 - 39045 — 39043	20	Madar Mullick
277	O 25 - 02518 „ 21—02168	20	Gate Clerk of Zoological Garden
278	L 43 27202 27201	10	Rakhal Das Coar
279	O 18 12044 12043	10	Bonomaly Seal
	L 14—24125 „ 12 - 73075	10	
280	O 22 -02702 —02750	20	Doorga Churn Goopta
281	O 16—10869 —10906	10	Koonja Lall Bissesur Das
	L 13 25078 „ —25638	10	
	A 97 - 28081 „ —28082	10	
282	O 13—95319 „ —95329	10	Chief Pay Master, E I Railway
283	L 59—12541 „ —12542	10	
	L 59—12543 —12544	10	Gunga Ram
285	A 71 57305 —40382	20	Chota Lall
286	O 14 - 12864 „ —32865	10	Behary Lall Daw
287	L 20—71204 25—12525	5	Taraprosono Gupta
288	O 19 - 97851 —97850	10	Messrs Lloyd & Co
	L 74— 37637 „ —37636	10	
	L 11—33594 „ —33595	5	
289	L 12—16963 „ —16964	10	Mohendro Nath Neoghy
290	O 42—57353 „ 43—73389	10	Hurro Chunder Chatterjee
335	L 65—53888 „ —53883	20	Chief Pay-Master, E I Railway, Calcutta

R A STERNDALE,
Asst Comm of Paper Currency
PAPER CURRENCY DEPT, the 4th March 1879

For Sale

ONE double-pole Tent, complete Apply to Superintendent of the Bengal Secretariat Press

Notice

THE Stationery Store will be closed for the annual stock taking from the 16th to the 31st March 1879, both days inclusive, *during which period no stationery can, under any circumstances, be issued* The alteration in time herein announced is rendered necessary by Government requiring the submission of the annual report on the Stationery Department one month earlier than hitherto

JOHN B. ROBERTS, *Superintendent*
GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE, 4, CHURCH LANE, the 21st February 1879

Wanted,

FOR the district of Mymensingh, a District Road Engineer to act for six months during the absence, on sick leave, of the substantive District Engineer Candidates must send in their applications by 20th March at latest

N ALEXANDER *Chairman*
Road Cess Committee
MYMENSINGH ROAD CESS OFFICE, the 4th March 1879
(855—6)

WANTED for the Howrah Municipal Police two Sub Inspectors from the 1st April They must be well educated, must know English, and be not over 25 years old The pay will be Rs 50, with a chance of promotion to Rs 60 and Rs 70 respectively Apply at once to District Superintendent of Police, Howrah

H LLOYD JONES, *District Supdt of Police*
HOWRAH, the 10th March 1879

Notice

THE post of Head Accountant in the Sylhet Collectorate will shortly be vacant Pay Rs 70 rising to Rs 90 by biennial increment of Rs 2 Applications invited from officers of experience in Central or District Accounts Offices

JAGAT BANDHU NAG
Extra Asst Commr, for Deputy Commr
SYLHET, the March 1879

Road Cess Works—District Rungpore

TENDERS are requested for the supply of teak timber of various scantlings Apply before end of current month, stating rates and particulars to

C H RINGWOOD, C E *Dist Engr, Rungpore*
RUNGPORE, the 5th March 1879 (854—2)

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depot will be as follows —

BEAMS —21 feet in length, at Rs 2 10 per cubic foot
22 „ „ 2 12 „
23 „ „ 2 14 „
24 „ „ 3 „

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS —From 12 to 20 feet, at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at „ 2 4 „
Under 7 feet at „ 2 „

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For Planking Sleepers, &c, special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2-4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock.

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator, Oudh Forests,
SIMPSON HILLIERS, *Asst Conservator of Forests*
The 1st June 1877.

MONMOHUN DUTT, B L, intends to apply to be enrolled as a Vakeel, Calcutta High Court (814—4)

NOTICE —The undersigned intends to apply for enrolment as a Vakeel of the High Court, Calcutta
(812—4) KARUNA SINDHU MUKERJEE

IT is hereby notified that the undersigned intends to apply for enrolment as Vakeel of the High Court, Calcutta
(810—4) HARI CHURN MITRA, M A, B L

THE interest and responsibility of Mr John Wiesholt in our firm ceased on the 21st instant

WIENHOLT BROTHERS
4, LYON'S RANGE 26th February 1879 (835—3)

Notice

THE MOTHOLA COMPANY "LIMITED"

A DIVIDEND for season 1878 at the rate of eight and a half (8½) per cent per annum has been declared payable at the registered office of the Company, No 4, Clive Street, on and after Wednesday, the 19th instant

Shareholders are requested to present their certificates when applying for dividend warrants

JOHN ELLIOTT AND CO, *Managing Agents*
CALCUTTA the 5th March 1879 (850—1)

Notice

THE MOTHOLA COMPANY, "LIMITED

THE transfer Register of this Company will be closed from this date to Wednesday, the 19th instant, inclusive

JOHN ELLIOTT AND CO, *Managing Agents*
CALCUTTA the 5th March 1879 (851—1)

Amluckie Tea Company, Limited

THE Third Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 12 Mission Row, on Saturday the 22nd instant, at 3 P M for the purpose of receiving the Managing Agent's report passing the accounts for the season ending 31st December last, and transacting such other business as may be brought forward

The Share Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from 7th to 22nd idem both days inclusive

BEGG DUNLOP & CO *Managing Agents*
CALCUTTA the 6th March 1879 (852—2)

Bengal Tea Company, Limited

THE Thirty Seventh Half yearly General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the registered Office of the Company, No 1, Clive Row at half past twelve, on Wednesday the 26th instant for the purpose of passing the Directors Report and the Accounts to 31st December last and declaring a dividend

The transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 12th to 26th instant, inclusive

(845 2) JARDINE, SKINNER AND CO, *Secretaries*

India General Steam Navigation Company, Limited

THE Half yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company, No 4 Fairlie Place, at noon, on Wednesday the 12th day of March 1879

The share transfer book of the Company is closed from this date until the 12th instant

By order of the Directors,

G J SCOTT, *Secretary*
CALCUTTA, the 3rd March 1879 (846—2)

I, SRIMUTTY RUNGUNMONEY DOSSEE the executrix and trustee of the will of Canny Nauth Mullick deceased under the provisions of section 31 of Act II of 1874 have this day assigned and transferred to Falkner Sandes Collis, the Officiating Administrator General of Bengal, and the Administrator General for the time being all the estate effects, and interest vested in me by virtue of the Probate granted to me by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the 20th day of June 1864

SRIMUTTY RUGNOMONEY DOSSEE
CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879 (850—2)

Notification

THE right of selling Court Fee and Non judicial Stamps at this Collectorate and Court Fee Stamps only in the High Court during the official year 1879 80 commencing on the 1st day of April 1879, will be put up to auction at the Town Hall on Monday the 24th March 1879 The Collector does not bind himself to accept the highest offers which are made but reserves the discretion to select the best qualified persons from among those who make reasonably fair offers The vendors who may be appointed will be allowed the usual discount on all stamps purchased by them from the Collector's Office

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE, the 7th March 1879

THE public are informed that licenses for the sale of Court Fee and Non judicial Stamps will be issued by this Office for any part of Calcutta (except at this Collectorate and the High Court where there are *authorized* vendors) Persons desirous of becoming stamp vendors may apply for licenses on or before the 1st day of April next

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE, No 5 CHURCH LANE, the 6th March 1879

LOST —Government Promissory Note No 5157 of the 4 per cent of 1842 43, for Rs 700 in the name of the late Russickmoney Dossee by whom it was never endorsed to any one Payment has been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal Application will be made for issue of duplicate in favor of the proprietress (my late wife) (858—3) BHOOMUNSSUR BOSE

Notice to Creditors

IN the goods of EMMA EVANS KING of Camberwell House Camberwell in the county of Surrey deceased

PURSUANT to the Trustees and Mortgagees Powers Act, notice is hereby given that all creditors or other persons having any claims against the estate of the abovenamed deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars of such claim to the undersigned at their office No 6, Hastings Street Calcutta on or before the 8th day of April next after the expiration of which the administrator of such estate will be at liberty to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which the said administrator shall then have notice and that he will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution

Dated this 5th day of February 1879

(816—3) OGILVY & HARRISS *Attorneys at Law*

Notice to Creditors

IN the goods of GEORGE OSMOND formerly of Cawnpore but late of 33 Burnt Ash Hill Lee in the county of Kent, England, deceased

PURSUANT to the Trustees and Mortgagees Powers Act notice is hereby given that all creditors or other persons having any claims against the estate of the above named deceased are hereby required to send in writing the particulars of such claim to the undersigned at their office No 6 Hastings Street Calcutta on or before the fourth day of April next, after the expiration of which the administrator of such estate will be at liberty to distribute the assets of the said deceased amongst the persons entitled thereto having regard to the claims of which the said administrator shall then have notice and that he will not be liable for the assets or any part thereof so distributed to any person of whose claim he shall not have had notice at the time of such distribution

Dated this 5th day of February 1879

(817—3) OGILVY & HARRISS *Attorneys at Law*

Statutory Notice to Creditors

PURSUANT to The Trustees and Mortgagees Powers Act 1866 Section 32 notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the estate of the late Edward Hinder formerly a Bengal Pilot deceased who died at Paterchem in the colony of New South Wales and letters of administration of whose property and credits were duly granted to John Aikman Esquire, the Agent in Calcutta of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, one of the constituted Attorneys of Edward Robert Hinder, one of the Executors of the deceased, by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Testamentary and Intestate Jurisdiction, are hereby required to send in such claims to the said John Aikman within one calendar month from this date, and notice is hereby given that at the expiration of the said time the assets of the said estate will be distributed amongst the parties entitled thereto, regard being had to the claims of which notice shall then have been received by the said John Aikman, who will not be liable for the assets so distributed to any person of whose claim no notice shall have been then received by him Dated this 3rd day of March 1879

THOTMAN & WATKINS, *Attorneys*

CALCUTTA the 4th March 1879 (848—3)

Execution Case No 187 of 1878

Annapurna Debee decree holder, *versus* Debnath Bajpye, judgment debtor

IN the above case the properties mentioned below will be put up to sale on the 2nd April 1879 at the Moorshedabad Civil Court, for the realization of Rs 1 402 10 1 due to decree holder Particulars may be learned at the office of the undersigned

Lot No 1 —Two annas and one half gundas share of kismath tauff Mahadebnagar Anoopnagar and others, Dhankul Hingarpara mal madafath situate in pergunnah Rajshahye division Shamshergunge under the Sub Registrar of Dhulian entered in Moorshedabad Collectorate towjee No 87 in the name of Ramdulal and others, on a sudder jumma of Rs 242, and Rs 1 866 12 10 for the whole share The same is held in putni by Mr Henery Massyk on a putni jumma of Rs 501 but is in the possession of Gopaul Pandav and others

MUNO LAL CHATTERJEE *Sub Judge*

The 20th February 1879 (849—1)

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of CALLYDOSS BOSE of No 12, Bulloram Mookerjee's Street Coomartoley in the town of Calcutta lately carried on business as a General Contractor and House builder but at present out of employment an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Monday the 3rd day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Insolvent in person

In the matter of SAUL DAVID of No 178, Lower Chitpore Road in the town of Calcutta, a Hebrew inhabitant an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Monday, the 3rd day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

A Carapiet, *Attorney*

In the matter of SAUL DAVID an Insolvent

On Monday the 3rd day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

A Carapiet *Attorney*

In the matter of CALLYDOSS BOSE, an Insolvent

On Monday the 3rd day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Insolvent in person

In the matter of GEORGE NICHOLAS, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shewn to the contrary on that day the said Insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims, and demands of and against the said Insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief

Insolvent in person

In the matter of GOBIND CHUNDER BHUR of No 23, Juggernath Sooroce s Lane, in the Town of Calcutta, carrying on business as Twist Merchant at No 63, Cross Street, Burra Bazar, in Calcutta an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on Monday, the 3rd day of March instant, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

G C Chunder, *Attorney*

In the matter of JOSEIH ALGIFE, an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday the 18th day of March instant, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ *Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid*

H R Lmk, *Attorney*

In the matter of MOHAMED SULEIM an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the hearing of this matter do stand adjourned until Tuesday the 18th day of March instant and this Court doth hereby make this *ad interim* protection order for the protection of the said Insolvent from arrest to take effect from the date hereof in respect of all the debts and liabilities mentioned in the Schedule of the said Insolvent filed in this Court which protection shall continue in force until the said 18th day of March instant and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Carruthers & Jennings, *Attorneys*

In the matter of GONESHEERAM carrying on trade or business in two separate places at Monohur Doss Chauk Burra Bazar, Calcutta as to one place of business under the style or firm of Chotalall Gonesh persaud, and as to the other place of business under the style or firm of Samul Doss and Ramkissen Doss, an Insolvent

On Saturday, the 1st day of March instant it was ordered on the petition of Oscar Von Ernsthausen Emil Oesterley and Paul Ferdinand Eschelohr all at present residing in Europe carrying on trade or business at No 8, New China Bazar Street, Calcutta under the style or firm of "Ernsthausen and Oesterley as Merchants James Schroder, Johann Smidt George Smidt, and E Seebeck, all at present in Europe carrying on trade or business as Merchants at No 7, Old Court house Street Calcutta under the style or firm of Schroder Smidt and Company and Charles Hirschhorn and G Teske, both at present residing in Europe carrying on trade or business as merchants at No 22 Canning Street, Calcutta, under the style or firm of Hirschhorn and Company, creditors of the said Insolvent adjudged that the said Gonesheeram hath committed an act of Insolvency under the provisions of the Act XI Vic Chapter XXI, and by another order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Roberts, Morgan & Company, *Attorneys*

In the matter of LEWIS VALENTINE MARTIN an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday, the 18th day of March instant, at the hour of ten o clock in the forenoon

☞ *Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid*

Insolvent in person

Chief Clerk's Office, the 11th day of March 1879.

POSTAL NOTICES.

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	For letters at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras Ceylon, and the Intermediate Ports	0 1 0	12th Mar	*Canara*
Rangoon Moulmein and Straits	0 , ,	14th ,	*Simla*
Ceylon Straits Hong Kong United States of America and the Colonies of Queensland New South Wales and Victoria via Torres Straits (letters, &c, for the latter colony must be specially superscribed)	0 , ,	16th ,	From Bombay
Chittagong Akyab and Kyouk Phyoo	0	16th ,	*Matura*
Persian Gulf	0	17th ,	From Bombay
Port Blair and Camorta	0 , ,	18th ,	*Satara*
Straits and Hong Kong	0 , ,	18th ,	*Murray* and *Ajax*

The next Overland Mail *via* Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 14th March 1879.

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 13th March 1879

N.B.—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters fully prepaid and bearing an extra stamp stamp of two annas on each cover will be received up to 8 P M or bearing an extra stamp stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 5 P M

F C GEORGE *Post Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA
The 10th March 1879

* Mails for Mauritius St Denis and Reunion can be forwarded

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office, also the hours of delivery of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Hours at which letters and parcels for Mails are closed at the General Post Office	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an extra stamp
All stations on the Loop Line between Howrah and Burdwan and all stations on the Chord Line between Howrah and Arsora	A M	
Howrah	9 A M 3 P M	11 A M 4 P M
Eastern Bengal Ports by the Steamers of the Calcutta and Burmah Steam Navigation Company	6 P M	
Dum Dum	8 A M	
Barrackpore	8 A M	11 A M
Serampore	8 A M	11 A M
Hooghly	8 A M	11 A M
Chinsurah	8 A M	11 A M
Howrah	8 A M	11 A M
Seebpore	8 A M	11 A M
Bandel	8 A M	11 A M
Kalna	8 A M	11 A M
Culna	8 A M	11 A M
Burdwan	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Eastern Bengal State Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Tirhoot State Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Sahebgunge Loop Line	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Northern State Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Rajpootana State Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Punjaub Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Oude and Rohilcund Railway	8 A M	11 A M
All stations on the Eastern Bengal State Railway	8 A M	11 A M
Patna Chord Line	8 A M	11 A M
Western Duars Line	8 A M	11 A M
Buxar Chord Line	8 A M	11 A M
Jubbulpore Main Line	8 A M	11 A M
Jubbulpore	8 A M	11 A M
Other Mofussil Stations not specified in the Table	8 A M	11 A M
Registered letters and parcels for the Mofussil	8 A M	11 A M
Registered letters and parcels for the Presidency Suburbs	8 A M	11 A M

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		Hours at which the Branch Post Office despatches to the General Post Office are effected				Remarks
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 4	1 0	5 27	
Allipore	A	6 30	10 20	2 50	5 15	
Baag Bazar	N	7 30	10	2 30	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 20	3 10	5 40	
Bhowanipore	S	6 30	10 13	2 27	5 15	
Garden Reach	W		9 20	2 40	4 5	
Hautkolla	N W	6 30	10 10	2 40	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 10	3	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6 45	10 15	2 5	5 40	
Park Street	I	7 30	10 40	3 12	5	
Napit Bazar	E C	7	10	1 30	5 1,	
Simla	N I	6-30	10 20	2 55	5	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 10	10 35	3 7	5 30	
Ballaghatta	E	6 30	7 17	12 27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	Remarks
	A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office	8	12 30	4	On Sundays there are only two deliveries viz 1st and 3rd
Baag Bazar N	9 5	1 4	5	
* Bow Bazar C	8 15	1 10	4 30	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail an extra delivery is made from these offices
Simla N I	8 30	1 20	4 15	
Hautkolla N W	9 20	1 5	4 45	
* Dhurmtolla W C	8 35	1 10	4 25	
* Napit Bazar E C	8 57	1 17	4 32	
Ballaghatta E	8 3	1 23	4 12	
* Wellesley St S C	8 40	1 10	4 25	
* Park Street P	8 47	1 17	4 32	
* Bhowanipore S	8 57	1 13	4 5	
* Kidderpore S W	8 35	1 17	4 15	
* Allipore A	8 50	1 30	4 40	
* Garden Reach W	9 15	1 0	5 15	

N B – These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

E C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 11th Mar 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 11th March 1879

Adjee, —
Allen, Mrs A
Allen, A J
Allen, R C
Arratoon, L
Arson, G
Angel F W
Anthony, G
Avict, J
Backer, J
Baldock, Mrs C
Barnes, T
Barton Mrs
Bava, M
Beards, B
Blair R W
Brooks, G
Brown, J F
Boileau, C S
Boswell, W A
Bowden, E J
Carrel, Monsieur
Chalrel, J W
Chamberlain, C
Cherial, F
Churcher, D
Coakley, Miss A
Cockey, E N.
Cooper F S
D Cruize, J
D Cruze, C P
Evans J M
Farrell, Edwin
Fitch F
Forbes, A
Garwin, T
Godfrey, Mrs
Gomezo R
Hunter, G
Law, J A
Lemarchand,—
Lewis, T
Lyon A G
Mc Iwan, Dr
Merry Mrs
Murray Mrs M
Nelson J
Oldham, R A
Pereira, E M
Ponting, W
Raymond, B
Rigby M M
Russell, Revd W H
Steen, W
Wadham, W

Letters marked "Care of Post Offices, to be kept till called for"

A B C
Addington, E
Anderson, A
Bailey, F A
Beaver, P
Bell, J A
Berrington, T D
Birnburg, M
Blagdon, G
Boileau, Capt L
Brenor, W J
Bridgnell, J M
Buckley, C W
Burnett, R
Bush, C
Byrne, Mrs E M
Cameron, Mrs Ewer
Cameron Rev J
Chennell C
Chapman E
Clague W G
Craig, F R
Cummins, Mrs
Davison, W
Delta
Dumbol, T
Fales, L F
F F W
Evans, G
Fraser, A
Fryr, R J
Furgas, Mrs E M
Furguson, D
Gage W Quintin
G C F
G F F
Goddard, Edward
Goldney, Lieut F C N
Greaves, W
Green, Mrs
Greer, H
Grunblander, Esphr
Guldeliben, George
Hellstrom, Miss
Hughes, J W
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes, T E D
Janney, L R
Johnson, Miss
Kennedy, R
Kerr, A
Lackerstein, N
Man, G O
Martin, Thomas
Mayne, E G
McNaught, T
McWilliams, J
M C, Mrs
Meyers, B
Mitchell C
Moore, Miss
M S W
Murray, J
Nairne, A
Nelson, H R
Nicolay, Mrs
Nuthall, Major H
O Donnell, O
Palmer, Mrs C
Patterson, R
Payne, Bob
P D C
Perrin Mari, Monsieur
Platts, Mrs S
Preston, Mrs F H
Renaud, M D
Rhodes, R
Sanders Mrs
Shaw, Dr F C
Simpson, —
Skelton Phillip
Smith, W
Smith, R
Walker Mrs
Webster, David
West, Mrs E
Williams, Col J M
Whitham, Dr R
X

Newspapers

Blair R W
Chalrel
Davison, W
Hatton, T
Hughes J W
James C S
Marsham
Nailer, A S
Prince, John
Renaud, A
Skelton P
Stuart J S M
Wall J
Waters, T
Wheeller, F E
Williams L

Registered Letters

Carrel F LeV
Langford, A
Johnston, W H
Michael, J H
Smith, Mrs F
Stevenson David
Trevor, Major, R E
William, Thomas, Capt

E C GEORGE, *Presdy Post Master, Calcutta.*

FOR one month from the 15th March the Post Master of Calcutta will receive applications for express passenger daks between Umballa and Simla A printed copy of the rules can be obtained from the Post Master on application

G J HYNES,
for Director General of the
The 6th March 1879 *Post Office of India*

Notes on Forestry

BY C F AMERY.

Deputy Conservator, Forests, N W Province

THIS little work published with the approval of the Government of India, treats of the general principles of forest management in all its branches, and is recommended not only to forest officers, but to all who are interested in the progress of forest management in this country

May be obtained of Messrs King, King & Co, Bombay, and of Messrs Wyman & Co, Calcutta Price, Rs 3-8, or including postage, Rs 4. Or of the publishers Messrs Trübner & Co, Ludgate Hill, London Price five shillings

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Re 4 postage 5 annas interleaved copy Re 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly, at Re 2 per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 3 annas, postage ½ anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District, Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Re 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Re 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Re 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR, Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Re 8, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to, Masters, Mates, and Engineers *Price, Re 1, postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Re 3 8, postage 4 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price Report with Map complete, Rs 6, Report separately Rs 5, Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT, ESQ, M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Re 1, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER, B A, LL D, Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24-Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan, Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur, and Maimansing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noakhali, Tipperah and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri, and Kuch Behar State
Vol.	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol.	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purniah
Vol.	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singbhum, Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol.	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa.
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XX	General Index.

Price, per volume, Re 4, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water-courses since the Permanent Settlement; a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal, and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY LELAND HARRISON, B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price, Re 2; with map, Re 3 4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877 78. *Price Re 4 8, postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Re 4 8, postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Re 4 8, postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Re 4-8, postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price Re 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price Re 4, postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price, Re 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with the Report Re 1, separately, price, Re 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY, ESQ, C S Registrar General of Bengal *Price Re 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration) the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act, bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy, or, including postage, 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands. *Price 4 annas or including postage, 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price Re 1, postage, 3 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History, and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND, ESQ, C S, late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Re 1, postage 3 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records Vol II By F G GLAZIER, ESQ, C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Rungpore *Price Re 1 postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah, and on the Upper Brahmapooter *Price Re 3, postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1872 73, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Re 5, postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette*, 1871 to 1874 *Price Re 2 8, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration, Intravenous Injection of Ammonia, and Administration of various Drugs, &c, in India and Australian Snake poisoning and the Physiological, Chemical and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Re 3 postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Re 2; postage 4 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Re 3, postage 2 annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN, BSC, Deputy Commissioner Chittagong Hills *Price Rs* 6, *postage* 3 *annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL, of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs* 3 8, *postage* 6 *as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal By EDWARD TUITE DALTON C S I Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur, Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE, Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Re* 1, *postage* 3 *annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F. BLANFORD, ESQ, Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re* 1 *per copy postage* 2 *annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I, bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III, ditto	„	6	
Single copies of monthly Nos	„	2	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency, and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs* 12, *postage* 10 *annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II . 6 0 0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library, are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency Revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar, submitted to Government in 1835 1836 and 1838 with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund, from 1816 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendents of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham, M D	0	4
Facts for Factories Being letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, and in Port Blair on 1st October 1872	0	8
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal 1868	1	0
Statistics of the Area Revenue and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India during 1866 67 Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indian Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860, with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Population in the Punjab, in 1872 73	1	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Ameens on Khusra Surveys in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1865 66 in comparison with those of 1873 74	0	6
Instructions to Registrar of Shipping	0	4
Memorandum on the Khusra Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fasley 1266 1268 67	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Cultures of the Opium Poppy, &c Season ending 15th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigration from the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1861 62 62-64 and 1865	0	8
Interest Tables at Five-and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1 00 000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces, for 2nd quarter 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Raymore Mountains, the Ramghur Coal field, and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butts	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District, for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District, 1865 1872	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unah pergunnah of the Hoshungpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Jessore	0	4
Plates and Sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1868 69	0	
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District for 1868 By Major J I Sherwill, BSC, Revenue Survey 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

---

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount

---

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal
The 10th February 1878.

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs.
Full page, per issue	20
Half „ „ „	10

Casual advertisements —4 annas per line.

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor General in Council

THE Reports appear in monthly parts published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta, Madras Bombay and Allahabad and will comprise four series —one for the Calcutta High Court a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription, payable annually in advance

	Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs 35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Bombay Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Allahabad Series	,, 8	,, 9
Complete set	42	50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains and will be printed on the wrapper It will, however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	3	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, ,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to —

Messrs Thacker, Spink and Co Calcutta
,, Thacker Vining and Co ,,
,, Higginbotham and Co Madras
The Government Central Book Depot Bombay
The Government Book Depot Allahabad

Central Provinces' Gazetteer

EDITION OF 1870 IN ONE VOL

A LIMITED number of the above work strongly bound in cloth octavo size, for sale at Rs 12 per vol, exclusive of postage charge Apply to—

MESSRS THACKER VINING & Co, *Bombay*
MESSRS THACKER SPINK & Co, *Calcutta*, or
SUPDT, CHIEF COMMR'S OFFICE *Nagpur*

AT the Meteorological Office, No 22 Chowringhee Road, the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of		1867	Rs 0 12	per copy
Ditto	ditto	1868	,, 1 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1869	,, 2 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1870	,, 2 6	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871	,, 2 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872	,, 3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873	,, 3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874	,, 3 0	,,
Administration Report of		1870 71	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871 72	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872-73	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873 74	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874-75	,, 0 4	,,
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India			,, 0 4	,,
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874			,, 2 8	,,

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, No 6, Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A, *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1875

New Criminal Procedure Code

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government, who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code *in exile* are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorized by Local Governments and Administrations

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Re* 3; *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

8vo *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar, revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price, he* 1 4 *packing and postage,* 6 *annas, interleaved copies Re* 1 8, *packing and postage,* 6 *annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I —The General Acts from 1834 to 1863 *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage,* 12 *annas*

Vol II —The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 12 *annas*

Vol III —The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 12 *annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV —The Madras Code *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol V —The Oudh Code *Price Rs* 1-8, *packing and postage,* 6 *annas*

Vol VI —The North-Western Provinces Code *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 8 *annas*

Vol VII —The British Burma Code *Price Rs* 4, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VIII —The Punjab Code *Price, Re* 4 8, *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol IX —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 8 *annas*

In the Press

Vol X —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol. II *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department, and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number* 8 *annas packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c published every quarter *Price per quarter, Re* 1, *packing and postage* 2 *annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1ST DECEMBER 1876

Third authorized edition royal 8vo limp covers, with (for the first time) copious indices

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re* 1-12; *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price, Re* 1 8, *packing and postage,* 3 *annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As* 12, *packing and postage* 2 *annas, or*

The Three Codes in one volume. *Price, Re* 3 8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly, at *Rs* 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I —British Troops *Price Rs 4, packing and postage 12 annas interleaved copies Rs 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II —Native Troops *Price Rs 2, packing and postage 6 annas interleaved copies, Rs 2 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price Rs 4 packing and postage 8 annas interleaved copy, Rs 5, packing and postage 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations 1876 *Price Re 1 packing and postage, 4 annas interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II —Transport of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes Esq *Price Rs 5, packing and postage 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date, with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public, and Rs 18 to Government Officers who require the book for their examination Packing and postage Vols I, II and III 8 annas each Vols II III II and II 10 annas each*

Vol I —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal Assam, Burmah, and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces, Oudh, Nepal, Bundelkund and Baghelkund

Vol III —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV —Containing the Treaties &c, relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol. V —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peishwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad Mysore Coorg the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab Sindh and Beloochistan and Central Asia

Vol VII — Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Turkish Arabia the Persian Gulf Arabia, and Africa

Royal 8vo cloth

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876 —

Civil *Price Re 2 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Criminal—*Price, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas by post 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mooktears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King M B, F L S, Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J E O'Connor *Price, 8 annas, postage 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I F R S, Honorary Physician to the Queen &c *Price, Rs 36 per copy, packing and postage Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B —*Price Rs 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches, Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer and other official sources by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10 for 1875-76—

Vol I	*Rs 5, by post, Rs 6*	
II	„ 5, „ „ 6	

No 11 for 1876-77—

Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Muller, M A, in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure —*Price Rs 1 15 9 packing and postage 6 annas 3 pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I —For British Troops *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above *Price, Rs 3 packing and postage, 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I —*Price 12 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Rs 9, packing and postage, Re 1 8*

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1870 *Price, 4 annas, postage 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills for 1876-77 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District for 1875-76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency for 1875-76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India Foreign Department, No 120—Annual Administration Report of the Manipur Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874-75 *Price, 4 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*
Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I—Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price 8 annas packing and postage, 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure) bound in one volume *Price, Re 1 packing and postage 3 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8 Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart		
O.	11	Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price, 4annas 8*

INDIA, WEST COAST

N	15	Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington 1876 *Price Re 1*
N	15*a*	Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*
K	67	Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price 4annas 8*
M	39	Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes R N 1876 *Price 4annas 8*
M.	1190	Ratnagiri, including Muya and Kalladavie bays by Lieutenant J W Jarrad R N, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 1*
M.	43	Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor 1877 *Price, 4annas 12*
L.	1176	Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price 4annas 8*
I.	581.	Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, R N, 1858 *Price 4annas 8*
K.	61.	Lakadivh Group—Cheriyamam Reef, Chitlac and Kattan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor R N, 1848 *Price 4annas 12*
L.	53	Byramgore Reef or Cheriapani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, R N, 1848 *Price 4annas 8*
J.	81.	Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Eneiam Rocks surveyed by M Chapman, R N, 1875 *Price, Re 1 8*

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart		
N	15*b*	Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
G.	93	Approaches to Jafrapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	95	Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, R N 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	1184.	Approaches to Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, R N, 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	1175	Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys 1878 *Price 4annas 8*
G	1171	Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour Ceylon By J H Iwyman and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1*
F	103*a*	Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 2*
F	104	Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30 N *Price Re 1*
		Sheet No 3, from Latitude 14 to 15° N *Price Re 1*
		Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A. Sweny, R N, 1859-60 *Price Re 1*
F	105	Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant J W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	1172	Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
N	15*c*	Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	113	Corringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price Re 1 8*
F	1165	False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	117.	Hooghly River—Luft Point to Ardoogee Creek showing the Inner and Middle Sands and entrance to the Rooparain River by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1876 *Price Re 1 8*
E	515	False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
N	15*d*	Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government surveys by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
D	126	Chittagong or Karnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant C Hammond, R N 1876 *Price, Re 1*
C.	131	Coronge Island to White Point, including Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
C	143	Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant J W Jarrad R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
C	115.	Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant J W Jarrad, R N, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims Surveyed by Commander A de Richelieu, Siamese Royal Navy, 1877 *Price Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B 1164. Salang Island (Junkseylon), Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy 1876 *Price Re* 1

B 1163 Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour by Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZc 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight - Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Re* 1

ZZc 1179 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy, 1872 Price Re 1 —(Shortly)

ZZc 1174 Patam Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Annas* 8

ZZc.1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts, by Commander A D Taylor, 1 vol Super Royal 8vo cloth lettered *Price, Rs* 16 *packing and postage Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877 together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington F R A S, F S I Registrar of Wrecks *Price Re* 1

List of Light houses and Light vessels in British India (Subject to Suspension) corrected from Official information By R C Carrington F R A S 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant showing the length in feet of a degree, minute and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude under each parallel of latitude and the length in cables of a minute of longitude corresponding to each nautic mile Computed by R C Carrington F R A S 1877 *Price Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant J W Jarrad R N, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor R N 1876 *Price, Annas* 4 (*Out of Print*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A de Richelieu and A D Taylor, R N 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

4 Falso Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond R N, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

5. Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, F R A S, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

6 Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, F R A S, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour. By Commander A D Taylor, R N, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor R N, 1878 *Price, annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee By Lieutenant A W Stiffe R N, and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee 1877 *Price annas* 4

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass By Morris Chapman R N, 1878 *Price Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully R N, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea. Price, *Annas* 4

13. Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground Bombay
„ 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
„ 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
„ 6 Alteration of Mulwan Light
„ 7 Kintoan Light Vessel Yang tse Kiang
„ 8 Burgess Rock off Hinghie Island Bassein River, Burma
„ 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
„ 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
„ 11 Corrected positions of Zebayir Islands Jebel Zukur and the Hanish Islands Red Sea
„ 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels River Hooghly
„ 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
„ 14 Beacon on Choul Kudu Rock, Bombay
„ 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tanb), Persian Gulf
„ 16 Light at Batticaloa Ceylon
„ 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
„ 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 19 Reported Shoal N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
„ 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Selangore—Malay Coast
„ 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal N N E of Bahrain
„ 22 Deposit of stone Eastward of Harbour Works Madras
„ 23 Reported Shoal North West of Cheduba Island
„ 24 Exhibition of Buoy Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 25 Deposit of stone Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
„ 26 Vessels prohibited from hovering near the Sub Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
„ 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light Vessel entrance to Hooghly river
„ 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
„ 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
„ 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
„ 5 Shutting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore, on the Malabar Coast
„ 6 Fixed light at Roji (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Goona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 8 Fixed light at Gospnath Point in the Gulf of Cimbay
„ 9 Wreck marking vessels
„ 10 The alteration in the position and improvement, of Pooree Port Light

***The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1879

PART IV.

Bills of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

THE following Bill was read in the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for making Laws and Regulations on the 8th March 1879, and was referred to a Select Committee who are to report thereon in three weeks —

A Bill to amend Bengal Act III of 1878

Preamble

WHEREAS it is necessary to amend Bengal Act III of 1878 (*an Act to define and limit the powers of settlement officers with respect to enhancement of rent*), and further to define the powers of settlement officers in respect of the determination of rents It is enacted as follows —

Proviso added to section 2

1 To section 2 of the said Act the following proviso shall be added —

Provided always that notwithstanding anything to the contrary in this or any other Act, any rent which may have been recorded as demandable from an under-tenant or ryot in accordance with rates confirmed under the provisions of section 8 of this Act, and in respect of which notice shall have been served or published as provided in section 4 of Bengal Act III of 1878, shall by every court having cognizance of rent suits be deemed to be fair and equitable, and, if such rent be higher than the rent previously paid by such under-tenant or ryot, to have been correctly enhanced, unless it be proved that such recorded rent is higher than the rent which would be demandable from such under-tenant or ryot according to the calculations mentioned in section 5 as substituted by this Act

New proviso in section 8

2 The following proviso shall be substituted for the first proviso in section 8 of the said Act —

"Provided that where in the course of any settlement proceedings conducted under Regulation VII of 1822, the general rates of rent to be adopted in such settlement shall have been confirmed by the revenue authorities from time to time empowered in this behalf by the local Government, and, in accordance with such rates, a higher rent shall have been recorded as demandable from any under-tenant or ryot than was previously paid by him, such rent shall be deemed to have been correctly enhanced until the contrary be proved"

New section substituted for section 5

3 The following section shall be substituted for section 5 of the said Act —

"In any notice served, or in any general notice published as provided in the last preceding section, it shall not be necessary to specify the area which was held, or the amount of rent which was paid by any under-tenant or ryot at any previous time, but it shall be sufficient to state that the rents recorded in the proceedings as demandable from the under-tenants or ryots named in such notice, or in the jummabundi appended thereto, on account of the land now held by them respectively, are calculated on rates which do not bear a higher proportion to the general rates which were taken as the basis of the last previous settlement of the estate than the average value of produce, prevailing at the time of the present settlement, bears to the value of similar produce which prevailed at such last settlement as recorded in the papers of such settlement, or otherwise ascertained, or (if the value of produce at the time of such previous settlement has not been recorded in the papers of such settlement or cannot be otherwise ascertained) than the average value of produce prevailing at the time of the present settlement bears to the average value of similar produce calculated on any period of three consecutive years since the date of the last previous settlement."

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

BENGAL Act III of 1878 provides that enhanced rents recorded as demandable by a settlement officer in the course of proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822 shall be deemed to have been correctly enhanced until the contrary be proved But in order that this validity may attach to rents so recorded, it is necessary that a notice of enhancement be served on each ryot, or a jummabundi published under section 4, and section 5 requires that the grounds of the enhancement shall be specified in any such notice or jummabundi

Section 2 further requires that the grounds of enhancement must be one or more of those specified in Section 18, Bengal Act VIII of 1868 Where the ground of enhancement under that section is a rise in the value of produce, the decisions of the Civil Courts indicate that they will require a specific comparison to be made, on the one hand, between the rates on which the proposed enhanced rent is calculated, and the value of the produce at the time being, and, on the other, between the rates on which the rent previously paid was calculated, and the value of the produce at the time when the rent of the holding was last adjusted, or at some other period during the tenancy of the ryot *

* In the celebrated case of Thakooranee Dassee (III W R 29), decided on the 19th June 1865, Mr Justice Macpherson, while concurring with Mr Justice Trevor on the principle that the enhanced rent should bear to the present value of the produce the same proportion as the old rent bore to the value of produce at the time taken for comparison, wrote in his judgment—

'Let the zemindar go back to any year he chooses; let him go back to the last adjustment if he can, if not to any year which he thinks will suit his purpose'

Experience has shown that these conditions practically frustrate the object of the Act In most cases of resettlement of large estates the Collector is unable to obtain from the zemindars anything like complete papers, from which it can be shown in what year, or on what area (and therefore on what rates), the existing arrangement as to rent was made with each separate ryot, such arrangement having in most cases been made, and the holding itself created, at some time after the last general settlement of the estate, the records of which therefore contain no mention of it

It is against the interest both of the zemindar and of the ryot to furnish the information, and not only so, but in many cases, even in estates the property of Government, the information does not exist in such a systematic shape as to make it available In the absence of it, it is impossible for the settlement officer to set out the grounds of enhancement in the notices, or eventually to establish them in Court, if called on to do so, in the specific manner required

As the assessment of the land revenue demand on the zemindars must depend in great measure on the aggregate of the rents which are paid by the under-tenants and ryots, the effect of the difficulty above explained is to debar the settlement officer, on the expiration of the term for which an estate has been temporarily settled, from assessing on it such a demand of land revenue as fairly represents the share of the unearned increased value of the produce of the soil to which the State is fairly entitled as public revenue

The object of the Bill is to remove this difficulty, while securing the ryot against arbitrary and excessive enhancement

H L DAMPIER

The 8th March 1879

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst Secy. to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Dept

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1879

PART VI

Bill of the India Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill was introduced into the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 5th March, 1879, and was referred to a Select Committee —

No 1 of 1879

A Bill to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, in manner hereinafter appearing, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Short title
Commencement

1 This Act may be called "The Presidency Banks Act, 1879," and it shall come into force on the first day of May, 1879

Amendment of Act XI of 1876, section 28

2 To the first clause of section 28 of the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, the following proviso shall be added, that is to say

"Provided that no person shall be chosen to be President or Vice-President twice in succession"

Amendment of section 34 of same Act

3 In the same Act, section 34, before the words "no Khazánchi," the words "without the previous sanction of the Board" shall be inserted.

Amendments of section 36

4 In the same Act, section 36, clause (*a*), sub-clause (1), after the words "municipal body," the words "or any body of Commissioners for making improvements in any port or of trustees of any port" shall be inserted

In the same section, the words "in the case of the Bank of Madras" shall be omitted in both the places in which they occur

In the same section, after clause (*m*), the following clause shall be inserted, that is to say, "(*m m*) the borrowing of money in India for the purposes of the Bank's business and the giving of security for money so borrowed by pledging assets or otherwise"

Amendment of section 37

5 In section 37 of the same Act, for clause (*d*), the following shall be substituted, that is to say,

"(*d*) Nor shall they (except upon the security mentioned in section 36, paragraph *a*, Nos 1 to 5 inclusive)

discount bills for any individual or partnership-firm for an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be prescribed by the bye-laws for the time being in force, or

lend or advance in any way to any individual or partnership firm an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be so prescribed"

Amendment of section 63

6 In section 63 of the same Act, clause (*a*), for the words "lent by discount of bills or otherwise to," the words "lent to or for which bills may be discounted for" shall be substituted.

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

1 THE necessity for this Bill has arisen chiefly from a doubt which has been expressed as to whether the Presidency-banks have power under the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, to borrow money for the purposes of their business by pledging assets or otherwise The need of such a power is obvious

As observed in a memorial recently submitted to the Governor General in Council by the banks, "it is an ordinary incident of banking-business to obtain funds for temporary purposes by pledging assets If banks are prohibited from raising money by pledge of assets when occasion arises, they may, on a sudden requisition for cash, be obliged to make forced sales of property at a disadvantage, and this applies with great force to the Presidency-banks of India whose action in forcing Government or other securities on the market might cause a public panic"

The power required will be conferred by a new clause which the Bill (in the last clause of section 4) proposes to add to section 36 of the Act, but it is limited to borrowing in India, because so long as the Government balances are in the custody of the Presidency-banks, it is not considered expedient that the banks should engage in foreign exchanges or have the power of creating a foreign agency in England, which would be the necessary results of conceding a power to borrow out of India

2 The other sections of the Bill provide for certain minor amendments of the Act which it has been thought desirable to take this opportunity of making

Section 2 provides that no person shall be, in two successive years, chosen as President or Vice-President of a Presidency-bank

3 Section 3, which admits of a khazánchi, cashier or shroff at the principal office of a bank engaging in business with the previous sanction of the Board, has been introduced at the instance of the Bank of Bengal, who represent that the absolute prohibition contained in the present law makes it difficult to secure the services of a suitable person, and that the necessity for any such absolute prohibition has ceased to exist, now that the khazánchi has no longer any concern with the discount business in Native Bills, and is, in fact, a mere cashier

4 Lastly, clauses have been added to clear up an ambiguity which, in the opinion of Counsel, attaches to section 37, clause (*d*), and section 63, clause (*a*), of the Act to include in the securities on which loans may be made, and in which the banks may invest, debentures and other securities issued by the Port Trusts under Acts of the Indian legislatures, and to concede to the Banks of Bengal and Bombay the power already possessed by the Bank of Madras of drawing and dealing in negotiable instruments, and issuing bank-post-bills and letters of credit payable in Ceylon

CALCUTTA,
The 11th March, 1879

J STRACHEY

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India.

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 11 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 12, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
STATEMENT showing Rainfall Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 8th March 1879	309
Retail Prices current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the districts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 28th February 1879	312
Wholesale Prices-current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the Marts for the fortnight ending 28th February 1879	316
WEEKLY Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	318
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 2nd to 8th March 1879	321
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 2nd to 8th March 1879	323
Abstract of the results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of February 1879	325
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	326

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 8th March 1879

No.	District, and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
	BENGAL		
	Western Districts		
Burdwan Div	1 Burdwan Mar 8 '79	Nil	Weather—getting warmer The state and prospects of the crops are unchanged
	2 Bankoora, „ 8 „	Nil	Weather—getting warmer daily The crops are being harvested with fair out turn
	3 Beerbhoom 9	Nil	Weather—warm and sunny No crops to speak of are now on the ground
	4 Midnapore „ 8 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable The state and prospects of the crops are favourable
	5 Hooghly „ 8 „	Nil	Weather—getting daily warmer There are few crops on the ground Fever and cholera still prevail in some parts of the district
	Howrah „ 10 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable The state and prospects of the crops are as before
	Central Districts		
Presidency Div	6 24 Pergunnahs Mar 10 '79	Nil	Weather—cooler than last week Nothing further to report about the crops Rain is wanted Public health in general is good
	7 Nuddea 8 „	Nil	Weather—cooler than last week No change in the state and prospects of the crops since last week
	8 Jessore 8	Nil	Weather—hot and seasonable The winter crops are being harvested Rain is wanted Cholera is said to have appeared in the east of the district
	9 Moorshedabad, „ 8 „	Nil	Weather—very hot till the 5th then cool No change to report in the state and prospects of the crops
Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Divs	10 Dinagepore, 7 „	Nil	Strong winds weather cool The cold weather harvest is nearly over The land is being prepared for rice
	11 Rajshahye „ 8 „	Nil	The weather during the first part of the week was warm during the day but cool at night, during the last few days it became somewhat cooler The *rubbee* crop generally is not more than an eight or a nine anna one though it is somewhat better in the low lands of Nattore Lands are being prepared for the *dowra* sowings Five deaths from cholera in Bogmara and a few cases of small pox in Churghat and Lalipore
	12 Rungpore, 7 „	Nil	Two days of strong westerly wind have been followed by cooler weather. The state and prospects of the crops continue to be favourable, but rain is wanted. Small pox still prevails in the Bagdogra sub division
	13 Bogra 8	Nil	Weather—seasonable The standing crops are fair, but would be improved by rain A crop is being cut There is no alteration in the price of rice There were 13 cases of small pox in Bogra and Adamdighi The health of the people is generally good
	14 Pubna, 8	Nil	Weather—colder than last week A W S W wind The prospects of the crops remain good Small pox has not spread in thana Pubna, and on the whole the public health is satisfactory
	15 Darjeeling „ 7 „	Nil	Weather—getting warmer Sunshine during the day No crops of any importance on the land The ground is being cultivated for *bhoottia* and early rice
	16 Julpigoree, „ 8 „	Nil	No change to report since last week, except that the weather has again become cooler All crops everywhere are satisfactory An outbreak of cholera is reported in a tract not very far from the station, otherwise the general health of the district is good
	Cooch Behar, „ 6 „	Nil	Weather—fair cooler than last week *Bitree* cultivation is progressing The cold weather crops are all doing well Tobacco is generally a good crop Public health is good

No	District and date of return.				Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
	BENGAL —(*Continued*)					
	Eastern Districts					
Dacca Divn 17	Dacca,	Mar	8	'79	Nil	The nights are colder than usual at this season The state and prospects of the crops are good
18	Furreedpore	„	8	„	Nil	Weather—fair The state and prospects of the crops are good but rain is wanted in many places
19	Backergunge,	„	6	„	Nil	Weather—dry and hot Rain is badly wanted throughout the district Prices are stationary Health is fair
20	Mymensingh,	,	7		Nil	Weather—fine and seasonable The state and prospects of the crops are favourable
21	Tipperah	„	7	„	Nil	Weather—hot and overcast Rain is wanted for ploughing The cold weather crops are mostly gathered with good outturn Exportation of rice is still going on Prices keep up ranging from Rs 2 12 to Rs 3 4 a maund A few cases of small pox in thana Daudkandi
Chittagong Divn 22	Chittagong,	„	6	,	0 00	Weather—seasonable Somewhat cloudy almost every day in the week More rain is wanted for the cold weather crops Small pox is reported from Cox's Bazar and Ichamuf
23	Noakhollv,	„	6	„	Nil	Weather—during the week much warmer until 5th, when there was a fall in the temperature The state and prospects of the crops are the same as before Rain is wanted
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts	„	4	,	Nil	Weather—getting warm daily Cloudy on the 4th *Jhum* cutting still continues Want of rain is much felt throughout the district The gathering of mustard is over An average outturn has been obtained
	Hill Tipperah,	,	5	,	Nil	Weather—warm The prospects of chillies and *teel* are fair Sugarcane is still being cut *Aus* paddy is being sown Public health is good
	BEHAR					
Patna Divn 25	Patna	Mar	8	'79	Nil	Weather—warm during the first and cool during the second half of the week The *rubbee* prospect are on the whole good, though some damage to gram and other pulses has been done by caterpillars
26	Gya,	„	8	,	Nil	The mornings and evenings are cool The maximum reading of the thermometer in the shade was 91 5° The condition of the *rubbee* crop is good as reported before and no rain is wanted Cases of small pox have been reported from a few stations The health of the ploughcattle is good
27	Shahabad,	„	8	„	Nil	Weather—seasonable Most of the *rubbee* crops are in harvest The gram has sustained some injury from caterpillars Public health is fair though small pox is still prevalent in some places
28	Durbhunga,	„	10	,	Nil	Weather—clear with west wind No remarkable change since last week in the prospects of the *rubbee* crops which look pretty well Prices are stationary Health of the people is good
29	Muzufferpore,	„	8	„	Nil	Weather—mild with strong west wind in the early part of the week In the Muzufferpore and Hajeepore Sub-divisions the state of the *rubbee* crops continues favourable Want of rain is beginning to tell on the crops in the Seetamurhee Sub division Indigo sowing is retarded by the west wind
30	Sarun,	„	8	„	Nil	Weather—getting warmer Dry west wind is prevailing No rain during the week The state and prospects of the crops are good The prices of food grains are stationary Public health is good
31	Chumparun,	„	8	„	Nil	Weather—fine No change in the state and prospects of the crops
Bhagulpore Divn 32	Monghyr,					Return not received
33	Bhagulpore,	Mar	8	„	Nil	Strong westerly winds The linseed crop which was in flower was considerably damaged by the rain in 1 hours Wheat, barley, &c, have been much benefited and promise a large harvest.
34	Purneah	,	8	„	Nil	Weather—seasonable, nights cold days hot, west wind The prospects of the crops are good
35	Maldah,	„	8	,	Nil	Weather—fair and rather hot during the day The state and prospects of the crops are good The prices of food grains are somewhat lower Public health continues to improve
36	Sonthal Pergns.	„	9	„	Nil	Weather—dry, but cooler The *rubbee* in the north is good There is hardly any *rubbee* grown in the south

No	District and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
ORISSA			
Orissa Divn 37	Cuttack, Mar 8 '79	0 47	Weather—seasonable, but warm The *dalua* crop is progressing well The rain has done much good to it as well as to the mango crop In several places lands have also been ploughed A few cases of cholera here and there On the whole the public health is good
Orissa Divn 38	Pooree, „ 6 Khoorda	1 38 0 14	Weather—seasonable The harvesting of the *sarad* rice crop has been completed Sugarcane is being pressed *Kulthi* and other winter crops are being harvested The rain did much good to the mango and *dalua* crops Rice sells at 15½ to 21 seers for the rupee A few cases of cholera have been reported
Orissa Divn 39	Balasore, „ 7 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable and dry The few crops on the ground continue in good condition Public health is good
CHOTA NAGPORE			
	South West Frontier Agency		
40	Hazareebagh, Mar 7 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable Hot sun, cold west winds The wheat and barley crop are ripening and will soon be cut The outturn will be a good one The gram crop is well forward
41	Lohardugga, „ 8 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Prospects are unchanged The *rubbee* crop in the Head quarters Sub-division promises to turn out well and in the Palamow Sub division fairly Ploughing is going on
42	Singbhoom „ 7 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Nothing new to report about the crops
43	Manbhoom, Mar 8	Nil	Weather—warm and seasonable Nothing new to report about the crops The prospects of *mohwa* are good A few cases of cholera reported in the town of Purulia

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 11th March 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal

RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS, FIRFWOOD, AND SALT IN THE UNDERMENTIONED DISTRICTS OF BENGAL FOR THE FORTNIGHT ENDING 28TH FEBRUARY 1870

RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

Number	DISTRICTS	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY																					
		WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO BAJRA									
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year						
		S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
	BENGAL																						
	Western Districts																						
1	Burdwan	A 0 0	10 1	16 0	17 8	19 0	16 0	14 0	13 12	14 4	14 12	14 12	15 0	14 12									
2	Bankoora	B 0 8	10 8	13 8	16 0	14 0	12 0	10 8	14 9	13 6	17 12	16 12	17 8										
3	Beerbhoom	10 0	10 0	11 0			20 0	10 8	10 8	13 0	3 8	13 8	16 0										
4	Midnapore	11 0	11 0	13 0				13 0	13 0	16 0	17 0	16 0	17 0										
5	Hooghly	D 11 0	10 4	13 8				8 0	8 0	10 0	9 0	11 8	13 0										
	Howrah	11 8	10 8	14 4				10 0	9 4	8 0	13 0	11 4	13 0										
	Central Districts																						
	Calcutta	10 12	10 10½	11 12	13 0	11 8	10 0	8 0½	8 12	7 0	11 0	11 0	12 0										
6	24 Pergunnahs	I						6 4	8 0	6 8	10 12	10 8	12 4										
7	Nuddea	b 11 7	11 7	13 6				10 10	10 0	13 6	11 7	11 7	12 13										
8	Jessore	C	11 4	11 13				9 4	9 0	11 12	13 0	13 0	16 0										
9	Moorshedabad	H 14 0	11 8	16 0			8 0	11 8	11 12	17 0 to 18 0	13 0	13 8	14 8 to 16 0										
10	Dinagepore	I 8 0	8 6	12 0	16 0	17 0	21 0	12 0	12 0	14 8	14 0	14 0	19 8										
11	Rajshahye	J 14 0	11 8	12 0	26 4	1 0	17 8	9 12 to 10 8	9 14	14 12	13 12 to 16 0	13 2	13 8 to 15 0										
12	Rungpore	K 9 0	8 0	14 0				10 0	11 4	11 14	11 4	13 8	8 0										
13	Bogra	0 8	11 10	12 0				9 12	9 0	12 0	14 4	13 8	16 8										
14	Pubna	I 1	3 8	14 0				7 0	7 8	8 0	13 0	12 0	15 0										
15	Darjeeling	M 8 0	8 0	8 0	0	8 0	8 0	4 0	4 0	9 0	9 0	10 0	11 0										
16	Julpigoree	N 8 0	8 0	14 0				10 0	10 0	13 0	12 8	12 8	16 0										
	Eastern Districts																						
17	Dacca	O 0 8	9 11	13 1				10 8	11 4	11 12	13 4	12 4	14 8	16 0									
18	Furreedpore	P	8 10	0 14	0 14	0		8 0	8 0	8 0	12 8	11 8	14 0										
19	Backergunge	Q						10 0	11 0	11 0	13 0	12 0	15 0										
20	Mymensingh	R 10 0						12 0	11 12	13 0	13 0	13 8	14 8										

A In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 12½ seers, barley 15 to 18 seers, best rice 12 to 15½ seers, common rice 13 to 16½ seers, and gram 9 to 12½ seers

B In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10½ to 12 seers, barley 17 to 24 seers best rice 11 to 15 seers, common rice 15 to 18 seers, maize [illegible] and gram 10 to 12 seers

C In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 12 seers, barley 13 to 15 seers, common rice 14½ to 17½ seers, and gram 9 to 10½ seers

D In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 to 12 seers, barley (at Serampore) 16 seers, best rice 6½ to 10 seers, common rice 11 to [illegible] and gram 9 to 11 seers

E In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 10½ seers, barley (at Kishnagore) 13½ seers best rice 6 to 6½ seers, common rice 10 to [illegible] and gram 10 to 12 seers

F In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11½ to 14 seers, barley 16 to 18 seers, best rice 7 to 10½ seers, common rice 11½ to 13 seers and gram 10 to 12½ seers

G In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 7 to 8 seers best rice 9 to 13 seers common rice 11 to 14 seers and gram 8 to 10 seers.

H In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 11 seers, best rice 10 to 12 seers, common rice 13½ to 14½ seers, and gram 8 to 13½ seers.

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 28th February 1879

THE SER OF 80 TOLAHS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM, JOWAR			LESSER MILLETS—RAGI OR MARWA AND CHENNA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			DISTRICTS.*
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
																		BENGAL
																		Western Districts
									10 0	10 4	10 0	100 0	100 0	120 0	10 8	9 10	8 14	Burdwan
						1 4	1 0	1 0	10 0	10 4	13 0	100 0	100 0	110 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	Bankoora
						0 0	9 0	9 8	16 0	180 0	180 0	200 0	9 0	9 0	8 8			Beerbhoom
									9 6	9 8	10 0	100 0	100 0	180 0	9 0	9 0	9	Midnapore
									10 0	9 0	11 8 to 10 0	120 0	120 0	140 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	Hooghly
									10 4	10 4	11 12	100 0	100 0	80 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	Howrah
																		Central Districts
17 12	17 8	13 6				0 0	20 0	10 8	10 4	10 10½	16 0	64 0	64 0	100 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Calcutta
									11 0	10 8	11 4	90 0	90 0	90 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	24 Pergunnahs
									10 0	10 0	17 4	120 0	120 0	120	9 2	9 6	8 14	Nuddea
									12 0	8 16	8	110 0	110 0	110 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Jessore
									8	10 0	20 0 to 30 12	120 0	120 0		8 0 to 10 0	8 0 to 9 0	8 0 to 9 0	Moorshedabad
									7 0	7 0	4 8	140 0	160 0	180 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	Dinagepore
									4 0	7 8	17 8	0 0 to 240 0	200 0 to 3400	250 0	9 0	9 0	8 10	Rajshahye
									7 14	9 0	10 0	100 0	1 6 0	107 0	7 14	7 14	7 8	Rungpore
									6 0	6 12	12 0	67 8	47 8	67 8	8 7	8 4	8 4	Bogra
									8 0	8 0	11 0 to 18 12	200 0	60 0	200 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	Pubna
			12 0	12 0	9 0	15 0	1 0	11 0	0	0	8 0	100 0	0	100 0	0 0	0 0	4 8	Darjeeling
									8	8 0	10 0	64 0	72 0	64 0	7 0	7 0	7 6	Jungpore
																		Eastern Districts
4 0	8								9	9 0	13	90 4	91 4	80 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	Dacca
									8	8 0	13 0				9 0	9 0	9 0	Furreedpore
									9	9 0	13	100 0			8 8	8 8	8 8	Backergunge
									8	8 0	12 8				8 8	8 0	8 0	Mymensingh

I In Roygunge the prices are—Wheat 10 seers best rice 11 seers common rice 11 seers and gram 8 seers
J In Nattor the prices are—Wheat 10 seers best rice 8 seers common rice 11 seers and gram 8 seers
K In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 7½ to 12 seers best rice 10 seers common rice 11½ to 13½ seers and gram 7 to 8 seers
L In Serajgunge the prices are—Wheat 12½ seers best rice 8 seers common rice 11 seers and gram 7 seers
M In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 seers best rice 10 seers, common rice 11 to 12 seers lesser millets (at Kurseong) 11 seers, maize or Indian corn (at Kurseong) 13 seers, and gram 6 to 7 seers
N In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 6 to 8 seers best rice 6 to 11 seers common rice 9 to 10 seers and gram 6 to 8 seers
O In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat (at Jalpigoree) 13 seers best rice (at Jalpigoree) 15 seers, best rice 10 to 12 seers, common rice 1½ to 13 seers, and gram 10½ to 12 seers
P In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat (at Goalund) 13 seers, best rice (at Goalund) 16 seers, best rice 10 to 12 seers common rice 11½ to 12½ seers and gram 8 to 9 seers
Q In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 11 to 12½ seers, common rice 10 to 11 seers and gram 8 to 12 seers
R In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 seers, best rice 8 to 10½ seers, common rice 10½ to 13 seers and gram 7½ to 10 seers

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY

Number	DISTRICTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
	Eastern Districts—(Contd.)	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
91	Chittagong	9 0	8 0	8 0				10 0	11 0	7 0	14 0	13 5½	13 0			...
92	Noakholly							9 8	9 0	8 0	14 0	13 0	13 0			...
93	Tipperah	9 0	9 0	10 0				9 0	8 8	12 0	12 12	13 4	14 0			...
94	Chittagong Hill Tracts							11 6	11 6	10 0	13 5	13 5	11 10			
	Hill Tipperah	7 0	7 5	8 5				10 0	10 0	12 0	16 0	15 0	13 0			
	BIHAR															
95	Patna	12 0	13 0	16 0	19 0	18 0	21 0	10 8	10 0	10 8	17 8	13 0	16 0			
96	Gya	13 0	13 0	16 0	17 8	17 0	23 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	15 0	15 8	13 0			
97	Shahabad	12 0 to 13 0	12 4 to 13 0	13 8 to 14 0	16 0 to 17 0	16 0 to 17 0	19 0	13 8 to 13 0	13 8 to 13 0	11 0 to 12 0	14 0 to 15 0	14 0 to 15 0	13 0			...
98	Durbhunga	13 0	12 0	14 12	20 0	18 0	32 0	11 8	11 0	11 0	14 12	14 4	14 4			...
99	Mozufferpore	12 0	12 0	13 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	15 0	13 0	13 0			
100	Sarun	11 4	11 8	13 4	20 4	16 4	19 0	7 0	7 4	7 12	13 12	14 0	11 12			...
101	Chumparun	11 0	11 0	14 0			21 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	14 0	14 0	12 0			
102	Monghyr	11 0	11 10	13 11	19 0	19 0	14 7	9 4	9 4	10 5	13 6	13 6	13 6			
103	Bhagulpore	10 1	10 11	13 4	12 10	13 10	23 0	11 6	12 0	11 0	13 14	14 8	13 0			
104	Purneah	10 0 to 11 0	11 0 to 11 0	14 0 to 18 0				15 0 to 16 0	14 8	14 0 to 15 0	17 0	16 0 0 to 18 0	0 0 to 17 0			
105	Maldah	10 0	13 0	14 0			30 0	11 0	12 0	10 0	13 0	15 0	17 0			17 0
106	Sonthal Pergunnahs	9 0	8 8	9 0				14 0	14 0	13 0	15 0	15 0	13 0			
	ORISSA															
107	Cuttack	14 1	13 3	10 8				13 13	11 13	9 3	18 6†	15 12	13 2	..		...
108	Pooree*															...
109	Balasore	9 0	10 0	11 0				13 0	13 0	10 8	16 0	16 0	14 0			...
	CHOTA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency*															
110	Hazareebagh	11 8	11 8	12 8				8 0	8 0	9 8	15 0	15 0	13 8			...
111	Lohardugga	8 0	8 0	10 0			18 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	16 0	16 0	15 0			...
112	Singbhoom	7 0	8 0	16 0	20 0	20 0	36 0	10 0	10 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	22 0			...
113	Manbhoom	9 0	10 0	11 0	12 0	15 0	33 0	12 0	12 0	14 0	19 0	18 8	17 8			

* Return not received

† In the interior the price of common rice varies from 10½ to 20½ seers the rupee

S In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 11 to 12 seers and common rice 12 to 14 seers

T In the interior the prices range as follow —best rice 9½ to 16 seers and common rice 13 to 18 seers

U In Aurungabad the prices are—Wheat 14½ seers, common rice 14½ seer and gram 9½ seers

V In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12½ to 14 seers, barley 17 to 19 seers best rice 7½ to 10 seers, common rice 13 to 16½ seers, bulrush millet 17 to 18 seers, great millet 21 to 23 seers, lesser millets 18 to 22 seers, maize or Indian corn 20 to 23 seers, and gram 10 to 10½ seers

W In Tajpore the prices are—Wheat 13 seers best rice 9 seers, common rice 14½ seers, and gram 10 seers

X In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 to 16 seers barley 17 to 20 seers, best rice 10 to 20 seers, common rice 15 to 22 seers, lesser millets 30 to 35 seers maize or Indian corn 30 to 37½ seers, and gram 10 to 15 seers

Y In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 13 seers barley 12½ to 18 seers, best rice 8½ to 11 seers, common rice 13 to 14 seers maize or Indian corn 32 to 35½ seers, and gram 8½ to 10 seers.

CALCUTTA,
The 11th March 1879.

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 28th February 1879 —(Contd.)

THE SERAI OR RUPEE

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM JOWAR			LESSER MILLETS—RAGI OR MARWA AND CHENNA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			DISTRICTS.
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
																		Eastern Districts—(Contd.)
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	
									9 0	7 8	10 0	1 0	0 12 0	0 12 0	0 9 0	8 0	7 0	Chittagong
									6 0	6 0	10 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	Noakholly
									9 8	9 0	12 0				8 12	8 12	8 8	Tipperah
												1 0	0 0	0 12 0	0 0 10	6 10	6 6	Chittagong Hill Tracts
									7 0	7 0	10 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	Hill Tipperah
																		BEHAR
						27 0	20 0	0 0	0 8	13 8	1 0	15 0	0 10	0 1 0	0 8 0	8 0	9 0	Patna
						0 6	18 8	16 8	10 0	7 8	18 0	1 0	0 0	0 10 0	0 8 0	8 0	8 0	Gya
23 0	24 0	18 0				18 0	23 0	23 8	{10 0 / 11 0}	{15 / 10 0}	16 8	10 0	0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	0 0	Shahabad
			2 0	3 0	0 0	7 0	2 0	2 0	7 5	9 0	1 1	1 0	0 1 0	0 7 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Durbhunga
						7 0	7 0	8 0	10 0	1 0	14 0	1 0	0 10 0	0 14 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	Muzufferpore
26 4	2 0	17 0	2 1	1 0	0 0	21 8	0	7 4	11 0	11 0	16 0	0 1	0 0	0 0	5 8	8 8	9 0	Sarun
						3 0	3 0	3 8	8 8	17 0					3 0	8 0	7 8	Chumparun
						1 0	2 0	1 8	10	16 8	1 0	1 0	0 1 0	0 0	8 1	8 0	8 4	Monghyr
						0 1	20 1	17 11	10 11	11 11	17 0	0 1	0 0	1 0	8 1	8 8	8 11	Bhagulpore
									8 0	8 0	{1 / 1}				4 0	8 8	8 0	Purneah
								2 8	9 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	0 0	1 0	5 8	8 8	8 8	Mullah
						21 0	1 0	1 0	8 1	7 5	17 0	1 0	0 0	0 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	Sonthal Pergha
																		ORISSA
			10 8	17 1	10 8				10 0	1 1	17 1				3 0	11 0	11 0	Cuttack
																		Pooree[9]
									7 0	0 1	11 0	1 0	0 0	0 12 0	7 0	7 0	8 8	Balasore
																		CHOTA NAGPORE
																		Western Frontier Agency
			33 8	2 0	18 0	10 8	2 0	0 16	0 9	9 9	9 0	16 0	25 0	10	24 0	8 0	7 8	9 0	Hazareeagh
			25 0	25 0	20 0	0 0	0 18	0 9	5 0	3 0	10 0	100	80 0	100	7 0	7 0	7 0	Chardugga
									9 0	9 0	20 0	21 0	10 0	10 0	6 8	8 0	6 8	Singbhoom
			64 0	24 0	24 0	20 0	25 0	10 0	9 0	9 0	9 8	14 0	1 0	0 1	8 0	8 0	8 0	Manbhoom

7 In the western districts prices are as follow —Wheat 14 to 16 seers, barley 13 14 to 15 seers, best rice 9 to 10 seers, common rice 16 16 to 17 8 seers, maize 15 to 17 seers, millet 14 to 15 seers, maize or Indian corn 21 to 22 seers and gram 10 to 11 seers

21 In Banka the prices are—Wheat 8 seers, barley 16 seers, best rice 16 seers, common rice 17 seers, maize or Indian corn 20 seers and gram 10 seers

23 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 seers, best rice 14 to 17 seers, common rice 19 to 21 seers, maize or Indian corn 25 to 26 seers and gram 13 to 14 seers

29 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 seers barley 14 to 16 seers best rice (at Chaibassa) 9 seers common rice 15 to 18 seers, kooloo or kurtee 21 to 22 seers, maize or Indian corn 21 to 24 seers and gram 10 seers.

24 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10½ to 10 70 seers, best rice 11 2 to 17 seers, common rice 13 to 18 seers kulthi millet (at Dultongunge) 15 75 seers, marwa 20 25 to 28 seers, maize or Indian-corn (at Daltongunge) 15 seers and gram 9 to 10½ seers

25 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 9 to 10 seers, best rice 16 to 10½ seers, common rice 17½ to 18 seers, maize or Indian corn (at Kolgore) 20 seers, and gram 9 seers.

WHOLESALE PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in

PRICES PER MAUND

Number	MARTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULBUDH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
		R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P
1	Calcutta	3 12 0	3 12 0	3 7 0	3 0 0	2 15 0	2 8 0	7 0 0	6 15 0	5 8 0	3 10 3	3 10 0	3 5 0			
2	Seraigunge	3 11 0	3 8 0	3 4 0				5 8 0	5 0 0	4 8 0	3 8 0	3 12 0	2 12 0			
3	Dacca	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 2 0				3 8 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	2 10 0	2 7 0		
4	Narainguage							3 1 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	3 2 0	2 15 0			
5	Chittagong							3 8 0	3 8 0	5 0 0	2 12 0	3 11 0	3 0 0			
6	Patna	3 5 3	3 0 0	3 2 8 0	2 1 0	2 3 0	1 14 0	3 13 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	2 1 9	3 1 3	2 8 0			
7	Balasore	3 0 0	3 12 0	3 1 8 0				3 12 0	3 0 0	3 12 0	2 6 0	2 0 0	2 13 0			
8	Pooree*										-					-
9	Cuttack	2 12 0	3 0 0	3 10 0				2 12 0	3 4 0	3 3 0	2 0 0	2 6 0	2 13 0			

* Return not received

CALCUTTA,
The 11th March 1879

the undermentioned Marts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 28th February 1879.

OF 40 SEERS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM, JOWAR.			LESSER MILLET—RAGI OR MURWA AND CHEENA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			MARTS.
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	
2 4 0	2 4 0	3 0 0				2 0 0	2 0 0	3 12 0	3 14 0	3 12 0	3 8 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	Calcutta.
									5 4 0	5 0 0	3 0 0				4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Serajgunge.
1 8 0									4 0 0	4 2 0	3 9 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	4 1 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	Dacca.
									4 2 0	4 3 0	3 15 0	0 10 0	1 9 0	0 9 0	4 1 0	4 3 0	4 0 0	Naraingunge
																		Chittagong
						1 6 9	1 8 0	3 0 0	3 12 6	3 12 0	1 15 6	0 4 9	0 4 9		5 0 0	5 0 0		Patna.
									5 0 0	5 8 0	4 0 0	0 5 4	0 5 4	0 5 6	0 0	5 0 0	4 12 0	Balasore.
																		Poorce *
			3 10 0	3 4 0	3 10 0				2 1 0	2 5 0	2 4 0	0 8 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	3 3 0	3 6 0	3 8 0	Cuttack

Published for general information

D BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Division	District	Stations	Rain from 16th to 22nd Feb 1879	Rain from 23rd Feb to 1st March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL							
	Western Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Burdwan	Burdwan	Burdwan	1 16	Nil	1 16	1st March	
		Cutwa	2 30	ditto	2 30	ditto	
		Culna	1 24	ditto	1 24	ditto	
		Bud Bud	2 09	ditto	2 09	ditto	
		Dumdumma	2 47	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	1 13	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	0 92	ditto	0 92	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Soorie	0 80	ditto	1 09	ditto	
		Hetampore	1 74	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Dupore	1 79	ditto	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	2 03	ditto	2 03	ditto	
		Tumlook	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai — Dy Collrs Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai — Exc Engrs Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	0 04	ditto	0 30	ditto	
		Serampore	0 04	ditto	0 04	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	1 10	ditto	1 90	ditto	
		Mahishanka	0 06	ditto	0 06	ditto	
	Presidency Districts	Saugor Island	Nil	ditto	0 34	ditto	
		Alipore — Observatory	0 21	ditto	0 21	ditto	
		Alipore — Dispensary	0 18	ditto	0 18	ditto	
		Alipore — Jail	0 28	ditto	0 28	ditto	
		Baraset	Not rcvd	ditto	Nil	ditto	Not received 16th to 22nd Feb
	24 Pergunnahs	Barrackpore	0 16	ditto	0 16	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Canning	0 12	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Sealdah	0 09	ditto	0 09	ditto	
		Kidderpore	0 02	ditto	0 02	ditto	
		Dum Dum	0 58	ditto	0 58	ditto	
		Kulpi	1 56	ditto	1 56	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	1 04	ditto	1 04	ditto	
	Nuddea	Meherpore	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Chuadanga	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Kistnagur	1	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Ranaghat	1	ditto	1 20	ditto	
		Bongong	0	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Krishnaghur	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Bauleah	0	ditto	0	ditto	
	Jessore	Jessore	1	ditto	1 90	ditto	
		Jhenaidah	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	1	ditto	1 90	ditto	
		Chooadanga	1 84	ditto	1 84	ditto	
		Jhenaidah Haut	1 87	ditto	1 87	ditto	
		Kotchandpore	1	ditto	1	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Kandee	0	ditto	1	ditto	
		Lalgola	1	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Jungipore	1	ditto	1 71	ditto	
Rajshahye	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	0	ditto	0 47	ditto	
		Dinajpore	0	ditto	1	ditto	
		Mandeepore	0	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Maldah	Maldah	0	ditto	1	ditto	
		Chanchal	0	ditto	0	ditto	
	Rajshahye	Rajshahye	1	ditto	1	ditto	
		Nattore	1	ditto	1	ditto	
	Rungpore	Rungpore	0	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Bhatmangunge	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Dubrarum	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Dalgola	0	ditto	0	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	0	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Serajgunge	1	ditto	2 20	ditto	
		Nowabgunge		ditto	0	ditto	Not received, 16th to 22nd Feb
		Dumdumma	Not	ditto	0	ditto	Ditto ditto
	Pubna	Pubna	1	ditto	1	ditto	
		Serajgunge	1	ditto	1	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling — Telegraph Office	0	Not rcvd	0	22nd Feb	
		Darjeeling — Hospital	0	Nil	0	1st March	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	Nil	ditto	0	ditto	
		Boda	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Patgong	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Dewanganj	0	ditto	1	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	0	ditto	0	ditto	
		Dinhatta	0	ditto	0	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	0	ditto	0	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekligunge	0	ditto	0	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 16th to 22nd Feb 1879	Rain from 23rd Feb to 1st March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL—continued							
	Eastern Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca (Telegraph Office)	0·12	Not recd	0 70	22nd Feb	
		Dacca (Hospital)	0 1·	Nil	0 ··	1st March	
		Moonsheegunge	0 7·	Not recd	0 9·	22nd Feb	
		Manickgunge	0 76	Nil	0 3·	1st March	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	1 14	ditto	1 91	ditto	
		Goalundo	0 0·	ditto	1 61	ditto	
		Madaripore	Nil	ditto	0 0·	ditto	
	Backergunge	Barrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoocakhally	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	0 71	ditto	0 8·	ditto	
		Jamalpore	0 60	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Atia	1 ·0	ditto	1 ·2	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	0 6·	ditto	0 7·	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong (Telegraph Office)	Nil	ditto	0 18	ditto	
		Chittagong (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 ··	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	ditto	1 21	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Feuny	ditto	ditto	0 0·	ditto	
	Tipperah	Comillah	ditto	ditto	0 1·	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	0 0·	ditto	1 1·	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	Nil	ditto	0 2·	ditto	
		Kuma	ditto	Not recd	1 0·	22nd Feb	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	0 14	Nil	1 04	1st March	
BEHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	0 1·	ditto	1 97	ditto	
		Behar	1 1·	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Barh	0 ··	ditto	1 04	ditto	
		Dinapore	Nil	ditto	1 20	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	0 2·	0 04	0 ·5	ditto	
		Nowadah	0 0·	Nil	0 0·	ditto	
		Aurungabad	0 11	0 08	0 ·1	ditto	
		Jehanabad	0 39	Nil	0 08	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	1 1·	ditto	1 1·	ditto	
		Sasseram	0 1·	0 ··	0 0·	ditto	
		Buxar	0 ·1	0 ··	0 8·	ditto	
		Bhuboosh	0 2·	Nil	2 ·0	ditto	
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	Nil	Not recd	1 0·	22nd Feb	
		Hajeepore	ditto	ditto	1 ·7	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	ditto	ditto	0 ·0	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	ditto	Nil	1 7·	1st March	
		Mudhoobunnee	0 ·3	ditto	1 ·8	ditto	
		Tajpore	0 ··	ditto	1 ·8	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	Nil	ditto	0 78	ditto	
		Sewan	ditto	ditto	0 ·1	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	Not recd	Not recd	0 1·	16th Feb	
	Chumparun	Motiharee	Nil	Nil	0 ·0	1st March	
		Bettiah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0 ··	ditto	
Bhagulpore	Monghyr	Monghyr	0 ·7	ditto	1 ··	ditto	
		Begoosarai	0 ·9	ditto	0 ·7	ditto	
		Jamooee	0 ·1	ditto	0 0·	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	0 ·6	ditto	1 ·7	ditto	
		Soopool	0 ··	ditto	1 ··	ditto	
		Muddehpoora	0 10	ditto	0 ·0	ditto	
		Banka	0 ·7	ditto	0 ··	ditto	
		Sonburse	0 19	ditto	0 0·	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	0 ·1	ditto	0 ··	ditto	
		Kissengunge	0 ·1	ditto	1 ·1	ditto	
		Arrareah	0 ··	ditto	1 ·1	ditto	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	0·76	ditto	0 ··	ditto	
		Rajmehal	0 7·	ditto	1 ·0	ditto	
		Deoghar	0 10	ditto	0 ··	ditto	
		Jamtara	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Pakour	0 20	Not recd	0 2·	22nd Feb	
		Godda	0 ·2	ditto	0 70	ditto	

Divisions	Districts	Stations		Rain from 16th to 22nd Feb 1879	Rain from 23rd Feb to 1st March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
						Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA				Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack		Nil	Not recd	Nil	22nd Feb	
		Jajpore		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Kendraparah		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		False Point		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Pooree	Pooree		ditto	Nil	ditto	1st March	
		Khurdah		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Balasore	Balasore		ditto	0 33	0 33	ditto	
		Bhadrack		ditto	1 25	1 25	ditto	
		Jellasore		ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Soorah		ditto	1 08	1 08	ditto	
		Chandbally		ditto	0 16	0 16	ditto	
		Barupudda		0 10	0 10	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore		0·10	Nil	0 30	ditto	
	CHOTA NAGPORE							
	SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY							
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh	Jail	0 18	ditto	0 60	ditto	
			Dispensary	0 10	0 03	0 75	ditto	
		Pachamba		1 50	Not recd	1 50	22nd Feb	
		Sitagurh		Nil	Nil	0 30	1st March	
		Mowdie Hills		ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee		0 48	1 26	1 74	ditto	
		Palamow		0 31	Nil	0 31	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyabassa		1 16	ditto	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia		0 06	ditto	0 06	ditto	
		Govindpore		1 08	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJA CENT HILLS							
	Sylhet	Sylhet		0 05	ditto	0 10	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar		Nil	Not recd	2 20	22nd Feb	
		Golaghat		ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Jorhat		ditto	ditto	1 50	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab		ditto	Nil	Nil	1st March	
	Rajpootana	Alwa		1 10	Not recd	1 50	22nd Feb	
		Jaipur		0 48	ditto	0 50	ditto	
		Sambhar		Nil	ditto	0 06	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 8th March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 2nd to 8th March 1879

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32°	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity (Sat = 100)	Wind Directions	Wind * Velocity	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials
Alipore	Mar 2nd	10	29 840	29 861	80 0	73 2	71	N W by N	8 8			b
		16	29 738	29 740	90 7	68 5	28	N N E	6 4			b
	3rd	10	29 872	29 894	83 2	70 7	73	W N W	4 4		K FK	c
		16	29 726	29 747	[illegible]	74 0	43	N W	8 8			b
	4th	10	29 872	29 894	84 1	68 5	43	E by S	6 0			b
		16	29 771	29 793	88 9	64 0	31	E N E	0 8			b
	5th	10	29 968	29 990	76 5	58 0	20	E N E	6 8			b
		16	29 836	29 858	84 0	60 0	17	N W	8 7			b
	6th	10	30 023	30 045	74 9	60 0	38	E N E	5 6			b
		16	29 885	29 907	84 5	69 7	10	W by N	4 8			b
	7th	10	30 037	30 059	78 8	65 0	14	S W	1 9			b
		16	29 893	29 914	87 3	67 5	13	S W by W	0 8			b
	8th	10	29 995	30 017	82 3	74 9	70	W S W	6 8		FK, K	c
		16	29 850	29 871	88 7	70 3	51	S	12 0			b
Saugor Island	Mar 2nd	10	29 851	29 859	83	78	79	S W	9 3			b, c
		16	29 745	29 751	84	78 5	7[illegible]	S	8			b c
	3rd	10	29 885	29 891	84	79	79	S W	9			Clouds low, moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 763	29 769	84	79	79	S	13			Ditto ditto
	4th	10	29 843	29 849	80	72	48	N	13			Ditto ditto
		16	29 770	29 776	90	71 5	37	N	10			b, c
	5th	10	29 962	29 968	80	60	24	N	9			b, c
		16	29 843	29 849	85 5	63 5	24	N E	10			
	6th	10	30 022	30 028	81 7	61 7	30	N E	5			
		16	29 895	29 901	86 3	67 2	35	W	6			
	7th	10	30 050	30 056	80 7	71 8	71	N	3			
		16	29 922	29 928	82 7	74 8	67	S S W	4			
	8th	10	30 026	30 032	83 7	77 8	75	S W	9			Clouds low moving rapidly with scuds
		16	29 899	29 905	84 3	78 8	75	S by W	12			Ditto ditto
Chittagong	Mar 2nd	10	29 871	29 894	81 5	74 5	71	Calm	5			
	3rd	10	29 890	29 913	82 5	70 5	75	S	6			b c
	4th	10	29 819	29 813	80 5	70 5	83	S S E	6			Foggy
	5th	10	29 869	29 892	81	62 5	31	N E	7	0 08		b c
	6th	10	29 017	30 010	80 5	61 0	31	N	6			
	7th	10	29 919	30 041	79 4	63 0	33	Calm	5			
	8th	10	29 998	30 021	78 9	68 1	58	N E	8			
Akyab	Mar 2nd	10	29 875	30 [illegible]97	83	70	70	E N E	3			b c
	3rd	10	29 916	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	63	E	3			b c
	4th	10	29 911	[illegible]	82	70	70	N E	4			b c
	5th	10	29 910	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	70	E	4			b c
	6th	10	29 988	30 984	[illegible] 0	7 7	74	E	3			b, c
	7th	10	30 000	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	N	5			b
	8th	10	30 030	30 052	[illegible]	[illegible] 7	44	E	5			b
False Point	Mar 2nd	10	29 849	29 861	85	77 [illegible]	70	W S W	0			Foggy
	3rd	10	29 877	29 89[illegible]	87 5	80	71	S S W	6			b
	4th	10	29 807	29 812	87	74	62	E	10			b
	5th	10	29 980	[illegible]	84	64 5	[illegible]	E N E	7			Strong wind thunder and lightning at distance
	6th	10	30 029	30 041	81 3	60 4	[illegible]	E N E	7			Sea rough
	7th	10	30 085	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	S	5			b
	8th	10	30 018	30 031	80 3	70 3	59	S W	0			b
Vizagapatam	Mar 2nd	10	30 847	30 875	80	[illegible]	51	S E	4			b
	3rd	10	30 897	30 925	87	70	75	S W	4			b
	4th	10	30 883	30 913	[illegible]	[illegible] 5	75	W	5			b c
	5th	10	30 907	30 938	[illegible]	77	78	S	3			b c
	6th	10	30 977	[illegible]	[illegible]	77 [illegible]	73	N W	1			b c
	7th	10	30 021	30 053	84 [illegible]	[illegible]	68	S	2			b c
	8th	10	30 023	30 055	84	79	68	S	3			b, c
Colombo	Mar 2nd	10	30 890	32 931	84 5	78 5	73	S S W	8			b, c
	3rd	10	30 930	30 970	88	79	72	W S W	7			b, c
	4th	10	30 905	30 94[illegible]	80	79 5	74	S W	7			b, c
	5th	10	30 908	30 949	83 5	78 5	72	S S W	5			b, c
	6th	10	30 936	30 977	83 5	74	63	N N W	6			b, c
	7th	10	30 951	30 992	81 5	78 0	60	N	6			b c
	8th	10	30 964	30 005	84	71	60	E S E	6	0 58		b, c

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 8th March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 2nd to 8th March 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure bar reduced at 32° Fah	Temperature: Mean	Maximum	Range	Minimum	Hygrometry: Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Wind: Prevailing direction	Miles recorded	Rain	Weather
1879		°	Inches	°	°	°	°	°	Inches	°	%			Inches	
March	2nd	147 2	29 780	70 2	100 6	27 0	63 6	69 0	0 6 0	65 6	72	Till 10 A M W N W till 8½ P M N, till midnight N W	90	Nil	Clear, *f* and *u*
,,	3rd	147 7	790	80 4	91 6	18 3	73 2	74 8	789	72 1	76	Till 9½ A M N W till mid night chiefly W N W	172	,,	Chiefly cloudy
,,	4th	146 1	802	80 3	89 7	13 7	77 0	70 2	0[illegible]	64 4	58	Till 8 A M N N W through N W, till midnight chiefly E N E through N and N E	140	,,	Chiefly clear *f* and *u*
,,	5th	146 4	886	71 7	88 3	23 1	66 0	67 6	280	64 0	58	Till noon E N E, till mid night N W through N E and N	131	,,	Clear *u*
,,	6th	142 7	947	71 4	84 9	23 7	61 2	68 4	318	66 6	62	Till 11½ A M E N E through N and N E, till 3 P M N through N E, till midnight W by N through N W	96	,,	Clear *u*
,,	7th	145 0	947	71 1	87 9	30 1	57 8	64 1	4 0	57 8	58	Till 9 A M W by N till 8 P M S S W through S W, till midnight S by W	93	,,	Clear *u*
,,	8th	147 2	913	77 3	90 7	30 0	67 1	73 3	707	71 3	82	Till 8½ A M S by W, till 3 P M chiefly W S W, till midnight S S W through S W	174	,,	Chiefly clear *u*

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 865
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	.	29 845
		°
The mean temperature of the seven days		75 6
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	.	77 9
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days	..	33 7
The maximum temperature during the seven days	..	91 5
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		61
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		68
		Inches
The total fall of rain from 2nd to 8th March 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	.	0 61
The total fall from 1st January to 8th March 1879	.	0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	.	2 10

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h, and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers All the thermometers are verified and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

f fog, *u* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 10th March 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Abstract of the results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of February 1879.

		Date	Hour
	Inches		
The mean pressure of the month	29 941		
The average pressure of 24 years	29 919		
The highest pressure during the month	30 160	4th	10h
The lowest pressure during the month	29 696	28th	16h
The range of pressure during the month	0 464		
	°		
The mean temperature of the month	71 7		
The average temperature of 24 years	73 0		
The highest temperature during the month	89 6	28th	
The lowest temperature during the month	54 5	2nd	
The range of temperature during the month	35 1		
The mean daily range of temperature during the month	22 1		
The greatest range of temperature in one day during the month	27 7	6th	
	%		
The mean humidity during the month	67		
	Inches		
The mean vapour tension during the month	0 524		
	%		
The average humidity of 24 years ..	67		
	Inches		
The average vapour tension of 9 years ..	0 538		
The mean cloud proportion of the month	1 74		
	Inches		
The total rainfall of the month ..	0 21		
The average fall of 48 years .	0 87		
The greatest fall in 24 hours	0 21		
	Days		
The number of rainy days in the month	1		
The average number of rainy days of 24 years	3		
	°		
The mean maximum equilibrium temperature of solar radiation of the month	141 0		
The mean difference of sun and air temperatures	57 0		
The greatest sun temperature	117 8	22nd	
The greatest excess of sun over air temperature	62 3	22nd	
The mean temperature of nocturnal radiation thermometer on woollen cloth	52 9		
The mean depression of nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum of air	9 0		
The greatest depression of nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum of air	12 0	28th	
	Miles		
The mean movement of the wind per day	100 6		
The greatest movement of the wind in one day ..	157	16th	
The greatest movement of the wind in one hour	14	12th	9h to 10h

The number of hours under each of the 8 points—

N83, NE77, E75, SE38, S19, SW97, W153, NW124, Calm 6

The results of observations at the Alipore Observatory are not rigorously comparable with the registers of past years (at the Park Street Observatory) The barometer is about 3 feet higher at Alipore, and other things being equal, reads therefore .003 lower The diurnal range of temperature is also greater at Alipore, and the mean temperature apparently about 1° or 1½° lower, and finally, the thermometer, which has furnished the record of temperature at the Surveyor-General's Office during the last 20 years and upwards, is found to read 0.6° higher than the Kew standard thermometer, which is the standard of reference at the present Observatory

HENRY F. BLANFORD,

Offg Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of India

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA, the 10th March 1879

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 1st March 1879 on 1,279¼ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles Run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise	Total
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Traffic for the week	162,886	2 42 995 13 0	22 273 14 0	17 53 817 30	6 41 906 14 9	59 199 15 8	8 88 790 11 9	48,749½	118,113½	166,863
Per mile of railway		189 13 11	17 8 1		506 10 2	46 5 2	694 8 1			
Previous 8 weeks of half year	1 162 988	16 01 965 1 9	146 846 16 3	1 81 42 174 20	42 63 256 12 1	390 799 5 5	58 65 289 15 10	337 764½	791 816½	1 149 581
Total for 9 weeks	1,325,574	18 44 961 0 9	169 120 10 7	1 98 96 .1.. 10	49 09 063 10 10	449 998 1 1	67 54 080 11 7	406,514½	906,884½	1 316,149
Comparison										
For corresponding week of previous year	153 914	2 16 143 14 5	19 813 8 10	14 60 027 0	5 51 504 8 6	70 554 11 5	7 67 648 6 11	46 493	116 923	163,416
Mile of railway correspond week of previous year		168 14 4	15 9 8		430 15 2	39 10 1	599 13 6			
Do to corresponding date of previous year	1 216 1874	17 70 121 3 0	158 631 5 10	1 80 58 291 10	48 69 446 5 2	646 90.. 18 0	65 90 969 6 2	407 434	969 001	1,376 435

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 1st March 1879 on 223¾ miles open

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Traffic for the week	8 107	26 806 5 9	2 457 5 0	2 79 044 20	7 .9.4 3 0	69.0 14 4	1 09 750 8 9	8 316½	16,401½	24 711½
Per mile of railway		119 12 11	10 19 8		310 5 7	41 2 1	489 2 3			
Previous 8 weeks of half year	61 814	1 85 761 11 6	17 010 5 11	22 08 709 0	5 70 525 13 0	52 298 4 1	7 56 692 11 6	49 670½	158 504	199 0644
Total for 9 weeks	69 921	2 12 573 3 3	19 467 10 11	24 87 842 20	6 46 6.0 1 0	59 .57 18 5	9 58 823 4 3	45 781	174,905½	220 776½
Comparison										
For corresponding week of previous year	6,790	17 802 0 7	1 631 17 0	1 01 439 20	90 428 0 0	8,789 4 8	48,230 0 7	4,843	5,419	10,262
Mile of railway correspond week of previous year		79 9 0	7 5 10		135 15 10	13 9 6	215 8 10			
Do to corresponding date of previous year	69 631	1 96 194 4 0	18,187 16 2	13 10 979 10	3 71 306 15 0	34,036 9 5	5 69 501 8 9	44,612	88,109	132721

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for Week ended 1st March 1879 on 158¾ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Receipts.
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s d
Traffic for the week	41 100	44 999 5 6	4 110 2 10	1 52 580 22	24, 16 17 3	2 430 14 8	6,546 17 6
Per mile of railway	9	284 13 4	25 18 7	[illegible] 1	167 0 5	15 6 3	41 4 10
Previous 8 weeks of half year	910 145	9 80 1.4 6 9	9.709 13 8	12 25 046 14	2,.9 9.4 14 3	21 081 5 1	48,790 1 9
Total for 9 weeks	951 245	1 25 9 1 1.. 3	29 8..1 16 6	13 78 625 0	2 56 665 11 6	25 512 2 3	53 336 18 9
Comparison							
For corresponding week of previous year	48 134	57 042 11 2	3 803 11 7	2 74,220 21	46 [illegible] 11 10	4,275 17 3	7,671 6 10
Mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	273	33 6 5	21 7 10	1 .27 15	293 13 4	26 18 8	48 6 6
Do to corresponding date of previous year	3 .. 1848	2 77 850 7 10	2.,.34 0 11	22,13,.43 16	4 89 [illegible] 3 .1	40 1.8 9 3	6.,612 10 1

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No 4.

Latest return received	Name of Railway	Length open	Receipts for week ending		Total Receipts from 1st January		Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
			26th January 1878	25th January 1879	To 26th January 1878	To 25th January 1879		
1879		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs. A. P
January	Northern Bengal	219	4 [illegible] 0 0	20 4.3 0 0	12,551 0 0	61,967 0 0	49 976 0 0	—
February	Tirhoot	92	8 162 0 0	9 447 0 0	23,118 0 0	31 643 0 0	8,525 0 0	
"	Calcutta and South Eastern	29	2 970 0 0	3 1.0 0 0	9 100 0 0	9 501 0 0	401 0 0	—
"	Nalhati	27½	1 057 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0	6 .09 0 0	6,310 0 0		798 0 0
	Total	357½	18 .62 0 0	34,938 0 0	51,797 0 0	1 09,911 0 0	58,902 0 0	798 0 0

Printed and published by EDWIN MORRIS LEWIS at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat, No. 28, Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—12th March 1879

The Calcutta Gazette

EXTRAORDINARY.

CALCUTTA, FRIDAY, MARCH 14, 1879

Government of Bengal.

FORT WILLIAM, THE 14TH MARCH 1879

THE following Notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secretary to the Government of Bengal

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE.

NOTIFICATIONS—SEA CUSTOMS—No 59

Calcutta, the 13th March 1879

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 23 and 205 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel so much of the Notification No 43, dated the 18th March 1878, as relates to grey cotton piece goods, and to exempt from all customs duties all grey cotton piece-goods howsoever designated, which are shewn to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector, whose decision shall be final, to contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s

This Notification shall take effect on and after the 15th March 1879

No 60

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 22 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Governor General in Council is pleased, in modification of Schedule A of the Indian Tariff Act, 1875 to fix, for the articles mentioned in the second column of the following statement, the tariff values set forth in the fourth column of the same

This Notification shall take effect on and after the 1st April 1879

No	NAMES OF ARTICLES	PER	Tariff Value in Rs
16	COTTON AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—		Rs a
	Piece-goods—		
	Grey—		
	Jaconets, exceeding 10 × 10 to the quarter-inch	lb	0 10½
	Jaconets, other sorts	,,	0 9
	Mulls	,,	0 11
	Printers	,,	0 10
	Shirtings and longcloths	,,	0 8½
	T cloths 18 reed and upwards and madapollams	,,	0 6½
	T cloths under 18 reed, jeans, domestics, sheetings, and drills ...	,,	0 7

No	Names of Articles	Per	Tariff valuation Rs	A
16	COTTON AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—*continued*			
	Twist—			
	Mule—			
	Nos 33 to 42	lb	0	8½
	„ 43 to 52	„	0	10
	„ 53 to 60	„	0	11½
	„ 61 to 70	„	0	13½
	Water—			
	Nos 21 to 30	„	0	8
	„ 31 to 40	„	0	10
	„ 41 to 50	„	0	11½
	Above 50	„	0	14
	Twist, Orange, Red, and other colours, except Turkey Red*	„	0	10
	Twist, Turkey Red, all kinds*	„	1	3
17	DRUGS AND MEDICINES, EXCEPT OPIUM—			
	Asafœtida (hing)	cwt	70	0
	„ coarse (hingrá)	„	11	0
	Camphor, refined, cake	„	55	0
	„ crude, in powder	„	45	0
	Cassia lignea	„	22	0
	Salep	„	90	0
	Sonna leaves	„	4	0
18	DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—			
	Cochineal	lb	1	8
	Gallnuts, country, myrabolam	cwt	2	12
	„ Persian	„	35	0
	Sapan wood and root	„	5	8
23	GLASS, GLASS-WARE, BEADS, FALSE PEARLS, AND FALSE CORALS—			
	Glass, Crown, of sizes	100 sq ft	5	4
	Pearls, false—			
	Bajna	lákh	3	0
	Bona	thousand	1	0
	Jouna	lakh	5	0
	Nathia	thousand	0	3
	Wattanah	lakh	9	0
24	GUMS, GUM RESINS, AND ARTICLES MADE OF GUM OR GUM RESIN—			
	Copal	cwt	55	0
	Cutch and Gambier	„	12	8
	Gum Ammoniac	„	13	0
	„ Arabic	„	13	8
	„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	6	0
	„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	13	0
	Myrrh	„	32	0
29	IVORY AND IVORY-WARE—			
	Unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' tusks, each exceeding 20 lb in weight, and hollows each weighing 10 lb and over	cwt	450	0
	Elephants' tusks not less than 10 lb and not exceeding 20 lb each, and hollows each weighing less than 10 lb	„	375	0
	Sea cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb	„	45	0

* Duty to be charged on the grey weight of the coloured yarn: when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight, or invoice weight, to be taken

No	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation Rs	A
35	METALS, UNWROUGHT, WROUGHT, AND ARTICLES MADE OF METALS—			
	Brass—			
	Beads, Ghúngrí, China	thousand	1	0
	Old . .	cwt	30	0
	Sheets, rolls, very thin	,,	75	0
	Wire .	lb	0	7
	Copper—			
	Australian cake .	cwt	45	0
	Bolt	,,	46	0
	Braziers and sheets	,,	46	0
	Japan	,,	41	0
	Nails and composition-nails	,,	46	0
	Old	,,	40	0
	Pigs and slabs, foreign	,,	43	0
	Sheathing, and plate and raised bottoms	,,	48	0
	Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	,,	44	0
	Wire .	lb	0	9
	Gold leaf, European	100 leaves	2	12
	Iron—			
	Flat, square, and bolt, including Scotch	ton	80	0
	Hoop, plate, and sheet	,,	105	0
	Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed, rivets and washers	cwt	11	0
	Nail-rod	ton	85	0
	Old	cwt	1	8
	Pig	ton	42	0
	Rod, round, British, not exceeding half-inch diameter	,,	90	0
	Rod, exceeding half-inch diameter	,,	80	0
	Swedish, flat and square	,,	125	0
	Tinned plates	cwt	12	0
	Lead—			
	Pig	cwt	12	0
	Sheets, other sorts	,,	13	0
	Oxsidue and brass-leaves, China	lb	1	0
	Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts	cwt	38	0
	Ditto ditto, old	,,	30	0
	Quicksilver	lb	1	1
	Steel, excluding railway materials—			
	Blistered	cwt	8	0
	British and foreign, other than Swedish .	,,	7	0
	Cast	,,	20	0
	Spring	,,	8	8
	Swedish	,,	9	0
	Tin, block	,,	10	0
	Zinc or Spelter—			
	Nails	,,	20	0
	Plate and other shapes, hard	,,	12	0
	Sheet or Zinc sheathing .	,,	15	0
41	PAINTS, COLOURS, PAINTERS' MATERIALS, AND COMPOSITIONS FOR APPLICATION TO LEATHER AND METALS—			
	Ochre other than European, all colours	cwt	1	4
	Paints Composition	,,	30	0
	Prussian blue, European	lb	1	6
	Turpentine .	Impl gallon	1	8
	Verdigris	cwt	70	0
	Vermilion, Canton .	box of 90 bndls	80	0

No	Names of Articles	Per	Tariff valuation. Rs. A
43	PERFUMERY—		
	Rose-flowers, dried .	cwt	12 0
47	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES—		
	Bacon in canisters, Jowls and Cheeks	lb	0 12
	Cheese .	,,	0 12
	Ghee ..	cwt	40 0
	Pork-hams .	lb	0 12
	Vinegar, European, in wood	Impl gallon	1 0
51	SHELLS AND COWRIES—		
	Chanks—		
	Large shells, for cameos	hundred	6 0
	White, dead	,,	3 8
	Cowras—		
	From Mozambique and Zanzibar	,,	0 8
	Cowries—		
	Maldive	cwt	7 8
	Yellow, superior quality	,,	2 8
	Mother-of-pearl	,,	20 0
52	SILK, AND ARTICLES MADE OF SILK—		
	Floss	lb	9 0
	Raw silk—		
	Chahâram, Cochin China and yellow Shanghai	,,	4 8
	Waste and Kachra	,,	1 0
	Persian	,,	4 8
	Siam	,,	2 0
	Raw silk the produce of the tasar or other wild worm .	,,	2 8
54	SPICES—		
	Aniseed, star	cwt	33 0
	Betelnuts—		
	All other sorts	,,	9 0
	Chillies, dried	,,	9 0
	Cloves	,,	65 0
	,, in seeds, Narlavang	,,	24 0
	Mace	lb	0 14
	Nutmegs in shell ...	,,	0 6
	Pepper, black and long	cwt	20 0
56	SUGAR—		
	China, candy	,,	23 0
	Loaf	,,	30 0
	Soft .	,,	15 0
57	TEA—		
	Black	lb	0 10
	Green	,,	1 2
61	UMBRELLAS—		
	China paper kettisals	box of 110	45 0
	Cotton, oiled, other than European	each	0 8

A O HUME,
Secy. to the Govt. of India

[REGISTERED No 20.]

No. 12 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1879

CONTENTS.

	Page
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governo of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	229—245
PART IA.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	113—120
PART II.—Advertisements	255—286
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council	Nil
PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council	Nil
PART V. Acts of the Legislative Council of India —	
The Destruction of Records Act 1879	89—90
The Indian Railway Act 1879	90 97
PART VI.—Bills of the Legislative Council of India	Nil
SUPPLEMENT No 13	325—363

☞ Parts IA V, and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 1756A

GENERAL.—*The 13th March* 1879.—Mr J Kennedy, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, in charge of the Begoosera division of the Monghyr district, is allowed leave for two days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under orders dated the 13th January 1879

The 14th March 1879.—In modification of the orders of the 10th instant, the services of Lieutenant G F Wilson, R E, Aide-de-Camp on the Personal Staff of the Lieutenant-Governor, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of India, in the Military Department with effect from the date on which he may be relieved of his present duties

Baboo Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Balasore, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X (B C) of 1871

The 15th March 1879.—Mr J G Charles, Officiating Chief Presidency Magistrate and Judge of the Marine Court, Calcutta, is allowed furlough for seven months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 7th May next, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it

Mr R J Richardson, District and Sessions Judge, Mozufferpore, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st May next, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it

Mr T M Kirkwood, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Moorshedabad, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Mozufferpore during the absence, on leave, of Mr. R. J Richardson, or until further orders

Mr H W Gordon, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dinagepore, acted as a Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the First Grade at Julpigoree on the 1st instant.

Mr W D Blyth, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870 for the purpose of acquiring land in Calcutta and in the 24 Pergunnahs

The 17th March 1879.—Mr J T Babonau, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Gybanda division of the Rungpore district, is allowed leave for ten days, under Section 12-2, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the date on which he availed himself of it.

Baboo Mohendro Chunder Muzoomdar, Sub-Deputy Collector, Furreedpore, is appointed to be a Special Deputy Collector for employment under the Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, of this Government

Baboo Mohendro Chunder Muzoomdar is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act III (B C) of 1876 in the districts of Patna and Gya

Baboo Ganendro Nath Pal is appointed temporarily to be a Sub Deputy Collector of the First Grade in Furreedpore during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Mohendro Chunder Mozoomdar, or until further orders

The 18th March 1879.—The following appointments are made from the date on which the retirement of Mr E H Whinfield may take effect —

Mr F Jones, Magistrate and Collector, Tipperah, is appointed to be a Magistrate and Collector of the First Grade, *vice* Mr E H Whinfield

Mr W H Grimley is appointed to be a Magistrate and Collector of the Second Grade in Backergunge, *vice* Mr F Jones, but will continue to act, until further orders, as Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue

Mr C P L. Macaulay is appointed to be Junior Secretary to the Board of Revenue, *vice* Mr W H Grimley, but will continue to act, until further orders, as a Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Mr J D Ward, District and Sessions Judge of Purneah, is allowed furlough for seven months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st May 1879, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it Mr Ward is also allowed subsidiary leave for a period not exceeding thirty days, from the 20th April 1879, under Section 24(*a*) of the Code

Mr F W R Cowley, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Purneah, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr J D Ward, or until further orders

Mr E R Henry, who has reported his return from special leave, is appointed to be an Assistant Magistrate and Collector in Patna

Mr G S Park, Magistrate and Collector, First Grade has been allowed an extension of furlough for six months, on medical certificate, by the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India

In supersession of the orders of the 4th instant, Mr G K Lyon, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Dinagepore, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Rungpore district

Mr Alexander Robert Wigram is appointed to act, until further orders, as a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector and is posted to Patna

Lieutenant G U Browne is appointed to act as Aide-de-Camp on the personal staff of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal during the absence on duty, of Lieutenant the Hon'ble R C Drummond, or until further orders This appointment will have effect from the date on which Lieutenant Browne may receive charge of his office from Lieutenant G F Wilson, R F

Mr F W Badcock, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 24 Pergunnahs, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors

Mr H G Sharp, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, on furlough, is appointed to be a Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the Second Grade, *vice* Mr R M Waller

LEGISLATIVE.—*The 13th March* 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by the Honorable G C Paul, C I E, of his seat in the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for making Laws and Regulations

With the sanction of His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor General, the Lieutenant-Governor appoints Mr J D Bell, under the provisions of the 29th, 30th, and 45th Sections of the Indian Councils Act of 1861, to be a Member of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations in the Bengal Division of the Presidency of Fort William, *vice* the Honorable G C Paul, C I E

The 18th March 1879.—The services of Mr F Clarke, Barrister-at-Law, Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Department, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, with effect from the 1st April next

Mr W E H Forsyth, Barrister-at-Law, is appointed to act as Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Legislative Department, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr F Clarke, or until further orders

POLICE.—*The 7th March* 1879.—Baboo Khogendra Nath Roy is appointed to be a Second Grade Inspector of Police in the district of Burdwan, *vice* Inspector Mohesh Chunder Singh

The 13th March 1879 —Mr H. Bayley, Officiating Assistant Superintendent of Police, Lohardugga, is allowed leave for two months, under Section 12-2, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under the orders of the 15th ultimo

Mr R F Guise, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Jessore, who reported his return from furlough on the 12th November last, is allowed subsidiary leave for ten days from that date to the 21st idem inclusive, under Section 10, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

REGISTRATION —*The 8th March* 1879 —Baboo Raj Krishna Banerjee, Special Sub-Registrar, Berhampore, is transferred to Noakholly

The 11th March 1879 —Baboo Shama Churn Dutt is appointed temporarily to be Rural Sub-Registrar of Cossipore, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, *vice* Baboo Dowlut Chandra Roy, resigned

EDUCATION —*The 14th March* 1879 —Baboo Lukhy Narayan Dass, M A, Assistant Professor, Cuttack College, is allowed leave for six months, under Section 8, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

Baboo Byomkes Chakravarti, M A, is appointed to act as Assistant Professor, Cuttack College, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Lukhy Narayan Dass, or until further orders

The 15th March 1879 —Moulvi Syed Mahomed, Special Sub-Registrar, is appointed to be Secretary to the Mozuffurpore District School Committee

Baboo Khirod Chandra Roy Chowdry, M A, Head Master, Pooree Zillah School, is appointed to be Secretary to the District School Committee of Pooree

The 17th March 1879 —In modification of the orders of the 25th ultimo, Mr A W Garrett, Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, is allowed subsidiary leave for fourteen days, under Section 21(*a*) of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he availed himself of it

MEDICAL —*The 11th March* 1879 —Assistant Surgeon Brojo Nath Shaha, in medical charge of the Civil Station of Rangamuttee, Chittagong Hill Tracts, having returned to duty on the afternoon of the 21st ultimo, the unexpired portion of the privilege leave granted to him under orders dated the 15th November 1878, is cancelled

The 15th March 1879 —Surgeon R Cobb, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Backergunge, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Second Resident Surgeon, Presidency General Hospital, *vice* Surgeon C H Joubert

The 17th March 1879 —Assistant Surgeon Ramkali Gupta Teacher of Anatomy, Physiology, and Surgery, Temple Medical School, Patna, is allowed leave for forty-two days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 15th proximo, or any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of it

Surgeon L Lewis, Officiating Professor of Physiology, Medical College, and Resident Surgeon, Medical College Hospital, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Civil Surgeon of Monghyr

Supernumerary Assistant Surgeon Behari Lal Chuckerbutty is appointed temporarily to have charge of the current duties of the Resident Surgeon, Medical College Hospital

MARINE —*The 7th March* 1879 —Mr S Reed, Assistant River Surveyor, is appointed to act as River Surveyor during the absence, on furlough, of Captain F Laycock, or until further orders

Mr F Webster, Port Officer of Chandbally and Balasore, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Assistant River Surveyor, *vice* Mr S Reed

Mr E H Palmer is appointed to act, until further orders, as Port Officer of Chandbally and Balasore, *vice* Mr F Webster, with effect from the 20th instant

ECONOMIC MUSEUM —*The 15th March* 1879 —Mr S N Banerjee, temporary Sub-Deputy Collector, is appointed to be a member of the Dinagepore local Economic Museum Committee, *vice* Baboo Hari Mohan Chundra, transferred

MUNICIPAL —*The 5th March* 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Monghyr Municipality of Mr G Thomas to be their Vice Chairman from the 1st April 1879

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Chittagong Municipality —

Mr C P Caspersz, Assistant Magistrate and Collector
" J F Mill, of the firm of Messrs Henderson & Co.

The th *March* 1879 —Mr C H Ringwood, District Engineer, is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Rungpore Municipality, *vice* Mr J Robinson

The th *March* 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Rosersh Municipality of Mr James Crowdy Indigo-Planter, Doulutpore Factory, as their Vice-Chairman, in the place of Baboo Ram Tahul Panjer, resigned

The 18th March 1879 —The Lieutenant Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Mr. W H Grimley of his appointment as a Municipal Commissioner of the town of Calcutta

ROAD CESS.—*The 13th March* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Barrackpore, in the 24 Pergunnahs —

The Sub-Divisional Officer, *Chairman*
Baboo Jogessur Ghose

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the above Committee —

Baboo Umbica Churn Mookerjee, Landholder, *Vice-Chairman*
„ Hurrish Chunder Ghose, Gantidar.
„ Joy Kissen Roy, Zemindar
„ Russick Lal Kur, Gantidar
„ Sreenath Rai ditto

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Dum-Dum, in the 24-Pergunnahs —

The Sub-Divisional Officer, *Chairman*
Baboo Hurrish Chunder Chuckerbutty, Landholder
„ Ram Komul Ghose, Landholder
Shahadut Wallah Sircar, ditto

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the above Committee —

Baboo Bancy Madhub Chuckerbutty, Landholder, *Vice Chairman*
„ Bancy Madhub Sen, Landholder

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Bariset, in the 24-Pergunnahs —

The Sub-Divisional Officer, *Chairman*
The Sub Deputy Collector, *Vice Chairman*
Moonshi Abdus Samad, Lakhrajdar
Baboo Bancy Madhub Mitra, Gantidar
Moonshi Fhtchazuddin, ditto
Baboo Gopal Chunder Ghose, ditto
Moonshi Harifulla Tarufdar, ditto
Baboo Kader Nath Banerjee, ditto
„ Kala Chand Mookerjee, Zemindar's Agent
„ Kovlash Chunder Chowdry, Gantidar
„ Loke Nath Mundle, ditto
„ Punchanun Bose, ditto
Rai Ram Sunder Ghose, Bahadoor, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccination, Metropolitan Circle
Baboo Soshee Bhusan Chatterjee, Gantidar
„ Surbessur Mundle, ditto

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Bassirhaut, in the 24-Pergunnahs —

The Sub-Divisional Officer, *Chairman*
Baboo Gunendra Coomar Roy Chowdry, Zemindar
Moulvi Golam Kassim ditto
Baboo Kunja Behary Nag ditto
„ Upendra Nath Roy Chowdry, ditto

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the above Committee —

Baboo Jogesh Bose, Landholder, *Vice-Chairman*
Moonshi Abdul Ahad, Landholder.
Baboo Kalibur Singhee, ditto

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Satkhira in the 24 Pergunnahs —

The Sub Divisional Officer *Chairman*
Baboo Monmotho Coomar Bose Landholder, *Vice-Chairman*
The Manager of the Satkhira Wards' Estate
The Medical Officer in charge of the Satkhira Charitable Dispensary
Moulvi Abdul Rauf, Talookdar
Baboo Akhoy Coomar Sen, Gantidar
„ Chunder Kanto Banerjee Landholder
Mr J S Devereaux, Pleader
Baboo Gopal Chunder Mookerjee, Landholder
„ Gura Nath Roy, Landholder
„ Jibun Kristo Bose, Sub-Inspector of Schools.
„ Judoo Nath Mitter, Gantidar
„ Kesub Lall Roy Chowdry Talookdar
„ Pran Kali Chatterjee, Gantidar

Baboo Prosono Coomar Ghose is re-appointed to be a member of the above Committee.

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Diamond Harbour, in the 24 Pergunnahs —

The Sub-Divisional Officer, *Chairman*
Baboo Chunder Coomar Bhattacharjee, Landholder
„ Gouee Mohun Bose, Thicadar
„ Jobun Kristo Sircar, Landholder
„ Judoo Nath Sing, Mookhtar and Landholder
„ Keshub Chunder Ghose, Sub-Inspector of Schools
„ Prosono Coomar Bose, Naib
„ Rojoni Nath Bhattacharjee, Khas Mehal Tehsildar

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the above Committee —

Baboo Brojo Kissore Ghose, Talookdar
Moonshi Busseeruddin Mulla, ditto
Baboo Degumber Mozoomdar, Naib
„ Huro Nath Dutt, do
„ Mothoor Mohun Sircar, do
„ Punchanun Bose, Thicadar

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Barripore, in the 24-Pergunnahs —

The Sub-Divisional Officer, *Chairman*
Baboo Hurry Nath Chatterjee, Landholder
„ Nobin Chand Ghose, Zemindar
„ Rajaram Dutt, Talookdar

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the above Committee —

Baboo Debendro Coomar Roy Chowdhry, *Vice-Chairman*
„ Anundo Chunder Ghose, Talookdar
Moonshi Golam Arabe, Jotedar
Baboo Hurry Das Dutta, Zemindar
„ Khetter Nath Roy Chowdhry, ditto
„ Koylash Chunder Ghose, ditto
„ Mohendra Nath Bose, ditto
„ Prosonno Coomar Banerjee, ditto

The 15th March 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Road Cess Committee of Gya —

Baboo Gunga Pershad Zemindar *vice* Moonshi Rewat Lall
„ Mokund Sahai Zemindar *vice* Baboo Godhul Chand Purohit
„ Sheo Churn Lall, Zemindar and Mookhtar, *vice* Baboo Shama Lall Mitter

The 17th March 1879.—The name of Baboo Ram Jadub Sen is removed from the list of members of the Rungpore District Road Cess Committee

Baboo Kristo Dowl Roy Pleader is appointed to be a member of the Rungpore District Road Cess Committee, *vice* Baboo Ram Jadub Sen

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Furreedpore District Road Cess Committee —

Baboo Dino Nath Das Pleader and Talookdar
„ Huro Kur Mookerjee, Deputy Collector in charge, Road Cess
„ Isan Chunder Mitter Pleader and Talookdar
Munshi Meherali Khondker Talookdar
Baboo Sarut Chunder Das Pleader and Talookdar
„ Taruk Nath Sen, Deputy Inspector of Schools

The following Notification is republished from the *Assam Gazette* —

No 65.—The 3rd March 1879.—Privilege leave of absence for three months, under Section 32 of the Civil Leave Code is granted to Mr G W Place, Assistant Commissioner, Cachar, with effect from the 10th April 1879, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the same

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 239, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant Governor is pleased, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Ranchi Municipality, to extend to that municipality the provisions of Part IX, Chapter II of the aforesaid Act

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879 —In exercise of the power conferred on him by Section 234 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased in supersession of the notification dated the 10th August 1876, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 23rd idem, and on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Dacca, made at a meeting, to order that all the provisions of Part VII, Chapter II of the said Act shall be in force in the said municipality

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 234, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Hazaribagh at a meeting, to order that the provisions of Sections 264 to 270, and Sections 278 to 284 of the Act shall be in force in the said municipality

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879 —The following rules for regulating the transhipment of goods under the provisions of Sections 130 and 133 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, having been approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, are published for general information They will have effect from the 1st of April 1879 —

Transhipment of Goods

1 Applications for transhipment should be presented to the proper Officer of Customs before 3 P M on the day prior to that on which the transhipment is required, accompanied by the fees payable under Section 133 of the Act, on the following scale —

For each transhipment between the hours of 8 A M *and* 5 P M

	Rs	A	
On any number of packages not exceeding four	1	4	per package
,, five packages	6	0	
,, subsequent packages not exceeding 25 in number	0	6	per package
,, any further number of packages	0	4	ditto

2 When transhipments are not completed before 5 P M, an additional fee of Rs 4 will be charged

3 *Chittagong* —The transhipment fees payable are as follow —

	Rs	A	
For single packages	0	8	per package
,, goods in bulk	6	4	,, 100 maunds

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 14)

Bay of Bengal—British Burma

SUNKEN DANGERS BETWEEN ALGUADA REEF AND DIAMOND ISLAND

Notice is hereby given that a recent examination of the approaches to the Bassein River, made by the Superintendent of Marine Surveys, exhibits five separate shoal ridges, on which are rocky patches with from 4 to 13 feet water on them, lying in a N -E and S -W direction between Alguada Reef and Diamond Island, Bassein River entrance

The least water discovered was on the "*Hugh Rose Rock*," which lies N N E ½ E, distant 2½ miles from Alguada Reef Lighthouse This rock, on which the ship *Inchmarnock* struck in April 1877, has only from 3 to 4 feet water on it at low water

Also that the Alguada Reef Lighthouse lies S 9° 30′ W (true), distant 15¼ miles from the pagoda on Pagoda Point, and S-W by W, distant nearly three-quarters of a mile from the position at present assigned to it on the charts

☞Mariners are cautioned that the passage between Alguada Reef and Diamond Island is absolutely barred, and is most dangerous

[*Bearings are Magnetic, except where otherwise noted Variation* 2° 30′ *E* in 1879]

By direction of the Government of India,

R C CARRINGTON, *Chief Asst Assistant*,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

British Admiralty Charts Nos 152, 831, 823, 829, 830, and 708

Indian Marine Survey Charts, Nos 134, 15*c*, and 15*d* Tailor's Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 496

If this notice is received on board ship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 12 of Act VIII of 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that Cox's Bazar in the district of Chittagong, shall be a port for the carrying on of coasting trade with customs ports, and for no other purpose

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March 1879 —It is hereby notified, under Section 6 of Act VIII of 1878, that the Lieutenant Governor has been pleased to appoint the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division to be "Chief Customs Officer" in the port of Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

The 7th March 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 12)

Africa—East Coast

DELAGOA BAY

COCKBURN LIGHT-VESSEL, REMOVAL IN BAD WEATHER

The Hydrographic Department of the British Admiralty has published the following information, received from Commodore F W Sullivan CB, CMG, Senior Officer, Cape of Good Hope, relative to the light-vessel placed on the western side of Cockburn shoal, Delagoa bay —

On H M S *Active* visiting Delagoa bay in November 1878, the light-vessel was not at her station It was also reported that on the approach of bad weather, shelter is sought for the vessel in port Melville reliance therefore should not at such times be placed on her being in position

NOTE —This light-vessel when in position forms the only safe mark for entering Delagoa bay at night, mariners are accordingly warned as to her probable removal in bad weather

By Direction of the Government of India,

R C CARRINGTON, *Chief Asst Assistant*,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 2030 and 644, also Admiralty List of Lights in South Africa, 1879, and Africa Pilot, Part III, 1878, pages 154 and 176, also Taylor's Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 87

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Third Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 28th February 1879.—It is hereby notified that the head-quarters of the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division will be removed from Howrah to Chinsurah from 10th March 1879.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

No 1757A

The 1st March 1879.—Baboo Anunda Nath Mozoomdar, Moonsif of Jungypore, Moorshedabad, is transferred to Bishenpore, in Bankoora.

Baboo Keshub Chunder Acharjee Chowdri, Zemindar and Pleader, is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate for the Mymensingh Bench, in the district of Mymensingh, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class.

The 8th March 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by the Rev Father Lewis of his appointment of an Honorary Magistrate in the district of Chumparun.

The name of Mr J S Rochfort, who has left the district, is removed from the list of Honorary Magistrates in Chumparun.

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Honorary Magistrates for the Beauleah Bench, in the district of Rajshahye, and are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class —

Moulvi Abdool Ahad, Superintendent, Rajshahye Madrassa
Baboo Omakant Bhowa, Pleader

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Honorary Magistrates for the Sudder Bench in the district of Chittagong, and are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class —

Baboo Chaitanya Charan Dutt, } Pleaders
„ Durga Das Das }
„ Mati Lal Mookerjee, Assistant Surgeon
„ Sree Lall Tewari Zemindar and Pensioned Inspector of Police
Moulvi Zuffuroo Ali, Superintendent of the Madrassa

The 12th March 1879.—Baboo Bhowan Chunder Sen, First Subordinate Judge, Backergunge is allowed leave on full average pay for two months and fifteen days under Section 3 Supplement B to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted him under orders of the 3rd October last.

Mr G K Lyon, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Dinagepore, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class.

The 14th March 1879.—Baboo Radhica Lall Shome Officiating Sub-Deputy Collector, Julpigoree is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class.

The 15th March 1879.—Mr D B Mackay Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Jehanabad, Gya is vested with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the Criminal Procedure Code.

Mr J J Vanlom Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Backergunge, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class.

The 18th March 1879.—Mr Alexander Robert Wigram, who has, under separate orders of this date been appointed to act as Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Patna, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class.

Baboo Hemango Chunder Bose Moonsif of Pingna, Mymensingh on leave, is appointed to be also a Moonsif of Mymensingh in that district.

Baboo Suresh Chunder Ghose, B L, Officiating Moonsif of Pingna is appointed to act also as a Moonsif of Mymensingh during the absence on leave of Baboo Hemango Chunder Bose, or until further orders.

Baboo Hari Narain Roy, Moonsif of Sherepore, Mymensingh, is appointed to be also a Moonsif of the said station of that district.

Baboo Gopal Chunder Roy Moonsif of Ghosegong, Mymensingh, is appointed to be also a Moonsif of Netrokona in that district.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE to Moonsifs.—*The 12th March* 1879.—Mr R K Sen, a Moonsif of Azimgunge in the district of Moorshedabad, has been allowed leave of absence without pay for one week under Section 9 Supplement B to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 18th March 1879 or from such date as he may avail himself of it.

Baboo Soshee Bhoosun Mookerjee a Moonsif of Moheshrekha, and posted at Amtah, in the district of Hooghly has been allowed leave of absence for three months, under Section 3, Supplement B to the Civil Leave Code in extension of that already granted to him on the 9th January 1879, the whole period of his leave to be treated as leave on medical certificate.

The 14th March 1879.—Baboo Ramdyal Ghose, Moonsif of Bishenpore, in the district of West Burdwan, has been allowed leave of absence for one month, under Note 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 15th April 1879, or from such date as he may avail himself of it

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 12th March 1879.—Under Section 50, Act X of 1872, and in supersession of the notification of the 4th June 1877, published at page 683 of the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 6th June 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor directs that any two or more of the Honorary Magistrates in the district of Cuttack, now or hereafter to be appointed under the orders of this Government in that district, or any one such Honorary Magistrate or more than one of them, sitting with any salaried Magistrate appointed by the Magistrate of the district to preside at a meeting or meetings at Cuttack, shall form a Bench for the trial of offences occurring within the limits of the jurisdiction of the head-quarters sub-division of the district of Cuttack

The Lieutenant-Governor also directs that when under Section 51, Act X of 1872, these Benches exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class, they shall also have power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the said Act, and that when, similarly, they exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the Second and Third Class, they shall also have power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in Section 223 of the said Act

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTICE

The 18th March 1879.—Whereas a certain newspaper, the *Some Prokash* (সোম প্রকাশ), contains words of the nature described in Section 3, Clause *a* of Act No IX of 1878—

This is to give notice to all whom it may concern, and to give all such persons warning, according to the provisions of Section 6 of the said Act No IX of 1878

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879.—It is hereby notified that from the 1st January 1881 the number of appointments to the Government Service as Assistant Surgeons will be regulated by the requirements of the Medical Department and that passed students of the Medical College will no longer have a claim to enter the service of Government as a matter of right

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

First Publication

NOTIFICATION

The 12th March 1879.—The Lieutenant Governor sanctions the removal of the head-quarters of the Kandi Sub Registry Office from Rasoolah to Kandi, in the district of Moorshedabad Baboo Ram Gobi Banerjea is appointed to act as Sub Registrar of Kandi, *vice* Baboo Gopi Kant Roy, resigned, with effect from the 30th November 1878

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 27th February 1879.—In supersession of the notification dated 2nd April 1877, published at page 142 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 4th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor, under Section 7 of Act III of 1877, sanctions the undermentioned changes in the designations and jurisdictions of the Joint Sub-Registrars of Arrah and of Buxar and Sasseram.—Baboo Ganga Nath Roy, Deputy Collector, in charge of the collection of water-rates in the Arrah division of the Sone Irrigation Circle, at present Joint Sub Registrar within the executive sub-division of Arrah, will henceforth be designated Joint Sub-Registrar of the Arrah Irrigation Division, and will have jurisdiction over that part of the district of Shahabad which lies to the east of the river Kao, embracing all the tracts from which he collects water-rates, while Moulvie Mahomed-ul Nabi, Deputy Collector, in charge of the collection of water rates in the Buxar division of the Sone Irrigation Circle, now Joint Sub Registrar within the sub-divisions of Buxar and Sasseeram, will be called Joint Sub-Registrar of the Buxar Irrigation Division, and will

exercise jurisdiction over the remaining portion of the district of Shahabad lying to the west of the river Kan For the purposes of the Registration Act and Rules, these officers will be subordinate to the Registrar of Shahabad so far as the registration of security bonds executed by, or on behalf of, village head-men appointed for the collection of water-rates is concerned

This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of thana Bhaturiya, at present comprised within the Registration Sub-District of Mantessar, to the Registration Sub-District of Culna, in the district of Burdwan That portion of the notification dated 22nd July 1878, published at page 827 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 31st idem, which relates to thana Bhaturiya is hereby cancelled

This notification will take effect from the 20th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the under mentioned changes in the jurisdictions of the Sub-Registrars of Contai and of Dantoon, in the district of Midnapore

The Registration Sub-District of Contai will henceforth comprise thanas Contai, Raghunathpore Egra, and Patspore The Registration Sub District of Dantoon will comprise thanas Dantoon and Narayanghur That portion of the notification dated 16th April 1878, published at page 345 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 24th idem, which relates to the Registration Sub District of Dantoon is hereby cancelled

This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

The 21st February 1879 —The following notification of the Government of India Home Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION

No 30 —*Dated Fort William, the 13th February* 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 25 of Act XXII of 1864 the Governor-General in Council is pleased to exclude the thana of Barrasagore, lately called Arcadia, from the operation of the rules and regulations made under Clause 7, Section 19 of the said Act, which were extended to that thana by Home Department Notification No 22, dated the 19th February 1877

The Act will remain in force in thana Dum-Dum which is bounded as follows —

North—Thana Barrackpore | *East*—Thanas Barasat and Bhangour
South—Thana Bhangour | *West*—Thana Barrasagore

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th February 1879 —It is hereby notified that, in the exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 29 of the Bengal Civil Courts Act (VI of 1871,) the Lieutenant-Governor vests Baboo Romnath Sil, a Moonsif of Satkhira, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, with the powers of a Judge of a Small Cause Court for the trial of suits cognizable by such courts within the limit of Rs 50 The local limits within which he shall exercise these powers shall correspond with the limits of the Satkhira Moonsifee jurisdiction

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 27th February 1879 —It is hereby notified, under the provisions of Section 15 of Act V of 1861, that the villages of Deotula, Bhygoorah, Karaitallah, Koichoichora, Talleshur, Sonbaria, Jaffurkhally, Amtallee, and Bamna, in the Perozepore sub-division, in the district of Backergunge, being still in a very disturbed and dangerous state owing to the existence of

disputes regarding the possession of lands and collection of rents, and owing to the animosity between the rival parties, the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned, from the 15th February 1879, the employment for a further period of six months of a special police force consisting of 1 sub-inspector, 4 head-constables, and 50 constables, to be quartered at the said villages for the purpose of keeping the peace between the members of the family of the Bamna Chowdries and their rivals, respecting the estate known as Joear Ramna Baman

The cost of the police force noted below will be assessed and levied from the inhabitants, of the villages in proportion to their respective means,—

			Rs	A	P
	1	Sub-inspector, at Rs 50	50	0	0
1	—				
	1	Head Constable, at Rs 25	25	0	0
	1	Ditto, „ 20	20	0	0
	1	Ditto, „ 15	15	0	0
	1	Ditto, „ 10	10	0	0
4	—				
	20	Constables, at Rs 9	180	0	0
	30	Ditto, „ 8	240	0	0
50	—				
		Total	510	0	0
		Pensionary charges, at 2 annas per rupee	67	8	0
		Contingencies, at 10 per cent	51	0	0
	1	Sub-inspector's boat-hire, at Rs 20	20	0	0
		Total	681	8	0
		Total for six months	4 089	0	0
		Clothing allowance of 54 men, Rs 4 each	108	0	0
		Repairs to barracks, &c	100	0	0
		Grand total	1,297	0	0

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 25th February 1879.—The following list of members of the Board of Management of the Reformatory School established at Alipore for the reception and industrial training of juvenile offenders is published for general information —

Hon'ble H T Prinsep	*President*
Surgeon-Major R Harvey	*Vice Presidents*
Doctor S S Lynch	
Nawab Ameer Ali	*Members*
Mr Ameer Ali	
„ J G Charles	
Maharajah Narendra Krishna	
Mr J Lambert	
Surgeon A S Lethbridge	
Moulvie Abdool Lutcef, Khan Bahadoor	
Surgeon-Major S C Mackenzie	
Hon'ble Kristo Das Pal, Rai Bahadoor, C I E	
Surgeon-Major A J Payne	
Mr W M Souttar	

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st March 1879.—Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor directs that the Sub-Registry Office at Gopalgunge, in the district of Sarun, be closed during the suspension of that sub division, or until further orders, the thanas Baragaon and Barauli, with pergunnah Murhul, at present forming the registration sub district of Gopalgunge, reverting to the sub-district of Siwan This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY
Offg Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL.

The 11th March 1879

No 58.—*Notifications*—Mr M P B Duell, Executive Engineer, First Grade, was relieved of his duties as Superintending Engineer, North-Western Circle, on the 17th February 1879, after noon

No 59.—The following orders, issued by His Excellency the Commander-in-Chief, are republished for information —

Adjutant-General's Office, Simla, 6th March 1879

The following extracts from the *London Gazettes* of the 24th and 28th January 1879, received on the 1st instant, are republished in General Orders —

From the *London Gazette* dated 24th January 1879

* * *

The following promotions to take place consequent on the foregoing retirements on pensions, with extra annuities —

To be Major Generals

* * *

Colonel Alexander Cadell, Royal (late Bengal) Engineers Dated 31st December 1878

* * *

Royal Engineers—Lieutenant Colonels to be Colonels—Brevet Colonel Charles Thornton Stewart (late Bengal) Dated 31st December 1878

* * *

The 12th March 1879

No 60.—Mr W B Christie, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, joined the Darjeeling Division on the 21st February 1879, before noon

No 61.—Mr C J Middleton, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, joined the Dinagepore Division on the 22nd February 1879 after noon

No 62.—Mr A Horne, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, joined the Patna Division on the 21st February 1879, after noon

The 13th March 1879

No 63.—The following order, issued by the Government of India, in the Military Department, is republished for information —

No 228.—The following extract from list No 7, dated the 14th February 1879, received from the India Office, is published for general information —

* * *

Granted extension of leave

Major G S Hills, Royal Engineers, six months, medical certificate

* * *

No 64.—The following orders, issued by the Government of India, in the Public Works Department, are republished for information —

No 125.—The following changes are ordered in the Superior Accounts Establishment with effect from 1st January 1879 viz Lieutenant Colonel B J C Prior, Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Second Class, First Grade —

* * *

Mr A Wilson, Assistant Examiner First Grade to be Deputy Examiner, Second Grade

* * *

Mr W A Billings, Deputy Examiner, First Grade, is promoted temporarily to Examiner, Second Class, Third Grade

* * *

The 13th March 1879

No 132.—The following is republished for information and guidance in the Public Works Department —

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT NOTIFICATION (PAY AND ALLOWANCES)

No 1264, *of 28th June* 1878

In modification of the notifications of the Government of India in this Department, No 778, of the 31st January 1872 and No 2466, of the 17th April 1874, the Governor General in Council is pleased to rule that when an officer on a salary of less than (Rs 100) one hundred a month, but in "superior service," as defined in the Civil Pension Code is provided at the public expense with a passage by sea or in a river steamer, he may, at the discretion of the head of his office, be allowed free passage for one native servant

(LOCAL CIVIL BUILDINGS)

The 15th March 1879

No 65.—*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up for a public purpose at the public expense, viz for the District Engineer's and the Road Cess Committee's office in the town of Sudharam, on the east of Taltolly Khall, in the Noakholly district, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose, a strip of land measuring

about 230 feet by 154 feet, more or less, and containing two beeghas nine cottahs and four chittacks in quantity, be acquired within the following boundaries —

North—Sadaruddy, contractor-taluqdar's land,
South—Public drain and road,
East—Land of ryot Jaggo Bandhu, doctor, taluqdars Bagola Prasanna Mozumdar, and Sadaruddy, contractor,
West—Private road on the Taltolly Khall Bank, belonging to Johiruddy Sirdar, ryot, taluqdar Baboo Bagola Prasanna Mozumdar

A plan of the land can be seen at the Noakholly Road Cess Office

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

A CAPPER, *Major General*, R A,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

The 17th March 1879

No 77 —*Leave* —Mr P B Roberts, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Gunduck Division, availed himself, on the forenoon of the 1st March 1879, of the privilege leave granted him in the orders marginally noted

No 18 dated 3rd February 1879

No 78 —*Notification* —With reference to the orders marginally noted, Mr J P H Walker Superintending Engineer, First Grade, returned to duty from privilege leave on the afternoon of the 10th March 1879, and took over charge of the Sone Circle from Major J M McNeile, R E, on the forenoon of the 11th idem

No 86, dated 24th January 1870

No 79 —*Reversion* —Baboo Mohesh Chunder Bose, Officiating Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, to Assistant Engineer, First Grade from 11th March 1879, in consequence of the return to duty of Mr J P H Walker

No 80 —*Leave* —Mr C Krieus, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Brahminee-Byturnee Division, is granted subsidiary leave for 27 days, viz from the 16th November to the 12th December 1878, both days inclusive, under Section 24 (*b*) of the Civil Leave Code, to enable him to join his appointment on return from furlough

No 81 —The leave granted to Mr J R Swinden, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, Gunduck Division, in the orders marginally noted, is hereby commuted to special leave to study native languages, under Public Works Code, Chapter II-IV 28, and Mr Swinden is granted privilege leave for three months in extension of that leave, with effect from the 13th March 1879

No 3, dated 2nd January 1879
No 24, dated 20th January 1879

No 82 —*Notification* —*Medical* —The orders marginally noted, relating to Honorary Surgeon Major P A Mimas, Civil Medical Officer, Dehree, are hereby cancelled, and the original orders of 25th April 1878, which were cancelled therein, will therefore remain in force

Nos 9 and 10, dated 8th January 1879

No 83 —*Appointment* —*Medical* —In modification of the latter part of the orders marginally noted, Dr W Forsyth is hereby notified to be the Civil Medical Officer of Dehree permanently, with effect from the date on which he assumed the duties of the appointment, and until further orders

No 11, dated 8th January 1879

The 18th March 1879

No 84 —*Notification* —The following notification of the Government of India, Public Works Department, is published for information —

"*No* 139, *dated* 15*th March* 1879 —With reference to Public Works Department Notification No 81, of 12th February 1879, the services of Mr C Taylor, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, and Officiating Assistant Secretary to the Government of India, Public Works Department, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch, with effect from 18th March 1879"

No 85 —*Posting* —With reference to the above, Mr C Taylor, having reported his return from the office of the Government of India on the forenoon of the 18th March 1879, is posted to the Northern Drainage and Embankment Division of the South-Western Circle, with effect from that date

D. B HORN, *Assistant Secretary*,
for Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal
in the P W. Dept, Irrigation Branch

RAILWAY

Dated 15*th March* 1879

No 16 —*Notifications* —With reference to Notifications Nos 41 and 42 of the 3rd December 1878, Lieutenant-Colonel F S Stanton, R E, returned to duty on the forenoon of the 2nd March 1879, and took over charge of the duties of Director of State Railways, North-Eastern System, and Joint-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Railway Branch, and on the same date Lieutenant-Colonel J G Lindsay, R E, and Mr W B Carter reverted to their substantive appointments of Engineer-in-Chief and Superintendent of Works, Northern Bengal State Railway, respectively

No 17 —With reference to Notifications Nos 1 and 2 of the 1st January 1879 and No 16 of 15th March 1879, Messrs T E Owen and T W Grant reverted, on the forenoon of the 2nd March 1879, to their substantive appointments of Executive Engineer, First Grade (temporary rank), and Assistant Engineer, First Grade, respectively

F S STANTON, *Lieut -Col*, R E,
Offg -Joint Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch

Fort William, the 18*th March* 1879

No 18 —Captain E A Trevor, R E, Examiner of Accounts, returned from the privilege leave granted in Government of India, Public Works Department, Notification No 566, of the 20th December 1878, and took over the duties of Examiner of Accounts, North-Eastern System and Northern Bengal State Railway, from Mr W H Billings, Deputy Examiner of Accounts, on the afternoon of the 17th March 1879

No 19 —Mr J W Parry, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, Northern Bengal State Railway, returned to duty on the afternoon of the 13th March 1879, from the leave granted in Notification No 26, of the 19th October 1878

H G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W Dept, Railway Branch

[First Publication]

DECLARATION

The 14*th March* 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required for a public purpose, viz for extending the Dalsingheserai Station, Tirhoot State Railway, the land described below is needed for the purpose —

A plot of land measuring 1 acre, or 1 beegha 1 cottahs 18 dhoors nearly by local measure, being part of a Mangoe tope of Bharath Halwayi, part of arable land belonging to Masayi Kandu, and part of a plot of land under indigo cultivation, bounded on the north by indigo land of Koota Factory, on the east by the remaining portions of the above required land, on the south by the road leading to Dalsingheserai town, and on the west by the railway premises and land

The plan of land required is open to inspection at the offices of the Collector of Durbhunga and the Executive Engineer, Tirhoot State Railway, at Mozufferpore, between the hours of 11 A M and 5 P M on all days, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made, under Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

H G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P. W Dept, Railway Branch

CORRIGENDUM

The 17*th March* 1879

In Notification No 15 of 10th March 1879 *for* "J Barrow" *read* "J Barron"

F S STANTON, *Lieut -Col*, R E,
Offg Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch.

JAIL DEPARTMENT

No 2115 —*Dated* 18*th March* 1879 —Baboo Sitakant Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate of Pooree, made over charge of the Pooree Jail on the forenoon of the 3rd instant to Dr B Gupta

A LETHBRIDGE,
Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal

Sheriff's Office, the 19th March 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty-first day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ মার্চ।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২১ শে এপ্রেল সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

TREASURY NOTICES.

BABOO TARINI KUMAR GHOSE, Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the Dacca treasury, *vice* Baboo Kisto Chunder Roy, Deputy Collector, deputed to the interior of the district, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries during his absence

F B PEACOCK, *Commissioner*

BABOO SHAM MADHUB ROY, Deputy Collector has been placed in charge of the Hooghly treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

T E RAVENSHAW, *Commissioner*

COMMR 's OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN , CHINSURAH, the 17th March 1879

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABOO BHAGOBAN CHUNDER BOSE has been placed in charge of the Nuddea treasury from the 18th instant, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

R L MANGLES, *Commissioner*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, PRESIDENCY DIVISION, CALCUTTA, the 21th February 1879

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES

Subordinate Graded Educational Service

The 14th March 1879 —Baboo Prosanna Chandra Dos, B A , Second Master, Nonkholly Zillah School, is appointed to the Seventh Class of the Subordinate Educational Service

The 17th March 1879 —Baboo Durga Prosana Mookerjee, Deputy Inspector of Schools, Jessore, is temporarily appointed to be Additional Deputy Inspector of Schools in that district, with effect from the date on which he joined his appointment

A W CROFT,
Director of Public Instruction

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University

The undermentioned Students have passed the Medical Examinations —

SECOND M B EXAMINATION

FIRST DIVISION

Sil, Kanailal	.	Medical College

SECOND DIVISION

In Alphabetical Order

Bandyopadhyay, Girijapada	.	Medical College
Chattopadhyay, Bagalacharan		Ditto
„ Bibhutibhushan		Ditto
Datta, Khirodkumar		Ditto
De, Rajendralal		Ditto
6 Gangopadhyay, Jadunath	...	Ditto

SECOND L. M. S EXAMINATION

In Alphabetical Order

	Bandyopadhyay, Haripada	Medical College
	Basak, Nrityalal	Ditto
	Basu, Biharilal	Ditto
	,, Manmathanath	Ditto
	Chaudhuri, Chandranath	Ditto
	,, Khirodchandra	Ditto
	Das, Annadaprasad	Ditto
	Datta, Akshaykumar	Ditto
	Ghosh, Rajkrishna	Ditto
10	,, Umeschandra	Ditto
	Kumar, Sasibhushan	Ditto
	Mitra, Madhusudan	Ditto
	Mukhopadhyay, Khelaram	Ditto
	Purkait, Purnachandra	Ditto
	Ray, Khirodchandra	Ditto
	,, Mahendranath	Ditto
	Sen, Bamandas	Ditto
	Sinha, Nanendraprasanna	Ditto
19	Srimani, Sasibhushan	Ditto

FIRST M B EXAMINATION

FIRST DIVISION

In Order of Merit

1	Ghosh, Srinath	Medical College
2	Basu, Sarathkumar	Ditto
3	Lahiri, Nikunjmohan	Ditto
4	Sanyal, Pulinchandra	Ditto
5	Chattopadhyay, Debendranath	Ditto
6	Ghosh Khudiram	Ditto
7	Das, Sundarmohan	Ditto

FIRST L M S EXAMINATION

In Alphabetical Order

	Adhya, Umacharan	Medical College
	Ahia Ali Khan	Ditto
	Bandyopadhyay, Nithurmay	Ditto
	Chattopadhyay, Khirodprasad	Ditto
	Chakrabarti, Girischandra	Ditto
	Das, Harischandra	Ditto
	Goswami, Gopalchandra	Ditto
	Kundu Ambikacharan	Ditto
	Majumdar, Prasannakumar	Ditto
10	,, Ramchandra	Ditto
	Mallik, Bihari lal	Ditto
	,, Lakshminarayan	Ditto
	Mitra, Amritalal	Ditto
	Mukhopadhyay, Krishnapada	Ditto
	Sahi, Batakrishna	Ditto
16	Sanyal, Jogneswar	Ditto

SENATE HOUSE,
The 12th March 1879

CHARLES H TAWNEY,
Registrar

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No 288B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77 will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd April 1879, at 11 A M , and will comprise 5 000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium	2,500
Benares ,,	2,500
Total	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and

published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes* or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue

3. The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th April 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale-Room will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 8th April 1879, and no Bank of Bengal receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 18th April 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates	Behar, about Chests	Benares about Chests	Total about Chests
On or about Thursday 1st May 1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 2nd June ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ,, ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total	20,000	20,000	40,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 25th February 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1879

PART I A

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Financial Department, is republished for general information —

ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE

The 13th March 1879

No. 1270.—His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General in Council has resolved to borrow Five Crores of Rupees for the Public Service in the following manner

2 Promissory Notes will be issued for the said amount in the Form annexed to this Notification, being the Form of the Notes of the Transfer Loan 1879, of which Loan the Notes to be now issued will form a part All the conditions which apply to Notes of the first Form of the Transfer Loan 1879 will apply to the Notes to be now issued

3. Tenders for the whole or any part of the said amount of Five Crores of Rupees will be received by the Comptroller General from this date to noon of Monday the 12th of May 1879

4 Each tender must be addressed, in the Form annexed to this Notification, to the Comptroller General, Treasury Buildings, Calcutta, and enclosed in a sealed cover superscribed "*Tender for Four-and-a-Half Per Cent Loan, 1879*" If the tenderer is not resident in India, he must name an Agent resident in India to whom a Letter of Allotment may be issued, if any part of the Loan is allotted to such tenderer

5 Each tender must be accompanied by a receipt from one of the Banks of Bengal, Madras or Bombay, or one of their Branches, or from an Officer in charge of some Government treasury, or by a cheque on a banker in Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, or by Government Promissory Notes made payable to the Comptroller General, for not less than one-hundredth, or, if the tender be for less than five lakhs of Rupees, then, for not less than one-fiftieth part of the tender This deposit of one or two per centum will be forfeited if the allotment is not fully taken up, and, if it is in cash, will be treated as in part payment of the last instalment a cash deposit may, after acceptance of the tender in support of which it is made, be replaced by a Government Promissory Note

6 The rate at which each tender is made must be specified in Rupees, or Rupees and Annas a tender in which no rate is thus specified, but a subscription is offered at the Recorded Minimum, or at some specified percentage in addition to the Recorded Minimum, will be rejected as null and void

7. The rate at which a tender is made must not contain a fraction of an anna, if a rate containing a fraction of an anna is inserted in any tender, such fraction will be struck out, and the tender treated as if the rate did not contain such fraction of an anna.

8 The Minimum Rate at which tenders will be accepted will be recorded under the signature of the Comptroller General, and, when the tenders are opened, placed upon the table in a sealed envelope, but will not be declared unless some tender is rejected only because it is below the Recorded Minimum

9 Tenders will be opened, publicly, at the Office of the Comptroller General in Calcutta, at noon on Monday the 12th of May 1879 but the contents of the tenders will not be disclosed otherwise than as provided in Clause 11.

10. Tenders at the Recorded Minimum Rate, and at rates above the Recorded Minimum Rate, will be accepted in the order of the rates tendered, beginning with the

highest rate the amount allotted at the lowest rate at which tenders are accepted, will be divided amongst those who have tendered at this rate, in proportion, as nearly as may be found convenient, to the amounts of their tenders

11 As soon as possible after the said 12th May 1879, Letters of Allotment will be issued to those persons whose tenders are accepted in whole or in part, or to their Agents, and an alphabetical list of the names of those to whom such Letters of Allotment are issued will be posted, for general information, at the Head-Offices of the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay

12 Payment of any accepted tender may be made to the account of the Government in the Head-Office of one of the Banks of Bengal, Madras or Bombay or in any Branch of any of these Banks, or into any Government treasury or treasuries in India which may be named in the tender

13 Accepted tenders must be paid, in five equal instalments, as follows —

One-fifth on or before Friday the 30th May 1879,
One-fifth on or before Monday the 30th June 1879,
One-fifth on or before Wednesday the 30th July 1879,
One-fifth on or before Saturday the 30th August 1879,
One fifth on or before Saturday the 13th September 1879,

but the whole or any part of any accepted tender may be paid at any time after receipt of the Letter of Allotment.

14 Interest upon each payment will be promptly paid in advance at the rate of four-and-a-half per centum per annum, from the date of such payment to the Fourteenth day of September 1879.

15 Scrip receipts for instalments paid will be given by the Banks of Bengal, Madras and Bombay or their Branches, or by the Officers in charge of the Government treasuries at which payment is made These receipts will, as soon as possible, be exchanged for Promissory Notes issued under this Notification

---

FORM OF PROMISSORY NOTE (*See Clause 2*)

FORT WILLIAM, THE 15TH MARCH 1879

Transfer Loan, 1879, Four and a Half Per Cent Portion

Promissory Note for Government Rupees [X] bearing Interest payable half yearly at the rate of Four and a-half Rupees per centum per annum

The Governor General of India in Council does hereby acknowledge to have received from (A B) the sum of Government Rupees [X] as a loan to the Secretary of State in Council for India,

and does hereby promise for and on behalf of the said Secretary of State in Council on demand, three months after Notice of Repayment published by order of the Governor General of India in Council in the *Gazette of India*, to repay the said loan of Rupees [X] to the said (A B) his (or her or their) Executors, Administrators or Assigns, or his (or her) or their order in Calcutta with interest from the 15th day of September 1879 to the date appointed for discharge, at the rate of four and a half per centum per annum

and such Notice as aforesaid shall be equivalent to a tender of repayment at the period therein appointed for the discharge of this Note

And the Governor General in Council hereby promises, on and after each succeeding fifteenth day of the Months of September and March, until the expiration of three months after Notice of Repayment as aforesaid (when all further interest will cease) on demand to pay to the said (A B) his (or her or their) Executors, Administrators or Assigns or his (or her) or their order in Calcutta interest on the said sum of Government Rupees [X] for half a year at the rate of four and a half per centum per annum

The Governor General in Council hereby further engages that Notice of Repayment as aforesaid shall not be given before the fifteenth day of June 1893, and that this Note shall not be discharged before the fifteenth day of September 1893

FORM OF TENDER

I, A B, hereby tender for Rupees [X] of *The Four-and-a-Half Per Cent Loan, 1879*, advertised in the Notification published in the *Gazette of India* Extraordinary, dated and agree to pay for the same, subject to the conditions notified, at the rate of Rupees [Y] annas [Z]* for every hundred Rupees allotted to me

* Fractions of an anna not allowed

I enclose a *deposit receipt*† for Rupees [XY], and engage, if my offer be accepted, to pay to the account of the Government at the Bank of ‡ (or at the‡ Branch of the Bank of‡ , or into the Government treasury at‡ as the case may be) the first instalment on or before Friday the 30th May 1879, and the several later instalments on or before the dates fixed by the Notification, as follows —

† Or cheque or Government Promissory Note

‡ Here enter the name of Bank, Branch Bank or Treasury

One-fifth on or before Friday the 30th May 1879
One-fifth on or before Monday the 30th June 1879
One-fifth on or before Wednesday the 30th July 1879
One-fifth on or before Saturday the 30th August 1879
One-fifth on or before Saturday the 13th September 1879.

Any Allotment made to me may be communicated to C D at ||

|| Here insert C D's address which must be in India This paragraph should only be inserted if A B does not reside in India

NOTE —(1) —*A separate tender must be made at each rate tendered, and each tender must be supported by a separate deposit In order to avoid mistakes, the tender, or, at least, the name of the tenderer, and the amount and rate tendered, should be written in English The rate tendered should be the whole amount per cent, not the premium or discount thus,—"One hundred and two," or "One hundred," or "Ninety-nine," not "Two per cent. Premium," or "Par," or "One per cent. Discount."*

POST OFFICE.

The 7th March 1879

No 1170 —Ordered that the following Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* —

It has been brought to the notice of the Government of India that articles liable to sea customs duty are frequently imported into India through the Letter Post, and thus escape the duty to which they are liable Such importations are in direct contravention of the Indian Post Office Act, 1866, section 60 of which Act declares that any cover supposed to contain articles subject to customs duty may be opened by the Post Office authorities after due notice to attend has been given to the addressee

His Excellency the Governor-General in Council desires to remind the public that the importation through the Letter Post of goods liable to duty is illegal, and to notify for general information that the provisions of section 60 of Act XIV of 1866 will be strictly enforced

Ordered that this Resolution be communicated to the several local Governments and Administrations, and for information and guidance to the Director-General of the Post Office of India

PENSIONS, GRATUITIES, &c

The 11th October 1878

No 3378 —The Governor General in Council directs the publication of the following Addenda and Corrigendum to the Codes of the Financial Department —

CIVIL PENSION CODE

Section 20 (page 8)

Insert the following as Rule 2 under this section —

2 Service as Private Secretary to the Governor-General or a Governor qualifies provided that the officer belongs to the Covenanted Civil Service or to the Staff Corps, or belonged (previously to his appointment as Private Secretary) to the Uncovenanted Service

Section 38

Insert the following on page 17 —

Rule 4A —An officer who contributes, under Rules 3 and 4, for pension only, is entitled to no absentee allowance from the British Government during any leave that he may take while not in the employ of the British Government, and, if he returns to such employ, his foreign service will not count for leave under the Civil Leave Code and its Supplements Any leave, however, which he may take from his foreign employers will count, or not count, as service under this Code, exactly as if it were leave taken from service under the British Government

Section 72

Insert the following as Rule 7 on page 12 —

Rule 7 —If the officer is transferred to foreign service under the Rules in Chapter VII, he must send his Service Book to the Accountant-General, who will note therein, under his signature, the orders of Government sanctioning his transfer to foreign service, the effect of the transfer in regard to leave admissible during his foreign service, and any other particulars which the Accountant-General may consider to be necessary in connection with the transfer If the officer is retransferred to the service of the British Government, he should again submit his Service Book to the Accountant-General, who will note therein, under his signature, all necessary particulars connected with his service during the period of his foreign employment

CIVIL LEAVE CODE

Section 37

Add the following to Rule 10 *on page* 112 —

But if the Local Government considers that the strict application of this proviso would be inequitable, or that there is any doubt as to its application, the Local Government shall decide which officer shall be held to have been in charge, and to which the salary of the office for the Sunday or holiday shall be paid

Insert the following as Section 7A on page 119

Section 7A —Service as Private Secretary to the Governor-General or a Governor qualifies for leave provided that the officer belongs to the Covenanted Civil Service or to the Staff Corps, or belonged (previously to his appointment as Private Secretary) to the Uncovenanted Service

ACTING ALLOWANCE CODE

(Page 236)

Substitute the following for Section 26 —

Section 26 —When a Military Officer is appointed to officiate in a civil office without being relieved of his military duty, his allowance for his civil duties are regulated in accordance with Section 23 and Rule 1 under it If he has no substantive appointment in the Military Department, the pay of his rank is held to be his substantive pay for the purposes of Section 23 The allowances admissible for his civil duties are drawn in the Civil Department, and his allowances for his military duty are drawn in the Military Department

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —PUBLIC

Fort William, the 13th March 1879

No 598 —The Governor-General in Council hereby declares that it is expedient that the Governor-General shall visit certain parts of India unaccompanied by his Council

And in the exercise of the powers conferred by the Indian Council's Act, section 6, the Governor General in Council hereby nominates the Honourable Sir Alexander Arbuthnot, K C S I, to be President of the said Council, with effect from to-morrow, the 14th March, during the time of such visit, and the powers of the Governor-General in assemblies of the said Council during the time of such visit shall be reposed in the said Sir Alexander Arbuthnot, except that of assenting to, or withholding his assent from, or reserving for the signification of Her Majesty's pleasure, any law or regulation as provided in the 24th and 25th Vic, Cap 67 And the Governor-General is authorized by this order, made for that purpose alone, to exercise all or any of the powers which may be exercised by the said Governor-General in Council in every case in which the said Governor-General may think it expedient to exercise the same, except the powers of making laws and regulations

The 14th March 1879

No 195 —APPOINTMENT —Mr L Hare, of the Bengal Civil Service, is appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, with effect from the 10th instant, during the absence, on furlough, of Mr T J Murray, C S, or until further orders

JUDICIAL

The 13th March 1879

No 305 —APPOINTMENT —Mr A Phillips, Barrister at Law, is appointed to officiate as Standing Counsel, *vice* Mr J D Bell, appointed to officiate as Advocate-General during the absence, on leave, of the Hon'ble G C Paul, B A, C I E, or until further orders

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —METEOROLOGY

Fort William, the 14th March 1879

No 51 —In supersession of Notification No 144, dated the 18th of December last, it is hereby notified that the services of Mr J Eliot were replaced at the disposal of the Government of Bengal, with effect from the 20th January 1879, and that that officer officiated as Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India, in addition to his other duties, from that date until the 17th ultimo, when he was relieved by Mr H F Blanford

NOTIFICATIONS —SEA CUSTOMS —No 59

Calcutta, the 13th March 1879

In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections 23 and 205 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Governor General in Council is pleased to cancel so much of the Notification No 43, dated the 18th March 1878, as relates to grey cotton piece goods, and to exempt from all customs duties all grey cotton piece-goods howsoever designated, which are shown to the satisfaction of the Customs Collector, whose decision shall be final, to contain no yarn of a higher number than 30s

This Notification shall take effect on and after the 15th March 1879

No 60

In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 22 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, the Governor General in Council is pleased, in modification of Schedule A of the Indian Tariff Act, 1875, to fix, for the articles mentioned in the second column of the following statement, the tariff values set forth in the fourth column of the same

This Notification shall take effect on and after the 1st April 1879

No	NAMES OF ARTICLES	Per	Tariff valuation
			Rs A
16	COTTON AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—		
	Piece-goods—		
	Grey—		
	Jaconets, exceeding 10 × 10 to the quarter-inch	lb	0 10½
	Jaconets, other sorts	,,	0 9
	Mulls	,,	0 14
	Printers	,,	0 10
	Shirtings and longcloths	,,	0 8½
	T cloths 18 reed and upwards and madapollams	,,	0 8½
	T cloths under 18 reed, jeans domestics, sheetings, and drills	,,	0 7

No	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation Rs.	A
16	COTTON AND ARTICLES MADE OF COTTON—*continued*			
	Twist—			
	Mule—			
	Nos 33 to 42 ...	lb	0	8½
	„ 43 to 52 ...	„	0	10
	„ 53 to 60 .	„	0	11½
	„ 61 to 70	„	0	13½
	Water—			
	Nos 21 to 30	„	0	8
	„ 31 to 40	„	0	10
	„ 41 to 50	„	0	11½
	Above 50 .	„	0	14
	Twist, Orange, Red, and other colours, except Turkey Red*	„	0	10
	Twist, Turkey Red, all kinds*	„	1	3
17	DRUGS AND MEDICINES, EXCEPT OPIUM—			
	Asafœtida (hing) ..	cwt	70	0
	„ coarse (hingrá)	„	11	0
	Camphor, refined, cake .	„	55	0
	„ crude, in powder	„	45	0
	Cassia lignea	„	22	0
	Salop	„	90	0
	Senna leaves	„	4	0
18	DYEING AND COLOURING MATERIALS—			
	Cochineal	lb	1	8
	Gallnuts, country, myrabolam	cwt	2	12
	„ Persian	„	35	0
	Sapan wood and root	„	5	8
23	GLASS, GLASS-WARE, BRADS, FALSE PEARLS, AND FALSE CORALS—			
	Glass, Crown, of sizes	100 supl feet	5	4
	Pearls, false—			
	Bajria	lákh	3	0
	Boria	thousand	1	0
	Jouria	lákh	5	0
	Nathia	thousand	0	3
	Wattanah	lakh	9	0
24	GUMS, GUM RESINS, AND ARTICLES MADE OF GUM OR GUM RESIN—			
	Copal	cwt	55	0
	Cutch and Gambier	„	12	8
	Gum Ammoniac	„	13	0
	„ Arabic	„	13	8
	„ Bdellium (common gum)	„	6	0
	„ Bysabol (coarse myrrh)	„	13	0
	Myrrh	„	32	0
29	IVORY AND IVORY-WARE—			
	Unmanufactured—			
	Elephants' tusks, each exceeding 20 lb in weight, and hollows each weighing 10 lb and over	cwt	450	0
	Elephants' tusks not less than 10 lb and not exceeding 20 lb each, and hollows each weighing less than 10 lb	„	375	0
	Sea-cow or moye teeth, each less than 3 lb	„	45	0

* Duty to be charged on the grey weight of the coloured yarn when this is not ascertainable, the actual wharf weight, or invoice weight, to be taken.

No	Names of Articles	Per	Tariff valuation Rs.	A.
35	METALS, UNWROUGHT, WROUGHT, AND ARTICLES MADE OF METALS—			
	Brass—			
	Beads, Ghúngrí, China	thousand	1	0
	Old	cwt	30	0
	Sheets, rolls, very thin	,,	75	0
	Wire	lb	0	7
	Copper—			
	Australian cake	cwt	45	0
	Bolt	,,	46	0
	Braziers and sheets	,,	46	0
	Japan	,,	41	0
	Nails and composition-nails	,,	46	0
	Old	,,	40	0
	Pigs and slabs, foreign	,,	43	0
	Sheathing, and plate and raised bottoms	,,	48	0
	Tiles, ingots, cakes, and bricks	,,	44	0
	Wire	lb	0	9
	Gold leaf, European ..	100 leaves	2	12
	Iron—			
	Flat, square, and bolt, including Scotch	ton	80	0
	Hoop, plate, and sheet	,,	105	0
	Nails, rose, clasp, and flat-headed, rivets and washers	cwt	11	0
	Nail-rod	ton	85	0
	Old	cwt	1	8
	Pig	ton	42	0
	Rod, round, British, not exceeding half-inch diameter	,,	90	0
	Rod, exceeding half-inch diameter	,,	80	0
	Swedish, flat and square	,,	125	0
	Tinned plates	cwt	12	0
	Lead—			
	Pig	cwt	12	0
	Sheets, other sorts	,,	13	0
	Orsiduo and brass-leaves, China	lb	1	0
	Patent or yellow metals, sheathing, sheets, and bolts	cwt	38	0
	Ditto ditto, old	,,	30	0
	Quicksilver	lb	1	4
	Steel, excluding railway materials—			
	Blistered	cwt	8	0
	British and foreign, other than Swedish	,,	7	0
	Cast	,,	20	0
	Spring	,,	8	8
	Swedish	,,	9	0
	Tin, block	,,	40	0
	Zinc or Spelter—			
	Nails	,,	20	0
	Plate and other shapes, hard	,,	12	0
	Sheet or Zinc sheathing	,,	15	0
41	PAINTS, COLOURS, PAINTERS' MATERIALS, AND COMPOSITIONS FOR APPLICATION TO LEATHER AND METALS—			
	Ochre other than European, all colours	cwt	1	4
	Paints Composition	,,	30	0
	Prussian blue, European	lb	1	6
	Turpentine	Impl gallon	1	8
	Verdigris	cwt	70	0
	Vermilion, Canton	box of 90 bndls	80	0

No	Names of Articles.	Per	Tariff valuation
			Rs. A
43	PERFUMERY—		
	Rose-flowers, dried . ..	cwt	12 0
47	PROVISIONS AND OILMAN'S STORES—		
	Bacon in canisters, Jowls and Cheeks	lb	0 12
	Cheese . .	,,	0 12
	Ghee .	cwt	40 0
	Pork-hams . ..	lb	0 12
	Vinegar, European, in wood	Impl gallon	1 0
51	SHELLS AND COWRIES—		
	Chanks—		
	Large shells, for cameos	hundred	6 0
	White, dead	,,	3 8
	Cowras—		
	From Mozambique and Zanzibar	,,	0 8
	Cowries—		
	Maldive	cwt	7 8
	Yellow, superior quality	,,	2 8
	Mother-of-pearl	,,	20 0
52	SILK, AND ARTICLES MADE OF SILK—		
	Floss	lb	0 0
	Raw silk—		
	Chaharam Cochin China and yellow Shanghai	,,	4 8
	Waste and Kachra	,,	1 0
	Persian	,,	4 8
	Siam	,,	2 0
	Raw silk the produce of the tasar or other wild worm	,,	2 8
54	SPICES—		
	Aniseed, star	cwt	33 0
	Betelnuts—		
	All other sorts	,,	9 0
	Chillies, dried	,,	9 0
	Cloves	,,	65 0
	,, in seeds, Narlavang	,,	21 0
	Mace	lb	0 11
	Nutmegs in shell .	,,	0 6
	Pepper, black and long	cwt	20 0
56	SUGAR—		
	China, candy	,,	23 0
	Loaf	,,	30 0
	Soft .	,,	15 0
57	TEA—		
	Black	lb	0 10
	Green	,	1 2
61	UMBRELLAS—		
	China paper kettisals	box of 110	15 0
	Cotton, oiled, other than European	each	0 8

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS

Fort William, the 13th March 1879

No 217.—VOLUNTEER CORPS—

Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps

In G G O No 137 of 1879, *for* "Mr Louis Edward Doggett Rose," *read* Mr Louis Edward Daggett Rose

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE.

No 220 —The undermentioned officers are granted furlough out of India, with the necessary subsidiary leave —

* * * * * *

Surgeon C H Joubert, M B ,—medical certificate, for eight months, under rule IX, note one, of the Regulations of 1868

No 223 —Captain Thomas Hindmarsh, Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps is granted leave of absence to proceed to Europe, with effect from the 1st April 1879 to the 31st July 1880

No 226 —Lieutenant J Stevenson, Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps, is granted leave of absence to proceed to Europe, with effect from the 17th March 1879 to the 16th March 1880

No 227 —Lieutenant George Low Calder, Eastern Bengal Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, is granted leave of absence to proceed to Europe with effect from the 1st April 1879 to the 31st July 1880

No 229 —DEPARTURES—

* * * * * *

Major N Lowis, Bengal Staff Corps, G G O No 81 of 1879,—*City of Manchester*, 22nd February 1879, from Calcutta

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1879

PART II

Advertisements

[N B —Advertisements, Notices &c , intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday the 15th Chaitra, 1285 B S corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1*st* —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2*nd* — The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3*rd* —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4*th* —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
778	4040	Dwarparah pergunnah Roypur	0 2 14	2 6 6	4 12 8

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 8th January 1879 R D HUME, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday, the 15th Chait 1285 B S corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1*st* —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2*nd* —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3*rd* —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4*th* —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
86	2217	Patenda pergunnah Mundleghat	3 3 13	1 4	60 3 6

HOOGHLY, the 23rd January 1879 R CORNISH *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates situate in the district of Rajshahye will be put up to sale at the Rajshahye Collectorate on the 26th of March 1879, corresponding with the 13th of Chaitra 1285 (Bengali)

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st The estates to be sold to the highest bidders above the upset price The purchasers of these estates will be considered as the proprietors of the estates and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to them subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedules of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one, or, if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding other day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchasers, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs. A P
89	1883	Hazaralati in pergunnah Tuskeepore	1 2 28	6 0 0	12 0 0
5	1101	Sharpur in pergunnah Durrah Rous	45 0 2	12 0 0	24 0 0
61	1 11	Chak Jot Sadeq in pergunnah Serat ol o	0 2 0	1 4 0	2 8 0

J R HALLETT *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Bhaugulpore will be put up to sale at the Bhaugulpore Collectorate on Monday the 7th April 1879 corresponding with 1st Bysack 1286 F S

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding other day the sale to be cancelled the sum deposited being forfeited to Government and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
191	4106	Lasunia in pergunnah Chaya	61 2 11	62 0 0	325 0 0

C R MATHEWS *Certd Deputy Collector in charge*

BHAUGULPORE Collector's Office the 5th December 1878

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up for public sale at the Collectorate of that district on the 21st day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 31st day of January 1879

Land Estates for Sale

Towjee No	Name of Estate	Area	Name of Proprietor	Amount for which sold	REMARKS
		Rs A P		Rs A P	
2787	Nowsan pergunnah Amas ha.	1 7 0 0	Pundit Nath Sahai for self and as guardian of Kanai Lahiri Sahai Lachmi Lahiri Sahai Kedar Sahai Jagdeo Sahai and Ishri Sahai Sahai and others	13 0 0	The entire estate will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government
3280	Mahammedpore Sattah pergunnah Lakhisarai	708 0 0	Wajan Nisa Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur Father and guardian of Abdul Khair Mussumut Fathun Nisa Abdul Khair Abdul Ali Khan Mussumut Jamalun Nisa and Mussumut Kamarun Nisa and Wajman Nisa	61 8 10	With the exception of the share owned by Mussumut Wajan Nisa &c the sudder jumma of which is Rs 1 the remainder 12 annas share of Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadur father and guardian of Abdul Khair Mussumut Fathun Nisa and Jamalun Nissa minors and Mussumut Kamarun Nisa and Wajman Nisa will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government This share has been separated under Act XI of 1859

MONGHYR, the 13th February 1879 C F MAGRATH, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Chittagong will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 30th day of December 1878

Jama bandi number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue Rs A P	Amount for recovery for which estate is to be sold Rs A P	REMARKS.
2	Taraf Ajodhyaram Patwari	Chandi Charan and others	723 13 0	636 0 0	Entire mehal will be sold
7	Kismat Ambika Pahat taraf Jotish Chandra Kanungoe	Kailas Chandra Nandi and others	745 10 0	53 3 1	Ditto.
39	Taraf Ali Rahullah	Ramsukanta Sen and others	996 0 6	748 8 4	Ditto
41	Taraf Abul Fazal	Abdul Rakhmand others	649 3 7	48 7	Ditto
51	Taraf Akbar Khan	Sri Hamat Ali and others	1106 0 9	103 0	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Hamat Ali Khan with a revenue of Rs 511 3 3 from which the arrear is due will be sold
54	Taraf Anandiram Kanungoe	Srimati Anandamoyi and others	649 6 9	81 3 0	Separate accounts having been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 share No 2 of Gobi Chandra Rakhit minor with a revenue of Rs 5 9 9 share No 3 of Brajen Mohan and others with a revenue of Rs 5 9 9 share No 4 of Brajen Sundari and others with a revenue of Rs 5 9 9 share No 5 of Dinanath Kanungoe with a revenue of Rs 5 9 9 share No 16 of Brajen Sundari and others with a revenue of Rs 5 9 9 share No 10 from which the arrears are due will be sold
58	Taraf Asa Nawaz	Karim Ali	5 11 12 6	0 11 0	Entire mehal will be sold
61	Taraf Assad Massood Khan	Srimati Charn Mukherjea and others	1 5 0 0	1 0 0 3 6	Separate accounts having been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 share of Kasinam Banerjea, with a revenue of Rs 201 0 1 and share of Shyama Charan Mukherjea with a revenue of Rs 201 0 0 from which the arrear is due will be sold
107	Kismat Anandamoyi Dasi Krishna Ram Kanungoe Parat Chandra Kanungoe Mohan Pahat taraf Jangal Kanungoe Chowdhry	Ram Kumar and others	600 15 10	510 15 6	Entire mehal will be sold
396	Taraf Bakir Ali	Nawabatullah and others	9 7 10 0	405 2 6	Ditto
467	Taraf Brija Lal	Kanailal and others	708 7 3	10 15 6	Ditto
486	Taraf Hamir Charan	Chamali Ahmed and others	501 9 3	8 14 0	Ditto
513	Kismat Bisheshwari Pahat taraf Gauri Sankar Kanungoe	Mirjan Jan and others	1 28 13 4	400 3 11	Separate accounts have been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share of Mirjan and others with a revenue of Rs 1 0 5 16 from which the arrear is due will be sold
693	Taraf Bhola Khan	Muzaffer Ahmed and others	500 13 8	220 1 6	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Abdullah with a revenue of Rs 3 6 0 3 and share No 2 of Muzaffer Ahmed with a revenue of Rs 214 1 from which the arrear is due will be sold
763	Taraf Sipi Dewat	Shaikh Abdullah Khan	2 0 10 1 9	701 8 0	Entire mehal will be sold
764	Taraf Parmanayan	Gour Improsan and others	2 8 3 3	67 3 5	Ditto
805	Taraf Tulsiram Patwari	Nimai Charan Nandi and others	819 0 0	614 4 0	Ditto
813	Kismat Durga Pochan Krishna Mohan Mukherjea Pahat taraf Ram Hari Kanungoe	Durga Charan and others	843 12 6	26 10 8	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Durga Charan and others with a revenue of Rs 2 3 and share No 2 of Kashi Chandra Mukherjea and others with a revenue of Rs 23-3 0 from which the arrears is due will be sold
942	Nilam Fakir Chand	Durga Charan Chowdhry and others	646 14 0	485 2 5	Entire mehal will be sold
1024	Taraf Gobinda Ahmed	Narayan and others	1 0 1 13 10	6 9 5	The share of a part of which separate accounts have been opened the small share of which is now sold to with a revenue of Rs 1 3 from which the arrear is due, will be sold
1119	Taraf Hari Sharma	Sharma and others	1 0 10 0	1 141 1 3	Entire mehal will be sold
1218	Kismat H. P. Marwari and Virginia Bibee Pahat taraf Ishan Chandra Kanungoe	[illegible]	1 0 0 7 5	1 10 1	Ditto
1238	Taraf Insa Alip	Nilmani and others	6 1 3 3		Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Warish Khan with a revenue of Rs [illegible] share No 2 of Kalu Khan with a revenue of Rs 1 [illegible] share No 3 of Rahim Khan with a revenue of Rs 1 [illegible] share No 4 of Kalu Khan with a revenue of Rs 1 [illegible] from which the arrear is due will be sold
1243	Taraf Imambuksh	[illegible]	4	1 0	Entire mehal will be sold
1269	Taraf Jashman	[illegible]	1 0 10 2	1 1	Ditto
1281	Taraf Jamsraya	[illegible]	0 6	0 1	Ditto
1285	Taraf Jagat Mohan	[illegible]	5 1 1	4 5	Ditto
1363	Taraf Jadu Madan	[illegible]	1 2 16 9	4 [illegible]	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Rahullah Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 71 14 0 from which the arrear is due will be sold
1519	Taraf Krishna Dev Kanungoe	Anandamoyi and others	0 5 4 6	0 0 1	Entire mehal will be sold
1605	Taraf Karkan Roshan	Hemanta Charan Sen	6 0 7 7	0 7 1	Ditto
1589	Taraf K. Fernandez	[illegible]	1 0 1 1	1 1 0	Ditto
1671	Taraf Kees Hosaing	Ayenuddin Mia	11 1 6 6	0 7 1	Ditto
1696	Taraf Khair Bibi	Shaikh Ahmed	2 5 1 8	2 5 1 7	Ditto
1714	Nilam Khan Jahan	Rahmatullah Chowdhry and others	1 0 15 0	0 0 13 0	Ditto
1767	Taraf Manohar Rai Chowdhry	Ranjit Lal and others	2 1 1 10 0	1 1 4 7 3	Ditto
1868	Kismat Mahomed Imam Nasir Asmatull Hasanunnissa, Pahat taraf Bhrigu Kanungoe	Sankar Lal and others	940 1	1 0 1 4	Separate accounts having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Nasir Asmatullah with a revenue of Rs 1 0 from which the arrear is due will be sold
1894	Taraf Mahomed Sona Mia	Shaikh Mahomed Hashim and others	785 19 1	582 1 8	Entire mehal will be sold
1897	Taraf Mahomed Raja Mia	Durga Charan Chowdhry and others	840 6 6	60 5 7	Ditto
1898	Taraf Magan Ghoneshyam	Bhagwan Chandra and others	840 5 0	0 5 2	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 1 of Magan Ghoneshyam Kanungoe with a revenue of Rs 1 [illegible] from which the arrears is due will be sold
1899	Taraf Mahomed Manohar	Kali Bhandari others	856 15 6	312 3 3	Entire mehal will be sold
2009	Kismat Munni Dhar Kanungoe Nilkomal Pahat taraf Gauri Sankar Kanungoe.	Purnanti Annapurna and others	1 230 3 1	65 3 4	Ditto

Town number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
2197	Taraf Mosson Hossen	Nil Kamal Chakravarti	1 [illegible] 8 6	725 10 8	Entire mehal will be sold
2201	Kismat Nazirudin Ah and Jabat taraf Hossen Wali	Nazirudin Ahmad	1 227 6 0	930 8 6	Ditto
2.68	Taraf Wag Abul Hossen	Shekh Jaker Ali Chow dhry	731 11 6	548 12 0	Ditto
2349	Taraf Puran Darpa narayan	Chandrakanta Pal and others	691 6 6	371 0 0	Ditto
2411	Kismat Premboti bahat taraf Brajakishore Ka nungoe	Abul Khayer Mahomed Mahatassom Billah and others	667 11 10	178 13 4	Separate accounts have been opened on account of several shares under Act XI of 1859 Share No 3 of Abul Khayer Mahomed Mahatassom Billah and others with a revenue of Rs 1 1 4 share No 4 of Hashmat Ali and others, with a revenue of Rs 41 13 10 share No 9 of Kailas Chandra and others with a revenue of Rs 5 10 3 share No 12 of Barkatullah and others with a revenue of Rs 11 9 7 share No 13 of Tarakishor Datta with a revenue of Rs 37 8 1 and 1/2 anah share of Balaram Charan and others, with a revenue of Rs 196-11 11 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2434	Taraf Puran Ballabh	Jage Mohan and others	944 5 7	427 0 3	Separate accounts having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 1 of Reroka with a revenue of Rs 236 1 4 and 1/2 anah share of Ram Das Chowdhry and others with a revenue of Rs 705 5 1 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2542	Taraf Raja Amrita	Agbar Ali Chowdhry	608 1 0	456 0 5	Entire mehal will be sold
2556	Taraf Ram Shunder Ka nungoe	Annapurna and others	859 0 6	174 14 0	Ditto
2563	Taraf Ram Bhadra Ka nungoe	Bhairab Charan and others	618 15 ,	74 5 1	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 1/2 anah share No 2 of Purna Charan Das and others with a revenue of Rs 7 2 9 share No 2 of Ishan Chandra Kastagiri with a revenue of Rs 1 0 11 share No 2 of Hari Ha Bhattacharjya with a revenue of Rs 5 1 6 share No 81 of Chandrabadani with a revenue of Rs 9 1 1 share No 14 of Srimati Bishalwar and others with a revenue of Rs 13 8 9 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2565	Taraf Ram Kishor Ka nungo	Ali Hossen and others	519 1 7	3.9 10 3	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 1 of Gopi Mohan Ghosh with a revenue of Rs 70 share No 4 of Bharat Chandra Ingodar with a revenue of Rs 3 8 7 9 and 1/2 anah share of Ali Hossen and others with a revenue of Rs 190 1 7 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2566	Kismat Ram Dulal	Ali Hossen and others	8.7 4 10	10. 13 7	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 share No 2 Krishna Kumar Ra with a revenue of Rs 1 1 1 0 and 1/2 anah share of Ali Hossen and others with a revenue of Rs 10 0 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2568	Nilam Ram Mohan Imam Sarkar	Srimati Iran Kishori	80 6 0	1 3 5 9 10	The entire mehal will be sold
2920	Taraf Shaikh Roshan	Shekh Ladak Ali and others	7 11 0	4 5 10 0	Separate accounts have been opened for several shares under Act XI of 1859 The share No 1 of Shekh Ladak Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 5 5 1 share No 2 of Kramat Ali Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 188 9 share No 3 of Abdul Hamid Chowdhry with a revenue of Rs 8 5 from which the arrears are due will be sold
2933	Taraf Shachiram Karmakar	Sitton and others	8.7 15 1	180 8 8	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Jagat Chandra Sen with a revenue of Rs 1 7 0 and the shares which are not settled under Regulation XIX of 1814 of Ola and others, Gopal Das Sen and others Jagat Chandra Har Chandra and others Nikunta and other Mahomed Hashimullah Omda and others Tarakeshwari Nawmarttesan and others Ram Shekh Das Anar Hossen Krishna Mohan Guha Srimati Purna Dassi Srimati Narayani alias Bashi and Ahamullah bearing revenue Rs 40 13 1 from which the arrears are due will be sold
3030	Taraf Shyam Rajah	Dhanonjai Katha and others	1 1 14 1	382 10 10	Separate accounts having been opened for several shares and Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Jairul Charan Rakshit and others with a revenue of Rs 96 14 share No 2 of Nabo Chandra and others with a revenue of Rs 96 14, share No 7 of Iswara Debya, with a revenue of Rs 14 2 2 share No 6 of Fakir Ali and others with a revenue of Rs 232 14 2, from which the arrears are due will be sold
3054	Taraf Shib Durga Sharan	Brindaban and others	2 042 8 0	1 749 12 8	The entire mehal will be sold
3145	Taraf Srimantaram Ka nungoe	Abdullah Khan and others	1 717 13 0	182 9 11	Separate account having been opened under Act XI of 1859 the share No 1 of Abdullah Khan and others with a revenue of Rs 963 13 9 from which the arrears are due will be sold
3181	Taraf Leela Tears	Shekh Karam Ali	1 0 10 1	682 2 11	The entire mehal will be sold
3480	Taraf Abdullah Shaik Mahomed Oser Shekh Mahomed Ali	Sayamona Bibi and others	6 8 14 0	169 14 9	Ditto ditto

CHITTAGONG COLLECTORATE the 5th February 1879 D H AHMED *Deputy Collector in charge*

NOTICE is hereby given under Act VII (B C) of 1868 Act II (B C) of 1871 and Section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned talugs in the district of Chittagong will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 20th day of December 1878

Mehal Nayabad

Town number	Name of pergunnah and mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
449	Thana Lamachar Ukhiar Chowa taluq Majhi Lascha Bhari Indrajan and Chan Bhari Lahari and Lakhipur Mouzamee	Bodyanath Sen and others	8[illegible] 14 9	146 0 0	The entire taluq will be sold.
498	Thana Kamalnagar Chakmarkata taluq Kamalnagar	Dinanath Sen and others	531 13 3	193 0 0	Ditto ditto
498	Thana Kamalnagar Chakchakbhak taluq Mobarak Ali	Bazar Ali and others	508 1 6	127 0 0	Ditto ditto
499	Thana Chakaria mouzah Ichakia Manik Bar taluq Ichakia	Wagir Ali	757 10 0	149 0 0	Ditto ditto
502	Thana Chakaria mouzah Barabakia taluq Bibi Fatimah	Shekh Imam Ali Chau dhuri	687 9 3	172 0 0	Ditto ditto
503	Thana Chakaria mouzah Chamti taluq Srimati Rajeswari Chowdhrain	Purnanda Bakshi and others	1 198 6 10	296 0 0	Ditto ditto
490	Thana Banshkhali mouzah Dakhin Nuapal taluq Ahsanullah Chowdhry Omar Ali Munshi Lingaya Chowdry Inayetullah Chowdhry Chairman Chowdhry Bahadur taluq Fanda	Ishan Chandra Das	670 15 6 Road fund 6 12 0 6 7 11 0	169 8 0	Ditto ditto
1014	Thana Town mouzah Char Shekak Bakalia taluq Thana Ali Mahomed Ilaf Korban Ali Sardar Ali Sardar	Ahamad Ali and others	683 4 0	170 15 9	Ditto ditto
1119	Thana Pat [illegible] mouzah Kanchanmara taluq Srimati Kamini Rakha	Diwan Ali Sowdagar	890 15 8	223 0 0	Ditto ditto

CHITTAGONG COLLECTORATE, the 5th February 1879 D H AHMED, *Deputy Collector in charge*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of East Burdwan will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Number in the rent roll	Class	Number of mehals and pergunnahs	Proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
36	Permanently settled estate	Kasimpoor pergunnah Rautlan	Syed Abdool Hakim present proprietor minority Khoosnuseea Bibi Srimutty Jubeda bint Syed Abdool Hamid wife Abda Mea, for himself and guardian, brother for Syed Amir Ahmed and Ameer Mea and Sreemutty Altaf-un-Nessa Bibi, minors Moulovee Syed Mohomed Moosa Sreemutty Arfunnessa Bibi Syed Nur Mohomed Syed Attawar Rahman for himself and guardian of Syed Abdool Salam Syed Abdool Fatta Sreemutty Khairee Bibi Sreemutty Sookia Bibi Syed Abdool Aziz Syed Raool Hyder Tahurunnessa Bibi Khurfunnessa Bibi Bissessuree Dabea, Abdool Jubbar and Mohomed Shea	169 14 9	59 14 11	The estate to be sold for arrears of Government revenue
68	Ditto	Khurrumpur pergunnah Shahabad	Attawar Rahoman for himself and guardian of Abdool Salam Abdool Fatta Khairee Bibi Syed Sooda Bibi Syed Mahomed Ahsan Mahomed Moosha	6,149 9 0	1,796 13 7	The estate to be sold for arrears of Government revenue
74	Ditto	Nezampoor pergunnah Khurdgharia Sonarkhali and Ramhatti	Chuttur Bose Doorga Mohun Bose Radhakrishto Bose Nobin Krishn Bose Subdt of idol Madan Mohun Jeo from the North Bank and Bhuggun Mohini Dasea guardian mother of Hemnath Banerjee	1,168 8 10	4 6 7	Ditto ditto
93	Ditto	Kormi pergunnah Benodenagore	Kistor Chunder Datta Soudamini Dasea Benimath Koberaj Kanai Dutt guardian and step mother of minor Indramoni Dasea and guardian mother of Soudamini Dasea and Gopal and Khetty Sett Minors Nrisingh Prosad Ghosal and Jogo Mohun Dutta guardian mother of Opendra Chunder Chatterjee Syed Attawar Rahoman for himself and guardian of minors Syed Abdool Islam Syed Abdool Fatta Cooly Bibi Khairee Bibi Dhuro Bundh Borat Syed Mohamed Ahsa	1,999 7 6	18 13 0	Ditto ditto The following several amounts have been paid in this estate under the provisions of Act XI of 1859 and the same is consequently exempted from sale which having been paid in time will be understood accordingly Sudder jumma Rs. A. P. Kashee Chunder Dutta 216 10 6 Sreemutty Do 161 14 3½ By Interest by Sreemutty Soudamini Dasea guardian of minor Kedar Nath Mojumdar Nath Mojumdar and Hemnath Banerjee 251 12 0
97	Ditto	ditto	Protapnarain Roy Girish Chunder Roy Jadoy Nath Roy Monmohun Doss and Annopurna Dasea guardian of the above Chunder Roy minor Bhuggobutty Dasea Syed Mahomed Moosa Mohamed Ahsa Syed Attawar Rahoman for himself and guardian of Abdool Islam Abdoo Fatta Khairee Bibi and Sooda Bibi	859 10 6	47 3 0	Ditto ditto The following several amounts have been paid in this estate under the provisions of Act XI of 1859 and the same is consequently exempted from sale which having been paid in time will be understood accordingly Girish Chunder Roy and Jadoy Nath Roy Monmohun Doss and Annopurna Dasea guardian of minor Mohendra Chunder Roy 201 5 0
5173	Ditto	Chandotea pergunnah Shahabad	Syed Attawar Rahoman for himself and guardian of Syed Abdool Salam Mahomed Ahsa Syed Abdool Fatta Khairee Bibi and Sooda Bibi Syed Mahomed Moosa	108 1 1	54 11 11	

BURDWAN COLLECTORATE the 10th February 1879. H. JONES, *Coll'r. By Coll'r. for Coll'r.*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Mozufferpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collectorate office of that district on the 24th day of March 1879, corresponding with 14th Chyte, 1286 Fusly for arrears of revenue due on the 14th day of January 1879

Serial No	Toujee No	Name of Mehal	Name of recorded proprietor	Government revenue of the estate	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1	909	Umwa Kullan pergunnah Bubra	Beelan Bachun &c	996 15 0	13 15 6	The estate will be sold for arrears of Government revenue of the year 1285 Fusly
2	2153	Abool Hussenpur pergunnah Bissara	Deegur Singh	834 5 3	1 4 0	Ditto ditto
3	2155	Ditto ditto	Kashebari Singh	845 5 3	5 7 6	Ditto ditto ditto
4	2257	Bishunpur Bulbhudur ditto	Mapharl Pershad	1 27 11 0	0 7 6	Ditto ditto ditto
5	2267	Dewra Mudun Singh pergunnah ditto	Kashee Pershad	513 13 7	8 11 6	Ditto ditto ditto
6	2542	Rushunathpur pergunnah ditto	Kedarnath	2 165 4 5	26 14 9	Ditto ditto ditto
7	2706	Mujbowlt, pergunnah ditto	Domi Khan	915 11 2	56 8 1	The estate will be sold
8	2860	Chuk Narain, pergunnah Hajeepur	Gunga Pershad	611 4 —	12 0	The estate will be sold
9	2938	Mowarrar pergunnah ditto	Permeswr Singh	792 0 5	6 2 0	
10	4041	Tengrahee pergunnah Morwa Kullan	Poonut Lall	1 402 14 0	0 1 6	
11	3674	Bulra Krishna, pergunnah Bissara	Ram Doolaree Koer	913 3 4	0 4 3	The estate is liable to be sold for the arrears of Government revenue
12	3674	Ditto ditto	Kallan Pershad	613 3 4	1 11 6	Ditto ditto
13	3674	Ditto ditto	Hurpal Dass	613 3 4	15 0 1	Ditto ditto
14	6231	Bissunpur Puttee pergunnah Kuiton	Bhaun Narain Singh, &c	686 6 13	7 13 6	
15	7486	Surmunpur, pergunnah Sursuah	Gunga Bishun	669 0 0	5 8 1	Ditto ditto ditto
16	8017	Chupra Hussenpur pergunnah Turaun	Syud Mohomed Hussan &c	1 105 1 3	0 1 9	

MOZUFFERPORE COLLECTORATE, the 17th February 1879. C. VOWELL, *Coll'r. By Coll'r. for Coll'r on tour.*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 15th day of April 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No	Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue of entire estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8[illegible]	Government resumed estate Boktobully	Prasanna Kumari Debya and Pran Nath Lary Sahait of Lakshi Narain Thakur	584 0 0	204 0 0	These are resumed estates and are settled with the proprietors. The proprietary right to settlement will be sold
2	8[illegible]	Chur Dolail	Gopal Chunder Dutt	1092 0 0	
3	9101	Chur Tillee within chur Mirzapoor	Ram Jai Rai Raj Lukshi Sibosundari Chowdhrani and others	R P 11 0 0	869 0 0
4	98	Chur Dighaldi pergunnah Uttar Sahpoor	Srimati Soumami Komal Kamini Anund Moyee Chowdhurani Rajmoni Devi Mojich udharani Jai Lara Dey Chundra and Kali Das Mookerjea and Mr M David	R P 8 14 0	394 7 0
				1121 0 0	195 12 0

DACCA COLLECTORATE the 6th March 1879 D R LYALL *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 287 Act X of 1877 that the undermentioned estate in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 31st March 1879 corresponding with 8th Chaitra 1285 B S for arrears of Government revenue on the estates Abad Taktabunia and Abad Chila Nos 1538 and 1540 respectively, in the Sundarbans portion of Backergunge district

Class	Jowli number	Name of mehal	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount due	Remarks
				Rs A P		
1st class	1539	1 anna 14 gandas 1 krant 5 tils share of pergunnah Chandradalp	Bhagwan Chandra Roy and Ananda mayi Chaudhurani executor and executrix on behalf of Gouk Nath Roy Chaudhurani minor	9036 15 14	For Taktabunia No 1538 Rs A P 761 12 0 For Chila No 1540 Rs A P 1788 15 4	This entire share will be sold
					7550 11 4	

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE, COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 17th February 1879 J KELLNER *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Shahabad will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 20th day of March 1879 corresponding with 10th Chyet 1286 B S for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879

Class II *Temporarily settled Estates*

No 923—Mehal Karmi pergunnah Chowsa sudder jumma Rs 9 8 recorded proprietors Bukshi Ramyad Sinha &c The estate is a temporarily settled one Excepting the shares of other proprietors with whom separate account has been opened under section 10 of Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above named proprietors, being 12 annas out of entire mehal bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 701 4 0 will be sold for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 91 15 0

Class I—*Permanently settled Estates*

No 1529—Mehal Karundia pergunnah Champore sudder jumma Rs 1528 15 8 recorded proprietors Mussamut Sarnswati Kunar mother and guardian of Bhikh Narayan Sinha and Imam Bux Khan &c The estate is a permanently settled one With the exception of the shares the details whereof are given below of proprietors with whom separate accounts have been opened and from whom the revenue is realized separately under section 11 Act XI of 1859, the shares of the above named proprietors bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 172 12 5½ will be sold for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 21 10 8½

			Shares As				Shares As
Mouza Saitha,	pergunnah Champore		16	Mouza Para	pergunnah Champore		8
			B G I		Karaichomba	ditto	ditto	8
	Khaira,	ditto	ditto	113 5 11	Pati Chaitha,	ditto	ditto	8
			As		Para Gorash	ditto	ditto	8
	Inchna	ditto	ditto	16	Sa	ditto	ditto	8
	Kekarha,	ditto	ditto	16	Kalah Kavari	ditto	ditto	8
	Para,	ditto	ditto	1 an 4 p	Mahbubpur	ditto	ditto	8
,,	Jagdi	ditto	ditto	8	Chandra	ditto	ditto	8
,,	Bagdi,	ditto	ditto	8	Rai Rakh	ditto	ditto	8
,,	Pipra Ghat,	ditto	ditto	8	Lahra Jairampore,	ditto	ditto	8
	Pipra,	ditto	ditto	8	Para	ditto	ditto	8
,,	Karoundia	ditto	ditto	8	Kalah Kavari	ditto	ditto	8
	Hemrajpore,	ditto	ditto	8	Chak Bhagwat	ditto	ditto	8
,,	Zamin kasba Champore pergunnah Champore		8					

No 1688—Mehal Rupan attached to mehal Mubertha pergunnah Champore, sudder jumma Rs 1 088 2 2, recorded proprietors Halwant Sinha, &c The estate is a permanently settled one Excepting the shares the details whereof are given below of proprietors with whom separate accounts have been opened under section 11 Act XI of 1859 the shares of the above named proprietors bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 267 2 8 18 krant, will be put to auction for arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 41 5 5½ —

Mouzah Mubertha,	pergunnah Champore		2 kulam 16 annas
,,	Naraon,	,, ditto	2 ,, 16
,,	Chhapra	,, ditto	2 ,, 16
,,	Rupan	ditto	1 anna 8 pie 5 krant.

SHAHABAD COLLECTORATE, the 4th February 1879 J MOOKERJEE, *for Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Friday, the 28th day of March 1879 corresponding with Bengali 15th Choitre 1285, and with Amli 18th Choitree 1286, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realised in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Consecutive number	Number of Register A	Towzee number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold
				Permanently settled Estates	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	91	88	Ansoorah in pergunnah Bajpurh	Jogobundhoodas Chowdry Mohapatro Dinobhundoo Chowdry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee, Doorga Churn Bundopadhya, Ram Churn Bundopadhya, Umeshchurn Bundopadhya, Ramprasad Bhatto, Jeetnarain Chuckerbutty, Sheeshury Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy, Shreemuttya Jima Devee wife of Koonjunarain Roy and grandmother of Brojonath Roy, Ramnarain Dass Sreemuttya Kokila Devee Chowdhooranee wife of Jugotanundo Chowdhry, Mohendro Nath Paul and Radhakrist Dass	779 7 5	
				Exclusive of the share of Mohendronath Paul which has a separate account and will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs 51 5 1. As also exclusive of the share of Radhakrishna Dass, which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs 106 10	158 15 5	
				The remaining joint share of Jogobundhoodas Gojendro Mohapatra Dinobundhoo Chowdhry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee, Doorga Churn Bundopadhya, Ramchurn Bundopadhya, Umeshchurn Bundopadhya, Ram prasad Bhatto, Jeetnarain Chuckerbutty, Seeshury Mohapatro, Ramchundro Roy, Sreemuttya Jima Devee wife of Koonjunarain Roy and grandmother of Brojonath Roy, Ramnarain Dass, Sreemuttya Kokila Devee Chowdhooranee wife of Jugotanundo Chowdhury will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	6[illegible] 8 [illegible]	8 3 11
2	230	1357	Kuttapal in pergunnah Khurgopore	Kartteeram Paul Khettro Mohun Paul Dwarikanath Paul and Koonjo Behary Roy	1 0 0 0 0 including Road Fund	0 2 0
3	300	187	Balgobindopore alias Gopalpore in pergunnah Amersee	Modhoosoodun Singh Anundo Loll Roy Gungaram Myti Kooraram Roy Sheebnarain Roy, Sreemutty Nofeefun Beebee mother and guardian of Loll Khan Altaf Khan Khelun Khan and Aledad Khan minors and Chand [illegible]	66 0 2	
				Exclusive of the share of Nofeefun Bibi mother and guardian of Loll Khan Altaf Khan Khelun Khan and Aledad Khan minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the Government revenue of which is Rs 11 13 0, exclusive of the share of Modhoosoodun Singh which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 6 0 8, and exclusive of the share of Chandmoni which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 15 10 10	236 8 1	
				The remaining joint share of Anundalall Roy and Gangaram Myti will be sold for arrears of land revenue	207 12 11	10 9 8
				As also the remaining share of Kooraram Roy and Sheebnarain Roy which has a separate account and will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	60 4 9	0 1 [illegible]
4	400	209	Ghasserambar alias Koldiha in pergunnah Khandar	Lakhinarain Das Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassya alias Tarbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komulkamini Dassy Bhogirath Janah Manikram Khatooah Jory Mullick Krishna Prasad Atta Modhosoodun Atta, Ballubram Khatooah Ajodhyaram Khatooah Kristo Churn Dutt Sreemuttya Taramoney Dassy widow of late Rampershad Dass Manooram Khatooah Seetanath Ghosh and Ramanath Ghosh minors	802 7 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Manooram Khatooah which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 85 7. As also exclusive of the share of Sitanath Ghose and Ramanath Ghose minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 31 8 8	115 11 5	
				The remaining joint share of Lakhinarain Das Mohapatro Sreemuttya Pearymoney Dassy alias Tarbutty Dassy Sreemutty Komul Kamini Dassy Bhogirath Janah Manickram Khatooah Joy Mullick Krishna Prasad Atta Modhoosoodun Atta Ballubram Khatooah Ajodhyaram Khatooah Kristo Churn Dutt and Sreemuttya Taramoney Dassy widow of late Rampersad Dass will be sold for arrears of land revenue	686 10 7	6 8 2
5	412	211	B[illegible] in pergunnah Khandar	[illegible] Churn Sutputty Golok Chunder Dutt Manikram [illegible] Mohapattro [illegible] Dey [illegible] Debya, Norahery Mahara Sreemuttya [illegible] Gungaram Myti [illegible] Janah Sreemuttya [illegible] Acharjee Modhoosoodun Manna [illegible] Bhuhunmohun [illegible]	1,01[illegible] 1[illegible] 1	
				Exclusive of the share of [illegible] Mohapatro and [illegible] which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the land revenue of which is	[illegible]	
				Exclusive of the share of [illegible]	0 14 8	
				Ditto ditto of the share of [illegible]	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of Bhobun Chandra [illegible]	0 0 0	
				Ditto ditto of [illegible] mother and guardian [illegible]	[illegible] 17 10 10	
				Ditto ditto of [illegible]	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of Lakhinarain Das [illegible]	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of Sreemuttya [illegible]	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of [illegible]	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of [illegible] ram Acharjee [illegible]	104 4 7	
				Ditto ditto of Lalmohun M[illegible] ditto ditto	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of Radha[illegible]	[illegible]	
				Ditto ditto of Ind[illegible] Paul and Madn[illegible] ditto	141 1 11	
				The total [illegible]	18,400 [illegible]	
				The remaining joint share of Brojomohun M[illegible] Paul Gungaram Dey Ghanshyam Dey will be sold for arrears of [illegible] revenue	6[illegible] 4 4	31 15 11
6	400	3[illegible]	Bu[illegible]hageriah alias [illegible] Keshrenab in pergunnah Dataochour	[illegible] Chowdhry [illegible] Netai Churn [illegible]	1,471 0 0	
				Exclusive of the share of [illegible] which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 184 12	186 12 [illegible]	
				The remaining joint share of [illegible] Hurryhur Bhattacharjee [illegible] churn and Umacharn Bandopadhya [illegible] Brojonath [illegible] will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1,108 10 0	11 [illegible] 8
7	961	840	Deorah in pergunnah Sabang	[illegible] Modhoosoodun Bera, Ram Chand Kur and Modh[illegible]	630 13 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Ramchand Kur which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs [illegible]. As also exclusive of the share of [illegible] which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 130 [illegible]	270 [illegible] 10	
				The remaining joint share of [illegible] Modhoosoodun Bera will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	360 7 0	6 1 11
8	1,030	688	Kampore in pergunnah Gogueshur	[illegible] Chowdhry [illegible] Collector of Midnapore [illegible] Dwarkanath Miller [illegible] Ghosh [illegible] Ushoynarain Myti [illegible]	[illegible] 7 [illegible]	

Consecutive number	Number of Register A	Towzee number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold
				Permanently settled Estates—concluded	Rs A P	Rs A P
8	1690	868	Kanpore in pergunnah Gogneshur	Exclusive of the share of Rajbullub Chowdhry Rishikesh Paharee Collector of Midnapore on behalf of [illegible] Soudhamoyee Chowdhrain [illegible] Mitter [illegible] Mytee and [illegible] for which a separate account [illegible] the revenue of which is Rs [illegible]. Exclusive of the share of [illegible] Mytee which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs 105 5. Ditto ditto [illegible] Mytee ditto ditto [illegible]. Ditto ditto [illegible] ditto ditto [illegible] 10	587 10 6	
				The remaining share of [illegible] which will be sold for arrears of revenue	258 13 2	8 0 8
9	1703	936	Khidar *alias* Bennat in in pergunnah Kismut Narsingurh	Gun [illegible] Singh Noranarain Singh Har narain Singh Norohari Ma[illegible] Sreemutty [illegible] Dossy Sreemutty Adhurmoni Debia, [illegible] Mohapatro Sitanath [illegible] Mohapatro and Sreemutty [illegible] Dossy	3,450 8 7	249 11 2
10	1704	912	Khetrapal *alias* Chuck [illegible] pergunnah Amurah	[illegible] Mundle Bharut Chunder Mundil and Choudhury Joune joy Mullick	3,153 0 7	24 3 8
11	1777	959	[illegible] *alias* [illegible] pergunnah Amursi	Sheonarain Bera	924 13 1	317 16 11
12	1891	107	[illegible] pergunnah [illegible]	Syed Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wasseer [illegible] [illegible] Mytee [illegible] Bhoorsa [illegible] Mohun Bhoonya [illegible] minor's father and guardian Mohun [illegible] Bhooya, and Bhogirath Prodhan	687 5 8	4 8 7
				Temporarily settled Estates		
13	1069	203	Mangalpore pergunnah Tottaspore	Choudhury Gopendro [illegible] Mohapatro Anund lal Roy and Kashinath Mitter Choudhury. Exclusive of the share of Kashinath Mitter Choudhury which has a separate account and which will not be sold [illegible] revenue of which is	2,009 7 0 / 525 15 8	
				The remaining joint share of Choudhury [illegible] dundas Mohapatro and Anund lal Roy will be sold for arrears of Land revenue	1,483 7 4	55 6
14	1071	65	Mockrampore pergunnah Tottaspore	Anundolall Roy and Ilor shad [illegible]	1,340 0 0	346 14 2
				Permanently settled Estates		
15	2017	1124	Nankar [illegible] pergunnah Majnamutta	Chowdhury Sreemuttya [illegible] Gunganarain Mitter [illegible] Roy [illegible] Sutputty Sreemutty [illegible] Debya mother of [illegible]	2,133 5 4	
				Exclusive of the share of [illegible] which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs [illegible]	763 12 0	
				The remaining joint share of [illegible] Sreemuttya [illegible] Somudossy [illegible] Debya [illegible] will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1,369 8 11	2 4 7
16	2143	1178	Lalpara pergunnah Amrshi	Sreemuttya Bhodr[illegible] Rajnarain Roy Radhacharn Roy Jo[illegible] [illegible] Roy [illegible] Huryaram Roy [illegible] Mytee [illegible]	811 4 10	
				Mohesram Sahu Jeetram Roy [illegible] guardian of Indronarain Roy minor and Mohendrochundro Roy Mohapatro [illegible] Sreemutty [illegible] Radha [illegible] Debya mother of Koomnarain Roy Gaurnath [illegible] Mytee [illegible] Mytee. Exclusive of the share of Sreemutty [illegible] minor Sreemuttya Bunduroney Debya mother of Koomnarain Lal Mitter and [illegible] which has a separate account and which will not be sold [illegible]	316 10 7	
				Ditto ditto of [illegible] Mytee ditto ditto Rs 7 0 11		
				Ditto ditto of [illegible] ditto ditto 100 10 11		
				Ditto ditto of [illegible] Mytee ditto ditto 149 9 0		
				The remaining joint share of Sreemuttya Bhadra Dossy Rajnarain Roy Radhacharn Roy Jaymunto Roy Lakhinarain [illegible] Mytee [illegible] mother of [illegible] minor Mohun [illegible] Roy [illegible] Debya guardian of Indronarain Roy minor Mohendrochundro Roy Mohapatro will be sold for arrears of land revenue	494 10 3	69 8 8
17	2414	1 32	Kanpur *alias* Ramjore Sungore pergunnah Beerkool	Moseeb [illegible] Ramcharn [illegible] Ramcharn [illegible] Mahomed [illegible] himself and father and guardian of [illegible] Chandcharn Sasmul	6,176 11 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Moses [illegible] Bhoocharn Bundopadhya Ramcharn [illegible] and Sreemutty Anund moyee Debya [illegible] which has a separate account and will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs [illegible]	3 [illegible] 4 11	
				Exclusive of the share of Syed Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wasseer [illegible] minor which has a separate account and which will not be sold, the revenue of which is Rs [illegible] 14 0		
				The remaining share of Chandcharn Sasmul which has a separate account will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1,920 6 5	509 15 10
18	2451	1000	Amur pergunnah Chunderma	[illegible] Jykrishna Mookerjee Radhanath [illegible] Debnath Tarun [illegible] Shamanath [illegible] Court of Wards of the estate of Monmohunath Roy Choudhury Gopinath Roy Choudhury [illegible] minors the heirs of the late [illegible] Choudhury	10,429 5 11	
				Exclusive of the share of Mr. Debrim Manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmathnath Roy Choudhury [illegible] Roy Choudhury and [illegible] late Prannath Roy Choudhury which has a separate account and will not be sold, the revenue of which is	321 15 4	
				The remaining share of Jykrishna Mookerjee attorney of Saheb [illegible] Kashinath Debnath Tarbuttynath [illegible] will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	10,107 6 7	260 4 9

The 21st February 1879.

J. D. Brighton, *Cov'd Deputy Collector for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Nuddea will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 20th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879.

No 17 — Dehi Alta pergunnah Bagwan recorded proprietors Santiram Roy and others, sudder jumma of the entire estate Rs 8,670-5-3 and police Rs 96-3-7. The share of Santiram Roy and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 4,046-2-8 and police Rs 44-11-8 will be sold for recovery of Rs 13 8-11 on account of Government revenue. The share of Bama Sundary Burmanee mother and guardian of Keshtonath Roy, bearing sudder jumma Rs. 4,624-3, police Rs 51-4-11 for which separate accounts were open will be exempted from sale.

No 40 — Taraf Batyee pergunnah Rajpore recorded proprietor Thakomoni Debia and others, sudder jumma Rs 8,305 7-2 and police Rs 100-1-3-5. The share of Shakhimoni Debia bearing sudder jumma Rs 3,302 0-8 and police Rs 41-9-1 for which a separate account was opened in No 40-41 will be sold for recovery of Rs 591-5-3 on account of Government revenue.

No 258 —Kismut pergunnah Jaypore (eight annas), pergunnah Jaypore, recorded proprietors Kassinath and Omanath Roy Chowdurı and others, sudder jumma Rs 7,406-8 7 and police Rs 83 13 The share of Kassinath and Omath Roy Chowdhurı bearing sudder jumma Rs 1 481 5 1, and police Rs 16 12-6, will be sold for recovery of Rs 424-9 The share of Jadabinda Nath Rai Chowdhurı and others, sudder jumma Rs 5,925 3 6, and police Rs 67-2 6, for which separate account was opened will be exempted from sale

No 338 —Mouzah Maj Rudh pergunnah Sajnal, recorded proprietor Chota Rakhal Chandra Bundeopadhya, sudder jumma Rs 2,951 6 9 The share of Chota Rakhal Chandra Bandeopadhya bearing sudder jumma Rs 253 10-2, for which a separate account was opened in No 918 4, will be sold for Rs 71 7 10 on account of Government revenue.

No 432 —Mouzah Raj Nagore, pergunnah Bagwan recorded proprietor Sukhemoni Dabia and others sudder jumma Rs 579 3 2 and police Rs 6 9 3 The share of Shukimoni Dabia bearing sudder jumma Rs 289 0 7, and police Rs 3-4-6½ for which separate account was opened in No 433 1, will be sold for Rs 0 13 1 on account of arrears of revenue

No 3192 —Kismut Bhur Phuttayjungpore pergunnah Bhur Phuttayjungpore, recorded proprietor Sital Chandra Ghose and others, sudder jumma Rs 2,433 1 0 The share of Sital Chandra Ghose and others, bearing sudder jumma Rs 985-4 3, will be sold for Rs 513 13 8, and the share of Punchanun Ghose and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,169, for which separate account was opened in No 9192 1 will also be sold for Rs 503 on account of arrears of revenue The share of other proprietors will be exempted from sale

NUDDEA COLLECTORATE, the 20th February 1879 W H M GUN, *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Rungpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 13th Chaitro 1285, for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th January 1879

Class I —Permanently settled Estate

Class	Number on touji	Name of mahal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Arrears for which to be sold	Sudder jumma	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	5	Mouja Karpura and others Chukla Fatehpur	Nobin Chundra Chaudhuri Mahamad Jokeria Abu Ishak Chaudhuri Mahamad Ishaq Abu Yusuff Chaudhuri minor Fatulla Fateh Mahamad Ataula Abdul Jalil Mea, Govind Lal Rai Sri Nath Sing Dwarka Sing Indr Mon Dassya mother and executrix of Mati Lal Singh minor	2 544 8 9	12 10 8	The joint share of Govind Lal Rai Sri Nath Sing Dwarka Prasad Sing and Indra Mon Dassya in the zamindary of Mati Lal Singh minor, of this estate the sudder jumma of which is Rs 499 11 11 will be put up for sale excluding the joint portion of Nobin Chandra Chaudhuri Mahamad Jokeria Abu Ishak Chaudhuri Mahamad Ishaq Abu Yusuff Chaudhuri, himself and executor of Abdur Razak Abu Mahamad Chaudhuri minor Fatulla Fateh Mahamad and Abdul Jalil Mah the sudder jumma of which is Rs 110 1 0 in respect of which separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859
3	236	Mouja Dhulgari and others in Tut Hosainpur share 6 annas pergunnah Barobilu	Khajah Mahamed Fhia Chaudhuri	1 070 15 0	43 11 4	Entire mahal

RUNGPORE COLLECTORATE, the 21st February 1879 J J LIVESAY *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Sarun will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on Thursday, the 20th March 1879, corresponding with 12th Chayet 1285 B S, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 13th day of January 1879, instead of the 12th January 1879 which was a Sunday

Class I - Permanently settled Estates

Serial number	Touji number	Name of estate and pergunnah	Names of proprietors	Government revenue of entire estate	Government revenue of the share which will be sold for arrears of revenue	Arrears of revenue due from the estate
				Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	314	Phusr pergunnah Bal	Ram Lochun Narain and others	917 11 0	917 13 6	28 12 11½
2	325	Indha Phuskoh pergunnah Bal	Ramdeo Sud Sahoo and others	1,040 0 0	1,040 0 0	125 9 1
3	410	Bhurlopur Fatehpur pergunnah Bal	Durup Narain Singh and others	1 [illegible] 13 6	1 [illegible] 6 3	6 1 11½
4	680	Kopa pergunnah Bal	Ramdeal Jahan and others	987 0 5	987 0 5	7 8 9
5	725	Mirzapur pergunnah Bal	Kasi Kur [illegible] and others	1 162 7 5½	4 4 14 9½	19 13 5½
6	813	Pojhra Tandwa pergunnah Bal	Asarfi [illegible] and others	[illegible] 5 4½	[illegible] 5 6½	0 15 9½
7	944	Tajpur pergunnah Bal	Perwari Lal Fouda Lall and others	1 [illegible] 6 6	296 3 3	16 14 [illegible]
8	1287	Bachchakhi Saranpur pergunnah Bara	Sheobaksh Singh Mookhrath Persad and others	888 8 6½	888 8 6½	1 0 0
9	1421	Rampur Chand pergunnah Bara	Jai Gir Jaba Lall and others	891 0 10	891 0 10	4 15 9½
				Malkana	Malkana	
				860 9 2	870 9 2	
				110 13 8	110 11 6	
10	1438	Sadarpur pergunnah Bara	Raghunandan Singh and Bisheswar Singh	936 1 7	46 14 10	7 10 8
11	1468	Ditto ditto	Jadunandan Singh and Mussamut Jiwia Kuar	936 1 7	22 7 8	3 12 5
12	2081	Bahraur pergunnah Dumri	Mussamut Moti Kuar	1 625 0 6	294 10 11	7 [illegible] 9
13	2209	Chhap Sadarpur pergunnah Gosh	Rituparan Singh Kunja Roy Shiu Sahai Roy Ram Dayal Singh and others	921 5 4	285 5 9½	8 12 9
14	2894	Mirzapur pergunnah Gosh	Ram Narain Gopal Sahai and others	1 705 10 8	569 10 1 1	0 15 8
15	2894	Ditto ditto	Gulab Singh	1 705 10 8	567 17 [illegible]	4 5 7½
16	2894	Manopur pergunnah Kasmar	Sudisht Narain Singh and others	71 [illegible] 8	1 19 1 7½	7 7 2
17	3113	Nawdiha ditto	Alekh Misser and others	1 [illegible] 15 8	617 5 6½	1 1 10
18	3120	Qasim Chak ditto	Ram Anugrah Singh and others	840 13 9	275 6 4	3 11 6½

SARUN COLLECTORATE, the 22nd February 1879 R H PAWSEY, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 29th March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Class	Number on towjee	Name of the mehal	Names of the proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	Remarks.
				Rs. A P	Rs A P	
First class	1780	Five annas 6¼ gundas share of Khaje Nur Talug	Wazedonnessa Khatun and others	2 25 3 1½	432 7 4½	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	1914	Half annas share of Tappeh Habeli Shikarnabad	Ishwar Chandra Roy and others	1,949 9 11	45 9 11	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	1918	Twelve annas 10½ gundas 2 kants and 1 tila share of taluq Ram Dob Sen Tippeh Habeli Shikarnabad	Bingawan Chandra Bhattacharji and others	1 461 3 9	151 10 9½	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	2048	Char Kalmi Mahal	Imdat Ali Munshi and others	1 946 10 9	302 8 0½	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	8632	Taluq Rudra Narayan Das	Mathura Nath Mukhopadhyaya and others	605 3 2½	169 0 0½	Ditto ditto
					Due for kist 12th Sept 1878 Rs A P 1 049 12 10½	
					Due for kist 12th Jan 1879 Rs A P 1 747 14 6	
					2 797 11 9½	
Ditto	3882	Fourteen annas of 18½ gundas share rendered into 16 annas of pergunnah Shikarnabad	Govinda Mala Chowdhurani	4 463 5 4½		The entire 14 annas share will be sold
					Rs A P	
Ditto	3887	Thirteen gundas share of pergunnah Shikarnabad	Raj Coomar Roy	7401 1 1½	1 269 14 1	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	4 3..	Gaut Taluq Hari Prasad Roy in Ahadpur pergunnah Fatuah Kalikapur	Shyama Charan Samaddar	1 10.. 8 1	1 6 11 0	This 11 annas share will be sold
Ditto	4566	Indrana alias Ramjanpur	Mir Majjam Hasan Chowdhuri and others	4 914 0 0	4 914 0 0	The proprietary right of the settlement holders Mir Majjam Hasan Chowdhuri and others will be sold
				Land revenue Rs. a i 1 967 8 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A P 29 10 0	Land revenue Rs A P 1 1.. 10 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A P .0 1.. 6	
Ditto	5198	Kakra with Rampura	Abdul Chohan Miya and others 6 annas sharers			The 6 annas share will be sold
				1977 2 0	1 .16 9 6	

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 17th February 1879. J. KELLNER, *Offg. Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Moorshedabad will be put to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 21st March 1879 corresponding with 8th Chaitro 1285 B S

Serial number	Class.	Number on towjee	Names of mehals and pergunnahs	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Remarks.
					Rs A P	
1	First class	9	Kismut Kasipore pergunnah Kasipore	Shama Charan Bhutt Chunder Mukhi Dossa, Hasan Chunder Chowdhuri Gour Hari Chowdhuri Kashi Chunder Chowdhuri Radha Charan Sircar Khaki Nath Lahiri Nitai Chand Sircar Bipro Das Roy Rupa father and guardian of Surendra Chunder Sircar Sitosh Chunder Roy	808 5 0	In this mehal the share of Ganesh Lall Roy 4 annas 9 gundas 1 kaoi 1 til will be sold sudder jumma of which is Rs 2.80 0 1
2	Ditto	72	Debi Congada pergunnah Khamar	Lukhi Bibi Hazra Begum Lall Mahomed Ali Mahomed Imdad Hossain Khan Bahadur	611 10 9	The whole mehal will be sold
	Ditto	45.	Kismut Shikarpore pergunnah Dewanserai	Hurry Mohun Mookerjee Nath Dhar Kanti Chandra Kar Ito Mohun Shaha Mahomed Ayub Hossain Syed Abdul Hadi Sheikh Kabir Baksh Ishan Lall Dutt Lall Dass Lahiry Indra Chunder and Ganendra Mohun Mookerjee Mahomed Musa Syed Mahomed Hossain Hossain Bibee and Srimati Sundari Dasi	841 10 1	Of the mehal excluding 5 annas 3 gundas 1 kaoi and 1 kranti of the mehal bearing sudder jumma Rs 7.. 0 for which a separate account has been opened in the name of Bindo Nath Mookerjee the remainder 10 annas 16 gundas 2 coras and 2 kranti, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 1 37 7 9 in the name of Hurry Mohun Mookerjee and others will be only sold
4	Ditto	44	Kismut Monnah Shahajadpore pergunnah Kasimnagar	Mahomed Ahmad Hossain Ahmad Mahomed Hossain Chowdhuri Nawab Hak Chowdhuri Nawab Hossain Hak Nabi Hossain and Mahomed Hossain Sadar Mia Nafar mess Bibee guardian of Syed Ali Abdul and Syed Nasir Ali	864 4 1	The whole mehal will be sold
5	Ditto	518	Taraf Al goon pergunnah Shahajadpore	Kali Das Ghose, Krishto Jiban Ghose Rakhal Das Ghose Nitya Nanda Chandra Ghose Hemali Mother and guardian of Shashibhusan Ghose minor Krishna Chandra Ghose, Krishto Kishore Ghose and Basanta Debya	994 13 0	In this mehal only 14 annas share bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 774-3-6, which is held in the name of Krishnajiban Ghose and others, will be sold and remaining portion 2 annas, bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 110-9-6, for which separate account has been opened in the name of Kali Das Ghose, will stand in Kali Das Ghose's name

J. M. KIRKWOOD, *Contd. Depy. Collr. in charge*

MOORSHEDABAD COLLECTORATE, BERHAMPORE, the February 1879

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Durbhunga will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 20th day of March 1879, corresponding with 12th Chait 1286, at 12 o'clock on Thursday for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

Serial No	Touji No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma of the whole mehal	Sudder jumma of the share to be sold	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold
				Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	48	Mutaeur Mahalbulpur pergunnah Balagach	Ganesh Lal Dalu Prasad Shital Pershad Kishen Pershad Bishun Prashad Gopal Lal Jhamuck Lal and Ratun Kooer	1758 14 7	80 11 8	0 1 11
2	50	Bhoorjpore and Ram Chundeerpore Dearaha appertaining to mehal Ram Chunderpore pergunnah Balagach	Bhanoo Sahay and Bujrung Sahay ½ share	1 6 0 0	17 6 8	2 2 6
3	55	Malikpore Buzurg pergunnah Balagach	Baboo Bikrom Singh, Baboo Bikon Singh Baboo Bhukaloo Singh and Baboo Jitoo Singh	3437 5 4	69 5 0	11 6 8
	1471	Kumar Gawan pergunnah Jakhur	Ishwar Dut Lay and Sheo Dyal	775 0 0	36 10 0	4 5 4
	1522	Lahari pergunnah Jukhi	Mussamut Hurnaum Baboosseen mother and guardian of Harkh Dhari Singh minor Sheo Dyal	2450 10 8	1411 7 0	7 10 6
6	3197	Mooreyaro pergunnah Saraisa	Dewan Hosein Bajnath Khan Man Khan Jugnur Math Khan Ganesh Khan Mahinder Khan Dharun Khan Pawan	875 11 0	49 13 7	0 8 6

Khan Baukan Khan Shamul Khan Jumeed Khan Mansal Khan Fuqeer Khan Hikmo Khan Bhugra Khan Chutter Dharee Khan Achoo Khan Ram Sahay Khan Anundit Khan Chuta Khan Mussamut Mathker Kooer Ward guardian Sheo Sahay Singh Dukh Haran Singh Dilo Khan Bimar Khan Sheo Dyal Khan Lal Bahary Lachay Man her Khan Jahalwan Khan Bunjee Khan Sarwan Khan Bheekdhare Khan Bahadur Khan Dulgut Khan Ramchurn Khan Jahalwan Khan Kumeet Singh, Sheo Sahay Singh Pandey Ram Ayadhia Pershad Lachay Dowlut Khan Sheikh Khan Basti Khan Ram Dehal Khan Gouri Khan Bunsi Khan Nirgidin Khan son of Rogun Khan Indemun Khan Rajbunsi Khan Hurnarain Khan Chooday Khan Ram Dumun Khan Bhuggo Khan Naik Khan Adhar Khan Sreeman Khan Brijbhu Ras Dewan Roy

7	6742	Isarra Mahnaar pergunnah Saraisa	Bhara Singh Dari Singh Agbor Singh Birjial Singh Mussamut Shamee Kooer Mussamut Hira Kooer Mussamut Ram Kooer Lal Deo Pershad himself and guardian of Madhoo	780 11 10	107 12 4	9 8 7

Sahay minor Agbor Roy Sheikh Rahumut Ally Dharno Singh Hurnaum Singh Bulkhi Singh Agbor Singh and Bhut Singh son of Pur Deep Narain Singh

DURBHUNGA COLLECTORATE, the 14th February 1879 HERBERT MOSLEY, *for Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6, Act XI of 1859, the undermentioned estates in the district of Gya will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 18th Chyst 1286 F S, for arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Description of mehal	Number of rent roll	Number of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Amount of arrear for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
Permanently settled	1171	Gonharpar Sindhari & pergunnah Kahar	Dairu Roy Mouzah Syad Ameer Ally Mussamut Nasiran Lal Jugdeo Sahi Rajnath Singh Ramnath Singh Sheo Sita Ram Bishun Sahay Singh and Ishri Pershad Singh	6105 12 0	1 6 0	Final share sudder jumma of which is Rs 416 11 0 will be sold
Ditto	1267	Jakhay & Dah Kalan Mouzah mehal Bhadhura pergunnah Pachrukhi	Thakur Hukum Narain Singh Mewa Lal Bharri Lal Phuck Chart Lal Mussamut Kanwan Rissa at present in possession and Sobh Chand Thakur Singh Milan Singh Budhu Singh Dhoj Singh and Rajbar bingh Zurjeebaris	602 0 0 Land revenue 500 0 0 Road cess 6 0 0	1 0 0 Land revenue 0 14 0 Road cess 2 2 0	The whole estate is to be sold
Ditto	2625	Dayrgaon & pergunnah Samai	Roy Nawazi Lal Roy Jaswant Lal Lalshi Ram for himself and guardian of Lotah Narain Mussamut Sital Coomari Singh Gorwar Singh Dhaka Singh Sahi Hurnarain and Darshan Singh	2250 11 0	12 0 0	Final share the sudder jumma of which is Rs 887 0 0 will be sold
Ditto	3226	Kundil Talooka pergunnah Bhogaita	Baboo Sikun Lal Ally Khan Syad Hamdan Mussamut Wazidoonissa Chhoko Coomaree Sahu Sukhdi Sahay Narain Sahay Chaman Sahay Chait Lal Khurdhar Lal Ram Lallun for himself and guardian of Sheeram Lallun minor brother Abdul Ali Khan Mussamut Ibak Kooer Mehdi Sahai Ally Khan Mussamut Nasseran Bibe Mussamut Zuhoor Bibee Jaffeer Baksh Khan Mussamut Zamin Bibee Arza Mussamut Chuttur Jan Bechi Rahman Mihin Gopal Mohib Dutt	0 0 0	8 13 0	Final share the sudder jumma of which is Rs 107 10 0 will be sold
Ditto	3511	Kasim Mouzah pergunnah Siris	Sreeput Singh Surju Narain Pershad Jugeo Sahi Sheo Kissen Ally Raz Mal Hawan Mir Lal Mahton for himself and guardian of Mussamut Meriam and Mussamut Dhuneshwar	542 1 0	9 14 0	Final share the sudder jumma of which is Rs 266-13 0 will be sold

GYA COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 4th March 1879 I J BARTON, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Mymensingh will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the office of the Collector of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879 answering to 13th Chaitra, 1285 B S for arrears of revenue which by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

No mowja	Name of Mehal and Pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold
	First Class Permanently settled		Rs A P	Rs A P
18	Zemindari haka 1 anna pergunnah Atia excluding the shares separated under Act XI of 1859 as shewn below	Gorah Chandra Roy Chowdhuri and others	148 4 5	28 14 0
	Pergunnah Atia, haka 1 gui 3 cra	Mehal Abdul Majid Khan manager and guardian on behalf of minors Rajaful Chowdhuri and Malik Bibi	61 7 4	
	Pergunnah ditto haka 7 gundas	Hari Charan Mazumder	24 1	
	Pergunnah ditto, haka 1 anna, excluding the share separated under Act XI of 1859	Bhuvaban Chandra Roy and others	417 3 10	
		Total	702 0 0	28 14 0

MYMENSINGH COLLECTORATE, the 1st March 1879 N S ALEXANDER, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Noakholly will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, 26th March 1879, corresponding with 13th Chaitro 1285 B S, for the arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Number of lot	Name of estate	Names of proprietors	Sudder jumma.			Balance		
			Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
205	Pergunnah Dandra share 4 annas	Kazi Mohomed Mumraddy and Kazi Luttafhaq self and guardian of Srimuti Mahomuda Khatoon minor Chandranath Chowdry, Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterji manager on behalf of Mumtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibunnessa Srimuti Akramunnessa Srimuti Najumunnessa, minors and Srimuti Sarafunnessa Chowdhurani self and guardian of Abumassar Mahomed Ishaq						
			2 420	4	10	1 758	1	11
		Improvement Fund	24	0	0	10	2	8
Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Chandranath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas								
			605	1	3			
		Improvement Fund	6	0	0			
Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Radha Mohun Rai share 2 annas 10 gundas								
			178	2	9			
		Improvement Fund	1	12	0			
Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Mumtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibunnessa Akramunnessa and Najumunnessa minors of Rukunuddin Munshi manager Tarini Charan Chatterji share 1 anna								
			151	4	6			
		Improvement Fund	1	8	0			
Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Abu Yusuf Mahomed Israil Abu Mahomed Abdullah share 2 annas 1 cowrie 1 krant								
			908	13	6			
		Improvement Fund	3	1	0			
Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Srimuti Sarafunnessa Chowdhurani self and guardian of Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq minor share 1 anna 1 gundas 2 krant								
			291	9	0			
		Improvement Fund	2	15	0			
206	Pergunnah Dandra share 1 anna 1 gundas 1 cowrie 1 krant	Kazi Luttafhaq self and father and guardian of Srimuti Mahmud Khatoon Srimuti Sarafunnessa self and mother and guardian of Abu Yusuf Mahomed Israil and Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq Srimuti Wahin Banu guardian of Bodulin Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterji manager on behalf of Mumtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibunnessa Akramunnessa and Najumunnessa minors	5	47	0	11	4,526	7	1
		Improvement Fund	55	0	0		48	15	3
Separate account opened in the name of Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas								
			918	12	1			
		Improvement Fund	8	4	6			
Ditto	ditto	in the name of Radhamohun Rai share 2 annas 10 gundas						
			510	7	8			
		Improvement Fund	5	2	6			
Ditto	ditto	in the names of Mumtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibunnessa Akramunnessa Najumunnessa minors of Rukunuddin Munshi whose estate is managed by Tarini Charan Chatterji						
			204	9	1			
		Improvement Fund		1	0			

NOAKHOLLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 24th February 1879 A MASSON *Offg Collector*

Notice

THE following list of rates of rent to be charged from the 1st April next on goods left on the Custom House wharf is published for general information –

List of Articles subject to Wharf Rent by the package

Names of Articles	Description of Package	Rs	A	P
Beer	Whole pipe butt or puncheon	1	8	0
Do	Half pipe or hogshead	0	12	0
Do	Quarter pipe	0	6	0
Wines	Butt or pipe	1	0	0
Do	Half pipe or hogshead	2	0	0
Do	Quarter pipe	1	0	0
Do	Chests above 12 dozen	1	0	0
Do	Ditto of 12 dozen or above 6 dozen	0	12	0
Do	Ditto of 6 or above 3	0	6	0
Do	Quarter chest or 3 dozen	0	4	0
Do	All boxes under 3 dozen and above 1 dozen each	0	2	0
Do	1 dozen box	0	1	6
Spirits	Per pipe	1	0	0
Do	hogshead	2	0	0
Do	In bottles Case of 1 dozen	0	2	0
Do	Above 1 and under 3 dozen	0	3	0
Do	3 dozen	0	4	0
Do	Above 3 and under 6 dozen	0	6	0
Do	6 dozen	0	8	0
Glass or earthenware	In large casks	2	0	0
Ditto or provisions	, tierces	1	8	0
Ditto ditto	Large crates containing 12 dozen bottles	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	Small 8 or 6 dozen bottles, more or less	0	8	0
British piece goods	Per case above 12 dozen size	1	0	0
Ditto ditto	of 12 dozen or above 6 dozen	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	of 6 or 3	0	6	0
Ditto ditto	of 3 or less	0	4	0
Ditto ditto	bale	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	of smaller size	0	8	0
Twist of all sorts	of 400 or 500lb	0	12	0
Ditto	of smaller size	0	8	0
Canvas	bale	0	6	0
Silk	bale	0	12	0
Silk piece goods	case	0	12	0
Indigo	chest	0	12	0
Cotton, hemp jute, and sunflower	bale of 5cwt	0	8	0
Shellac and lacdye	chest	0	8	0
Vermillion	box	0	4	0
Arsenic	box	0	6	0
Brass leaf	box	0	4	0
China paper	case	0	4	0
Cassia camphor	case	0	6	0
Sugarcandy	tub	0	1	0

Names of Articles	Description of Package.	Rs	A	P
Tea ..	Per whole chest	0	4	0
Do ..	,, smaller box	0	2	0
Salmon, herrings, or other fish	,, keg	0	1	0
Turpentine, linseed, or other vegetable oils	,, jar	0	4	0
Gunnies	,, large bale	1	0	0
Ditto	,, smaller bale	0	12	0
Cow hides	,, bale	1	8	0
Ditto	,, smaller bale	1	0	0
Goat skins	,, bale	1	0	0
Tin plates	,, box	0	1	0
Bricks	,, 1,000	2	0	0
Copperas	,, tierce or barrel	1	0	0
Cement	,, barrel	0	6	0
Soda	,, cask	0	8	0
Vinegar	,, ,, (beer rate)	0	12	0
Candles	,, box	0	2	0
Window glass	,, case	0	3	0
Crown ditto	,, box (piece good rate)	0	4	0
Flour	,, cask	0	8	0
Butter	,, cask or keg	1	8	0
Beer	,, case	0	6	0
Stoves	,, each	0	0	3
Brimstone	,, cask	0	12	0
Ditto	,, smaller cask	0	6	0
Nails	,, keg of 1 cwt	0	2	0
Cork	,, bag	0	2	0
Tar and pitch	,, barrel	0	8	0
Beads	,, cask	1	0	0
Water casks (empty)	puncheon (beer rate)	1	8	0
Hams and cheese	,, piece	0	1	0
Oil	,, cask	0	12	0
Patch leaf	,, bale	0	13	0
Provisions	,, tin large size	0	2	0
Ditto	,, ,, small ,,	0	1	0
Almonds	,, bag of one maund each	0	2	0

List of Articles subject to Wharf Rent by the weight

Names of Articles	Per cwt Rs	A	P
Metals	0	1	6
Cutch	0	1	0
Sugar rice and seeds	0	1	3
Betelnut	0	1	6
Cloves	0	3	0
Ginger or turmeric	0	1	6
Paint	0	2	0
All cordage	0	2	0
Rosin or dammer	0	3	0
Red wood	0	1	6
Rattan	0	3	0
Copra	0	3	0
Alum and aloes	0	1	6
Chalk	0	1	6
Coffee pepper, cummine seed, aniseed, cardamoms, almonds, raisin, wet and dry dates	0	3	0
Gambier	0	1	0
Tobacco unmanufactured	0	6	0
Quicksilver	0	6	0
Bazar cowries	0	3	0

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P.

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 12th March 1879. J. D. MACRAE, *Collector of Customs.*

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 12th Mar 1879

LIABILITIES		Rs	A	P
Capital paid up		2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund		19,95,000	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	Rs 96,08,415 0 11	2,21,95,892	5	1
Ditto at Branches	1,25,87,479 4 4			
Other Deposits at Head Offices and Branches		2,51,00,800	11	6
Bank Post Bills, &c		8,41,083	10	2
Sundries		6,82,164	11	5
	Rupees	7,09,95,360	0	4

ASSETS		Rs	A	P
Government Securities		7,32,098	8	0
Loans and Credits on Bonds, &c., at Head Office and Branches		6,22,695	11	0
Accounts [illegible] Government Securities, & at Head Office and Branches		7,06,608	3	1
Buildings, viz. Land, at Head Office and Branches		2,90,41,10,11		
Palaces with other Lands		0,00,0	1	
Bullion				
Dead Stock		9,70,1,8	1	1
Stamps		7,107	8	0
Sundries		1,00,1,8	11	9
		4,51,01,962	10	7
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office	Rs 60,88,2nd 0 1	2,41,2,137	11	9
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches	,, 1,77,13,[illegible]76 11 8			
	Rupees	7,09,[illegible]60	0	4

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL, Calcutta, the 13th March 1879.

W. WESTLAND, *Offg Chief Accnt and Dy Secy*

J. HALLIN, *Secretary and Treasurer*

(967—1)

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 28th February 1879

PARTICULARS	Loan of [illegible]	4 per Cent Loans								4½ per Cent Loans			Transfer Loan of 1879, carrying Sterling portion	5 per cent Debenture for 10 years, repayable June 1884	5 per cent Loan of 1858-59	5½ per cent. Loan of 1859-60	Total amount.
		of [illegible]	of 1852-53	of 1853-54	of 1854-55	of 1854-55	Transfer of 1865	Reduced 4 per cent. Loan of 1879	of 1870	of 1871	of 1878	Transfer Loan of 1879 4½ per cent Portion					
Balance of 11th February 1879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,98,32,400	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
5½ per cent Stock transferred to 4½ per cent Stock in London																	64,000
ADD—																	
Amount entered as Mail Transfers between 18th and 25th February 1879							2100										2,100
Ditto at Presidency stations between 18th and 25th February 1879					63,500	2000	3000			500	1,15,000	5,000					2,09,000
Ditto at Additional Agencies between 18th and 25th February 1879					2,20,000	15,200	4,87,200	10,000	96,500		61,000	11,70,000		31,000			20,99,300
TOTAL	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,346	14,45,871	31,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	2,32,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,11,68,900	2,01,34,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,36,000	[illegible]	51,500	34,32,000	76,900	1,17,23,200	1[illegible],70,88,925
DEDUCT—																	
Amount written off in the London Registers				1,000	38,[illegible]	10,200	100	64,100	2,200		10,700	5,000		31,000		2,96,200	4,07,900
Balance on 28th February 1879	[illegible]	[illegible]	2,346	14,[illegible],871	31,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	2,32,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,11,68,100	2,01,34,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,36,000	[illegible]	51,500	34,01,000	76,900	1,14,67,000	15,66,01,725

NOTE—From 9th June 1877 to 31st Dec 1878—Enfaced from India 3,144 lakhs retransferred from London 2,943 lakhs

1st Jan 1879	to 31st Jan 1879	"	8	12
1st Feb	to 15th Feb	"	13	8
16th "	to 28th "	"	8	7
			24	4
			3,137	2,973
			2,973	
		Balance against India	224	"

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, the 14th March 1879

R. HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer

(876—1)

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta.

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870.

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners' Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item, they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act:—

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignees	Ships
1879			
Mar 4	1 Case, H K S	Paul Tambach & Son	S S Orion
,, 4	1 Sheet Iron no mark or W L	Order	Ditto
,, 4	2 Bars Angle Iron J or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 4	4 Cakes Spelter, D R	Ditto	Ditto
,, 4	1½ Cakes Spelter, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 4	1 Parcel S & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 4	1 Basket Rivets no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 5	10 Cases, 151 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	S S Queen Victoria
,, 5	7 Cases, 24 in a diamond, bottom A L	Ditto	Ditto
,, 5	1 Case, addressed	W P Cooper, Messrs Begg, Dunlop & Co	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case B H & Co in a diamond	Order	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case 194 in a diamond outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	2 Cases, 317 in a diamond top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case, C S D in a triangle	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	7 Cases 320 in a diamond top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	2 Bales, E in a diamond bottom G S	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case 582 in a diamond top H G	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	2 Casks H C D & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Cask 123 in a diamond, outside H G & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case H C G	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	6 Plates Iron D in a diamond bottom F or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Bundles Nail Rod X X in blue or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	499 Bundles Wire, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case 522 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Cask, 529 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	2 Casks 573 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Cask M O R bottom B	Ditto	Ditto.
,, 6	3 Casks P C N T in a cross within a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 6	1 Case S C D in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	2 Chest Tea addressed	Captain Argol	S S City of Carthage
,, 7	108 Packages, B C D in a diamond, bottom H S K & Co	Order	Ditto
,, 7	2 Bars Round Iron no mark or K L M & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	2 Bars Angle Iron M E C or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	76 Pieces Bar Iron no mark or broad arrow I S R	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	6 Pieces Iron Column, no mark or broad arrow I S R	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	1 Bar Iron broad arrow, State Railway, or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	8 Casks I H F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	25 Kegs L S C D in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	2 Bags Coffee no mark	Captain Argol	Ditto
,, 7	1 Iron Frame W in a diamond bottom J	Order	Ditto
,, 7	1 Case N S M C in a diamond outside W C S K	Ditto	Ditto

CALCUTTA the 15th March 1879. (842 1) W. DENT BUCK, Vice-Chairman.

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India Calcutta Circle are reported to have been lost, and payment of their value has been applied for by the persons whose names are given against them. Any other person having claims to the same is hereby required or claiming a right to them is hereby required to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
428	O 35—32759	100	T Sherrat
	,, —11494	100	
429	O 30—80118	10	Messrs John Dut & Co
	14—04819	10	
430	O 72 194 9	1000	Gour Ram Mudeear
	,, 70—01013	500	Capt Shaw
431	O 35—48778	100	Azim Mohomed
	,, —04239	100	
432	O 35—26183	100	Monaut Ram

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
433	31 24091	100	Suruth Pundit
	L 61 99029	100	
434	O 14—03103	10	Shaik Farab
435	L 87—33123	20	Sheik Prosad
437	O 45 14067	100	Khooldee Ram Dutt
438	,, 13—04741	10	A Burrows
	,, 59201	10	
440	,, 27—91014	500	Buston Ram and Bissun bher Nath
441	L 92—04847	50	Abdul kadir
442	O 31 84817	100	Golee Ram Manick Ram
443	,, 90 10507	50	S Moorhead
	,, 10508	50	
444	,, 70—07965	500	Superintendent & Yeuman, Calcutta Police
446	O 42—03372 to ,, —03411	10 each	Cohen Brothers & Co

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
446	L 91—89970 to —89979	50 each	Cohen Brothers & Co
	O 25—41477 to —41490	20 each	
	O 12—01220	10	
	„ 01221	10	
447	O 30—22441	50	Annoda Prasad Mukerjee
	„ —22437	50	
450	„ 84—92257	100	Meeah Khow
	„ —60719	100	
451	„ 30 27454	50	B Mauger
452	„ 26—54820	20	Dwarkanath Roy
	„ —51821	20	
453	O 43—44272	10	
	„ 18—43265	10	
	L 27—51126	5	
	O 40—99770	10	
	„ 41—01190	10	
	„ 18—32370	10	
	L 99—12474	10	
	O 18—40714	10	
	„ 41—38061	10	
	„ 16—65974	10	
	L 71 21135	10	
	O 8—21593	10	
	„ 43 63578	10	
	„ 19—39851	10	
	„ 18 11085	10	
	39—05 9	10	
	L 91—61011	20	
	O 19—77767	10	
	„ 1—47778	10	
	„ 19—03004	10	
	„ 11—00704	10	
	„ 19 95406	10	
	„ 18—12501	10	
	42—31223	10	
	„ 5—19801	10	
	„ 20—65711	20	
	„ 15 58801	10	
	„ 41—08160	10	
	„ 11—11270	10	
	„ 5—29023	10	
	„ 39 15156	10	
	„ 19 88928	10	
	„ 43 11290	10	
	„ 11268	10	
	„ —11269	10	Joint Magistrate Berhampore
	„ 9—47965	10	
	„ 40—28003	10	
	„ 10—61137	10	
	„ 41—11289	10	
	„ —11288	10	
	„ 41206	10	
	„ —41207	10	
	„ 21—68964	20	
	„ 10 20078	10	
	„ 41—00823	10	
	„ 18 62815	10	
	L 4—57625	10	
	96 24153	10	
	O 13 57004	10	
	„ 10 91741	10	
	„ 19 70116	10	
	„ 30 [illegible]74	10	
	„ 23 01318	20	
	„ 23 05663	20	
	„ —17053	20	
	„ 23—13004	20	
	„ 43—11205	10	
	L 96 63124	10	
	98—01801	10	
	O 43—11263	10	
	„ —11264	10	
	„ 41—00010	10	
	„ 14—05737	10	
	„ 18—06914	10	
	„ 4—70405	20	
	„ 21—09443	20	
	„ 7—77211	10	
	„ 17—89088	10	
	„ 18—12379	10	
	„ 40—02432	10	

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
453	O 10—85408	10	
	L 95—89217	10	
	O 9—26124	10	
	L 12—70739	10	
	O 11—50018	10	
	„ 43 14261	10	
	„ 39—00617	10	
	„ 43—14262	10	
	„ 20 09726	10	
	„ 18—82063	10	
	„ 25—30747	20	
	„ 23—95770	20	
	—75014	20	Joint Magistrate, Berhampore
	„ 78862	20	
	„ 42 71909	10	
	L 31 88272	5	
	O 17 61143	10	
	11—00031	10	
	„ 5—14387	10	
	„ 19—71875	10	
	„ 17 50029	10	
	„ 11—17023	10	
	„ 12—80794	10	
	„ 15—91120	10	
	„ 13—99113	10	
154	A 85 68023	500	Jodu Nath Das
	„ —61833	500	
155	O 20—00120	1,000	Jagger Nath Balmukund
156	O 72—02549	1,000	Rammadauh Chatterjee
457	O 39—16007	10	
	„ —98893	10	
	„ 41—76063	10	Narain Singh
	„ 13—04812	10	
	„ 12—42050	10	
	„ 40—30773	10	
458	L 14—00760	10	Post Master General North Western Provinces
459	L 93—81208	50	Gobinda Chunder Patra
460	L 20—70684	5	Mrs I Durnford
	„ 22 19228	5	
	„ 13 85084	10	
461	„ 92 31708	50	Superintendent of Police, Backergunge
	„ —90012	50	
462	„ —80049	50	Meer Sudan
464	O 35—75066	100	R Williamson

Notes partially lost or destroyed

485	„ 25—67711	20	Rutty Kant Mozoomdar
	„ 21 38142	20	
486	L 28—12016	5	Shew Golam Panday
488	O 11 80246	10	Jugge Bundhoo Chatterjee
	L 20—37247	5	
489	O 14—72185	100	Purroshotum Dutt
	„ —28 45	100	
490	„ 42—96704	10	Jogendro Nath Mitter
	„ —29003	10	
491	„ 19—22967	10	Tripurah Churn Doss
492	„ 13—47620	10	Gopaul Chunder Mookerjee
493	L 37 60851	20	Prosono Coomar Roy
	„ 17 15878	5	
494	O 14—31387	10	District Traffic Manager, S P and Delhi Railway, Mooltan
495	„ 35—18014	100	Hakeem Mogurreb Hossein
496	„ 18—03319	10	Juggut Ram Mookerjee
497	„ 24—07280	20	Nuffer Chunder Ghose
498	„ 52—57224	20	Nogendro Nath Mitter
499	„ 27—72212	500	R Hildebrand
500	„ 12—88034	10	Charu Chunder Mookerjee
501	„ 34—77897	100	Kader Nath Bannerjee
502	L 77—11681	20	Juggernath Marwaree
503	„ 42—77586	10	Abinash Chunder Dutt
	„ —77579	10	
504	O 19—89673	10	Imamuddeen
505	L 11—13191	20	Purno Chunder Banerjee
506	O 14—56983	10	Mrs F Hill
	„ —1959	10	
	—27742	10	
	13—18660	10	
	„ —02934	10	
	„ 26—31095	20	
	L 54—81036	5	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
507	O 35—90219	100	Nundo Lall Sett
508	„ 14—41210	10	Eshan Chunder Mookerjee
	„ 6—10063	10	
	„ 10—93080	10	
	„ 9—20712	10	
	14—46721	10	
	„ 9—05568	10	
	„ 12—70460	10	
509	„ 16—69301	10	Gobind Behary Audhicaree
510	„ 27—95347	500	The Post Master General, N W P
511	„ 13—34316	10	Nundo Lall Kur
512	O 35—11433	100	D F Stuart
513	O 35—16300	100	Jew Lall Ram
	„ — 19354	100	
514	L 28—28337	5	Woopendro Nath Ghose
515	O 12—27661	10	Dabudeen Bachosputty
	O 24—46947	20	
516	O 20—02269	20	Jamasjee Nusserwanjee Bombay
	25—2 334	20	
517	O 35—05145	100	Keshub Lall Dutt
	„ 34—78041	100	
	„ 35—05146	100	
	„ 33—10901	100	
	„ 35—05142	100	
	„ —05148	100	
	„ —05143	100	
518	„ 13—69999	10	Koylash Chunder Mookerjee
519	O 15—18043 to 18047	at 50 each	Treasury Officer Bhagulpore
	„ 30—05617 to —05646	at 10 each	
	„ 25—85027 to 85051	at 10 each	
	O 11—29236 to —29265	at 5 each	
	L 54—69971 to — 70000	at 5 each	
520	L 87—31310	10	I M Bensley
521	O 19—16229	10	Revd John R Hill
	„ 16230	10	
	16231	10	
	— 16232	10	
522	„ 41 95986	10	The Oriental Bank Corporation
523	„ 22—06318	20	Mothur Mohun Mukerjee
524	L 93—17826	50	Jameezdeen
	O 25—17558	20	
525	I 44 54681	10	Gooroo Das Ganguli
526	A 95—90269	10	Nundo Lall Sen
527	L 11—33761	5	Ashutosh Chunder Sen
528	O 21—07148	20	Messrs W L Atkinson & Co
	L 28 90189	5	
	„ 25—90116	5	
529	30 10789	5	O I Robello
530	O 44—12308	10	Komola Kanto Nyaruttna
531	L 94—15786	100	Ram Chunder
532	30 91697	5	Pestonjee Dhunjeebhoy Dastur
533	71—68926	10	C C Flanagon
240	L 95—57699	10	Juggut Chunder Auddy
	„ —57698		
274	L 62—25318	10	Amrit Nath Jhah
	58—01852		
275	L 30—02273	5	W C Nicholls
	„ 30—02554		
276	O 25—59048	20	Madar Mullick
	„ —59043		
277	O 25—02348	20	Gate Clerk of Zoological Garden
	„ 21—62168		
278	L 43—27262	10	Rakhal Das Coar
	—27261		
279	O 18—12944	10	Bonomaly Seal
	„ —12943		
	L 34—24425	10	
	„ 32—73076		
280	O 22—02702	20	Doorga Churn Goopta
	„ —02750		

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
281	O 16—10369	10	Koonja Lall Bissesur Das
	—10498		
	L 43 25675	10	
	—25685		
	A 97—28981	10	
	—28982		
282	O 11 9 319	10	Chief Pay Master E I Railway
	—9 321		
283	L 60 12541	10	Gunga Ram
	—12542		
	L 59 —12543	10	
	—12544		
285	A 71 57 [illegible]	20	Chota Lall
	„ —46382		
286	O 14 12864	10	Behary Lall Daw
	— 32865		
287	L 20 73204	5	Tarapresono Gupta
	„ 25—12225		
288	O 19 87851	10	Messrs Lloyd & Co
	—87850		
	L 73 17657	10	
	„ — 17675		
	L 11 — 13594	5	
	— 13595		
289	L 12—16963	10	Mohendro Nath Neogy
	16964		
290	O 12—73453	10	Hurro Chunder Chatterjee
	13 73369		
291	16 57130	5	Kristo Lall Sen
	57131		
292	O 14 90200	10	Jogendra Nath Bagchee
	90199	10	
294	L 1 07813	10	Radhica Prosad Chatterjee
	07812	10	
130	L 65 51885	20	Chief Pay Master, E I Railway, Calcutta
	— 51883		

R A STRANDAGE
Asst Commr of Paper Currency

PAPER CURRENCY DEPT the 11th March 1879

For Sale

One second hand single poled tent measuring sixteen feet square with a necessary tent and a pal Apply to the Superintendent of the Bengal Secretariat Press

Notification

THE right of selling Court Fee and Non judicial Stamps at the Collectorate and Court Fee Stamps only in the High Court during the official year 1879 80, commencing on the 1st day of April 1879 will be put up to auction at the Town Hall on Monday, the 24th March 1879 The Collector does not bind himself to accept the highest offers which are made but reserves the discretion to select the best qualified persons from among those who make reasonably fair offers The vendors who may be appointed will be allowed the usual discount on all stamps purchased by them from the Collector's Office

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE the 7th March 1879

THE public are informed that licenses for the sale of Court Fee and non judicial Stamps will be issued by the Office for any part of Calcutta (except at this Collectorate and the High Court where there are *salaried* vendors) Persons desirous of becoming Stamp vendors may apply for licenses on or before the 1st day of April next

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE No 5 CHURCH LANE, the 6th March 1879

Notice

THE Stationery Store will be closed for the annual stock taking from the 10th to the 31st March 1879 both days inclusive, *during which period no stores can under any circumstances be issued* The alteration in time herein announced is rendered necessary by Government requiring the submission of the annual report on the Stationery Department one month earlier than hitherto

JOHN B ROBERTS *Superintendent*
GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE 5 CHURCH LANE
the 21st February 1879

Notice

THE Zemindary Dak Cess of the district of 24 Perguunahs for the year 1879 80 is fixed at the rate of seven annas and eleven pie (0 7 11) per cent of the sudder jumma payable by each estate The amount due for the first half year should be paid into the district treasury on or before the 2nd June, Monday, and that for the second half year on or before the 16th December, Tuesday, 1879

W S WELLS, *Magte of 24 Perghs*

ALIPORE, the 17th March 1879

UNDER Section 37, Act IV (B C) of 1870, and with the sanction of the Government of Bengal and the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Baboo Rakhal Dass Haldar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on special duty under the Chota Nagpore Tenures Act II (B C) of 1869, is appointed to act as Manager of the Chota Nagpore estate during the absence on leave of Major N Lowis or until further orders, on a net salary of Rs 875 per mensem including contribution to the Pension Fund

J F K HEWITT *Offg Commr*

COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE CHOTA NAGPORE, The 10th March 1879

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depot will be as follows –

BEAMS – 21 feet in length, at Rs 2 10 per cubic foot
22 " " 2 12 "
23 " " 2 14 "
24 " " 3 "

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS – from 12 to 20 feet at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at " 2 4 "
Under 7 feet at 2 "

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking Sleepers*, &c , special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator Oudh Forests

SIMSON HILLIERS *Asst Conservator of Forests*

The 1st June 1877

WANTED a Record keeper for the Bogra Collectorate Monthly salary Rs 40 rising to Rs 60 Applications, on or before the 28th instant to be sent, with copy of testimonials, to the Collector of Bogra

F WYER *Collector*

BOGRA COLLECTORATE the 12th March 1879

Notice

WANTED a Head Clerk for the Small Cause Court Midnapore salary Rs 100 Security to the amount of Rs 600 will have to be given Applications shall be received up to 31st March 1879 and must contain the age of the applicant

JADU NATH ROY

Judge of Small Cause Court Midnapore

Notice

WANTED an Overseer and Registrar of Carts and Carriages for the Baraleah Municipality on a salary of Rs 100 per mensem None need apply who has not passed the examination for the post of Overseer in the Public Works Department Applicants to send certificates of character and past services on or before the 30th instant A security of Rs 750 required

MOHENDRA NATH BOSE

Depy Magistrate and Secretary

BARALEAH MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 10th March 1879 (865 2)

Wanted,

BY the District Road Cess Committee of Dinagepore, a District Engineer possessing the qualifications of an Assistant Engineer of the Public Works Department, on a salary of Rs 400 per mensem rising by biennial increments of Rs 50 to a maximum of Rs 500, provided that the salary will rise at once to Rs 500 on the District Engineer becoming qualified as an Executive Engineer Travelling allowance will be given in accordance with the rules of the Public Works Department Applications, with copies of the necessary certificates and testimonials, to be sent to the undersigned

H W GORDON, *for Chairman*

DINAGEPORE MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE, the 7th March 1879 (864—2)

Wanted,

FOR the district of Mymensingh, a District Road Engineer to act for six months during the absence on sick leave of the substantive District Engineer Candidates must send in their applications by 20th March at latest

N ALEXANDER, *Chairman Road Cess Committee*

MYMENSINGH ROAD CESS OFFICE, the 4th March 1879 (855—6)

Road Cess Works—District Rungpore

TENDERS are requested for the supply of teak timber of various scantlings Apply before end of current month stating rates and particulars to

C H RISLEY *Dist Engr, Rungpore*

RUNGPORE, the 5th March 1879 (851—2)

The Dehing Company, Limited

THE Third Annual Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders in this Company will be held at the registered Office, No 1 Clive Street, on Wednesday the 26th day of March 1879 at noon for the purpose of receiving the Directors report, declaring a dividend for season 1878, and for the consideration of such other business as may be brought forward

JOHN ELLIOTT & Co, *Managing Agents*

CALCUTTA the 12th March 1879 (873—2)

Bishnauth Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty first Half yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office, No 1 Mangoe Lane on Monday, the 31st March current at 12 o'clock noon for the purpose of receiving the Directors report passing the accounts to 31st December 1878 declaring a dividend and transacting such other business as may be brought before the meeting

By order of the Board

WILLIAMSON, MAGOR & Co, *Secretaries*

CALCUTTA the 17th March 1879 (875—2)

Jokai (Assam) Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirteenth Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the Office of the Company No 103 Clive Street on Thursday the 27th day of March instant, at one o'clock afternoon to consider the Directors report which will then be submitted pass the accounts to 31st December 1878 declare a dividend and transact such other business as may be brought before the meeting

BALMER, LAWRIE & Co

Managing Agents

CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879 (862 – 3)

Borsillah Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirteenth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders will be held at the Office of the Company No 103, Clive Street, on Thursday, the 27th day of March instant at noon, to consider the Managing Director's report, which will then be submitted pass the accounts to 31st December 1878 and transact such other business as may be brought before the meeting

BALMER, LAWRIE & Co,

Managing Directors and Secretaries

CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879 (863—3)

Chandypore Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Twelfth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office, No 4, Commercial Buildings, on Tuesday the 25th day of March 1879 at 3 P M, to receive the Directors report pass the accounts to 31st December last and transact any other business that may be brought forward

The transfer books of the Company will be closed from 12th to 25th instant both days inclusive

G M STRUTHERS & Co, *Secretaries*

CALCUTTA, the 12th March 1879 (861—2)

Kalacherra Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Sixth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office No 4 Commercial Buildings, on Thursday, the 27th day of March 1879, at 3 P M, to receive the Directors report, pass the accounts to 31st December last, and declare a dividend

The transfer books of the Company will be closed from 12th to 27th instant both days inclusive

G M STRUTHERS & Co *Secretaries*

CALCUTTA, the 12th March 1879 (860—4)

Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the Holta Tea Company, Limited

THE Twelfth Half yearly General Meeting of the Shareholders of the Holta Tea Company Limited will be held at the Office of the Company No 11 Hastings Street, Calcutta on Wednesday the 26th March 1879, at 12 o'clock noon, to receive the Directors report, to pass the accounts for the year 1878 and to transact such other business as may be brought before the meeting

By order of the Board

GRINDLAY & Co *Secretaries*

CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879 (859—1)

AN Extraordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of the Bengal Coal Company Limited will be held on Saturday, the 26th of April 1879 at the registered Office of the Company at 27 Dalhousie Square, in the town of Calcutta at 12 o'clock noon to consider the means to be adopted for improving the mode of transport from certain of the collieries of the Company to the railway wharves, and to pass resolutions providing for the outlay necessary for such improved mode of transport as may be agreed upon

By order of the Board

H H MACKILLOP, *Superintendent*

CALCUTTA, the 22nd January 1879 (774 4)

Calcutta Jute Mills Company, "Limited"

NOTICE is hereby given that the Tenth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders will be held at the Office of the Company, No 3 Fairlie Place Calcutta, at noon, on Thursday, the 27th March 1879 for the purpose of receiving the Directors Report and passing the Accounts for the half year ending 31st December 1878, electing Directors and Auditor and for the transaction of any other business that may be brought forward

The share transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 14th to the 27th March 1879, both days inclusive

By order,

A R MCINTOSH & Co, *Agents and Secretaries*

CALCUTTA, the 31st December 1878 (777—1)

Amluckie Tea Company, Limited

THE Third Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 12, Mission Row on Saturday the 22nd instant, at 3 P M for the purpose of receiving the Managing Agent's report passing the accounts for the season ending 31st December last and transacting such other business as may be brought forward

The Share Transfer Books of the Company will be closed from 7th to 22nd idem both days inclusive

BROO DUNLOP & Co *Managing Agents*

CALCUTTA, the 6th March 1879 (852—2)

Bank of Bengal

THE Directors have made the following changes in the Bank's establishment —

Mr T Dyson, to be Agent of the Patna Branch

Mr F Fishbourne to be Acting Agent of the Agra Branch

Mr I J Birch, to be Acting Agent of the Allahabad Branch, *vice* Mr H T Balfour, appointed Accountant at Rangoon Branch

Mr F M Slater to be Acting Agent of the Cawnpore Branch *vice* Mr H B Sterndale who has obtained leave to Europe

R HARRIS *Secretary and Treasurer*

CALCUTTA the 14th March 1879 (868—1)

Notice or Citation

UNDER SECTION 250 INDIAN SUCCESSION ACT, 1865

In the matter of the estate of Mrs Lucy DeCourcy, deceased

WHEREAS an application under the Indian Succession Act 1865 for letters of administration to the estate of Mrs Lucy DeCourcy late of mehal Dharhara pergunnah Hatawut zillah Bhagulpore has been made by Mr M D DeCourcy, son of the deceased and whereas Saturday the 26th April 1879, has been fixed for the hearing of this case, notice is hereby given that any person having any interest in the administration of the estate of the said deceased may if he desire appear in this Court on the said 26th day of April 1879 and show cause why the application of the said applicant should not be granted

Given under my hand and seal of this Court

J M LEWIS, *District Judge*

BHAGULPORE DISTRICT JUDGE'S COURT,
The 11th March 1879 (869—1)

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction in his sale room in the Court house on Saturday the twenty ninth day of March next at noon pursuant to a decree of the said Court made in suit No 192 of one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven, wherein Juggobundo Shaw and Sashee mohun Shaw are plaintiffs and Kantonauth Shaw Nobodeep Chunder Shaw and Bosetum Churn Shaw are defendants and dated the third day of September one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven the following property, namely

Lot 1 —All that upper roomed brick built dwelling house, formerly No 6 6 now No 84 together with the piece or parcel of land or ground thereunto belonging containing by estimation two and a half cottahs, more or less and situate lying and being at Sova Bazar Street in the town of Calcutta and butted and bounded in manner following that is to say—on the south by the house of Kristhurry Mullick on the north by the house of Roop Chund Shaha on the west by public drain and on the east by a lane

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Registrar of the High Court in its original jurisdiction or at the office of Messieurs Pittar and Wheeler Attorneys for the plaintiffs at No 7 Council House Street on any day before the sale, and will be produced at the sale

R BIRCH MILLS *Registrar*

HIGH COURT ORIGINAL JURISDICTION,
The 7th March 1879 (866—1)

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction in his sale room in the Court house on Saturday, the 22nd day of March next at the hour of 12 o'clock, at noon, pursuant to a decree of the said Court, made in suit No 419 of 1870 wherein Rustomjee Jeetonjee is plaintiff and Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee is defendant, and dated the 21th day of August 1876 the following property

Lot No 1 *All* that undivided half part or share of him the said Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee of and in all and singular all that messuage, house, or tenement hereditament, and the piece or parcel of land or ground on part whereof the same is erected and built containing by estimation about 14 cottahs be the same a little more or less, situate at and being No 17 Cossitollah Street, in the town of Calcutta, and butted and bounded in manner following that is to say —on the north by the

house and land and premises of Baboo Kistohurry Mookerjee, on the south by the house and land of Baboo Ram Chunder Mookerjee on the east by another portion of land and a tank the property of the said Woomesh Chunder Mookerjee and on the west by Comboleatollah Street

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Registrar of the High Court in its original jurisdiction or at the office of Mr C F Pittar Attorney for the plaintiff at No 7 Council House Street, on any day before the sale and will be produced at the sale

R BEECHAMPER, *Registrar*

C F PITTAR *Plaintiff's Attorney*

CALCUTTA HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, REGISTRAR'S OFFICE the 25th February 1879 (841—1)

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction

IN the matter of the Indian Companies Act 1866 and of the Bengal Iron Works Company Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that a petition for the winding up of the above named Company by the Court was on the 19th day of March 1879 presented to the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal by James Jardine Paterson a member of the mercantile firm of Jardine Skinner & Co of Calcutta a contributory of the said Company and that it has been directed that the said petition shall be heard before the said Court on the next motion day after advertisements published for a sufficient time (which day will be the 7th day of March 1879), and any creditor or contributory of the said Company desirous to oppose the making of an order for the winding up of the said Company under the above Act should appear at the time of hearing by himself or his Advocate or Attorney for that purpose and a copy of the petition will be furnished to any creditor or contributory of the said Company requiring the same on application to the said Court on payment of the charges for the same

ROBERTS MORGAN & Co
of 1, Hastings Street Calcutta
(876 1) *Attorneys for the Petitioner*

LOST—Government Promissory Note No 5157 of the 4 per cent of 1842 43, for Rs 700 in the name of the late Russickmoney Dossee by whom it was never endorsed to any one Payment has been stopped at the Public Debt Office Bank of Bengal Application will be made for issue of duplicate in favor of the proprietress (my late wife) (858—3) BHOOTNATH BOSE

Execution Case No 7 of 1879

Ramachari Shyam decree holder *versus* Rajeswari *alias* Khoodi mony Chowdhorany judgment debtor

IN the above case the properties mentioned below will be put up to sale on the 15th April 1879 at the Moorshedabad Civil Court for the realization of Rs 2181 8 due to decree holder Particulars may be known at the office of the undersigned

Lot No 1 —Turruff Kolabaiah turruff Bajitpore, mouzah Joyrampore *mal dare* mouzah Meshimpore, included in Hudadurpore situate in pergunnah Cossimbazar division Jellinghee entered in the putni sherista of decree holder in the name of judgment debtor as durputnidar on a durputni jumma of Rs 2 321 10 6

MUNI LAL CHATTERJEE, *Sub Judge*

The 14th March 1879 (871—1)

Execution Case No 5 of 1879

Harek Chand Golecha decree holder *versus* Peroo Biswas judgment debtor

IN the above case the properties mentioned below will be put up to sale on the 15th April 1879 at the Moorshedabad Civil Court for the realization of Rs 1207 11 due to decree holder Particulars may be learned at the office of the undersigned

Lot No 1 —Five annas six gundas two kurrs and two krantees share of Kismath Habeebpore situate in pergunnah Akbarshahee division Raghunathgunge under the Sub Registrar of Jungypore entered in Moorshedabad Collectorate towji No 1024 in the name of Jafur Khan and others, on a sudder jumma of Rs 97 1 2

MUNI LAL CHATTERJEE, *Sub Judge*

The 14th March 1879 (877—1)

Execution Case No 142 of 1878

Joogulkissore Khetri and others, decreeholders *versus* Gopilal Pauray and Jogobundhu Roy, judgment-debtors

IN the above case the properties mentioned below will be put up to sale on the 15th April 1879 at the Moorshedabad Civil Court for the realization of Rs 943 11 due to decreeholders Particulars may be learned at the office of the undersigned

Lot No 1 —Eight annas share of Dehee Barasimulia, Shazadpore Jotisunder, Doloia, Nawab Jagir and others, situate in pergunnah Gonkur division Raghunathgunge, under the Sub Registrar of Jungypore, turruff Bejoypore, mal madafath situate in division Mirzapore, under the Sub Registrar of Jungypore belonging to judgment-debtor Jogobundhu Roy, whose name is entered as durputnidar on a durputni jumma of Rs 3 100

Lot No 2 Dehee Mohurapore, Bullupore Birnagar, Serampore Noruttumpore, Konukpore mal parajath and madafath, situate in pergunnah Rajshahye division Talsha under the Sub Registrar of Nalhati entered in the zemindari sherista of the Rajah of Nashipore in the name of judgment debtor Gopilal Pauray as putnidar, on a putni jumma of Rs 4 196

Lot No 3 —Turruff Dangapara, mouzah Shaikdanga, Bongaon, Jagoory mal madafath and parajath, situate in pergunnah Koomeerpratap, entered in the name of judgment debtor Gopilal Pauray as putnidar in the zemindari sherista of the Rajah of Nashipore, on a putni jumma of Rs 811

MUNI LAL CHATTERJEE, *Sub Judge*

The 12th March 1879 (870—1)

IT is hereby notified that the undersigned intends to apply for enrolment as Vakeel of the High Court, Calcutta

(810 —1) HARI CHURN MITRA, M A, B L

THE interest and responsibility of Mr John Wienholt in our firm ceased on the 21st instant

WIENHOLT BROTHERS

1, LYON'S RANGE, 26th February 1879 (835—3)

I, SREEMUTTY RUNGUMONEY DOSSEE, the executrix and trustee of the will of Cassy Nauth Mullick deceased under the provisions of section 31 of Act II of 1874 have this day assigned and transferred to Falkner Sandes Collis the Officiating Administrator General of Bengal and the Administrator General for the time being all the estate effects and interest vested in me by virtue of the Probate granted to me by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal on the 20th day of June 1861

SREEMUTTY RUNGUMONEY DOSSEE

CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879 (856—2)

Statutory Notice to Creditors

PURSUANT to 'The Trustees and Mortgagees Powers Act, 1866' Section 32, notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the estate of the late Edward Hinder formerly a Bengal Pilot, deceased who died at Petersham, in the colony of New South Wales, and letters of administration of whose property and credits were duly granted to John Aikman, Esquire the Agent in Calcutta of the Chartered Bank of India Australia and China, one of the constituted Attorneys of Edward Robert Hinder one of the Executors of the deceased by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Testamentary and Intestate Jurisdiction are hereby required to send in such claims to the said John Aikman within one calendar month from this date, and notice is hereby given that at the expiration of the said time the assets of the said estate will be distributed amongst the parties entitled thereto, regard being had to the claims of which notice shall then have been received by the said John Aikman, who will not be liable for the assets so distributed to any person of whose claim no notice shall have been then received by him Dated this 3rd day of March 1879

THOTMAN & WATKINS, *Attorneys*

CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879 (848—3)

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of SAUL DAVID, an Insolvent

On Monday the 3rd day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

A Carapiet, *Attorney*

In the matter of CALLYDOSS BOSE, an Insolvent

On Monday the 3rd day of March instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Insolvent in person

In the matter of GEORGE NICHOLAS, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that, unless cause be shewn to the contrary on that day, the said Insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims, and demands of and against the said Insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief

Insolvent in person

Chief Clerk's Office, the 11th day of March 1879

In the matter of JAMES MURRAY an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 8,655 12 7 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 5 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of HURRYNARAIN KHETTRY, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1,723 14-4 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 3 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of FREDERICK THOMAS STRAW, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 3,045 8 9 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 5 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of MICHAEL SULLIVAN, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 182-12 9 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 5 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of SYED AMEER ALLY an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 696 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 2 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of HORATIO BARLOW BRADFORD an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1030 3 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 4 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of ATTRID RITZ, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 690 13 6 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of annas 12 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of CORNELIUS CHEAVER BANCROFT, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 299 13 8 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of annas 8 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of GEORGE NICHOLAS, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1,882 1 3 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 9 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of MUDDUN, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1,183 3 10 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 3 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the

said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of ANDREW HENRY SMITH LEISK, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 711 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Re. 100 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent, and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of EDWARD CHARLES VANCUTSEM, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 195 7 5 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 3 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of HENRY WALLACE RONALDSON, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 98 0 11 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 3 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of NOBIN CHUNDER DEY an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 670 11 9 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Re 10 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of ISSUR CHUNDER MITT an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1 8 0 11 6 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Re 1 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

Insolvent in person

In the matter of JAMES CALDIN GEORGE JAMES GORDON and JOHN STORM Insolvents

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 21st day of October 1870 to the 28th day of February last, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 1st day of April next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of WILLIAM NOEL BOGOT, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvent may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of CALLYDOSS DOSS, NURSINGPERSAUD DOSS WOOMA CHURN DOSS, JUGGESSUR DOSS, and SURNESSUR DOSS Insolvents

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 17th day of December 1873 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of JOACHIM HAYWARD STOREQULER, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvents may attend and be heard having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of JOHANNES STEPHAN JORDON, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvent may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of WILLIAM MELVILLE, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvent may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of DAVID DUFF an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 4th day of March instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of February 1869 to the 28th day of February last, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvent may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter MICHAEL SCHEATTER an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday the 1st day of April next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvent may attend and be heard having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of WILLIAM HUNTER SMOLTT an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvent may attend and be heard having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of HAMILTON VANSITTART and WILLIAM BURNETT MACTAVISH Insolvents

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of December 1878 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvents may attend and be heard having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller, *Official Assignee*

In the matter of JOHN LYALL the elder JOHN HENRY JOHN LYALL, the younger and CURVEN WILSON MACRAE, Insolvents

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of April 1869 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk and it was ordered that Tuesday, the 1st day of April next be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of DONALD CUNEN GORDON and ALEXANDER STEWART, Insolvents

On Tuesday the 4th day of March instant, an account of the receipts and disbursements of the Official Assignee from the 1st day of May 1869 to the 28th day of February last was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk, and it was ordered that Tuesday the 1st day of April next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter for the purpose of making a dividend

☞ Any creditor or other person interested who may intend to establish or oppose any claim upon the estate of the said Insolvents may attend and be heard, having given notice to the Chief Clerk three clear days before the day of hearing

A B Miller *Official Assignee*

In the matter of JOSEPH ARGHER formerly of No 55, Wellington Square South in the Town of Calcutta, at present of No 5 Chandney Choke First Lane in Calcutta aforesaid carrying on the business of a Mechanical Engineer Gas Fitter Plumber Drainage Contractor and Builder in Calcutta aforesaid, and lately proprietor of a dancing saloon at No 55, Wellington Square aforesaid an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Friday the 7th day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

H R Fink *Attorney*

In the matter of JOSEPH ARGHER, an Insolvent

On Friday the 7th day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

H R Fink *Attorney*

In the matter of LEWIS VAUGHN MANBY an Insolvent

On Monday the 10th day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Insolvent in person

In the matter of LEWIS VAUGHN MANBY of No 61 Bow Bazar in the town of Calcutta an Assistant in employ with the East Indian Railway at Howrah, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Monday the 10th day of March instant, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Insolvent in person

In the matter of GOPAUL CHUNDER POAR an Insolvent

On Wednesday the 26th day of February last it was ordered that the Insolvent Gopaul Chunder Poar do stand committed to the custody of the Sheriff of the town of Calcutta and the Superintendent of the Presidency Jail at Calcutta for a period of six months to be computed from the date of this order and that after the expiration of the said six months he be released from the custody of the said Sheriff and Superintendent, and it was also ordered that the said Insolvent do amend his schedule by inserting the properties alleged to have been sold in 1880 to Rakhal and the property and bricks alleged to have been sold in 1870 to Pran and Khetter, and it was further ordered that the hearing of the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent do stand adjourned until Tuesday the 12th day of August next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to obtain his personal discharge

Pittar and Wheeler *Insolvent's Attorneys*

Swinhoe Law & Co *Opposing Creditors Attorneys*

In the matter of JAMES HORSBURGH HUTCHISON, of No 19, Radha Bazar Street, in the town of Calcutta, carrying on business at No 19 Radha Bazar Street aforesaid as a produce broker under the style or firm of "L W Toulmin & Co" and also carrying on business at the Canal Road, Tangra, in the suburbs of Calcutta, as a tanner and currier under the style or firm of "Erskine & Co," formerly and from the year 1861 to the year 1868 carrying on business first at No 11 and afterwards at No 19, Radha Bazar Street aforesaid, as a produce broker in partnership with Lawrence William Toulmin under the said style or firm of "L W Toulmin & Co," afterwards and from the year 1868 to 1871 carrying on the said business of a produce broker at No 19, Radha Bazar Street aforesaid, in partnership with the said Lawrence William Toulmin and Thomas Carritt under the same style or firm of "L W Toulmin & Co," afterwards and from the year 1871 to the 31st December 1876, carrying on the same business of a produce broker in partnership with the said Thomas Carritt under the same style or firm of "L W Toulmin & Co," and also carrying on the said business of a tanner and currier at Canal Road Tangra aforesaid in partnership with the said Thomas Carritt under the said style or firm of "Erskine & Co," an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Friday the 7th day of March instant, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Dignam and Robinson, *Attorneys*

In the matter of JAMES DACE NICOL an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday, the 25th day of March instant, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

C T Geddes, *Attorney*

In the matter of BROJONATH SEAL an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday the 25th day of March instant at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

Insolvent in person

Chief Clerk's Office, the 18th day of March 1879

POSTAL NOTICES.

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closes at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras, Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports	6 P M	19th Mar	*Chanda*
Madras and Ceylon	6 „	20th „	*Kasara Hall*
Rangoon, Moulmein and Straits	6 „	21st „	*Pachmula*
Akyab, Kyouk Phyoo and Rangoon	6 „	23rd „	*Commilla*
Persian Gulf	6 „	24th „	From Bombay

The next Overland Mail *via* Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 21st March 1879

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 20th March 1879

N B—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters, fully prepaid and bearing an extra postage stamp of two annas on each cover, will be received up to 6 30 P M or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

E C GEORGE, *Post Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE CALCUTTA
The 17th March 1879

Notice

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the address of E T O'Connor, Esq, Howrah are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if, after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement, the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown, they will be sold by public auction, and the proceeds credited to Government.

E C GEORGE *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENL POST OFFICE the 12th March 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office, Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office, also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna.
All stations on Loop Line between Howrah and Rampoorhaut and Chord Line between Calcutta and Asansole	5 30 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6 8 2 1 M	5 7 30 A M 1 45 I M	
Eastern Bengal Railway Goalundo Slow Section all Stations up to Goalundo Barrackpore included	6 30 A M	5 „	
Sonapore Baripore and Canning Town	8	8 A M	
Dum Dum and Barasat	7 45 6 P M	7 15 „ 5 P M	7 P M
Baoriat Satkhira Diamond Harbour and Behala	6	5	7
All stations of East Indian Railway Loop Line in the Purneah Berhampore Nalhatty and Maldah districts	4	3-30	
All stations in the Dacca Chittagong Tipperah Noakhali Cachar Sylhet Jubna Kishnagur Fureedpore Burrisal Mymensing and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	5 „	7
All stations in the Rogra, Julpigoree Darjeeling Beauleah and Dinagepore districts, and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the Northern Bengal state Railway	11 A M	8 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line North Western Provinces Punjab, Scind Central Provinces and Bombay and Madras Presidencies	6 P M	5 P M	7 „
Oolooberiah Midnapore Cuttack Balasore Pooree and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizianagram	6	5 „	6 30 „
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays { 7 to 8 A M, 12 to 5 P M Sundays { 7 to 8 A M, 2 to 3 P M		

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		HOURS AT WHICH THE BRANCH POST OFFICE DESPATCHES TO THE GENERAL POST OFFICE ARE AFFECTED				REMARKS.
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 45	3 0	5 27	
Allipore	A	6 10	10 20	2 50	5 15	
Bank Bazar	N	6 30	10	3-30	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 30	3 10	5-40	
Bhowanipore	S	6-30	10 12	2-57	5 15	
Garden Reach	W	6	9-30	2-20	4-45	
Hautkolla	N W	6 30	10 10	2 40	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10-30	3	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6 45	10-15	3 5	5 20	
Park Street	P	6-30	10-40	3-12	5 35	
Vapti Bazar	E C	7	10	1 30	5 18	
Simla	N E	6-30	10-22	2-55	5-23	
Wellesley Street	S C	6-10	10 35	3 7	5-30	
Balaganatta	E	6-30	7 57	12 27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	REMARKS.
	A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office	8	12 30	4	On Sundays there are only two deliveries via 1st and 3rd
Bang Bazar N	9 4	1 43	6	
* Bow Bazar C	8 35	1 10	4-30	
Simla N F	8 50	1 20	4 35	
Hautkolla N W	9 20	1 45	4 55	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail an extra delivery is made from these offices
* Dhurmtolla W C	8 35	1 10	4 25	
* Napit Bazar F C	8 47	1 17	4-32	
Ballaghatta E	8 52	1 22	4 42	
* Wellesley St S C	8 40	1 10	4-5	
* Park Street I	8 47	1 17	4-32	
* Bhowanipore S	8 57	1 27	4 5-	
* Kidderpore S W	8 35	1 15	4-50	
* Allipore A	8 50	1 30	4-50	
* Garden Reach W	9 15	1 50	5 15	

N B—These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

E C GEORGE *Presidency Post Master*
CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 4th Mar 1879

FOR one month from the 15th March the Post Master of Calcutta will receive applications for express passenger dâks between Umballa and Simla A printed copy of the rules can be obtained from the Post Master on application

G J HAINES,
for Director General of the Post Office of India

The 6th March 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 18th March 1879

Adjee, —
Agar, G
Agnues Thomas
Allen, Mrs A
Allen, A J
Allen R C
Arratoon L
Arson, G
Anger, F W
Avict, J
Baker, J
Barnes, T
Barton, Mrs
Bason, E
Bava, M
Beards, H
Benret W
Boote, T
Brown, Mrs
Brooks G
Brown, J F
Brown, J P
Boileau, C S
Boswell W A
Bowden E J
Carrel, Monsieur
Chalrel, J W
Churcher D
Coakley, Miss A
Cockey, E N
Cordell, Mr J H
Cooper F S
Cowell J H
D'Cruize, J
D Silver
Elliot, Miss
Evans J M
Fernandez, H
Fitch F
Gardiner Mrs
Haldar, N L
Hammand R
Hanlon Mrs J
Haywood, E
Horbe M
Ingram, T D
Johnston W H
Kingham, J S
Knott Mrs
Lall R
Lane W J
Lawrie J
Little A
Lemarchand, —
Lewis, T
Lyon A G
Macleod, Miss Kate
Malcolm, P
Manwell, C S
Manuel E A
Murray Mrs M
Nicol A N
Paul Mrs S
Ponting, W
Raymond, B
Rigby M M
Ribeiro Mrs C
Rollo Mrs
Rosenthal Dr S
Russell Revd W H
Ruthenbush P
Schoeneman
Showers Major Genl C L
Spence Mrs R
Steen, W
Taylor, Cecil

Letters marked "Care of Post Office to be kept till called for

A B C
Addington, E
Anderson, A
Bailey, F A
Barton, J
Beaver, P
Beek, R A
Bennett, J T
Berrington T D
Birnburg M
Blagdon, G
Boileau, Capt L
Breuer W J
Bridgnell, J M
Burnett, R
Bush C
Byrne, Mrs E M
Cameron, Mrs Ewer
Cameron, Rev J
Chamberlain, C E
Chennell C
Chapman E
Chapman J
Conte Graziano
Craig F R
Cummins, Mrs
Davison, W
Denton J
De Fonseka F H
Dumbel, T
Eales, E F
F T W
Evans G
Fraser, A
Fryr R J
Furguson, D
Gage, W Quintin
G C T
G E F
Goddard, Edward
Goldney Lieut F C N
Greaves W
Greer H
Grumblinder Taphir
Guldediben, George
Hellstrom Miss
Holmes D F
Hughes, J W
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes, T E D
Janney L R
Kennedy, R
Lackerstein N
Mackentyre, A
Man, G O
Manuel, W
Martin, Thomas
Hayne E G
McNaught, T
M C Mrs
Mitchell, C
Moore, Miss
Murray J
Murray, Mrs, care of T J Murray
M S W
Nairne, A
Nelson, H R
Nicolay, Mrs
Nuthall Major H
Palmer, Mrs C
Patterson R
Payne Bob
P D C
Perrin Mari, Monsieur
Renaud M D
Sanders Mrs
Shaw Dr F C
Saunders W M
Simpson,
Skelton Phillip
Smith, W
Smith, R
Stuart Mrs E
Thomason Col
Thomas, Thomas
Walker Mrs
Webster, David
West, Mrs F
Williams, Col J M
White Mrs M
Whitham, Dr R
X
Younger John

Newspapers

Blair R W
Davison, W
Renaud, A

Registered Letters

Carrel, F LeV
Langford A
Johnston, W H
Rosenthal, Dr
Smith Mrs I
Stevenson David
Trevor Major, R E
William Thomas Capt

E C GEORGE *Presdy Post Master, Calcutta*

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagruttee Mathangatti and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday the 7th March 1879

Name of River	Least depth of water	REMARKS
BHAGIRUTTEE	Ft In	
Entrance below Cheerasea	3 6	
Thence to Noorpore Junction 6 miles	3 0	
Thence to Jungipore 9 miles	1 0	Lakhipur and Radha nughur
From Jungipore to Berhampore 17 miles	2 9	Suntipore
From Berhampore to Cutwa 50 miles	2 6	* Juggernath and Kidderpore
From Cutwa to Nuddea 30 miles	2 9	D warkunda
JELLINGHEE AND BYRUB		
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	5 6	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	3 0	Dibespore and Hurriarapore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Teakatta	3 0	Medanpore
From Teakatta to Nuddea	3 0	Issurchundrapore

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 10th March 1879 above zero 11½ inches

J BEATTY C E
Offg Exe Engr, Nuddea Rivers Division
BERHAMPORE, the 10th March 1879

* 2 6 exists only for a short distance of 20 f in two spots elsewhere 3 feet and boats drawing over 3 feet can easily pass

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagiruttee Matabanga, and Jellinghee rivers for the week ending Friday, the 14th March 1879

Names of Rivers	Least depth of water		Remarks
Bhagiruttee	Ft	In	
Entrance below Chourasia	4	0	
Thence to Noorpore Junction 6 miles	3	0	
Thence to Jungipore 9 miles	3	0	
From Jungipore to Berhampore 47 miles	2	6*	Duffepore
From Berhampore to Cutwa, 50 miles	2	6*	Jugge nathpore and Kidderpore
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 46 miles	2	6*	Dewangange
Jellinghee and Byrub			
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	5	6	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	3	0	Peerapore and Hurrirampore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Tinkatta	3	0	Medoopore
From Tinkatta to Nuddea	3	0	Issurchunderpore

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore the 17th March 1879, above zero 10¼ inches

F. BLAIN, C.E.
Offg. Executive Engineer, Nuddea Rivers Division
BERHAMPORE, the 17th March 1879.

* 2'6 exists only for a short distance of 6 feet in four spots, elsewhere 3 feet and boats drawing over 4 feet can easily pass

List of Books for Sale

AT THE

LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL,

No. 57 PARK STREET, CALCUTTA

AND OBTAINABLE FROM

THE SOCIETY'S LONDON AGENTS MESSRS. TRUBNER & CO.

57 AND 59 LUDGATE HILL LONDON, E. C.

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Sanskrit Series	Rs	A
Uttara Naishadha, 12 fasc.	7	8
Chaitanya chandrodaya, Nátaka 4 fasc.	1	14
Srauta sutra, Asvalayana 11 fasc.	6	14
——— Latyayana 9 fasc.	5	10
Sankara Vijaya 4 fasc.	1	14
Vaisheshika Darsana 5 fasc.	3	2
Dasa Rupa, 4 fasc.	1	14
Kaushitaki Brahmanopanishad, 2 fasc.	1	4
Sánkhyasara, 1 fasc.	0	10
Brihat Saṁhitá 7 fasc.	4	6
Lalitavistara 6 fasc.	3	12
Taittiriya Brahmana, 21 fasc.	15	0
Taittiriya Saṁhita 30 fasc.	18	2
Taittiriya Aranyaka 11 fasc.	6	14
Maitri Upanishad 3 fasc.	1	14
Asvalayana Grihya Sutra, 4 fasc.	2	8
Mimáṁsa Darsana, 13 fasc.	8	2
Tándya Brahmana 19 fasc.	11	14
Gopatha Brahmana 2 fasc.	1	10
Atharvana Upanishads 5 fasc.	3	2
Agni Purana 13 fasc.	8	2
Sama Veda Saṁhita 37 fasc.	24	2
Gopála Tápani, 1 fasc.	0	10
Nrisiṁha Tapani 3 fasc.	1	14
Chaturvarga Chintamani 30 fasc.	18	12
Gobhiliya Grihya Sutra, 9 fasc.	5	10
Pingala Chhandah Sutra 3 fasc.	1	14
Taittiriya Pratisakhya 3 fasc.	1	14
Prithiraj Rasu By Chand Bardai 3 fasc.	1	14
Rajatarangini	4	0
Mahábharata Vols. III and IV	10	0
Purana Sangraha	1	0
Pali Grammar, 2 fasc.	1	4
Aitareya Aranyaka of the Rig Veda, 5 fasc.	3	2
Chhandogya Upanishads English 2 fasc.	1	4
Taittiriya, &c., Upanishads, English, 2 fasc.	1	4
Sankhya Aphorisms English, 2 fasc.	1	4
Sahitya Darpana, English, 4 fasc.	2	8
Brahma Sutra, English	1	0
Kátantra, 4 fasc.	4	0
Kamandakiya Nitisara, 4 fasc. (Fas. 1, out of stock)	2	8
Bhamati, 6 fasc.	3	12
Tabaqat i Nasiri, 8 fasc.	8	0
Aphorisms of Sandalyas, English, fasc. 1	0	10

Arabic and Persian Series		
Dictionary of Arabic Technical Terms, 20 fasc., complete	25	0
Risálah i Shamsiyah Appendix to ditto	1	4
Fihrist Tusi, 4 fasc.	3	8
Nukhbat ul Fikr	0	10
Futuh ul Sham, Wáqidi, 9 fasc.	5	10
Futuh ul-Shám Azadi, 4 fasc.	2	8
Magházi of Waqidi 5 fasc.	3	2
Isábah, 28 fasc., with Supplement	20	14
Tarikh-i-Firuz Shahi, 7 fasc.	4	6
Tarikh i Baihaqi complete in 9 fasc.	5	10
Muntakhab ut Tawarikh Vols. I, II, and III, complete in 15 fasc.	9	6
Wis o Rámin, 5 fasc.	2	8
Iqbalnamah i Jahangiri complete in 3 fasc.	1	14
Alamgirnámah, 13 fasc. with Index	8	2
Pádishahnamah, 19 fasc., with Index	11	14
Muntakhab ul Lubab, by Khafi Khan, 19 fasc., with Index	12	12
Ain i Akbari, Persian text, 4to., 22 fasc.	27	8
Ain i Akbari, English translation by H. Bloch mann, M.A. Vol. I	12	4
Farhang i Rashidi, 14 fasc. complete	17	8
Nizámi's Khiradnamah i Iskandari, 2 fasc., complete	2	0
Akbarnamah, 13 fasc.	15	0
Maasir i Alamgiri By Muhammad Saqi, complete, 6 fasc., with Index	9	12
Haft Asman, history of the Persian Masnawi	1	4
Tabaqát i Naqiri, English translation by Raverty, 8 fasc.	8	0
Tabaqat i Naqiri, Persian text, 5 fasc.	3	2

MISCELLANEOUS

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, from vols. XII to XVII 1843-48 vols. XIX to XXI, 1850-52 to subscribers at Re. 1 per number and to non subscribers at Re. 1-8 per number, vols. XXVI XXVII 1857-58 and vols. XXXIII to XLV, 1864-76 to subscribers at 1-8 per number and to non subscribers at Rs. 2 per number		
Asiatic Researches Vols. VII to XII, and Vols. XVII to XX	Each 10	0
Do. do. Index	5	0
Catalogue of Mammalia	3	0
———— of Fossil Vertebrata	2	0
———— of Sanskrit Manuscripts	1	0
———— of Arabic and Persian Manuscripts	1	0
Tibetan Dictionary	10	0
———— Grammar	8	0
Notices of Sanskrit Manuscripts, 13 fasc.	13	0
Istilahat i Sufiyah Edited by Dr. A. Sprenger 8vo.	1	0
Jawámi' ul ilm ar riyázi, 168 pages, with 17 plates, 4to.	2	0
Purana Sangraha Edited by the Rev. K. M. Banerjea No. 1	1	0
Corcoran's Chinese Empire, in Urdu Vols. I and II Per vol.	20	0
Aborigines of India By B. H. Hodgson	3	0
Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts By the Rev. W. Taylor	2	0
Han Koong Tsew, or, the Sorrows of Han By J. Francis Davis	1	8
Inayah A Commentary on the Hidáyah Vols. II, IV	16	0
Analysis of the Sher Chan By Alexander Csoma de Koros	1	0
Khazánat ul 'ilm	4	0
Sharayat-ul-Islám	4	0
Anis ul Musharrihin	3	0
Catalogue Raisonné of the Society's Sanskrit MSS. (Grammar)	2	0

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor General in Council

THE Reports appear in monthly parts, published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Allahabad and will comprise four series,—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately, or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription, payable annually in advance

	Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs 35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series	,, 8	, 9
,, Bombay Series	,, 8	, 9
,, Allahabad Series	,, 8	, 9
Complete set	45	50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains, and will be printed on the wrapper It will however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	1	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, ,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

Messrs Thacker, Spink and Co, Calcutta
,, Thacker Vining and Co
,, Higginbotham and Co, Madras,
The Government Central Book Depot Bombay
The Government Book Depot Allahabad

Central Provinces' Gazetteer

EDITION OF 1870 IN ONE VOL

A LIMITED number of the above work strongly bound in cloth, octavo size, for sale at Rs 12 per vol, exclusive of postage charge Apply to—

MESSRS THACKER VINING *Bombay*
MESSRS THACKER, SPINK & CO *Calcutta*, or
SUPDT, CHIEF COMMR'S OFFICE *Nagpur*

AT the Meteorological Office, No 22 Chowringhi Road, the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of	1867	Rs	0 12	per copy
Ditto ditto	1868	,	1 8	,
Ditto ditto	1869	,	2 1	,
Ditto ditto	1870		2 6	,,
Ditto ditto	1871	,	2 8	,,
Ditto ditto	1872	,	3 0	
Ditto ditto	1873	,,	3 0	,,
Ditto ditto	1874	,,	3 0	,,
Administration Report of	1870 71	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto ditto	1871 72	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto ditto	1872-73	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto ditto	1873 74	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto ditto	1874-75	,,	0 4	,,
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India		,,	0 4	,,
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874		,	2 8	,,

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, No 5, Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A, *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1875

New Criminal Procedure Code.

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government, who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code *on sale*, are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorized by Local Governments and Administrations

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Rs* 3; *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

8vo, *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar, revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price Re* 1 4 *packing and postage* 6 *annas interleaved copies Re* 1 8, *packing and postage*, 5 *annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, *cloth, lettered*

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I —The General Acts from 1834 to 1868 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 12 *annas*

Vol II —The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 12 *annas*

Vol III —The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 12 *annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV —The Madras Code *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol V —The Oudh Code *Price Rs* 4-8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VI —The North-Western Provinces Code *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol VII —The British Burma Code *Price Rs* 3, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VIII —The Punjab Code *Price, Rs* 4 8 *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol IX —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 8 *annas In the Press*

Vol X —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol II *Price Rs* 5 *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India, with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number* 8 *annas, packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c, published every quarter *Price per quarter Re* 1, *packing and postage* 2 *annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1ST DECEMBER 1876

Third authorised edition royal 8vo, *limp covers, with (for the first time) copious indices*

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re* 1 12, *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price, Re* 1-8, *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As* 12, *packing and postage* 2 *annas*, or

The Three Codes in one volume *Price, Rs* 3 8, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly at Rs 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I—British Troops *Price Rs 4, packing and postage 12 annas, interleaved copies, Rs 5, packing and postage 12 annas*

Vol II—Native Troops *Price Rs 2, packing and postage 6 annas, interleaved copies, Rs 2 8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price, Rs 4 packing and postage, 8 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, packing and postage 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Mus ketry Regulations 1876 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas, interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II—Trans port of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes Esq *Price Rs 5, packing and postage 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public, and Rs 4 8 to Government Officers who require the book for their immediate Packing and postage Vols I II and III 8 annas each Vols II III II and II 10 annas each*

Vol I—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal Assam Burmah and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II—Containing the Treaties &c, relating to the N W Provinces Oudh Nepal Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV—Containing the Treaties &c relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peshwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad, Mysore Coorg the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab, Sind and Beloochistan and Central Asia

Vol VII—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Turkish Arabia, the Persian Gulf Arabia, and Africa

Royal 8vo, stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876—
Civil—*Price, Rs 2-8, packing and postage 6 annas*
Criminal—*Price, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post, 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mookteears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King M B, F L S Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J E O Connor *Price 8 annas, postage, 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I F R S E, Honorary Physician to the Queen &c *Price Rs 8 per copy, packing and postage Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B—*Price Rs 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo, illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches, Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer and other official sources by Lieutenant-Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Na- vigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10 for 1875-76—
Vol I *Rs 5, by post, Rs 6*
" II " 5, " " 6
No 11 for 1876-77—
Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Müller, M A in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure—*Price Rs 4 15 9 packing and postage, 6 annas 3 pie*
Just published—Cloth Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) lan- guage by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations Part I—For British Troops *Price Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above *Price, Re 3, packing and postage, 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I—*Price 12 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Re 9, packing and postage, Re 1 6*

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrki language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and post age, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judi cature at Fort William in Bengal, 1876 *Price, 4 annas, postage, 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876 77 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India Foreign Department, No 126 — Annual Administration Report of the Mumpore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874-75 *Price 4 annas, packing and postage, 3 annas*
Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE —

Part I —Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price, 8 annas packing and postage, 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure), bound in one volume *Price Re 1 packing and postage 5 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8, Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart		
O.	11	Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price, 4annas 8*

INDIA WEST COAST

N	15	Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*
N	15*a*	Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*
K	67	Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes by Commander A D Taylor May 1877 *Price 12 annas*
M	39	Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes RN 1876 *Price 4 annas*
M	1190.	Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladwai bays by Lieutenant J W Jarrad RN, FRAS, 1875 *Price Re 1*
M	43	Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price Annas 12*
L	1176	Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*
I	581	Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, RN, 1858 *Price 4annas 8*
K.	61	Lakadivh Group—Chetlaimani Reef, Chitlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, RN, 1845 *Price, Annas 12*
L	53	Byramgore Reef or Cherupani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, RN 1845 *Price, Annas 8*
J.	81.	Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Enchain Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, RN, 1875 *Price, Re 1-8*

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart.		
N	15*b*	Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
G	93	Approaches to Jafnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	95	Paumben Pass —Surveyed by M Chapman, RN, 1878 *Price, Re 1*
G	1184	Approaches to Paumben Pass — Surveyed by M Chapman, RN, 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	1175	Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys 1878 *Price, Annas 8*
G	1171	Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1*
F	103*a*	Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, FRAS, 1878 *Price Re 2*
F	104	Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30 N *Price Re 1*
		Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13° to 15° N *Price Re 1*
		Sheet No 4 Lieutenant M A Sweny, RN 1859 60 *Price Re 1*
F	105	Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	1172	Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, FRAS, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*
N	15*c*	Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
F.	113	Conga or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, RN, 1876 *Price Re 1 8*
F	1165	False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, RN, 1876 *Price Re 1*
E	117	Hooghly River - Luff Point to Anchoring Creek showing the James and Mary Shoals and Entrance to the Roopnarain River by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan 1876 *Price Re 1 8*
E	115	False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, FRAS, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
N	15*d*	Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
D	126	Chittagong or Karnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, RN 1876 *Price Re 1*
C.	134	Cotongo Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington FRAS, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
C.	143	Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant J W Jarrad, RN, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
C	145	Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby, with corrections and additions by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims Surveyed by Commander A deRichelieu, Siamese Royal Navy, 1877 *Price, Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B 1164 Salang Island(Junkseylon),Commander A deRichelieu H M Siamese Navy 1876 *Price Re* 1

B 1163 Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour, by Commander A deRichelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZe 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy 1872 *Price, Re* 1

ZZe 1179 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lam Chang Pra —Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 Price, Re 1 —(Shortly)

ZZe 1174 Patam Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Annas* 8

ZZe 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price, Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts by Commander A D Taylor FRGS Super Royal 8vo, cloth lettered *Price Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877 together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington FRAS, IRSI Registrar of Wrecks *Price Rs* 2

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore) corrected from Official information By R C Carrington FRAS 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables for every ten minutes of the quadrant showing the length in feet of a degree minute and second of latitude and longitude the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude, under each parallel of latitude and the length in cables of a minute of longitude corresponding to each nautic mile Compression &c By R C Carrington FRAS 1877 *Price Re* 1

Hydrographic Notice

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN 1876 *Price Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor RN 1876 *Price, Annas* 4 (Corrected)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A deRichelieu and A D Taylor RN 1876 *Price Annas* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond, RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

5 Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, FRAS, 1877 *Price Annas* 4

6 Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, FRAS 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour. By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1878 *Price, annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee By Lieutenant A W Stiffe, RN and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee, 1877 *Price annas* 4.

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass. By Morris Chapman RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea Price, *Annas* 4

13 Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground Bombay
" 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
" 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
" 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
" 7 Kinloan Light Vessel Yang tse Kiang
" 8 Burgess Rock off Hinghie Island Bassein River, Burma
" 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
" 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
11 Corrected positions of Zebayr Islands, Jebel Zukur and the Hamish Islands, Red Sea
" 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels River Hooghly
" 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
14 Beacon on Choul Kadu Rock, Bombay
" 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tanb), Persian Gulf
" 16 Light at Batticaloa Ceylon
" 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
" 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
" 19 Reported Shoal, N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
" 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore—Malay Coast
21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal N N E of Bahrain
22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
23 Reported Shoal, North West of Cheduba Island
24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 25 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
" 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
" 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light Vessel entrance to Hooghly river
" 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
" 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore on the Malabar Coast
6 Fixed light at Reji (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
7 Fixed light at the entrance to Loona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
8 Fixed light at Goapnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
9 Wreck marking vessels
10 The alteration in the position and improvement, of Poorce Port Light

*** *The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition Vol I *Price Rs 4 postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly at Rs 2 per annum including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpaigoree and Darjeeling *Price 3 annas postage 1 anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District, Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Rs 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR, Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Rs 8, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to Masters Mates, and Engineers *Price Re 1, postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 1 8, postage 4 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price Report with Map complete Rs 6, Report separately Rs 3 Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backer gunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT ESQ M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER B A LL D Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24 Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hugli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca Backergunj, Faridpur and Mymensing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong Noakhali Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah Rangpur and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Patna
Vol	X	Darjeeling, Jalpaiguri, and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purnea
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singhbhum, Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XX	General Index only

Price, per volume, Re 1, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water courses since the Permanent Settlement a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873 a reprint of the Act itself, with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY LELAND HARRISON B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Re 2 with map, Rs 3 4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877 78 *Price Re 1 8 postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Rs 1 8 postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Rs 1 8 postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Rs 1 8 postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price, Rs 1, postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price, Rs 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price, Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY, ESQ, C S Registrar General of Bengal *Price Rs 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration), the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy or, including postage 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price 4 annas or including postage, 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price, Rs 3, postage, 3 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND ESQ C S late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Rs 3 postage 3 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records V H H JAMES GRAZIER ESQ C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector Rungpore *Price Re 1 postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah, and on the Upper Irrawaddy *Price Re 1 postage 1 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1872 73, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Rs 5, postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette*, 1871 *to* 1874 *Price Rs 2 8 postage extra*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration Intravenous Injection of Ammonia and Administration of various Drugs &c, in India and Artificial Respiration and the Physiological, Chemical and Medicinal nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Re 1, postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Rs 3, postage 4 annas.*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Re 3, postage 2 annas.*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN, BSC, Deputy Commissioner, Chittagong Hills *Price Rs 6 postage 8 annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs 3 8, postage 6 as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. By EDWARD TUITE DALTON, CSI, Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur, Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE, Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Re 1, postage 3 annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD, Esq, Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re 1 per copy postage 2 annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I, bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III, ditto	„	6	
Single copies of monthly Nos		2	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Re 12, postage 10 annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II	6	0	0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency Revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar; submitted to Government in 1835 1836 and 1838, with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund, from 1816 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendent of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham MD	0	4
Facts for Factories Popular letter on practical subjects suggested by experience in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments and in Port Blair on 1st October 187	0	8
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal 1869	1	0
Statistics of the Area Income and Incidence of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1871	0	4
General Report on the Administrations of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India during 1870 71 Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860 with the Minutes of Evidence &c	3	0
Memorandum on the Land Measurements in Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Opium Cultivation in the Patna Agency for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Amateurs on Khasia Surveying in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1875 76 in comparison with those of 1874 75	0	8
Instructions to Registrar of Sudder	0	4
Memorandum on the Khasia Survey of Bengal	0	4
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fasli 1286 87	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1875	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Provinces adjacent with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Districts by Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy &c Season ending 15th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigration from the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1861 62 63-64 and 1865	0	6
Interest Tables at Five and a half per cent. on any sum from Re 100 to Rs 1 00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces, for 2nd quarter 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Rymore Mountains, the Ramghur Coal field and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butts	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District, for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District, 1865 1873	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unao pergunnah of the Hossingpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal	0	4
Plates and Sketch belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal between Chittagong and Cachar 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1868 69	0	8
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District for 1863 By Major J I Sherwill BSC, Revenue Survey 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant Bengal Secretariat, 28 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta.

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0	0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0	0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0	0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8	0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount.

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash.

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal
The 19th February 1878

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs
Full page, per issue	20
Half „ „ „	10
Casual advertisements —4 annas per line.	

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1879.

PART V

Acts of the Legislative Council of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[First publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor General on the 8th March, 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT NO III OF 1879

An Act to authorize the destruction of Useless Records

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the destruction or other disposal of useless records, books and papers in Courts and Revenue-offices, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Preamble

1 This Act may be called 'The Destruction of Records Act, 1879" it extends to the whole of British India, and it shall come into force at once

Short title.
Local extent.
Commencement.

2 The High Court may, from time to time, make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records, books and papers belonging to or being in the custody of such High Court, or the Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction subordinate thereto, as the High Court may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

Power to High Court to make rules for disposal of records &c

So far as regards his own Court, the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon and the Courts of the Magistrates within the local limits of his ordinary civil jurisdiction, the Recorder of Rangoon shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be a High Court

3 Each of the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William, Madras and Bombay may from time to time make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records, books and papers belonging to or being in the custody of

Similar power to Presidency High Courts with respect to documents in Insolvency Courts and Administrator General's office

(*a*) the local Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors held under the provisions of the eleventh and twelfth of Victoria, chapter twenty-one,

(*b*) the local Administrator General,

as the High Court may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

4 The Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority may from time to time make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records books and papers belonging to or in the custody of the Revenue Courts and offices as it may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

Similar power to Chief Controlling Revenue Authority

5 All rules made under this Act shall, after being confirmed by the local Government and sanctioned by the Governor General in Council, be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law

Rules when to have force of law

6 All rules and orders heretofore made by a Local Government, a High Court or a Chief Controlling Revenue Authority for the

Validation of rules as to destruction of documents

destruction or other disposal of useless records, books and papers belonging to or in the custody of any Court or Revenue-office shall be deemed to have had the force of law from the date on which they were made, and all such rules now in force shall continue to have the force of law until they are rescinded by rules made under this Act, and no suit or other proceeding shall be instituted, maintained or continued against any person for the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of any records, books or papers in accordance with any such rules or with any order made by a Local Government, High Court or Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority

Bar of suits

7 In this Act "Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority" means, in the Presidency of Fort St George and the territories respectively under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces—the Board of Revenue in the Presidency of Bombay, outside Sind and the limits of the town of Bombay—a Revenue Commissioner in Sind—the Commissioner in the Panjab—the Financial Commissioner, and elsewhere—the Local Government or such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint in this behalf by name or in virtue of his office

Interpretation clause

8 Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize the destruction of any document which, under the provisions of any law for the time being in force, is to be kept and maintained

Saving of documents kept under provision of law

9 The enactments specified in the schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column

Repeal of enactments

THE SCHEDULE

(*See section 9*)

Enactments repealed

(*a*)—ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
XX of 1875	The Central Provinces Laws Act 1875	In section eight clause (c) the last twenty one words
XVIII of 1876	The Oudh Laws Act 1876	In section thirty nine line (c) the last eighteen words

(*b*)—ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY IN COUNCIL

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
VI of 1865	To authorize the destruction of Useless Records in certain Courts of the Bombay Presidency	The whole
V of 1869	To authorize the destruction of Useless Records in the Courts of the Province of Sind	The whole

(*c*)—REGULATION UNDER 33 VIC, C 3

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
III of 1877	The Ajmer Laws Regulation, 1877	In section forty, clause (*c*), the last twenty-one words

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

[First Publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor General on the 13th March, 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT NO IV OF 1879

THE INDIAN RAILWAY ACT, 1879

CONTENTS

PREAMBLE

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

SECTIONS
1 Short title
Local extent
Commencement
2 Repeal of Acts
3 Interpretation-clause
4 Right to use locomotives

CHAPTER II
DUTIES OF THE RAILWAY-ADMINISTRATION
5 Railway when to be opened
6 Accidents to be reported
7 Returns of accidents in course of traffic
8 General rules for working Railway
Penalty for breach of rules
Notification of rules
Power to cancel rules
9 Copy and translation of Act, &c, to be shown at stations

CHAPTER III
CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY
10 Special contract limiting liability
11 No liability for loss of gold, silver, &c, unless value declared and increased charge accepted
12 No liability for unbooked luggage
13 Plaintiffs not required to prove negligence
14 Lien for money due for carriage, &c, of property
15 Written account of property to be given on demand
16 Dangerous goods

CHAPTER IV
CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS
17 Passengers on payment of fares to be furnished with tickets.

SECTIONS
Tickets to be shown and given up on demand
18 Fares and tickets at intermediate stations
Preferential right of ticket holders
Proviso
19 Fares to be prepaid
20 Power to remove persons suffering from infectious disease

CHAPTER V
OFFENCES AND PROCEDURE
(A) —*Offences by the Railway-administration*
21 Penalty for opening Railway in contravention of section 5
22 For omitting to report accident
23 For not sending return of accidents or making rules under section 8, or exhibiting copy under section 9
(B) —*Offences by Railway-servants*
24 For omitting to give notice of accident
25 For drunkenness or breach of duty
26 For endangering the safety of persons
27 For receiving bribes
Amendment of Penal Code, section 161
28 For compelling passengers to enter carriages already full
(C) —*Offences by Persons generally*
29 For not giving account of goods or giving false account
30 For taking dangerous goods on Railway, or delivering such goods without notice
31 For travelling without ticket or not showing or delivering up ticket
32 For evading payment of fare
For altering ticket
33 For entering carriage in motion
For riding on the steps
34 For riding on engine, tender, &c
35 For smoking
36 For intoxication or nuisance
37 For entering carriage or room reserved for females
38 For obstructing Railway-servant in his duty
39 For entering carriage already full
40 For removing signals or injuring carriage &c
41 For trespass
For refusing to leave on request
42 For cattle-trespass within Railway-fences
For wilfully driving cattle on fenced Railway,
on unfenced Railway
Recovery of fines and payment of compensation
Amendment of Act I of 1871, sections 11 and 26
43 For opening or not properly shutting gates
44 For minors obstructing line or throwing stones at train
45 For wilful act or omission endangering persons on Railway
46 For rash or negligent act
47 Disobedience of omnibus, &c, drivers to Railway-servants
(D) —*Arrest of Offenders*
48. Arrest for offences punishable under this Act of offender whose name is unknown, &c
49. Arrest for offences against certain sections.
(E) —*Jurisdiction*
SECTIONS
50 Magistrates having jurisdiction
Place of trial
(F) —*Saving of other Criminal Laws*
51 Saving of prosecutions under other laws.

CHAPTER VI
MISCELLANEOUS
52 Power of Government to make rules as to fences, gates and bars
53 Power to declare Local Government in respect of any Railway
54 Power to extend Act to steam-tramways

SCHEDULES

An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Railways in India

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Railways in India, It is hereby enacted as follows —

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Indian Railway Act, 1879."

Local extent

It extends to the whole of British India and, so far as regards subjects of Her Majesty the Empress of India, to the dominions of Princes and States in India in alliance with Her said Majesty,

Commencement

And it shall come into force on the first day of July, 1879

Repeal of Acts

2 On and from that day, the Acts specified in the first schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed

All rules made, notifications published and powers conferred under any of such Acts, or any enactment thereby repealed shall (so far as they are consistent herewith) be deemed to have been respectively made, published and conferred under this Act

Nothing in the Carriers Act, 1865, shall apply to carriers by railway

Interpretation clause

3 In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context,—

'Railway'

"Railway" means a railway for the public conveyance of passengers or goods

It includes—

(*a*) all land within the fences or other boundary-marks prescribed under section fifty-two,

(*b*) all lines of rail, sidings or branches worked over for the purposes of, or in connection with, a Railway,

(*c*) all stations, offices, warehouses, fixed machinery and other works constructed for the purposes of, or in connection with, a Railway,

(*d*) all vessels and rafts used for the purpose of carrying on the traffic of a Railway

In section four, "Railway" includes a railway under construction, and in the remaining part of this section and in the following sections (namely), six, eight, sixteen, twenty-five, thirty, thirty-three, thirty-four, forty to forty-six (both inclusive), fifty-two and fifty-three, "Railway" includes a Railway under construction and a Railway not used for the public conveyance of passengers or goods

"Railway-administration" means in the case of a Railway worked by Government or a Native State, the Manager of such Railway, and in the case of a Railway worked by a Company or private individual, such Company or individual

"Railway administration"

"Railway-servant" means any person employed by a Railway Administration, to perform any function in connection with a Railway,

"Railway-servant"

and in section twenty five, last clause, sections twenty-six, twenty-seven, thirty-eight, and forty-two includes any person employed to perform any such function by any other person in execution of a contract into which he has entered with a Railway-Administration

4 It shall be lawful, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council to use on every Railway locomotive engines or other motive power, and carriages and wagons to be drawn or propelled thereby

Right to use locomotives

CHAPTER II

DUTIES OF THE RAILWAY-ADMINISTRATION

5 No Railway or portion or extension of, or addition to, a Railway shall be opened for the public conveyance of passengers until the Railway-Administration has given to the Governor General in Council notice in writing of the intention of opening the same and until an officer appointed by the Governor General in Council to inspect such Railway, portion, extension or addition has after inspection thereof, reported in writing to the Governor General in Council that in his opinion the opening of the same would not be attended with danger to the public using the same

Railway when to be opened

6 Every Railway-Administration shall within forty eight hours after the occurrence upon the Railway of—

Accidents to be reported

(*a*) any accident attended with loss of human life or serious injury to person or property,

(*b*) any accident of a description usually attended with such loss or injury, and

(*c*) any accident of any other description which the Governor General in Council may from time to time, direct to be notified

give notice thereof to the Local Government,

and the Station-master nearest to the place at which the accident occurs, or, where there is no Station master, the officer in charge of the section of the Railway on which the accident occurs, shall without unnecessary delay give notice in writing or by telegraph of such accident to the nearest Magistrate and to the officer in charge of the Police-station in the jurisdiction of which the accident occurs or to such other Magistrate and Police-officer as the Local Government from time to time appoints in this behalf

7 Every Railway-Administration shall make up and deliver to the Governor General in Council a return of accidents occurring in the course of the public traffic upon the Railway, whether attended with personal injury or not, in such form and manner, and at such intervals of time, as the Governor General in Council from time to time directs

Returns of accidents

8 Every Railway-Administration shall make general rules for the following purposes (that is to say)

General rules for working Railway

(*a*) for regulating the mode in which, and the speed at which, carriages and wagons used on the Railway are to be moved or propelled,

(*b*) for regulating the maximum number of passengers which each carriage and compartment may carry, and the mode in which such number shall be denoted thereon,

(*c*) for regulating the provision to be made for the accommodation and convenience of passengers,

(*d*) for declaring what shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, dangerous goods, and

(*e*) generally for regulating the travelling upon, and the use, working and management of, the Railway,

and may, from time to time, alter any such rules

Any such rule may contain a provision that any person committing a breach of it shall be liable to a fine which may extend to fifty rupees, or, in default of payment of such fine, to simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months

Penalty for breach of rules

No such rule shall take effect unless it is consistent with this Act and until it has received the sanction of the Governor General in Council

All rules made under this section shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and shall be otherwise notified to the Railway-servants and the public in such manner as the Governor General in Council, from time to time, directs

Notification of rules

The Governor General in Council may at any time cancel any such rule

Power to cancel rules

9 An abstract of this Act, and a copy of the Time-tables and Tariff of charges which may, from time to time, be published for any Railway by any Railway-Administration, shall be exhibited in some conspicuous place at each station of such Railway, so that they may be easily seen and read

Copy and translation of Act &c to be shown at stations

All such documents shall be so exhibited in English and in the principal vernacular language of the district in which the station is situate, and in such other language, if any, as the Governor General in Council may direct

CHAPTER III

CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY

10 Every agreement purporting to limit the obligation or responsibility imposed on a carrier by Railway by the Indian Contract Act, 1872, sections 151 and 161, in the case of loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, property

Special contract limiting liability

shall, in so far as it purports to limit such obligation or responsibility, be void unless—

(*a*) it is in writing signed by, or on behalf of, the person sending or delivering such property, and

(*b*) is otherwise in a form approved by the Governor General in Council

No liability for loss of gold, silver &c unless value declared and increased charge accepted

11 When any property mentioned in the second schedule hereto annexed is contained in any parcel or package delivered to a carrier by Railway, the carrier shall not be liable for loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, such property, unless at the time of delivery the value and nature thereof have been declared by the person sending or delivering the same, and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same, or an engagement to pay such charge, has been accepted by some Railway servant specially authorized in this behalf

When any property of which the value and nature have been declared under this section has been lost, destroyed or damaged, or has deteriorated, the compensation recoverable for such loss, destruction, damage or deterioration shall not exceed the value so declared

No liability for unbooked luggage

12 A carrier by Railway shall in no case be answerable for loss destruction or deterioration of or damage to any passenger's luggage, unless a Railway-servant has booked and given a receipt for the same

Plaintiffs not required to prove negligence

13 In any suit against a carrier by Railway for compensation for loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, property delivered to a Railway servant, it shall not be necessary for the plaintiff to prove in what manner such loss, destruction, deterioration or damage was caused

Lien for money due for carriage &c of property

14 If any person fails to pay on demand any sum due by him to a carrier by Railway for conveyance of any property by Railway, or for the custody of any property or for demurrage or wharfage in respect of the same, the Railway Administration may detain the whole or any part of such property or, if the same have been removed from the Railway, any other property of such person then on such Railway or thereafter coming into the possession of the Railway Administration,

and may also sell by public auction, in the case of perishable property at once, and in the case of other property on the expiration of at least fifteen days' notice thereof published in one or more of the local newspapers or, where there are no such newspapers, in such manner as the Local Government may, from time to time, direct, sufficient of such property to produce the sum payable as aforesaid, and all charges and expenses of such detention, notice and sale, or, if such person fails to remove from the Railway within a reasonable time any property so detained, the whole of such property,

and may, out of the proceeds of the sale, retain the sum so payable, together with all charges and expenses aforesaid, rendering the surplus, if any, of such proceeds, and so much of the property (if any) as remains unsold, to the person entitled thereto,

or such carrier may recover any such sum by suit

Written account of property to be given on demand

15 The owner or person having the care of any property which has been carried upon any Railway, or is brought into any station or warehouse for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway shall, on demand by any Railway-servant appointed in this behalf by the Railway-Administration deliver to him an exact account in writing signed by such owner or person of the quantity and description of such property

Dangerous goods

16 No passenger shall take with him on a railway, and no person shall deliver or tender for carriage upon any Railway, any dangerous luggage or goods without giving notice of their nature to a Railway-servant, or, in the case of luggage or goods delivered or tendered for carriage, distinctly marking their nature on the outside of the package containing the same

Any Railway servant may refuse to carry upon a Railway any luggage or parcel which he suspects to contain dangerous goods, and may require such luggage or parcel to be opened to ascertain the fact previously to carrying the same,

and in case any such luggage or parcel is received for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, any Railway-servant may stop the transit thereof until he is satisfied as to the nature of its contents

CHAPTER IV

CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS

Passengers on payment of fares to be furnished with tickets

17 Every person desirous of travelling on a Railway shall, upon payment of his fare, be furnished with a ticket specifying in English and the principal vernacular language of the district in which the ticket is issued, the class of carriage for which, and the place from and place to which, the fare has been paid, and the amount of such fare,

Ticket to be shown and given up on demand

and every passenger shall, when required, show his ticket to any Railway-servant duly authorized to examine the same, and shall deliver up such ticket upon demand to any Railway servant duly authorized to collect tickets

Fare and ticket at intermediate stations

18 At the intermediate stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted and the tickets furnished only upon condition that there be room in the train for which the tickets are furnished

Preferential right of ticket holders

In case there is not room for all the passengers to whom tickets have been furnished, those who have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference, and those who have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they have received their tickets

Proviso

Provided that all officers and troops of Her Majesty on duty, and all other persons on the business of the Government who, by virtue of any contract with the Government or, in the case of a Railway worked by Government, of any direction of the Governor General in Council, are entitled to be conveyed on a Railway in preference to, or in priority over, the public, shall be entitled to such

preference and priority without reference to the distance for which, or the order in which, they have received their tickets

Any passenger to whom a ticket has been furnished at any station and for whom there is no room shall, on returning the ticket within a reasonable time after its issue, be entitled to have his fare at once refunded

Fares to be prepaid

19 Except with the permission of the Railway-Administration or of such officer as it appoints in this behalf, no person shall enter any carriage used on any Railway for the purpose of travelling therein without having first paid his fare and obtained a ticket

Power to remove persons suffering from infectious disease

20 Any passenger found suffering from an infectious disease in a railway-carriage or in any place on a railway may, if his remaining in such carriage or place is likely to spread the infection of such disease, be removed from such carriage or place by any railway-servant,

any passenger so removed who has paid his proper fare to or at the place at which he is so removed, shall be entitled, on returning his ticket, to have such fare refunded

CHAPTER V

OFFENCES AND PROCEDURE

(A)—Offences by the Railway-Administration

Penalty for opening railway in contravention of section 5

21 Any Railway-Administration opening, in contravention of section five, any Railway, or any portion or extension of, or addition to, a Railway, shall forfeit to Government the sum of one thousand rupees for every day during which the same continues open in contravention of that section

For omitting to report accident

22 Any Railway-Administration omitting to give notice as required by section six, shall forfeit to Government the sum of one hundred rupees for every day during which such omission continues

For not sending return of accidents or making rules under section 8 or exhibiting copy under section 9

23 Any Railway-Administration failing to deliver any return mentioned in section seven within fourteen days after the same ought to be delivered, or to make or notify any rules as required by section eight, or to exhibit any abstract or copy mentioned in section nine in manner required by that section, shall forfeit to Government the sum of fifty rupees for every day during which such failure continues

(B)—Offences by Railway-servants

For omitting to give notice of accident

24 Any Station-master or other person omitting to give notice as required by section six, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For drunkenness or breach of duty

25 Any Railway-servant who is in a state of intoxication whilst actually employed upon a Railway in the discharge of any duty

or who negligently omits to perform his duty,

or who performs the same in an improper manner,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees,

or if the duty in any of the cases aforesaid be such that the negligent omission or improper performance thereof would be likely to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon such Railway, such servant shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine, or with both

For endangering the safety of persons

26 If any Railway-servant in the discharge of his duty endangers the safety of any person—

(*a*) by disobeying any general rule sanctioned and published and notified in the manner prescribed by section eight, or

(*b*) by disobeying any rule or order not inconsistent with the general rules aforesaid, and which such servant was bound by the terms of his employment to obey, and of which he had notice, or

(*c*) by any rash or negligent act or omission,

he shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both

For receiving bribes

27 Every Railway-servant shall be deemed a "public servant" within the meaning of sections 161, 162, 163, 164 and 165 of the Indian Penal Code

Amendment of Penal Code, section 161

In the definition of legal remuneration contained in the said section 161, the word "Government" shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to include any employer of a Railway-servant as such

For compelling passengers to enter carriages already full

28 Any Railway-servant who compels or attempts to compel any passenger to enter a carriage or compartment containing the maximum number of passengers denoted thereon in accordance with a rule made and notified under section eight, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

(C)—Offences by Persons generally

For not giving account of goods or giving false account

29 Any person required under section fifteen to give an account of the quantity and description of any property who neglects or refuses to give such account,

or who wilfully gives a false account,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to five rupees for every maund (of 3,200 tolahs) of such property, and such fine shall be in addition to any charge to which such property may be liable

For taking dangerous goods on Railway or delivering such goods without notice

30 Whoever, in contravention of section sixteen, takes with him any dangerous goods on a Railway, or delivers or tenders any such goods for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, shall be punished with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees

For travelling without ticket or not showing or delivering up ticket

31 Any passenger travelling on a railway without a proper ticket or having such a ticket and not showing or delivering up the same when so required under section seventeen, shall be liable to pay the fare of the class in which he is found travelling, from the place whence

the train originally started, unless he can prove that he has travelled a less distance only, in which case he shall be liable to pay the fare of the class aforesaid only from the place whence he has travelled

Every such fare shall, on application by a Railway-servant to a Magistrate, and on proof of the passenger's liability, be recoverable from such passenger as if it were a fine, and shall, when recovered, be paid to the Railway-Administration

For evading payment of fare

32 Any person who defrauds, or attempts to defraud, any carrier by Railway—

(*a*) by travelling, or attempting to travel, on any Railway without having previously paid his fare,

(*b*) by riding or attempting to ride in or on a carriage, or by a train, of a higher class than that for which he has paid his fare,

(*c*) by using or attempting to use a ticket on any day for which such ticket is not available,

(*d*) by continuing his journey in or upon any carriage beyond the place to which he has paid his fare, without previously paying the fare for the additional distance,

or who, in any other manner whatever, attempts to evade the payment of his fare,

For altering ticket

or who wilfully alters or defaces his ticket so as to render the date, number or other material portion thereof illegible,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and shall also be liable to pay the fare (if any) which he ought to have paid, and such fare shall be recoverable in manner provided by section thirty-one and shall, when recovered, be paid to the Railway-Administration

For entering carriage in motion

33 Any passenger who gets into or upon, or attempts to get into or upon, or quits, or attempts to quit, any carriage upon any Railway, while such carriage is in motion, shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees,

For riding on the steps

and any passenger who rides, or attempts to ride, on the step, or any other part of a carriage, upon any Railway, except on those parts which are intended for the accommodation of passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For riding on engine, tender &c

34 Any person who, without the permission of the Railway-Administration, rides or attempts to ride upon any locomotive-engine or tender upon any Railway, or in or upon any vehicle not appropriated to the carriage of passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For smoking

35 Any person who, without the consent of his fellow-passengers, if any, in the same compartment, smokes in or upon any Railway-carriage, except in a carriage or compartment specially provided for the purpose, shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees,

and any person who persists in so smoking (except as aforesaid) after being warned by any Railway-servant to desist may, in addition to incurring the liability above-mentioned, be removed by any Railway-servant from any such carriage, and from the premises of the Railway, and where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For intoxication or nuisance

36 Any person who is in a state of intoxication, or who commits any nuisance or act of indecency in any Railway-carriage, or upon any part of any Railway,

or who wilfully and without lawful excuse interferes with the comfort of any passenger, or extinguishes any lamp in any Railway-carriage,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and may be removed by any Railway-servant from any such carriage, and also from the premises of the Railway, and where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For entering carriage or room reserved for females

37 If any carriage, compartment, room or place be reserved by the Railway-Administration for the exclusive use of females, any male person who without lawful excuse enters such carriage, compartment, room or place knowing the same to be reserved as aforesaid, or remains therein after having been informed of its having been so reserved, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees,

and may be removed therefrom, and also from the premises of the Railway, by any Railway-servant,

and, where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For obstructing Railway servant in his duty

38 Whoever wilfully obstructs or impedes any Railway-servant in the discharge of his duty, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For entering carriage already full

39 Any passenger wilfully entering a carriage or compartment containing the maximum number of passengers which has been denoted thereon in accordance with a rule made and notified under section eight, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For removing signals or injuring carriage &c

40 Any person who without authority or reasonable excuse makes, alters, shows, hides, removes or extinguishes any signal or light upon any Railway, or upon any engine, carriage, wagon or other vehicle upon a Railway,

or who negligently damages any engine, carriage, wagon or other vehicle belonging to a Railway or any warehouse, building, machine, fence or other thing so belonging,

or who needlessly interferes with the means of communication provided in any train between the guard and the engine-driver or passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For trespass

41 Any person who unlawfully enters upon a Railway shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, and if any person so entering refuses to leave such Railway on being requested to do so by any Railway-servant, or by any other person on behalf of the Railway-Administration, he shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and may be

For refusing to leave on request

immediately removed from such Railway by such servant or other person as aforesaid

For cattle trespass within Railway fences

42 The owner or person in charge of any bulls, cows, bullocks, calves, elephants, camels, buffaloes, horses, mares, geldings, ponies, colts, fillies, mules, asses, pigs, rams, ewes, sheep, lambs, goats and kids straying on any Railway provided with fences suitable for the exclusion of such animals, shall be punished with fine which may extend to ten rupees for each animal, in addition to any amount that may be recovered under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871

For wilfully driving cattle on fenced Railway,

Whenever any such animals are wilfully and unlawfully driven, or knowingly and unlawfully permitted to be, on any Railway provided with fences suitable for the exclusion of such animals,

on unfenced Railway

and whenever any such animals are wilfully driven, or knowingly permitted to be, on any Railway not so provided, otherwise than for the purpose of lawfully crossing the Railway, or for any other lawful purpose,

the person in charge of such animals, or if he cannot be identified, then the owner of the said animals, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each animal, in addition to any amount that may be recovered under the same Act

Recovery of fines and payment of compensation

All fines imposed under this section may, if the convicting Magistrate so direct, be recovered in manner provided by section twenty-five of the said Cattle Trespass Act 1871, and may be appropriated in whole or in part in compensation for loss or damage proved to his satisfaction

Amendment of Act I of 1871, ss 11 and 20

The expression "public road" in sections eleven and twenty-six of the same Act shall be deemed to include a Railway And any Railway-servant may exercise the powers of seizure provided by the said section eleven

For opening or not properly shutting gates

43 Whoever knowing or having reason to believe that any engine or train is approaching along a Railway opens any gate which the Railway-Administration has set up on either side of the Railway across any road for the use or accommodation of any person, or passes or attempts to pass, or drives or take or attempts to drive or take, any vehicle animal or other thing, across the Railway

and whoever at any time, in the absence of a gatekeeper, omits to shut and fasten such gate as soon he and any vehicle, animal or other thing under his charge have passed through the same,

shall be punished with fine which may extend fifty rupees

For minors obstructing or throwing stones at trains

44 Whenever any minor under twelve years of age unlawfully—

(*a*) places or throws or attempts to place or throw, upon or across a Railway any wood, stone or other thing, or

(*b*) removes or displaces, or attempts to remove or displace, any rail, sleeper, spike, key or other [illegible] the permanent way of a Railway, or

(*c*) throws or causes to fall, or attempts to throw or cause to fall, against, into or upon any engine, tender, carriage or other vehicle used upon a Railway, any wood, stone or other thing,

such minor shall be deemed guilty of an offence, and the convicting Magistrate may, in his discretion, direct either that the minor, if a male, shall be punished with whipping, or that the father or guardian of the minor shall, within such reasonable time as the Magistrate may fix, execute a bond binding himself, in such penalty as the Magistrate may direct, to prevent the minor from repeating such offence

The amount of such bond, if forfeited, shall be recoverable as if it were a fine

Any person neglecting or refusing to execute a bond when required under this section so to do shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For wilful act or omission endangering persons on Railway

45 Whoever wilfully does any act, or wilfully omits to do what he is legally bound to do, intending by such act or omission to endanger, or knowing that he is thereby likely to endanger, the safety of any person travelling or being upon any Railway, shall be punished with transportation (or in the case of an European or American, penal servitude) for a term of not less than seven years or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to ten years

For rash or negligent act

46 Whoever rashly or negligently does any act, or omits to do what he is legally bound to do, and such act or omission is likely to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon a Railway, shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine, or with both

Disobedience of omnibus &c drivers to Railway servants

47 Every driver or conductor of an omnibus, carriage or other vehicle shall while in or upon any station-yard or other premises forming part of a Railway obey the reasonable directions of any Railway-servant duly authorized in this behalf, and every person offending against this section shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees

(*H*) — *Arrest of Offenders*

Arrest for offences punishable under this Act of offender whose name is unknown &c

48 If any person commits any offence punishable under this Act and there is reason to believe that he will abscond or his name and address are unknown, and he refuses to give his name and address, or there is reason to believe that the name or address given by him is incorrect, any Railway-servant or Police-officer, or any other person whom such Railway-servant or Police-officer may call to his aid, may, without any warrant or written authority, arrest and detain such offender until he can be taken before a Magistrate or give sufficient security for his appearance before such Magistrate, or is otherwise discharged by due course of law

Arrest for offences against certain sections

49 Every person committing any offence mentioned in sections eight, twenty-five, twenty-six, thirty-six, thirty-seven, thirty-eight, forty-four, forty-five and forty-six may be arrested without any warrant or written

authority by any Railway-servant or Police-officer, or by any other person whom such servant or officer may call to his aid,

and every person so arrested shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before a Magistrate authorized to punish him or to commit him for trial

(*E*) —*Jurisdiction*

Magistrates having jurisdiction

50 No Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate and a Magistrate whose powers are not less than those of a Magistrate of the second class shall try any offence under this Act

Place of trial

Any person committing any offence against this Act or the rules made under it, shall be triable for such offence in any place in which he may be found or which the Local Government may, from time to time notify in this behalf, as well as in any other place in which he might be tried under any law for the time being in force

Every notification under this section shall be published in the local official Gazette and a copy thereof shall also be exhibited in some conspicuous place at each of such Railway-stations as the Local Government may direct, so that it may be easily seen and read

(*F*) —*Saving of other Criminal Laws*

Saving of prosecutions under other laws

51 Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any person from being liable to prosecuted and punished under any other law for any act or omission which constitute an offence against this Act or the rules made under it

Provided that no person shall be punished twice for the same offence

CHAPTER VI

MISCELLANEOUS

Power of Government to make rules as to fences, gates and bars

52 The Governor General in Council, or the Local Government with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council may, from time to time, make rules requiring—

(*a*) that boundary-marks or fences be provided for any Railway or any part thereof, and for roads constructed in connection therewith,

(*b*) that gates or bars be erected at places where any Railway crosses a road on the level, and

(*c*) that persons be employed to open and shut such gates or bars,

and may by such rules determine what kind of fences shall, for the purposes of section forty-two, be deemed to be suitable for the exclusion of cattle,

and direct that any Railway-Administration wilfully neglecting or violating any rule made under this section, shall forfeit to Government a sum not exceeding five hundred rupees for every such neglect or violation, or, when such neglect or violation is continuous, for every day during which it continues

Power to declare Local Government in respect of any Railway

53 The Governor General in Council may, from time to time by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare what Government or other Authority shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, the Local Government in respect of the whole or any part of a Railway

Power to extend Act to steam tramways

54 The Governor General in Council may, by notification, extend this Act or any portion thereof to any tramway worked by steam.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE

ACTS REPEALED

(*See section 2*)

Number and year	Title
XVIII of 1854	An Act relating to Railways in India
XXXI of 1867	An Act to render penal certain offences committed by servants of Railway Companies
XIII of 1870	An Act to apply the provisions of Act No XVIII of 1854 to Railways belonging to, or worked by Government
XXV of 1871	An Act to amend the Railway Act

THE SECOND SCHEDULE

(*See section 11*)

(*a*) Gold or silver, coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured,

(*b*) plated articles,

(*c*) cloth and trimming and lace of which gold or silver forms part,

(*d*) precious stones, jewellery, trinkets,

(*e*) watches, clocks or time-pieces of any description,

(*f*) Government securities,

(*g*) Government stamps,

(*h*) bills of exchange, hundis, promissory notes, bank-notes, orders or other securities for payment of money,

(*i*) maps, writings, title deeds,

(*j*) paintings, engravings, lithographs, photographs, carvings, sculpture and other works of art,

(*k*) glass, china, marble,

(*l*) silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials,

(*m*) bowl,

(*n*) lac,

(*o*) opium,

(*p*) ivory, ebony, sandalwood, sandalwood-oil,

(*q*) musical and scientific instruments

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

[REGISTERED No 20]

No. 12 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 19, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
PROCEEDINGS of the Council of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations	337
Liberality of Baboo Rameshwar Prasad N Singh	342
Statement showing Rainfall Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 15th March 1879	343
Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	348
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 9th to 14th March 1879	349
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 9th to 14th March 1879	349
Statement of the Revenue from High Level Embankments, Midnapore Hijli Tidal Creek Western Main and Intra Canals for the month of January 1879	351
Abstract for Irrigation up to 31st January 1879	350
Report of the Traffic on the East Indian Railway for four weeks ending 31st January 1879	351
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	354

Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations

Saturday, the 8th March 1879

Present

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR OF BENGAL, *presiding*,
The Hon'ble C T BUCKLAND,
The Hon'ble H L DAMPIER,
The Hon'ble A MACKENZIE,
The Hon'ble J O'KINEALY,
The Hon'ble SYED AMEER ALI,
The Hon'ble MOULVI AMEER HOSSEIN,
The Hon'ble RAJAH PRAMATHA NATHA ROY BAHADOOR,
The Hon'ble BABOO MOHINI MOHAN ROY,
The Hon'ble A B INGLIS,
The Hon'ble BABOO KRISTODAS PAL, RAI BAHADOOR, C I E,
and
The Hon'ble J B KNIGHT, C I E

STEAM BOILERS AND PRIME-MOVERS

THE HON'BLE MR O'KINEALY moved that the report of the Select Committee on the Bill to provide for the periodical inspection of steam boilers and prime movers attached thereto in the Town and Suburbs of Calcutta and in Howrah be taken into consideration in order to the settlement of the clauses of the Bill, and

that the clauses of the Bill be considered for settlement in the form recommended by the Select Committee. His Honor the President would remember that the Bill, as it originally stood, was in charge of their colleague Mr Cockerell, who, on his departure to Europe, placed the Bill in MR O'KINEALY's hands The principle which he understood guided Mr Cockerell in dealing with the Bill was to limit Government interference to an extent that would be necessary to the proper inspection of boilers and prime-movers attached thereto He trusted the Council would see that the Select Committee had dealt with the matter in the same spirit Under Section 4 the Lieutenant-Governor had power to make rules and to change them from time to time to suit circumstances. Under Section 9 any person dissatisfied with the orders passed in connection with any boiler or prime mover might appeal from such order The appeal might either be on matters of detail or of considerable importance The Committee had therefore provided that the appellant be authorized to elect the tribunal that should hear his appeal. In small matters the appeal might be laid before an expert appointed by the Government, in matters of importance, the question would be tried by a trained Judge assisted by two experts So that in every way facility was given for the fair determination of the matters to be decided One provision in the amended Bill seemed somewhat novel If the Inspector made an unjust order, and the order was set aside on appeal, the Government must pay the cost of the appeal On the other hand, if a person preferred an appeal from an order without just cause, and the appeal was dismissed, the appellant must bear the cost The members of the Committee considered it fair and just that such a clause should be framed to prevent the passing of ill considered and hasty orders on the one part and needless appeals on the other

The motion was agreed to, and on the motion of MR O'KINEALY the Bill was passed

ENHANCEMENT OF RENT BY SETTLEMENT OFFICERS

THE HON'BLE MR DAMPIER said Act III of 1878 was so lately passed by this Council that its legal history would probably be fresh in the minds of hon'ble members They would remember that up to twenty years ago the determination of the share of the public in the produce of the land, that is, the State's demand of land revenue, and the determination of the share of the produce which should be paid by the cultivator, that is, rent, went hand in hand The settlement officer, before assessing the amount of revenue to be demanded, ascertained and recorded what would be the fair rental of the estate, and what might fairly be demanded from the ryot, and the Settlement Regulation of 1822 recognised these rents as determined by the settlement and required the civil courts to respect them Under this arrangement the practice went on smoothly enough, and some persons would say that all parties were contented and happy Twenty years ago Act X of 1859 was passed. Nothing was further, he believed, from the intention of the framers of that Act than to interfere in any way with the right of the executive Government to determine the share of the produce or land revenue demand which it should take But while passing clauses for the protection of the ryot, the Legislature had down that the ryot's rent should not be enhanced except by a certain procedure and upon certain specific grounds Hon'ble members were aware that Act X of 1859 was answerable for a good many things which were never contemplated An officer the other day, while conducting a survey in Durbhunga, was having a conversation with the ryots, who were giving him the history of what had passed of late years They said that everything was going on quietly But about ten years ago disturbances took place in which a manager's bungalow was burnt down, and so on, and this they described as "Act das uthá" Now the officer to whom they were speaking knew that Act X had been in force many years before the occurrences to which they referred, so he asked them what they meant by 'Act das utha' His interlocutor explained that "Act das bulwa hai'—"Act X means a general row." Another bystander, however, condescendingly corrected the first speaker by explaining "Act das yih hai kih hum malguzári nahin denge!" Act X is this, that "I won't pay my rent!"

The ryots generally had now discovered that this phase of Act X applied to settlements of land revenue. They had gradually found out, or it had been found out for them, that the effect of these protective clauses of Act X of 1859 was to deprive of all validity the rents which had been recorded as demandable by settlement officers Having found out that, they proceeded to act on the principle, and refused to pay where a higher rent than they had previously paid was recorded by the settlement officer as being fairly demandable from them Then this followed, the zemindars whose estates were under re-settlement said—"You ask us to pay a higher amount of revenue because the value of the land and the produce has increased But how are we to pay increased revenue unless we can get the ryots to pay us in proportion, and they won't do that unless we go through the dilatory process of the courts We get no help from the settlement officer's finding, and without it it takes us two or three years to establish enhanced rents, if we succeed even then you cannot expect us, under these circumstances, to enter into engagements to pay higher revenue for our estates" Then they threw the management of their estates on the hands of the revenue officers, standing aloof themselves, and receiving only a stipulated cash payment as proprietary allowance Here was a deadlock approaching Recognizing that, this Council last year passed Act III of 1878, the object of which was to throw, as it were, the dead weight on the side of the settlement officer's finding as to the proper rents to be paid. No finality was given to their finding, but it was to be presumed that the rent fixed by a settlement officer was fair and equitable, the onus being thrown on the ryot, who was bound to institute a suit to contest the finding within two months if at all Mr Dampier was now speaking entirely in the public interests, and not in those of any one class of the public This Act III of 1878 was passed entirely in the interests of the public revenues, which were being endangered Since the Act was passed some very large settlements had been brought to a conclusion, the rates had been confirmed, and it only remained to get the ryots to agree to the enhanced rents The general ground for enhancement was the very great general rise in the value of produce When the settlement officer began to take advantage of the provisions of Act III of 1878, and to write out notices of enhancement, he found that according to the conditions imposed upon him by the Act, he was pulled up short He found that in order to draw up such notices of enhancement as would be admitted as valid by the civil courts, he must do what was practically impossible, namely, analyse the holding and rent of each individual ryot and its origin, and in his enhancement notice say—"The rent you are now paying was fixed in such a year, at that time it represented such a proportion of the value of the produce of the land (say one fourth), now the value of the produce has since then doubled, and I call upon you to pay double your present rent, which will bear the same proportion to the present value of produce as your rent when last fixed bore to the then prevailing value of produce" Well, where was the settlement officer to find these facts? The zemindar, at that particular moment, was against him Until the ryot's rents were established, the demand of Government revenue could not fairly be raised upon him And it was obviously the ryot's interest not to give any information at all And even if the zemindar were inclined to act on the best faith, he was not in a position to furnish the required information The zemindars generally did not keep their papers so systematically as to enable the Collector to pick out from them the required specific information regarding each ryot's holding Here was another deadlock Every expedient had been tried to get over it without legislation, but they had failed, and nothing remained but for Mr. Dampier, as representing the Revenue Department, to ask the permission of the Council to introduce this measure

Amongst other things, Act III of 1878 limited the grounds upon which settlement officers may record enhanced rents, to those specified in Act X of 1859 The provisions of Act III of 1878 having thus been found absolutely unworkable, and the public revenues seriously endangered thereby, a remedy had been devised in the present proposal The settlement officer had in his hands in most cases the record of the last settlement, and found recorded in them what proportion of the value of produce then prevailing was taken

as the basis of the rates on which the rents were calculated It was therefore proposed, while adhering to the general idea of a rise in rents proportionate to the rise in value of produce (which had sprung out of the Rent Law of 1859), that the proportion which would be taken as the basis of comparison should be the general proportion between the rates of rent as fixed at the preceding settlement, and the value of produce then prevailing, instead of applying the comparison separately to the rent of each individual ryot Under the proposed Bill it would not be necessary to specify that each individual ryot's rent was fixed in such a year, at such an amount, which then bore such a proportion to the value of the produce

The Bill also provided that it should not be necessary to specify the previous area of the holding in an enhancement notice It might be said, if you have the settlement papers, why not specify the area as it was at the last settlement and compare it with that now held? In fact holdings as they were now, were in 9 out of 10 cases actually unidentifiable with those which existed about 30 or 40 years ago at the time of the last settlement The holdings of the last settlement had been divided by inheritance, added to by purchase, diminished by sale, and changed in every possible way, so that a holding as it was now held by one individual man, although he might be the son of a father who was recorded as the ryot at the last settlement, was not the same as the holding at that time Nevertheless the last changes might have taken place more than 12 years ago, and so the ryot might have acquired an occupancy right in what he now actually held These were the reasons on which the Government was obliged to ask the Council to pass a measure which would allow a settlement officer to enhance rents on calculations founded on the general rates adopted at the previous settlement, and not in proportion to the particular rent which was fixed for any particular holding at the last settlement

With these remarks he begged to move for leave to bring in a Bill to amend Bengal Act III of 1878 (an Act to define and limit the powers of settlement officers with respect to enhancement of rent)

The Hon'ble Kristodas Pal said he generally concurred with the remarks of the hon'ble mover of the Bill He fully recognised the difficulty which under the existing law existed in the way of the settlement of rents, whether as regards Government estates or private estates But there were one or two points in connection with the Bill which he wished to bring to the notice of the Council He observed that under section 1 of the Bill the rules of enhancement, as laid down in Act X of 1859, would be practically abrogated He fully admitted that those rules as interpreted by the High Court had now become to all intents and purposes unworkable, and that consequently the enhancement of rent under the guidance of those rules had come to a deadlock But if the Council thought it necessary to abrogate those rules, he was of opinion that it ought to be done openly and not in a covert way for while this Bill retained section 2 of Act III of 1878, it introduced a proviso which practically superseded that section He for one would fully and absolutely recognise the principle laid down in the Bill without reference to the specific ground contained in section 17 of Act X of 1859 Then, with regard to the principle on which rent was to be enhanced or settled under the Bill, he observed that the mover had adopted the principle of proportion of the gross value of produce He for one considered that a fair and equitable principle He thought it was a step in advance towards the solution of the great Rent problem, but he would take the liberty to suggest that in no case should the increase of rent be more than double the existing rent Proceeding upon the principle laid down in the section, the rent might in any case be trebled or quadrupled But he did not think it would be fair to enhance rent to more than double the current rent It might be said, as indeed it was pointed out by the hon'ble mover in his opening remarks, that a settlement having been made 30 or 40 years ago, the ryots had been gradually encroaching on other lands not belonging to them, and thus possessed more lands than they were lawfully entitled to, and consequently the old rent bore no fair relation to their liability In that case Baboo Kristodas Pal would suggest, for the consideration of the hon'ble mover, the propriety of defining a share of the produce as the measure of the rent payable by the ryot, whether it be one-third or one-fourth, just as the hon'ble council might consider fair and equitable.

Once this share was declared, the gross value of the produce might be calculated and made the basis for the settlement of rent But whatever course might be followed, Baboo Kristodas Pal thought that in no case should the enhanced rent be more than double the existing rent, or more than one third or one-fourth of the gross value of produce And, lastly, once the rent was settled, the ryot should be allowed rest or immunity from the pains and troubles of an enhancement suit for a reasonable period The settlement, in his opinion, should be allowed currency for ten years, and the ryot protected from molestation or interference for enhancement of his rent during that period

The motion was put and agreed to

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier applied to the President to suspend the rules for the conduct of business to enable him to move that the Bill be read in Council

His Honor the President observed that generally he objected to suspend the rules of the Council, but he thought that in this case it was desirable that they should try and get the Bill forward one stage There appeared to be no objection to the principle of the Bill, and objections to the detail he thought would better be considered in Committee He therefore suspended the rules

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier then moved that the Bill be read in Council, and in doing so he would proceed to remark on the form of the Bill It had been suggested that the Act which this Bill proposed to amend was such a short one, and the amendments in proportion were so long, that it would be better to repeal the Act at once and re-enact it in an amended form He quite agreed to that himself, but he deliberately did not frame the Bill in that shape because, in the form in which he had drawn it, the points of change were more prominently brought to notice But he did think, if the Select Committee agreed, that it would be better to pass this measure as an entirely new Act

With reference to the remarks of the hon'ble member opposite (Baboo Kristodas Pal), who said that the Bill abrogated section 2 of Act III of 1878, Mr Dampier would not say "abrogated," because it left those grounds of enhancement in full force which were contained in Act X of 1859 But the Bill undisguisedly laid down a new ground of enhancement which would be held to be sufficient for the purposes of settlement officers It made a fourth ground as it were of enhancement, and in doing so the Government had tried to follow the spirit of the Rent Law and of the decisions passed on it The idea of the proportion between the rent and the produce of the land to be retained in enhancing rents was altogether the child of Act X of 1859 It was not proposed to let the settlement officer do as he liked Then the hon'ble gentleman said that under the Bill a ryot might be called upon to pay four times the rent he was previously paying As a matter of principle, Mr Dampier thought that this objection could not be supported If the ryot now had the use of land of which the value was fourfold the value of the land which he held at the last settlement, why should he not pay four times the former amount for the use of it? But in reducing principles to action allowance must be made for friction Say the rents of ryots on an estate were fixed 30 or 40 years ago Perhaps they pressed a little hardly when they were fixed, but gradually, as the value of produce rose, the pressure had been getting lighter and lighter With that the ryot's habits of life, his wants, and his social status had been gradually rising, and it would be a hardship suddenly to reduce him to his old status Any ordinary settlement officer would give full weight to that and many similar considerations before raising the ryots' rents to the full extent of the rise in the value of produce whether a Civil Court Judge might properly exercise any such mitigating discretion when called on to apply the legal rule of proportion against the ryot was more doubtful

Then as to paying one-fourth or one-third of the value of the produce, and enacting that the amount of rent should in no case exceed that proportion Speaking for himself individually, as he had no opportunity of learning what His Honor's views on this point might be, he should have no objection to some such specified limit being introduced in the Bill

As to the next suggestion, that the ryot's rent once fixed should not be liable to enhancement until after the expiration of ten years, or some other fixed period, every one to whom he had ever spoken on the subject agreed to the expediency of adopting such a rule

The Hon'ble Syed Ameer Ali said that it seemed to him that this Bill changed the entire spirit of Act III of 1878, which was passed only a year ago. He was therefore inclined to agree with the hon'ble member on his left (Baboo Kristodas Pal) in thinking that it would be better to rescind the Act altogether, and pass the Bill as a substantive measure With reference to the Bill itself, he was not prepared to offer any objection to its principles, but he was of opinion that section 3 would certainly press heavily upon the ryots The ryots, as a general rule, were poor and ignorant, and not always in a position to express their views and feelings respecting any legislation affecting them as a body, and therefore it was especially necessary that any objection from their point of view should be submitted to the Council Now, section 3 of this Bill declared that the enhancement of the rent should be in proportion to the increase in the value of produce, as it seemed to him, not with reference to any particular holding, but generally in and about the adjacent lands If he remembered rightly the provisions of section 17 of Act X of 1859, and section 18 of the Bengal Act VIII of 1869, the enhancement could be claimed if the value of the produce, or the productive powers of the land held by the ryots, had increased It might so happen that in a particular case the land with reference to which enhancement was attempted to be made might have deteriorated since the time of the last settlement, whilst the productive capacity of the adjacent lands might have increased In that case the settlement officer, proceeding on the basis of a general increase in the value of produce, would enhance the rates of the particular holding in question, and the unfortunate ryot would be thereby materially prejudiced He thought, therefore, that some restrictions ought to be imposed on the discretion of the settlement officers regarding the standard which should be taken for the enhancement of rent with reference to the value of produce The increase in the value of produce should be with reference to the particular holding in respect of which enhancement was claimed He hoped this principle might be borne in mind in Select Committee

The Hon'ble Mohini Mohun Roy said it appeared to him that under the existing law, as contained in Bengal Act VIII of 1869, it was not necessary, in cases of enhancement on the ground that the value of the produce had increased, to show that the value of the produce of a particular holding had increased It was quite sufficient to prove that the value of a particular article of produce had increased in the locality. So far as the principle was concerned, he did not think the provisions introduced in this Bill in amendment of section 5 of Act III of 1878 did in effect alter the law of enhancement as contained in Act X of 1859 or Act VIII (B C) of 1869 There was another reason for which he thought he ought to lend his support to the Bill Before the passing of Act X of 1859 there was a provision in the Regulation VII of 1822 that the proceedings of the settlement officer should be final and binding on all parties, and some time after Act X of 1859 was passed that was considered to be the law It was not till 1869 or 1870 that the question was first raised that Act X of 1859 having introduced a provision that in all cases of enhancement of rent it was necessary to serve notice of enhancement before enhancement could be demanded, the rates fixed by settlement officers in the settlement of Government estates could not be final And he thought that in this matter the question of the enhancement of rents of ryots in Government estates should be placed on a more practical basis than what had been laid down in Act X of 1859 and Act VIII (B C) of 1869

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier said in reply that the hon'ble member opposite (Syed Ameer Ali) considered that the value of produce should be compared with the value of the produce of the actual holding That was really objecting to the whole principle of the Bill The principal reason for the introduction of this Bill was that it could not be found what the holding was at the time of the last settlement, that there was no means of tracing the land of each ryot, but if it were possible to compare holding with holding, that comparison would of course be taken into consideration

The motion was then agreed to, and the Bill referred to a Select Committee consisting of the Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie, the Hon'ble Mr O'Kinealy, the Hon'ble Mr Syed Ameer Ali, the Hon'ble Kristodas Pal, the Hon'ble Mohini Mohan Roy, and the Mover, with instructions to report in three weeks.

DRAINAGE IN BENGAL

THE HON'BLE MR DAMPIER moved for leave to bring in a Bill to facilitate drainage in Bengal on the model of Bengal Act V of 1871, "the Hooghly and Burdwan Drainage Act" That Act was well known to officials and landholders in this neighbourhood, and the object of the Bill was to take advantage of the experience which they had had in the working of the Act in Hooghly and Burdwan, and to have a measure applicable to any part of Bengal for the carrying out of any drainage scheme which might be considered necessary by the Lieutenant Governor, to be worked out by the engineering officers of the Government, with the consent of not less than one-half of the proprietors whose lands would be reclaimed and improved, and who would eventually have to pay the cost of the work

The motion was put and agreed to

MANAGEMENT OF INLAND STEAM VESSELS

The HON'BLE MR INGLIS begged to move for leave to bring in a Bill to provide for the proper management of certain inland steam vessels Although the Bill stood in his name, he ought to explain that Government accepted the responsibility of introducing the measure, and that he took charge of it at the request of His Honor the President He understood that the need for such a Bill partly arose out of the intention to make pilotage on the Hooghly compulsory Until lately, the public were under the impression that all vessels navigating the Hooghly were bound to employ a pilot The High Court, however, in a recent case, decided that this view was incorrect It was the intention of Government to remove all doubt on the subject by extending the provisions of section 38 of the Indian Ports Act, 1875, making pilotage compulsory on the river Hooghly below Calcutta, and therefore a special enactment, such as he now moved for leave to bring in, was needed to meet the case of inland steamers It was proposed that commanders of such steamers, if duly certificated, should be held to be pilots for the purposes of section 38 of the Indian Ports Act, in respect of their own vessels The alternative to this would be for Government to provide for such vessels a special establishment of pilots at Channel Creek, where inland steamers enter and leave the Hooghly Apart, however, from the question of expense, which was a sufficient obstacle in itself to the adoption of such a plan, inland steamers being by law subject to the Carriers Act, their commanders and owners, with due regard to the interests of the public, should be relieved of responsibility in the same way that commanders of sea-going vessels were when a pilot was on board Fears had been expressed that the examination of commanders of inland steamers, with a view to the granting of certificates, might be so strict as to prevent some of them, who had much practical experience, from passing This fear he believed to be quite groundless, but in any case, he was assured that length of service and character would be taken into account in granting certificates, quite as much as a man's ability to answer any questions that might be put The Bill would provide for the trial and punishment of certificated commanders when guilty of incompetency or misconduct, and in view of the fact that no law short of the Penal Code could at present reach them, this seemed to be necessary It was proposed to put commanders of inland steamers on the same footing in this respect as commanders of sea-going steamers, so that both would be subject to the jurisdiction of the Marine Court empowered under the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875, to enquire into charges of incompetency or misconduct This would not, he believed, be objected to by the parties affected

He should think, indeed, that owners of inland steamers, as well as commanders, would, in the end, derive benefit from the measure The Council would doubtless be glad to receive any suggestions regarding the Bill from those who had a special knowledge of the subject Government, he was sure, wished to frame a measure that would work satisfactorily, and he had little doubt that if leave were given to bring in this Bill, the Council would be able so to frame it

The motion was put and agreed to

COURT OF WARDS

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland said he had not had time to give notice of the motion he was about to make, the object of which was to move that the Bill to amend the law relating to the Court of Wards, as revised by the Select Committee, be referred back to the Committee for further consideration and report The fact was that the amended Bill was published in last week's Gazette with the view of giving information as quickly as possible to the officers in the mofussil of the proposed changes in the law At that time his hon'ble colleague Mr Dampier was on duty out of Calcutta, and since his return to Calcutta he had expressed a wish to give the Committee the benefit of his practical experience in the administration of the Wards' Department in the further consideration and amendment of the Bill, and the Select Committee were equally desirous of having his valuable experience Mr Buckland therefore moved that the Bill be referred back to the Select Committee, and that the Hon'ble Mr Dampier's name be added to the Committee

The motion was agreed to

The Council was adjourned to Saturday, the 15th instant

LIBERALITY OF BABOO RAMESHWAR PRASAD N SINGH

No 256, dated Calcutta, the 17th March 1879

From—C W Bolton, Esq, Officiating Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, General Department,

To—The Director of Public Instruction

I am directed to acknowledge the receipt of your endorsement No 1637 of the 7th March 1879, and its annexure, reporting that a splendid house is being built for the accommodation of the Chatra Middle Class English School at the cost of Baboo Rameshwar Prasad N Singh, of Muksudpur, in the district of Gya

2 In reply I am to request that you will convey to Baboo Rameshwar Prasad N Singh the thanks of Government for his liberality This correspondence will be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*

No 1637, dated Fort William, the 7th March 1879

Memo by—A W Croft, Esq, Director of Public Instruction

Copy of the following forwarded to the Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the General Department for information

Extract of paragraph 8 from the Report of the Deputy Inspector of Schools, Hazaribagh, No 464, dated the 10th February 1879

A splendid house is being built for the Chatra Middle English School at the cost of Baboo Rameshwar Prasad N Singh, zemindar of Muksudpur, in the district of Gya The Baboo has paid the munificent sum of Rs 3,000 for the purpose This is the gentleman who spent about Rs 30,000 to capture alive three man-eating tigers, and to kill many more that infested the Hazaribagh to Ranchi road, and obtained a gun and a rifle from Government in recognition of his services a few months ago

No 3472

Memo by—A W Garrett, Esq, Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle

Copy forwarded to the Director of Public Instruction for information

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops.

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 15th March 1879

No	District, and date of return		Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
	BENGAL			
	Western Districts			
	BURDWAN DIVN			
1	Burdwan,	Mar 15 '79	Nil	Weather—dry No change in state and prospects of crops
2	Bankoora,	„ 15 „	0 14	Weather—hot Sugarcane giving good outturn Indigo promises fairly Cases of small pox still frequent
3	Beerbhoom,	„ 15	Nil	Hot season now set in Nothing to report about crops
4	Midnapore,	„ 15 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable State and prospects of crops favourable
5	Hooghly,	„ 15 „	0 39	Weather—generally clear A sharp thunder storm on 12th Few crops on ground Fever and cholera still prevail
	Howrah,	17 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Nothing particular to remark regarding state and prospects of crops
	Central Districts			
	PRESIDENCY DIVN			
6	24 Pergunnahs,	Mar 15 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable No crops to report upon prices of food grain continue very high Public health in general good
7	Nuddea	„ 15 „	Nil	Weather—clear and hot Winter crops nearly all harvested, outturn only fair and below average
	Kunaghat		0 25	
	Bongong		0 44	
8	Jessore,	„ 15 „	0 17	Weather—hot Storm on evening of 12th Winter harvest nearly all gathered in Rain wanted for spring sowings of indigo
9	Moorshedabad,	„ 15 „	Nil	Weather—warm *Rubbi* crops being reaped Lands being ploughed for *aus* and *aman dhan* Indigo and mulberry in fair state
	RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVN			
10	Dinagepore,	„ 14 „	Nil	High westerly winds Weather somewhat cloudy Most of spring crops harvested Lands being prepared for *boro* and *bhadoi dhan*
11	Rajshahye,	„ 15 „	Nil	Weather—hot during day but still cool at night Rain wanted for *boro dhan*
12	Rungpore,	„ 14 „	Nil	Strong dry, westerly winds blowing daily Prospects of crops unchanged, but rain wanted Small pox prevails in Boglepra sub division
13	Bogra,	„ 15 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Crops fair, rain would benefit them Health of district good
14	Pubna,	15 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Mornings cloudy A south west wind during day Rain required for *cheena* and rice at Serajgunge
15	Darjeeling,	„ 14 „	Very slight	Sunshine strong Westerly wind during latter part of week No crops of importance
16	Julpigoree,	„ 15 „	Nil	Weather—rapidly getting hotter, rain wanted Tobacco the only crop now on land doing well Ground being prepared for *bhadoi dhan* seedlings
	Cooch Behar,	„ 13 „	Nil	East winds in morning changing to west winds in afternoon Prospects of all cold-weather crops good Country very dry Public health generally good

No	District and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
BENGAL —(*Continued*)			
	Eastern Districts		
Dacca Divn 17	Dacca, Mar 15 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable State and prospects of crops good
18	Furreedpore, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather—fair and hot State and prospects of crops fair Rain much wanted
19	Backergunge, „ 13 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Prospects not favourable in consequence of drought Rain expected soon No fall in prices
20	Mymensingh, „ 14 „	Nil	Weather—hot for time of year State and prospects of crops good A little rain wanted
21	Tipperah, „ 14 „	Nil	Weather hot with occasional storms Rain wanted Cold weather crops being harvested outturn fair Ploughing in progress A hail storm passed over station on evening of 12th killing 17 persons and wounding 10
Chittagong Divn 22	Chittagong, „ 13	Nil	Weather—clouds now and then otherwise seasonable Some cold weather crops collected Land being prepared for *panic aus* Small pox still prevalent in Cox's Bazar
23	Noakholly, „ 13	Nil	Mornings foggy afternoons windy and cloudy State of *rubbi* crops getting bad for want of rain
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts, „ 11 „	0 12	Weather—very hot A fall of rain on 5th *Jhum* cutting still continues Rain improved prospects of chilly and other spring crops
	Hill Tipperah, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—dry and warm State and prospects of crops unchanged
BEHAR			
Patna Divn 25	Patna Mar 15 79	Nil	Nights still cool days hot State and prospects of crops unchanged
26	Gya, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather —seasonable Maximum reading of thermometer in shade 99 6° *Rubbi* crops nearly ripe in some places being cut Prices of food grains a little easier Health of people and cattle good
27	Shahabad, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather getting warm About three fourths of *rubbi* harvested, outturn good on the whole Small pox still prevalent
28	Durbhunga, „ 15 „	Very slight	Weather—fair *Rubbee* crops being reaped Indigo sowings in progress Prices stationary Health of people good
29	Mozufferpore, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather warm with west wind Reaping of *rubbi* crops commenced Public health good.
30	Sarun, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather appreciably warmer High west wind and dust storms during middays Cold weather crops being everywhere cut, outturn expected to be eight annas Poppy head being tapped Indigo sowings still going on Mango in blossom, and promises a fair harvest Prices (rice excepted) fallen Public health good
31	Chumparun, „ 15 „	Nil	Cool nights hot days Strong west winds blowing during day Clouds hanging about State and prospects of crops good
Bhagulpore Division 32	Monghyr, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather—hot, west winds Gram crop a bad one Other crops good
33	Bhagulpore Mar 15 „	0 08	Weather—hot and cloudy State and prospects of crops excellent
34	Purneah, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry West wind State and prospects of crops good
35	Maldah, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather—fair State and prospects of crops satisfactory Prices somewhat lower Health improving
36	Sonthal Pergha „ 16 „	Nil	Weather—cool for the season. State and prospects of crops as before

No	District and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
ORISSA			
Orissa Dists 37	Cuttack		Return not received
Orissa Dists 38	Pooree, Mar 13 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable *Sarad* rice harvest completed *Dalua* looking well Common rice sells at 15½ to 21 Calcutta seers per rupee Miscellaneous crops promising
Orissa Dists 39	Balasore „ 14 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Rain required for ploughing for next crop Public health fair
CHOTA NAGPORE			
	South West Frontier Agency		
40	Hazareebagh Mar 14 79	Nil	Weather—seasonable, cloudy on 14th Harvesting of wheat and barley crops commenced Prospects of crops favourable
41	Lohardugga, „ 15 „	Nil	Weather—getting hot west winds occasionally No change to report at head quarters Prospects of *rubbi* crops in Palamow less favourable than was anticipated Prices stationary
42	Singbhoom, „ 14 „	Nil	Weather—very warm during week, but sky clouded on 14th Nothing to report about crops
43	Manbhoom „ 15 „	0 01	Weather—warm and seasonable Few crops on ground doing well If weather holds up *mohwa* harvest ought to be first-rate District fairly healthy Cholera disappeared from town

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 18th March 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 23rd Feb to 1st March 1879	Rain from 2nd to 8th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 up to date	Remarks
BENGAL.			Inches	Inches		1879	
Burdwan	Western Districts						
	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	6th March	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	30	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 24	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	3 09	ditto	
		Ranegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	ditto	0 92	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Soorie	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Roypore	ditto	ditto	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	2 03	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai (Dy Collr's Office)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai (Inc Engr's Office)	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	ditto	ditto	0 80	ditto	
		Serampore	ditto	ditto	0 04	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
		Mahesh-tuka	ditto	ditto	0 06	ditto	
Presidency	Central Districts						
	24 Pergunnahs	Saugor Island	ditto	ditto	0 32	ditto	
		Alipore (Observatory)	ditto	ditto	0 21	ditto	
		Alipore (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 28	ditto	
		Alipore (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 28	ditto	
		Busseerhat	ditto	ditto	0 60	ditto	
		Baraset	ditto	ditto	0 10	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Barripore	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Satkhira	ditto	ditto	0 09	ditto	
		Barrackpore	ditto	ditto	0 02	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	ditto	0 08	ditto	
		Kishnaghur	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	Nuddea	Bongong	ditto	ditto	1 04	ditto	
		Meherpore	ditto	ditto	4 3	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	1 43	ditto	
		Koosbia	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Lumukhat	ditto	ditto	1 20	ditto	
		Jessore	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Narail	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Khoolna	ditto	ditto	do	ditto	
	Jessore	Jhenidah	ditto	ditto	1 93	ditto	
		Bagerhat	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 90	ditto	
		Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 4	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Lalgola Haut	ditto	ditto	1 87	ditto	
		Lalbagh	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
		Jungipore	ditto	ditto	0 78	ditto	
		Azimgunge	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
		Kalyalla	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Kandee	ditto	ditto	1 71	ditto	
Rajshahye	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
		Raigunge	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Mohadebpore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Maldah	Maldah	ditto	Not rec'd	1 18	1st March	
		Chanchal	ditto	ditto	0 41	ditto	
		Baulcah	ditto	Nil	1 11	8th March	
	Rajshahye	Nattore	ditto	ditto	1 61	ditto	
		Lungpore	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
	Rungpore	Bhabaniganga	ditto	ditto	0 10	ditto	
		Kurrigram	ditto	ditto	0 54	ditto	
		Bagdogra	ditto	ditto	0 00	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Shegur	ditto	ditto	2 30	ditto	
		Nowkhala	ditto	ditto	0 03	ditto	
		Panchbibi	ditto	ditto	1 91	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	ditto	ditto	1 77	ditto	
		Serajgunge	ditto	ditto	1 97	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling (Telegraph Office)	ditto	ditto	0 46	ditto	
		Darjeeling (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0 57	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree		ditto	0 79	ditto	
		Boda	ditto	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	Not rec'd	0 81	1st March	
		Tetalya	ditto	ditto	1 26	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	Nil	0 58	8th March	
		Dinhatta	ditto	ditto	0 69	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekhigunge	ditto	ditto	0 74	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 23rd Feb to 1st March 1879	Rain from 2nd to 8th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL—continued							
	EASTERN DISTRICTS		Inches	Inches		1879	
DACCA.	Dacca	Dacca (Telegraph Office)	Nil	Nil	0·70	8th March	
		Dacca (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0·70	ditto	
		Monshegunge	ditto	ditto	0·42	ditto	
		Manickgunge	ditto	ditto	1·30	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	ditto	ditto	1·41	ditto	
		Goalundo	ditto	ditto	1·01	ditto	
		Madaripore	ditto	ditto	0·03	ditto	
	Backergunge	Burrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozpore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoorkhally	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Phoos	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	ditto	ditto	0·83	ditto	
		Jamalpore	ditto	ditto	1·11	ditto	
		Attia	ditto	ditto	1·02	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	ditto	ditto	0·71	ditto	
CHITTAGONG.	Chittagong	Chittagong (Telegraph Office)	ditto	0·10	0·45	ditto	
		Chittagong (Jail)	ditto	0·10	0·40	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	Nil	1·21	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Lemuy	ditto	ditto	0·03	ditto	
	Tipperah	Comillah	ditto	ditto	0·11	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	ditto	ditto	1·15	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	ditto	0·42	0	ditto	
		Ruma	ditto	Nil	1·08	ditto	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	ditto	ditto	1·04	ditto	
BEHAR							
PATNA.	Patna	Patna	ditto	ditto	1·17	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	ditto	0·18	ditto	
		Bieh	ditto	ditto	1·04	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1·20	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	0·04	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Nowadah	Nil	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Aurungabad	0·08	ditto	0·41	ditto	
		Jehanabad	Nil	ditto	0·64	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	ditto	ditto	1·11	ditto	
		Buxaram	0·1	ditto	0·10	ditto	
		Buxar	0·1	ditto	0·1	ditto	
		Dhubnah	Nil	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
	Mozuffurpore	Mozuffurpore	[illegible]	[illegible]	1·[illegible]	2nd Feb	
		Hajeepore	[illegible]	[illegible]	1·[illegible]	ditto	
		Sectamurhee	ditto	ditto	0·10	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	Nil	Nil	1·21	8th March	
		Madhobunnee	ditto	ditto	1·18	ditto	
		Lagoore	ditto	ditto	1·18	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	ditto	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Sewan	[illegible]	[illegible]	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	Not rec'd	[illegible]	0·[illegible]	ditto	Not received, 16th Feb to 1st Mar
	Chumparun	Motiharee	Nil	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Lettan	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	ditto	
BHAGULPORE.	Monghyr	Monghyr	ditto	[illegible]	1·28	ditto	
		Lukeesarai	ditto	[illegible]	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Jamooee	ditto	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	ditto	[illegible]	1·[illegible]	ditto	
		Supaul	[illegible]	[illegible]	1·[illegible]	ditto	
		Mudhipoora	ditto	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Banka	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Sonbursa	ditto	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Kissengunge	ditto	ditto	1·[illegible]	ditto	
		Arrareah	ditto	ditto	1·01	ditto	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	[illegible]	0·[illegible]	ditto	
		Rajmehal	ditto	ditto	1·[illegible]	ditto	
		Deoghur	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Jamara	ditto	ditto	Not rec'd	ditto	
		Pakour	Not rec'd	ditto	0·20	ditto	Not received, 23rd Feb to 1st Mar
		Godda	ditto	ditto	0·70	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 23rd Feb to 1st March 79	Rain from 2nd to 8th March 79	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA			Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack	0 07	0 47	0 54	8th March	
		Jajpore	Nil	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Kendrapara	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		False Point	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Pooree	Pooree	ditto	1 38	1 38	ditto	
		Khurdah	ditto	0 14	0 14	ditto	
	Balasore	Balasore	0 33	Nil	0 33	ditto	
		Bhadruck	1 [illegible]	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Jellasore	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Soron	1 08	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Chandbally	0 06	ditto	0 06	ditto	
		Barupudda	0 10	ditto	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore	Nil	ditto	0 30	ditto	
	CHOTA NAGPORE						
	SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY						
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 60	ditto	
		Hazareebagh (Dispensary)	0 03	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Lohardugga	Nil	ditto	1 10	ditto	
		Sitagurh	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Mowdu Hills	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee	1 20	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Palamow	Nil	ditto	0 11	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa	ditto	ditto	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia	ditto	ditto	0 98	ditto	
		Govindpore	ditto	ditto	1 00	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS						
	Sylhet	Sylhet	ditto	0 43	0 92	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar	0 03	Not rec'd	2 21	1st March	
		Golaghat	Nil	ditto	0 00	ditto	
		Jorhat	ditto	ditto	1 85	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab	ditto	Nil	Nil	8th March	
	Rajpootana	Alwar	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
		Jeypur	1 [illegible]	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Sambar	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 10th March 1879

JOHN ELIOT
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 9th to 15th March 1879

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32°	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity Sat = 100	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity*	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials.
Akyab	Mar 9th	10	29·945	30·007	83·1	74·7	67	S W by W	7·0		F K	c
		16	0·840	29·901	88·7	7 2	54	S W	7 1		C S	c
	10th	10	29·949	29·971	84·7	4·0	54	W S W	5·8			b
		16	0·8[illegible]	29·918	82·3	67·3	53	N W by W	6·3			b
	11th	10	29·914	29·943	84·7	72·2	62	W by S	4·3			b
		16	29·770	29·860	82·8	69·3	57	S W	6·6			b
	12th	10	29·797	29·818	86·3	70·3	60	S W by S	9·0			b
		16	29·664	29·668	90·7	81·0	65	S by W	14·0			b
	13th	10	29·781	29·803	84·7	77·7	73	N N E	3·0		C	c
		16	29·690	29·717	95·0	71·1	29	N W	6·3			b
	14th	10	29·871	29·912	88·6	71·5	49	S E by E	3·0			b
		16	29·788	29·809	88·7	71·3	51	N E	6·3		Ph P	a, g
	15th	10	29·8[illegible]	29·8[illegible]	84·7	77·2	79	S W by W	6·3			b
		16	29·700	29·730	91·0	70·1	63	S by W	10·7		C S, C	a
Saugor Island	Mar 9th	10	29·934	29·990	84·7	78·8	75	S W	9			Clouds low, moving rapidly with scud
		16	29·8[illegible]	29·8[illegible]	94·7	8·3	79	S	3			Ditto ditto
	10th	10	29·903	29·9[illegible]	84·[illegible]	70·8	58	W N W	13			Ditto ditto
		16	29·843	29·849	84·7	78·8	70	S S E	8			b, a
	11th	10	29·8[illegible]	29·9[illegible]	84·[illegible]	77·8	70	S W	8			b, a
		16	29·808	29·814	84·7	70·8	73	S	8			b, a
	12th	10	29·842	29·8[illegible]	84·3	70·3	70	S S W	11			l a
		16	29·7[illegible]	29·7[illegible]	8·[illegible]	8·3	8	S S W	16			b, a
	13th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	8·[illegible]	8·[illegible]	7[illegible]	W S W	16			
		16	29·713	29·7[illegible]	87·1	80·1	72	S S W	8			
	14th	10	29·882	29·888	84·8	71·8	51	S S W	5			Foggy
		16	29·741	29·7[illegible]	84·7	70·3	57	S	8			b, a
	15th	10	29·878	29·8[illegible]	84·7	71·8	59	S W	11			b, a
		16	29·738	29·7[illegible]	8·[illegible]	80·8	90	S	16			l, a
Chittagong	Mar 9th	10	29·914	29·[illegible]	81·0	74·7	71	Calm	5			
	10th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	81·3	7[illegible]·7	76	Calm	5			b, a
	11th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	81·0	[illegible]·7	7[illegible]	S	5			
	12th	10	[illegible]·1	[illegible]·1	8[illegible]·8	7[illegible]·7	7[illegible]	S	5			Foggy
	13th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	84·8	7[illegible]·2	71	S E	8			
	14th	10	29·838	29·[illegible]	84·1	70·7	69	E	7			
	15th	10	29·847	29·9[illegible]	8·[illegible]	78·3	8[illegible]	S S W	5			a threatening weather
Arrah	Mar 9th	10	30·0[illegible]	30·0[illegible]	82·8	67·0	40	I	4			b
	10th	10	[illegible]	[illegible]								
	11th	10	30·0[illegible]	30·0[illegible]	84·[illegible]	71·7	61	N	4			b
	12th	10	[illegible]	30·0[illegible]	8[illegible]·0	71·7	74	I	5			b
	13th	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	67·3	78	E	3			b
	14th	10	[illegible]	30·0[illegible]	[illegible]	81·5	86	I	2			b
	15th	30	30·013	30·0[illegible]	88·1	70·8	63	S S W	2			b
False Point	Mar 9th	10	29·987	29·[illegible]	86·3	[illegible]·3	65	S W	9			b
	10th	10	29·9[illegible]	29·9[illegible]	8[illegible]·1	77·3	68	W S W	9			Nor wester
	11th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	8[illegible]·1	71·1	70	S W	6			Foggy
	12th	10	[illegible]	29·8[illegible]	87·3	[illegible]·1	61	S S W	7			b
	13th	10	29·[illegible]	[illegible]	88·1	[illegible]·1	62	W S W	10			b
	14th	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	77·3	[illegible]	S I	7			b
	15th	10	29·[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]·1	69	S W	7			Thunder and lightning at distance
Vizagapatam	Mar 9th	10	29·[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	W	3			l a
	10th	10	29·[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W S W	3			l
	11th	1	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W N W	3			l a
	12th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	86·[illegible]	[illegible]·0	10	S S W	5			b
	13th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	87	8[illegible]·[illegible]	[illegible]	S S W	4			b
	14th	10	29·[illegible]	[illegible]	88	71	41	S S W	3			b
	15th	10	29·889	29·9[illegible]	87	[illegible]·4	[illegible]	S W	4			b
Cocanada	Mar 9th	10	29·920	29·9[illegible]	8[illegible]·[illegible]	[illegible]·[illegible]	58	S S W	7			b a
	10th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	8[illegible]·[illegible]	[illegible]·1	[illegible]	N W	6			b a
	11th	10	29·[illegible]	29·9[illegible]	8[illegible]·[illegible]	[illegible]·3	71	N	6			b a
	12th	10	29·[illegible]	29·[illegible]	8[illegible]·0	[illegible]·0	57	N	6			l a
	13th	10	29·8[illegible]	29·8[illegible]	8[illegible]·5	[illegible]·[illegible]	[illegible]	S W	[illegible]			b a
	14th	10	29·8[illegible]	29·[illegible]	8[illegible]·[illegible]	[illegible]·[illegible]	80	N E	[illegible]			b a
	15th	10	29·9[illegible]	29·[illegible]	84	80·0	91	I	6	0·60		b, a

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 15th March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 9th to 15th March 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah.	Temperature: Mean	Maximum	Range	Minimum	Hygrometry: Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Wind: Prevailing direction	Miles recorded	Rain	Weather
1879		°	Inches	°	°	°	°		Inches	°				Inches	
March	9th	142	29 804	79 1	89 8	17 4	72 4	74	677	72 3	80	Till 8 A M S S W fnl mnl night chiefly S W	108	Nil	Day partially cloudy night clear f and w
,	10th	140 7	777	80 6	91	11 1	79 1	74 7	697	68 6	67	Till 8 A M S W by W till noon W chiefly N through W and N W till 8 P M W W through W till midnight S S W through W and S W	137	,	Morning cloudy day and night clear, c and w
,,	11th	141	801	80 1	95 1	25 1	70 7	73 4	691	68 3	67	Till 9 A M S S W fnl noon W S W till 3 P M chiefly W by N till midnight chiefly S W	111	,,	Chiefly clear f and w
,	12th	140	718	81 1	90 1	21 1	70 0	75	810	729	76	Till 10 P M chiefly S W till midnight S S E through W, N and E	240	,	Evening cloudy, remainder clear f w, and hr
,	13th	141	711	80 3	91 7	23 6	71 1	73 4	681	681	77	Till 8 A M E S E till noon N N E through S W and N till 11 P M chiefly S W through N till midnight N by E	63	,,	Chiefly clear, w
,	14th	140	81	79 0	93 0	23 0	71 0	69	61	61	61	Till 6 A M chiefly N N W till 11 A M S E by E through S N E and E till 4½ A M chiefly N E through E till midnight S S W through E S E and S	119		Afternoon hourly rest clear o, g a, p t and l
	15th	140 1	700	81 0	91 7	11 6	73 1	77	881	75 4	83	Till 8 A M S S W till noon chiefly S W till 6 A M chiefly S S W till mid night S through W N and E	107	,	Morning cloudy day and night chiefly clear o and g

	Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days	29 808
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 21 years S G Office	29 839
	°
The mean temperature of the seven days	80 2
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	79 4
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days	25 1
The maximum temperature during the seven days	96 1
	%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days	71
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	68
	Inches
The total fall of rain from 9th to 15th March 1879	Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 21 years, S G Office	0 21
The total fall from 1st January to 15th March 1879	0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 21 years, S G Office	2 31

The mean pressure, temperature &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h, and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self registering thermometers All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

o overcast, *g* gloomy, *d* drizzling rain *p* passing showers, *t* thunder, *l* lightning, *hr* lightning reflection, *w* strong wind, *f* fog, *a* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE INDIA,
The 17th March 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH, BENGAL.

ORISSA CIRCLE

Statements showing the total amount of Traffic and Tolls on the Canals for the month of January 1879

Kendrapara Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—39 MILES

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE TONNAGE OF BOATS: Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Miles	Tons	Tons mileage	Tolls	Rate of toll per ton mile
	LOCAL TRAFFIC							
	(1) PRIVATE	Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
65	Paddy	1111	3[illegible]26	21 419	705	91[illegible]7	666 4 0	
37	Rice	11 9[illegible]	1 [illegible]80	18[illegible]8	940	3[illegible]908	243 4 0	
7	Spices	1 1	2[illegible]780	[illegible] 0	83	2 087	80 0 0	
26	Jaggery	3 10	18 100	6[illegible]0	2[illegible]	7 90	116 8 0	
18	Dry fish	1 0 2	5 100	1[illegible]	101	3 [illegible]8[illegible]	97 8 0	
3	Copper	700	21 000	1[illegible]00	45	1 8[illegible]8	68 0 0	
2	Cram	100	4 0	[illegible] 1	15	3[illegible]0	16 4 0	
3	Cotton thread	80	12 00	1[illegible]01	40	1[illegible]18	47 0 0	
2	Til seed	10	[illegible]5 0	1[illegible]5	40	1 050	40 12 0	
5	Gallnuts	1[illegible]0	1[illegible] 0	[illegible]0[illegible]	5	[illegible] 0	83 8 0	
15	Sleepers	6 800	1[illegible]	10[illegible]80	6[illegible]	1[illegible]2	8[illegible]2 12 0	
22	Salt	8[illegible]00	16 100	6[illegible]0	270	6[illegible]6	131 12 0	
1	Cotton	100	1 000	0[illegible]	7	11	5 0 0	
1	Jute	100	[illegible]0	181	6	80	3 8 0	
2	Cloths	1[illegible]2	1[illegible]80	0[illegible]7	[illegible]	6[illegible]	15 8 0	
1	Flax	1 0	1 0	[illegible]1	10	1[illegible]	8 4 0	
1	Cheating lime	100	[illegible]	[illegible]0	13	[illegible]0	9 12 0	
1	Kharee	1[illegible]	[illegible]00	[illegible]	10	1 [illegible]0	11 0 0	
1	Stone mill	[illegible]00	0	0[illegible]	15	1 [illegible]0	6 0 0	
2	Tiles	0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 6	30	1 [illegible]00	9[illegible] 0 0	
4	Hides	1	1[illegible]10	1[illegible]81	67	1 611	0[illegible]1 [illegible]0	
9	Timber	1[illegible]80	[illegible]01	[illegible]0 [illegible]	108	[illegible] [illegible]5	10[illegible] 6 0	
1	Turmeric	2[illegible]0	1[illegible]0	[illegible]1	12	[illegible]05	14 0 0	
1	Gunny bags	[illegible]1	[illegible]00	1 2	6		5 8 0	
28	Incendiaries of Messrs Bullock Weikst [illegible] & C			1 [illegible]0	[illegible]08	1 [illegible]0	56 0 0	
9	Passengers (12 in number)			[illegible] 2	10	[illegible] 6	14 0 0	
178	Empty boats			13 [illegible]08	[illegible] 1	2[illegible]0 1	[illegible] 7 1	
485	Total	8[illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 1 [illegible]82	1 [illegible] [illegible]	1[illegible]0	1[illegible]0[illegible]0	1 [illegible]1 7 0	0 [illegible]
895	Total of same month last year	[illegible]1 16	[illegible] 1 42	1 [illegible]7 [illegible]0	[illegible]0[illegible]	1[illegible]1 16	1[illegible]8 0 7	0 1 [illegible]
	MISCELLANEOUS							
19	Passengers (1 [illegible] in number)						[illegible]13 7 10	
5	Bamboos (2[illegible] 0 in number)			80[illegible]			11[illegible] 10 0	
	Timbers (11 in number) in one raft			51			6 [illegible] 0	
24	Total			[illegible]1			1[illegible]1 11 4	
	Total of same month last year			1 [illegible]35			1[illegible] [illegible] 5	
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
30	Laterite stone	1 [illegible]8		[illegible] [illegible]	1	[illegible] 1	9[illegible] 0	
[illegible]	Timbers	[illegible]6	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	
1	Tools &c	0	1		1[illegible]	[illegible]1	[illegible]1 0 0	
1	Miscellaneous	100	80	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]6	[illegible]0 0	
8	Private old	700	0	6	1	[illegible] 6	1 0 0 0	
25	Empty boats			[illegible]	1 1	1 [illegible]1	1 1 12 0	
57	Total	1	[illegible]5	1		1[illegible]71[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 1	0 [illegible]
7	Total of same month last year	[illegible]1	1	1 1	1 1	[illegible]1[illegible]	[illegible]1 0	0 2 0
	MISCELLANEOUS							
2	Bamboos (8[illegible]0 in number)		1				[illegible] [illegible] 0	
43	Boats passed free							
45	Total		162				[illegible]1 [illegible] 0	
59	Total of same month last year							
	ABSTRACT							
477	Private including miscellaneous	4[illegible]5[illegible]	[illegible]9[illegible]	1[illegible]8[illegible]	[illegible] 0	1 [illegible]0[illegible]	[illegible]1 1 1	
102	Government stores including miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]1	1[illegible]1	[illegible]	[illegible]1[illegible]	[illegible]7 0 0	
579	Grand total	[illegible]7	3[illegible]38	1[illegible]0	[illegible]	1[illegible]8[illegible]	[illegible]1[illegible] 1*	
691	Grand total of same month last year	85 16	3,53 907	1[illegible]1	[illegible]5	1[illegible]7	2[illegible]0 10 11	

*Of this, Rs [illegible]5 16 6 is the total toll collection of Coorsi canal [illegible]ks and Rs [illegible]067 [illegible] is the collection of Kendrapara Canal [illegible]ks

MEMO		R A P
Unreserved balance in the 1st of the month		[illegible] 1 0 1
Amount of [illegible]ltage for the month		[illegible]8[illegible] 1
	Total	[illegible]8[illegible] 1 1
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		[illegible] [illegible] 1
Balance at the end of the month		[illegible] 1 [illegible]1

High Level Canal, Range I

Length of Canal open—37 miles

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of Boats Mds	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
11	Paddy	1 [illegible]0	940	[illegible]9 [illegible]	100	1 [illegible]8	[illegible] 10 0	
22	Rice	[illegible]07	1 [illegible] 8	8 [illegible] 3	[illegible]80	7 [illegible]0	188 11 3	
12	Salt	[illegible]280	11 [illegible]00	5 [illegible] 8	11[illegible]	1 [illegible]8 [illegible]	11 0 0	
2	Jaggery	17[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]4	0	30[illegible]	0 12 0	
1	Hides	18	180	06	1	10	2 4 0	
1	Gram		78	10[illegible]	1	1 [illegible]	5 0 0	
1	Salt fish		[illegible] 0	[illegible] 5	0	[illegible]	1 12 0	
1	Sarso	80	80	87	1	8[illegible]	0 8 0	
4	Sundries	100	1 0	1 [illegible]	7	[illegible]18	5 4 0	
2	Straw	[illegible]0	[illegible]	180	0	[illegible]	1 12 0	
4	Gingelly	12	1 88	6 17	1	5[illegible]7	15 4 0	
1	Timber	[illegible]0	01	1	1	[illegible]88	[illegible] 8 0	
3	Sheep	[illegible]50	2 [illegible]5	1 17[illegible]	4[illegible]	1 [illegible]3	34 8 0	
2	Coyals	[illegible]00	[illegible]00	[illegible]87	[illegible]1	70	16 8 0	
13	Passengers (178 in number)			1 [illegible]0[illegible]5	[illegible]8	2 [illegible]8[illegible]	57 11 [illegible]	
61	Empty boats			0 8[illegible]5	7[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	176 8 0	
151	Total	8 [illegible]0[illegible]	18 [illegible]7	[illegible] [illegible]27	101	[illegible]0 [illegible]8[illegible]	700 10 0	0 4 6
269	Total of same month last year	18 [illegible]1	4 [illegible]80	0 [illegible]1[illegible]	1 81[illegible]	81 [illegible]0[illegible]	[illegible]10 4 8	0 2 5
	Miscellaneous							
	Demurrage on boats						2 2 0	
	Total						2 2 0	
	Total of same month last year							

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

1	Intake sluice	8 [illegible]11	1 [illegible]8	17[illegible] 4	[illegible] 1	[illegible]80	1 4 0	
6[illegible]	Bridges	1 [illegible]6	10	1 [illegible]88	11[illegible]8	11[illegible]8	11 0 0	
1	Portland cement	100	1 [illegible]000	[illegible]81	[illegible]9	38[illegible]	[illegible]6 0 0	
2	Shuttle sluices			1 [illegible]	[illegible]8	[illegible]8	2 8 0	
1	Inspection			[illegible]6	1[illegible]	[illegible]1[illegible]	1 0 0	
99	Empty boats			1 [illegible]1	5[illegible]0	[illegible] [illegible]	176 12 0	
111	Total	1 [illegible]0[illegible]	1 [illegible]8[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]40	[illegible]41[illegible]	11 [illegible]1 0	[illegible] 1 8 0	1 1 0
1	Total of same month last year	1	60	1 [illegible]1	50	1 [illegible]8 0	18 10 1	0 2 [illegible]
	Miscellaneous							
4	Boats passed locks							
4	Total							
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

151	Private miscellaneous traffic	8 [illegible]8	18 [illegible]97	[illegible]7	[illegible]101	[illegible]0 [illegible]8[illegible]	703 12 0	
10[illegible]	Government stores and materials	108	1 [illegible]8[illegible]	[illegible] 40	[illegible]41	11 [illegible]80	[illegible]3 8 0	
4[illegible]	Grand total	8[illegible]0[illegible]	[illegible]0 [illegible]81	02 [illegible]78	5 [illegible]13	[illegible]0 [illegible]8[illegible]	1 [illegible]6 4 0	
	Deduct amount received this day from Executive Assistant Engineer during December 1878						[illegible] 0 0	
							1 [illegible]30 4 0	
2 [illegible]	Grand total from month last year	18 [illegible]	[illegible]0 [illegible]7[illegible]	[illegible]0 [illegible]07	1 [illegible]0[illegible]	58 [illegible]85	7 8 15 2	

Items		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		1 301 4 9
Amount of Tolls for the month		1 [illegible]30 4 0
	Total	2 [illegible]37 8 9
Amount credited in the Accounts for the month		1 [illegible]45 12 9
Balance at the end of the month		[illegible]91 11 0

Taldanda Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—27 MILES

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate weight of cargo	Approximate value of cargo	Tonnage of boats: Mds	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
			Mds	Rs				Rs A P
LOCAL TRAFFIC								
(1) PRIVATE								
2	Jaggery	120	576	806	21	541	5 13 3	
1	Paddy	138	140	198		0	1 13 0	
20	Rubber	7 541	2 [illegible]	11 14	4[illegible]	1 14[illegible]	66 11 3	
1	Timber	1 8	30	2 0	0	108	2 8 0	
22	Passengers			0 0[illegible]	21	189	4 1 0	
30	Empties			6 17	2 0	1760	5 10 10	
76	Total	8 [illegible] 6	1 [illegible] 8	20[illegible] 1	1 0 6 0	7 [illegible] 01	1 0 0 6	0 0 1
23	Total of same month last year	3 80	1 07	7 16 1	0	1861	17 14 9	0 0 0
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	20 logs		10				7 8 0	
	1,800 bamboos		115				15 8 0	
	504 passengers						2 15 11	
	Total		2 0				2 15 11	
	Total of same month last year		44 [illegible]				2 [illegible] 13 6	
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
	Nil							
	Total							
14	Total of same month last year	2 [illegible] 0	18	0 [illegible] 10	12	1 [illegible] 8	10 6 8	0 0 8
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Nil							
	Total							
	Total of same month last year		70				11 4	
	ABSTRACT							
71	Private including miscellaneous Government stores including miscellaneous	8 [illegible]	4 [illegible] 8	9 [illegible] 1	1 0 0	7 [illegible] 01	184 5	
76	Grand total	8 [illegible]	5 [illegible] 18	9 [illegible] 1	1 0 0	7 701	184 5 7	
37	Grand total same month last year	3 80	1 [illegible] 7	1 [illegible] 1	48	1 7 8	1 [illegible] 1	

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered Balance at the last of the month		47 11
Amount of Tollage for the month		184 5
	Total	231 16 5
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		11 10 5
Balance at the end of the month		110 6

High Level Canal, Range II

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—12½ MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

14	Paddy	0	2 [illegible] 0	4 [illegible] 1	10	1 [illegible] 61	34 8 0	
9	Rice	1 [illegible] 7	2 7 [illegible] 9	1 [illegible] 4	26	2 [illegible] 2	20 8 0	
8	Salt	1 [illegible] 60	4 [illegible] 0 0	5 [illegible] 1 8	165	1 [illegible] 021	70 8 0	
4	Gingelly	2	1 1 [illegible] 28	71	21	2 [illegible] 6	1 9 0	
1	Jaggery	0 1	42 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 0	6	72	3 0 0	
9	Passengers (26 in number)			1 [illegible] 4 [illegible]	5	[illegible] 3	2 8 5	
46	Empty boats			6 [illegible] 8 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 8	1 [illegible] 31	111 10 0	
91	Total	179	18 [illegible] 81	1 [illegible] 8	1 [illegible] 31	8 [illegible] 11	3 [illegible] 60	0 [illegible] 0
	Total same month last year							
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Timbers (26 in number)		104				4 14 0	
	Total		104				4 14 0	
	Total of same month last year							

High Level Canal, Range II—continued

No. of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats Mds	Tonnage of boats Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
70	Rubble stone	10 23	[illegible]	32 619	1 161	15 032	635 0 0	
[illegible]	Laterite stone	1 130	19	2 580	85	1 070	42 0 0	
1	Timber	500	1 00	1 0 0	50	47	23 12 0	
[illegible]	Fire wood	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 1 [illegible]	45	710	28 8 0	
42	Gravel	10 508	258	[illegible] 0 11	710	5 150	401 0 0	
110	Empty boats			1 0 70	778	7 [illegible] 6	309 8 0	
[illegible] 28	Total	[illegible] 8 0	1 8 [illegible]	187	[illegible] 8 19	[illegible] 8 [illegible] 6	1 10 1 [illegible] 0	0 10 6
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

91	Private including miscellaneous	17 [illegible]	18 18	1 1 [illegible]	6 1	6 [illegible] 11	[illegible] 6 8	
28	Government stores including miscellaneous	[illegible] 8 0	1 8 1	[illegible] 1 [illegible]	8 0	2 [illegible] 8 6	1 10 12 0	
119	Grand Total	44 [illegible] 8	[illegible] 0 0	9 [illegible] 8	14 0	31 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 8 13 8	
	Deduct amt. of reimbursements from Assistant Engineer Mr. Kerans during December 18 8						1 0 0	
							1 [illegible] 0 12 8	
	Grand total of same month last year							

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		41 1 0
Amount of tollage during the month		1 [illegible] 1 [illegible] 8
	Total	1 [illegible] [illegible] 8
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		7 [illegible] 6 0
Balance at the end of the month		1 [illegible] 11 8

High Level Canal, Range III

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—0½ MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) ARRIVALS

2	Paddy	140	80	[illegible] 7	10	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 0 0		
1	Rice	40	100	0	3	1	1 8 0		
1	Jaggery	80	80	170	1	10 [illegible]	5 0 0		
4	Empty boats			101	11	10 [illegible]	6 0		
9	Passengers (Nos in number)			1 4	14	71	2 14 [illegible]		
17	Total	[illegible]	80 [illegible]	08	76	1 075	17 12 0 [illegible]	0 0 8	
	Total of same month last year								

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

[illegible]	Kurkutcha	[illegible] 00	10	1 [illegible] 80	37	97	20 0 0	
	Sand		0	[illegible] 08	1	1	12 0 0	
6	Empty boats			1 [illegible] 0	48	[illegible] 7	30 0 0	
10	Total	[illegible]	10	[illegible] 0 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 8	4 [illegible] 6	8 0 0	1 10 5
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

17	Local including miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	08	76	1 071	9 12 9	
10	Government stores including miscellaneous	[illegible] 0	10	002	106	[illegible] 80	8 0 0	
37	Grand total	1 1	881	[illegible] 0 7	182	1 [illegible] 89	[illegible] 12 9	
	Grand total of same month last year							

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		250 7 0
Amount of tollage for the month		98 12 9
	Total	385 [illegible] 9
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		285 7 0
Balance at the end of the month		99 12 9

SOUTH-WESTERN CIRCLE

Midnapore Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—53 MILES

Number of boats.	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE		LOAD CARRIED			Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Mds	Tons	Ton mileage		

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) ARRIVALS

		Mds	Rs				Rs a p	A P
33	Betel leaves	11 4	6 14 6	4 8 1			21 0 5	
6	Betel nuts	3 10	1 10	11 5			1 - 10	
1	Bricks and tiles (1 0 in number)	0	1	1 2			0 10 0	
1	Bamboos (100 in number)	4 0	12	0			0 1 0	
41	Brass and copper and their manufactures	4 8 1	1 8 0 0	1 0 0			110 1 0	
10	Coal and coke	1 0 0	1 12	0 12			0 8 10 0	
6	Cotton raw	2 0	7 000	1 0 0			11 0 0	
14	Cocoanuts (1 500 in number)	-	1 8 0	1 0 0			0 4 0	
48	Cotton twist and yarn (1 0 0 in number)	4 0	1	14 0 0			1 1 10 0	
12	Cotton piece goods (1 0 0 in number)	6	1 8 1 8 0	0 1 0			1 1 0	
11	Cotton ditto (India)	8 0	8	1 8 0			1 1 0	
19	Curd	1 1 0	1 0	0 0 0			2 1 0	
1	Cattle (2 in number)	1 1	0	7 0			0 0 0	
1 051	Empty boats			0 1 1			0 0 0	
20	Earthenware	1 1 1	5 5	1 0			0 0 0	
8	Firewood	5 5	11	1 8			1 1 0	
13	Fruits and nuts of all kinds	1 0 0 0	2 0	0			0 0 0	
62	Gram and pulse	2 0	1 0 0	1 0 0			30 0 0	
2	Gunny bags (2 0 in number)	4	0	0 1			1 1 0	
1	Glassware	10	1 0 0 0	0 0			1 0 0	
1	Cutch	0	1	0			0 10 0	
1	Cutlery cloths (piece goods)	0	1	1			0 7 0	
2	Horns	0	5 0 0	0			0 7 0	
8	Hides of cattle untanned (1 0 0 in number)	1 7 0	1 0	0			5 7 0	
2	Iron and its manufactures	1 0	1 0 0	0			4 1 0	
4	Indigo	0	0	1 1 0			4 0 0	
15	Indigo seeds	1	0 0	0 5			22 1 0	
27	Jute raw	5 4	1	8 0			99 1 0	
1	Lime and limestone	0	47	1			0 1 0	
1	Liquor	10	1 0 0 0	0 0			0 7 0	
48	Mustard	6 5 0	8 0	1 0 0			0 0 5	
74	Miscellaneous	1	1 1 0	11 0 0 0			1 4 4 0	
4	Oil cake	0	1 0	0			0 5	
2	Oil	0	0 0 0	0			1 10 0	
4	Other fibres raw	0	1 7 0	0			1 11 0	
1	Ditto manufactured	0 0	1 0 0	0			0 2 0	
10	Other animal substances	8 0 0	1 4 0 1	0			15 0 0	
1 362	Passenger boats			0 1 5			1 0	
6 31	Paddy	1 0	0 0 0	0			0 0 12 0	
390	Rice	0 0 8	1 0 8	1 0 10			1 1 1 1	
7	Silk raw	2 1	1 1 0 0	1			1 0 5 2	
84	Salt	2 7 0	1 0 1 7 0	0 0 5			11 2 0	
28	Straw (4 4 3 kahuns)	4 4 3	1 2 0	1 0			7 1 1 0	
25	Sand	7 0 0 0	0 0	1 1			0 8 0	
9	Stone plates	0 5 0	0 0 0	1 0 0			4 0 7	
1	Stamp paper	0	2 0 0	0 0			10 15 0	
35	Sugar unrefined	4 2 0	1 0 0 0 7	7			0 1 6	
37	Sal piles (1 4 5 in number)	1 1 5	4 5 0	1 0 0			7 0	
4	Spices	0 0	4 5 0 0	1 5 0			5 0 11 5	
19	Timber (1 0 6 in number)	1 2 1	0	1 1 5			1 5 0	
46	Tobacco	0 11	1 1 0	1 1 0			0 1 0	
27	Vegetable and other kinds of provision	1 0 0	0	1 0 0			1 1 5	
20	Wheat	1 1 0	0	4 0 0			0 0 0	
4,109	Total	0	1 1 1 0 1	0 0	1 2 1	1 0 8	0 1 7 6	0 0
4,661	Total of same month last year	1 0 1 5	1 0 0 1	7 8 1	0 8 8	8 0 0	0 1 3 1 6	0 0
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Passengers (3 4 3 in number)						1 1 0 0	
	Demurrage &c						0 0 1	
18	Boats passed free							
18	Total						1 1 0 0	
10	Total of same month last year						2 1 1 0	

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

27	Bricks (1 8 0 0 in number)	1 8 0 0	0	0			2 0 0 0	
4	Coal	0	2 0 3	4 0			0 1 1	
1	Portland cement	1 0	5 1	1 1			0 0 1	
1	Stores	1	0 0	0 0			1 11 0	
1	Bamboos (6 0 in number)	1 5	1	1 0			0 4 0	
2	Shooting	0 1	0	0			0 0 1	
10	Empty boats			1 0 1			0 1 1	
75	Total	2 1 0 0	1 0 0	4 1 0	1 17	2 4 1	0 0 1	
28	Total of same month last year	0 7 0	0 1 0	1 7 1	0 11	0 0	1 1 0 1	
	MISCELLANEOUS							
				Nil				
	Total							
	Total of the same month last year						0 1 1	

Midnapore Canal—continued

Number of lots	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE		TONNAGE OF BOATS		Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Mds	Tons			
	ABSTRACT							
		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
4175	Private merchandize and sundries	2[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]	21 [illegible]	1[illegible],709	6[illegible] 1 6	
73	Government stores, materials and sundries	[illegible]33	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	1[illegible]	2[illegible]5	[illegible] 6 6	
4190	Grand Total	2[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	4,20[illegible]	[illegible]0 8 0	
4089	Grand total of same month last year	50 [illegible]	1[illegible]0 0	80,[illegible]	28 [illegible]	[illegible]8[illegible]	9[illegible] 1 3	

Memo		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		6 0 1 0
Amount of tollage for the month		6[illegible] 8 0
	Total	7[illegible] 0
Amount credited in the accounts of the month		[illegible] 0 9
Balance at the end of the month		2[illegible] 11 3

Hidgellee Tidal Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—29 MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

2	Bamboos	18	2 8				2 7 6	
20	Canoes (500 in number)	611	8[illegible]	[illegible] 10			[illegible]5 8	
5	Coal	1600	4 8	600			20 10 0	
5	Cloth or cotton piece goods (1 rupee pm)	[illegible]	10 70[illegible]	1 [illegible]			11 [illegible] 6	
1	Cotton bale and yarn (1 rupee pm)	18	1 00[illegible]	01			1 1	
732	Ferry boats			[illegible] 8			40[illegible] 9	
1	Earthenware	5	5	4[illegible]			0 7 0	
1	Firewood	5	1	0			0 [illegible] [illegible]	
7	Gharee or limestone	0	11[illegible]	1 0			7 0 0	
1	Gram or oil	100	[illegible]				1 14 [illegible]	
4	Hental wood	4 0	2 0	1 0			1[illegible] 4 0	
1	Hemp	[illegible]00	1 0[illegible]	0			[illegible] 7 0	
121	Miscellaneous	4 [illegible]8	[illegible]	1[illegible]			10 [illegible] [illegible]	
9	Mat (100 in number)	[illegible]0	1 0 [illegible]	08			[illegible] [illegible]	
31	Mustard	11 0	1[illegible]	4 [illegible]			4 [illegible] 0	
1	Oil cake	10	10	0			0 0 [illegible]	
4	Oil or ghee (1[illegible] kahuns)	18	[illegible]	1 [illegible]			8 1[illegible] [illegible]	
46	Passenger boats			[illegible] 0			[illegible] 0 0	
401	Paddy	4[illegible] 0	0[illegible]	8[illegible]			10 [illegible] 0	
4	Potatoes	[illegible]	[illegible] 0	[illegible]			1 0 0	
1	Plant	1		10			0 11 0	
3[illegible]	Rice	[illegible]0 [illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible] 7 [illegible]	
51	Straw (7[illegible] kahuns)	0	7[illegible]	11[illegible]			[illegible] [illegible]	
11	Sand	1 0	2[illegible]	1			1[illegible] [illegible]	
2	Sundry pots	[illegible]0	1[illegible]	1			1 14 [illegible]	
[illegible]	Spice		1[illegible]	[illegible]0			2 [illegible] 0	
1	Straw (cut)	1	1[illegible]				[illegible] [illegible]	
1	Straw (40 in number)	[illegible]	[illegible]0	1			0 1[illegible] 0	
1	Sugar unrefined		[illegible]	[illegible]0			0 11 [illegible]	
15	Salt	[illegible]10	10	[illegible]			[illegible] [illegible]	
11	Timber (1 rupee number)		1 [illegible]	1[illegible]			[illegible] 0 0	
1[illegible]	Fibre	1[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]			1[illegible] 7 [illegible]	
10	Turmeric	[illegible]	1[illegible]	81			7 [illegible]	
181	Total	0 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 11	7 [illegible]1	[illegible]8[illegible]	11 [illegible]8	[illegible]8 6	0 11
774	Total of same month last year		1[illegible]	[illegible] 2[illegible]	1 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 0	0 11
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Passengers (1 in number)						[illegible] 0 0	
	Cash on hand						[illegible] 1 1	
	Deposits						20 1 [illegible]	
	Refund of [illegible]						0 [illegible] 0	
	Total						3[illegible] 11 7	
	Total of same month last year						[illegible] 11 3	

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

	Chunam, lime stone	[illegible]	18	1[illegible]			7 [illegible] 0	
1	Soil	1		1			1 1 1	
1	Miscellaneous	10		[illegible] 0			1 [illegible] 0	
5	Empty boats			2[illegible]			1 10 0	
8	Total	0	18	1[illegible]	61	67[illegible]	11 [illegible] [illegible]	
	Total of same month last year							
	ABSTRACT							
1881	Private merchandize and sundries	1[illegible] [illegible]	2 87 710	[illegible] 810	0 [illegible]31	1 61 [illegible]43	2,[illegible]2 1[illegible] 9	
8	Government stores, materials and sundries	[illegible]	[illegible]8	1 [illegible]5	61	[illegible]6[illegible]	11 [illegible] [illegible]	
1891	Grand Total	1[illegible] [illegible]	8[illegible] 7 [illegible]	2[illegible] 2[illegible]	0 [illegible]17	1 61 [illegible]0	2,902 10 0	
775	Grand total of same month last year	[illegible]18	59 [illegible]33	[illegible]8 [illegible]0	1 [illegible]08	20 [illegible]36	[illegible]8 11 0	

Memo		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		6[illegible] 7 6
Amount of tollage for the month		2,[illegible] 10 0
	Total	[illegible] 1 6
Amount credited in the accounts of the month		2[illegible] [illegible] 13 [illegible]
Balance at the end of the month		[illegible]79 [illegible] [illegible]

SONE CIRCLE

Arrah Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—65 MILES

Number of boats.	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE		CONNECTION OF BOATS		Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile.
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Mds	Items			

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

		Md	Rs				Rs A P	A P
1	Rice	25	90	55	1	20	0 6 6	
1	Paddy	100	100	1 8	2	130	1 6 3	
15	Salt	5 800	40 000	2 2 7	203	13 183	353 2 6	
15	Sugar (Goor)	1 200	8 00	1 1 8	11	4 551	41 13 10	
6	Ghee	1 0 0	20 000	1 5 5		1 111	1 7 0	
18	Sesamum seeds (til)	1 200	7 00	2 525	91	3 464	174 0 0	
2	Castor seeds	20	100	4 12	15	0 0	0 12 0	
2	Calcutta stone	0	21	5 0	11	1 98	0 0 0	
8	Lime	4 0	80	7 47	19	1 044	11 7 0	
5	Grain	0	7	0 5	13	98	2 1 0	
1	Bale	200	80 0 0	0	1 2	900	0 12 0	
2	Cowpan (Ghee)	100	5	1 0 8	7	7 0	5 4 0	
6	Coal	1 0 0	1 5 0	1 1 0	31	2 0 0	26 0 0	
23	Passenger			1 1 5	57	1 86	70 0 1	
20	Empty			1 17 5	103	1 0	18 11 0	
							819 15 1	
	Deduct excess charged in November 1878	Rs A P 98 0 9					10 0 0	
	Deduct excess charged in December 1878	4 0 0						
	Total	10 0 9						
117	Total	15 1	1 17 1 0	0 7 0	881	1 116	81 7 6	0 2
120	Total of same month last year	19 1 0	40 00	0 8 8	1 0 10	21 11	100 0 0	0 4 6
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Rafts of bamboos and billets (No 1 31 001)		200				7 0 0	
	Total		200				0 0 0	
	Total of same month last year		500				5 1 0	

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

1	Almirah	1 0			8	5 0	5 12 0	
154	Rubble	60 000	1 800	0 0	1	1	1 4	
4	Lime	1 000	100	1 1 1	71	1	1 4 5	
2	Bricks	200	10	0 1	11	0 0	1 11	
1	Desk	2	0 0	5	1	5	5 5	
1	Sand cradle	0 1	1 0				0	
1	Mahogany table	0	1	1 1	5	1	1 0	
1	Stands of tools	0	0	1 1	5		0 12 0	
2	Carts	0 0	4 10	1 1 5	41		7 0 0	
1	Iron	0	0	1 5	0	0 5	1 0	
1	Lime	0	5 0	1	1	0	1 0	
1	Limeat	0	0 0	1	1		1	
7	Empty			1 0 1	1	1 1 0	1	
1	Iron barge Public Workshop Division						1 0 0	
							51 11 0	
	Additions charged in December 1878						1 1 0	
179	Total	1 0	1 0	0 11	1	1 0	5 1 0	0 5
69	Total of same month last year	10 1	10 1	1	17	1 0	1 5	0 5
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Rafts of timber (49 in number)		4 000				5 0	
	Total		4 000				5 0	
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

117	Private (including miscellaneous)	1 0	1 1 1 3	0 279	881	1 116	444 4 0	
179	Government (including miscellaneous)	0 5 8	10 20	0 7 0 1	2 1 2	13 8 0 1	1 0 7 0	
296	Grand Total	29 241	1 13 838	0 8 0	2 0 3	29 749	1 5 0	
189	Grand total of same month last year	30 199	51 829	46 085	1 657	37 060	749 0 0	

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		1 286 13 3
Amount of tollage for the month		723 5 0
	Total	2 010 1 3
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		1 616 10 0
Balance at the end of the month		393 7 3

Western Main Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—22 MILES

Number of boats.	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE		TONNAGE OF BOATS		Ton mileage	Tollage.		Rate of toll per ton mile.
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Mds	Tons				
	LOCAL TRAFFIC								
	(1) PRIVATE								
		Mds	Rs				Rs	A	P	A P
5	Ghee	82	16 800	1 450	52	1 752	20	15	6	
19	Coal	8 [illegible]	3 [illegible]	11 7[illegible]	419	10 [illegible]	169	14	6	
2	Do	325	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	18	[illegible]	4	5	5	
2	Empty boats			1.5	4	84	0	8	0	
28	Total	100.5	55 100	13[illegible] 0	49	12 740	194	8	3	0 29
50	Total of same month last year	55 [illegible]	20 17[illegible]	11 500	410	10 0[illegible]	146	15	0	0 [illegible]
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS									
7	Ashlar stone	1	8	5 [illegible]	18	[illegible]	2	8	0	
1	Ditto	25	1	7 [illegible]	4	15	0	6	0	
1	Table and chair	2[illegible]	10	75	3	42	0	9	9	
1	Ditto	25	10	7[illegible]	3	42	0	9	9	
1	Earthen pots	25	10	[illegible]	3	42	0	9	9	
11	Empty boats			130	11	102	1	5	6	
22	Total	27[illegible]	39	11 5	41	475	5	10	9	0 29
200	Total of same month last year	31 [illegible]0	1 5[illegible]	6 [illegible] [illegible]	4	1 [illegible]	400	[illegible]	9	0 62
	ABSTRACT									
28	Private including miscellaneous	100[illegible]	[illegible]7 700	13 830	409	12 730	194	8	3	
22	Government stores, including miscellaneous	[illegible]	39	1 1[illegible]	41	475	5	10	9	
50	Grand Total	10,300	55 [illegible]39	15,025	550	13 105	200	8	0	
310	Grand total of same month last year	36 625	21 70	7 [illegible]02	2 [illegible]4	2[illegible] 460	547	1	9	

MEMO

		Rs	A	P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		75	3	5
Amount of tollage for the month		200	3	0
	Total	275	6	5
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		218	0	0
Balance at the end of the month		57	5	5

Patna Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—86½ MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

3	Rice	850	1 950	1 727	48	1 726	121	8	6	
47	Other food	8 [illegible]7	26 5[illegible]	10 1[illegible]	[illegible]51	21 760	251	12	3	
30	Oil	[illegible] 529	23,885	12 711	483	32,9[illegible]	846	12	0	
1	Other seeds	240	1 020	6[illegible]	18	[illegible]7	7	2	3	
5	Cotton	303	8,500	741	26	1 639	16	2	0	
2	Staples of manufacture	80	168	608	21	710	5	8	6	
29	Building materials	6,[illegible]78	567	11 904	4[illegible]6	33 0[illegible]	170	4	0	
7	Lac	504	236	1[illegible]4	9	186	0	14	6	
11	Cocoanuts	1 [illegible]0	920	3 [illegible]91	115	9 571	90	9	6	
46	Miscellaneous	3 051	19 [illegible]5	7 450	22[illegible]	10 185	140	1	6	
101	Empty boats			8 193	287	16,070	85	7	6	
2	Passengers' boats			107	7	124	1	4	0	
6	Timber			1 620	58	4,426	49	7	0	
1	Iron rails (4 [illegible]1 in number)		14 210	10 515	375	91 255	717	15	6	
91[illegible]	Total	27 647	89 703	70,119	2 [illegible]43	1 65 924	1,501	19	10	0 13
171	Total of same month last year	11 0[illegible]	[illegible]6 140	33 4[illegible]0	1 196	69 097	687	8	1	0 13
	MISCELLANEOUS									
	Bamboos and bullahs (1 6[illegible]8 in number)		4 [illegible]72				175	14	8	
	Passengers (17 in number)						8	1	6	
	Demurrage of one boat						1	4	0	
	Total		4,872				179	3	11	
	Total of same month last year		3 125				215	8	6	--

Patna Canal—continued

Number of boats.	Nature of cargo.	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats Mds	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile.
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
6	Ashlar	417	13	10	81	9479	20 11 0	
28	Rubble	6707	68	1 1 6	452	21 55	111 6 7	
20	Bricks	6540	110	9 9 5	414	1 1 3	6 11 0	
2	Rubble-pitching	1,50	90	1 6 2	53	1301	16 12 0	
2	Lime	100	10	148	6	30	0 9 0	
1	Other building materials	1,	5	58	1	1	0 2 7	
2	Coal	500	20	6	2	2170	11 1 7	
1	Miscellaneous			11	0	1 0	0 4 6	
1	Tools and plant	100	500	0	0	0	1 12 0	
85	Empty boats			6 1 5	130	6174	96 9 1	
136	Total	15 1	1 0 1	9 1	1 15	1 1	2,1 15 6	0 12
301	Total of same month last year	40 17	11 118	5 511	1 0 6	8 1 4 1	1 1 0 0	0 26
	MISCELLANEOUS							
8	Steamers passed free							
4	Boats ditto							
12	Total							
170	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

312	Private including miscellaneous	2 047	94 75	20 111	2 413	1 68 114	1 690 14 9
180	Government stores including miscellaneous	15 110	1 011	1 6 1	1 187	17 1 4	2,1 15 6
492	Grand total	42 58	9 900	1 01 494	3 130	1 1 6 8	1 1 1 16 3
708	Grand total of same month last year	52 1 01	50 61 3	1 20 281	4, 01	1 10 618	1 136 11 7

Memo		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		491 11 7
Amount of tollage for the month		1 1 2 16 3
	Total	1 4 4 11 10
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		1 4 3 11 9
Balance at the end of the month		0 6 16 1

ABSTRACT

Canals.	Tollage of the year 1878-79 During the month	Tollage of the year 1878-79 From 1st of month	Tollage of the year 18 - - During the corresponding month	Tollage of the year 18 - - From 1st of corresponding month	Remarks
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	
Orissa Circle					
Kendrapara	4 608 7 1	20 702 2 7	9 17 10 11	17 8 15 2	
High Level Range I	1 6 5 4 0	1 8 8 0 8	1 - -	1 0 15 0	
Taldunda	1 5 4 6 5	1 1 1 8 5 1	1 15 1	1 - 1 8	
High Level Range II	1 9 0 1 5 8	1 7 1 11 7			
Ditto ditto III	1 6 1 - 0	2 1 15 10			
Total Orissa Circle	8 1 - 6 11	46 1 0 9	6 8	1 5 1 10	
South-Western Circle					
Midnapore	1 800 8 0	6 7 0 1 2	0 1 0 1 3	1 5 0 0	
Hidgellee Tidal	- 0 10 0	1 1 15 6	0 15 0	- 11 0	
Total South Western Circle	1 7 0 5 1 0	1 11 15 8	1 5 0	1 1 11 0	
Sone Circle.					
Arrah	750 5 0	1 0 6 1 11 3	7 1 0 1 -	10 7 6 4 2	
Western Main	1 0 1 - 1	1 1 1 7 0	5 1 1 0	1 1 5 4 9	
Patna	1 9 5 2 14 3	11 2 7 8	2 1 - 1 7	1 1 - 7 6	
Total Sone Circle	2,9 0 8 6 3	2 1 1 4 6 0 8	3 5 1 1 1	17 5 4 0 11 6	
Grand Total	20 7 3 6 15 2	1 7 6 2 4 10 1	1 1 - 1,	1 3 9 0 5 6 11	

H C LEVINGE, C E,

Joint-Secy to the Government of Bengal,

P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

The 4th March 1879.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH

Areas leased for Irrigation up to 31st January 1879

Circle	District	Canal	Supply of water in the Canals: Estimated full discharge in cubic feet per second	Supply of water in the Canals: Average discharge in cubic feet per acre and through out the month	Supply of water in the Canals: Estimated discharge utilized	Five year leases: Khurreef: Leased during January	Five year leases: Khurreef: Leased up to end of January	Three year leases: Khurreef: Leased during January	Three year leases: Khurreef: Leased up to end of January	Three year leases: Rubbee: Leased during January	Three year leases: Rubbee: Leased up to end of January	Annual leases: Khurreef: Leased during January	Annual leases: Khurreef: Leased up to end of January	Annual leases: Rubbee: Leased during January	Annual leases: Rubbee: Leased up to end of January	Annual leases: Sugarcane: Leased during January	Annual leases: Sugarcane: Leased up to end of January	Grand total up to end of the month: Khurreef	Grand total up to end of the month: Rubbee	Grand total up to end of the month: Sugarcane	Grand total up to end of the month: Total	Grand total of corresponding period of last year	Rainfall: Inches during the month	Rainfall: Inches during 1878-79	Rainfall: Average of ten previous years of the same period	Remarks
						Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr	Acr				
Orissa	Cuttack	Kendrapara	1 269	323·97			32,519																			
		Pattam under					4 915																			
		Hurl Level Section I		104 17			1 475																			
		Toldundah	1,500	64 27			9 [illegible]																			
		Washing	600	42 18			23 33[illegible]																			
		Gobri																								
		Total of the month					87 431							130	1 944		986	90,531	1 944	256	90 061	69 690				
	Total of the corresponding month of previous year												66,944	1,857	2 540	5	196	66 944	2,540	196	69 680					
South Western	Midnapore	Midnapore	875	102		16	48,010						699					49 309			49 309	14,606		50 44	9 years 32 37	
	Howrah	Panchkoorah	200	Nil			5 260						193					6,089			6,089	2 817		40 44	8 years 33 84	
		Total of the month				16	54,3[illegible]						[illegible]32					55 398			55,398	17 422				
	Total of the corresponding month of previous year												17 422					17 422			17 422					
Sone	Shahabad	Main Western	4,842	1 [illegible]9	1 [illegible]09			1 089	245	245		13 934	13,[illegible]46	16,223	9 62[illegible]	5 [illegible]30	15 [illegible]03	16 50[illegible]	5 [illegible]80	97 390	102 [illegible]46	0 01	21 89[illegible]	46 08[illegible]	
	Gya and Patna	Arrah	1 680	7 29	797			774	35	35		51 581	6 2[illegible]7	19 306	5 [illegible]90	5 924	2[illegible]3	[illegible]5,365	19 [illegible]39	5 [illegible]24	77 619	120 580		31 89[illegible]	38 13[illegible]	
		Patna	1 466	445	400			1 [illegible]73		160		4 [illegible]96	3 [illegible]40	6 170	246	253	[illegible]5,365	6,330[illegible]	2[illegible]3	11 973			34 16[illegible]	37 84[illegible]	
		Total of the month						2,222	320	480		70 501	23,933	41 696	9 539	12,[illegible]07	[illegible]2,723	42,1[illegible]6	12,087	126 986	223 068				
	Total of the corresponding month of previous year											85 7[illegible]5	4,751	126,454	299	10 [illegible]77	85,755	126,454	10,877	223,086					
		Grand total of the month				16	142,397	2 222	320	480		71 333	24,063	43,660	9 559	12,[illegible]73	215,988	44,139[illegible]	12,373	272,445	310,188				
	Grand total of the corresponding month of previous year											170 121	6 608	128,994	302	11,073	170,121	128 994	11 073	310,188					

H C Levinge, c e,
Joint-Secy to the Government of Bengal,
in the P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

The 17th March 1879.

Reports of Fluctuation of Traffic on the East Indian Railway for four weeks ending 22nd February 1879

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY, TRAFFIC MANAGER'S OFFICE, JAMALPORE, THE 18TH MARCH 1879

Remarks on Traffic of East Indian Railway for four weeks ending 22nd February 1879

THE approximate figures for the period are as follow:—

	Coaching		Goods		Total
	No	Rs.	Mds	Rs	Rs
1879	631 567	8 07 189	67 91 958	32 77 826	31 44,815
1878	611 454	8,57 018	66,25 424	31 98 739	30 55,757
Increase	20 113	10 171	1 66,534	48 887	88 758
Decrease					

The coaching traffic has been improved by the movement of pilgrims throughout the month of February Very large numbers have travelled to and from Baidyanath—Bankipore for Gya and Benares

In merchandise there is a slight increase of 2 51 per cent in weight lifted and 2 per cent in earnings

With the exception of grain seeds and downwards coal, there has been an increase in the generality of staples carried

The principal items which call for remarks are—

Increases

Coal, up	Government stores	Piece goods,
Cotton	Jaggree	Foreign Railway materials.

Decreases

Coal, down	Hides	Seeds
Edible grains and pulses	Opium	

Increases

Coal, up — Mds 1 97 152 — Rs 68,791

Increased demand from foreign lines to replenish stocks has caused this improvement.

Large despatches have been made from the Kurhurballee collieries to Benares, Garceabad, and Jubbulpore

Cotton — Mds 1,25,431 — Rs 2,16,536

Enquiry for this staple continued during February, and it will be seen that the amount of freight earned is large

Government stores — Mds 10 746 — Rs 27 954

This includes both Ordnance and Commissariat stores, which continue to be despatched for the troops on the frontier

Jaggree — Mds 1 03,722 — Rs 1 843

The increase in weight as compared with the small increased earnings is accounted for by the short lead over the main line this year, the bulk of this traffic has gone in the direction of Bombay

Piece goods — Mds 86 304 — Rs 36,257

The up country markets have been more active during the month, and despatches have continued from Howrah principally to Patna, Cawnpore and Delhi

Foreign Railway materials — Mds 1 05,864 — Rs 46,057

This increase has arisen from the carriage of material from Howrah to the Nalhati and Gya State Railways

Decreases

Coal, down — Mds 69,295 — Rs 8,983

This represents 2,500 tons or about five train loads during the month, and is only a decrease of 4½ per cent. on the weight carried in some period of 1878

Edible grains and pulses—

In tons the increases and decreases are as follow —

	Increase		*Decrease*	
	Tons.	Rs	Tons	Rs
Barley			5,761	20,275
Oats			300	3 409
Rice			13,310	1 63,007
Wheat			2 800	10 285
Pulses			24,125	1,07,873
Other grains	40 000	1 29 366		
Increase	40,000	1,29 366		
Decrease			46 316	3 21 849

The net decrease being tons 6,316 (Rs. 1,95,483); but this is more than counterbalanced by the increase in cotton traffic, amounting to Rs 2,16,536

In "other grains" the improvement has arisen from the large quantity of edible grain carried this month towards Rajpootana and the Punjab, where scarcity was expected This would have been considerably increased but for the inability of the Rajpootana State Railway to cope with the traffic which we were offering for Rajpootana early in February The through booking of edible grain and all special class goods either *viâ* Delhi or *viâ* Agra is still prohibited, and this action on the part of the Rajpootana State Railway authorities has had a most depressing influence on the principal marts in the north west and as a natural consequence on our receipts

Hides	Mds.	26 245	Rs 23,539
Opium	,,	54,731	,, 63,927
Seeds	,,	1,29,884	,, 75,485

The seed traffic has fallen off considerably owing to the crops last year having partially failed and the new crop not having yet come in Cawnpore and Patna are the principal stations where this traffic has declined

The train mileage for the period has been—

	Coaching	Goods	Total
1879 ..	191,615	428,309	619,924
1878	186,630	447,795	634,415
Increase — .	4,985	..	..
Decrease		19,486	14,491

Earnings per train mile—

	Coaching	Goods	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1879	4 8 5	5 5 1	5 1 2
1878	4 9 6	4 15 8	4 13 10
Increases		0 5 5	0 3 4
Decreases	0 1 1	–	–

Jubbulpore line traffic—

	Coaching		Goods		Total
	No	Rs	Mds	Rs	Rs.
1879	27 791	81 975	11 44 874	2,38 [illegible] 6	3 70 883
1878	29 959	80 070	5 93 703	1 6 276	2,86 346
Increase			5 51 [illegible] 9	1 22 383	1 14,538
Decrease	2,168	7 944			

In coaching the decrease is owing to fewer troop trains running this year as compared with last.

The increase in merchandize is in edible grains to Bombay

The train mileage for the period has been—

	Coaching	Goods	Total
1879	21 500	77 069	99 569
1878	21 6 3	42 030	63 633
Increase		35,039	35 036
Decrease	3		

Earnings per train mile—

Total decrease, Rs 0 4 5

N ST LEGER CARTER, *Traffic Manager*

MAIN LINE

Statement showing the Totals and Increases and Decreases of Staples during four weeks ending 22nd February 1879

STAPLES	WEIGHT		AMOUNT		1879			
	1878	1879	1878	1879	Increase		Decrease.	
	Mds.	Mds	Rs	Rs	Mds	Rs	Mds	Rs
Beer Commissariat	412	6 4 1	82	5 296	6 03	5 212	–	–
not Commissariat	5 081	4 19	6 [illegible]	5 [illegible]			412	1 146
Betel nuts and leaves	5 4	14 152	9 3 1	11 [illegible]	8 730	10 [illegible] 3		
Boots and shoes	3 [illegible]	[illegible] 2	5 [illegible]	6,8 [illegible]	410	846		
Brass and brassware	1 1 [illegible]	1 1 926	9 92	8 [illegible]	220	63		
Bricks	[illegible]	902	[illegible]	1 [illegible]			2,. 084	2 206
Coal up	1 [illegible]	5 [illegible] 180	1 4, [illegible]	14 [illegible]	1 97 1 [illegible]	49 791		
down	1 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]			67 [illegible]	8 983
Copper and copperware	[illegible]	9 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	760	721		
Cotton	[illegible]	1 [illegible] 920	18 7 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 527	1 2 [illegible] 511	2 16,536		
twist	14 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	1 [illegible]			6,8	1 068
Dyewood	1 071	5 597	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 8	1 709		
Empty coopahs and casks	[illegible]	5 797	[illegible]	[illegible]			477	79
Firewood	19 [illegible]	24 [illegible]	[illegible]	491	[illegible]	220		
Fruits	[illegible]	[illegible] 195	10 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	757		
Glass and glassware	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			55
Ghee and oil	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			7 [illegible]	4,476
G B T packages	2 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]		
Government Commissariat stores	[illegible]	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	6,[illegible]	20 [illegible]		
Ordnance stores	7 2 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	11 [illegible]	19 [illegible]	4 [illegible]	7 [illegible]		
GRAINS, EDIBLE & PULSES — Barley	[illegible]	[illegible]	23 [illegible]	[illegible]			1 61 [illegible]	20 278
GRAINS, EDIBLE & PULSES — Oats	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]
GRAINS, EDIBLE & PULSES — Rice	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1 72 [illegible]	1 83 [illegible]
GRAINS, EDIBLE & PULSES — Wheat	12 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	47 014	36 729			75,071	10 285
GRAINS, EDIBLE & PULSES — Other grains	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11 16 [illegible]	1 29 366		
GRAINS, EDIBLE & PULSES — Pulses of all kinds	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			67,514	1 07 873
Gunny	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	746	440		
Hides and horns	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	23 [illegible]
Indigo	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			2 [illegible]	[illegible]
Iron	[illegible]	61 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1 [illegible]	[illegible]
Jaggree	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 03 722	1 [illegible]		
Lac	21 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]		
Minerals	71 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5 763			1,[illegible]
Oil cake	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		14	1 [illegible]	
Opium	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			54,731	65 [illegible]
Paper	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	071			[illegible]
Piece goods	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	86,[illegible]	86,257		
Railway materials, construction account	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,031			119
Railway materials, construction account foreign	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	46 057		
Roots	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	413		
Salt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	31 [illegible]			1 841
Saltpetre	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		330	16 [illegible]	
Seeds	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			1 [illegible]	75 [illegible]
Silk	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			198	677
Spelter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 [illegible]	4 726		
Spices	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5 691		
Stones	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible]	7,4	
Sugar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2 [illegible]	1 47[illegible]	
Tea	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 150	1 [illegible]		
Timber	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			5,[illegible]	4,471
Tobacco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	1,[illegible]
Turmeric	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	904	2,448		
Wines	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			257	971
Miscellaneous	1 [illegible]	1 2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1, [illegible]	1 283	9 787		
Total	64,37 722	[illegible] 360	22,62 [illegible]	2, 30 034	17 91 287	5,88 126	16 38 [illegible]	5,20,[illegible]

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 8th March 1879 on 1 279½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles Run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise	Total
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
al traffic for the week	169 618	2 27 949 15 7	20 894 0 11	15 71 361 10	5 07 801 6 6	52 049 0 0	7 98 747 7 0	67 788	119,220½	161,077½
per mile of railway		178 1 10	16 6 7		443 10 11	40 13 5	6 1 14 9			
previous 9 weeks of half-year	1 925 874	18 64 951 0 9	169 120 10 7	1 99 96 512 10	40 00 060 10 10	443 808 1 1	67 84 020 11 7	40 [illegible]14½	908 6½	1 313,149
Total for 10 weeks	1 486 190	20 72 897 0 0	190 015 11 2	1 84,67 [illegible]34 10	45 [illegible]8,0 15 4	50 [illegible]060 10 1	75 [illegible]0 [illegible]5 4	486 10½	1 019 924	1 474,226½
Comparison										
al for corresponding week of revious year	165 796	2,48 509 6 5	22 767 2 4	16 28 803 0	5 99 030 8 0	54 819 8 8	8 46 398 11 5	48 193	112,128	160,321
mile of railway correspond ng week of previous year		194 1 3	17 15 10		467 4 10	42 16 8	671 6 1			
al to corresponding date of revious year	1 982 0714	13 79 891 11 5	181 939 4 2	1 46 86 794 10	54 67 470 6 2	501 195 6 8	74,46 368 1	48[illegible]7	1 071 129	1 536,796

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 8th March 1879 on 223½ miles open

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
al traffic for the week	7 953	26 07[illegible] 7 0	2 [illegible]0 1 1	2 [illegible]5 [illegible]99 20	62 077 14 0	[illegible]773 19 6	89 0[illegible] 5 0	8 [illegible]½	16 [illegible]9½	24 [illegible]½
per mile of railway		116 [illegible] 7	10 11 8		[illegible]81 7 5	2[illegible] 16 0	[illegible]98 0 0			
previous 9 weeks of half year	[illegible]4 [illegible]71	2 12 [illegible] 5 5	19 [illegible]7 10 11	[illegible]6 [illegible]7 [illegible]42 20	6 [illegible]4 4 0 1 0	5[illegible] [illegible]7 18 5	9 [illegible]9 [illegible]25 4 5	4[illegible] [illegible]1	171 [illegible]½	220 776½
Total for 10 weeks	77 [illegible]74	2 [illegible]4 46, 10 5	21 [illegible]7 14 0	7 [illegible]1 [illegible]41 0	7 [illegible]0 [illegible]27 15 0	[illegible] [illegible]10 17 11	9 47 [illegible]5 0 5	81 [illegible]½	191 [illegible]14½	[illegible]2,199
Comparison										
al for corresponding week of revious year	8 [illegible]20	25 628 1 0	2 624 4 10	1 [illegible]94 [illegible]94 20	33 907 0 0	[illegible] 108 5 0	62 5[illegible]5 7 0	4 [illegible]03	6 [illegible]75	11,078
mile of railway correspond ng week of previous year		117 15 4	11 14 7		151 8 8	14 [illegible]7 10	267 7 10			
al to corresponding date of revious year	77 877	[illegible] [illegible]93 5 9	20 [illegible]0 1 0	14 19 907 10	4 05 214 6 0	37 146 12 11	6 [illegible]2 036 10 9	4[illegible] 15	95 [illegible]4	143 799

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for Week ended 8th March 1879 on 158½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Receipts
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s d
al traffic for the week	42 [illegible]½	8[illegible] 0 [illegible]9 3	[illegible] 489 16 3	1 31 [illegible]01 0 1	23 [illegible]1 [illegible]3 9	2 179 1	[illegible] 6[illegible]7 17 10
per mile of railway	[illegible]89	252 11 11	21 19 6	[illegible]0 [illegible]0 1 1	149 11 11	13 15 7	35 15 1
previous 9 weeks of half year	[illegible],1 [illegible]62	[illegible]24,[illegible]16 0 7	2[illegible] 77 7 4	11 [illegible]00[illegible] 11	2 1[illegible]99 10 1	2[illegible]2[illegible] 6 5	[illegible]3 [illegible]61 11 9
Total for 10 weeks	[illegible]96 [illegible]0½	[illegible]82 [illegible]01 11 10	[illegible],[illegible]56 7 7	1[illegible]9[illegible]9[illegible] 11	2 [illegible]781 6 10	2[illegible]3 6 0	[illegible]8 729 0 7
Comparison							
al for corresponding week of previous year	45 [illegible]74	96 040 1 3	[illegible]503 13 6	2[illegible],[illegible]3 1 1	46 761 2 9	4 246 12 1	7[illegible]3 5 7
mile of railway corresponding week of pre ous year	289	2[illegible]7 0 5	20 [illegible]1 2	1 [illegible]01 [illegible]24	296 6 11	26 [illegible]3 10	47 16 0
al to corresponding date of previous year	401 [illegible]6½	[illegible] 13 720 9 0	2[illegible]7 7 14 5	24 [illegible]9[illegible] 16	4 [illegible]6 [illegible]43 6 7	44,[illegible]43 1 3	7[illegible]200 15 8

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No 5

Latest return received.	Name of Railway	Length open.	Receipts for week ending		Total Receipts from 1st January		Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
			2nd February 1879	1st February 1879	To 2nd February 1879	To 1st February 1879		
1879		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
February	Northern Bengal	219	7 [illegible]1 0 0	20 [illegible]97 0 0	20 [illegible]43 0 0	82 644 0 0	62 402 0 0	
"	Tirhoot	83	9 [illegible]02 0 0	10 [illegible]26 0 0	[illegible] 121 0 0	4 [illegible]38 0 0	10 217 0 0	
"	Calcutta and South Eastern	[illegible]5	2 [illegible]62 0 0	2,[illegible]27 0 0	11 [illegible]63 0 0	11 [illegible]99 0 0	[illegible]37 0 0	
"	Nalhati "	27[illegible]	2,041 0 0	1 [illegible]45 0 0	9 [illegible]49 0 0	7 [illegible]61 0 0		1 [illegible]79
	Total	354½	21 [illegible]36 0 0	34,[illegible]38 0 0	73,[illegible]85 0 0	1 46,[illegible]42 0 0	72,[illegible]56 0 0	1 1 [illegible]

Printed and published by Edwin Morris Lewis at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat, No 28, Chowringhee in the City Calcutta—19th March 1879

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 13 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	547 570
PART IA —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	121 —143
PART II —Advertisements	285 —110
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council	Nil
PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council —	
Further Report of the Select Committee on the Court of Wards Bill	47— 55
Report of the Select Committee on the Settlement Officers Bill	56 57
PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India —	
The Destruction of Rice Act 1879	99—100
The Indian Railway Act 1879	100—107
PART VI Bills of the Legislative Council of India —	
Report of Select Committee on Civil Procedure Code Amendment Bill No II	51—56
Supplementary Report of Select Committee on Civil Procedure Code Amendment Bill No III	57—61
Preliminary Report of Select Committee and Alluvion Bill No II	64—67
SUPPLEMENT No 13	153 176

☞ Parts IA V and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No. 1935A.

GENERAL —*The 19th March* 1879 —Mr A A Wace, Officiating Inspector-General of Registration, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Howrah, with effect from the date on which he may relieve Mr J C Price

Mr F W Badcock, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is appointed to act as Inspector-General of Registration during the absence, on leave, of Mr J. A Bourdillon, or until further orders, with effect from the date on which he may relieve Mr A. A. Wace.

The 19th March 1879 —Mr A W Cochran, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, is vested with special appellate powers under Section 87 of the Land Registration Act VII (B C) of 1876

The services of Mr S Jacob, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Rungpore, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India, Legislative Department

Moulvi Mahomed Abdool Kadir, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Soopool, Bhagulpore, on leave, is posted to the district of Pubna

The 20th March 1879 —Mr C W Bolton, Officiating Under-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* Mr C P. L. Macaulay

The 22nd March 1879 —Moulvi Abdool Kurreem, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Furreedpore, is transferred to Tipperah.

Moulvi Mahomed, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is posted to Furreedpore

Mr D W M Testro, c s, reported his departure from India on furlough on the 11th instant

Mr H. S Beadon, c s., reported his departure from India on furlough on the 8th instant

Mr. F E Pargiter, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, in charge of the Magoorah division of the Jessore district, is transferred to the 24-Pergunnahs, and is appointed to act as Commissioner of the Soonderbuns, during the absence, on leave, of Mr. A D'B. Gomess, or until further orders

Baboo Bogolanund Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Burdwan, is transferred to Jessore, and is appointed to have charge of the Magoorah division of that district

Mr E M Reily, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, on leave, is transferred to Burdwan

The 24th March 1879.—The three months' privilege leave granted to Mr A W Scanlan, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, under orders dated the 3rd December last, has been commuted by the Right Honorable the Secretary of State for India to six months' leave on medical certificate

Baboo Juggutbhundhoo Bhuttacharjee is appointed to act as Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Dacca during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Obhoy Chunder Das, or until further orders

Mr J Boxwell, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Pergunnahs, is allowed subsidiary leave for nine days, in extension of that granted to him under the orders of the 21st January last

Baboo Gour Das Bysack, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Backergunge, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870

Baboo Bhoobunnessur Sing, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nowada, Gya, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Purneah district

Baboo Sant Prosad, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Gya, on leave, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Rajshahye district

Baboo Mohini Mohun Chuckerbutty, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Putuakhally, Backergunge, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870 for the purpose of acquiring land for the lock-up at Putuakhally

Mr W B Oldham, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Pergunnahs, having assumed charge of his office on the forenoon of the 15th instant, the unexpired portion of the leave granted to him under orders of the 16th December last is cancelled

The services of Baboo Rakhal Das Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Barripore, 24-Pergunnahs, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Board of Revenue for employment in the acquisition of land for the East Indian Railway

Baboo Rakhal Das Mookerjee is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870

Mr E R Middleton, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is appointed to have charge of the Barripore Division of that district

Moulvi Syed Mohomed Israil, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rungpore, is allowed leave for three years under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

Baboo Nobin Chunder Das, M A and B L, is appointed to act, until further orders, as a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, and is posted to Rungpore.

The 25th March 1879.—Mr H Beverley, Additional District and Sessions Judge, 24-Pergunnahs and Hooghly, is allowed leave for three months under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 2nd May next, or such date as he may avail himself of it

Mr W H Verner, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is appointed to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge, 24-Pergunnahs and Hooghly, during the absence, on leave, of Mr H Beverley, or until further orders

Baboo Nobin Chunder Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Madaripore Division of the Furreedpore district, is allowed leave for one month under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st April next, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it

Baboo Shoshi Sikur Dutt, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Furreedpore, is appointed to have temporary charge of the Madaripore Division of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Nobin Chunder Sen, or until further orders

Mr D M Barbour, Officiating Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Financial Department, is allowed furlough for nineteen months under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for a period not exceeding fifteen days under Section 24(*a*) of the Code

Kumar Barendra Krishna, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Midnapore, is allowed leave for one month under Section 12-2, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 2nd April next.

Baboo Annada Prosad Ghose, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Cuttack, is appointed to act as Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of Orissa during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Koylash Chunder Ghose, or until further orders

Baboo Prankissen Roy, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Julpigoree, on leave, is posted to Cuttack

Mr A C Mangles, Commissioner, Chota Nagpore, on leave, is appointed to be Opium Agent of Behar, *vice* Mr H W Alexander, deceased

Mr J F K Hewitt, Officiating Commissioner, Chota Nagpore, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* Mr A C Mangles

Mr W R Larminie, Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan, is appointed to be a Magistrate and Collector of the First Grade, *vice* Mr. J F K Hewitt

Mr A Weekes, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Chumparun, is appointed to be a Magistrate and Collector of the Second Grade, *vice* Mr W. R Larminie

Mr W M Clay is appointed to be a Magistrate and Collector of the Third Grade in Chumparun, *vice* Mr A Weekes, but will continue to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector of Pubna in the Second Grade

Mr H W Gordon is appointed to be a Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector of the First Grade in Dinagepore, *vice* Mr W M Clay

Mr F F Handley, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Cuttack, acted as Magistrate and Collector, Cuttack, from the 15th February 1879 to the 8th instant, both days inclusive

Mr O T Barrow, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Pooree, is appointed temporarily to have charge of the Khoordah Division of that district, during the absence of Mr. H. A D. Phillips, or until further orders

Mr J C Price, Officiating Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Howrah, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act X of 1870, for the purpose of acquiring lands required for public purposes in that district

The services of Mr L R Tottenham, District and Sessions Judge, Nuddea, are placed at the disposal of the Government of India, in the Home Department

Mr P D Dickens, District and Sessions Judge of Dacca, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Nuddea, until further orders

Mr J Tweedie, Additional District and Sessions Judge of all the districts of the Rajshahye division, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Dacca, until further orders

Mr H W Gordon, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dinagepore, is appointed to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge of all the districts of the Rajshahye division, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr J Tweedie, or until further orders

The orders of the 18th instant, appointing Mr A R Wigram to act as a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Patna, are cancelled

POLICE.—*The 20th March* 1879.—Major W L N Knyvett, District Superintendent of Police, Purneah, is allowed subsidiary leave for thirty days, under Section 21 (*a*) of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved of his duties

Mr C P Crouch, Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Chittagong Hill Tracts, is allowed leave for four months, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he availed himself of it

The 24th March 1879.—Mr H Dawson, Assistant Superintendent of Police, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 10th January 1879, the date on which he made over charge of his duties as Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Lohardugga

Mr J F Needham, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Backergunge, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District Superintendent of Police, Chittagong Hill Tracts

The 25th March 1879.—Mr W Campbell, District Superintendent of Police, who reported his return from furlough on the 2nd instant, is appointed to act temporarily as District Superintendent of Police, Purneah, *vice* Major W L N Knyvett

The following officers are appointed to be probationary Assistant Superintendents of Police, and are posted to the districts mentioned—

Mr H S Schurr	Burdwan
„ E W Payne	Midnapore.
„ H E. C Paget	Patna
„ T J Foster	Moorshedabad
„ A R Wigram	Patna

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*The 21st March* 1879.—The Revd F W. Robberds is appointed to be Chaplain of Dum-Dum

REGISTRATION.—*The 17th March* 1879.—Mr. J B. Pratt, Special Sub-Registrar of Jessore, is transferred to Arrah

Baboo Sunjeeb Chunder Chatterjee, Special Sub-Registrar of Burdwan, is transferred to Jessore

The 24th March 1879 —Baboo Raj Kissen Banerjee, Special Sub-Registrar, Noakholly, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code

Baboo Kristo Hurry Bose, Special Sub-Registrar, Chittagong, is transferred to Noakholly

Baboo Radha Madhub Bose, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to be Sub Registrar of Ranchi, in the district of Lohardugga, *vice* Baboo Rash Behari Bose, deceased, with effect from the 18th February last

EDUCATION —*The 22nd March* 1879 —Baboo Rajendro Nath Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to be a member of the Gya District School Committee

The 24th March 1879 —Mr F W Badcock, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24 Pergunnahs, is appointed to be Secretary to the District School Committee of that district

OPIUM —*The 20th March* 1879 —Mr J C Shaw, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, was in charge of the Basti division of the Benares Agency from the afternoon of the 20th January 1879 to the afternoon of the 12th ultimo

Mr H J Lloyd, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, is appointed temporarily to have charge of the Fattegarh division of the Benares Agency till relieved by Mr C M Jerdon, with effect from the afternoon of the 1st ultimo

Mr C Paterson, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, was in charge of the Fatehpur division of the Benares Agency from the afternoon of the 17th to the forenoon of the 27th ultimo

Mr G M Gregory, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, was in charge of the Ghazipore division of the Benares Agency from the forenoon of the 20th to the forenoon of the 24th January 1879

MEDICAL —*The 18th March* 1879 —The services of Surgeon H Whitwell are placed at the disposal of the Government of India, in the Military Department

The 22nd March 1879 —Honorary Surgeon Major P A Minas, Civil Medical Officer, Dehree, on leave, is appointed to be Civil Medical Officer of Furreedpore with effect from the 5th February 1878, *vice* Dr Bholanath Bose, retired

The 21th March 1879 —Assistant Surgeon Bussanto Kumar Sen, attached to the Calcutta Medical College Hospital, is allowed leave for one year, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code.

The 24th March 1879 —Assistant Surgeon Rakhal Das Ghose is allowed leave for fifteen months, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under orders of the 11th April 1878

Surgeon A Tomes, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Goalundo and Kooshtea, is appointed to act as Civil Surgeon of Backergunge, during the absence, on leave, of Surgeon-Major L Cameron, or until further orders, with effect from the date on which he may be relieved of his present appointment by Dr V Richards

Apothecary E D Grose is appointed to have charge of the Lock-Hospital, Jallapahar, with effect from the 6th December 1878, inclusive, *vice* Assistant Apothecary J A Antonio

Surgeon A Crombie, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Dacca, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* Surgeon-Major J Jones

Surgeon R D Murray, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Chittagong, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* Surgeon A Crombie

MUNICIPAL —*The 12th March* 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the re-election by the Commissioners of the Bankoora Municipality of Dr R L Dutt, Civil Surgeon, to be their Vice-Chairman for the ensuing year

Baboo Bhoot Nath Mookerjea is re-appointed to be a Commissioner of the Baraset Municipality

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Baraset Municipality —

Baboo Brindabun Chunder Chatterjee, Sub-Registrar of Baraset, *vice* Baboo Hari Nath Sen

Baboo Kedar Nath Banerjee Pleader, *vice* Baboo Russick Lal Banerjee

The Lieutenant Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Municipality of Baraset of Baboo Brindabun Chunder Chatterjee as their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879 80

The 15th March 1879 —Rajah Khettra Mohun Singh is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Dinagepore Municipality, *vice* Baboo Girish Chunder Chuckerbutty, resigned

Baboo Hem Chunder Mookerjee is appointed to be a Municipal Commissioner of the Sahebgunge Station, *vice* Baboo Rughoo Nath Marwari, resigned

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Muzufferpore Municipality —

Mr W B Hudson.
Baboo Iswari Charan Mookherjee
„ Purna Chandra Mitter
„ Romanath Bose
Hafiz Sadat Ally
Mr H W Stevens
„ M Wilson.

Road Cess —*The 21st March* 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Chittagong —

Baboo Choitanyo Charan Dutt, Pleader
" Durga Dass Dass, ditto
" Kailas Chandra Dass, Zemindar
" Nittya Nando Roy, Zemindar and Merchant

The 22nd March 1879 —Mr H Unwin, Executive Engineer, Cossye Division, is appointed to be a member of the Midnapore District Road Cess Committee, *vice* Mr. J H. Apjohn, resigned

The 24th March 18[illegible] —Mr A L Harman, of the Jyalpore Indigo Factory, is appointed to be a member of the S[illegible] District Road Cess Committee, *vice* Baboo Ram Anugrah Narayan Singh, resigned

The 25th March 1879 —Mr John Gale, Indigo Planter, Paundoul, is appointed to be a Member of the Durbhunga Road Cess Committee, *vice* Mr M Gale

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Pooree —

Adhikari Rasbehari Dass
" Rughunandan Ramanug Dass
Baboo Akhil Nath Roy
Rajah Gour Chandra Man Sing of Parikud
Shaikh Jamiloodin Mahomed
Khetrahar Bhugwan Rateing
Mahant Naraian Dass
Baboo Ram Chand Addi
" Ram Gopal Chatterjee

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Pooree —

Mahant Keshab Ramanug Dass, *vice* Panda Ramkista Patgusi
Pundit Sadasib Missra, *vice* Baidhur Mohapatra

The following Notifications are republished from the *Assam Gazette* —

No 68 —*The 10th March* 1879 —Mr T J Murray, C S, Assistant Commissioner, First Grade, is posted to the district of the Khasi and Jaintiá Hills

No 69 —Furlough for one year, under Section 12, Chapter IV of the Civil Leave Code, with the usual subsidiary leave, is granted to Mr T J Murray C S, Assistant Commissioner, First Grade, Khási and Jaintiá Hills, with effect from the forenoon of the 10th instant, or from such subsequent date as he may avail himself of the same

No 73 —*Police* —The Chief Commissioner has been pleased to make the following transfers —

Mr G J Cawley, District Superintendent of Police, Sibságar, to the Nága Hills district
Mr R F H Pughe, Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Nága Hills, to Sibsagar
Mr J M F Gouldsbury District Superintendent of Police, Darrang, to Nowgong
Mr G H P Livesay, Officiating Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nowgong to Darrang

No 75 —*The 11th March* 1879 —Mr W. C Macpherson, C S, Supernumerary Assistant Commissioner, Third Grade, Sylhet, is transferred to the district of Cachar, and is placed in charge of the sub-division of Hailakándi, during the absence of Mr G W Place, C S, on privilege leave, or until further orders

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879 —A plan and an estimate amounting to Rs 12 000, for the construction of a landing stage for the convenience of passengers at Police Ghat, having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with their Vice-Chairman's letter, No 3501, dated 11th February 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V (B C) of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879 —In exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 234, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Hazareebagh at a meeting, to extend to that municipality the provisions of Sections 264 to 270, and Sections 278 to 284, of the aforesaid Act

D BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 234 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, in supersession of the notification dated the 10th August 1876, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 23rd idem, and on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Dacca made at a meeting, to order that all the provisions of Part VII, chapter II of the said Act, shall be in force in the said municipality

D. BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 20th March 1879.—In continuation of the notification dated the 19th November 1878, published at page 1224, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 20th idem, and in the exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3, Act VI (B C) of 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that, from the 1st April 1879, the fees to be levied under the said section by the Commissioners of the Municipality of Dacca, for the cleansing of privies and public latrines within the municipality, shall be at the rate of 2 per cent on the annual value of all holdings within the municipality

D. BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879.—In exercise of the powers conferred upon him by Section 314 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to confirm the bye-laws stated at foot of this notification, which were made by the Commissioners of the Municipality of Hazareebagh at a meeting convened expressly for the purpose, and of which due notice had been given, and in exercise of the powers conferred by Section 315 of the same Act, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the penalties for breaches of the said bye laws which have been declared by the Commissioners

BYE-LAWS FOR THE HAZAREEBAGH MUNICIPALITY

For Regulating the Time and Mode of Collecting the Taxes

1 Every officer authorized to grant receipts shall be provided with a certificate of his authority to collect, and every such certificate shall bear the seal of the Municipality and the signature of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman Every collecting officer, at the time of demanding payment, shall be bound to show this certificate if required

2 Payment of purchase money for property sold and delivery of such property shall be made immediately after the sale, and if the purchaser fail to pay the full amount of his bid, it shall be lawful for the distraining officer at his discretion to sell the property again on the same or any other day, and the former purchaser shall in such case be responsible to the Commissioners for any loss, and such loss shall be recoverable as a debt due to them

For Regulating the Conduct of Persons Employed by the Municipality

3 All persons employed by the Commissioners whose services may be no longer required shall be liable to discharge after receipt of previous notice of one month, or pay in advance for the period of one month, and no such person shall withdraw from the duties of his office without having given previous notice for the period of one month, on pain of forfeiture of one month's salary

4 All persons now holding, or who may hereafter be appointed to, any office under the Commissioners shall, when required so to do, furnish good security to such amount as the Commissioners may from time to time fix, and any person failing to furnish such security within such time as the Commissioners may appoint shall be held to have thereby forfeited his appointment, and may be removed from office

For Regulating the Disposal of Offensive Matter and Rubbish

5 Every person within whose premises any animal may die shall, within six hours of its death or, if its death occur at night within two hours after sunrise, either remove at his own expense the carcass to such place as may be set apart by the Commissioners for the reception of the carcasses of animals or report its death at the municipal outpost, depositing the expense of its removal at the rate fixed by the Commissioners In cases where such person is not the owner of the animal, and the owner is known, the owner shall alone be responsible for the payment of such expense, which shall be recoverable as a debt due to the Commissioners On information of such death being received, the carcasses shall be removed by the Commissioners or their officers

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

6 No person shall deposit, or cause to be deposited, any carcass, or any part of a carcass, in any place other than such places as may from time to time be appointed by the Commissioners for the reception of such carcass

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

For the Regulation and Management of Privies

7 Any owner or occupier of any house, land, or premises from which offensive matter is not removed by the said owner or occupier shall give free access to the servants of the Municipality to his house, land, or premises for the removal of any night-soil or filth within such hours as may have been fixed by the Municipal Commissioners

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 5

8 Every sweeper employed by the owner or occupier of any house, land, or premises for the removal of offensive matter from such house, land, or premises shall be subject to the orders and control of the Municipal Commissioners in respect of the removal and disposal of such offensive matter

Provided that such owner or occupier shall be responsible jointly with the sweepers so employed by him for the due observance of the laws, bye-laws, and orders of the Municipal Commissioners so far as regards the house, land, or premises owned or occupied by him

9 Every person shall construct his privy above ground, and provide it with a suitable movable receptacle

The penalty for infringement after notice shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

10 On receipt of a notice from the Municipal Commissioners, every owner or occupier of any house, land, or premises in or on which any well-privy or other noxious or improperly constructed privy may be situated shall fill up, close, or otherwise alter the construction of the said privy as may be directed in the notice, and if the orders contained in the notice be not carried out within fifteen days, the Commissioners may fill up, close, or otherwise alter the said privy, and any expense incurred in so doing shall be recoverable as a debt due to the Commissioners

11 No owner or occupier of any house, land, or premises in or on which any privy may be situated shall allow night soil or filth of any kind to flow or be discharged from such privy into any drain, water course, hollow, or excavation, *hauz*, or any place containing waste and stagnant water

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

12 No person shall throw, deposit, or discharge any night-soil, sewage, or the contents of any drain, privy, or cesspool into any tank, water-course, or receptacle for water, or dispose of any of the abovementioned kinds of offensive matter in any other way than as the Municipal Commissioners may from time to time direct

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

13 The Commissioners may direct the use of lime, coal-tar, or other deodorant or disinfectant in any privy or premises if at any time it be certified by the Civil Surgeon to be necessary for the preservation of the public health, or for the prevention of infection or spread of disease provided that the Commissioners shall be bound to supply such deodorants or disinfectants at cost price, which shall be recoverable as a debt due to the Commissioners

For Regulating Traffic in the Streets

14 No person shall, without the permission of the Commissioners, take an elephant or camel along any of the public roads within the limits of the municipality except by such routes as shall be fixed for the purpose by them

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

15 No person shall ride through the town a mare followed by a loose foal, and no person shall tie or fasten any animal so close to the high road, or in such a way that it shall have access to the road, so as to interrupt or interfere with traffic thereon

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 5

For Regulating or Prohibiting the use of Fire-balloons, &c., in the vicinity of Public Roads

16 No person shall let off any fire-balloons, fire-works, fire-arms, or any missile in or near a public street without permission previously obtained from, and except within the hours prescribed by, the Chairman or Vice-Chairman

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

GENERAL BYE-LAWS

17 Every person required in writing to furnish any schedule or return which the Commissioners may lawfully require him to furnish shall send such schedule or return to the office of the Commissioners within fifteen days from the date of the service of the requisition in the manner described in Section 367 of the Act

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 5, and for each succeeding day that the omission is continued the penalty shall be a daily fine not exceeding Rs 2

18 No person shall so extend the roof of any house, or put, or cause to be put, on any house or other building any spout or anything intended for the discharge of water which shall be so placed that the water discharged therefrom shall be thrown or fall upon any public road or thoroughfare, and the Commissioners shall have power to take down and alter any such

projection or spout or other thing and to recover the costs as a debt due to the Commissioners, or to order the owner or occupier of such building to remove such spout or projection, or to effect the necessary alterations within fifteen days of service of notice

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 5

19 No person shall construct, or place over, or by the side of, any public drain any bridge, platform, building, or structure of any kind except by, and with the written permission of, the Commissioners, and in such manner as they shall direct

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10, and for continued infringement after notice, a fine not exceeding Rs 3 daily

20 If any house, wall, or other erection, or any part thereof, fall upon any public highway or into any public drain, the owner of such house, wall, or erection shall remove it after notice within the time prescribed by the Commissioners

The penalty for disobedience shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10 The penalty for continued disobedience after the expiry of the time given in the notice shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 3 daily

21 No person shall prepare any channel, or convey water by any channel, across any public thoroughfare except in such manner as shall have been first approved by the Commissioners

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10, and for continued infringement after notice a daily fine not exceeding Rs 2

22 No person shall steep in any tank, ditch, or hollow within municipal limits any jute, hemp bamboo, or other vegetable matter likely to render the water of such tank, ditch, or hollow offensive or noxious to persons residing or employed in the neighbourhood

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 5, and for continued infringement after notice, a daily fine not exceeding Rs 2

23 The owner or occupier of any nullah, water-course ditch, or drain, or of any portion thereof, shall keep such nullah, water course, ditch, or drain, or portion thereof, free from filth, dense vegetation, or other obstruction

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10, and for continued infringement after notice, a daily fine not exceeding Rs 3

24 No person shall picket animals, or collect carts, or form any encampment upon any public ground without the permission of the Commissioners

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10, and for continued infringement after notice a daily fine not exceeding Rs 2

Of Graves, Grave yards, Burning-grounds and Funerals

25 No person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug, a grave in any other place than that selected by the Commissioners for that purpose

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

26 No grave shall be re-opened for the reception of another corpse without the permission of the Commissioners

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

27 No person shall build or dig, or cause to be built or dug a grave which shall be at a less distance than two feet from any other grave

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 20

28 No person shall bury or cause to be buried, any corpse, or part of a corpse, in a grave constructed of masonry in such a manner that the top of the coffin, or the body where no coffin is used, shall be at a less depth than five feet from the surface ground, or in a grave not constructed of masonry which shall be less than six feet deep

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

29 No person shall carry a corpse, or part of a corpse, through any highway unless it be decently covered and concealed from public view

The penalty for infringement shall be a fine not exceeding Rs 10

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen, Deputy Collector in temporary charge of the Dearah surveys and settlement, with the powers of a Collector under Regulation VII of 1822, Regulation IX of 1825, and Act IX of 1847, in the districts of Dacca, Furreedpore, Tipperah, and Backergunge, for the purpose of surveying and settling the Dearah lands in the aforesaid districts, and also under section 4 of Act V (B C) of 1875 to appoint temporarily the said Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen to be a Deputy Collector for the purpose of carrying out the survey under that Act of the Dearah lands in the above-mentioned districts

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st November 1879.—In continuation of the Notification dated the 12th November 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, it is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest all officers of the Excise, Police, Customs, Salt, Opium and Revenue Departments, above the rank of peon or constable, in all the districts of Bengal, with the powers described in Section 14 of the Opium Act I of 1878 in their respective districts

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 25th March 1879.—The following Resolution of the Government of India in the Financial Department is published for general information.

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

No 207

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA—FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT.

MINT AND CURRENCY

Fort William, the 17th January 1879

READ again—

(1) Resolution No 3733, dated 12th December 1873, to withdraw from circulation all copper coin issued before Act XXI of 1835 came into force, which finds its way to the Government treasuries, or on Government account, to the Presidency Banks and their Branches

Read the following papers —

(2) A letter from the Government of Fort Saint George, submitting a proposal made by the Accountant General, Madras, that some date be fixed, by notification or otherwise, after which "uncurrent copper coin of the old mintage shall not be received by the Government" The Government of Madras considers that sufficient notice should be given to the public, and the coins duly called in before they are declared illegal

(3) A telegram to the Accountant General, Madras, No 1491, dated 25th February 1878, forbidding the withdrawal of copper coins of British Mints, in good condition, of whatever date

(4) A circular, No 19, dated 1st March 1878, issued by the Accountant General, Madras, to give effect to the instructions recited in para (3)

(5) A letter from the Comptroller General, No 2382, dated 15th March, asking for copy of the orders justifying the circular by the Accountant General, Madras, recited in para (4)

(6) (*a*) A letter from the Accountant General, Madras (enclosing one from the Secretary and Treasurer of the Bank of Madras) reporting that copper coins, bearing on one side the device of a pair of scales and certain four pie pieces, are not readily received by the public, and repeating his suggestion recited in para (2), that copper coin which is not legal tender under the Indian Coinage Act, 1870, should cease to be received in the public treasuries

(*b*) A further letter from the same officer, calling attention to the foregoing letter, and pointing out that the Comptroller General, in clause 4 of his circular No 21 of the 6th March 1878, has already forbidden the receipt at public treasuries of any copper coin which is not legal tender under the Indian Coinage Act, 1870

(*c*) A further letter from the same officer calling attention to his letters hereinbefore recited, and submitting, as a specimen, a report from the Treasury Officer of Madura, to the effect that there is uncurrent copper coin (chiefly it would appear, the aforesaid scale coins) to the value of Rs 800 4-0 in his treasury which the public refuse to receive

(7) A letter from the Accountant General, Bombay No 1757R, dated 8th May, enquiring whether the orders upon which the circular instruction by the Accountant General, Madras, recited in para 4, was issued, are applicable to the Bombay Presidency

(8) A demi official letter to the Mint Master, Calcutta, No 921, dated 24th July 1878, and his reply, containing particulars of the copper coins issued from time to time by the Bengal Mints

(9) A demi-official letter to the Mint Master, Bombay, No 922, dated 24th July 1878, and his reply, containing particulars of the copper coinage of the Bombay Mints

(10) A demi official to the Chief Secretary to the Government of Madras, No 923, dated 24th July 1878, and replies by the Accountant-General, Madras, containing details of the copper coinage of the Madras Mints

(11) A demi official letter to the Mint Master, Bombay, No 47, dated 1st October, and his reply, showing the loss incurred by withdrawing copper coins

Read again—

(12) Letter to the Comptroller General, No 2295, dated 16th August 1878, authorizing the receipt for full value from Mysore of Rs 9,343 worth of copper coins of British coinage prior to 1835

Read—

(13) Letter from the Accountant-General, Madras, No 172N, dated 20th September, inviting attention to his letters recited in para (6), and observing that, pending orders upon those letters, he will not move the said copper coin from Mysore

RESOLUTION.—The Governor-General in Council is not prepared to call in any copper coin, the produce of British Mints, however old its date. Such a copper coin may not unreasonably be regarded as a metallic token equivalent to a promise on the part of the

British Government to accept the coin at the value placed on it when it was originally issued.

2 Any copper coin which can be recognised as the produce of a British Mint should therefore, be received freely as legal tender against the Government, or by the Presidency Banks in payment of Government dues—

(1) if it bears the designation of any existing legal-tender copper coin, or multiple, or sub-division thereof—then at its nominal value,

(2) if it bears some obsolete designation, such as "cash," "dabs," or "faluses" —then at the rate of a-quarter-of-an-anna for every hundred grains troy of its weight

3 But His Excellency in Council is pleased to resolve, in supersession of all previous orders to the contrary, that, for the present, as an experimental measure, no copper coin coined before Act XXI of 1835 came into force shall be re-issued either by the Presidency Banks or from any Government treasury The Comptroller-General should keep himself informed of the operation of these orders, and report if the quantity of copper coin withdrawn under them becomes inconveniently great Meanwhile all such coins which come into the *ex-officio* possession of any Government officer or of the Presidency Banks, should be returned into store at the nearest depôt, or sub-depôt, established under Resolution No. 884, dated 14th June 1878

4 The Comptroller-General will issue such orders as he may think fit for the effectual destruction of all such copper coins received at such depôts and sub-depôts, determining, in consultation with the Mint Masters, whether their destruction can be safely entrusted to the local officers, or whether the coin must be carried to the nearest Mint and there destroyed. In either case, the metal should be sold as old copper

5 The Comptroller-General will also report, for the approval of the Government of India, the measures which he proposes to adopt for passing through the public accounts the cost of withdrawing such obsolete coins

6 The Comptroller-General will also report annually the amount and particulars of copper coin of the coinages before 1835 withdrawn under these orders

7 For the convenience of the Banks and Treasury Officers in giving effect to these orders, it is observed that only the following copper coins will henceforth be re-issued from any Presidency Bank or Government office —

(1) Double-pice or Half an-anna
(2) Pice or A-quarter-of-an-anna
(3) Half-pice or One-eighth-of-an-anna
(4) Pie or One-twelfth-of-an-anna

The coins to be thus re-issued are of two descriptions

1*st*—The device upon the obverse of those coined under Acts passed before Act XIII of 1862 is the armorial bearings of the East India Company with a year of the Christian era Upon the reverse is a laurel wreath surrounding the designation of the coin in English and (except the older half-pice, which only bear the date 1853) Persian, and the words "East India Company" in English

2*nd*.—The device upon the obverse of those coined under Act XIII of 1862 and later Acts is the effigy, name, and title of the reigning sovereign Upon the reverse is a laurel wreath surrounding the designation of the coin in English over the word "India" and a year of the Christian era.

ORDERED, that this Resolution be distributed for information and guidance as follows.—

1 —To the several Departments of the Government of India
2 —To the several Local Governments and Administrations
3.—To the Comptroller-General and to the several Accountants-General and Deputy Accountants-General in independent charge
4 —To the several Chiefs of Departments administered by the Government of India in the Financial Department
5.—To the Presidency Banks

R H HOLLINGBERY,
Assistant Secretary to the Government of India.

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 15th March 1879.—Consequent upon reductions made in the police force of zillah Singbhoom, Chota Nagpore, the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to make the following alterations, with effect from 1st July 1877, as regards the different police stations and outposts in pergunnah Dhulbhoom (commonly called Ghatshilla), in that zillah, viz.,—

2. The police stations of Baharagoora in the south-east and Kalkapore in the north-west, together with the several outposts subordinate to them, have been formed into one general police station jurisdiction, with its head-quarters at Ghatshilla, in the centre of the pergunnah.

3 The outpost of Ghatshilla, formerly subordinate to the station of Kalkapore, has been abolished

4 The head-quarters division of the new station of Ghatshilla will comprise the villages which came within the jurisdiction of the abolished outpost of Ghatshilla, together with the undermentioned villages belonging to the ghatwali tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia, which formed a part of the abolished station of Kalkapore.

5. The former head quarters divisions of the abolished stations of Baharagoora and Kalkapore will, within their former respective limits as head-quarters divisions, become outposts of Ghatshilla station, with their head quarters at Baharagoora and Kalkapore respectively, subject to the withdrawal from Kalkapore outpost of the tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia, which are transferred to the head-quarters division of Ghatshilla, as before mentioned.

6. The remaining outposts of the abolished stations of Baharagoora and Kalkapore will, with respect to the limits of their respective jurisdictions, remain intact as before, and become subordinate to the new station of Ghatshilla

7 Subject to such alterations as are abovementioned, the following is the list of outposts which will be subordinate to the new police station of Ghatshilla —

No 1 Baharagoora
„ 2 Kalkapore
„ 3 Bhelaipahari.
No 4 Kokpara.
„ 5 Atkosi

List of villages in the ghatwali tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia which originally formed a part of the jurisdiction of station Kalkapore (abolished), but have been transferred to the immediate jurisdiction of the new station of Ghatshilla —

Taraf Pyragoori

No	Names of villages	Proprietors	No.	Names of villages	Proprietors
1	Pyragooori	Ghatwali	17	Chorrida	Ghatwali
2	Neeschintpore	Ditto	18	Khursi	Ditto
3	Kuldeha	Ditto	19	Chundra Rekha	Ditto
4	Patmohulia	Ditto	20	Bera Hatoo	Ditto
5	Ooldah	Ditto	21	Bagalgora	Rajah of Dhulbhoom.
6	Khuntadihi	Ditto	22	Cholagora	Ditto
7	Deoli	Ditto	23	Baasal	Ditto
8	Koolianna	Ditto	24	Bamooria	Ditto
9	Sigdi	Ditto	25	Doobrajpore	Ditto
10	Dighri	Ditto	26	Khoddia	Ditto
11	Joorisye	Ditto	27	Khunta	Ditto
12	Donkasye	Ditto	28	Khal Kanali	Ditto
13	Chottro	Ditto	29	Soondcrpore	Ditto
14	Salboni	Ditto	30	Mooria Joria	Ditto
15	Banddi	Ditto	31	Khorumgootoo	Ditto
16	Belagoori	Ditto	32	Nepariapore	Ditto

Taraf Mohulia

1	Kalimatti	Ghatwali	21	Bindabanpore	Rajah of Dhulbhoom.
2	Ichra	Ditto	22	Haludbani	Ditto
3	Duldawli	Ditto	23	Perrabad	Ditto
4	Narsingpore	Ditto	24	Churraca	Ditto
5	Saspore	Ditto	25	Goora Jorh	Ditto
6	Mohulia	Rajah of Dhulbhoom	26	Pahurpore	Ditto
7	Boro Bhil	Ditto	27	Kushorpore	Ditto
8	Joresha	Ditto	28	Bora Hollud Bani	Ditto
9	Ghukuli	Ditto	29	Dhali Dhuli	Ditto
10	Hedul Jori	Ditto.	30	Etta Marli	Ditto
11	Kankri Solo	Ditto	31	Harmadihi	Ditto
12	Thakar Bari	Ditto	32	Mahato Band	Ditto
13	Boitalpore	Ditto	33	Shuk Marra	Ditto
14	Jaggernathpore	Ditto	34	Surka	Ditto
15	Boodpore	Ditto	35	Dalea Pawni	Ditto
16	Khalla Jorh	Ditto	36	Roohidi	Ditto
17	Galoodhi	Ditto	37	Amchooria	Ditto
18	Chollagora	Ditto.	38	Matkoo	Ditto
19	Dhoomkabera	Ditto	39	Kamargora	Ditto
20	Rajabasa	Ditto	40	Dhali Dhuli 2nd	Ditto

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication.]

The 24th March 1879 —The following Rules proposed for the lease of Waste Lands in the Sundarbans are published for general information They will take effect from the 1st of May 1879, but will be subject to modification up to that date —

DRAFT RULES FOR THE LEASE OF WASTE LANDS IN THE SUNDARBANS OF THE 24-PERGUNNAHS, JESSORE, AND BACKERGUNGE.

I —Lands available for Lease.

Definition of waste lands

1 The "waste lands" to which these rules apply include all ungranted and unoccupied land at the disposal of Government in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, which has not been declared reserved forest under the Forest Act

Waste land available for grant

2. In respect of the granting of leases for such lands the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall exercise all the powers of a Collector of Land Revenue under Act XXIII of 1863, provided that before acting on an application for the lease of any land the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall refer the application to the Conservator of Forests and ascertain that there is no objection in his department to the application being granted

Government may by special order withhold lands from lease

3. The Government reserves to itself the right of withholding any land from being leased by special order made at any time before the lease is finally given by the Sundarban Commissioner, in such cases all expenses deposited by the applicant for demarcation, survey, and advertisement under the following rules shall be refunded to him, together with the reasonable expenses of clearing any lines and erecting any temporary boundaries which he may have incurred with the permission of the Sundarban Commissioner, as provided in rule 10

II —Application and Procedure before Advertisement

Applications what to contain

4 Applications for leases shall be written on paper bearing a court fee stamp as required by law, and shall contain the following particulars —

First —The estimated area of the land applied for in standard bighas of eighty cubits square, with its character and description

Second —The situation of the land accurately ascertained, and described as fully as possible

Third —A rough sketch map of the lands applied for

A form of application marked A is annexed to these rules

Register of applications

5 All applications shall be entered at once in a register, of which the form shall be prescribed by the Board of Revenue

5(*a*) In the portion of the Sundarbans which has been declared "Protected Forest" under the Forest Act, no blocks of waste land which are altogether surrounded by ungranted and unoccupied land shall be leased under these rules No block shall be given on lease which is not adjacent to land which has already been granted for the purpose of cultivation All applications which do not comply with this rule shall be rejected

Lots to be compact

6 Every lot applied for must be compact, including no more than a single tract of land such as might be enclosed in a ring fence If the land touches a navigable river, the river frontage must not exceed one half the depth of the lot, but for special reasons the Board of Revenue may relax this condition

Limitation of area of each lot

7 No greater area of land than 5,000 standard bighas will be included in one lease except under special orders of Government Nor will a smaller area than 200 bighas be leased unless the lot has distinct water boundaries on all sides The sanction of the Board of Revenue shall be necessary to the lease of more than one lot to one applicant, or to the lease of a second lot to an applicant who already holds one The Board may at its discretion allow such further leases to be given on being satisfied that the applicant is in a position to begin clearing and cultivating at once, and that he *bonâ fide* means to do so, provided that each application shall comprise no more than the prescribed maximum area

Applications to be rejected if rules are not complied with

8 On receipt of an application the Sundarban Commissioner shall satisfy himself that it complies with all requirements of these rules, and that the land is such as can properly be leased Should he find that the lands are not available for lease, or that for any reason they ought not to be leased, or that the application does not fulfil the requirements of the rules, he shall reject the application, or in the latter case allow it to be amended. In no case shall any application be admitted without special sanction of the Board of Revenue for any land which any persons are found to be occupying or using

Sundarban Commissioner to determine whether survey is required

9 When no objection is known to exist against the lease being made, the Sundarban Commissioner shall determine whether a survey of the lands is required, or whether the maps and records of previous surveys available in his office are sufficient for the ready identification and demarcation of the boundaries on the ground

Cost of demarcation of boundaries.

10 If no survey is required, and it is only necessary to demarcate the boundaries on the ground, the Sundarban Commissioner shall estimate the cost of such demarcation as well as the cost of clearing the lines and erecting temporary boundary marks, and shall call upon the applicant to deposit the same before a certain day, which shall be fixed with reference to the time at which the demarcation can conveniently be made Provided, however, that it shall be optional with the said Commissioner to allow the applicant himself to clear the jungle and construct such temporary boundary marks as may be considered sufficient for the ready identification of the land, until the

permanent marks prescribed by article XIII of the "Terms of lease" shall be erected If the applicant is allowed to clear the jungle and erect temporary landmarks, he shall enter into an agreement to do so within such reasonable time as shall be fixed by the Sundarban Commissioner

Cost of survey

11 Should the Sundarban Commissioner decide that a survey of the land is necessary, he shall call upon the applicant to deposit, before a day fixed for that purpose, the cost of survey in addition to the cost of demarcation, &c, as provided in the preceding rule The cost of survey shall be calculated at the rate of four annas an acre on the area estimated in the application, or at such higher rate as may for special reasons be fixed in any case The sum payable for survey shall be adjusted at the rate fixed per acre according to the actual area which may be ascertained by survey, a further payment being made by the applicant, or a refund being made to him, as may be necessary for adjustment.

Cost of notices to be deposited

12 In addition to the cost of survey, demarcation, &c, the applicant shall be required to deposit a sum of Rs 16 to cover the cost of issuing the notice prescribed by rule 17

Application to be struck off on failure to deposit

13 Should the applicant fail to deposit any amount required by the foregoing rules before the date fixed for that purpose, or should he fail to clear the lines or to demarcate the boundaries by the date fixed under rule 10, the application shall be struck off the file, an application so struck off may be re admitted, but in that case the application shall be considered to have been made on the date of the application for such re-admission, and not on the date of the original application

Refund of deposit

14 After the deposit of fees, if for any reason the application should be struck off, or the survey abandoned, the applicant shall not be entitled to a refund of the sum deposited, except when lands are withheld from lease under rule 3 Refund may, however, be made at the discretion of the Sundarban Commissioner of any balance remaining in deposit after meeting all expenses incurred on the objects for which the deposit was made

Agency for survey

15 Surveys shall ordinarily be made by Government surveyors, if made by other agency temporarily employed for the purpose, they shall be tested by Government officers

Surveys need not be minute

16 Surveys need not be more minute or detailed than is necessary to ensure approximate ascertainment of area, but the boundaries must be very accurately and clearly defined.

III —Issue of Notice of Lease

Issue of notice

17 When the land has been surveyed and demarcated, and the Sundarban Commissioner is satisfied that it may be leased, he shall issue a notice in the form B annexed to these rules announcing that an application has been made, and calling upon all persons who may have objections to make to appear before a date to be specified, which date shall not be less than three months from the date of the notice as provided in section I, Act XXIII of 1863

Publication of notice

18 The notice shall be published at the office of the Sundarban Commissioner, the office of the Board of Revenue, the office of the Collector of the District, at the Court of the District Judge, at the Sub-divisional Office, at the Moonsif's Court, and at the Police Station within the limits of which the lands are situate. A copy shall also be published in the Government Gazettes in English and in Bengali

Notice to contain certain reservations

19 In framing the notice the Sundarban Commissioner must be careful to state, as precisely as possible, all rights which will be reserved, such as water ways and the strips of land along the banks of rivers and nullahs for towing-paths (*vide* article XI of the annexed terms of lease), which will be held available for the use of Government and the public use

Disposal of claims to the land

20 If, after the issue of the notice and before the lease has been sold, any claim be preferred or objection taken, the Sundarban Commissioner must proceed as directed in Act XXIII of 1863

Action if claim is established

21 If the Sundarban Commissioner shall consider that any claim or objection is established, he shall stay his proceedings for selling the lease as directed by section IV, Act XXIII of 1863, and make a special report to the Board of Revenue

Arrangement may be made

22 If the objection be such as can be got over by an arrangement without proceeding to formal trial under section VI of the Act, the Sundarban Commissioner may, with the sanction of the Board of Revenue, order the arrangement to be made, and in such case, or in case the claim or objection is eventually withdrawn or pronounced invalid, the Sundarban Commissioner may proceed, on the date specified in the notice, to sell the lease of the land

IV —Sale in case of more than one Application

Sale to applicant

22(*a*) If there is but one applicant for the land, it shall be sold to him at the upset price of one rupee an acre

When more than one application is received for the same land

23 Should there be more than one application for the same lands before the survey or demarcation fees have been deposited, and should the second application comprise the whole of the lands contained in the first, the Sundarban Commissioner shall put the lease up to auction on the day named in the notice, and shall sell it to the highest bidder, but no person shall be allowed to bid who has not made such application, and no bid shall be accepted which is not *bonâ fide* on behalf of such person If the second application comprise a portion only of the land contained in the first, it shall be rejected

Lease sold subject to conditions

24. The lease, whether sold to the only applicant or by auction, shall be sold subject to the conditions contained in the terms of lease annexed to these rules and to those contained in the notice issued in form B.

Sale

25 The purchaser of the lease shall be required to pay down at once a sum of 500 rupees, or the full amount bid for the lease if such amount be less than 500 rupees In default of immediate payment the lease may be put up to re sale at once or may be reserved for future sale

Cancelment of sale in case of default of full payment of purchase money

26 The purchaser shall be required to pay in the balance of the purchase-money, if any, together with all fees for demarcation, survey, and advertisement which may be demanded by the Sundarban Commissioner, within one month of the day of sale If he fail to do so, the sale shall be cancelled by authority of the Sundarban Commissioner, and the amount deposited under rules 11 and 12 shall be forfeited, and the land shall be available for lease to any other applicant

V.—Miscellaneous

Lease to be granted

27 After the conditions of this sale are fulfilled, the Sundarban Commissioner shall grant a lease of the lands in such form as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Revenue He shall forward the lease for registration in the office of the Board, and will also cause it and its counterpart to be duly registered by the Registrar of Assurances

Registers

28 All leases of waste lands shall be recorded in a register to be kept in such form as the Board of Revenue may prescribe

Board to issue certain orders

29 The Board of Revenue shall as soon as possible after the publication of these rules—

I —Prescribe forms of the register of applications as required by rule 5, and for the register of leases as required by rule 28

II —Issue a schedule specifying the rates of rents subject to which the different lots of land available for lease in the Sundarbans shall be leased, as provided in article II of the terms of lease

III —Prescribe forms for leases

And may issue subsidiary rules

30 The Board may issue any further subsidiary instructions for giving effect to these rules

TERMS OF LEASE

One fourth of area revenue free

I —One fourth on the entire area leased shall be for ever exempted from assessment as an estimated allowance for unassessable area, such as that occupied by water-courses, creeks, tanks, roads, the space required for the construction of the lessee's embankments, dams, tow-paths, &c, and for irreclaimable waste land

Rate of assessment

II —The remaining three-fourths of the area leased shall be held free of assessment for ten years, and shall be subject thereafter to such rent within the limits given below as may have been fixed and notified by the Board of Revenue for the land in question—

Table of rates of assessment.

Tract	Per bigha of 30 cubits square		
	From 11th to 15th year	From 16th to 20th year	From 21st to 40th year
24 Pergunnahs west of the Kalindi river	1 to 2 as	2 to 4 as.	4 to 8 as
24 Pergunnahs, east of the Kalindi river and Jessore	6 pie to 1 an	1 to 2 as	2 to 4 as
Backergunge	2 to 4 as	3 to 6 as	6 to 12 as

Clearance condition

III —One-eighth of the entire area leased, as recorded in the lease, shall be cleared and shall be in a state fit for cultivation at the end of the fifth year, reckoning from the date from which the free term of the lease commenced At any time after the expiration of the said year, the Sundarban Commissioner or any person authorized by him may enter upon the land and cause it to be measured for the purpose of ascertaining whether this condition has been fulfilled

Forfeiture and re lease

IV —On failure to comply with the above clearing condition the lessee shall forfeit all rights in the land under his existing lease, and the Government shall have the right of immediate re-entry Provided that, if the lessee shall give up the said lease to the Sundarban Commissioner within one month of the date on which notice of such forfeiture shall be given to him, and shall demand a fresh lease, such fresh lease shall be given to him on the following conditions, namely, that the lessee shall forfeit all claim to continued revenue-free possession of the land, and shall at once pay revenue at the lowest rate fixed in the original lease, and shall continue to pay revenue at such rate for the remaining free term of the lease, and shall also pay revenue at a rate 20 per centum higher than that which was fixed in the original lease for each period up to the termination of the settlement

Final forfeiture and resumption

V —In the event of the lessee failing to demand such lease, and to execute the corresponding agreement, the entire area comprised in the lease shall be resumed by the Government, which shall enter into possession at once, and the lessee shall forfeit all right and interest in the lands, both those which may still be uncleared and those which may have been cleared and brought into cultivation.

Instalments

VI —The amount of rent due on the land shall be paid according to the fixed instalments to the Collector of the district

Recovery of arrears of rent

VII —All arrears of revenue due on the land shall be recoverable as arrears of revenue due on temporarily settled estates according to any law for the time being in force

Re settlement after 40 years

VIII —After the expiration of 40 years, reckoning from the date of the original lease, the lot shall be open to re-settlement for a period of 30 years on such terms as the Government shall think fit, provided that the assessment shall not be fixed higher than

the rate which would be paid by cultivating ryots in the neighbourhood for land growing the ordinary crops of the country, less 30 per centum to be allowed to the lessee to cover the risks and cost of collection, and to represent his profits The above assessment shall be calculated on the area of the entire area leased, less the one-fourth which is exempted from assessment under article I of these rules

Periodical re-settlements.

IX —The land shall from time to time be subject to re-survey and re-assessment in accordance with the preceding rule after the expiration of 30 years from any re-settlement

Reservation of rights of way, &c

X —The land shall be subject to all existing rights of way and water and other easements, and to any exceptions and reservations which may be particularized in the notice of sale of lease in form B annexed to the rules

Tow path reserved

XI —The right of using all streams and channels in any way navigable shall be reserved to the public, as also the use of a tow-path not less than 25 feet in width on each side of every such stream and channel

Boundary dispute

XII.—In the event of any boundary dispute arising between the lessee of any lot and the lessee of any adjoining lot already leased under these rules, or which may subsequently be leased, the lessees shall be bound to submit such dispute to the decision of the Commissioner of the Sundarbans The decision of the Sundarban Commissioner shall be appealable to the Board of Revenue, and the decision of the Board shall be final and binding on the lessees No lessee under these rules shall have any claim against the Government for compensation or damages in respect of land having been included in his lease which has already been included in some previous lease, but the lessee shall be entitled to proportionate reduction of the assessment in respect of any land covered by his lease which may subsequently be discovered not to have been available for lease

Boundary marks

XIII —On being put in possession of a lot which has not been previously defined by permanent marks, the lessee shall, except where the boundary runs along a river or well defined nullah or water-course, within three months, erect masonry pillars or platforms or such other landmarks as may be required, to the satisfaction of the Sundarban Commissioner, at each point where more than two lots or patches of waste or other properties meet, and large earthen mounds at every angle and at intervals of a hundred yards of the boundary line between such masonry pillars or platforms

Neglect of lessee to erect boundary marks

XIV —If the lessee neglect to demarcate the lands as prescribed in the preceding rule, the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall have the right of entry on the lands, and shall erect the landmarks hereinbefore described, and all costs incurred in that behalf, whether the actual costs of the landmarks, or the expenses incurred for clearing any jungle, or for supervision, or travelling expenses, and all charges whatsoever shall be recovered from the lessee by the law in force for the time being for the recovery of Government demands or the recovery of arrears of land revenue, as shall be decided upon by the Commissioner of the Sundarbans.

Land subsequently required for public purpose

XV —If any land leased under these rules should hereafter be required for any public purpose, such land, whether cultivated or uncultivated, may be resumed by Government on exempting the lessee from payment of the revenue assessed on the area required, and in the case of cultivated land by further payment of the reasonable cost of bringing the land under cultivation, and on payment of reasonable compensation for the value of any building, &c, which may stand on the lands

---

Form A

APPLICATION UNDER RULE 4

To

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE SUNDARBANS

Dated

SIR,

I APPLY for a plot of waste land in the Sundarbans under the rules for the lease of Sundarban waste lands dated the , and hereby bind myself to comply with all the requirements of the said rules

2 The estimated area of the land is about bighas of the standard measure of 60 cubits square The land is entirely covered with jungle and unoccupied, and to the best of my information and belief has not been leased out

3 The land is in the Sundarbans of the district, and is *a portion of lot No of Lieutenant Hodges' map* Its boundaries are—

North,
East,
South,
West,

4 A rough sketch map of the lands is hereunto annexed

Form B

NOTICE UNDER RULE 17

FORM OF NOTICE OF LEASE OF WASTE LANDS.

NOTICE is hereby given that the lease of the land specified in the Schedule hereunto annexed, and of which the plan is open to inspection at the office of the Commissioner of the Sundarbans, has been applied for by , and will be sold at 12 o'clock noon on the of unless meantime the sale is stopped or postponed in consequence of claims or objections under Act XXIII of 1863 (*to provide for the adjudication of claims to waste lands*), or owing to any other cause

2 The lease of the land will be granted subject to the conditions which are specified below, as well as to the general Terms annexed to the rules for the sale of leases of waste lands in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, dated

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[First Publication.]

DRAFT RULES FOR CULTIVATION LEASES OF PLOTS OF WASTE LAND NOT EXCEEDING BEEGHAS 200 IN EXTENT, IN THE SUNDARBANS OF THE 24-PERGUNNAHS, JESSORE, AND BACKERGUNGE.

In the rules for the lease of waste lands in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, provision is made for leases of blocks of land not being more than 5,000 beeghas or less than 200 beeghas in area, it is further desired to give every facility to small settlers who may wish to take up and bring under cultivation plots of land of less than 200 beeghas in area, holding the same directly as tenants of the Government With this object the following rules are laid down —

1 —Cultivators who desire to bring plots of land into cultivation, and to hold the same directly from the Government, will be allowed to do so in the following lots —

24-Pergunnahs —Those parts of the "protected forest" area in which no embankments or other expensive works are required, provided that no lease will be given here without the consent of the Conservator of Forests

Jessore —The ungranted portions of lot 216 and lot 224

Backergunge —Dhulloon, Burgona, Kamalbaria, part of Kalamagra, Chota Nishanberia, Abooguni, Mocthagunj

2 —Applications for this purpose should be presented to the Sundarban Commissioner, and should specify—

(1) the name of the applicant and of his father,
(2) his residence,
(3) the area of land required, which must not be in excess of 200 beeghas,
(4) the situation of the land, giving any available landmarks,
(5) its present condition,
(6) that it is at present unoccupied,
(7) whether it is known ever to have been occupied, and, if so, by whom and when, and why it was abandoned

3 —On receipt of such an application, the Sundarban Commissioner shall, if he sees no objection, give to the applicant an authority to take possession by any amalnamah in the annexed form A, guaranteeing a formal lease to the applicant if he shall bring the land under cultivation within two years

4 —If the land or any part of it shall have been brought under cultivation within the term specified, the applicant shall be entitled to a lease of the land so brought under cultivation for 30 years The conditions of the lease will be—

that the land shall be held free of rent for two years from the date of the lease,

that, from the beginning of the third year to the end of the thirtieth year, the lessee shall pay such rents for each period of years as are specified in the lease, which shall be fixed on the cultivated area with reference to the rates ordinarily paid for similar lands in the neighbourhood to grantees and other landholders by their ryots,

that, if available, an area of unreclaimed land equal to the cultivated area, shall be included in the lease and reserved for cultivation by him,

that, in addition to the said unreclaimed land, the lessee shall be at liberty to bring under cultivation any quantity of land adjoining his holding which he may find *bond fide* unoccupied,

that the lessee's holding shall be liable to measurement at the expiration of the fifth year from the date of the lease, and again from time to time at the expiration of not less than five years from the date of the previous measurement, and that on each occasion all land found to be in his possession under cultivation in excess of the area originally assessed under the lease shall be assessed, but at no higher rates than were imposed on the land originally assessed under the lease,

that, at the end of the thirtieth year, and so at the end of every period of thirty years, the lessee shall be entitled to a fresh lease for a further period of thirty years, the rates of rent being similarly fixed on all lands which may then be found to be in his possession under cultivation, at such rates as are paid in the neighbourhood for similar lands by the ryots of grantees and landholders

that the tenure shall be heritable and transferable, provided that notice of every transfer shall be given to the Sundarban Commissioner within one month of its occurrence

Provided, however, that no holding shall be divided without the permission of the Sundarban Commissioner

5 —The Board of Revenue shall as soon as possible after these rules are issued, prescribe forms in which registers of amalnamahs and of leases granted under these rules shall be kept, and also a form of the lease to be granted under Rule 4

Amalnamah

FORM A REFERRED TO IN RULE 3

Whereas , son of , inhabitant of having applied for the settlement of beeghas or thereabouts of land in the Government estate , within the boundaries roughly set forth hereafter, this amalnamah is given to him, empowering him to take possession of the lands at once, if

they be not already in the occupation of others, and to bring them into cultivation within the period of two years or earlier, of which notice in writing is to be given by the said When the lands are cleared a lease will be granted, on the terms and conditions specified below.

(*Here enter the conditions as in Rule 4 above*)

Boundaries

North, by
East, by
South, by
West, by

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879.—The following rules for regulating the transhipment of goods under the provisions of Sections 130 and 133 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, having been approved by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, are published for general information They will have effect from the 1st of April 1879 —

Transhipment of Goods

1 Applications for transhipment should be presented to the proper Officer of Customs before 8 P M on the day prior to that on which the transhipment is required, accompanied by the fees payable under Section 133 of the Act, on the following scale —

For each transhipment between the hours of 8 A M *and* 5 P M

	Rs	A	
On any number of packages not exceeding four	1	4	per package
„ five packages	6	0	
„ subsequent packages not exceeding 25 in number	0	6	per package
„ any further number of packages	0	4	ditto

2 When transhipments are not completed before 5 P M, an additional fee of Rs 1 will be charged

3 *Chittagong* —The transhipment fees payable are as follow —

	Rs	A	
For single packages	0	8	per package
„ goods in bulk	6	4	„ 100 maunds

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 14)

Bay of Bengal—British Burma

SUNKEN DANGERS BETWEEN ALGUADA REEF AND DIAMOND ISLAND

Notice is hereby given that a recent examination of the approaches to the Bassein River, made by the Superintendent of Marine Surveys, exhibits five separate shoal ridges, on which are rocky patches with from 4 to 13 feet water on them, lying in a N.-E. and S.-W direction between Alguada Reef and Diamond Island, Bassein River entrance

The least water discovered was on the "*Hugh Rose Rock*," which lies N N E ½ E, distant 2¼ miles from Alguada Reef Lighthouse. This rock, on which the ship *Inchmarnock* struck in April 1877, has only from 3 to 4 feet water on it at low water.

Also that the Alguada Reef Lighthouse lies S 9° 30′ W (true), distant 15¼ miles from the pagoda on Pagoda Point, and S.-W. by W, distant nearly three-quarters of a mile from the position at present assigned to it on the charts

☞ Mariners are cautioned that the passage between Alguada Reef and Diamond Island is absolutely barred, and is most dangerous

[*Bearings are Magnetic, except where otherwise noted Variation* 2° 30′ *E* in 1879.]

By direction of the Government of India,

R C CARRINGTON, *Chief Civil Assistant*,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr* (*late I N*),
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

British Admiralty Charts Nos 152, 834, 823, 829, 830, and 70*b*

Indian Marine Survey Charts, Nos 13*b*, 15*c*, and 15*d*, Tailor's Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 496

If this notice is received on board ship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10*th March* 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 12 of Act VIII of 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong, shall be a port for the carrying on of coasting trade with customs ports, and for no other purpose

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10*th March* 1879 —It is hereby notified, under Section 6 of Act VIII of 1878, that the Lieutenant Governor has been pleased to appoint the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division to be "Chief Customs Officer" in the port of Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

The 7*th March* 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 12)

Africa—East Coast

DELAGOA BAY

COCKBURN LIGHT-VESSEL, REMOVAL IN BAD WEATHER

The Hydrographic Department of the British Admiralty has published the following information, received from Commodore F W Sullivan, C B, C M G, Senior Officer, Cape of Good Hope, relative to the light-vessel placed on the western side of Cockburn shoal, Delagoa bay —

On H M S *Active* visiting Delagoa bay in November 1878, the light-vessel was not at her station It was also reported that on the approach of bad weather, shelter is sought for the vessel in port Melville reliance therefore should not at such times be placed on her being in position

NOTE —This light-vessel when in position forms the only safe mark for entering Delagoa bay at night, mariners are accordingly warned as to her probable removal in bad weather

By Direction of the Government of India,

R C CARRINGTON, *Chief Civil Assistant*,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr* (*late I N*),
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 2090 and 644, also Admiralty List of Lights in South Africa, 1879, and Africa Pilot, Part III, 1878, pages 154 and 156, also Taylor's Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 57

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Fourth Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 28th February 1879.—It is hereby notified that the head-quarters of the Commissioner of the Burdwan Division will be removed from Howrah to Chinsurah from 10th March 1879.

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION

The 25th March 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Berhampore Municipality for a public purpose, viz. for a burning ghât in the village of Saidabad, pergunnah Chunakhâle, zillah Moorshedabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land, measuring more or less 4 cottahs and 6 chittaks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by a lane running to the river Bhagirathi, on the east by a tank and land belonging to Kumar Durganath Roy of Kunjaghata, on the south by the land of Benwari Lal Gosami, and on the west by the river Bhagirathi, is required within the aforesaid village of Saidabad.

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern.

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

DECLARATION

The 22nd March 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Krishnaghur Municipality for a public purpose, viz. for a municipal road in the town of Krishnaghur, pergunnah Ukhra, in the district of Nuddea, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two plots of land, measuring more or less 3 cottahs and 5 chittacks, are required.

Plot No. 1 (measuring 2 cottahs 8 chittacks) is bounded on the north by the Sen road, jumma land of Ram Lal Chandra, Mukhum Lal Chandra, and others, and the municipal land lately purchased from Bankubehari Bonik and Mrinmayi Dassi, on the east by the High Street, on the south by the jumma land of Ram Lal Chandra, Mukhum Lal Chandra, and others, the municipal land lately purchased from Bankubehari Bonik and Mrinmayi Dassi, and the jumma land of Prauhari Bonik, and on the west by the Sen road.

Plot No. 2 (measuring 1 cottah) is bounded on the north by the road on the south of Maharajah's moat, the municipal land lately purchased from Sahachari Mowlik, east by the above municipal land, the Sen road, and the jumma land of Bama Bewa, on the south by the jumma land of Bama Bewa, and on the west by the road on the south of the Maharajah's moat.

This delaration is made under the provisions of Section 6, Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern.

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

No. 1956A.

The 20th March 1879.—Mr. S. Jacob, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Rungpore, is appointed, under the provisions of Section 5, Act II of 1869, to act as a Justice of the Peace within the territories under the Lieutenant-Governor's control.

The 21st March 1879.—Baboo Bhuputty Roy, Subordinate Judge, Burdwan, is allowed leave for forty-two days, under Rule 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he availed himself of it.

Baboo Amirto Lal Paul, B.L., First Moonsif of Burdwan, is appointed temporarily to act as Subordinate Judge, Burdwan, *vice* Baboo Bhuputty Roy, with effect from such date as he joined that appointment.

Mr. Avinasa Chandra Mittra, Barrister-at-Law, is appointed to act as a Moonsif of Burdwan, during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Amirto Lal Paul, or until further orders.

The 22nd March 1879.—Baboo Tarini Sunker Roy, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Tipperah, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class.

Mr. W. D. Blyth, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is, under section 266 of the Code of Criminal Procedure, vested with the powers of hearing appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the Second and Third Class.

Mr. C. E. Perroux, Officiating Moonsif of Burrisal, in the district of Backergunge, is appointed to be a Moonsif of the Fourth Grade, and is confirmed in his present appointment, *vice* Baboo Mohendro Nath Bose, deceased.

Baboo Chundy Churn Sen, Moonsif of Julpigoree, is vested, under section 29 of the Bengal Civil Courts' Act VI of 1871, with the powers of a Judge of a Small Cause Court for the trial of suits cognizable by such Courts up to the value of Rs. 50

The 24th March 1879.—Baboo Nobin Chunder Das, M A and B L, who has, under separate orders of this date, been appointed to act as a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector of Rungpore, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class.

The 25th March 1879.—Baboo Mohendro Nath Ghose, L L, is appointed to act as a Moonsif of Bishenpore, in West Burdwan, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Ramdyal Ghose, or until further orders

Baboo Ramdyal Ghose, Moonsif of Bishenpore, in West Burdwan, is transferred to Khurruckdeha in Chota Nagpore

Baboo Parbutty Coomar Mitter, Moonsif of Khurruckdeha, is transferred to Bishenpore

Baboo Parbutty Coomar Mitter is vested, under Section 29, Act VI (B C) of 1871, with the jurisdiction of a Judge of a Court of Small Causes for the trial of suits cognizable by such Courts up to the amount of Rs 50.

Baboo Gopal Chunder Banerjee, B L, is appointed to act as a Moonsif of Mohesrekha, in Hooghly, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Shoshee Bhusan Mookerjee, or until further orders

Baboo Kaderessur Roy, Subordinate Judge, Jessore, is promoted to the Second Grade of Subordinate Judges and Small Cause Court Judges, *vice* Baboo Judoonath Mullick retired

Baboo Ram Coomar Pal Chowdhry, Subordinate Judge, Sylhet, is promoted to the Third Grade of Subordinate Judges and Small Cause Court Judges, *vice* Baboo Kaderessur Roy.

Baboo Upendro Chunder Mullick, B L, Officiating Judge of the Court of Small Causes at Jessore, is appointed to be a Subordinate Judge and Small Cause Court Judge of the Fourth Grade, *vice* Baboo Ram Coomar Pal Chowdhry

Mr A W Cochran, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, is vested with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 222 of the Criminal Procedure Code, and with powers under section 521 of the Criminal Procedure Code

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st March 1879.—With reference to the notification dated the 13th August 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem, sanctioning certain rules under Clause 2, Section 190 of Act X of 1866, it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned the following revised rule, and directs that it be substituted for that bearing the same number —

14 The Registrar shall submit an annual report on the administration and working of his office, together with the following statements for the previous official year —

(1) Showing the name and number in the register borne by each of the Joint Stock Companies registered, with their object, nominal capital, and date of registration

(2) Showing the register number and names of Companies that have increased their capital

(3) Showing the register number and names of Companies that have commenced winding up, have been finally dissolved, or are otherwise defunct, with their capital and dates of registration, winding up, or final dissolution

(4) Showing the register number and names of literary, scientific, and charitable societies registered under Act XXI of 1860

(5) Showing receipts of fees realized under Tables B and C, and the different sections which authorize the levying of fees

(6) Showing, in order of registration, the number and names of Companies existing on the register on the 31st March of the preceding year, with their nominal and paid up capital, and their profit or loss as per last balance sheet received, and date of such balance sheet

(7) Showing result of prosecutions under the Indian Companies Act

(8) A statement of expenditure

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879 —Under the provisions of section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the abolition of the registration sub-district of Poopri, in the district of Mozufferpore, and the inclusion of its jurisdiction, comprising thanahs Poopri with outpost Sarsand, in the sub-district of Seetamarhee This notification will take effect from the 1st April next

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd March 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that under section 2 of Act II (B C) of 1867, entitled an Act to provide for the punishment of public gambling and the keeping of common gaming-houses, the Lieutenant-Governor authorizes the extension, from the 1st April 1879, of the provisions of the whole of the said Act to the town of Julpigoree, of which the boundaries are given below —

Boundaries

On the north, a line drawn due east from the ditch on the north of the Bykuntpore zemindar's house to the bank of the Teesta and west of the old jail on the Karla Nuddee, and thence to the Silligoree road

On the south, a line drawn due west from the Teesta, about 200 yards south of the new Teesta and Pandaparah road

On the east, the Teesta river

On the west, a line drawn due south from that point where the northern boundary touches the Silligoree road, going outside the Mahoots' Busteea and police magazine and crossing the railway north of the Titalyah road to the Titalyah road, and thence to the tank west of Pandaparah, and thence to the western extremity of the southern boundary

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 25th March 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor directs the extension of the provisions of Section 34 of Act V of 1861 to Saidpore, in the district of Rungpore

This notification will take effect from the 1st April 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that the provisions of the Indian Arms Act (XI) of 1878 are in force throughout the province of Bengal The attention of all officers of Government, and of all manufacturers, dealers, and owners of arms and ammunition is hereby drawn to the provisions of the Act, to the notification and rules made by the Governor-General in Council, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th March 1879, and to the following supplementary rules and instructions issued by the Lieutenant-Governor —

RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED BY THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

1 The form of account prescribed by the local Government, in accordance with section 17(c) of Act XI of 1878 and Rule 11 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council is a simple debtor and creditor account, showing the number and quantity of each article in stock at the commencement of each month, the additions made to the stock during the month, and the sales effected in the month, with the names and addresses of the purchasers.

2 By rule 11 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council, Magistrates and police officers not below the rank of Inspector are empowered to enter and inspect any premises within their several jurisdictions in which arms or ammunition or sulphur are manufactured or kept, and every license-holder shall exhibit his stock and accounts to the inspecting officer These inspections shall be made once a month, unless the license-holder shall voluntarily submit to the local (*i e* district or sub-divisional) Magistrate a monthly return in the form of account prescribed above When the prescribed monthly return is regularly submitted, the inspections shall not necessarily be more frequent than once a quarter The inspections shall be made without previous intimation being given to the license-holder, and a report of the inspection shall be made by the inspecting officer to the district or sub-divisional Magistrate.

The inspections prescribed in this rule shall ordinarily be made by police officers, but district and sub-divisional Magistrates should themselves frequently inspect the premises of licensed manufacturers and dealers in arms and ammunition

In Calcutta the premises of each licensed manufacturer or dealer shall be inspected once a month, and the reports of the inspecting officers shall be submitted to the Deputy Commissioner of Police

3 Monthly returns of the stock and sales of each license-holder shall be submitted by sub-divisional Magistrates to the District Magistrate in the form prescribed above From these monthly returns quarterly statements shall be submitted by District Magistrates to Commissioners of divisions and the Inspector-General of Police The Inspector-General of Police will submit to Government a complete quarterly return for the entire province, excluding the town of Calcutta A similar quarterly return for Calcutta shall be submitted by the Commissioner of Police

4 All arms, ammunition, or military stores deposited at a police station in accordance with the provisions of sections 14 and 16 of the Act, shall be at once sent to the Magistrate of the district in which the police station is situated, and in Calcutta to the Commissioner of Police The Magistrate or Commissioner of Police shall then store the arms, &c, in a place of safety

5 By section 25 of the Act, a search for arms, &c, may be made by or in the presence of a Magistrate, or of some officer specially empowered in this behalf Police officers not below the grade of an Inspector are hereby empowered to conduct searches for arms under section 25

6 All arms, ammunition, military stores, vessels, carts, baggage, animals, boxes, packages or bales, or other articles forfeited or confiscated in accordance with the provisions of the Act shall be disposed of by the District Magistrate at his descretion in one of the following ways —

(*a*) —By sale by auction at the district head-quarters, provided that no arms, ammunition, or military stores shall be sold to any person or persons not exempted under section 27 of the Act, or licensed to deal in or possess the articles sold,

(*b*) —By breaking them up and then selling them if their value is below Rs 20 and they cannot be otherwise disposed of,

(*c*) —By forwarding them to the arsenal at Calcutta

In Calcutta the same discretion as to the mode of disposal of articles forfeited or confiscated shall rest with the Commissioner of Police

7 When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under the Act, the court may grant rewards to those officers and persons who actually arrested the offender and seized the property in respect of which the offence was committed, and also to those who gave the information that led to the conviction of the offender The rewards granted to the person or persons who arrested the offender and seized the property shall not ordinarily exceed one-half the sale proceeds of the confiscated articles, or one half of their value when they are forwarded to the arsenal instead of being sold, together with half the fine realized from the offender The rewards granted to the informer or informers shall not ordinarily exceed the other moiety of the sale proceeds or value of the articles confiscated, together with the other moiety of the fine realized In special cases, when the seizure is important, or when the value of the articles confiscated and the amount of the fine realized are small, the Commissioner of the division, or in Calcutta the Commissioner of Police, may grant a sum not exceeding Rs 200 as a reward or rewards to those persons through whose information or by whom the offender was arrested or convicted, or the articles seized The articles confiscated by the court should be disposed of by the District Magistrate or Commissioner of Police, and the rewards paid as soon as possible after the period within which an appeal can be preferred expires, or the order of the court of first instance is confirmed, whichever may first happen Fines imposed by the courts for offences punishable under the Act shall be realized according to the ordinary procedure of the criminal courts.

8. By section 28 of the Act every person employed upon any railway or by any public carrier is bound, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon such person, to give information to the nearest police officer regarding any box, package, or bale in transit which he may have reason to suspect contains arms, ammunition, or military stores in respect of which an offence against this Act has been or is being committed Such persons, although legally bound to furnish the information required, are eligible for the rewards mentioned in the preceding rule

9. All officers empowered to grant licenses under the Act and rules will be supplied with registers, and those registers must be kept written up to date The registers will correspond with Forms II to IV and VI to XI appended to the rules issued by the Governor-General in Council The license forms will be attached to counterfoils in the registers, and when granted the forms will be removed and the counterfoils alone will remain in the registers Each page of registers Nos II and IV will consist of three forms, one to be given to the license-holder, another to be forwarded to the place of consignment or to the place from which the articles covered by the license are to be exported, and the third for record in the register Similarly each page of the register of licenses to go armed (IX) on a journey will consist of three forms, one for the license-holder, another to be forwarded to the Magistrate of the district where the journey ends, and the third for record in the register On the back of the license to go armed on a journey should be an endorsement that the license is to be given up to the Magistrate of the district where the journey ends,

A general register shall also be kept for facility of reference, showing the name of each license-holder, his father's name, his residence, the form of the license, the date of issue, and the date on which the license expires.

10. Before any license is granted the Magistrate of the district or Commissioner of Police shall cause such enquiries as he may consider necessary to be made as to the character of the applicant and his fitness to receive a license A fresh license shall not be granted to any person who has previously received a license unless he shall either return the old license or shall satisfy the Magistrate or Commissioner of Police that it has been destroyed

11 The warehouse at Moyapore is hereby declared to be a warehouse for the deposit of ammunition under section 7 of Act XI of 1878 The premises of any licensed dealer in arms in Calcutta, licensed also as a private warehouse under section 16 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, and approved of in writing by the Commissioner of Police, may be used as a place for the deposit of arms under section 7 of Act XI of 1878

12 Rule 5 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council provides that no rifles, except rifles of such quality, or in such quantity as may reasonably be held to be intended for *bonâ fide* sporting purposes, shall be imported, save by the special order of the Governor-General in Council certified under signature of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department Whether a rifle is or is not intended for *bonâ fide* sporting purposes will be decided in each case by the Commissioner of Police.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 12th March 1879 —Under Section 50, Act X of 1872, and in supersession of the notification of the 4th June 1877, published at page 683 of the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 6th June 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor directs that any two or more of the Honorary Magistrates in the district of Cuttack, now or hereafter to be appointed under the orders of this Government in that district, or any one such Honorary Magistrate or more than one of them, sitting with any salaried Magistrate appointed by the Magistrate of the district to preside at a meeting or meetings at Cuttack, shall form a Bench for the trial of offences occurring within the limits of the jurisdiction of the head-quarters sub-division of the district of Cuttack

The Lieutenant-Governor also directs that when, under Section 51, Act X of 1872, these Benches exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class, they shall also have power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the said Act, and that when, similarly, they exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the Second and Third Class, they shall also have power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in Section 225 of the said Act

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 12th March 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the removal of the head-quarters of the Kandi Sub-Registry Office from Rasorah to Kandi, in the district of Moorshedabad Baboo Ram Goti Banerjea is appointed to act as Sub Registrar of Kandi, *vice* Baboo Gopi Kant Roy, resigned, with effect from the 30th November 1878

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879 —It is hereby notified that from the 1st January 1884 the number of appointments to the Government Service as Assistant Surgeons will be regulated by the requirements of the Medical Department, and that passed students of the Medical College will no longer have a claim to enter the service of Government as a matter of right

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication.]

NOTICE

The 18th March 1879 —Whereas a certain newspaper, the *Some Prokash* (সোম প্রকাশ), contains words of the nature described in Section 8, Clause *a* of Act No. IX of 1878—

This is to give notice to all whom it may concern, and to give all such persons warning, according to the provisions of Section 6 of the said Act No. IX of 1878.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Third Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 27th February 1879 —In supersession of the notification dated 2nd April 1877, published at page 442 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 4th idem, the Lieutenant-Governor, under Section 7 of Act III of 1877, sanctions the undermentioned changes in the designations and jurisdictions of the Joint Sub-Registrars of Arrah and of Buxar and Sasseeram —Baboo Ganga Nath Roy, Deputy Collector, in charge of the collection of water-rates in the Arrah division of the Sone Irrigation Circle, at present Joint Sub-Registrar within the executive sub-division of Arrah, will henceforth be designated Joint Sub-Registrar of the Arrah Irrigation Division, and will have jurisdiction over that part of the district of Shahabad which lies to the east of the river Kan, embracing all the tracts from which he collects water-rates, while Moulvie Mahomed-ul Nabi, Deputy Collector, in charge of the collection of water rates in the Buxar division of the Sone Irrigation Circle, now Joint Sub-Registrar within the sub-divisions of Buxar and Sasseeram, will be called Joint Sub-Registrar of the Buxar Irrigation Division, and will exercise jurisdiction over the remaining portion of the district of Shahabad lying to the west of the river Kan For the purposes of the Registration Act and Rules, these officers will be subordinate to the Registrar of Shahabad so far as the registration of security bonds executed by, or on behalf of, village head-men appointed for the collection of water-rates is concerned

This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the transfer of thana Bhaturiya, at present comprised within the Registration Sub District of Mantessar, to the Registration Sub-District of Culna, in the district of Burdwan That portion of the notification dated 22nd July 1878, published at page 827 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 31st idem, which relates to thana Bhaturiya is hereby cancelled

This notification will take effect from the 20th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the under-mentioned changes in the jurisdictions of the Sub-Registrars of Contai and of Dantoon, in the district of Midnapore

The Registration Sub-District of Contai will henceforth comprise thanas Contai, Raghunathpore, Egra, and Pataspore The Registration Sub District of Dantoon will comprise thanas Dantoon and Narayanghur That portion of the notification dated 16th April 1878, published at page 315 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 24th idem, which relates to the Registration Sub District of Dantoon is hereby cancelled

This notification will take effect from the 15th March 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 18th March 1879

No 66 —*Leave of absence* —Major R G Smyth, R E, Superintending Engineer (temporary rank), Second Grade, Officiating Superintending Engineer, North-Eastern Circle, is allowed privilege leave for two months and thirteen days under Civil Leave Code, Chapter VII, Section 32

The 19th March 1879.

No 67 —Mr M P B Duell, Executive Engineer, First Grade, Patna Division, availed himself of the twenty months' furlough to Europe granted* to him from the 10th March 1879

* Bengal Government (Public Works Department) Notification No 42 of 19th February 1879

The 21st March 1879

No 68 —*Transfer* —Mr G W Vivian, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, is transferred from the Dacca Division to the Circular and Eastern Canals Division, in the interests of the public service

No 69 —*Leave of absence* —Mr J C. White, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, attached to the Burdwan Division, is allowed privilege leave for fifteen days under Civil Leave Code, Chapter VII, Section 32

The 24th March 1879.

No 70.—The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished for information :—

The 21st March 1879

No 247 —*Arrivals* —Lieutenant-Colonel (Brevet Colonel) C T Stewart, Royal Engineers, Superintending Engineer, First Grade, Bengal, Public Works Department,—Bombay, 12th March 1879 (Date of departure on furlough, 9th April 1877)

* * * *

No 71 —The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Public Works Department, are republished for information —

The 18th March 1879

No 144.—The following temporary promotions are ordered in the Superior Accounts Establishment from the dates specified —

* * * *

Mr A Wilson, Deputy Examiner, Second Grade, to Deputy Examiner, First Grade, from 7th March 1879

The 19th March 1879

No 149 —Chapters I to XII of the revised or Fourth Edition of the Public Works Code are now ready for issue, and may be obtained on application to the Superintendent of Government Printing Copies required for divisional offices and principal offices of the department and for subordinates, as provided for in Chapter IV—1—50 of the former, or Third Edition of the Public Works Code, will be supplied free of charge, to others requiring copies they will be issued on payment, at a rate to be fixed by the Superintendent of Government Printing†

† Price Rs 2-8 packing and postage 4 annas extra

CIVIL BUILDINGS

The 24th March 1879

No 72 —The declaration No 37, dated 18th February 1878, under Section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India, relative to the acquisition of certain land for the construction of sub-divisional buildings in the village of Nowgong, in zillah Rajshahye, which was published at page 140 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 20th February 1878, is hereby cancelled

(COMMUNICATIONS)

The 21th March 1879

No 75 —*Declaration under Section* 6 *of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India* — Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the construction of a tow-path along the north bank of the Tolly's Nullah, extending from Shamookpottah toll-house to Tchooriah, pergunnah Calcutta, zillah 24-Pergunnahs, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land, about 19,571 feet in length and 60 feet in width, measuring more or less 85 beeghas and 1 cottah of standard measurement, bounded on the north by Baboo Grish Chunder Mookerjee and Mr Allyat Chinaman's land, south by the Tolly's Nullah, east by Shamookpottah toll-house, and west by Nanda Nandan Ghose's land, is required within the aforesaid pergunnah Calcutta

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E ,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

Dated 24th March 1879

No 86 —*Leave* — Mr A. Hayes, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, Cossye Division, is granted leave for six weeks to study the native languages, under Chapter II, Section IV, paragraph 28 of Public Works Department Code

Dated 24th March 1879.

No. 87 —*Posting* —Mr G A G. Shawe, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, is posted to the Dehree Workshop Division, which he joined on the afternoon of the 6th March 1879.

Dated 24th March 1879.

No. 88.—*Notification* —The services of Baboo Medni Prosad Sing, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, which were placed at the disposal of this Department by the General Department of this Government in the orders published on page 186 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th instant, are replaced at the disposal of that Department.

Dated 24th March 1879

No 89 —*Notification* —The following Notification of the Government of India, Public Works Department, is republished for information —

"*No* 157, *dated 21st March* 1879 —With reference to Public Works Department Notification No. 9 of the 4th January 1879, the services of Major J G Forbes, R E, Superintending Engineer, Second Grade, are replaced at the disposal of the Government of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, Irrigation Branch"

IRRIGATION.

Dated 24th March 1879

No 90 —*Declaration* —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz. for retiring a portion of embankment No 7 in the village of Sowai, pergunnah Barda, zillah Midnapore, it is hereby declared that, for the above purpose, a piece of land about 1,500 feet long, and a width varying from 220 to 280 feet, measuring 7 biggahs 17 cottahs and 11 chittaks, more or less, of standard measurement, cutting off an angle in the existing line of embankment which it joins at each end, is required in the aforesaid village of Sowai

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern.

D B HORN, *Assistant Secretary,*
for Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
in the P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

RAILWAY

Dated 24th March 1879

No 20 —*Notifications* —With reference to Government of India, Public Works Department Notification No 146, of the 18th instant, Lieutenant G F Wilson, R E, Assistant Engineer, First Grade (temporary rank), rejoined his appointment as Assistant Director of State Railways, North-Eastern System, and Assistant Secretary to Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Railway Branch, on the forenoon of the 21st March 1879

No 21 —Lieutenant H G Kunhardt, R E, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade (temporary rank), who has been officiating as Assistant Director and Assistant Secretary, is temporarily attached to the Office of Joint-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Railway Branch, and Director of State Railways, North-Eastern System, pending further orders

F S STANTON, *Lieut-Col*, R E,
Offg Joint Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch.

CORRIGENDUM

The 24th March 1879

In Notification No 15 of the 10th instant, *for* "3rd March 1879" *read* "2nd March 1879" as the date of return of Mr. J Barrow from furlough

F S STANTON, *Lieut-Col*, R E,
Offg Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch.

[Second Publication]

DECLARATION.

The 14th March 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required for a public purpose, viz for extending the Dalsinghserai Station, Tirhoot State Railway, the land described below is needed for the purpose —

A plot of land measuring 1 acre, or 1 beegha 4 cottahs 18 dhoors nearly by local measure, being part of a Mangoetope of Bhurath Halwayi, part of arable land belonging to Massayi Kándú, and part of a plot of land under indigo cultivation, bounded on the north by indigo land of Koota Factory, on the east by the remaining portions of the above required land, on the south by the road leading to Dalsinghserai town, and on the west by the railway premises and land.

The plan of land required is open to inspection at the offices of the Collector of Durbhunga and the Executive Engineer, Tirhoot State Railway, at Mozufferpore, between the hours of 11 A M and 5 P M on all days, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made, under Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern.

H. G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E.,
Asst. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal, P. W. Dept., Railway Branch.

JAIL DEPARTMENT

No 2464, *dated the* 19*th March* 1879.—Surgeon H W Hill made over charge of the Monghyr Jail to Mr C A Samuells, c s., in the afternoon of the 6th March 1879

A S LETHBRIDGE,
Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal

HIGH COURT NOTICE.

HIGH COURT—Original Side

NOTIFICATION

Dated the 20*th March* 1879

Mr C T DAVIS, Chief Clerk, Original Side, has obtained one month's privilege leave, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from 24th instant

By order,
R BELCHAMBERS, *Registrar*

Sheriff's Office, the 19th March 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty-first day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ মার্চ।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে স্বরে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তা জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২১ শে এপ্রেল সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতায় হাই কোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

SMALL CAUSE COURT NOTICE

NOTICE is hereby given, under Section 14, Act XI of 1865, that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Small Cause Courts at Kooshtea and Chooadanga will, from April next until further notice, hold his sittings in those Courts as noted below —

From 1st to 20th of every month at Kooshtea
„ 21st to the end of the month at Chooadanga

BUDDHAM MULLICK, *Officiating Judge*

KOOSHTEA SMALL CAUSE COURT, the 22nd March 1879

TREASURY NOTICES.

Mr O T BARROW has been placed in charge of the Pooree treasury, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

CUTTACK, the 19th March 1879 — A SMITH, *Offg Commissioner*

BABOO BHOBOTOSH BANERJEE, Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of Bankoora treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

T E RAVENSHAW, *Commissioner.*

COMMR.'s OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN, the 22nd March 1879.

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES.

Mookhtarship Examination, 1879

THE following is the list of the candidates who were examined in the Bengali, Urdu, and Urya languages at the Mookhtarship Examination held in January last, and who have successfully passed such examination —

Register number	Names
1	Rajkoomar Chowdry
7	Onnoda Churn Sirkar
10	Prokash Chunder Ghose
13	Shita Nath Roy
16	Lohit Kumar Indu
20	Koonj Behari Andhicari
21	Bepin Behari Ghosh
29	Madan Gopal
32	Mahadeo Pershad
34	Bundi Lal
35	Nowrangi Lal
39	Quadir Ali
54	Tarini Charan Shome
55	Adhar Chandra Bose
57	Umesh Chandra Mookerjee
61	Issan Chandra Ghose
62	Hara Nath Chanda
63	Chintamani Das
66	Dwarka Nath Acharji
69	Madhub Chandra Mottra
71	Rasaraj Mozumdar
72	Kedareswar Chakravarti
74	Basual Charan Goon
75	Mohesh Chandra Talookdar
80	Sarat Chandra Chakravarti
84	Daraka Nath Bhumic
86	Bolo Hury Paul
87	Shama Charan Gangopadhya
89	Iswar Chandra Basu
97	Anunda Mohun Basu
110	Banwari Lal Das
112	Jaher Ulla
115	Umanath Guha
122	Shoshi Bhusan Mookerjee
123	Jagani Kanta Dutta
125	Fuzlur Rohoman
140	Tota Ram
132	Ram Lal
151	Gurupado Ghosh
153	Kanti Chunder Rasha
155	Akhoy Kumar Roy Chaudhury
158	Jadu Nath Kurmokar
159	Purna Chandra Mookerjee
160	Ram Churn Chuckerbutty
161	Rash Behary Ghosal
164	Trailokyanath Bose
165	Jadub Chandra Bose
169	Chandrakant Banerjee
172	Amarna h Mookhopadhya
177	Nogendro Chunder Chatterjee
178	Jogendronath Bundhopadhya
182	Bhoirub Chunder Bhuttacharjee
186	Gobindo Chunder Poramanick
187	Gobindo Chunder Bundopadya
190	Norendro Narain Bhuttacharjee
191	Chunder Nath Banerjee
197	Saroda Prosad Banerjee.
198	Nobin Chunder Rai
200	Umesh Chandra Guha
202	Bipro Das Chatterjee
203	Brojonath De
204	Ram Soonder Chakravarti
210	Kala Chundra Chuckerbutty
212	Goluk Chundra Biswas
224	Devanath Mundul
227	Noresh Chandra Ghosh
229	Ukhowree Shewsurun Lal
233	Mulik Brazuddin Ahmud
238	Syud Mehdi Hosen Akber
244	Sheikh Mahomed Zuhoorul Huq, *alias* Dumri
245	Bunseedhur
247	Syud Abdool Azim
256	Syud Buzaet Hosein
266	Seeboo Lal
267	Mahomed Zuhoorul Huq
275	Syud Mahomed Yusuf
281	Syud Mahomed Yakoob
282	Mahomed Zoolfikar Ali
284	Sheikh Mehdee Hosein
285	Jogul Kishwer Pandey
289	Mulik Zuhoorul Huq
290	Syud Urfan Ali
297A	Sheikh Nadir Ali
299	Moorly Dhur
300	Mahabeer Pershad
301	Ram Perkash Lal
311	Gujraj Sahai
312	Pares Nath Nandi
325	Dina Nath Maulik
333	Kailas Chandra Majumdar
336	Banawari La lSaha
342	Durga Charan Ghose
346	Balbhadar Sahai
347	Mohendar Purshad
348	Bissessur Dyal
350	Raghunandan Sahai
351	Durga Purshad
353	Banadhari Sahai
354	Abdul Ali
355	Dabin Thakur
356	Thakur Parshad
359	Rambullub Sahai
360	Ramkishun Lal
361	Padaruth Lal
362	Jadubuns Sahai
365	Mahadeo Sahai
371	Tance Pershad
374	Sewparsan Lal
375	Bechun Lal
379	Sheosurn Lal
382	Farkaud Ali
386	Shunker Sahai
387	Bunmalee Sahai
391	Abdul Karim
393	Sitat Ulla
394	Bango Chandra Sen
407	Sheikh Mohiuddeen
409	Sham Chunder Narain
412	Sheikh Amirooddin Hossein
414	Ishuree Proshad
415	Sheikh Mealyan
428	Rooder Pershad
431	Sheikh Abdool Russeed
435	Sheikh Mahomed Ossman
437	Lala Dabi Sahai
438	Sheikh Abdul Furreh
441	Rajbullub Sahai
443	Sheikh Mahomed Woomur Daraz
446	Syed Ali Hossein
456	Srish Chunder Chowdhry
459	Sree Narain Ghose
462	Shoshibhusan Bose Roy
465	Kailas Chandra Chakrobarti
470	Promotho Nath Ghose
477	Madhu Sudan Chakravarti
479	Govid Prosad Sur

The certificate will be sent to the District Judges through whom the candidates sent in their applications

The list of the successful candidates at the Pleadership examination, and of the candidates for Mookhtarship who were examined in the English language, will be published hereafter

E J. TREVELYAN,

Secy. to the Board of Examiners for Pleadership and Mookhtarship.

The 22nd March 1879.

Subordinate Educational Service

The 24th March 1879.—Baboo Ratna Mani Gupta, Head-Master, Mymensingh Zillah School (Class IV), is allowed leave for one month, under Rule 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, under the orders of Government dated the 12th March 1879

Baboo Kali Kumar Guha, Second Master, Mymensingh Zillah School (Class VI), is appointed to act as Head Master of the same school, and will officiate in Class IV of the Subordinate Educational Service during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Ratna Mani Gupta, or until further orders

Baboo Mohim Chandra Bose, Third Master, Mymensingh Zillah School (Class VII), is appointed to act as Second Master of the same school, and will officiate in Class VI of the Subordinate Educational Service during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Kali Kumar Guha, or until further orders

Baboo Iswar Chandra Basu, Fourth Master, Mymensingh Zillah School (outside the graded list), is appointed to act as Third Master of the same school, and will officiate in Class VII of the Subordinate Educational Service during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Mohim Chandra Bose, or until further orders.

A W CROFT,
Director of Public Instruction

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 288B

Notice is hereby given that the Fourth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd April 1879, at 11 A M, and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium . .	2,500
Benares „ .	2,500
Total ..	5,000

2. The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th April 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale-Room will be received after 4 P M. of Tuesday, the 8th April 1879, and no Bank of Bengal receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 18th April 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below. The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates	Behar, about Chests	Benares, about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Thursday, 1st May 1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 2nd June „	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July „	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August „	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September „	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th „ „	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November „	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December „	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total ..	20,000	20,000	40,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,
W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L. P., FORT WILLIAM, the 25th February 1879.

No. 416B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 1st May 1879, at 11 A M., and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests.
Behar Opium	2,500
Benares „	2,500
Total ...	5,000

2. The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual. They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 6th and 16th May 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room, will be received after 4 P M. of Tuesday, the 6th May 1879, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P.M. of Friday, the 16th May 1879

4. In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates		Behar, about Chests	Benares, about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Monday, 2nd June	1879 ...	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September	„ ...	2 500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ditto	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December	„ ...	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total .		17,500	17,500	35,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 25th March 1879.

Statement showing the Importation of Salt (private property) in bond and afloat on River Hooghly subject to Customs duty on the 15th March 1879

	Government Golahs	Private Golahs	Afloat	Total
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Liverpool Punga	4,35,715	22,284	4,17,604	8,75,603
French Kurkutch .	26,746	.		26,746
Italian ditto	5,554			5,554
Bombay ditto	56,976			56,976
Arabian and Persian Gulfs Kurkutch and Muscat Rock	2,72 195	.	1,081	2,73,276
Ceylon Kurkutch	38,186		. . .	38,186
Egyptian ditto	24,112		...	24,112
Total .	8,59,484	22,284	4,18,685	13,00,453

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

J D. MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs,*

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 22nd March 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

PART I A

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —PUBLIC

Fort William, the 18th March 1879

No 659 —It is hereby notified for general information that the Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras Presidency, will take rank in the first class of the supplementary graded list published with the Warrant of Precedence for India in Home Department Notification No 2032, dated the 1st November 1877, that is to say, under Article No 62 of the said Warrant

ESTABLISHMENTS

The 15th March 1879

No 199 —Four months' leave of absence, under Clause 6, Supplement C to the Civil Leave Code, is granted to Mr F S Collis, Officiating Administrator-General, Bengal, with effect from the 1st April next, or from any subsequent date on which he may avail himself of the same

No 200 —Mr F Clarke is appointed to officiate as Administrator-General, Bengal, during the absence, on leave, of Mr Collis, or until further orders

The 21st March 1879

No 209.—The Honourable E G Birch is permitted to resign Her Majesty's Bengal Civil Service with effect from the 18th proximo

MEDICAL.

The 19th March 1879

No 203 —APPOINTMENT —Surgeon-Major J. Jones, M D , is confirmed in the appointment of Surgeon to the Presidency General Hospital, with effect from the 1st instant, *vice* Surgeon-Major J Ewart, M.D., retired.

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Financial Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS.—ACCOUNTS AND FINANCE.

Fort William, the 21st March 1879

No 1375—Ordered that the following be published in the *Gazette of India* for general information —

FINANCIAL — INDIA OFFICE,

No 45 — *London, 6th February 1879*

To His Excellency the Right Hon'ble the Governor General of India in Council

MY LORD,—I have to acquaint you that the rate of exchange for the adjustment of financial transactions between the Imperial and Indian Governments, for the year 1879 80, has been fixed, with the concurrence of the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, at one shilling and seven pence half penny (1*s* 7½*d*) the rupee and I have to request that you will give the necessary instructions for the due observance of this rate in respect of all transactions to which it is applicable

I have the honor to be, &c
CRANBROOK

POST OFFICE

The 7th March 1879

No. 1170—Ordered that the following Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* —

It has been brought to the notice of the Government of India, that articles liable to Sea Customs duty are frequently imported into India through the Letter Post and thus escape the duty to which they are liable Such importations are in direct contravention of the Indian Post Office Act, 1866, Section 60 of which Act declares that any cover supposed to contain articles subject to Customs duty may be opened by the Post Office authorities after due notice to attend has been given to the addressee

His Excellency the Governor General in Council desires to remind the public that the importation through the Letter Post of goods liable to duty is illegal, and to notify for general information that the provisions of Section 60 of Act XIV of 1866 will be strictly enforced

Ordered, that this Resolution be communicated to the several Local Governments and Administrations, and for information and guidance to the Director General of the Post Office of India

---

REVENUE—SEPARATE REVENUE—POST OFFICE

The 21st March 1879

No. 1403—The International Postal Convention signed at Paris on the 1st of June 1878, having necessitated various changes in the postal rates and conditions respecting correspondence with places abroad, the Hon'ble the President in Council in exercise of the powers conferred on him by the Indian Post Office Act, 1868, is pleased to sanction the following revised rules, conditions, and postage rates in respect of articles transmitted by Foreign Post

The new postage rates, rules and conditions shall have effect from the 1st April 1879, excepting those relating to Post Cards, regarding which a further Notification will be issued on the Cards in course of manufacture becoming available for use

RATES OF POSTAGE AND CONDITIONS OF TRANSMISSION BY FOREIGN POST

Definition of term "Foreign Post"

1 The term "Foreign Post" includes the posts under the control of the Government of India named below —

India and the Straits	British India Steam Navigation Company *viâ* British Burmah Opium Steamers direct to and from Calcutta
India, China, and the United States of America *viâ* Hong Kong	Opium Steamers *viâ* the Straits
India and Ceylon	British India Steam Navigation Company Coasting Steamers between Calcutta and Bombay
India and Persia	British India Steam Navigation Company *viâ* Kurrachee and Persian Gulf
India and Aden	British India Steam Navigation Company *viâ* Kurrachee

It also includes the land post between India and Ceylon Also all mails sent by private ships or vessels, whether from one Indian Post Office to another, or to and from places abroad Also all mails sent by Her Majesty's British packets (Peninsular and Oriental Company), or by Colonial packets, or by the French mail packets, whether from one Indian Post Office to another, or to and from places abroad

Foreign Correspondence by private Vessel

2 Mails can be sent by any private vessel leaving a port in India, but only such classes of mails are forwarded as can be received under the postal regulations of the country of destination Banghy parcels cannot be sent to any foreign country by private vessel

Letters, &c, intended for despatch by private vessel should be marked as such by the sender, the name of the vessel being given if transmission by a particular vessel is desired Letters, &c, not so marked may be forwarded by private vessel if there be no regular mail communication with the country of destination

Letters, &c, intended for despatch by private vessel must be *fully prepaid* by stamps at the ordinary Indian inland rates, and they will be liable on delivery in any foreign country to such postage as may be chargeable under the regulations of that country This rule does not, however, apply to correspondence sent by private vessel to Ceylon, Hong-Kong, Mauritius, Seychelles or the Straits, for which see those entries in the Foreign Post Schedule

Letters, &c, cannot be registered by private vessel

Route by which forwarded

3 The route by which an article is intended to be sent should be marked on the upper left-hand corner of the address side, and when possible the instructions so given will be followed An article marked for a particular route, but not fulfilling the conditions of that route (*e g*, in respect of compulsory prepayment of postage), will be treated as if not marked for any particular route Articles not marked for any particular route will, as a general rule, be sent by the route which stands

first in the Schedule, except where there is a quicker despatch by some other route, or where the first route may involve special expenses (*e g*, by special train *viâ* Brindisi), or where it may require the compulsory pre-payment of a higher rate of postage than that which has been prepaid, or where the amount of postage paid may leave no doubt as to the route intended

Correspondence from or to Aden or Zanzibar

4 Correspondence passing direct between Aden and places abroad is ordinarily governed by the same conditions and is conveyed by the same routes as correspondence between India and places abroad in cases where there are special conditions or routes applicable to correspondence from Aden, special mention thereof is made in the Schedule

Correspondence from Aden to India or any Indian Post Office is charged at the rates shewn in the Schedule for correspondence from India to Aden Zanzibar stands in the position of a branch office to Aden correspondence to Zanzibar is governed by the conditions mentioned in the Schedule and correspondence from Zanzibar is governed by the same conditions as if it were posted at Aden, unless it be addressed to Aden itself, when it is subject to ordinary inland rates and conditions

Letters for Erzeroum and the interior of Armenia, West Arabia, Persia, Turkey, Asia Minor, Kashmir, Gilgit, Ladakh, Cabul, &c

5 It is recommended that letters for Erzeroum and other parts of the interior of Armenia be addressed to the care of some agent at Samsoun or Trebizond

Letters for Hodeida, Jedda, Mecca, Mocha or other places in West Arabia and Massowah (in Abyssinia) should be prepaid as far as Suez at the rate of postage prescribed for letters to Suez From Suez they are forwarded to destination by Egyptian Post, or such opportunity as may offer Any letter for Jedda or Mecca which may be specially marked by the senders for transmission *through Aden*, and prepaid at the rates of postage prescribed for letters to Aden, will be forwarded direct from Aden by the first private vessel

Letters for Kermanshah and Hamadan in Persia should be sent by the Indian inland post to the Indian Post Office at Bagdad, addressed to the care of some agent there and letters for Teheran, Ispahan, Shiraz, Julfa or other places in Persia will be sent to the Persian Post Office at Bushire, which will forward them to destination

Letters for such places in Turkey and Asia Minor or Syria, as have no British, Austrian or French Post Offices (see list of British, Austrian and French Offices in *Turkey* given in the Schedule), should be addressed to the care of an agent at the nearest port at which a British, Austrian or French Office has been established

Letters and other articles for Kashmir are forwarded during the summer months (15th April to 1st November) through the Indian Post Office at *Murree*, and thence by Kashmir Post to *Srinagar*, where an Indian Post Office is maintained temporarily During the summer, letters, &c, sent by this route are subject to the ordinary Indian inland rates of postage and to the ordinary rules as respects prepayment; but additional postage equal to half Indian postage is levied on delivery on behalf of the Kashmir Government During the winter months, letters for Kashmir are forwarded to the Indian Frontier Post Office at Sialkot, and thence by Kashmir Post to Jummoo. This route is closed during the summer, when the Murree route is open

Letters and other articles for Gilgit and Leh (Ladakh) are forwarded during the summer months (15th April to 1st November) through the Indian Post Office at Murree, and thence by the Kashmir post During the winter months, letters for Gilgit and Leh are forwarded through the Indian Post Office at Sialkot, and thence by Kashmir post The delivery at Leh is effected through an Indian Office at that place but the transit to Leh is under the control of the Kashmir post By either route, letters, &c, are charged on delivery by the Kashmir Government with postage equal to half Indian postage, in addition to ordinary Indian inland rates

Letters for Cabul, *if fully prepaid* with ordinary Indian inland postage, are forwarded to the Indian Frontier Post Office at Peshawar, and there made over to the Postal Agent appointed by the Ameer of Cabul for delivery under local conditions and rates of charge Mails are forwarded by the Agent towards Cabul about three times a week

Addresses on Foreign Articles

6 In the case of letters for places abroad, the name of the *country* (written clearly in large, well formed characters), as well as the town or city, should be given in full Attention to this rule will often assist in deciphering the name of the town or city, and will prevent the letter from being misssent when there are towns of the same name in different countries The address of every letter to a place abroad should end with the name of the country Names of foreign towns, cities or countries should be spelt in the address in the same way as in the Foreign Post Schedule and the attention of foreigners is particularly directed to this point, as many of them are in the habit of spelling foreign names according to the foreign method If the route by which the article is intended to be sent be given by the sender, it should be written on the upper left-hand corner, and if the name of the sender be given, it should be written on the lower left hand corner

Addresses on letters for Russia

Letters, &c, for Russia should have, besides the name of the town, the name of the Province or Government in which they are situated, and further, the address must be plainly written If these conditions be not complied with, the Russian Post Office declines to undertake the delivery of the correspondence

Registration to places abroad.

7 Letters may be registered to those places abroad to which registration is available (*vide* Foreign Post Schedule), provided that the postage is fully prepaid, as well as the full amount of the registration fee shewn in the Schedule Letters for places mentioned in clause 5 cannot be registered, except in the cases of those addressed to Srinagar and Leh, where Indian Post Offices have been established, or to Persia

It is to be understood that registration to places abroad applies only to letters or packets prepaid at letter rates, except in respect of the United Kingdom and other countries belonging to

the Universal Postal Union (marked I in column 2 of Schedule), to which correspondence of all kinds may also be registered

The sender of a registered article can obtain an acknowledgment of the delivery of such article, when addressed to a Union country (marked I in column 2 of the Schedule), by prepaying two annas in postage stamps in addition to the usual registration fee

As stated in clause 2, letters, &c, cannot be registered by private vessel

Registration of Initial Addresses to the United Kingdom forbidden

No letter or other article addressed to initials, or to a fictitious name, and destined for the United Kingdom can be registered Such articles, if tendered, will not be accepted for registration

Transmission of dangerous or offensive substances prohibited

8 The prohibition against the transmission of dangerous or offensive substances contained in paragraph 9 of Section II applies also to Foreign Post articles *

Money, Jewels, &c, and articles liable to customs duty

No letter or packet containing gold or silver money, jewels or precious articles, or any article liable to customs duty, may be sent through the post to places abroad This does not apply to the Overland Parcel Post

Newspapers, Books, &c, regarded as dutiable in the United States of America

In the United States of America all imported newspapers and books are regarded as dutiable but in the case of articles intended for the personal use of the addressee, the officers of the Post Office are authorised to exercise their discretion in admitting without duty unsealed packages of newspapers not exceeding 2 lbs 3 ozs in weight, as well as books and other articles of merchandise not exceeding a dutiable value of one dollar

Newspapers

9 Newspapers may be sent in packets as printed papers under clause 10, but if sent either singly or separately folded and tied in a bundle (the bundle being superscribed with the number of separate newspapers contained in it), they are conveyed at the privileged rate (prepayment compulsory) of postage shown in the Schedule under the column headed "Each Newspaper"

* NOTE—This rule is, however modified as regards correspondence for *France* and *French colonies* to which the following articles may be sent under the condition named below, viz. —(*a*) Liquids or fatty substances easily melted which must be enclosed in bottles hermetically sealed and afterwards packed in wooden boxes containing sufficient cotton, sawdust, or other absorbing material to retain anything that may escape from the bottle if it should be broken the wooden box must be finally enclosed in a metal case (*b*) Fatty substances not easily melted, such as resin soft soap, &c must be enclosed in a cover of linen, parchment or wood and finally placed in an outer cover of wood or metal (*c*) Dry powders (if not dangerous) may be packed in two separate coverings provided that nothing can escape to stain or damage other articles

* Articles dangerous, inflammable, explosive, or of bad odour, or in any way exceeding the limits of size or weight laid down in this section, will under no circumstances be transmitted The articles specified must have no intrinsic value, and the smallest quantity necessary to serve as a sample should be sent.

Printed Papers and Legal and Commercial Documents

10 The following conditions, &c, being those of the Universal Postal Union, apply generally to all countries, with the special exceptions mentioned in the Schedule opposite particular countries.

Attention is drawn to the limit of weight, *viz*, 2 Kilogrammes or 4 lbs 6 ozs fixed for a packet of printed papers or legal and commercial documents See Schedule and exception opposite the United Kingdom.

Under the head of "Printed Papers" are included newspapers and periodicals, stitched or bound books, pamphlets, music, visiting cards, address cards, proofs of printing with or without the manuscript relating thereto, engravings, photographs, drawings, plans, maps, catalogues, prospectuses, announcements and notices of various kinds, whether printed, engraved or lithographed or autographed, and in general all impressions or copies obtained on paper, parchment, or card board, by means of printing, lithography, or any other mechanical process easy to recognise, except the copying press

The following articles are considered as "Legal and Commercial Documents," *viz*, all deeds or documents, written or drawn, wholly or partly by hand, which have not the character of *an actual and personal correspondence*, such as papers of legal procedure, deeds of all kinds drawn up by public functionaries, way-bills and bills of lading, invoices, the various documents of insurance companies, copies or extracts of private deeds, written on stamped or unstamped paper, scores or sheets of manuscript music, manuscripts of works forwarded separately, &c

NOTE—*The definition of "Legal and Commercial Documents" given above is held to include such written articles intended for publication in Newspapers as are not of the nature of a personal letter as well as written descriptions or hand sketches of places which are sent for publication, it is held also to include written letters of old date which have previously passed through the post and served their original purpose*

Articles posted as "Legal and Commercial Documents" must be placed under bands or in an unclosed envelope "Printed Papers" must be either placed under band, upon a roller, between boards, in a cover open at one side, or at both ends, or in an unclosed envelope, or simply folded in such a manner as not to conceal the nature of the packet, or, lastly, tied by a string easy to unfasten An address card or a printed article presenting the form and consistency of an unfolded card may be forwarded without band, envelope, fastening or fold

Printed papers may contain manuscript to the following extent

(*a*)—Signature of sender or designation of his name or of his firm, his rank, the place of origin, and the date of despatch,

(*b*)—Dedication or compliments inscribed by the author,

(*c*)—Simple marks drawing attention to certain passages,

(*d*)—Prices added to stock or share lists, prices current or market reports,

(*e*)—Quotations or corrections on proofs of printing or musical compositions

Articles posted as "Printed Papers" or "Legal and Commercial Documents" which do not fulfil the foregoing conditions, or are not prepaid to the extent of one anna, at least, for "Printed papers," and two annas for "Legal and Commercial Documents," will not be forwarded

NOTE.—*As an exception to the above rule, unpaid articles posted as "Printed papers or "Legal and Commercial documents," and fulfilling all conditions except that of partial prepayment will, when* addressed to the United Kingdom, *be forwarded, but will be liable on delivery to double the deficient postage.*

Samples of Merchandise

11 The following conditions, &c, being those of the Universal Postal Union, apply generally to to all countries, with the special exceptions mentioned in the Schedule opposite particular countries

Attention is drawn to the limit of size, *viz*, 8 by 4 by 2 inches, and of weight, *viz*, 8 ounces fixed for a packet of samples See Schedule and exception opposite the United Kingdom

Samples of merchandise are chargeable with the reduced postage under the following conditions

(*a*)—They must be placed in bags, boxes or envelopes removable, so as to admit of an easy examination of their contents

(*b*)—They must not have any saleable value, or bear any manuscript writing other than the name or the trade or firm of the sender, the address of the person for whom the packet is intended, a manufacturer's or trade mark, numbers and prices

Samples not packed in accordance with these conditions, or not prepaid to the extent of one rate at least, will not be forwarded, nor will any of which the conveyance would be attended with inconvenience or danger

NOTE.—*As an exception to the above rule, unpaid articles posted as "samples of merchandise," and fulfilling all conditions except that of partial prepayment, will, when* addressed to the United Kingdom, *be forwarded, but will be liable on delivery to double the deficient postage*

Articles grouped in one despatch

It is permitted to enclose in the same packet samples of merchandise, printed papers and legal and commercial documents, but subject to the following conditions

(*a*)—That each article taken separately shall not exceed the limits of weight and size applicable to it,

(*b*)—That the total weight shall not exceed 4 lbs 6 ozs per packet,

(*c*)—That the lowest amount prepaid shall be two annas if the despatch contains legal and commercial documents, and one anna if the despatch consists of printed papers or samples

Unpaid or insufficiently paid correspondence which does not come under the conditions given in the Schedule

12. Such correspondence will be returned to the sender through the Dead Letter Office The sender has no claim to a refund of the postage originally paid, but, in the case of recent alterations of postage rates and conditions, the Post Master General (or officer exercising the powers of Post Master General) may exercise discretion in authorising such refunds in special cases

Correspondence re-directed to places abroad.

13 Letters, &c, re directed in India to places abroad will be sent forward charged with the Non-Union postage (if any) due at the time of re direction, no extra claim being raised for the re-transmission so far as the Indian Post Office is concerned The postage levied in the country of destination will be governed by the regulations of that country Letters, &c, re directed to the United Kingdom or countries served through it will, if originally received from such countries, be forwarded by the route by which they came and in other cases by the route *vid* Brindisi

This rule does not apply to articles re-directed by Overland Parcel Post

Correspondence received from places abroad

14 Post cards received from countries of the Union (marked I in Schedule) will be delivered in India as paid letters

By routes marked I

Unpaid and insufficiently paid letters and insufficiently paid printed papers, &c, received from *any country of the Union* (marked I in Schedule), will be charged on delivery with double the deficient postage Fractions of half an anna will be raised to half an anna Letters from the Portuguese Offices of Goa and Diu are charged at Indian inland rates without regard to any stamps which may be affixed to them Unpaid printed papers, &c, received from the United Kingdom (or exceptionally received from other places), will be charged at double the rates fixed for the prepayment of similar articles going in the opposite direction

Letters received in Aden from Zanzibar by British Packet are subject to the ordinary Indian inland rates and conditions

By routes marked II

Letters received from any *Non-Union Country through a Union Country* (routes marked II in Schedule) as unpaid or insufficiently paid, will be charged with double the deficient postage Fractions of half an anna will be raised to half an anna

Any articles other than letters which may be exceptionally received from such places either unpaid or insufficiently paid will be charged in the same manner

By routes marked III

Letters and other articles received from *Ceylon, Hong-Kong, Mauritius, Seychelles or the Straits by private vessels* (marked III in Schedule) are all received fully prepaid and delivered without charge

Letters and other articles received from *any place* (except Ceylon, Hong-Kong, Mauritius, Seychelles or the Straits) *by private vessels* are charged with ordinary Indian inland postage at prepaid rates, according to weight in tolas, together with (in the case of letters) one anna each, being the sum paid to the Commander of the vessel

By routes marked IV

Letters, newspapers, and packets are all received fully prepaid (and are delivered without charge) from the places and by the routes marked IV in the Schedule, *viz*

Australia by British Packet

East Africa (*i e*, Cape, Delagoa Bay and Natal) by British Packet through Aden

Unpaid or insufficiently paid letters exceptionally received from Australia or other places in the same category are charged at the rates shewn in the Schedule for similar articles sent from India

Re direction of articles received from places abroad

15 Prepaid articles received from places abroad, and re-directed after arrival in India to another place in India, will not be charged with any additional postage on account of such re-direction The exemption contained in this clause applies to overland parcels

An article re directed from a Union Country to India will be treated in India as follows —(1) *if originally fully prepaid* to its first address, it will be charged with the difference between the postage already paid, and the postage which would have been required for prepayment from the country of origin direct to its destination in India (2) *if originally unpaid or insufficiently prepaid*, it will be charged as if it had come direct from the country of origin as an unpaid or insufficiently paid letter

The rule contained in this clause does not apply to overland parcels

Addresses on letters, &c for passengers on board

16 Letters posted in India for delivery to persons on their way to or from India should preferentially be addressed to the care of the local agent of the vessel or company to which the vessel belongs, full particulars being given of the name, &c , of the vessel (describing it as outward bound or homeward bound) if the addressee is travelling by one of the mail steamers (P and O Company), it may be sufficient to give the port of departure (Brindisi, Southampton, Calcutta or Bombay) of the steamer, with the time-table date of such departure and port of destination for example, "A B, passenger by outward Mail Steamer, Southampton (24th March) to Calcutta," care of &c, &c, &c, &c

It is recommended that the name and address of the sender be written on the lower left-hand corner of the letter, preceded by the word "from," so as to save the opening of the letter in the Dead Letter Office in case of non-delivery, and it is recommended also that all such letters be fully prepaid

If a letter be posted in India *viâ* Bombay to the address of a passenger proceeding from Calcutta or Madras by a steamer of the P and O Company timed to reach Aden or Suez at or about the same time as the mail steamer which carries the letter from Bombay, it may be addressed as follows

Name of Addressee

Passenger by Calcutta Mail Steamer (here enter name of vessel if known or Calcutta date of departure)

Care of Marine Travelling Post Office, Bombay

A *B*—Full pre-payment at Southampton rates is compulsory

Such letters will be made over to the Marine Post Office on leaving Bombay, and will be left at Aden for delivery, if the Bombay mail steamer precedes the Calcutta steamer, or be taken on for delivery through the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Agency at Suez if the Calcutta steamer has preceded The delivery at Suez will be effected on board the Calcutta steamer as soon as possible after the arrival of the Bombay steamer *

Other subjects connected with Foreign Post

17 The following references are given to other subjects connected with the Foreign Post which are treated of elsewhere —

Overland Parcel Post	See rules immediately following the Schedule
Special rates for letters of soldiers and seamen	See rules coming after the above
Official correspondence with places abroad	See Section headed "Official Correspondence" (last clause)

* NOTE —These letters will be delivered through the Peninsular and Oriental Company's Agency as the local Post Office at Suez is closed from 11 A M to 3 P M daily

SCHEDULE OF RATES

Containing the Rates of Postage chargeable in India upon Letters, Newspapers, &c, addressed to places abroad, and forwarded by Mail Packets or other organised Posts

The maximum size of any articles is 2 feet in length by one foot in breadth or depth, except samples which may not exceed 6 inches in length by 4 and 2 inches in breadth and depth Where no special conditions as to weight are given, the maximum weight of printed papers or legal or commercial documents is 4 lbs 6 oz and of samples 8 oz For definition of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples see Clauses 9 to 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule

The registration and acknowledgment fees (see Clause 7 of remarks preceding this Schedule) as well as the postage must, in all cases of registration, be prepaid in full by stamps, full prepayment is in every case compulsory for newspapers sent as such, i e, at the privileged rates quoted for newspapers, full prepayment is also compulsory for packets of printed papers &c, addressed to Non-Union Countries, and the prepayment of at least one rate is compulsory for like articles addressed to Union Countries (except the United Kingdom).

Full prepayment is also compulsory both for letters and other articles when addressed to Countries (Union or Non Union) by routes marked "C" in the Schedule

Post cards can only be sent to Union places marked I in column 2

Where the means of conveyance from India is not specified in column 1 it is always *by British Packet*, i e, P and O Co

Where the description of the route in column 1 contains no mention of a particular Indian Office, the mails are sent *via* Bombay, or from Aden in the case of correspondence posted at Aden

The name immediately following the word 'through' in column 1 is that of the country or office to which the mails are consigned by the Indian Post Office

"*Via* C M" in column 1 means that the route is *viâ* Calcutta or Madras according to the locality where posted

For further explanations, &c, see the remarks preceding this Schedule.

COUNTRIES &c I, denotes a Union Country II a Non Union Country served through a Union Country and III and IV countries or routes not coming under the above description See remarks preceding the Schedule about the treatment of correspondence received from places abroad (c) denotes compulsory prepayment (No) means that no registration is available	Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents each packet			Samples Each packet.
	Per ½ oz	Registration Fee		Each newspaper per 4 oz	Each packet per 8 oz	Not exceeding 4 oz	Not exceeding 6 oz	Not exceeding 8 oz	For 2 oz additional	Per 2 oz
	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
ACCRA (*British*), See *Gold Coast* under *Africa West Coast* (*British possessions*)										
ADELAIDE (SOUTH AUSTRALIA) See *South Australia* under *Australian Colonies*										
ADEN (*Indian Post Office*)—										
Via Bombay	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
From Zanzibar—Indian inland rates See also Clause 4 of remarks preceding this Schedule										
Overland parcels—See rules following this Schedule										
ADRIANOPLE (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*										
AFRICA—*Spanish possessions* on Northern Coast of and on West Coast of Morocco—See *Spain*										
AFRICA, West Coast *British possessions* (Accra Gold Coast Lagos, Senegambia and Sierra Leone)—										
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	(c) 3	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office Modane*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
AFRICA West Coast *French*, *Portuguese* and *Spanish possessions* (viz, *French* Senegal and its dependencies and Gabon *Portuguese* Cape de Verd and its dependencies Bissau and Cacheu St Thomas Prince's Island, Ajuda and Angola *Spanish* Islands of Fernando Po, Annobon and Corisco in Gulf of Guinea)—										
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	I	(c) 3	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office Modane*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—										
By French Packet through *Agent on board*	I	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
AJUDA See *Africa, West Coast* (*Portuguese possessions*)										
ALEPPO (SYRIA) See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)										
ALEXANDRETTA (TURKEY IN ASIA, South Coast) See *Turkey*										
ALEXANDRIA See *Egypt*										
ALGERIA (NORTH AFRICA, *French*) See *France*										
ALPES, MARITIMES AND VAR (FRANCE) See *Italy*										
AMAR See *Philippine Islands*										
AMBA See *West Indies* (*Dutch*)										
AMERICA, NORTH See *United States*										
AMIRANTE ISLANDS See *Mauritius*										
AMOY See *China*										
ANDORRA REPUBLIC See *Spain*										
ANGOLA (GUINEA) See *Africa, West Coast* (*Portuguese possessions*)										
ANNOBON (GULF OF GUINEA) See *Africa West Coast* (*Spanish possessions*)										
ANTANANARIVO See *Madagascar*										
ANTIGUA See *West Indies* (*British*)										
ANTIVARI (ALBANIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*										
ARABIA, WEST (*except places named*) See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)	II									
ARGENTINE REPUBLIC (SOUTH AMERICA)—										
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	(c) 3	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—										
By French Packet through *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
ARMENIA (*except places named*) See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5).										
ASCENSION (SOUTH ATLANTIC, *British*)—										
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	II	(c) 9	*No*		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2	2½
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	(c) 7	*No*		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
ASIA, MINOR (*except places named*) See remarks preceding this											

For full heading—See left-hand page

For further explanations, &c., see the remarks preceding this Schedule

COUNTRIES &c	Each letter: Per ½ oz	Each letter: Registration Fee	Each Post Card	Printed papers, including books, &c: Each newspaper per 4 oz	Printed papers, including books, &c: Each packet not exceeding 2 oz	Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet: Not exceeding 4 oz	Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet: Not exceeding 6 oz	Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet: Not exceeding 8 oz	Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet: For 2 oz additional	Hampers Each packet. For 2 oz
AUSTRALIAN COLONIES (*British*), *viz* —	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
Fiji Islands New South Wales, New Zealand Queensland South Australia Tasmania, Victoria and Western Australia —										
Via Bombay (or from Aden) and Melbourne	1½	0 6	1	1	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1
Via Tuticorin and Melbourne										
Additional route for the following —										
Fiji Islands, New South Wales, Queensland and Victoria —										
Via Bombay (or from Aden) and Singapore	1½	0 6	4	1	1½	3	4½	6	1	1
Via Rangoon or Moulmein *by Indian Packet* through *Singapore*										
AUSTRIA (including the principality of LICHTENSTEIN and HUNGARY)—										
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Trieste—										
Via Bombay and Trieste										
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule										
AUSTRIAN OFFICES in TURKEY See *Turkey*										
AZORES (NORTH ATLANTIC *Portuguese*) See *Portugal*										
BAGDAD (TURKEY IN ASIA) —										
Indian Post Office, *via* Bombay or Karachi	1	Ordinary inland rates								
From Aden *via* Bombay or Karachi	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
BAHAMAS See *West Indies (British)*										
BALEARIC ISLANDS (MEDITERRANEAN *Spanish*) See *Spain*										
BANCA, ARCHIPELAGO of, (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*										
BANKOK (SIAM)—										
Same as for *Straits*, except that prepayment is compulsory and no registration available	1									
BARBADOES See *West Indies (British)*										
BATAVIA (JAVA, *Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*										
BELGIUM—										
Via Brindisi through *Italy*	1	3	4	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels See rules following this Schedule										
BERMUDA (NORTH ATLANTIC, *British*)—										
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	1	0 5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Modane*										
Additional route from Aden only —	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By French Packet through *Agent on board*										
BEYROUT (SYRIA) See *Turkey*										
BILLITON (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*										
BOUW, ARCHIPELAGO of, (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*										
BISSAU See *Africa West Coast (Portuguese possessions)*										
BOLIVIA (SOUTH AMERICA)—										
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	1 1	1 4	No		3	3	6	9	12	3	3
Via Southampton through *United Kingdom*	1 1	1 2	No		2	2	4	6	8	2	2
BOMBAY (from Aden) See *India*										
BONAIRE See *West Indies (Dutch)*										
BORNEO (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*										
BOURBON See *Réunion*										
BOURGAS OR BURGHAS (TURKEY IN EUROPE Coast of Black Sea) See *Turkey*										
BOWEN (QUEENSLAND) See *Queensland* under *Australian Colonies*										
BRAZIL, EMPIRE of, (SOUTH AMERICA)—										
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	1	0 5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office Modane*										
Additional route from Aden only	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By French Packet through *Agent on board*										
BRISBANE (QUEENSLAND) — See *Queensland* under *Australian Colonies*										
BRITAIN See *United Kingdom*										
BRITISH COLUMBIA (NORTH AMERICA) See *Canada*										
BRITISH OFFICES in TURKEY See *Turkey*										
BUCHAREST See *Roumania*										
BUENOS AYRES See *Argentine Republic*										
BUNDER ABBAS (PERSIAN GULF) } Indian Post Offices										
BUSHIRE (PERSIAN GULF) } *via* Bombay or										
BUSSORAH OR BUSRAH (TURKISH ARABIA) } Karachi	1	Ordinary inland rates								
From Aden *Via* Bombay or Karachi	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
CABUL See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)										
CACHEU See *Africa, West Coast (Portuguese possessions)*										
CAIFA OR KAIFA (SYRIA) See *Turkey*										
CAIRO See *Egypt*										
CALCUTTA (from Madras)—										
By British Packet	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By French Packet										
CALIFORNIA (NORTH AMERICA) See *United States of America*										
CAMBODIA See *French Colonies in Asia, &c*										
CANADA, DOMINION of, (*British*), including British Columbia New Brunswick Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island and Vancouver's Island—										
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	1	0 5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*	1	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
CANARY ISLANDS (NORTH ATLANTIC, *Spanish*). See *Spain*										

The maximum size of any article is 2 feet in length by one foot in breadth or depth, except samples which may not exceed 8 inches in length by 4 and 2 inches in breadth and depth Where no special conditions as to weight are given, the maximum weight of printed papers or legal or commercial documents is 4 lbs. 6 oz. and of samples 8 oz For definition of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples, see clauses 9 to 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule

The registration and acknowledgment fees (see Clause 7 of remarks preceding this Schedule), as well as the postage must, in all cases of registration, be prepaid in full by stamps, full prepayment is in every case compulsory for newspapers sent as such, i e, at the privileged rates quoted for newspapers, full prepayment is also compulsory for packets of printed papers, &c, addressed to Non-Union Countries, and the prepayment of at least one rate is compulsory for like articles addressed to Union Countries (except the United Kingdom)

Full prepayment is also compulsory both for letters and other articles when addressed to Countries (Union or Non-Union) by routes marked "C" in the Schedule

Post-cards can only be sent to Union places marked I in column 2

Where the means of conveyance from India is not specified in column 1, it is always *by British Packet*, i e, P and O Co

Where the description of the route in column 1 contains no mention of a particular Indian Office, the mails are sent *via* Bombay, or from Aden in the case of correspondence posted at Aden

The name immediately following the word through" in column 1 is that of the country or office to which the mails are consigned by the Indian Post Office

"*Via* C M. in column 1 means that the route is *via* Calcutta or Madras, according to the locality where posted

For further explanations, &c, see the remarks preceding this Schedule

COUNTRIES &c I, denotes a Union Country II a Non Union Country served through a Union Country and III and IV countries or routes not coming under the above description See remarks preceding the Schedule about the treatment of correspondence received from places abroad (c) denotes compulsory prepayment (No) means that no registration is available		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents Each Packet				Samples, Each packet.
		Per ½ oz	Registration Fee		Each newspaper 1 or 4 oz	Each packet per 2 oz	Not exceeding 4 oz	6 oz	8 oz	Per 2 oz additional	Per 8 oz.
		A	A	A	A.	A	A	A	A	A	A.
CANEA (CRETE) See *Turkey*											
CANTON See *China*											
CAPE DE VERD and its dependencies (NORTH ATLANTIC, *Portuguese*) See *Africa, West Coast (Portuguese possessions)*											
CAPE OF GOOD HOPE and NATAL (SOUTH AFRICA, *British*)—											
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	II	9	5		2½	2½	5	7	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton through *United Kingdom*	II	7	5		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
Via Bombay to Aden (or from Aden), and thence by *Zanzibar line* (or from Zanzibar)	IV	8	1		1	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
CAPE TOWN See *Cape of Good Hope*											
CARIACOU See *West Indies (British)*											
CAROLINA ISLANDS (SPANISH—OCEANIA) See *Philippine Islands*											
CASHMERE OR KASHMIR See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)											
CAVALLA OR KAVALA (TURKEY IN EUROPE, South Coast) See *Turkey*											
CELEBES (DUTCH) See *Netherlands India*											
CEYLON (*British*)—											
Via Calcutta, Madras or Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet* through *Galle*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet* through *Galle*											
By Land Post through *Kankesanture*	I	c 2	1	1½	1						
By Indian Packet through *Galle* or *Colombo*	I	c 2	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By Private Vessel (including the Steamers for Australia which are not under contract as far as Galle)	III	c 2	No	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
CHEFU (China) See *China*											
CHILI (SOUTH AMERICA) See Argentine Republic											
CHINA—											
Hong Kong (*British*) and Macao (*Portuguese*)—											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Hong Kong*	I	c 4	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamers), through *Hong Kong*											
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Hong Kong*											
By Private Vessel	III	c 3	No	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
British Post Offices at Amoy, Canton Foochow Hankow Haiphong or Hanhoi, Kiung Chow (or Hoihow), Ningpo Shanghai and Swatow, and Japanese Post Offices at Chefu Chinkiang Newwang, Niu Kiang Tientsin and Fusampo (Corea)—											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Hong Kong*	I	c 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamers), through *Hong-Kong*											
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Hong Kong*											
Other places Same routes rates, and conditions as for Amoy, &c, except that registered letters cannot be sent											
CHINKIANG (CHINA) See *China*											
CHIO OR TCHESME (TURKEY IN ASIA, West Coast) See *Turkey*											
COLOMBO See *Ceylon*											
COMORO ISLES See *Mayotte and dependencies*											
CONSTANTINOPLE See *Turkey*											
CONSUCO (Gulf of Guinea) See *Africa, West Coast (Spanish possessions)*											
CORSICA (*French*) See *France*											
COSTA RICA and GUATEMALA (CENTRAL AMERICA)—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	II	c14	No		2½	2½	5	7	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c12	No		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
CUBA See *West Indies (Spanish)*											
CURAÇOA, See *West Indies (Dutch)*—											
CYPRUS (*British*) ..	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
DENMARK (*French*) See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5).											

* Correspondence for the United Kingdom must be made up for retention a 4 cents adhesive stamp to the Foreign Stamp and

COUNTRIES, &c		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers, including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents. Each packet				Samples. Each packet.
		Per ½ oz	Registration Fee		Each newspaper per 4 oz	Each packet per 2 oz	Not exceeding			Per 2 oz additional	Per 2 oz.
							4 oz.	6 oz.	8 oz		
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A.
DARDANELLES (TURKEY) See *Turkey*											
DELF AGATSCH See *Turkey*											
DELAGOA BAY—											
Via Bombay to Aden (or from Aden), and thence by *Zanzibar line* (or from Zanzibar)	IV	c 8	4		1	1	3	4	6	1½	1½
DEMERARA (BRITISH GUIANA, SOUTH AMERICA) See *Guiana* under *West Indies (British)*											
DENMARK—Including Iceland and Faroe Islands—											
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
DIU (*Portuguese*)	I		Ordinary inland rates								
DOMINICA See *West Indies (British)*											
DURAZZO (ALBANIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
DUTCH EAST INDIES See *Netherlands India*											
ECUADOR and NICARAGUA (SOUTH AMERICA)—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	II	c1½	*No*		3	3	6	9	12	3	3
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c12	*No*		2	2	4	6	8	2	2
EGYPT † See *foot note*—											
Through *Egyptian Post Office Suez*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—											
By French Packet through *Agent on board*											
ENGLAND See *United Kingdom*											
ERZEROUM See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)											
FALKLAND ISLANDS (SOUTH ATLANTIC, *British*)—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	c5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—											
By *French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
FAROE ISLANDS See *Denmark*											
FERNANDO PO (GULF OF GUINEA) See *Africa, West Coast (Spanish possessions)*											
FIJI ISLANDS See *Australian Colonies*											
FINLAND—Grand Duchy of See *Russia*											
FOOCHOW See *China*											
FRANCE including ALGERIA and the PRINCIPALITY OF MONACO—											
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—											
By French Packet through *Agent on board*											
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
FRENCH COLONIES in ASIA and OCEANIA *viz* —											
MARQUISES ISLANDS NEW CALEDONIA and dependencies, SAIGON, including FRENCH AGENCIES in CAMBODIA and TONQUIN, TAHITI, and the ARCHIPELAGO under French Protectorate—											
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet* throught *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
FRENCH OFFICES IN TURKEY See *Turkey*											
FUSAMPO (COREA) See *China*											
GABON See *Africa, West Coast (French possessions)*											
GALLE. See *Ceylon*											
GALLIPOLI (DARDANELLES) See *Turkey*											
GEELONG (VICTORIA) See *Victoria* under *Australian Colonies*											
GERMANY including HELIGOLAND—											
Via Brindisi	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
GIBRALTAR (*British*)	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
GILGIT See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)											
GOA (*Portuguese*)	I		Ordinary inland rates								
GOLD COAST See *Africa, West Coast (British possessions)*											
GREAT BRITIAN See *United Kingdom*											
GREAT COMORO See *Mayotte and dependencies*											
GREECE—											
Through *Egyptian Post Office, Suez*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—											
By French Packet, through *Agent on board*											
GREENLAND (*Danish*)—											
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
GRENADA See *West Indies (British)*											
GUADALOUPE and its dependencies See *West Indies (French)*											
GUADUR (MEKRAN COAST)—											
Indian Post Office, *via* Bombay or Karachi	I	Ordinary inland rates									
From Aden *via* Bombay or Karachi	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
GUATEMALA (CENTRAL AMERICA) See *Costa Rica*											
GUIANA (*British, Dutch* and *French*)—											
See *West Indies (British, Dutch* and *French)*											
HAIPHUNG See *China*											
HAMADAN (PERSIA) See *Persia*											
HANKOW See *China*											
HANOI (TONQUIN) See *China*											
HAWAII—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	II	c 6½	*No*		3	3	6	9	12	3	3
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c 4½	*No*		2	2	4	6	8	2	2

* Special train transit through France. The Post-card rate of 5 cents *via Brindisi* must be made up by affixing a 1 cent adhesive stamp to the Reception Intimation.
† Letters addressed to Upper Egypt (beyond Assiout) cannot be registered or sent unpaid.

The maximum size of any article is 2 feet in length by one foot in length or depth, except samples which may not exceed 6 inches in length, by 4 and 2 inches in breadth and depth. Where no special conditions as to weight are given, the maximum weight of printed papers or legal or commercial documents is 4 lbs 6 oz. and of samples 8 oz. For definition of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples, see Clauses 9 to 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule

The registration and acknowledgment fees (see Clause 7 of remarks preceding this Schedule), as well as the postage must, in all cases of registration, be prepaid in full by stamps, full prepayment is in every case compulsory for newspapers sent as such, *i e*, at the privileged rates quoted for newspapers, full prepayment is also compulsory for packets of printed papers, &c, addressed to Non Union Countries; and the prepayment of at least one rate is compulsory for like articles addressed to Union Countries (except the United Kingdom)

Full prepayment is also compulsory both for letters and other articles when addressed to Countries (Union or Non-Union) by routes marked "C" in the Schedule.

Post-cards can only be sent to Union places marked I in column 2

Where the means of conveyance from India is not specified in column 1, it is always *by British Packet*, *i e*, P. and O Co

Where the description of the route in column 1 contains no mention of a particular Indian Office, the mails are sent *via* Bombay, or from Aden in the case of correspondence posted at Aden

The name immediately following the word "through" in column 1 is that of country or office to which the mails are consigned by the Indian Post Office.

"*Via* C M" in column 1 means that the route is *via* Calcutta or Madras according to the locality where posted

For further explanations, &c, see the remarks preceding this Schedule

COUNTRIES &c I, denotes a Union Country II a Non Union Country served through a Union Country, and III and IV, countries or routes not coming under the above description See remarks preceding the Schedule about the treatment of correspondence received from places abroad (c) denotes compulsory prepayment (*No*) means that no registration is available		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents each packet				Samples each packet
		Per ½ oz	Registration Fee		Each newspaper per 4 oz	Each packet per 2 oz.	Not exceeding 4 oz	Not exceeding 6 oz	Not exceeding 8 oz	Per 2 ozs additional.	Per 2 oz.
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A.
HAYTI or ST DOMINGO—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom*[•]	II	c 14	*No*		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c 12	*No*		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
HELIGOLAND (EUROPE, *British*) See *Germany*											
HIOGO See *Japan*											
HOBART TOWN (TASMANIA) See *Tasmania* under *Australian Colonies*											
HODEIDA See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)											
HOIHOW or KIUNGCHOW See *China*											
HOLLAND See *Netherlands*											
HONDURAS (CENTAL AMERICA)—											
British—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom*[•]	I	c 5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
Foreign—											
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom*[•]	I	c 5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
HONG KONG (*British*) See *China*											
HUNGARY See *Austria*											
ICELAND See *Denmark*											
INDIA (from Aden)	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
INEBOLI (TURKEY IN ASIA, Coast of Black Sea) See *Turkey*											
IONIAN ISLANDS See *Greece*											
ISPAHAN (*Persia*) See *Persia*											
ITALY AND SAN MARINO (Republic) *Via* Brindisi	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
JAFFA (SYRIA) See *Turkey*											
JAMAICA See *West Indies (British)*											
JANINA (ALBANIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
JAPAN † See foot-note											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Hong Kong*	I	c 3	4	1	1	1	2	3		1	1
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet*, (Opium Steamer), through *Hong Kong*											
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Hong Kong*											
JAVA (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*											
JEDDA See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
JERUSALEM (SYRIA) See *Turkey*											
JULFA (PERSIA) See *Persia*											
KAIFA or CAIFA See *Turkey*											
KARACHI (from Aden) See *India*											
KASHMIR or CASHMERE See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
KAVALA or CAVALLA See *Turkey*											
KERMAN SHAH (PERSIA) See *Persia*											
KIUKIANG (CHINA) See *China*											
KIUNG CHOW or HOIHOW See *China*											
KUSTENDJIE (TURKEY IN EUROPE, Coast of Black Sea) See *Turkey*											
LABUAN (near BORNEO, *British*)—											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Singapore*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2		4	1	1
Via C M. and Rangoon or Moulmein *by Indian Packet*, through *Singapore*											
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamer), through *Singapore*											
Via C. M. (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Singapore*											
LADAKH. See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
LAJAZZO (TURKEY IN EUROPE, South Coast) See *Turkey*.											
LAGOS. See *Africa-West Coast (British possessions)*.											

[•] Articles posted through Austria: The Postage and Registration Fee should be made up by attaching a Austrian adhesive stamp to the Foreign Post-card [illegible]

COUNTRIES &c		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents each packet.				Samples. Each packet.
		Per ½ oz	Registration fee		Each news paper per 4 oz	Each packet per 2 oz	Not exceeding 4 oz	Not exceeding 6 oz	Not exceeding 8 oz	Per 2 oz. additional.	Per 2 oz.
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
LARNAKA (CYPRUS, MEDITERRANEAN) See *Cyprus*											
LATAKIA (SYRIA) See *Turkey*											
LEH (LADAKH) See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
LAHEJ (NEAR ADEN)* See *Aden*											
LIECHTENSTEIN, Principality of See *Austria*											
LIBERIA—UPPER GUINEA—REPUBLIC—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	c 5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
LINGA (PERSIAN GULF)—											
Indian Post Office, *via* Bombay or Karachi	I	Ordinary inland rates									
From Aden *via* Bombay or Karachi	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
LUXEMBOURG—											
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
LUZON See *Philippine Islands*											
MACAO (*Portuguese*) See *China*											
MADAGASCAR—											
For St Marie, See *Réunion*											
For Majunga See *Mayotte*											
For Tamatave (H B M Consulate), Antananarivo (capital), and other places on the East Coast—											
Via Bombay and Aden (or from Aden) *and thence by French Packet* through *Mauritius*	II	c3	No	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By Private vessel through *Mauritius*	II	c3	No	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
MADEIRA (NORTH ATLANTIC *Portuguese*)—											
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	I	c5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only—*By French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
MADRAS (from Calcutta)—											
By British Packet	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By French Packet											
MADURA (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*											
MAHE (SEYCHELLES) See *Mauritius*											
MAJORCA (BALEARIC ISLANDS *Spanish*) See *Spain*											
MAJUNGA See *Mayotte and dependencies*											
MALACCA (*British*) See *Straits Settlements*											
MALTA (*British*)	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
MANDALAY (AVA)—											
Indian Post Office, *via* Rangoon	I	Ordinary inland rates									
MANILLA (LUZON) See *Philippine Islands*											
MARIANA ISLANDS (SPANISH—OCEANIA) See *Philippine Islands*											
MARQUISES ISLANDS See *French Colonies in Asia &c*											
MARTINIQUE See *West Indies (French)*											
MASSOWAH See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
MAURITIUS (INDIAN OCEAN, *British*), including Seychelles Rodrigues and the Amirante Islands—											
Via Bombay to Aden, and thence *by French Packet*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
By Private vessel	III	c3	No	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
For Soldiers letters—See page 61											
MAYOTTE and dependencies—											
(*French, including Great Comoro and Majunga*)—											
Via Bombay to Aden (or from Aden) and thence by *Zanzibar* line through *Mayotte*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
MECCA See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
MELBOURNE (VICTORIA), See *Victoria* under *Australasian Colonies*											
MESSINA (TURKEY IN ASIA, South Coast) See *Turkey*											
MEXICO (NORTH AMERICA)—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	c5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Modane*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
MINDANAO See *Philippine Islands*											
MINORCA (BALEARIC ISLANDS *Spanish*) See *Spain*											
MIQUILON and ST PIERRE (*French Colonies in America*)—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	c5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office Modane*	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*											
MITYLENE (ÆGEAN SEA, TURKEY) See *Turkey*											
MOCHA See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
MOLDAVIA See *Roumania*											
MOLUCCAS ARCHIPELAGO of, (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India.*											
MONACO, Principality of See *France*											
MONTENEGRO—											
Via Brindisi through *Italy*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
MONTEVIDEO (*Uraguay*) See *Paraguay*											

The maximum size of any article is 2 feet in length by one foot in breadth or depth, except samples which may not exceed 8 inches in length by 4 and 2 inches in breadth and depth Where no special conditions as to weight are given, the maximum weight of printed papers or legal or commercial documents is 4 lbs. 6 oz. and of samples 8 oz. For definition of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples, see Clause 9 to 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule

The registration and acknowledgment fees (see Clause 7 of remarks preceding this Schedule), as well as the postage must, in all cases of registration, be prepaid in full by stamps, full prepayment is in every case compulsory for newspapers sent as such, *i e.*, at the privileged rates quoted for newspapers, full prepayment is also compulsory for packets of printed papers, &c, addressed to Non-Union Countries; and the prepayment of at least one rate is compulsory for like articles addressed to Union Countries (except the United Kingdom).

Full prepayment is also compulsory both for letters and other articles when addressed to Countries (Union or Non-Union) by routes marked "C" in the Schedule

Post-cards can only be sent to Union places maked I in column 2

Where the means of conveyance from India is not specified in column 1, it is always *by British Packet*, *i e.*, P and O Co.

Where the description of the route in column 1 contains no mention of a particular Indian Office, the mails are sent *via* Bombay, or from Aden in the case of correspondence posted at Aden

The name immediately following the word "through" in column 1 is that of country or office to which the mails are consigned by the Indian Post Office

"*Via* C M" in column 1 means that the route is *via* Calcutta or Madras, according to the locality where posted

For further explanations, &c, see the remarks preceding this Schedule

COUNTRIES, &c I, denotes a Union Country, II, a Non Union Country served through a Union Country and III and IV, countries or routes not coming under the above description See remarks preceding the Schedule about the treatment of correspondence received from places abroad. (c) denotes compulsory prepayment. (Re) means that no registration is available		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers, including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents. Each packet.				Samples. Each packet.
		Per ½ oz	Registration Fee		Each newspaper per 4 oz	Each packet per 2 oz	Not exceeding 4 oz	Not exceeding 6 oz	Not exceeding 8 oz	Per 2 oz additional	Per 2 oz.
		A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
MONTSERRAT See *West Indies (British)*											
MOROCCO—Postal Establishments of Spain on the Western Coast of—See *Spain*											
MOZAMBIQUE—(*Portuguese*)—											
Via Bombay to Aden (or from Aden) and thence by *Zanzibar line* through *Mozambique*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
MUSCAT (ARABIA)—											
Indian Post Office, *via* Bombay or Karachi	I		Ordinary inland rates								
From Aden, *via* Bombay or Karachi	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
NAGASAKI See *Japan*											
NAMOSA (FIJI ISLANDS) See *Fiji Islands* under *Australian Colonies*											
NATAL (AFRICA, East Coast, *British*) See *Cape of Good Hope*											
NETHERLANDS (HOLLAND)—											
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
NETHERLANDS INDIA or DUTCH EAST INDIES, including Archipelago of Banca, Billiton, Borneo, Archipelago of Bouw, Celebes, Madura, Java, Archipelago of Moluccas, New Guinea (Papua), Sumatra and Islands of Sunda—											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Singapore*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via C M and Rangoon or Moulmein *by Indian Packet*, through *Singapore*											
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamer), through *Singapore*											
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Agent on board*											
NEVIS See *West Indies (British)*											
NEW BRUNSWICK (NORTH AMERICA, *British*) See *Canada*											
NEW CALEDONIA and dependencies. See *French Colonies in Asia &c*											
NEW FOUNDLAND (NORTH AMERICA, *British*)—											
Via BRINDISI, through *United Kingdom*[a]	I	c 5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via BRINDISI, through *Italy*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
NEW GUINEA, North West part of, (PAPUA, *Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*											
NEW SOUTH WALES See *Australian Colonies*											
NEW-WANG (CHINA) See *China*											
NEW ZEALAND See *Australian Colonies*											
NICARAGUA (CENTRAL AMERICA) See *Ecuador*											
NINGPO See *China*											
NORWAY—											
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
NOSSIBE (*French*)—											
Via Bombay to Aden (or from Aden) and thence *by Zanzibar line* through *Nossibe*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
NOVA SCOTIA (NORTH AMERICA, *British*) See *Canada*											
ORDOU See *Turkey*											
PALAWAN See *Philippine Islands*											
PANAY See *Philippine Islands*											
PARAGUAY (SOUTH AMERICA)—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom*[a]	II	c 10	*No*		3½	3½	7	10½	14	3½	3½
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c 8	*No*		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2½	2½
PENANG (*British*) See *Straits Settlements*											
PERIM See *Aden*.											
PERSIA (except Indian Offices)	I	2	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
NOTE—*Correspondence from India for Indian Post Offices in the Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia, viz, Bagdad and Busserah (Turkey in Asia), Bunder Abbas, Bushire and Lingah (Persian Gulf), Gwadur (Mekran, Beloochistan), Muscat or Muscats (Arabia), is conveyed at ordinary Indian inland rates.*											
PORT ADEN through Karachi or Bombay	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1

For full heading—See left-hand page.

For further explanations, &c., see the remarks preceding this Schedule.

COUNTRIES, &c.	Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers, including books, &c.		Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet.				Samples, Each packet.
	Per ½ oz	Registration Fee		Each newspaper per ½ oz	Each packet at per 2 oz	Not exceeding			Per 2 oz. additional.	Per 2 oz.
						4 oz.	6 oz	8 oz.		
	A.	A	A	A	A	A	A.	A	A.	A.
PERTH (WESTERN AUSTRALIA) See *Western Australia* under *Australian Colonies*										
PERU (SOUTH AMERICA)—										
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	c 5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane* Additional route from Aden only — *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*	I 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
PHILIPPOPOLIS (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*										
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, (*Spanish*, including Amar Luzon, Mindanao, Palawan and Panay), Carolina Islands (*Spanish*), and Mariana Islands (*Spanish*)—										
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet* through *Singapore* — *Via* C M and Rangoon or Moulmein *by Indian Packet* through *Singapore* *Via* Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamer), through *Singapore* *Via* C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet* through *Agent on board* —	I 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
PIATRA (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*										
PORTO RICO OR PUERTO RICO See *West Indies* (*Spanish*)										
PORT SAID See *Egypt*										
PORTUGAL, including AZORES—										
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane* Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet*, through *Agent on board*	I 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
PREVESA (ALBANIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*										
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND (NORTH AMERICA, *British*) See *Canada*										
PRINCE'S ISLAND (GUINEA, AFRICA) See *Africa, West Coast Portuguese possessions*)										
QUEENSLAND (AUSTRALIA) See *Australian Colonies*										
RETIMO (CRETE TURKEY) See *Turkey*										
REUNION OR BOURBON AND ST MARIE IN MADAGASCAR (INDIAN OCEAN) *French*—										
Via Bombay to Aden (or from Aden) and thence *by French Packet*, through *Agent on board*	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
RHODES (SPORADES, TURKEY) See *Turkey*										
RIO DE JANEIRO See *Brazil*										
RODOSTO See *Turkey*										
RODRIGUES See *Mauritius*										
ROUMANIA (MOLDAVIA AND WALLACHIA)—										
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*	I 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
RUSSIA, including FINLAND—See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 6)										
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
RUSTCHUK (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*										
SABA See *West Indies* (*Dutch*)										
SAIGON (COCHIN CHINA (*French*) See *French Colonies in Asia &c*										
ST CHRISTOPHER'S OR ST KITTS See *West Indies* (*British*)										
ST CROIX See *West Indies Danish*)										
ST DOMINGO OR HAYTI See *Hayti*										
ST EUSTATIUS See *West Indies* (*Dutch*)										
ST. HELENA (SOUTH ATLANTIC, *British*)—										
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	II 11	5		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton through *United Kingdom*	II 12	5		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
ST JEAN See *West Indies* (*Danish*)										
ST KITTS OR ST CHRISTOPHERS See *West Indies* (*British*)										
ST LUCIA See *West Indies* (*British*)										
ST MARIE (MADAGASCAR) See *Reunion*										
ST MARTIN See *West Indies* (*Dutch*)										
ST. PIERRE See *Miquelon*										
ST. THOMAS (GUINEA, AFRICA) See *Africa, West Coast* (*Portuguese possessions*)										
ST THOMAS See *West Indies* (*Danish*)										
ST VINCENT See *West Indies* (*British*)										
ST VINCENT (CAPE DE VERD) See *Africa, West Coast* (*Portuguese possessions*)										
SALONICA (TURKEY IN EUROPE, South Coast) See *Turkey*										
SALVADOR OR SAN SALVADOR (CENTRAL AMERICA)—										
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I c5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane* Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet*, through *Agent on board*	I 3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
SAMSOUN (TURKEY IN ASIA, Coast of Black Sea) See *Turkey*										
SAN MARINO (REPUBLIC) See *Italy*										
SANDWICH ISLANDS (NORTH PACIFIC) See *Hawaii*										
SANTI-QUARANTA See *Turkey*										
SARDINIA See *Italy*										
SENEGAL and its dependencies, See *Africa West Coast* (*French possessions*)										

The maximum size of any article is two feet in length by one foot in breadth or depth, except samples which may not exceed 9 inches in length by 4 and 2 inches in breadth and depth. Where no special conditions as to weight are given, the maximum weight of printed papers or legal or commercial documents is 4 lbs. 6 oz. and of samples 8 oz. For definition of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples, see Clauses 9 to 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule.

The registration and acknowledgment fees (see Clause 7 of remarks preceding this Schedule), as well as the postage must, in all cases of registration, be prepaid in full by stamps, full prepayment in every case compulsory for newspapers sent as such, i. e., at the printed-paper rates quoted for newspapers, full prepayment is also compulsory for packets of printed papers, &c., addressed to Non-Union Countries, and the prepayment of at least one rate is compulsory for like articles addressed to Union Countries (except the United Kingdom.

Full prepayment is also compulsory both for letters and other articles when addressed to Countries (Union or Non-Union) by routes marked "C" in the Schedule.

Post-cards can only be sent to Union places marked I in column 2.

Where the means of conveyance from India is not specified in column 1 it is always *by British Packet*, i. e., P and O Co.

Where the description of the route in column 1 contains no mention of a particular Indian Office, the mails are sent *viâ* Bombay, or from Aden in the case of correspondence posted at Aden.

The name immediately following the word 'through" in column 1 is that of the country or office to which the mails are consigned by the Indian Post Office.

"*Via* C M." in column 1 means that the route is *viâ* Calcutta or Madras, according to the locality where posted.

For further explanations, &c., see the remarks preceding this Schedule.

COUNTRIES &c I, denotes a Union Country, II, a Non Union Country served through a Union Country and III and VI, countries or routes not coming under the above description. See remarks preceding the Schedule about the treatment of correspondence received from places abroad. (c) denotes compulsory prepayment (No) means that no registration is available		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet.				Samples, each packet.
		Per ½ oz	Registration fee		Each newspaper per 6 oz	Each packet per 2 oz	Not exceeding 4 oz.	Not exceeding 6 oz.	Not exceeding 8 oz	Per 2 oz or additional	Per 8 oz.
		A	A	A	A	A.	A	A	A	A.	A.
SENEGAMBIA See *Africa, West Coast (British possessions)*											
SERBS (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
SERVIA—											
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*	I	1	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
SEYCHELLES (INDIAN OCEAN, *British*) See *Mauritius*											
SHANGHAI See *China*											
SHIRAZ (PERSIA) See *Persia*											
SICILY See *Italy*											
SIERRA LEONE See *Africa, West Coast (British possessions)*											
SINGAPORE (*British*) See *Straits Settlements*											
SMYRNA (TURKEY IN ASIA, West Coast) See *Turkey*											
SOFIA (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
SOUTH AUSTRALIA See *Australian Colonies*											
SPAIN, including SPANISH POSSESSION on North Coast of AFRICA and on West Coast of MOROCCO, also BALEARIC ISLANDS and CANARY ISLANDS and Republic of ANDORRA—											
Via Brindisi, through *French Office, Modane* Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
SRINUGGUR, OR SRINAGAR (*Cashmere or Kashmir*) See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)											
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS (*British*)—											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Singapore* or *Penang*											
Via C M and Rangoon or Moulmein *by Indian Packet*, through *Singapore, Penang* or *Malacca*											
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamer), through *Singapore*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Singapore*											
By Private Vessel	III	c3	*No*	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels See rules following this Schedule											
SUEZ See *Egypt*											
SULINA (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
SUMATRA, (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*											
SUNDA, ISLANDS of, (*Dutch*) See *Netherlands India*											
SURINAM See *West Indies (Dutch)*											
SWATOW See *China*											
SWEDEN—											
Via Brindisi, through *Germany*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overlands Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
SWITZERLAND—											
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
SYDNEY (NEW SOUTH WALES) See *New South Wales under Australian Colonies*											
SYRIA. See remarks preceding this Schedule (clause 5)											
TAHITI. See *French Colonies in Asia, &c*											
TAMATAVE. See *Madagascar*											
TANGIER (AFRICA)—											
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Modane* Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
TASMANIA OR VAN DIEMEN'S LAND See *Australian Colonies*											
TCHESMEH (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey.*											
TCHESME OR CHIO See *Turkey*											
TEHERAN (PERSIA). See *Persia.*											
TENEDOS (MOSAN ISLA, TURKEY) See *Turkey.*											
TIENTSIN (CHINA). See *China.*											

For full heading—See left-hand page.

For further explanations, &c, see the remarks preceding this Schedule.

COUNTRIES, &c		Each letter		Each Post Card.	Printed papers including books, &c		Legal and Commercial Document, Each Packet				Samples. Each packet
							Not exceeding				
		Per ½ oz.	Registration Fee		Each newspaper per 4 oz	Each packet per 2 oz	4 oz	8 oz	2 oz	Per 2 oz additional.	Per 2 oz.
		A	A	A	A	A.	A	A	A	A.	A
TIMOR (OCEANIA, *Portuguese*)—											
Via Bombay (or from Aden) *by British Packet*, through *Singapore*											
Via C M and Rangoon or Moulmein *by Indian Packet*, through *Singapore*											
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamer), through *Singapore*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via C M (or from Aden) *by French Packet*, through *Agent on board*											
TOBAGO See *West Indies (British)*											
TONQUIN. See *French Colonies in Asia, &c*											
TORTOLA See *West Indies (British)*											
TREBISOND (TURKEY IN ASIA, Coast of Black Sea) See *Turkey*											
TRIESTE. See *Austria*											
TRINIDAD See *West Indies (British)*											
TRIPOLI (BARBARY)—											
Via Brindisi through *Italy*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
TRIPOLI (SYRIA) See *Turkey*											
TULTSCHA (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
TUNIS (BARBARY)—											
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
TURKEY—											
British Offices at Beyrout, Constantinople and Smyrna											
Austrian Offices at Adrianople, Antivari, Beyrout, Bourgas or Burghas, Caifa or Kaifa, Candia, Canea, Cavalla or Kalavala, Chio (Tchesme) Constantinople, Dardanelles, Dede Agatsch, Durazzo, Gallipoli, Ineboli, Jaffa, Janina, Jerusalem, Kustendjie, Lagos, Mitylene, Philippopolis, Piatra Prevesa, Retimo, Rhodes, Rustchuck Salonica, Samsoun, Santi Quaranta Seres, Smyrna, Sofia, Sulina, Tchernavoda, Tenedos, Trebizond, Tultscha, Valona, Varna, Volo and Widdin											
French Offices at Alexandretta, Beyrout, Dardanelles, Ineboli, Jaffa, Kustendjie Lagos, Latakia, Mersina Ordou, Rhodes, Rodosto Salonica, Samsoun, Smyrna, Sulina, Trebizond, Tripoli in Syria, Tultscha and Varna											
To any of the above through Egyptian Post Office, *Suez* Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet*, through *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
To any other places in Turkey (except Indian Offices) See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 5)											
Correspondence for Indian Post Offices in the Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia, viz Bagdad and Bussorah (Turkey in Asia), Bunder Abbas, Bushire and Lingah (Persian Gulf), Guadur (Mekran Beloochistan) Muscat or Muscate (Arabia), is conveyed at ordinary Indian Inland rates											
TURK'S ISLAND See *West Indies (British)*											
UNITED KINGDOM Maximum weight of packets of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples for the United Kingdom is 5 lbs See Clause 7 and notes at end of Clauses 10 and 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule—											
Via Brindisi*	I	5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Southampton	I	3	1	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Overland Parcels—See rules following this Schedule											
For Soldiers' letters—See page 61											
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA—See Clause 8 of remarks preceding the Schedule about prohibited transmission of dutiable books, &c, and about limits of weight and value—											
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	I	c5	4	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi, through *Italy*											
Via Bombay, through *Hong Kong*											
Via Calcutta *by Indian Packet* (Opium Steamer), through *Hong Kong*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Via C M *by French Packet*, through *Hong Kong*											
UNITED STATES OF COLOMBIA and VENEZUELA—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	II	c14	*No*		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c12	*No*		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
URUGUAY—											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	II	c14	*No*		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton, through *United Kingdom*	II	c12	*No*		1½	1½	3	4½	6	1½	1½
VALONA (ALBANIA, TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
VANCOUVER'S ISLAND (NORTH AMERICA, *British*) See *Canada*											
VAN DIEMEN'S LAND OR TASMANIA See *Australian Colonies*											
VAR AND ALPES MARITIMES (FRANCE) See *Italy*											
VARNA (TURKEY IN EUROPE, Coast of Black Sea) See *Turkey*											
VENEZUELA (SOUTH AMERICA) See *United States of Colombia*											
VICTORIA (AUSTRALIA) See *Australian Colonies*											
VOLO (TURKEY IN EUROPE) See *Turkey*											
WALLACHIA See *Roumania*											
WELLINGTON (NEW ZEALAND) See *New Zealand* under *Australian Colonies*											

* Forwarded Indian transits through Europe. The Postal rates of [illegible]

The maximum size of any article is two feet in length by one foot in breadth or depth, except samples which may not exceed 9 inches in length by 4 and 2 inches in breadth and depth. Where no special conditions as to weight are given, the maximum weight of printed papers or legal or commercial documents is 4 lbs 6 oz and of samples 8 oz. For definition of printed papers, legal and commercial documents and samples see Clauses 9 to 11 of remarks preceding this Schedule.

The registration and acknowledgment fees (see Clause 7 of remarks preceding this Schedule) as well as the postage must in all cases of registration, be prepaid in full by stamps, full prepayment is in every case compulsory for newspapers sent as such, i. e., at the privileged rates quoted for newspapers; full prepayment is also compulsory for packets of printed papers, &c., addressed to Non Union Countries; and the prepayment of at least one rate is compulsory for like articles addressed to Union Countries (except the United Kingdom).

Full prepayment is also compulsory both for letters and other articles when addressed to Countries (Union or Non-Union) by routes marked C in the Schedule.

Post cards can only be sent to Union places marked I in column 2.

Where the means of conveyance from India is not specified in column 1 it is always *by British Packet* i. e., P. O. and O. Co.

Where the description of the route in column 1 contains no mention of a particular Indian Office, the mails are sent *viâ* Bombay or, from Aden in the case of correspondence posted at Aden.

The name immediately following the word *through* in column 1 is that of country or office to which the mails are consigned by the Indian Post Office.

"*Via* C. M." in column 1 means that the route is *viâ* Calcutta or Madras, according to the locality where posted.

For further explanations, &c., see the remarks preceding this Schedule.

COUNTRIES, &c. I denotes a Union Country. II a Non-Union country viâ through a Union Country and III and IV countries or routes as to which, under the subscription, see remarks preceding the Schedule, about the transit of correspondence received from places abroad. (c) denotes compulsory prepayment. (No) means that no registration is available.		Each letter		Each Post Card	Printed papers in Journals, Books &c.		Legal and Commercial Documents Each packet				Samples Each packet.
		For first tola	Registration Fee		Each news paper per 4 ozs	Each packet of 4 ozs	Not exceeding 4 oz	6 oz	8 oz	For 4 ozs additional	Per 8 ozs.
			A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A	A
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. See *Australian Colonies*											
WEST INDIES (*British*)—											
Guiana, Jamaica and Trinidad—											
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	I	0 5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Madame*, Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet* through *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Others, *viz* —Antigua Bahamas Barbadoes Caracoa Dominica Grenada Montserrat Nevis St Christophers or St Kitts St Lucia St Vincent Tobago Turkds Island—											
Via Brindisi through *United Kingdom**	II	14	5		2½	2½	5	7½	10	2½	2½
Via Southampton through *United Kingdom*	II	12	5		1½	1½	4	4½	6	1½	1½
WEST INDIES (*Danish Dutch, French* and *Spanish*) *viz* —											
Danish—St Croix St John and St Thomas											
Dutch—Aruba Curaçoa Curaçoa Dutch portion of St Martin, Saba or Surinam Saba and St Eustatius											
French—Guiana, Guadeloupe and its dependencies and Martinique											
Spanish—Cuba and Porto Rico											
Via Brindisi, through *United Kingdom**	I	5	1	2	2	2	4	6	8	2	2
Via Brindisi through *French Office, Madame* Additional route from Aden only— *By French Packet*, thence *Agent on board*	I	3	4	1½	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
WHAMPOA. See *China*											
WIDIN (TURKEY IN EUROPE). See *Turkey*											
YOKOHAMA. See *Japan*											
ZANZIBAR. See remarks preceding this Schedule (Clause 1)—											
Via Bombay to Aden and thence by *Zanzibar line*	II	3	1	1	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
From Aden	II	Ordinary inland rates									

* Special train transit through Europe. The [illegible] rate [illegible] must be prepaid in full in Indian Postage Stamps, with the stamp for the Italian Post and

OVERLAND PARCEL POST.

N. B.—Information respecting parcels to India can be obtained at the Post Offices of these countries. The British Post Office does not receive parcels for transmission to India (except Aden) and the United Kingdom.

The rules governing the despatch of post parcels from the United Kingdom to India are not published in the British Postal Guide and exhibited in every British Post Office. Persons wishing to send parcels to India by Post Office may refer the sender to the above means of information about the transmission of parcels.

Parcels from the United Kingdom may be sent either paid or unpaid.

The rate charged for parcels of books from the United Kingdom is *1d.* per lb. The charge for other parcels from the United Kingdom is 1s per lb.

(1)—Parcels are received at any Post Office in India (not being at [illegible] stations in Persian Gulf, Aden) under the conditions and rates of charge mentioned below for transmission to the following countries *viz*:

Countries	Rate of charge per lb for transmission thereof. Prepayment compulsory	Remarks respecting any additional charges to be applicable to particular countries
	Annas	
The United Kingdom	8	The prepayment covers the parcel as far as London; any additional charge which may become due on account of British custom duty or carriage beyond London being made from the addressee. Parcels must not exceed £20 in value. Any parcel which on examination of the declaration at Bombay may be found to exceed this value will instead of being forwarded by the Overland Parcel Post be transferred to the Bombay Agency of the P. & O. S. N. Company for transmission independently of the Post Office, and subject to such conditions and charges on delivery as may be applicable thereto under the Company's regulations. (NOTE—The Company's present charge is an *ad valorem* rate of 4 per cent which [illegible] Lloyd's Marine or other Insurance.) The attention of the public is invited to the fact that the British Post Office has no connection with the Overland Parcel Post, all arrangements out of India are made by the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company and enquiries proceeding from the United Kingdom should be addressed to that Company's Office, 122, Leadenhall Street, London, E. C.
Aden See note* at foot of this statement.		

* NOTE.—Parcels may be sent from Aden to the United Kingdom or from Aden to India (but not to other places) or from India to Aden under the same conditions as if sent from India to the United Kingdom, except that the address on the outer cover will be different (see Rule 4). On parcels from Aden containing Articles liable to the [illegible] rate [illegible] per pound instead of eight annas.

Countries	Rate of charge for transmission thereto from India prepayment compulsory	Remarks respecting special conditions, &c., applicable to particular countries
	Annas	
Ceylon ...	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to destination Should any custom duty become due, the amount will be charged on delivery The route is *via* Tuticorin for Southern India and *via* Bombay for other parts of India see Rule (4)
The Straits, &c.,—		
Singapore Penang Malacca	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to destination The ports of destination are free ports, so that no custom duty will be charged thereon The routes are by opium steamers (Jardine Matheson and Apcar) monthly through *Calcutta* to Singapore by B I S N Company fortnightly through *Calcutta* or *Madras* or *Rangoon* to Singapore Penang and Malacca and by P & O S N Company fortnightly through *Bombay* to Singapore and Penang see Rule (4)
Germany .	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to destination Should any custom duty become due, the amount will be charged on delivery *From Rule 3 it will be seen that second or duplicate, and in some cases triplicate declarations of contents and value are required* See also Rule 9 respecting compensation for damage or loss
Austria-Hungary	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to destination Should any custom duty become due, the amount will be charged on delivery See also Rule 9 respecting compensation for damage or loss
Denmark	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to the limit of German conveyance a separate charge being made on delivery for conveyance beyond the German frontier as well as for custom duty, should any become due See also Rule 9 respecting compensation for damage or loss
Sweden Norway Switzerland	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to the limit of German conveyance, a separate charge being made on delivery for conveyance beyond the German frontier as well as for custom duty should any become due *From Rule 3 it will be seen that there must be also a second or duplicate declaration of contents and value* See also Rule 9, respecting compensation for damage or loss
France The Netherlands (Holland) Belgium	8	The prepayment carries the parcel to the limit of German conveyance a separate charge being made on delivery for conveyance beyond the German frontier as well as for custom duty, should any become due *From Rule 3 it will be seen that there must be also a second or duplicate declaration of contents and value and that the second or duplicate declaration should contain a statement of the net weight (lbs & ozs or lbs) of the contents and should, if possible, be written in the French language* See also Rule 9 respecting compensation for damage or loss

(2)—Every parcel should be securely packed in a closed cover or case and should bear the name and address of the person in the United Kingdom or foreign country for whom it is intended Parcels containing valuables should be sealed

N B—The public are specially warned against the use of flimsy covers for articles transmitted by the Parcel Post Heavy articles are sometimes sent with only paper covering insecurely tied with string friction in transit detaches this cover and damage and loss ensue A covering of stout cloth or wax cloth sewn at the edges is recommended, but if the contents are liable to suffer from pressure, boxes of wood or tin should be used

(3)—Every parcel should be accompanied by a parcels parcel bill with the address of the parcel and containing a *declaration (clearly written) of its contents and value* and the signature of the sender Below the signature the address of the sender should be given

For the parcels addressed to—

The United Kingdom Ceylon Straits Austria Hungary Denmark	Only one declaration as above described is required
Germany	As under duplicate declaration is also required on parcels under 5 pounds, and a stamped label affixed as directed below that weight
Sweden Norway Switzerland	A second or duplicate declaration is also required
France	A second or duplicate declaration on each parcel and the sender is requested to enter in the declaration a statement of the net (lbs ozs or lbs) of the contents and write the words declaration and the net weight in French language Should this be overlooked no Indian Parcel Office will attach to the second or duplicate declaration the label but the sender is warned of the delay which may result from this
The Netherlands (Holland)	
Belgium	

It is not deemed necessary to require exact adherence to any particular form of declaration but the following specimen form may be useful to the senders of parcels —

Specimen form of declaration

Customs Parcel

Louis D. Smith
114 Piccadilly,
London

Contents	Value £ s d
1 Piece Puttoo cloth	2 0 0
1 Rampore chuddar	2 10 0
TOTAL	4 10 0

I declare the above to be a true statement of the contents and value

(Signed) A R ROBINSON,
Amritsar

N B—Declarations for parcels intended for France the Netherlands or Belgium, should, in addition to the above, contain a statement of the weight (lbs and ozs or lbs) of the contents This may conveniently be done by adding the words 'weight—lbs—ozs. underneath the total value, and the words 'and weight' at the end of the sentence containing the declaration

(4)—The parcel so addressed, and the separate paper or papers above referred to, should then be enclosed in a *substantial outer cover*. This outer cover should be superscribed and addressed as follows :—

If addressed from India to Ceylon

Overland Parcel Post	Postage stamps to be affixed
To The Post Master Tuticorin or Bombay } *	

If addressed from India to the Straits

Overland Parcel Post	Postage stamps to be affixed
To The Post Master, Calcutta or Madras or Bombay or Rangoon } †	

or

* *N B*—The address should be to Tuticorin if posted in Southern India, and to Bombay if posted in other parts of India.

† *N B*—The Straits or Malacca Post Office Savings Bank should be mentioned to the locality of posting.

If addressed from Aden to the United Kingdom

Overland Parcel Post	Postage stamps to be affixed
To The Post Master, Aden	

or

If addressed from India to the United Kingdom or to any other country (not either than Ceylon and the Straits) or from Aden to India

Overland Parcel Post	Postage stamps to be affixed
To The Post Master Bombay	

The outer cover must contain one parcel only. If more than one parcel be sent by the same sender, such parcel should be sent separately.

(5)—The parcel so made up must be *fully pre-paid by means of postage stamps at the prescribed rate*, affixed to the *outer* cover, care being taken that the stamps adhere firmly.

(6)—The parcel so made up must not exceed 50 lbs (25 seers) in weight or 2 feet in length by 1 foot in breadth or depth. It will be received at any Post Office at the hours fixed for the receipt of ordinary baughy parcels. The usual receipt hereto given to the sender without reference to the mode of packing prescribed in the case of inland parcels for which receipts are claimed.

(7)—On arrival at the Indian sea port town of which the Post Master will take off the outer covering, and forward the inside parcel and the accompanying declaration or declarations to the country of inside address.

(8)—It is forbidden to send in these parcels opium or any liquid, or any substance or material of a dangerous, damaging, or offensive kind.

(9)—In the case of parcels for or from Germany or Austria Hungary, and the foreign countries served through Germany compensation will be given by the responsible Post Office to the sender for loss or damage sustained in transit (except of *war risk* or of *vis major* or of the *own negligence of the sender* in respect of packing or otherwise excepted). Such compensation will in no case exceed 12 francs for each lb weight or fraction thereof in respect of parcels forwarded from India, and 3 marks or 4 florins for each lb. pounds or fraction thereof in respect of parcels from Germany or Austria Hungary. Should the sender die at, the compensation will be paid to the addressee instead of to himself.

SPECIAL RATES FOR FOREIGN LETTERS OF SOLDIERS AND SEAMEN.

Conditions entitling and rates of charge.

(1)—Subject to the subjoined Regulation Non-Commissioned Officers, Band Masters, Army School Masters (not being Superintending or 1st Class School Masters), Army School Mistresses, Private Soldiers, or Seamen in the Navy of Her Majesty on service and in receipt of pay, may send and receive letters by British Packet for the postage of Queen's head stamps which are affixed wholly by the post of a foreign country they are subject in addition to the foreign postage which may be due thereon to that country by British Packet to the undermentioned countries (including the British Packet charge) of Queen's heads as follows :—

(1) To the United Kingdom	Half an ounce or less (Postage stamps to be affixed on the back of the envelope)	Pre-payment optional
(2) To countries not included in the United Kingdom	Half an ounce or less (Postage stamps to be affixed on the back of the envelope)	Pre-payment optional
(3) To any United Kingdom Possession included in Postal Union, viz., Aden, Australia, Cape of Good Hope, Ceylon, Gibraltar, Hong Kong, Labuan, Malta, Mauritius, Natal, New Zealand, Queensland, Straits Settlements, Tasmania, Victoria, Western Australia	Half an ounce or less (Postage stamps to be affixed on the back of the envelope)	Pre-payment compulsory
(4) To any Country served through United Kingdom	Half an ounce or less (Postage stamps to be affixed on the back of the envelope)	Pre-payment optional
(5) To Mauritius or the Seychelles	Half an ounce or less (Postage stamps to be affixed on the back of the envelope)	Pre-payment compulsory

Conditions entitling to above rates.

(2)—The conditions entitling to special rates are as follows :—

(*a*)—The person claiming the same must be actually employed in the Naval or Military service of Her Majesty and must not be either a Commissioned Officer or a Warrant Officer or a Pupil or Civil School Master.

(*b*)—The postage must be prepaid by postage stamps of Her Majesty's United Kingdom issue, and served through the United Kingdom. Unpaid letters received in India for transmission by Land Route will be sent forward, but such letters will be charged with postage which may be claimed.

(*c*)—The letter must not weigh more than half an ounce.

(*d*)—It must relate entirely to the private concerns of the soldier or seaman.

(*e*)—Any cover sent by a soldier or seaman must bear upon it, in addition to the name and description in the Vessel, Regiment, Corps or Detachment to which he belongs, as entered in the Muster Roll of the Ship, Regiment, Corps or Detachment, and any cover addressed to a soldier or seaman and privileged must contain the address the name in full of the Vessel, Regiment, Corps or Detachment to which the addressee belongs.

N B—In case of a letter sent under privilege by a soldier with the foregoing prohibited by Section II Division III Part I of the Pay Code for British Troops in India) the rule general to be observed is to enter thereon the name of the writer, his *regimental rank*, and the *designation of the office* held by him, as well as the *substantive army rank* and *official designation* at the head of the Department in which he is serving.

And any letter addressed under privilege to a soldier on the unattached list must contain in the address his *permanent rank*, together with a specification of the *designation of the office* held by him. The heads of Departments referred to are as follows :—

Adjt Genl India, Dy Adjt Genl, Asstt Adjt Genl, Dy Asstt Adjt Genl, Dy Adjt Genl R A, Q Mr Genl India, Dy. Qr Mr Genl, Asstt Qr Mr Genl, Dy Asstt Qr Mr Genl, Comm Genl, Ex Comt Officers, Insp Gen Ordnance and Magazines, Dy Inspr Genl Ordnance & Magazines, Commrs of Ordnance, Supdt & Asst Supdts of Factories, Sr Comt Off W Dept, Ch Supdg, Ex & Asst Engrs in charge, Dir State Rly, Chief Ex Engrs State Rly, Inspr Genl Mily Works, Genl P W Dept, Exam. P W Accts, Dir, Army Remount Operations, Supdts & Asst Supdts, Remount Depot Supdts, Army Clothing Dept, Brig Majors, Inspr, Gymnasia, Supdt, British Army Schools, Princl, Lawrence Mily Asylum, Princl, Lawrence Military Asylum, Princl Thomason College, Commr Police Calcutta, Supdts Tels, Survr and Dy Survrs Genl, and Asst Magts also to those holding additional designations belonging to the Madras Presidency, *viz.* :—

Princl Civil Eng College, Commdts, Convl Depôts, Medl Officer, Garrison Hospls, and Commdts, Vol Corps, and the following additional designations belonging to the Bombay Presidency *viz.* :—

Commdts, Sanitaria, Commdt., Colaba Depôt, Commdt, Deolali Depôt, Asst Inspr Gymnasia, Insp'g Vety Surgn., Commdts, Volr. Corps, Mily Secy., Governor, Commr., Police, Bombay, Home Secy, Abu Lawrence Asylum.

The foregoing particulars should be given in one of the following forms —

For Soldiers or Seamen

Via _____

(Address)

Sender's name and Rank _____

Regt Ship or Office _____

or

Via _____

To

1 B

Private (or Sergeant Corporal or Seaman &c.)

Regiment, Ship or Office

(Here address to be pasted)

If the letter exceed half an ounce it will be treated

(3) —If the letter exceed half an ounce or if any of the foregoing Regulations be not complied with it will be forwarded, charged with the same postage as an ordinary letter

Letters addressed to care of Agent or sent by or addressed to Soldiers or Seamen in Civil employ not entitled to privilege

(4) —Soldiers or seamens letters received in India from abroad addressed to the care of an agent or any other person are liable to the ordinary rate of postage the privilege of receiving letters at reduced rates being confined to such letters as are addressed directly to them

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS FOR DELIVERY OF OVERLAND CORRESPONDENCE (OFFICIAL AND PRIVATE) TO GOVERNMENT STAFFS, AND TO REGIMENTS WHEN ON THE MOVE

Government Staffs

(1) —The following arrangements have been made for the delivery in India of the overland correspondence (whether official or private) of the staffs of certain Governments and Administrations with special reference to changes of Head Quarters and Camp movements

Special Mail

(2) —A special mail will be made up by the Suez Sorting establishment containing all *fully prepaid letters newspapers* and *book or pattern packets* addressed according to one or other of the precautions mentioned below. Persons desirous of availing themselves of this mail are *should in the first place carefully* peruse the particulars which are to be used. Special attention is drawn to the note at the top of the list of specimen forms

Direct Specimen Form

Note – The undermentioned forms of address will be considered contain the name of no particular post town and this point should be particularly noted as the insertion of the name of any post town in the address will result in the article being sent to that post town instead of being included in the special bag

No 1

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Secretary to the Govt
India

No 2

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Govt
India

No 3

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Govt at Madras
India

No 4

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Govt at Bombay
India

No 5

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal,
India

No 6

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Secretary to the Govt
North Western Provinces
India

No 7

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Lieutenant Governor of the Punjab
India

No 8

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Commander in Chief
India

No 9

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Commander in Chief of the Bombay Army
India

No 10

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Commander in Chief of the Madras Army,
India

No 11

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Lieutenant Governor,
India

No 12

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Chief Commr of Assam
India

No 13

To
(Name &c &c)
With the Chief Commr of the Central Provinces,
India

Special bags

(3)—These letters &c will be sorted by the Railway Travelling Post Office into special bags according to the addresses (Nos 1 to 13), and these special bags will be forwarded to the Post Office at the Head Quarters or Camp of the Government or Administration mentioned in the address

Changes of Head Quarters, Camp, &c

(4)—Changes in the Head Quarters as well as the Camp movements of any of the Governments or Administrations should be communicated some days in advance to the Superintendent Overland Mails Travelling Post Office Bombay

The Secretary, Financial Department will intimate the head quarter station or office of delivery for the Supreme Government on the occasion of its movements to and from Calcutta

Persons desiring special re direction

(5)—Any person expecting letters &c, in any one of these special bags and desiring them to be delivered at any other post town, must give instructions to the Post Master of the place to which the special bag is conveyed to permit the re direction of such correspondence, or if more convenient, he may request the Superintendent Overland Mails Travelling Post Office Bombay, to cause his letters, &c, to be taken out in transit and re directed according to his instructions The officer above named will be ready to attend to all such instructions provided that they are not of a complicated character

Overland parcels and unpaid articles

(6)—This arrangement does not apply to overland parcels or to unpaid or insufficiently paid articles any overland parcels bearing these addresses will be disposed of by the Bombay Post Office in communication with the Superintendent Overland Mails, Travelling Post Office, Bombay and any unpaid or insufficiently paid articles other than parcels will be disposed of under the orders of the Superintendent Overland Mails Travelling Post Office Bombay, and will be forwarded to the same post town as that to which letters in the special bag, bearing the same address, would be sent

Regiments on the move

(7)—When a regiment is moved the Officer Commanding may request the Superintendent Overland Mails Travelling Post Office Bombay, to intercept all overland correspondence for the regiment addressed to the old post town and to re direct them to any other post town Complicated instructions cannot be attended to

SEPARATE REVENUE—STAMPS

The 21st March 1879

No. 1385.—In exercise of the powers conferred by sections nine, fifteen, seventeen, thirty-two, fifty-one and fifty-six of the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, the Hon'ble the President in Council is pleased to make the following rules —

(1)—Preliminary

1 These rules shall come into force throughout British India on the 15th of April 1879, and on and from that day the Notifications noted on the margin shall be cancelled

No 1978, dated 19th June 1874
No 1510 dated 11th March 1871
No 2021 dated 1st September 1876

2 All words and expressions used in these Rules and defined in the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, shall be deemed to have the meaning attached to them respectively by the said Act

3 There shall be three kinds of stamps for indicating the payment of duty on instruments under the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, namely—

(1) Impressed stamps—that is to say, sheets of paper bearing the impression of stamps of different values engraved thereon and sold to the public for use by them in accordance with these rules

(2) Adhesive stamps sold to the public for use by them in the case of instruments mentioned in section ten of the said Act

(3) Stamped labels—to be affixed only by Government officers in the manner hereinafter prescribed

(B)—Of Impressed Stamps

4 All instruments chargeable with duty, except bundis, may be written on impressed stamps, and, except as provided by section ten of the said Act and by these rules, shall be so written

5 When any instrument is to be written on an impressed stamp if the amount of duty with which such instrument is chargeable does not exceed five hundred rupees, a single impressed stamp shall be used, unless—

where the application for the required stamp is made at a treasury, the officer in charge of such treasury, or,

where such application is made to a stamp-vendor, the vendor

certifies that he is unable to furnish a single stamp of the required amount

When the amount of duty chargeable in respect of any instrument exceeds five hundred rupees, or a treasury officer or stamp-vendor has certified that he is unable to furnish a single stamp of the value required, the number of stamps used for indicating the payment of duty shall not exceed the number which the treasury-officer or the stamp-vendor certifies in either case to be the smallest number which he can furnish so as to make up the required amount

Provided that no certificate made by a stamp-vendor under this rule shall be of any effect when there is at the date of the certificate a public treasury at which stamps are kept for sale situate within two miles from the place where such vendor sells stamps

When under this Rule two or more impressed stamps are used to make up the amount of duty chargeable in respect of any instrument, a portion of such instrument shall be written on each stamp so used

(C) —Of Stamped Labels

6 Stamped labels may be affixed to the following instruments, namely—

(1) Administration-bonds
(2) Affidavits
(3) Appointments made in execution of a power
(4) Articles of Association of a Company.
(5) Articles of clerkship
(6) Bills of lading
(7) Charter-parties
(8) Declarations of trust
(9) Instruments evidencing an agreement to secure the repayment of a loan made upon the deposit of title-deeds or other valuable security, or upon the hypothecation of moveable property
(10) Memoranda of Association of Companies
(11) Notes of protest
(12) Petitions for leave to file specification of an invention, &c
(13) Policies of insurance
(14) Revocations of trust

and the following—when written in the English language—

(15) Agreements or memoranda of agreements which, in the opinion of the officer empowered to affix the stamp, cannot conveniently be written on impressed stamps
(16) Awards
(17) Bills of exchange payable otherwise than on demand and drawn in British India
(18) Bonds
(19) Composition-deeds
(20) Conveyances
(21) Instruments imposing a further charge on mortgaged property
(22) Instruments of apprenticeship
(23) Instruments of co-partnership
(24) Instruments of dissolution of partnership
(25) Instruments of exchange
(26) Leases
(27) Letters of license
(28) Mortgage-deeds
(29) Reconveyances of mortgaged property
(30) Releases
(31) Settlements
(32) Transfers of the description mentioned in No. 60 of the first schedule of the said Act

7. The following officers are empowered to affix stamped labels to the instruments mentioned in Rule six, namely —

(*a*) the Collectors of Calcutta and Karáchí,
(*b*) the Superintendents of Stamps at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon, Maulmain and Akyab,
(*c*) the Commissioner of Stamps, North-Western Provinces, and
(*d*) the Financial Commissioner of the Panjab
(*e*) the Superintendent of Stamps (Political Resident), Aden

8 Every such officer shall, upon any instrument mentioned in Rule six being brought to him after it is completely written, but before it is executed, and application being made to him for that purpose, affix thereto a stamped label of such value as the applicant may desire and pay for, and deface such label by means of a stamping-machine before returning the instrument to the applicant.

When the value of the stamp amounts to twenty rupees or upwards, such officer shall, besides so defacing the label, attach his usual signature to the instrument immediately under the label

9 Hundis other than hundís which can be stamped with an adhesive stamp under section ten of the said Act shall be written on paper supplied for sale by the Government and to which stamped labels have been affixed by one of the officers mentioned in Rule seven, clause (*b*), and defaced by him in manner provided by Rule eight

10 Every sheet of such paper shall be of a size not less than $8\frac{3}{8} \times 5\frac{1}{8}$ inches, and no plain paper shall be joined to it

11 The payment of duty on instruments (other than Bills of Exchange, Cheques and Promissory notes) executed out of British India and requiring to be stamped after their receipt in British India shall be indicated only by stamped labels

When any such instrument is brought to the Collector under section seventeen of the said Act, the Collector shall send the instrument to one of the officers mentioned in Rule seven, stating the amount of duty paid in respect of such instrument; and such officer shall stamp the instrument in the manner prescribed by Rule eight and return the same to the Collector for delivery to the person by whom it was produced

(D)—Miscellaneous.

12 When it is necessary under section fifteen of the said Act to denote upon one instrument the payment of duty in respect of another, such payment shall be denoted by an endorsement under the hand of the Collector on the former instrument

13 Every payment made under section thirty of the said Act shall be made in cash

14 The Collector shall require every person claiming a refund or renewal under chapter VI of the said Act, or his duly authorized agent, to make an oral deposition on oath, or to put in an affidavit, setting forth the circumstances under which the claim has arisen The Collector may also, if he thinks fit, call for the evidence of witnesses in support of the statement set forth in the deposition or affidavit of the claimant or his agent

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

Fort William, the 21st March 1879

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE

No 243 —The undermentioned officers are granted furlough out of India, with the necessary subsidiary leave —

* * *

Surgeon-Major W J Palmer, M D, Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy, Medical College, and *ex-officio* 2nd Surgeon to the College Hospital, Calcutta,—private affairs, for fifteen months, under Rule IX of the Regulations of 1868

* * *

No 245 —Lieutenant Thomas Doggett, Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps, is granted leave of absence to Europe for twenty months, with effect from the 5th March 1879

RETIREMENT

No 251 —Surgeon-Major Charles Palmer, M D, Presidency and Marine Surgeon, is permitted to retire from the service, on a pension of £700 per annum, with effect from the 31st March 1879, subject to Her Majesty's approval

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements, Notices, &c, intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday the 15th Chaitro, 1285 B S, corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
173	4040	Dwarparah pergunnah Rajpore	0 2 14	2 6 4	4 13 8

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 8th January 1879 R D HIME, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Friday, the 15th Chait 1285 B S, corresponding with 28th March 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
86	2317	Patenda pergunnah Mundleghat	1 3 12	25 1 3	50 3 6

HOOGHLY, the 22nd January 1879 R CORNISH *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estates situate in the district of Rajshahye, will be put up to sale at the Rajshahye Collectorate on the 26th of March 1879, corresponding with the 13th of Chaitra 1285 (Bengali)

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estates to be sold to the highest bidders above the upset price The purchasers of these estates will be considered as the proprietors of the estates, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estates will be transferred to them, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedules of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or, if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estates to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchasers, after issue of advertisement, as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
80	1882	Hazarahati in pergunnah Puskerpore	1 2 23	6 0 0	12 0 0
5	1901	Shalpara in pergunnah Turpich Bus	43 0 5	12 0 0	24 0 0
41	1933	Chuk Jonkisto in pergunnah Sorubaj e	0 2 0	1 4 0	2 8 0

J R HALLETT, *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Bhagulpore will be put up to sale at the Bhagulpore Collectorate on Monday the 7th April 1879 corresponding with 1st Bysack 1286 F S

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st – The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd –If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th –If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government), and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P VDS	Rs A P	Rs A P
101	2006	Resumed Jagirs in thana Rajmahal pergunnah Chyo	61 3 3 1 ½	33 0 0	825 0 0

C R MARINDIN, *Contd Deputy Collector in charge*

BHAGULPORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 18th December 1878

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act X I of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 15th day of April 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No		Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue of entire estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8432	Government resumed estate Boktobully	Prosonna Kumari Debya and Iran Nath Lahiri Shah Lakshi Narain Thakur	584 0 0	204 0 0	These are resumed estates and are settled with the proprietors
2	8672	Chur Dolail	Gagan Chunder Dutt	1 092 0 0	360 0 0	
3	9101	Chur Tillee within Chur Mirsapoor	Ram Jai Roy Lakshi Sreesundari Chowdhoranee and others	11 0 0		
4	9675	Chur Dighaldi pergunnah Uttar Sahpoor	Srimati Sonamani Kemal Kamini Anundi Moyee Chunder Kala Rajani Dasi Mozumdar and Ina Lara Dasi Chundra and Kali Das Mookerjea and Mr M David	8 14 0		
				1 121 0 0	185 12 0	

DACCA COLLECTORATE, the 6th March 1879

D R LYALL, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Midnapore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Friday, the 28th day of March 1879, corresponding with Bengali 15th Chaitree 1285, and with Amli 16th Chaitree 1286 for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realised in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Consecutive number	Number of Register A	Toyjee number	Name of mahal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold
				Permanently settled Estates	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	91	88	Anroosh in pergunnah Rajgurh	Jogobundhoodas Cogendro Mohapatro Dinobhundoo Chowdry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhyea Rampersad Bhattoo Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Shechurn Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Shreemuttya Jima Deyee wife of Koonjbeharee Roy and grandmother of Brojendro Nath Roy Ramnaran Dass Shreemuttya Kokila Deyee Chowdhooranee wife of Jogotanundo Chowdhry Mohendro Nath Paul and Radhakrist Dass		
				Exclusive of the share of Mohendronath Paul which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue which is Rs 6 2 1 As also exclusive of the share of Radhakrishna Dass which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 104 10 2	186 15 3	
				The remaining joint share of Jogobundhoodas Cogendro Mohapatro Dinobundhoo Chowdhry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Rampersad Bhattoo Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Shechurn Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Shreemuttya Jima Deyee wife of Koonjbeharee Roy and grandmother of Brojendronath Roy Ramnaran Dass Shreemuttya Kokila Deyee Chowdhooranee, wife of Jogotanundo Chowdhury will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	27 8 2	8 9 11
	230	1507	Kuttapal in pergunnah Khurdpore	Kurtieram Paul Khettro Mohun Paul Dwarkanath Paul and Koonjo Behary Roy	1 040 0 0 Including Road Fund	0 2 0
3	500	187	Balgobindpore *alias* Copalpore in pergunnah Amerse	Modhoosoodun Singh Anundo Loll Roy Gungaram Myti Kooraram Roy Sheonaran Roy Srimutty Kaleen Beebee mother and guardian of Loll Khan Altaf Khan Khelun Khan and Aledad Khan minors and Chandramoney	603 9 9	
				Exclusive of the share of Noteefun Bibi mother and guardian of Loll Khan Altaf Khan Khelun Khan and Aledad Khan minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold the Government revenue of which is Rs 11 13 10 exclusive of the share of Modhoosoodun Singh which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 4 0 3 and exclusive of the share of Chandramoney which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 7 10 10	235 8 1	
				The remaining joint share of Anundalall Roy and Gangaram Myti will be sold for arrears of land revenue	307 13 11	90 9 8
				As also the remaining share of Kooraram Roy and Sheonaran Roy which has a separate account and which will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	60 4 9	0 1 6
4	400	230	Ghaseerambar, *alias* Kooldiha in pergunnah Khandar	Lokhmeeandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Parvemoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Kamulmoney Dassy Bhogirath Janah Manickram Khatoon Jemmajoy Mullick Krishna Prasad Atta Moodhoosoodun Atta Ballubram Khatoon Ajodhyaram Khatoon Kalychurn Dutt Sreemuttya Parvemoney Dassy widow of late Ramproad Dass Manickram Khatoonah, Seetanath Ghosh and Romanath Ghosh minors	802 5 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Manickram Khatoonah which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 8 _ 7 As also exclusive of the share of Sitanath Ghose and Ramanath Ghose minors which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is Rs 32 8 8	115 11 3	
				The remaining joint share of Lokhmeeandas Mohapatro Sreemuttya Parvemoney Dassy *alias* Parbutty Dassy Sreemutty Kamul Kamul Dassy Bhogirath Janah Manickram Khatoon Jemmajoy Mullick Krishnaprasad Atta Moodhoosoodun Atta Pollub Khatoonah Ajodhyaram Khatoonah Kaulychurn Dutt and Sreemuttya Parvemoney Dassy widow of late Ramproad Dass will be sold for arrears of land revenue	186 10 7	4 2 3
5	412	271	Barhamser in pergunnah Khandar	Lokhmeeandas Mohapatro Cooleek Chunder Dutt Manickram Pal Brojomohun Mohapatro Gungaram Dey Chowdhry Ramram Dey Adurmoney Debya Raghoonath Das Lochmunpersad Sitaramdas Mahpatro Issuramoney Debya, Norshory Maharo Sreemuttya Parvemoney Dassy wife of Goroopersad Mahara Bhuban Chundro Bundopadhye Gungaramram and Soroopnarain Myti Matungini Dassy mother and guardian of Jaroknath Myti Bholenath Myti Khyrat Ally Shum Raoot Ukhoynaran Janah Sreemuttya Saromoney Nobinchundro Nag Ukhyram Bera Ramkrishna Chuckrabutty Ramnehun Myti Becharam Acharjee Modhoosoodun Mana Sreemutty Joysolamoney Ramkhamoney Lallmohun Moyeekap Indramun Moyeekap Bhutnunmohun Moyeekap Radhachurn Singh Indromaran Paul and Madhub Chunder Paul		
				Exclusive of the share of Adurmoney Debya Roghoonath Das Lochmunpersad Sitaramdas Mahapatro and Issuramoney Debya which has a separate account and which will not be sold the land revenue of which is	Rs A P 8 2 4 5 8	
				Exclusive of the share of Norshory Marie which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is	9 9 14 8	
			Ditto	ditto of the share of Parvemoney Dassy wife of Goroopersad Mahara ditto ditto	1 5 11 0	
			Ditto	ditto of Bhuban Chundra Bundopadhye ditto ditto	0 0 0	
			Ditto	ditto of Gungaram in Soroopnaram Myti and Matungini Dassy mother and guardian of Jaroknath Myti and Bholenath Myti ditto ditto	19 10 10	
			Ditto	ditto of Khyrat Ally and Shum Raoot ditto ditto	2 11 4	
			Ditto	ditto of Ukhoynaran Janah ditto ditto	5 10 8	
			Ditto	ditto of Sreemutty Saromoney ditto ditto	1 1 11	
			Ditto	ditto of Nobinchundro Nag ditto ditto	4 5 8 9	
			Ditto	ditto of Ukhoyram Bera Ramkrishna Chuckrabutty Ramnehun Myti Becharam Acharjee Modhoosoodun Mana Sreemutty Joysolamoney Ramkhamoney Lallmohun Moyeekap Indramun Moyeekap Bhutnunmohun Moyeekap ditto ditto	105 4 7	
			Ditto	ditto of Lallmohun Moyeekap Indramun Moyeekap Bhutnunmohun Moyeekap ditto ditto	1 1	
			Ditto	ditto of Radhachurn Singh ditto ditto	1 1 11	
			Ditto	ditto of Indromaran Paul and Madhub Chunder Paul ditto ditto	1 1 11	
				The total of the revenue of the share which will not be sold is	18 490 8 9	
				The remaining joint share of Brojomohun Mohapatro Lokhmeeandas Mohapatro Cooleek Chunder Dutt Manickram Paul Gungaram Dey Chowdhry Ramram Dey which will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	611 4 4	71 15 11
6	490	317	Batchageriah *alias* Keshrombha in pergunnah Datoncheour	Chowdhry Jaduntho Dey Chowdhry Indromohapatro Dinobundhoo Chowdhry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Rampersad Bhattoo Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Shechurn Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Shreemuttya Nundo Coomar Dass Jogobundhoodas Cogendro Mohapatro Dinobundhoo Chowdhry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Rampersad Bhattoo Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Shechurn Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Shreemuttya Nundo Coomar Dass Brojonath Dutt and Kamunath Dutt will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 93 6 5	
				Exclusive of the share of Mohendronath Paul which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 18 5 5	18 4 12 5	
				The remaining joint share of Chowdry Jogobundhoo Dass Cogendro Mohapatro Dinobundhoo Chowdry Hurryhur Bhattacharjee Doorga Churn Bundopadhye Ramchurn Bundopadhye Umeshchurn Bundopadhye Rampersad Bhattoo Jeetnaran Chuckerbutty Shechurn Mohapatro Ramchundro Roy Shreemuttya Nundo Coomar Dass Brojonath Dutt and Kamunath Dutt will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 19 10 0	1 _ _
7	951	840	Droan in pergunnah Sabung	Bongaldhur Ponda Mohamed Soodun Bera, Ramchand Kur and Modhoosoodun Bera	720 17 10	
				Exclusive of the share of Ramchand Kur which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 1 0 3 As also exclusive of the share of Modhoosoodun Mundul which has a separate account, and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 1 0 3	2 0 10	
				The remaining joint share Bongaldhur Ponda and Modhoosoodun Bera will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	289 7 0	9 1 11
8	1859	936	Kanpore in pergunnah Gogoonbur	Rajnullub Chowdhry Ramkissen Sahanee Collector of Midnapore on behalf of mama Gobindmoney Boodhemoyee Chowdhrain Dinanath Mutter Ukhoynaran Myti Sreemukh Sahanee for Issurmoney Chowdhrain Ukhoynaran Myti Ukhoynaran Myti Sreemukh Panree	2 2 7	

Consecutive number	Number of Register A	Touzee number	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma.	Arrears of revenue for which property will be sold
				Permanently settled Estates—concluded	Rs A P	Rs A P
8	1530	858	Kanpore in pergunnah Goguelsur	Exclusive of the share of Rajbullub Chowdhry Rashkesh Paharee Collector of Midnapore on behalf of minor Golokmoney Soodhmoyee Chowdhoorance Dwarkanath Mitter Ukhoy Naran Myti and Sreembash Paharee which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 30 3-6 Exclusive of the share of Ukhoy Naran Myti which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 10 Ditto ditto of Ukhoymoni Myti ditto ditto " 3 0 0 Ditto ditto of Sreembash Paharee ditto ditto 3 4 0 10	537 10 6	
				The remaining share of Golokmoney Chowdhurance which will be sold for arrears of revenue	268 13 2	8 0 8
9	1703	938	Khelar *alias* Bonpatna, in pergunnah Krishnaut Narainguth	Gungaram Singh Noranaram Singh Haronaram Singh Norohurce Mahare Sreemutty Durymoney Dossy Sreemutty Adhurmoney Debia, Rookunathdas Pohoraj Mohapatro Sitanathdas Pohoraj Mohapatro and Sreemutty Durymoney Debia	3 130 8 7	249 11 2
10	1784	962	Khatropal *alias* Chuck Bhag pergunnah Amerree	Bhagbut hundro Mundle Bharutchundro Mundle and Choudhury Jonmejoy Mullick	3 153 9 7	24 3 8
11	1777	960	Julsah *alias* Rolbin dropore pergunnah Amerree	Shreenarain Bera	924 13 1	317 15 11
12	1880	1085	Monnathpore pergunnah Protabbhan	Sovad Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wussumnessa Bibi minors Bhagbutchundro Myti Ukhoymoni Myti Chundermohun Myti Lal Mohun Bhunya Nol Mohun Bhunya Gopinath Bhoja minors father and guardian Mookeeram Bhunya and Bhugerath Pradhan	687 5 8	4 8 7
				Temporarily settled Estates		
13	1960	203	Mongalpore pergunnah Pottaspore	Choudhury Gopendramundon Dass Mohapatro Anundolal Roy and Kashinath Mitter Chowdhury	2,009 7 0	
				Exclusive of the share of Kashinath Mitter Choudhury which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is	52. 15 9	
				The remaining joint share of Choudhury Gopendramundundas Mohapatro and Anund lall Roy will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1 :43 7 4	355 6
14	1971	205	Mookrampore pergunnah Pottaspore	Anundolall Roy and Horoshunkal Bhokut	1 140 0 0	146 14 2
				Permanently settled Estates		
15	2047	1124	Nankar Bajapti pergunnah Majmamutta	Sreebusoondary Sreemuttya Dayeora Soondori heirs of Gungaram Mitter Seetalprosad Sorenjee Seetalprosad Roy Rajbullub Sutputty Sreemutty Dhonomoyee Debi mother of Lokhemaram Bondopadhye and Kamindhi Coondoo	2 135 5 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Kamindhi Coondoo which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 701 13 5	701 13 5	
				The remaining joint shares of Sreebusoondary Sreemuttya Dayeora Soondory heirs of Gungamaran Mitter Seetalprosad Soorenjee Sitalpr sad Roy Rajbullub Sutpoty and Sreemutty Dhonomoyee Debi mother of Lokhimaram Bondopadhye will be sold for arrears of land revenue	1 429 8 11	23 4 7
16	2143	1176	Palpara pergunnah Amerahi	Sreemuttya Bhodra Dayee Rajnaram Roy Radhachurn Roy Joomundy Roy Lokhimaram Roy Huruaram Roy Becharam Myti, Ahalya Dayee mother of Hurnath Lall minor Mothooram Sun Roy, Mookeeram Saha Jeetram Roy Lokhemoyee Dayee grandmother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor and Mohesh Chundro Roy Mohapatro Seetaram Dass Sreemutty a Beehonmoney Dayee aunt of Koonurnaran Roy and others minors Binodmoney Dayee, mother of Koonurnaran Roy Gourmohun Cossami Noroingnaran Myti Juraprosad Roy and Guruprosad Myti	1 135 5 4	
				Exclusive of the share of Sitanandas Sreemuttya Beehonmoney Dayee aunt of Koonurnaran Roy minor Sreemuttya Binodmoney Dayee mother of Koonurnaran Roy Mothun and Gourmohun Cossami which has a separate account and which will not be sold Rs 8 12 9	816 10 7	
				Ditto ditto of Noroingnaran Myti ditto ditto Rs 37 0 11		
				Ditto ditto of Juraprosad Roy ditto ditto 100 10 11		
				Ditto ditto of Guruprosad Myti ditto ditto 149 0 0		
				The remaining joint share of Sreemuttya Bhodra Dayee Rajnaram Roy Lokhimaram Roy Huruaram Roy Becharam Myti Ahalya Dayee mother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor, Radhachurn Roy Joomundy Roy Mothooranath Roy Mookeeram Saha Jeetram Roy Sreemutty a Lokhemoyee Dayee grandmother and guardian of Indronaran Roy minor, Mohesh Chundro Roy Mohapatro will be sold for arrears of land revenue	498 10 9	99 8 8
17	2434	1512	Kampore *alias* Kampore Sonepore pergunnah Berkool	Mussut John Compton Alias Jeogmohun Bondopadhya Ramchurn Bandopadhya Annundomoyee Debia mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bandopadhya minor Syud Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wussumnessa Bibi minors Chundrchurn Samui	1 175 11 5	
				Exclusive of the share of Mussut John Compton Alias Deorakhurn Bandopadhya Ramchurn Bandopadhya and Sreemutty Annundmoyee Debia mother and guardian of Umeshchurn Bondopadhye which has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 7 0 11	3 :56 4 11	
				Exclusive of the share of Syud Mahomed Hossein himself and father and guardian of Wussumnessa Bibi minor which has a separate account and which will not be sold the revenue of which is Rs 5 5 14 0		
				The remaining share of Chundrchurn Samui which has a separate account will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	1 9.0 6 5	599 15 10
18	2537	1600	Agur pergunnah Chundercona	Nobinmoni Mookerjea minor attorney Joykrishna Mookhopadya Ramkhelon Mukhopadhya Kashinath Debnath Parbutynath Umanath Shamanath Roy Choudhury and Mr Debrin manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmoth nath Roy Choudhury Gurjanath Roy Choudhury and Satyendranath Roy Choudhury minors the heirs of the late Pramnath Choudhry	10 829 5 11	
				Exclusive of the share of Mr Debrin Manager under Court of Wards of the estate of Manmoth nath Roy Choudhury Gurjanath Roy Choudhury and Satyendranath Roy Choudhury minors and heirs of late Pramnath Roy Choudhury who has a separate account and will not be sold the revenue of which is	721 15 6	
				The remaining joint share of Joykrishna Mookopadhye attorney of Nabinkrishna Mookopadhye minor Kashinath Debnath Parbutynath Umanath and Shamanath Roy Choudhury will be sold for arrears of Government revenue	10 107 6 7	209 4 9

The 21st February 1879

P D BRIGHTON, *Certd Deputy Collector, for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Nudden will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 26th day of March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th day of January 1879

No 17—Dehi Alfa pergunnah Bagwan, recorded proprietors Santiram Roy and others, sudder jumma of the entire estate Rs 8 670 5 3 and police Rs 96-3 7 The share of Santiram Roy and others, bearing sudder jumma Rs 4 046 3 3 and police Rs 44 14 9, will be sold for recovery of Rs 13 8 11 on account of Government revenue The share of Bama Sundary Burmanni mother and guardian of Keshtonath Roy, bearing sudder jumma Rs 4,624-3, police Rs 51 4-11, for which separate accounts were open will be exempted from sale

No 40—Tarat Batyee pergunnah Rajpore recorded proprietor Thakomoni Debia and others, sudder jumma Rs 8,80 7 2 and police Rs 1 0-13 5 The share of Shakhimoni Debia, bearing sudder jumma Rs 8,802-0-8 and police Rs 41 0 1, for which a separate account was opened in No 40 41, will be sold for recovery of Rs 591-5-8 on account of Government revenue

No. 338.—Kismut pergunnah Jaypore (eight annas), pergunnah Jaypore, recorded proprietors Kassinath and Omanath Roy Chowdurí and others, sudder jumma Rs 7,406-8-7, and police Rs 83-15 The share of Kassinath and Omath Roy Chowdhurí, bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,481 5 1, and police Rs 16 12 6, will be sold for recovery of Rs 424-9 The share of Jadabunda Nath Rai Chowdhurí and others, sudder jumma Rs 5 925 3 6, and police Rs 67 2-6 for which separate account was opened will be exempted from sale

No 338 —Mouzah Maj Rudh, pergunnah Sajnal, recorded proprietor Chota Rakhal Chandra Bundcopadhya, sudder jumma Rs 2,951 6-3 The share of Chota Rakhal Chandra Bundcopadhya, bearing sudder jumma Rs 253 10-2, for which a separate account was opened in No 338 4, will be sold for Rs 71 3 10 on account of Government revenue

No 432 —Mouzah Raj Nagore, pergunnah Bagwan, recorded proprietor Sukhemoni Debia and others, sudder jumma Rs 579-3 2 and police Rs 6 9 3 The share of Shukumoni Debia, bearing sudder jumma Rs 289 9 7, and police Rs 3 4-6½ for which separate account was opened in No 432 1, will be sold for Rs 0 13-1 on account of arrears of revenue

No 3192 —Kismut Bhur Phuttayjungpore, pergunnah Bhur Phuttayjungpore recorded proprietor Sital Chandra Ghose and others, sudder jumma Rs 2 433 1 0 The share of Sital Chandra Ghose and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 985 4-3, will be sold for Rs 512 1 8, and the share of Punchanun Ghose and others bearing sudder jumma Rs 1,169, for which separate account was opened in No 3192 1, will also be sold for Rs 565 on account of arrears of revenue The share of other proprietors will be exempted from sale

NUDDEA COLLECTORATE the 20th February 1879 W H M Gunn *for Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Noakholly will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday 26th March 1879, corresponding with 13th Chaitro, 1285 B S, for the arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Number of lowjee	Names of estate	Names of proprietors	Sudder jumma	Balance
			Rs A P	Rs A P
205	Pergunnah Dandra, share 3 annas	Kaz Mahomed Murtuzly and Kazi Lutfalhaq self and guardian of Srimuti Mahomuda Khatoon minor Chandranath Chowdry Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterjee manager on behalf of Mamtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasiban ssa Srimuti Akramanessa Srimuti Najumnessa minors and Srimuti Surafanessa Chowdhurani self and guardian of Abumasar Mahomed Esahaq	2429 4 10	178 1 11
		Improvement Fund	56 0 0	10 2 8
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Chandranath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas	60 1 7	
		Improvement Fund	6 0 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Radha Mohun Rai share 2 annas 10 gundas	769 2 9	
		Improvement Fund	51 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Mamtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa Akramanessa and Najumanessa minors of Rezauddin Munshi managed by Tarini Charan Chatterji share 1 anna	151 5 6	
		Improvement Fund	15 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the names of Abul Asif Mahomed Israel Abu Mahomed Abdullah share 2 annas 3 cowries 1 krant	99 11 6	
		Improvement Fund	9 1 0	
		Separate account has been opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 in the name of Srimuti Surafanessa Chowdhurani, self and guardian of Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq minor share 1 anna 11 gundas 2 krant	98 7 1	
		Improvement Fund	9 1 0	
208	Pergunnah Dandra share 1 anna 18 gundas 2 cowries 1 krant	Kazi Lutfalhaq self and father and guardian of Srimuti Mahomedi Khatoon Srimuti Surafanessa self and mother and guardian of Abul Asif Mahomed Israel and Abu Nasar Mahomed Ishaq Srimuti Wahid Banu minor and Abdullah Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry Radhamohun Rai Tarini Charan Chatterji manager on behalf of Mamtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa Akramanessa and Nazumanessa minors	127 0 11	4 298 7 1
		Improvement Fund	13 0 0	48 15 8
		Separate account opened in the name of Chandra Nath Gupta Chowdry share 4 annas	510 12 1	
		Improvement Fund	51 4 0	
Ditto	ditto	in the name of Radhamohun Rai share 2 annas 10 gundas	510 7 8	
		Improvement Fund	51 4 0	
Ditto	ditto	in the names of Mamtazuddin Ahmed Srimuti Nasibanessa Akramanessa Nazumanessa minors of Rezauddin Munshi whose estate is managed by Tarini Charan Chatterji	204 3 1	
		Improvement Fund	21 0	

NOAKHOLLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 24th February 1879 A MASSON, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 the undermentioned estates in the district of Gya will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 18th Choyt 1285 B S for arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Description of mehal	Number of rent roll	Number of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Sudder jumma	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
Permanently settled	1171	Cantharpar Sindurí &c pergunnah Kahar	Dasrut Roy Munshi Syad Ameer Ali Mussamut Nasiran Begum Sahib Singh Ramnath Singh Sita Ram Bishun Sahay Singh and Jairam Singh	610 12 0	1 0 0	Upon part sudder jumma of which in Rs 515 11 0 will be sold
Ditto	2267	Jakhay, &c. Dah Kalan Mussoomy mehal Boodhura pergunnah Pachrookhi	Tikait Hussun Narain Singh Mussamut Behari Lal Lachhmi Lal Mussamut Kermunnissa and present proprietors Sahibzad Towak Singh Milan Singh Buldeo Singh Dasrut Singh and Isabdeolar Singh Zurpeshzadars	0 0 0 Land revenue 6 0 0 Road cess 6 0 0	3 0 0 Land revenue 1 14 0 Road cess 2 0 0	On whole estate is to be sold
Ditto	2625	Dayrgaon &c pergunnah Sasaut	Roy Nawab Lall Roy Jaswant Lal Tulsi Ram for himself and guardian of Rewa Narain Mooraut Singh Pirbal Singh Gir war Singh Dhuna Singh Samudhi Singh and Darshan Singh	239 11 0	12 9 0	Upon the sudder jumma of which Rs 234 10 0 will be sold
Ditto	2226	Kundil Talooka, pergunnah Shergho's	Baboo Sikandar Ally Khan Syud Hakamat Hossein Mussamut Fulbutta *alias* Chhoko Goorsahai Babu Sukrado Sahay Mussamut Kooer Gunput Lal Chaman Sahoo, Chait Lal Khirodhar Padha *alias* Gunu Padha for himself and guardian of Solmaran Padha *alias* Pawan Padha minor brother Abdul Ally Khan Mussamut Nuzeran Bibee Mussamut Jamirun Bibee, Jahangir Baksh Khan Mussamut Zumeh *alias* Arzan Mussamut Gafoor Jan Beebee Goshain Mohun Giranf Mukesh Dutt	703 5 0	8 10 0	Upon the sudder jumma of which Rs 700 0 will be sold
Ditto	3513	Karma Misser &c pergunnah Sirsa	Bhoo Saran Singh Sarun Narain Singh Jagger Nath Singh Khaja Ally Reza Mouzo Fazal Hossain Mirza Dost Mohamed father and guardian of Mussamut Mariam and Mussamut Jhoora Koer	843 1 0	9 1 0	Upon the sudder jumma of which Rs 800 will be sold

GYA COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 4th March 1879 L J BARTON, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Rungpore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879, corresponding with 13th Chaitro 1285, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 13th January 1879

Class I—Permanently-settled Estate

Class	Number on touji	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Arrears for which to be sold	Sudder jumma.	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	5	Mouja Karpura and others Chukla Fatehpur	Nobin Chundra Chaudhuri Mahamed Jokoria Abu Eshuk Chaudhuri Mahamed Shoyer Abu Yusoff Chaudhuri himself and executor of Abdur Rajjak Abu Mahamed Chaudhuri minor Fnatulla, Fatch Mahamed Ataulla Abdul Jalil Mea, Govind Lal Rai Sri Nath Sing Devi Pr sad Sing Indro Moni Dasya mother and executrix of Mati Lal Singh minor	2 544 8 9	122 10 8	The joint share of Govind Lal Rai, Sri Nath Sing Devi Prosad Sing and Indro Moni Dasya, mother and executrix of Mati Lal Singh minor of this estate, the sudder jumma of which is Rs 638 11 11 will be put up to sale; excluding the joint portion of Nobin Chandra Chaudhuri, Mahamed Jokoria Abu Eshuk Choudhuri Mahamed Shoyer Abu Yusoff Chaudhuri himself and executor of Abdor Rajjuk Abu Mahamed Chandari minor Fnatulla Fatch Mahamed and Abdul Jalil Meah, the sudder jumma of which is Rs 1 905 12 10 in respect of which separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859
3	235	Mouja Dhulgari and others in Tut Hosainpur share 6 annas pergunnah Baro bilu	Khajeh Mahamed Ehia Chaudhuri	1 070 15 0	42 11 8	Entire mehal

RUNGPORE COLLECTORATE, the 21st February 1879 J J LIVESAY, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Backergunge will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 29th March 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

Class	Number on towjee	Name of the mehal	Names of the proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	Remarks.
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
First class	1739	Five annas 6½ gundas share of Khaja Nur Taluq	Wazedonnessa Khatun and others	2 525 3 1½	432 7 2½	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	1914	Half anna share of Tappeh Haboli Shulemabad	Ishwar Chandra Roy and others	1 969 3 11	45 9 11	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	1918	Twelve annas 10½ gundas 2 kants and 1 tila share of taluq Ram Deb Sen Tappeh Haboli Shulemabad	Bhagawan Chandra Bhattacharjee and others	1 401 3 3	151 10 3½	Ditto ditto.
Ditto	2048	Char Kalmi Mahal	Findat Ali Munshi and others	1 848 10 6	302 8 0½	Ditto ditto
Ditto	3432	Taluq Rudra Narayan Das	Mathura Nath Mukhapadhya and others	603 3 2½	103 0 0½	Ditto ditto.
					Due for kist 28th Sept 1878 Rs. A P 1 049 12 10½	
					Due for kist 12th Jan 1879 Rs A P 1 747 14 4	
Ditto	3843	Fourteen annas of 18½ gundas share rendered into 16 annas of pergunnah Shulemabad	Govinda Mala Choudurani	4,463 5 4½	2 797 11 9½	The entire 14 annas share will be sold
Ditto	3843	Thirteen gundas share of pergunnah Shulemabad	Raj Coomar Roy	1 001 1 1½	Rs A P 1 249 14 1	The entire share will be sold
Ditto	4513	Osat Taluq Hari Prasad Roy in Abad Dihi pur pergunnah Rahmadi Kalikapur	Syama Charan Samaddar hissa 11 annas	1 195 8 1	154 11 0	This 11 annas share will be sold
Ditto	4516	Padma *alias* Kanujanpur	Mir Majjam Hasen Chaudhuri and others	4 914 0 0	4,914 0 0	The proprietory right of the settlement holders Mir Majjan Hasen Choudhuri and others will be sold
				Land revenue Rs A P 2 947 8 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs A P 29 10 0	Land revenue Rs A P 1 737 10 0 1 per cent Road Fund Rs. A P 26 15 6	
Ditto	5198	Kakra with Rampura	Abdul Chohan Mya and others 6 annas sharehol ders			The 6 annas share will be sold
				2 977 2 0	1 764 9 6	

ZILLAH BACKERGUNGE, COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 17th February 1879 J KELLEHER, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Mymensingh will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the office of the Collector of that district on Wednesday, the 26th March 1879, answering to 13th Chaitra, 1285 B S, for arrears of revenue which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th January 1879

No in towjee	Name of Mehal and Pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold
	First Class Permanently settled		Rs A P	Rs A P
12	Zemindari hisha 1 anna, pergunnah Attia excluding the shares separated under Act XI of 1859 as shewn below	Girish Chandra Roy Chowdhuri and others	149 4 3	28 14 0
	Pergunnah Attia, hisha 1 gil 4 crs	Moulvi Abdul Rashid Khan, manager and guardian on behalf of minors Najabali Chowdhuri and Malik Bebi	61 7 8	
	Pergunnah ditto, hisha 7 gundas	Hari Charan Mazumdar	245 15 3	
9	Pergunnah ditto hisha 1 anna excluding the share separated under Act XI of 1859	Bhagaban Chandra Roy and others	247 1 10	
		Total	703 13 0	28 14 0

MYMENSINGH COLLECTORATE, the 1st March 1879 N S ALEXANDER, *Collector*

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners' Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item, they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act :—

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignee	Ships
1879 Mar 15	2 Cases, addressed ...	Rev W George, Rangoon	S S Moray
,, 15	1 Cask, B & Co in a diamond	Order	Ship Star of Erin
,, 15	5 Bars Angle Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 15	2 Bars Round Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 15	2 Bars Square Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 15	1 Bar Flat Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 15	4 Pieces Flat Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 15	8 Drain Pipes, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 10	1 Case K A bottom & Co	Ditto	S S Legislator
,, 10	5 Cases, L M S L in a diamond, outside W C S K	Ditto	Ditto
,, 10	1 Case, L D & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 10	1 Case, L D & Co, bottom P N	Ditto	Ditto
,, 10	3 Casks, L S G D in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
,, 10	1 Parcel, addressed	Messrs Whitney Brothers & Co	Ditto
,, 11	10 Packages, 121 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Order	S S Kaiser i Hind
,, 11	5 Packages, addressed	The Executive Engineer, Meerut Division, Military Works	Ditto
,, 11	1 Case, F P H	Order	Ditto
,, 11	1 Case, H C D & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 11	2 Cases J C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 11	2 Cases, M F	Ditto	Ditto
,, 11	1 Bag Copprah no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 11	1 Sample Parcel, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 11	2 Cases, B H & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 11	1 Case, S W, bottom B, or addressed	The Officer Commanding 2nd Battalion, 2nd Regiment	Ditto
,, 11	1 Case, S W, bottom B, or addressed	The Officer Commanding, 54th Regiment	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 22nd March 1879 (889—1) W DUFF BRUCE, *Vice Chairman*

No 95A

FROM—THE AUDITORS OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR MAKING IMPROVEMENTS IN THE PORT OF CALCUTTA

TO—THE COMMISSIONERS FOR MAKING IMPROVEMENTS IN THE PORT OF CALCUTTA

GENTLEMEN,

WE have the honor to inform you that we have audited your cash and store accounts for the half year ending 30th September 1878, and have found them to be correct

2 We observe that applications have been made to Government for supplementary sanctions necessary under the law for the admission of various items of expenditure incurred during the half year, and we accordingly postpone our remarks on the audit of your expenditure till the close of the year's account

3 The following is an abstract of the transactions for the half year of each of the four parts of the revenue and of the capital account

REVENUE ACCOUNT

Details.	Part I Jetties	Part II Inland Vessels Wharves	Part III Strand Bank lands	Part IV Port Proper	Total
RECEIPTS	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st April 1878	5,255 9 5	70,221 0 5	1,326 13 7	79,791 11 3	1,56,595 2 8
Revenue received during the half year	3,42,016 3 2	2,13,916 0 10	65,811 8 3	2,69,038 12 10	8 90,782 9 1
Total	3,47,271 12 7	2,84 127 1 3	70,138 5 10	3,48 830 8 1	10,50,367 11 9
EXPENDITURE					
Ordinary expenditure during the half-year	2,30,552 13 11	1,33,018 6 10	44,496 15 3	2,11,062 6 2	6,19,130 10 2
Contribution for repayment of loans	40,319 0 0	23,959 11 0	5,182 4 0	1,174 15 0	70,635 14 0
Contribution for new works	32,146 0 0	1,10,974 11 0	1,420 0 0	0,946 0 0	1,54,486 11 0
Total expenditure .	3,03,017 13 11	2,67,952 12 10	51,099 3 3	2 22,183 5 2	8,44,253 3 2
Balance of 30th September 1878	44,253 14 8	16,174 4 5	19,039 2 7	1,26 647 2 11	2,06,114 8 7
Total	3,47,271 12 7	2,84,127 1 3	70,138 5 10	3,48,830 8 1	10,50,367 11 9

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS	Rs	A	P	EXPENDITURE	Rs	A	P
Balance on 1st April 1878	6,37,204	2	6	Loans repaid to Government	71,021	3	0
Contributions from Port Commissioners' revenue for repayment of loans	70,635	14	0	Works under construction	6,73,800	1	9
Contributions from Port Commissioners' revenue for new works	1,54,486	11	0	Works completed	551	2	3
Contributions from bridge for new works	2,841	0	0	Store and suspense account	7,58,193	1	9
Contributions from Port Commissioners' revenue for repayment of loans	385	5	0	Total	15,03,565	11	9
Store and suspense account	6,52,560	6	0	Cash balance on 30th September 1878	14,556	10	9
Total	15,18,122	6	6	Total	15,18,122	6	6

4 Your financial position on 30th September 1878, as obtained from your books, was as follows —

REVENUE ACCOUNT

CAPITAL ACCOUNT

	Part I Jetties	Part II Inland Vessels Wharves	Part III Strand Bank Lands	Part IV Port Proper	Total	Part V New Works
LIABILITIES	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Loans from Government				17 [illegible] 0 0 0	17 [illegible] 0 0 0	48 [illegible] 1 0 0
Contribution from Government for new road						74 [illegible] 0 0
Contribution from Port Commissioners and bridge revenue for repayment of loans	144 [illegible] 3 0	1 [illegible] 8 3 0	4 [illegible] 0 11	5 [illegible] 14	5 47 [illegible] 12 0	5,10 039 0 0
Contribution from Port Commissioners and bridge revenue for new works of Part V	10 [illegible] 13 2	11 [illegible] 11	2 1 [illegible] 10 10	1 [illegible] 0 0	28 [illegible] 15 11	2 [illegible] 15 11
Ditto ditto ditto of Port				1 [illegible] 12 2	1 [illegible] 12 2	
Sale of surplus land purchased for tramway						2,05 [illegible] 6 -
Sale of materials of buildings dismantled for new road						48 [illegible] 0 0
Reserve fund	[illegible] 0 0			[illegible] 0 0	4 19 [illegible] 0 0	
Insurance fund to meet damages to goods at jetties	[illegible] 7 8				[illegible] 7 8	
Depreciation fund account				2 00 000 0 0	2 00 000 0 0	
Net revenue	46 [illegible] 14 8	11 [illegible] 5	1 [illegible] 7	1 [illegible] 2 11	2 [illegible] 8 7	
Deposit of contractors and others	7 [illegible] 12 1	[illegible] 0 0	500 0 0	732 11 0	9 [illegible] 7 1	
Bathing ghat in memory of Chuttoo Paul						19 173 12 11
Deposit of Government Promissory Notes	16 [illegible] 0 0	10 [illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0		[illegible] 0 0	
Deposit of employees		[illegible] 0 0			[illegible] 0 0	
Establishment allowance from Government for registration of country boats		[illegible] 5 3			[illegible] 5 3	
Interest on Government securities of employees		[illegible] 10			[illegible] 5 10	
Suspense account			[illegible] 1 3		[illegible] 1 3	
Temporary loan received from Part I Jetties						20 000 0 0
Ditto ditto IV Port						1 [illegible] 0 0 0
Advance account with Part I Jetties		[illegible] 8 3	[illegible] 12 2	4 [illegible] 11 8	7 [illegible] 2 1	
Ditto ditto III Strand Bank Lands		[illegible] 0 0			[illegible] 0 0	5 3 6
Ditto ditto IV Port Proper						1 [illegible] 5 7
Ditto ditto V New works	[illegible] 7 11	[illegible] 0 6			[illegible] 1 3	
Wreck fund				81 [illegible] 11 8	91 [illegible] 11 8	
	1 [illegible] 6	1 [illegible] 2 10 9	[illegible] 1 3	[illegible] 15 9	61 [illegible] 10 9	86 [illegible] 4 10
ASSETS						
Block				1 [illegible] 12 [illegible]	17 [illegible] 12 2	14,12 [illegible] 8 6
Works under construction						40 [illegible] 2 7
Advance account for repayment of loans	1 [illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 8 3	5 [illegible] 0 11	5 [illegible] 14 4	5 [illegible] 12 0	
Ditto ditto new works	10 [illegible] 11 [illegible]	11 [illegible] 3 11	[illegible] 1 10 10	1 [illegible] 0 0	9 [illegible] 11 [illegible]	
Investment for reserve fund	[illegible] 0 10			[illegible] 0 0	4 [illegible] 6 10	
Ditto insurance fund	[illegible] 0				[illegible] 2 0	
Interest on Government securities of employees	[illegible]				[illegible] 2 0	
Temporary loan advanced to Part V New works	[illegible] 0 0			1 25 000 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0	
Government Promissory Notes of deposits	16 [illegible] 0 0	10 [illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0		[illegible] 0 0	
Investment Government securities from deposit of employees		[illegible] 4 0			[illegible] 8 0	
Suspense account		[illegible] 6 9		[illegible] 3 0 6	[illegible] 6 6	21 [illegible] 5 1 4
Investment for bathing ghat						18,720 2 0
Stock						43 [illegible] 12 10
Miscellaneous advances	148 [illegible] 1	[illegible] 12 0			[illegible] 5 1	1 [illegible] 3 8
Investment for depreciation fund				1 [illegible] 14 5	1 [illegible] 14 5	
Depreciation fund in Bank				2 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	
Advance account with Part I Jetties						[illegible] 7 11
Ditto ditto II Inland Vessels Wharves	[illegible]		10 0 0		[illegible] 0	2 [illegible] 8 4
Ditto ditto III Strand Bank Lands	[illegible] 1				[illegible] 14 2	
Ditto ditto IV Port Proper	[illegible] 11 [illegible]		[illegible] 0		[illegible] 2	
Ditto ditto V New works				[illegible] 15 [illegible]	[illegible] 7	
Advance account Hospital by Pgo	1 [illegible] 1			[illegible] 1 0	[illegible] 1 1	2 [illegible] 11 0
Cash balance	18 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 1 7 1	18 [illegible] 14 6	[illegible] 12 10	19 [illegible] 7 2	14 [illegible] 6 10 9
	1 [illegible] 6	1 [illegible] 2 10 9	[illegible] 3 0	[illegible] 15 9	1 [illegible] 10 9	86 [illegible] 4 10

We have &c.,

W WATERFIELD *Officiating Comptroller General*

J TAYLOR *Assistant to Comptroller General*

COMPTROLLER GENERAL'S OFFICE, the 24th February 1879.

PUBLISHED in accordance with the provisions of Section 53 Act V (B C) of 1870

By order of the Commissioners,

G H SIMMONS, *Secretary*

PORT COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, the 20th March 1879.

(885—1)

No 96A

FROM—THE AUDITORS OF THE ACCOUNTS OF THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE HOOGHLY BRIDGE

To—THE COMMISSIONERS FOR THE HOOGHLY BRIDGE

GENTLEMEN,

WE have the honor to inform you that we have audited the cash accounts of the Hooghly Bridge for the half year ending 30th September 1878 and have found them to be correct

2 We observe that application has been made to Government for supplementary sanctions necessary under the law for the admission of various items of expenditure incurred during the half-year, and we accordingly postpone our remarks on the audit of your expenditure till the close of the year's accounts

3 The following statement shows the net amounts of your receipts and charges during the half year —

RECEIPTS.	Rs	A	P	CHARGES	Rs	A	P
Railway traffic	1,20,774	0	9	Revenue working expenses	1,40,873	11	8
Local traffic	57,811	15	6	Contribution for repayment of loans, Part V	985	5	0
Miscellaneous receipts	11 457	5	11	Contribution for new works Part V	2 941	0	0
				Contribution for bridge reserve fund	17 800	0	0
	1,80,043	6	2		1 61 900	0	8
Balance on 1st April 1878	20 479	5	1	Balance on 30th September 1878	48,622	10	7
	2 10 522	11	3		2 10 522	11	3

4 The assets and liabilities of the bridge account on 30th September 1878 were as follows —

ASSETS	Rs	A	P	LIABILITIES	Rs	A	P
Block	21 90 055	15	0	Loan from Government	10,80,000	0	0
Works under construction	2 39,985	15	6	Contribution from revenue for repayment of bridge loan	2 61 900	0	0
Investment for reserve fund	1 91 447	1	0	Contribution from revenue for repayment of Port Commissioners loans	1 834	1	0
Ditto for reserve section	23,587	0	0	Contribution for new works bridge	1,78,055	15	0
Advance account for repayment of loans Part V	1 834	1	0	Contribution for Port Commissioners new works	21,143	0	0
Advance account for new works, Part V	21,140	0	0	Reserve fund	2,21 400	0	0
Suspense account	1,847	7	7	Sale proceeds of workshop tools, &c, for construction of reserve section	23 200	0	0
Investment in Government securities from deposits of employees	2 000	0	0	Fines recovered by Government from contractors, &c	7 866	11	8
Miscellaneous advances	50	0	0	Balance of deposit refunded by Executive Engineer	9 509	15	11
Cash balance	87 182	1	5	Net revenue	18 622	10	7
				Interest on Government securities of employees	116	14	3
				Advance account	4,551	8	1
				Deposits	2 200	0	0
	27,62 313	15	6		27,62,382	15	6

We have, &c

W WATERFIELD *Officiating Comptroller General*
J TAYLOR, *Assistant to Comptroller General*

COMPTROLLER GENERAL'S OFFICE, the 27th February 1879

PUBLISHED in accordance with the provisions of Section 20 Act IX (B C) of 1871, and Section 53, Act V (B C) of 1870

By order of the Commissioners,
G H SIMMONS, *Secretary*

PORT COMMISSIONERS' OFFICE, the 20th March 1879 (880—1)

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 18th Mar 1879

LIABILITIES	Rs	A	P	ASSETS	Rs	A	P
Capital paid up	2 00 0 000	0	0	Government Securities	76,68 018	8	0
Reserve Fund	180,7 5	1	0	Loans on Government Securities &c, at Head Office and Branches	66,96,881	11	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs 1 28 44 206 1 4				Accounts current with Government Securities, &c at Head Office and Branches	87,23 [illegible]	14	[illegible]
Ditto at Branches 1,93 20 864 13 3	2 21 61 0 0 13	7		Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and Branches	2 1 7 277	9	1
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	2,27 90 900	11	7	Balances with other Banks	1,79,110	1	7
Bank Post Bills, &c	27 28 141	11	1	Premises			
Sundries	9 42,785	9	11	Real Stock	0 78, 0 1		
				Stamps	1 0 1	11	6
				Sundries	1 0 0 1	1	5
					4 01 1		
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office Rs 66,30,015 1 11			
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches „ 1,68,22,843 6 0	2 34,52,8	7	11
Rupees	7 19 71 170 14	4		Rupees	7 19 71 170 14		4

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL
Calcutta, the 20th March 1879

W WESTLAND, *Offg Chief Accnt and Dy Secy* (867—1)

R HARRIS
Secretary and Treasurer

Notice

THE following list of rates of rent to be charged from the 1st April next on goods left on the Custom House wharf is published for general information —

List of Articles subject to Wharf Rent by the package

Names of Articles	Description of Package	Rs	A	P
Beer	Whole pipe butt or puncheon	1	8	0
Do	Half pipe or hogshead	0	12	0
Do	Quarter pipe	0	6	0
Wines	Butt or pipe	4	0	0
Do	Half pipe or hogshead	2	0	0
Do	Quarter pipe	1	0	0
Do	Chests above 12 dozen	1	0	0
Do	Ditto of 12 dozen, or above 6 dozen	0	12	0
Do	Ditto of 6 „ or above 3 „	0	6	0
Do	Quarter chest or 3 dozen	0	4	0
Do	All boxes under 3 dozen and above 1 dozen each	0	2	0
Do	1 dozen box	0	1	6
Spirits	Per pipe	4	0	0
Do	„ hogshead	2	0	0
Do	In bottles Case of 1 dozen	0	2	0
Do	Above 1 and under 3 dozen	0	3	0
Do	3 dozen	0	4	0
Do	Above 3 and under 6 dozen	0	6	0
Do	6 dozen	0	8	0
Glass or earthenware	In large casks	2	0	0
Ditto or provisions	„ tierces	1	8	0
Ditto ditto	Large crates containing 12 dozen bottles	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	Small „ 8 or 6 dozen bottles, more or less	0	8	0
British piece goods	Per case, above 12 dozen size	1	0	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of 12 dozen or above 6 dozen	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of 6 „ or „ 3 „	0	6	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of 3 „ or less	0	4	0
Ditto ditto	„ bale	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of smaller size	0	8	0
Twist of all sorts	„ „ of 100 or 500lb	0	12	0
Ditto	„ „ of smaller size	0	8	0
Canvas	„ bale	0	6	0
Silk	„ bale	0	12	0
Silk piece goods	„ case	0	12	0
Indigo	„ chest	0	12	0
Cotton, hemp, jute, and saf flower	„ bale of 300lb	0	8	0
Shellac and lacdye	„ chest	0	8	0
Vermillion	„ box	0	4	0
Arsenic	„ box	0	6	0
Brass leaf	„ box	0	4	0
China paper	„ case	0	4	0
Cassia camphor	„ case	0	6	0
Sugarcandy	„ tub	0	1	0
Tea	Per whole chest	0	4	0
Do	„ smaller box	0	2	0
Salmon herrings, or other fish	„ keg	0	1	0
Turpentine, linseed, or other vegetable oils	„ jar	0	4	0
Gunnies	„ large bale	1	0	0
Ditto	„ smaller bale	0	12	0
Cow hides	„ bale	1	8	0
Ditto	„ smaller bale	1	0	0
Goat skins	„ bale	1	0	0
Tin plates	„ box	0	1	0
Bricks	„ 1000	2	0	0
Copperas	„ tierce or barrel	1	0	0
Cement	„ barrel	0	6	0
Soda	„ cask	0	8	0
Vinegar	„ „ (beer rate)	0	12	0
Candles	„ box	0	2	0
Window glass	„ case	0	2	0
Crown ditto	„ box (piece good rate)	0	4	0
Flour	„ cask	0	8	0
Butter	„ cask or keg	1	8	0
Beer	„ case	0	6	0
Stores	„ each	0	0	3
Brimstone	„ cask	0	12	0
Ditto	„ smaller cask	0	6	0
Nails	„ keg of 1 cwt	0	2	0
Cork	„ bag	0	2	0
Tar and pitch	„ barrel	0	8	0
Beads	„ cask	1	0	0
Water casks (empty)	„ puncheon (beer rate)	1	8	0
Hams and cheese	„ piece	0	1	0
Oil	„ cask	0	12	0
Patch leaf	„ bale	0	12	0
Provisions	„ tin, large size	0	2	0
Ditto	„ „ small „	0	1	0
Almonds	„ bag of one maund each	0	2	0

List of Articles subject to Wharf Rent by the weight

Names of Articles	Per cwt. Rs	A	P
Metals	0	1	6
Cutch	0	1	0
Sugar, rice, and seeds	0	1	3
Betelnut	0	1	6
Cloves	0	3	0
Ginger or turmeric	0	1	6
Paint	0	2	0
All cordage	0	2	0
Rosin or dammer	0	3	0
Red wood	0	1	6
Rattan	0	3	0
Coppra	0	3	0
Alum and aloes	0	1	6
Chalk	0	1	6
Coffee pepper, cummine seed, aunisced cardamoms, almonds, raisin, wet and dry dates	0	3	0
Gambier	0	1	0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	0	6	0
Quicksilver	0	6	0
Bazar cowries	0	3	0

By order of the Board of Revenue J. P

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 12th March 1879 J. D. MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers, any other person having these Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
447	O 30—22141	50	Annoda Prasad Mukerjee
	„ —22147	50	
450	„ 34—92257	100	Meeah Khow
	„ —65719	100	
451	„ 30—27454	50	B Manger
452	„ 26—54820	20	Dwarkanath Roy
	„ —54821	20	
453	O 43—44272	10	
	„ 18—43265	10	
	L 27—51426	5	
	O 40—99770	10	
	„ 41—01190	10	
	„ 18—32370	10	
	L 99—92474	10	
	O 18—40744	10	
	„ 41—38554	10	
	„ 16—65074	10	
	L 74—21335	10	
	O 8—24583	10	
	„ 43—63578	10	
	„ 19—39851	10	
	„ 18—41085	10	
	„ 39—05509	10	
	L 91—64041	20	
	O 19—77767	10	
	„ 1—37778	10	
	„ 19—03094	10	Joint-Magistrate, Berham pore
	„ 11—00704	10	
	„ 19—95406	10	
	„ 18—32501	10	
	„ 42—34229	10	
	„ 5—19801	10	
	„ 20—55711	20	
	„ 15—58301	10	
	„ 41—98160	10	
	„ 43—44270	10	
	„ 5—23022	10	
	„ 39—15156	10	
	„ 19—88928	10	
	„ 43—44290	10	
	„ —44268	10	
	„ —44269	10	
	„ 9—47965	10	
	„ 40—28002	10	
	„ 10—61137	10	
	„ 43—44289	10	
	„ —44288	10	

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
453	O - 44260	10	
	„ —44267	10	
	„ 24—68984	20	
	„ 10 - 20878	10	
	„ 41 - 00823	10	
	„ 18 - 62815	10	
	L 4—57625	10	
	„ 95 - 24153	10	
	O 11—67504	10	
	„ 40 94741	10	
	„ 19 70416	10	
	39 —53974	10	
	„ 23 01318	20	
	„ 22 65661	20	
	„ —47652	20	
	„ 23 13594	20	
	„ 43 14265	10	
	L 98 68624	10	
	„ 98 01301	10	
	O 43 - 44263	10	
	„ —44264	10	
	„ 41—66616	10	
	„ 14—05737	10	
	„ 18—66014	10	
	„ 4 - 70405	20	
	„ 21 93443	20	
	„ 7—77211	10	
	„ 17 - 89088	10	Joint-Magistrate, Berham pore
	„ 18—12579	10	
	„ 40 02412	10	
	„ 10 - 85408	10	
	L 95 83217	10	
	O 9 - 26424	10	
	L 42 - 70799	10	
	O 11—59038	10	
	„ 43 44261	10	
	„ 39—06617	10	
	„ 43 - 44263	10	
	„ 40 - 09726	10	
	„ 18 82063	10	
	„ 25 - 30747	20	
	„ 23 - 95770	20	
	„ - 55014	20	
	„ —71862	20	
	„ 42 71909	10	
	L 31—88272	5	
	O 42—61113	10	
	„ 14—00031	10	
	„ 5 - 1,387	10	
	„ 19—74875	10	
	„ 17—50929	10	
	„ 11—17023	10	
	„ 42 - 90794	10	
	„ 15—91120	10	
	„ 13—90113	10	
454	A 85—65523	500	Jodu Nath Das
	„ —61853	500	

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
455	O 29—96329	1,000	Jagger Nath Balmukund
456	O 72—02549	1,000	Rummadauh Chatterjee
457	O 30—16007	10	S Narain Singh
	„ —98892	10	
	„ 41—76563	10	
	„ 43—03812	10	
	„ 42—72050	10	
	„ 40—59773	10	
458	L 44—90760	10	Post Master General North Western Provinces
459	L 93—81209	50	Gobinda Chunder Patra
460	L 20—76484	5	Mrs E Durnford
	„ 22—49228	5	
	„ 44—85094	10	
461	„ 92—34708	50	Superintendent of Police, Backergunge
	„ —99012	50	
462	„ —86049	50	Meer Sodan
464	O 35—76066	100	R Williamson
465	L 93—49460	50	Jodu Nath Gossami
466	O 72—17329	1,000	Nouringhee Lall Mookteer
467	O 14—00745	10	Sirish Chunder Das Gupta
468	O 95—15140	100	Messrs Osborne & Co
469	O 94—59467	100	The Treasury Officer, Cooch Behar
470	L 93—80124	50	Gooroo Churn Roy
471	O 35—19130	100	Sita Ram
	L 87—27667	10	
	L 54—18986	5	
474	O 15 82270	100	Messrs Elias M Cohen and Co
	„ 82270		
475	O 33—11274	100	Messrs Ahmuty & Co
476	O 35—62951	100	Sreenath Banerjee

Notes partially lost or destroyed

512	O 35—11413	100	D F Stuart
513	O 15—36800	100	Jew Lall Ram
	„ 19354	100	
514	L 28—28337	5	Woopendro Nath Ghose
515	O 12—27661	10	Dabudeen Bachosputty
	O 24 16017	20	
516	O 26—02209	20	Jamasjee Nusserwanjee Bombay
	25—25394	20	
517	O 15 05115	100	Keshub Lall Dutt
	34 78911	100	
	15—05116	100	
	13—10001	100	
	„ 15—05112	100	
	„ 05148	100	
	„ —05141	100	
518	„ 13 66999	10	Koylash Chunder Mookerjee
519	O 15—48643 to —48647	at 50 each	Treasury Officer, Bhagulpore
	„ 30 05617 to —05646	at 20 each	
	„ 25—85027 to 85031	at 10 each	
	O 44—29236 to —29265	at 5 each	
	L 54—69971 to 70000	at 5 each	
520	L 87 34315	10	E M Bensley
521	O 19 16229	10	Revd John R Hill
	„ 16230	10	
	„ 16231	10	
	—16232	10	
522	„ 11 05980	10	The Oriental Bank Corporation
523	„ 22—00348	20	Mothur Mohun Mukerjee
524	L 93—17826	20	Inamezdeen
	O 25—45758		
525	L 44 54081	10	Gooroo Das Gangulı
526	A 95—48263	10	Nundo Lall Sen
527	L 11—33761	5	Aubinash Chunder Sen
528	O 21—07148	20	Messrs W L Atkinson & Co
	L 28—90189	5	
	„ 28—90116	5	
529	„ 30—10789	5	O T Rebello
530	O 44—12306	10	Komola Kanto Nyaruttna

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
531	L 94—15795	100	Ram Chunder
532	„ 30—31697	5	Pestonjee Dhunjeebhoy Daivar
533	„ 71—68826	10	C C Flanagon
534	O 39—60922	10	Jadu Nath Mookerjee
535	O 11—06203	10	Mohomedbhoy Allybhoy
	L 86—91398		
536	O 2—30358	20	Major H Y Murray
537	O 11—19451	10	Sheik Boddior Hossein
538	O 4 06579	20	Mrs L M Robinson
539	O 34—69280	100	Shaddy Lall
540	O 44—91598	10	Dino Nath Doss
	O 10 28018		
541	O 27—69651	500	Kally Prosad
542	O 43 30813	10	Bhugobotty Churn Chatterjee
543	O 10—69965	10	Mrs M K Dase
544	L 22 17664	5	Ruttanessur Mullick
545	O 35 45021 to 45030	100	Sheik Moharaj Baparee
	„ 45395		
	O 34—02851		
546	O 17—71057	10	Mohim Chunder Chowdry
	O 14—54203	10	
547	L 86—43365	10	Boycunto Nath Doss
	L 87—88413	10	
548	O 21 02122	20	P B Roberts
549	O 30—27260	10	Messrs Smith Stanistreet and Co
550	L 93—59861	50	Gunga Dhur Chatterjee
551	L 21—09014	5	Shew Churn Lall
552	O 17—41065	10	Sreekunto Nath Doss Mitter
210	L 95—57890 — 57899	10	Juggut Chunder Auddy
286	O 14 42864 — 42865	10	Behary Lall Daw
287	L 20—71204 26—12025	5	Taraprosono Gupta
288	O 19 97851 —97860	10	Messrs Lloyd & Co
	L 73—37047 — 37056	10	
	L 11—13594 — 13599	5	
289	L 12—16063 16064	10	Mohendro Nath Neoghy
290	O 12—57353 „ 13 73309	10	Hurro Chunder Chatterjee
291	„ 16—57359 — 57121	5 5	Kristo Lall Sen
292	O 14—90200 — 90209	10 10	Jogendra Nath Bagchee
294	L 1—07813 —07812	10 10	Radhica Prosad Chatterjee
295	L 74—87515 87514	10	Chunder Mohun Coondoo
296	L 4—38420 38420	10	Ruttnashur Mullick
297	O 8 12110 L 88 20818	10	Jeebun Kissen Ghose
298	L 13 13300 L 10—22541	10	Kally Dhone Banerjee
299	L 24—60019 13116	5	Abdullah Khan

R A STERNDALE
Asst Commr of Paper Currency

PAPER CURRENCY DEPT, the 18th March 1879

Notice

THE Stationery Store will be closed for the annual stock taking from the 16th to the 31st March 1879, both days inclusive, *during which period no stationery can, under any circumstances, be issued* The alteration in time herein announced is rendered necessary by Government requiring the submission of the annual report on the Stationery Department one month earlier than hitherto

JOHN B ROBERTS, *Superintendent*
GOVERNMENT STATIONERY OFFICE 4, CHURCH LANE,
the 21st February 1879

Wanted

A CLERK for the Settlement Office Lohardugga district Chota Nagpore Division Previous experience in settlement work necessary Salary Rs 40 per mensem Apply with *copies* of testimonials, which will not be returned, to Settlement Officer Ranchi

HENRY GREY *Esquire*
Settlement Officer of the Barkagaon Estate

APPLICATIONS (with copies of testimonials) will be received by the undersigned up to noon of Saturday 29th current for the acting appointment of Secretary to the Corporation of the town of Calcutta from date of appointment up to 15th November 1879 on a salary of Rs 600 per mensem

Further particulars can be obtained on application

R WILLIAMSON
(893—1) *for Secretary to the Corporation*

Wanted,

FOR the district of Mymensingh a District Road Engineer to act for six months during the absence on sick leave of the substantive District Engineer Candidates must send in their applications by 20th March at latest

N ALEXANDER *Chairman*
Road Cess Committee
MYMENSINGH ROAD CESS OFFICE the 4th March 1879
(855—6)

Notice

WANTED an Overseer and Registrar of Carts and Carriages for the Beauleah Municipality on a salary of Rs 100 per mensem None need apply who has not passed the examination for the post of Overseer in the Public Works Department Applicants to send certificates of character and past services on or before the 30th instant A security of Rs 750 required

MOHENDRA NATH BOSE
Deputy Magistrate and Secretary
BEAULEAH MUNICIPAL OFFICE, the 10th March 1879
(865 2)

Wanted,

BY the District Road Cess Committee of Dinagepore, a District Engineer possessing the qualifications of an Assistant Engineer of the Public Works Department, on a salary of Rs 400 per mensem rising by biennial increments of Rs 50 to a maximum of Rs 500 provided that the salary will rise at once to Rs 500 on the District Engineer becoming qualified as an Executive Engineer Travelling allowance will be given in accordance with the rules of the Public Works Department Applications, with copies of the necessary certificates and testimonials, to be sent to the undersigned

H W GORDON *Chairman*
DINAGEPORE MAGISTRATE'S OFFICE the 7th March 1879
(814 2)

THE public are informed that licenses for the sale of Court Fee and Non judicial Stamps will be issued by this Office for any part of Calcutta (except at this Collectorate and the High Court, where there are *salaried* vendors) Persons desirous of becoming stamp vendors may apply for licenses on or before the 1st day of April next

CALCUTTA COLLECTORATE, No 5 CHURCH LANE,
the 6th March 1879

Notice

THE Zemindary Dak Cess of the district of 24 Pergunnahs for the year 1879-80 is fixed at the rate of seven annas and eleven pie (0 7 11) per cent of the sudder jumma payable by each estate The amount due for the first half year should be paid into the district treasury on or before the 2nd June, Monday and that for the second half year on or before the 15th December, Tuesday, 1879

W S WELLS, *Magistrate of 24-Pergunnahs*
ALIPORE, the 17th March 1879

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depôt will be as follows —

BEAMS —21 feet in length, at Rs 2 12 per cubic foot
22 " 2 13 "
23 " 2 14 "
24 " " "

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS From 12 to 16 feet at Rs 2 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at 2 4 "
Under 7 feet at 2 " "

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking Sleepers* &c special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator Oudh Forests
SIMPSON HUTTEMANN, *Asst Conservator of Forests*
The 1st June 1877

Citation

IN THE COURT OF THE DISTRICT JUDGE OF BHAGULPORE

Under Section 370 Indian Succession Act X of 1865 read with the Hindu Wills Act XXI of 1870

IN the matter of the application of Nanku Sahu praying for a Probate of the last will of Mussammut Shibu Sahun deceased with a codicil Sahun deceased, of Majahidpur, in the district of Bhagulpore

इत्तिलारनामा अदालत दीवानी जिले भागलपुर।

मनोजिब हुक्म २१० आईन १० सन १८६५ ईसवी को हुक्म २ आईन २१ सन १८७० ईसवी।

यानें हो कि मसम्मात दामाद मुसम्मात शिवुशाहन ने जिले दरख्वास्त व उम्मेद यानें प्रोबेट वास्तिर वरख मुसम्मात शिवुशाहन मृतबफ्या जौजे गोपाल साहु मृतबफ्या हक अदालत में दाखिल किया है जो यानें उसपर उसको तारिख १ माह मे सन १८७९ ईसवी तोज मुकर्रर हुई है जिस किसी को उजर करना हो वतारिख मजकूर हम अदालत में हाजिर होकर पेश करें।

J M LOWIS *District Judge of Bhaugulpore*
The 19th March 1879 (890 1)

Notice

JOSEPH & SONS LIMITED

In Liquidation

A GENERAL Meeting of the shareholders of the above Company is hereby convened for Saturday, the 29th day of April 1879 at the Office of the undersigned at No 4 Lyons's Range at 4 P M to pass the accounts of the Liquidator and declare a dividend

(881—1) M NYMAN, *Liquidator*

Shahabad Sugar Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that an Ordinary Half-yearly General Meeting of the Shareholders will be held at the registered Office of the Company at No 7 Garstin's Buildings, at noon, on Monday the 14th April

A LE ROY & Co *Agents to the Company*
2, GARSTIN'S PLACE, CALCUTTA, the 19th March 1879
(891 1)

The Dehing Company, Limited

THE Third Annual Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders in this Company will be held at the registered Office, No 4, Clive Street, on Wednesday, the 26th day of March 1879 at noon, for the purpose of receiving the Directors report declaring a dividend for season 1878, and for the consideration of such other business as may be brought forward

JOHN ELLIOTT & Co, *Managing Agents*

CALCUTTA, the 12th March 1879 (873—2)

Cocheela Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Sixth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office No 4 Commercial Buildings, on Saturday, the 29th day of March 1879, at noon to receive the Directors report, pass the accounts to 31st December last, and to declare a dividend

G M STRUTHERS & Co *Managing Agents*

CALCUTTA, the 21st March 1879 (884 1)

Arcuttipore Tea Company, Limited

THE Ordinary Annual General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company No 7 Church Lane on Monday, the 31st March 1879 at noon to receive the Directors report pass the accounts to 31st December last, and transact such other business as may be brought before the meeting

J MACKILLICAN & Co *Secretaries*

CALCUTTA 19th March 1879 (882—1)

Muttuck Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders in the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 9, Dalhousie Square Calcutta on Saturday the 26th April next at 3 P M to receive the Directors report to pass the accounts and to transact such other business as may be brought forward

C N KELLSO M D *Managing Director*

CALCUTTA, the 20th March 1879 (891—1)

Bengal Tea Company, Limited

THE Thirty Seventh Half yearly General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the registered Office of the Company No 4 Clive Row at half past twelve, on Wednesday the 26th instant for the purpose of passing the Directors report and the accounts to 31st December last, and declaring a dividend

The transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 12th to 24th instant inclusive

(845—2) JARDINE SKINNER AND Co *Secretaries*

Hoolungooree Tea Company, Limited

THE Ordinary Half yearly General Meeting of the Shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company No 5 Corstins Place on Monday the 31st March 1879 at 1 P M to receive the report of the Directors pass the accounts for the half year ending 31st December 1878 and to transact any other business that may be brought forward

The share register books of the Company are closed until the 31st March 1879

By order of the Directors

R S STRANSON *Secretary*

CALCUTTA the 21st March 1879 (892—1)

Bishnauth Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty first Half yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office, No 3 Mangoe Lane on Monday the 31st March current at 12 o'clock noon for the purpose of receiving the Directors report passing the accounts to 31st December 1878 declaring a dividend and transacting such other business as may be brought before the meeting

By order of the Board

WILLIAMSON MACKAY & Co, *Secretaries*

CALCUTTA, the 17th March 1879. (875—2)

Jokai (Assam) Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirteenth Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders will be held at the Office of the Company, No 104, Clive Street on Thursday, the 27th day of March instant, at one o'clock afternoon to consider the Directors report, which will then be submitted pass the accounts to 31st December 1878, declare a dividend, and transact such other business as may be brought before the meeting

BALMER, LAWRIE & Co,
Managing Agents

CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879 (863—2)

Borsillah Tea Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirteenth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders will be held at the Office of the Company No 104, Clive Street, on Thursday the 27th day of March instant, at noon, to consider the Managing Directors report, which will then be submitted, pass the accounts to 31st December 1878, and transact such other business as may be brought before the meeting

BALMER LAWRIE & Co,
Managing Directors and Secretaries

CALCUTTA the 10th March 1879 (863—2)

Kalacherra Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Sixth Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office No 4, Commercial Buildings on Thursday, the 27th day of March 1879 at 3 P M to receive the Directors report, pass the accounts to 31st December last, and declare a dividend

The transfer books of the Company will be closed from 12th to 27th instant both days inclusive

G M STRUTHERS & Co,
Secretaries

CALCUTTA, the 12th March 1879 (860—2)

Hindu Family Annuity Fund

AGREEABLY to Rule 57, the following resolution passed at the Seventh Annual General Meeting of the Subscribers held on the 9th February 1879, is published for general information —

"That the budget estimate as amended be passed, and that the Directors be authorised to draw Rs 3050 during the year 1879 80 as provided in Rule 55 from the deposit account with the Government of India

JUGGUT NATH GHOSE *Secretary* ISSER CHUNDER MOOKERJEE *Chairman*

The 18th March 1879 (878—1)

PURSUANT to a decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction made in suit No 760 of one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven wherein Sreemutty Surbomeo Dabee of Bhowanipore, in the suburbs of Calcutta by Nilmoney Nauth of the same place her guardian and next friend is plaintiff and Mohendro Lall Nauth and Sreemutty Soonamoney Dabee, both of Button Mistrys Lane in the town of Calcutta, are defendants I the creditors of Nundo Lall Nauth, deceased late of Button Mistry Lane aforesaid who died on or about the twenty first day of June one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven are, on or before Saturday the twenty sixth day of April one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine to send to the office of the Registrar of this Court in its original side their names addresses and description the full particulars of their claim a statement of their accounts and the nature of the securities (if any) held by them, or in default thereof they will be peremptorily excluded from the benefit of the said decree

Every creditor holding any security may produce or transmit the same to the Registrar with the particulars of his claim, or shall produce the same before the Honorable Mr Justice Pontifex in the Court-house on Saturday the tenth day of May one thousand eight hundred and seventy nine at eleven o'clock in the forenoon, being the time appointed for adjudicating on the claims

R BELCHAMBERS, *Registrar*

MOORALY DHUR SEN, *Plaintiff's Attorney*

CALCUTTA HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, the 14th March 1879 (879—1)

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction in his sale room in the Court house on Saturday, the twenty ninth day of March next, at the hour of twelve o'clock at noon, pursuant to a decree of the said Court made in suit No 573 of one thousand eight hundred and seventy-seven [wherein Denonath Bose is plaintiff and Doyal Chand Day is defendant] and dated the ninth day of July last, the following properties, that is to say—

Lot No 1—All that rent-free piece or parcel of land containing by estimation 10 cottahs, more or less, together with partly three or partly two storied, brick built messuage, tenement or dwelling house, No 48 standing thereon, situate, lying and being in Bosepara Lane, Baug Bazar, in Calcutta, and bounded as follows (that is to say)—on the north by Prosono Coomar Banerjee's dwelling house and land, on the west by the Government road, on the south by the land belonging to Denonath Bose and others and on the east by Gopeekisto Bannerjee's dwelling house

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the Office of the Registrar of the High Court, original jurisdiction, or at the Office of Baboo Poorno Chunder Mookerjee No 5 Old Post Office Street, Calcutta, and will be produced at the sale

R BELCHAMBERS, *Registrar*

HIGH COURT ORIGINAL JURISDICTION CALCUTTA REGISTRAR'S OFFICE the 25th February 1879 (547—1)

Notification

TO be peremptorily sold under a decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction made in suit No 266 of 1877 (wherein Roy Mohunloll Mitter and another are plaintiffs and Woomesh Chunder Mitter is defendant) by the Registrar of the said Court, in his sale room in the said Court house on Saturday the nineteenth day of April at the hour of twelve o'clock at noon the undermentioned property that is to say

All that upper roomed brick built messuage tenement or dwelling house together with the piece or parcel of land thereto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built containing by estimation six cottahs and half be the same a little more or less situate lying and being formerly No 16 now No 35 Sham Bazar Street in Kumbooliat Hah in the town of Calcutta and butted and bounded as follows on the north by a lane, on the south by the tenanted house of Kartee Chunder Mitter on the east by the tenanted house of Hurryhur Mookerjee, and on the west by the said Sham Bazar Street

The abstract of title and conditions of sale may be seen at the office of the Registrar of the High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction or at the office of Baboo Gresh Chunder Ghose Attorney for the plaintiffs No 3 Hare Street on any day before the sale, and will be produced at the sale

R BELCHAMBERS *Registrar*

GURUSH CHUNDER GHOSE, *Plaintiff's Attorney*,

HIGH COURT ORIGINAL JURISDICTION

The 11th March 1879 (881—1)

Statutory Notice to Creditors

PURSUANT to "The Trustees and Mortgagees Powers Act 1866" Section 32 notice is hereby given that all persons having claims against the estate of the late Edward Hinder formerly a Bengal Pilot deceased who died at Petersham, in the Colony of New South Wales and letters of administration of whose property and credits were duly granted to John Aikman Esquire, the Agent in Calcutta of the Chartered Bank of India, Australia, and China, one of the constituted Attorneys of Edward Robert Hinder one of the Executors of the deceased by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its Testamentary and Intestate Jurisdiction are hereby required to send in such claims to the said John Aikman within one calendar month from this date, and notice is hereby given that at the expiration of the said time the assets of the said estate will be distributed amongst the parties entitled thereto, regard being had to the claims of which notice shall then have been received by the said John Aikman who will not be liable for the assets so distributed to any person of whose claim no notice shall have been then received by him Dated this 3rd day of March 1879

TROTMAN & WATKINS, *Attorneys*

CALCUTTA, the 4th March 1879 (848—3)

LOST—Government Promissory Note No 5157 of the 4 per cent of 1842 43, for Rs 700, in the name of the late Russickmoney Dossee by whom it was never endorsed to any one Payment has been stopped at the Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal Application will be made for issue of duplicate in favor of the proprietress (my late wife) (858—3) BHOOBUN MOHUN BOSE

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of JOSEPH ARGEN, an Insolvent

On Friday, the 7th day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

H R Fink, *Attorney*

In the matter of LEWIS VAUGHN MANN, an Insolvent

On Monday, the 10th day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Insolvent in person

Chief Clerk's Office, the 18th day of March 1879

In the matter of JAMES DALY NICOL, an Insolvent

On Friday the 14th day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

C J Geddes *Attorney*

In the matter of RAMGOPAUL PAUL carrying on trade and business as dealer in twist at No 69 Cross Street in the town of Calcutta and also as a dealer in piece goods under the style of Ramgopaul Paul, Nittogopaul Paul at Puggapatty Tarrachand Ghunesham Dass Chuck in Calcutta aforesaid and lately carrying on trade and business as a dealer in mats in copartnership with one Bhoobunmohun Rukhit at Rajah Sookmoys Postah, in Calcutta aforesaid, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act VI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on Friday, the 14th day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Srinauth Dass *Attorney*

In the matter of MUZZUL HOSSAIN, an Insolvent

On Friday the 14th day of March instant, by an order of this Court, the said Insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act VI Vic, Chap XXI as to the claim of Syed Mahomed Ally Khan Bahadur named in his schedule as a creditor

M M Ash *Attorney*

In the matter of PROSONNO KUMAR SEAL of No 14 Doorgachurn Potter Lane Howrah in the town of Calcutta a clerk employed in the East Indian Railway Company, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act VI, Vic, Chap XXI, was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on Tuesday, the 18th day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Insolvent in person

In the matter of BROJONARTH SEAL, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 18th day of March instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Insolvent in person

In the matter of DEBONAUTH ROJAH, an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday the 1st day of April next at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

Beeby and Rutter *Attorneys*

In the matter of DEBONAUTH ROJAH, late of No 1 Falgoo Dossa Lane in Sakarectollah, in the town of Calcutta but at present a prisoner for debt in the Calcutta Presidency Jail an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on Saturday the 22nd day of March instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Beeby and Rutter, *Attorneys*

In the matter of DEBONAUTH ROJAH an Insolvent

On Saturday the 22nd day of March instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Beeby and Rutter *Attorneys*

In the matter of MOZZUL HOSSAIN an Insolvent

On Thursday the 21st day of November last by an order of this Court the said Insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act XI Vic Chap XXI, as to all persons named in his schedule as creditors or claiming to be credit rs respectively except the claim of the said Syed Mahomed Ally Khan Bahadoor for the sum of Rs 1 700 decreed in the High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction and as to the said claim of the said Syed Mahomed Ally Khan Bahadoor after the said Insolvent shall have been three and a half months imprisoned in his suit and it is further ordered that the hearing of the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent so far as relate to the said claim of the said Syed Mahomed Ally Khan Bahadoor, be, and the same is hereby, adjourned generally

M M Zorab, *Attorney*

Chief Clerk's Office the 25th day of March 1879

POSTAL NOTICES

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closed at	Date	By Steamer
		1879	
Madras, Ceylon, and the Intermediate Ports	6 P M	6th March	*Peotania*
Rangoon Moulmein and Straits	6 ,,	8th ,,	*Euphrates*
Ceylon Penang Singapore Hong Kong Shanghai and Yokohama	6 ,,	11th ,,	*Bombay*
Chittagong Akyab Kyouk Phyoo and Sandoway	6 ,,	14th ,,	*Zephyr*
Persian Gulf	6 ,,	21st ,,	*Comet*
Madras and Ceylon	6 ,,	1st April	*Sumatra*

The next Overland Mail of Monday will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 28th March 1879

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 27th March 1879

N B—The letter Box will be open from 6 P M to 7 P M for Overland letters only on the usual terms of one rupee per half ounce, and a stamp of two annas on each cover will be sold up to 6 P M bearing an extra postage stamp up to 6 P M and from 6 P M to 7 P M

E C GROLET, *Post Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE CALCUTTA,
The 24th March 1879

FOR one month from the 15th March the Post Master of Calcutta will receive applications for express passenger daks between Umballa and Simla A printed copy of the rules can be obtained from the Post Master on application

G J HYNES,
for Director General of the Post Offices of India

The 6th March 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office, Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office also the hour of delivery of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna
All stations on Loop Line between Howrah and Loop Junction and Chord Line between Calcutta and Asansole	5 30 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6	5	
	8	7 30 A M	
	2 1 M	4 45 P M	
Eastern Bengal Railway Connecting Steamers to all Stations up to Goalundo Barrackpore included	6 30 A M	5 ,,	
Sonatpore Baripore and Canning Town	8	8 A M	
Dum Dum and Barrackpore	7 45	7 15	
	6 1 M	5 1 M	7 P M
Baserhat Sattkhira Diamond Harbour and Jelinda	6	5	7
All stations of East Indian Railway Loop Line in the Furreah Lalbangpore Nalhatty and Mallahdistricts	4	3-30	
All stations in the Dacca Chittagong Tipperah Noakhali Cachar Sylhet Lubha Kissnagur Kureedpur Burrisal Mymensing and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	5 ,,	7
All stations in the Ecars Julpigoree Darjeeling Tambolth and Dinagepor districts and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	11 A M	8 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line North West Provinces Punjab Sind Central Provinces and Bombay and Madras Railways	6 P M	5 P M	7 ,,
Midnapore Jellasore Cuttack Balasore Pooree and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam	6	5	6 30 ,,
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays { 7 to 8 A M / 1 to 5 P M		
	Sundays { 7 to 8 A M / 3 to 5 P M		

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		HOURS AT WHICH THE BRANCH POST OFFICES DESPATCHES TO THE GENERAL POST OFFICE ARE EFFECTED				REMARKS
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dharmtolla	W C	7 15	10 4	3 0	5 27	
Mirzapur	A	6 30	10 20	2 30	5 15	
Bow Bazar	N	6 0	10	2 30	5	
Jorasanko	C	7	10 0	1 10	5 40	
Cornwallis Square	E	6 30	10 12	2 57	5 15	
Entally	W	6	9 30	2 45	4-45	
Hazra	N W	6 30	10 10	2 40	5 10	
Bowbazar	N C	7	10 30	3	5-30	
Kalutolla	S W	6 45	10 25	3 5	5-30	
Park Street	P	6 30	10-40	3-12	5 35	
Sealdah	E C	7	10	1 20	5-15	
Sealdah	N E	6 30	10-20	3-38	5 33	
Wellington Street	S C	6-30	10-35	3 7	5-30	
Bamangatta	E	6-30	7 57	12-27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	REMARKS
	A M	P M	P M	
General Post Office	8	1 30	5	On Sundays there are only two deliveries viz at 8 and 2nd
Bow Bazar C	8 30	1 10	4 30	
Ballygunge S E	8 30	1 30	4 30	
Bhowanipore S	8 30	1 30	4 30	
Bauttolla N W	9 30	1 45	4 45	On arrival of the Inward Overland mail an extra delivery is made from these offices
Dhurrumtolla W C	9 32	1 10	4 20	
Kaput Bazar E C	9 47	1 17	4 30	
Kidderpore S W	8 45	1 15	4	
Alipore A	8 0	1 30	5 30	
Garden Reach W	9 15	1 50	5 15	
Ballygunge E	8 2	1 29	4 32	
Bellighatta E	8 2	1 29	4 32	
Wellesley St S C	8 30	1 10	4 2	
Park Street I	8 4	1 15	4 [illegible]	
Bhowanipore S	8 [illegible]	1 32	4 2	

N B—These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

F C GEORGE *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 8th Mar 1879

Notice

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the address of K T O'Connor, Esq, Howrah are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown they will be sold by public auction, and the proceeds credited to Government

F C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENL POST OFFICE the 12th March 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 25th March 1879

Adames C F
Agar C
Agnues Thomas
Allen, A J
Bason R
Bhar, D J
Boote T
Boswell W A
Bowden, R J
Burridge F J
Campbell, Major W
Chalrel, J W
Chason, J A
Crimon T
Donovan, J
D'Cruize, J
D'Silver Mrs and Mr
Elliot Miss
Esaw, G J
Fernandez H
Gardiner, Mrs
Gyar, A
Haldar N L
Hammand R
Haywood, F
Horbe, M
Johnston W H
Kingham J S
Lall R
Lane W J
Lawrie J
Liddell, J
Macleod, Miss Kate
Manwell C S
Manuel I A
Nicol A N
Nyss W B Esq
Patten Mr W
Paul Mrs S
Rigby M M
Ribeiro Mrs C
Robinson J
Ruthenbush P
Scott D
Siqueira C H
Smith, C
Steen W
Sundours, Dr
Surbur Dr J
Taylor, Cecil
Walter C L B
Weskins Mrs
Wood Mrs M

Letters marked "Care of Post Office" to be kept till called for

Anderson A
Anderson, J
Barron, J
Beaver, P
Beck R A
Berrington, T D
Birnburg M
Bhenett J J
Blagdon, G
Blundek, G
Bolleau, Capt L
Brener, W J
Brinton, A H
Burnett, R
Bush, C
Byrne Mrs F M
Cameron Mrs Ewar
Cameron, Rev J
Chamberlain, C J
Chennell C
Chapman F
Chapman, J
Cooban A
Craig, E R
Cummins Mrs
Davies Miss
Denton J
DeFonmka, F H
Rales, R F
E F W
Engledue Captain
Evans G
Fitzallen Mrs A
Furguson, D
Gage W Quintin
G C T
G L P
Goddard, Edward
Goldney Lieut F C N
Greaves W
Greer, H
Grunblander Sophie
Guldenben George
Hatton, C
Hellstrom Miss
Holmes, D I
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes I F D
Janney, L R
Jones, J H
Kemp C
Kennedy, R
Kerr, Alex
Lackerstein, N
Lakin F W
Lantott, James
Man G O
Manuel, W
Mayne, D G
McNaught I
M C Mrs
Mitchell C
Moore Miss
Murray, J
Murray Mrs care of T J Murray
M S W
Nairne A
Nelson, H R
Nicolay, Mrs
Nuthall, Major H
Palmer, Mrs C
Patterson R
Payne, Bob
P D C
Perrin Marc, Monsieur
Pinkey H
Purdon —
Renaud, M D
Roberts John
Sandeman, W A
Sanders Mrs
Shaw, Dr F C
Saunders, W M
Simpson —
Smith, W
Smith, R
Stuart Mrs E
Thomas, Thomas
Thompson, E
Walker, J
Walker, Mrs
Webster, David
West, Mrs E
Williams, Col J M
Whitham, Dr R
Wood, Mrs M A
X, Major
X

Newspapers

Blair R W
Renaud, A

Registered Letters

Carrel F LeV
Langford A
Rosenthal Dr
William, Thomas, Capt

F C GEORGE *Presdy Post Master, Calcutta*

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagirattee Matabungah and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday, the 21st March 1879

Names of Rivers	Least depth of water	REMARKS
BHAGIRATTEE	Ft In	
Entrance below Choura in	4 6	
Thence to Neerpore Junction 6 miles	3 0	
Thence to Jungipore 9 miles	3 0	
From Jungipore to Berhampore 17 miles	2 9	Dufferpore and Kookna Ramapore
From Berhampore to Cutwa 50 miles	2 6	*Jungeerathpore Nishinpore and Jalangore
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 30 miles	2 6	*Dewangunge
JELLINGHEE AND BYRUB		
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	5 3	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	3 0	Peerapore and Burrampore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Jelkatta	3 0	Modanpore
From Jelkatta to Nuddea	4 0	Jarangatur and Issurchundrapore

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore the 24th March 1879, above zero, 8 inches

T BEATTY, C E
Offg Exe Engr, Nuddea Rivers Division

BERHAMPORE, the 24th March 1879

*2 6 exists only for a short distance and 3 feet in four spots elsewhere 3 feet and boats drawing over 2 feet 6 in will pass

Notes on Forestry

By C F AMERY

Deputy Conservator, Forests, N W Provnce

THIS little work published with the approval of the Government of India treats of the general principles of forest management in all its branches and is recommended not only to forest officers, but to all who are interested in the progress of forest management in this country

May be obtained of Messrs King King & Co, Bombay and of Messrs Wyman & Co Calcutta Price Rs 3 8 or including postage Rs 4 Or of the publishers Messrs Trubner & Co, Ludgate Hill London Price five shillings

New Criminal Procedure Code

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code *on sale*, are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta

List of Books for Sale

AT THE

LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL,

No 57 PARK STREET CALCUTTA

AND OBTAINABLE FROM

THE SOCIETY'S LONDON AGENTS MESSRS TRUBNER & CO

57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL LONDON E C

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

	Rs	A
Sanskrit Series		
Uttara Naishadha 12 fasci	7	8
Chaitanya chandrodaya Nátaka 4 fasci	1	14
Srauta sutra Asvalayana 11 fasci	6	14
——— Latyayana 9 fasci	5	10
Sankara Vijaya 4 fasci	1	14
Vaisheshika Darsana 6 fasci	3	2
Dasa Rupa 3 fasci	1	14
Kaushitaki Brahmanopanishad 2 fasci	1	4
Sánkhyasara 1 fasci	0	10
Brihat Sañhitá 7 fasci	4	6
Lalitavistara 6 fasci	3	12
Taittiriya Brahmana 24 fasci	16	0
Taittiriya Sanhita 29 fasci	18	2
Taittiriya Aranyaka 11 fasci	6	14
Maitri Upanishad, 1 fasci	1	14
Asvalayana Grihya Sutra 4 fasci	2	8
Mimánsa Darsana 14 fasci	8	—
Tándya Bráhmana 19 fasci	11	14
Gopatha Brahmana 2 fasci	1	10
Atharvana Upanishads 5 fasci	3	2
Agni Purana 13 fasci	8	2
Sáma Veda Sañhita 17 fasci	24	2
Gopala Tapani, 1 fasci	0	10
Nrisinha Tapani 3 fasci	1	14
Chaturvarga Chintamani 31 fasci	18	12
Gobhiliya Grihya Sutra 9 fasci	5	10
Pingala Chhandah Sutra 4 fasci	1	14
Taittiriya Pratisakhya 4 fasci	1	14
Prithiráj Rasu By Chand Bardai 3 fasci	1	14
Rajatarangini	4	0
Mahábhárata Vols III and IV	40	0
Purana Sangraha	1	0
Páli Grammar 2 fasci	1	4
Aitareya Aranyaka of the Rig Veda 5 fasci	3	2
Chhándogya Upanishads, English 2 fasci	1	4
Taittiriya, &c, Upanishads English 2 fasci	1	4
Sankhya Aphorisms English 2 fasci	1	4
Sahitya Darpana English, 4 fasci	2	8
Brahma Sutra, English	1	0
Katantra 4 fasci	4	0
Kamandakiya Nitisara, 4 fasci (Fas 1, out of stock)	2	8
Bhamati, 6 fasci	3	12
Jahaqat i Nasiri 8 fasci	8	0
Aphorisms of Sandalyas, English, fasci 1	0	10
Arabic and Persian Series		
Dictionary of Arabic Technical Terms 20 fasci, complete	25	0
Risalah i Shamsiyah Appendix to ditto	1	4
Fihrist Tusi 4 fasci	3	0
Nukhbat ul Fikr	0	10
Futuh ul Sham Waqidi 9 fasci	5	10
Futuh ul Sham Azadi 4 fasci	2	8
Maghazi of Waqidi 5 fasci	3	2
Isabah 28 fasci with Supplement	20	14
Tarikh i Firuz Shahi 7 fasci	4	6
Tarikh i Baihaqi complete in 9 fasci	5	10
Muntakhab ut Tawarikh Vols I, II, and III, complete in 15 fasci	9	6
Wis o Ramin 5 fasci	2	9
Iqbalnamah i Jahangiri complete in 3 fasci	1	14
Alamgirnamah 14 fasci, with Index	8	3
Pádishahnamah 19 fasci with Index	11	14
Muntakhab ul Lubab by Khafi Khan 10 fasci with Index	12	12
Ain i Akbari Persian text 4to 22 fasci	27	8
Ain i Akbari, English translation by H Blochmann M A Vol I	12	4
Farhang i Rashidi, 14 fasci complete	17	8
Nizámi's Khiradnamah i Iskandari, 2 fasci, complete	2	0
Akbarnamah 12 fasci	15	0
Massir i Alamgiri By Muhammad Saqi, complete 6 fasci with Index	3	12
Haft Asman history of the Persian Masnawi	1	4
Tabaqat i Nasiri English translation by Raverty, 8 fasci	8	0
Tabaqat i Nasiri Persian text 5 fasci	3	2

MISCELLANEOUS

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal from vols XIII to XVII 1844 48 vols XIX to XXI 1850 52 to subscribers at Re 1 per number and to non subscribers at Re 1 8 per number vols XXVI XXVII 1857 58 and vols XXXIII to XLV 1864 76 to subscribers at 1-8 per number and to non subscribers at Rs 2 per number		
Asiatic Researches Vols VII to XII, and Vols XVIII XX	Each	10 0
Do do Index		5 0
Catalogue of Mammalia		5 0
——— of Fossil Vertebrata		2 0
——— of Sanskrit Manuscripts		1 0
——— of Arabic and Persian Manuscripts		1 0
Tibetan Dictionary		10 0
——— Grammar		8 0
Notices of Sanskrit Manuscripts 14 fasci		13 0
Istilahat i Sufiyah Edited by Dr A Sprenger 8vo		1 0
Tarjuman ul ilm ir riyazi 168 pages with 17 plates 4t		2 0
Purana Sangraha Edited by the Rev K M Banerjea No 1		1 0
Corporate Chinese Empire in Urdu Vols I and II	Per vol	20 0
Aborigines of India By R H Hodgson		3 0
Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts By the Rev W Taylor		2 0
Han Koong Tsew or the Sorrows of Han By J Francis Davis		1 8
Inayah A Commentary on the Hidayah Vols II IV		16 0
Analysis of the Sher Chin By Alexander Csoma de Koros		1 0
Khazanat-ul ilm		4 0
Sharsyat ul-Islam		4 0
Anis ul Musharrihin		3 0
Catalogue Raisonne of the Society's Sanskrit MSS (Grammar)	..	2 0

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor General in Council

THE Reports appear in monthly parts published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta Madras Bombay and Allahabad and will comprise four series —one for the Calcutta High Court a second for the Madras High Court a third for the Bombay High Court and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately, or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription, payable annually in advance

	Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs 35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Bombay Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Allahabad Series	,, 8	,, 9
Complete set	45	50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains and will be printed on the wrapper It will however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	3	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, ,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to —

Messrs Thacker Spink and Co Calcutta,
,, Thacker Vining and Co ,,
,, Higginbotham and Co Madras
The Government Central Book Depot Bombay
The Government Book Depot, Allahabad

Central Provinces Gazetteer

EDITION OF 1870 in one Vol

A LIMITED number of the above work strongly bound in cloth, octavo size for sale at Rs 12 per vol, exclusive of postage charge Apply to—

MESSRS THACKER VINING *Bombay*
MESSRS THACKER SPINK & CO *Calcutta* or
SCHIDT CHIEF COMMR'S OFFICE, *Nagpur*

AT the Meteorological Office No 22 Chowringhee Road, the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of		1867	Rs 0 12	per copy
Ditto	ditto	1868	,, 1 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1869	,, 2 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1870	,, 2 6	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871	,, 2 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872	,, 3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873	,, 3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874	,, 3 0	,,
Administration Report of		1870 71	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871 72	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872-73	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873 74	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874-75	,, 0 4	,,
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India			,, 0 4	
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874			,, 2 8	,,

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker Spink & Co No 5 Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A, *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 20th August 1875

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorised by Local Governments and Administrations

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Rs* 3, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

8vo *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price, Re* 1 4 *packing and postage,* 6 *annas, interleaved copies Re* 1 8, *packing and postage,* 5 *annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, *cloth, lettered*

A —GENERAL ACTS

Vol I —The General Acts from 1834 to 1861 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 12 *annas*

Vol II —The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 12 *annas*

Vol III —The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 12 *annas*

B —LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV —The Madras Code *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage,* 8 *annas*

Vol V —The Oudh Code *Price Rs* 4-8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VI —The North Western Provinces Code *Price Rs* 8 *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol VII —The British Burma Code *Price Rs* 5 *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VIII The Punjab Code *Price, Rs* 12 *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol IX —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price Rs* 8 *packing and postage* 8 *annas In the Press*

Vol X The Lower Provinces Code, Vol II *Price Rs* 5 *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number* 8 *annas, packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c published every quarter *Price per quarter Re* 1 *packing and postage* 2 *annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1ST DECEMBER 1876

Third authorised edition royal 8vo *limp covers with (for the first time) copious indices*

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re* 1 12, *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price, Re* 1 8, *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As* 12, *packing and postage* 2 *annas or*

The Three Codes in one volume *Price, Rs* 3 8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly at *Rs* 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I—British Troops *Price Rs 4, packing and postage 12 annas, interleaved copies Rs 5, packing and postage 13 annas*

Vol II—Native Troops *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 6 annas interleaved copies, Rs 2 8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo cloth boards *Price Rs 4 packing and postage 8 annas, interleaved copy, Re 5, packing and postage 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Mus ketry Regulations, 1876 *Price Re 1 packing and postage, 4 annas, interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II—Trans port of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India 1870 *Price Re 1 packing and postage 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes Esq *Price Re 1 packing and postage 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date with Indexes and Lists of Titles each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo cloth lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public and Rs 4 8 to Government Officers requiring the book for their immediate Packing and postage Vols I II and III Seven annas Vols II III IV and V Eight annas*

Vol I—Containing the Treaties &c relating to Bengal Assam Burmah and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II—Containing the Treaties &c relating to the N W Provinces Oudh Nepal Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India in Malwa

Vol IV Containing the Treaties, &c relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V—Containing the Treaties &c relating to the Peishwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad Mysore Coorg the States under the Madras Presidency and Cochin

Vol VI—Containing the Treaties &c relating to the Punjab Sind and Beloochistan and Central Asia

Vol VII—Containing the Treaties, &c relating to Turkish Arabia the Persian Gulf Arabia and Africa

Royal 8vo stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1870

Civil—*Price Re 2 8 stitched with wrappers*

Criminal—*Price Re 1 4 packing and postage 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post, 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mookteears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King M B F L S Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden Calcutta and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India by J E O'Connor *Price 8 annas postage 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I F R S E Honorary Physician to the Queen &c *Price Rs 80 per copy, packing and postage Re 1 8*

Demy 4to cloth lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873 by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I C B—*Price Rs 25 packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo illustrated with numerous Maps cloth lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer and other official sources by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price Rs 5 packing and postage 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10 for 1875-76—

Vol I *Rs 5, by post Rs 6*

" II " 5, " 6

No 11 for 1876-77—

Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Muller M A in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure—*Price Re 1 12 9, packing and postage 6 annas 3 pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language by Colonel G B Mainwaring B S C *Price Rs 5, packing and postage 6 annas*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Re 1 8 packing and postage 4 annas*

8vo cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I—For British Troops *Price Re 1 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above *Price, Re 1, packing and postage 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I—*Price 12 annas packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Rs 9, packing and postage, Re 1 6*

Super royal 8vo cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Turki language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal 1876 *Price, 4 annas postage 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills for 1876-77 *Price 8 annas packing and postage, 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District for 1875-76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875-76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India Foreign Department No 120—Annual Administration Report of the Manipore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874-75 *Price, 4 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*
Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure) bound in one volume *Price Re 1 packing and postage 5 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing 8 Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No.	No. of Chart	
O.	11	Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price 1anna 8*

INDIA WEST COAST

N.	15	Kumachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
N	15*a*	Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*
K	67	Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes, by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price 1anna 8*
M.	39	Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes R N 1876 *Price 4 annas 8*
M	1190	Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladavie bays, by Lieutenant J W Jarrad, R N, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 1*
M.	43	Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Annas 12*
L	1176	Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government surveys 1878 *Price, Annas 8*
I	581	Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, R N, 1858 *Price 1 anna 8*
K.	61	Lakadivh Group—Cherbaniani Reef Chitlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor R N, 1848 *Price, Annas 12*
L.	53	Byramgore Reef or Cherapani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, R N 1848 *Price, Annas 8*
J.	81.	Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Kaciam Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1-8*

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No.	No. of Chart	
N	15*b*	Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
G.	93	Approaches to Jafnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	95	Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman R N 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	1184	Approaches to Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, R N, 1878. *Price, Re 1*
G	1175	Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys 1878 *Price, 4annas 8*
G	1171	Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1*
F	103*a*	Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet. Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 2*
F	104	Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30 N *Price, Re 1*
		Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13 to 15° N *Price Re 1*
		Sheet No 4 Lieutenant M A Sweny, R N 1859-60 *Price Re 1*
F	105	Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant J W Jarrad R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	1172	Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington F R A S corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
N	15*c*	Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	113	Coringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond R N, 1876 *Price Re 1 8*
F	1165	False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	117	Hooghly River—Lufi Point to Anchoring Creek showing the James and Mary Shoals and entrance to the Roopnarain River by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1876 *Price Re 1 8*
F	115	False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
N	15*d*	Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
D	126	Chittagong or Kurnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N 1876 *Price Re 1*
C	134	Coronge Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government surveys by R C Carrington F R A S corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*
C	143	Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant J W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
C	145.	Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant J W Jarrad, R N, 1877 *Price, Re 1.*

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims Surveyed by Commander A de Richelieu Siamese Royal Navy 1877 *Price Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1164 Salang Island (Junkseylon), Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price Re* 1

B. 1163 Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour by Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZc 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A F Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Re* 1

ZZc 1179. Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra Surveyed by Captain A F Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 Price Re 1—(shortly)

ZZc 1174 Patani Bay Surveyed by Captain A F Loftus, Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Annas* 8

ZZc 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A F Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS, &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts by Commander A D Taylor, FRGS Super Royal 8vo cloth lettered *Price, Rs* 16, *packing and postage Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877 together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington FRAS FRSE Registrar of Wrecks *Price, As* 2

List of Light-houses and Light vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore) corrected from Official information By R C Carrington FRAS 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant showing the length in feet of a degree, minute and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude under each parallel of latitude and the length in cables of a minute of longitude corresponding to each nautic mile Compressed By R C Carrington FRAS 1877 *Price As* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4 (*Cancelled*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A de Richelieu and A D Taylor, RN 1876 *Price Annas* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond RN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

5. Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, FRAS 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

6. Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, FRAS, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1878 *Price annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee By Lieutenant A W Stiffe RN and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee 1877 *Price, annas* 4

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass By Morris Chapman, RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully RN 1878 *Price Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea Price, *Annas* 4

13 Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price Anna each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground Bombay
" 2 Error in position of Karachi Shoal Light Vessel
" 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
" 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons, and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
" 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
" 7 Kenteau Light Vessel Yang tse kiang
" 8 Burges Rock off Hinglaz Island Bassein River, Burma
" 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
" 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
" 11 Corrected positions of Zukur Islands Jebal Zukur and the Hanish Islands Red Sea
" 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels River Hooghly
" 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
" 14 Beacon on Chaul Kadu Rock Bombay
" 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jezirat Tamb), Persian Gulf
" 16 Light at Batticaloa Ceylon
" 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel Entrance to River Hooghly
" 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
" 19 Reported Shoal N N E of Bahrain Persian Gulf
" 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore Malay Coast
" 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal N N E of Bahrein
" 22 Depot of stone Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
" 23 Reported Shoal North West of Cheduba Island
" 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 25 Deposit of stone Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
" 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
" 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price Anna each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light Vessel entrance to Hooghly river
" 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
" 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
" 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
" 5 Shutting off the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore in the Malabar Coast
" 6 Fixed light at Rep (Nowa Nuggar) in the Gulf of Cutch
" 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Acona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
" 8 Fixed light at Gospnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
" 9 Wreck marking vessels
" 10 The alteration in the position and improvement of Lower Port Light

***The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition Vol I *Price Re 1 postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 3 postage 6 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be issued periodically to purchasers monthly at Re 1 per annum, inclusive postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 1 annas postage 1 anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Re 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Re 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Re 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Re 3 postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to Masters Mates, and Engineers *Price Re 1 postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal in the year 1877-78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Re 1 8 postage 4 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876-77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price Report with Map complete Rs 6, Report separate Rs 3 Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT, Esq, M A Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3 postage 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER LL D Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24 Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca Bakarganj, Faridpur and Mamansing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noakhali Tipperah and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah Rangpur and Dinajpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Patna
Vol	X	Darjiling Jalpaiguri and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purnea
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singhbhum Feudatory States, and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Feudatory States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XXI	General Index only

Price, per volume, Re 1, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water courses since the Permanent Settlement, a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873 a reprint of the Act itself with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY LELAND HARRISON BA CS, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Rs 2 cloth, Rs 3*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877-78 *Price Re 1 8 postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876-77 *Price Re 1 8 postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875-76 *Price Re 1 8, postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874-75 *Price Re 1 8 postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken with the Report Re 1, separately, price Re 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873-74 *Price, Re 1, postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872-73 *Price Re 7 8 postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal 1873, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price, Re 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY Esq CS Registrar General of Bengal *Price Rs 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration) the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy or in cloth cover 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price 4 annas or including postage 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price Re 1 postage 4 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND, Esq, CS late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Re 1 postage 1 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records Vol II By J C GRAHAM Esq CS Officiating Magistrate and Collector Rungpore *Price Re 1, postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah and on the Upper Brahmaputra *Price Re 1 8 postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1872-73, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Re 1, postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* 1871 to 1874 *Price Re 2 8, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration Intravenous Injection of Ammonia and Administration of various Drugs &c in Indian and Australian Snake poisoning and the Physiological, Chemical and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons by the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Re 1 postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Re 1, postage 4 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Re 1, postage 2 annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN, BSC, Deputy Commissioner, Chittagong Hills *Price Rs 6, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL, of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs 3 8, postage 6 as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal By EDWARD TUITE DALTON, CSI, Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Rs 3 postage 1 annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD, Esq, Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re 1 per copy postage 2 annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S Cotton, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III ditto	„	6	
Single copies of monthly Nos	„	3	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency, and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs 12 postage 10 annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II	.	6	0 0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency Parts I to IV	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar submitted to Government in 1835 1836 and 1838 with a brief review of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract for Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund from 1810 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions to the guardians of Sirdars on Superintendents of the Government emigrant ship's regarding contagious fever and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham M D	0	4
Facts to Factories Form letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, and in Port Blair on 1st October 1873	0	8
Annual Report on the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal 1868	1	0
Statistics of the Area Revenue and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India during 1855 56 Part II (Madras)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860 with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Popular Education in the Punjab for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Assistant Khasia Surveyors in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1876 77 in comparison with those of 1873 74	0	6
Instructions to Inspectors of Shipping	0	4
Memorandum on the Khasia Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fasley 1266, 1866 67	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy &c Season ending 30th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigration from the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1861 62 63 64 and 1865	0	6
Interest Tables at Five and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1 00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces for 2nd quarter, 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Kymore Mountains, the Ramghur coal-field, and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butts	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District, for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District 1865 1873	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unah pergunnah of the Hoshiarpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal	0	4
Plates and Sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1868 69	0	8
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District, for 1863 By Major J L Sherwill, BSC, Revenue Survey, 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengali Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 19th February 1878

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs.
Full page, per issue . „	20
Half „ „ .	10

Casual advertisements —4 annas per line

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

PART IV

Bills of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

THE following further report of the Select Committee, together with the Bill as re-amended, is, by order of the President, published for general information —

We, the undersigned members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to whom the Bill to amend the law relating to the Court of Wards was referred back at the meeting of the Council held on the 8th instant, have the honor to make the following report

Parts I, II, and III, have been rearranged, but there is nothing new in them which is foreign to the intention of the Committee as expressed in the Bill already submitted to the Council

Some amendments have been made to give effect to the change under which the Court of Wards is substituted for the Collector with regard to those properties which have been made over, or are hereafter to be made over, by the Civil Court under Act XXXV and Act XL of 1858 The object of these amendments is to create uniformity of jurisdiction under the Court of Wards in all such cases

Section 5 contains a revised and more full definition of disqualified proprietors, whilst section 7 prescribes when the Court is bound to give over charge of a ward's property

After section 12 we have reproduced the provisions of section 80 of Bengal Act IV of 1870, to enable the Court to sell an estate to which no claimant is prepared to press his legal rights on the expiration of the wardship

We have omitted the clause which provided that no estate should be leased in putni or other permanent under-tenure without the consent of the Lieutenant-Governor

In sections 12, 13, 18, 38, 39, &c, we have provided for the execution of the orders of the Court, and also as regards leases, mortgages, &c, through the manager The intention of the law is as heretofore, that the manager is the person legally responsible for all that is done whilst the estate is entrusted to his charge, but that he is protected so long as he acts in conformity with the orders and instructions of the Court of Wards

We have omitted the section by which the share in a joint undivided estate or tenure under the charge of the Court was not liable to sale for recovery of arrears of revenue or other demands similarly recoverable until after the end of the year in which such arrears accrued, such a provision is unnecessary for the protection of the minor's estate, as a separate account can be opened in the Collector's books on account of the separate share of a minor On the other hand, such a provision is capable of being made very injurious to Government, if the other shareholders choose to withhold the payment of their shares of the revenue with the knowledge that they will be covered by the protection given to the minor's estate, as, unless a separate account is opened, the whole estate or nothing must be sold for arrears of revenue The protection given to an estate which is the sole property of a minor from liability to sale for arrears of revenue is still continued

In sections 29 and 30 provision is made to enable the Collector of the district to make certain enquiries as to the person and property of a person believed to be disqualified through the agency of the Collector of the district in which the person or property are to be found

At the beginning of Part VI we have inserted a section providing that if no manager is appointed, the Collector of the district in which the greater part of the property is situated, or any other Collector whom the Court may appoint, shall be competent to perform the duties of a manager

In section 45 we have provided that if the ward is a female of sound mind and not a minor, the surplus proceeds of the estate, after the liquidation of debts and improvement of the lands or property, shall be paid over to her for her absolute use The same rule is also made to apply in the case of those persons who, having been minors under the charge of the Court, have elected to leave their property under the charge of the Court pending the minority of their co-proprietors

We have struck out, as covered by the general powers of the Court, the section which empowered the Court to compromise claims and refer them to arbitration

We have provided that the prohibition of adoption without the consent of the Lieutenant-Governor is not to apply to major proprietors whose property remains under the charge of the Court with their consent

We have substituted for sections 61 and 62 of the old Bill a revised section making all arrears of rent payable in respect of a ward's estate recoverable by the same process as rents payable to a Collector on account of Government

We have struck out the section which empowered proprietors to sue persons professing to have acted under the authority of the Court for acts done in contravention of the Court of Wards Act or for breach of trust, as the right to sue in such cases exists without any specific enactment

C T BUCKLAND
H L DAMPIER
A MACKENZIE
J O'KINEALY
MOHINI MOHUN ROY
PRAMATHA NATHA ROY,
of Dighapatea

The 22nd March 1879

RE AMENDED BILL

A Bill to amend the law relating to the Court of Wards

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the law relating to the Court of Wards within the territories under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, It is enacted as follows —

Preamble

PART I

PRELIMINARY

Short title

1 This Act may be called the Court of Wards' Act, 1879

Extent

It extends to all the territories under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, including the scheduled districts of Bengal as defined in the Scheduled Districts' Act, 1874

Commencement

It shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor-General

Repeal of Acts

2 Bengal Act IV of 1870 (the Court of Wards' Act), section 11 of Act XXXV of 1858, sections 12, 14, and 15 of Act XL of 1858, and so much of section 21 of Act XL of 1858 as provides that the Civil Court may direct the Collector to take charge of an estate, are hereby repealed

All persons and properties which at the commencement of this Act are under the charge of the Court of Wards as constituted by Bengal Act IV of 1870 shall be deemed to be under the charge of the Court of Wards as constituted by this Act.

And all persons and properties which at the commencement of this Act are under the charge of the Collector by virtue of an order of the Civil Court under section 11 of Act XXXV of 1858, or under section 12, section 14, or section 21 of Act XL of 1858, shall from such commencement be deemed to be under the charge of the Court of Wards

And all rules prescribed, orders or appointments made, and agreements executed under the Court of Wards Act, 1870, and now in force, shall (so far as they are consistent with this Act) be deemed to be respectively prescribed, made, and executed under this Act

And all orders and appointments made by Collectors under Act XXXV of 1858 or Act XL of 1858, and now in force, shall (so far as they are consistent with this Act) be deemed to be made under this Act

And all suits and proceedings now pending, which may have been commenced under the Court of Wards Act, 1870, or by Collectors under Act XXXV of 1858 or Act XL of 1858, shall be deemed to be commenced under this Act

Interpretation

3. In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

"Collector"

"Collector" includes any officer in charge of the revenue jurisdiction of a district

"Court"

"The Court" means the Court of Wards,

or, when the Court of Wards has delegated any of its powers to a Commissioner or Collector or any other person, it means, in respect of such powers, the Commissioner or Collector or person to whom they are delegated

"Estate"

"Estate" means all lands which are borne on the revenue-roll of a Collector as liable for the payment of one and the same demand of land revenue.

"Minor" means a person who has not completed his age of twenty-one years

"Minor"

"Section" means a section of this Act

"Section"

"Ward" means any person who is under the charge of the Court of Wards, or whose property is under such charge

"Ward"

PART II.

CONSTITUTION, JURISDICTION, AND POWERS OF THE COURT OF WARDS

Board of Revenue to be Court of Wards

4 The Board of Revenue shall be the Court of Wards for the territories to which this Act extends

It shall deal with every person and every property of which it may take or retain charge under this Act, or which may be placed under its charge by order of a competent Court, in accordance with the provisions of this Act

Disqualified proprietors

5 Proprietors of landed property shall be held disqualified to manage their own property when they are—

(*a*) females declared by the Court incompetent to manage their own property,

(*b*) persons declared by the Court to be minors,

(*c*) persons adjudged by a competent Civil Court to be of unsound mind, and incapable of managing their affairs,

(*d*) persons adjudged by a competent Civil Court to be otherwise rendered incapable by physical defects or infirmities of managing their own property

Jurisdiction of Court over disqualified proprietors

6 Whenever the sole proprietor of an estate or all the joint proprietors of an estate are disqualified as provided in the last preceding section, the Court shall have power to take charge of all the property of every such proprietor or joint proprietor within its jurisdiction, and of the person of any such proprietor or joint proprietor who is resident within its jurisdiction, and also of the person and property of any minor member of the family of any such proprietor or joint proprietor who has an immediate or reversionary interest in the property of such proprietor or joint proprietor

Nothing contained in the first clause of this section or in any other part of this Act shall be held to affect any of the provisions of Act XXIV of 1858, or the jurisdiction, as respects infants, of any High Court of Judicature

Court when bound to give up charge

7 Whenever the circumstances of any ward become such that the Court could not take charge of him or of his property if he were not under its charge already, the Court shall be bound to release from its charge such person and his property

Discretion of Court as to taking charge

8 The Court may in its discretion, in any case in which it is empowered by this Act to take charge of the person and property of any disqualified proprietor,—

(*a*) take charge of such property without taking charge of such person,

(*b*) refrain from taking charge of any such person or property,

(*c*) at any time withdraw from such charge if taken,

(*d*) at any time resume such charge, after having withdrawn from it

Procedure under Act XL of 1858, and Act XXXV of 1858

9 Whenever a Civil Court thinks it necessary, under section 9 of Act XL of 1858, to make provision for the charge of the person and property of a minor,

whenever a Civil Court recalls any certificate under section 21 of the said Act,

or whenever a person has been adjudged, under Act XXXV of 1858, to be of unsound mind and incapable of managing his affairs,

if the property of such minor or disqualified proprietor consists, in whole or in part, of land or any interest in land, the Civil Court may apply to the Court of Wards to take charge of the person and property of such minor or disqualified proprietor, and it shall be at the discretion of the Court of Wards to take charge of such person or property or to refuse to do so

Nothing contained in sections 12 to 19 (both inclusive) of Act XXXV of 1858 shall be held to apply to persons or properties under the charge of the Court of Wards

Procedure when estate is no longer under Court because some proprietors have ceased to be disqualified

10 Whenever one or more of the joint proprietors of whose properties the Court of Wards has taken charge ceases to be subject to the jurisdiction of the Court of Wards, and the persons and properties of the remaining joint proprietors thereby cease to be subject to the jurisdiction of the Court of Wards, notwithstanding the otherwise continued disqualification of such remaining joint proprietors, the Civil Court which would have jurisdiction under Act XL of 1858 may, on the application of the Court of Wards, direct the Court of Wards to retain or resume charge of the persons and properties of the still disqualified proprietors during the continuance of their disqualification, or, subject to the provisions of section 11, for so long as such Civil Court may order

And in case any of the proprietors who have ceased to be subject to the jurisdiction of the Court of Wards so consent, the Court of Wards may retain or resume the charge of the properties of such proprietors, or any part thereof, so long as the property of any of the disqualified proprietors remains in charge of the Court of Wards

Withdrawal from charge by Court.

11. The Court of Wards may at any time withdraw from the charge of any person and property taken under section 9 or under section 10, and from the charge of any per-

son or property which before the commencement of this Act was placed under the charge of the Collector by a Civil Court under section 12, section 14, or section 21 of Act XL of 1858, or under section 11 of Act XXXV of 1858,

provided that it shall give notice of its intention to withdraw to the Civil Court concerned, and that such notice shall be given not less than two months before the Court of Wards shall so withdraw

Procedure when succession to property disputed

12 Whenever, on the death of any ward, the succession to his property or any part thereof is in dispute, the Court may either direct that such property or part thereof be made over to any person claiming such property, or may retain charge of the same until the right to possession of the claimant has been determined under Bengal Act VII of 1876, or until the dispute has been determined by a competent Civil Court

Power to sell property the succession to which is in dispute

13 If within one year after the death of a ward the succession to whose property or some part thereof is in dispute, no suit be instituted to determine the right to the property so in dispute, the Court may cause the same to be sold by public auction, and the proceeds thereof, after deducting therefrom sums payable to Government, to be invested in promissory notes of the Government of India such notes to be held by the Court in trust for the person who may be entitled thereto

Such sale shall be valid to pass the right, title, and interest in the property so sold, of such deceased ward and of every person claiming by, through, or under such deceased ward or by way of succession, inheritance, remainder, or reversion

General power of Court

14 Subject to the provisions of this Act the Court—

(*a*) may, through its manager, do all such things requisite for the proper care and management of any property of which it may take or retain charge under this Act, or which may be placed under its charge by order of a competent Civil Court, as the proprietor of any such property, if not disqualified, might do for its care and management and

(*b*) may, in respect of the person of any ward, do all such things as might be lawfully done by the legal guardian of such ward

Exercise of powers conferred on Court through others.

15 The Court may exercise all or any powers conferred on it by this Act through the Commissioners of the Divisions and the Collectors of the Districts in which any part of the property of the disqualified proprietor may be situated, or through any other person whom it may appoint for such purpose

Delegation of powers

The Court may, with the sanction of the Lieutenant Governor, from time to time delegate any of its powers to such Commissioners or Collectors or other person as aforesaid, and may at any time with the like sanction revoke such delegation

Establishments and expenses

16 The Court may from time to time order such establishments to be entertained and expenses to be incurred as it shall consider requisite for the care and management of the persons and properties under its charge, for superintendence, for the audit of accounts, and generally for all purposes of this Act,

and may order that the cost of any such establishment and any such expenses be charged against any one or more properties for the purposes of which they are entertained or incurred

General contribution for general purposes

17 The Court may, in respect of such of the establishments and expenses referred to in the last preceding section as are of a general nature, direct that they shall be met by a general contribution from the properties benefitted thereby, to be levied in such manner and in such proportion as the Court may from time to time direct

Power to manage property

18 The Court may sanction the giving of leases or farms of the whole or part of any property under its charge, and may direct the mortgage or sale of any part of such property, and may direct the doing of all such other acts as it may judge to be most for the benefit of the property and the advantage of the ward

When Court may order property to be formed into a separate estate

19 If the Court thinks it expedient to direct the sale or mortgage of any part of an estate of which the ward is the sole proprietor, it may order the Collector to partition off such part into a separate estate, and the demand of land revenue and of the cesses for which the original estate was liable shall be assessed upon and divided between the two separate estates so formed, respectively, in such manner as the Court, with the sanction of the Lieutenant-Governor, may direct

Appointment of managers and guardians

20 The Court may appoint one or more managers for the property of any ward, and one or more guardians for the care of the person of any ward under the charge of the Court, and may control and remove any manager or guardian so appointed

On any disqualified proprietor becoming a ward, the Court may, at its discretion, confirm or refuse to recognize any appointment of a person to be guardian of such disqualified proprietor, which may have been made by a will.

Custody education, and residence of wards

21 The Court may make such orders as to it may seem fit in respect of the custody, education, and residence of a minor ward, and such minor members of the ward's family as are under its charge, and in respect of the custody and residence of any ward, not being a minor, whose person is under the charge of the Court

Allowance for ward and his family

22 The Court shall allow, for the support of each ward and of his family, such monthly sum as it thinks fit (if any) with regard to the rank and circumstances of the parties

PART III

PROTECTION FROM SALE OF CERTAIN LANDED PROPERTY OF WARDS AND OTHER MINORS

Estate under charge of Court exempt from sale

23 Every estate, and, subject to the provisions of section 14 of Act XI of 1859, every part or share of an estate for which

a separate account has been opened under section 10 or section 11 of the said Act, or under section 70 of Bengal Act VII of 1876, shall, whilst it is under the charge of the Court, be exempt from sale for arrears of revenue

Provided that all arrears of revenue shall be the first charge upon the proceeds of any such estate, part, or share, sold for any other cause than for arrears of revenue while under such charge

Estate belonging to minor not to be sold for arrears of revenue

24 No estate the sole property of a minor or of two or more minors, and descended to him or them by the regular course of inheritance, or by virtue of the will of, or some settlement made by, some deceased owner thereof, shall be sold for arrears of revenue accruing subsequently to his or their succession to the same, until such minor or one of such minors has completed his age of twenty one years, but all arrears of revenue shall be the first charge upon the proceeds of such estate if the estate is sold for any other cause during such minority

Power Collector may attach estate

The Collector may, on an arrear so accruing on any such estate, attach the estate and collect the rents and all arrears of rent due, managing the estate either directly or through a manager or by farming it or otherwise as he may think fit for a period not exceeding ten years, nor extending beyond the time when such minor or one of such minors completes his age of twenty one years

When exemption from sale for arrears of revenue applies

25 The exemption from sale for arrears of revenue given by section 24 shall only apply to cases in which a written notice of the fact that the estate is the sole property of one or more minors, and entitled to such exemption, has been served on the Collector before the sale

Application of proceeds of farmed estate

26. When an estate has been farmed under the provisions of section 24, the proceeds of such farm shall be paid to the Collector, and the Collector, after deducting the amount of the claims of the Government for revenue and other public demands and the charges of management, shall either pay the proceeds to the person authorized to receive them for the proprietor, or shall dispose of them in any of the modes mentioned in section 45, or in section 46

PART IV

ASCERTAINMENT OF DISQUALIFICATION

Collector to make enquiry and report as to disqualified proprietors

27 Whenever any Collector has reason to believe that any person residing in his district, or being the proprietor of an estate borne on the revenue roll of his district, should be declared or adjudged to be a disqualified proprietor under section 5, he shall make such enquiry as he may deem necessary, and if satisfied that such person should be so declared or adjudged shall make a report of the same to the Court,

and the Court shall on receipt of such report, make such order consistent with this Act as may seem to it expedient

Power to enforce provisions of Act without report

28 Nothing in section 27 shall prevent the Court or the Local Government from putting the provisions of this Act in force without any report from the Collector

Proceedings in death of a proprietor whose heirs are disqualified

29 Whenever any Collector receives information that the sole proprietor of an estate which is borne on the revenue roll of his district has died,

or that the sole proprietor of any estate has died within his district,

and such Collector has reason to believe that the heirs of such proprietor should be declared or adjudged to be disqualified under section 5, he may take such steps and make such orders for the safety and preservation of the moveable property of such heirs, and of all deeds, documents, or papers relating to the property of such heirs, as to him may seem fit

Such Collector may call upon any other Collector in whose jurisdiction any such moveable property, or any such deeds, documents, or papers may be, to take charge of the same, and thereupon such other Collector shall have the same powers with respect to such property, deeds, documents, and papers within his district as are conferred by this section on the first-mentioned Collector

If the property is not afterwards taken under the charge of the Court, all expenses incurred by a Collector acting under this section shall be recoverable as a demand under Bengal Act VII of 1868 or any similar law for the time being in force from the property which would be liable for the debts of the deceased proprietor

Production of minor proprietor and order for his temporary custody

30 A Collector acting under the last preceding section may direct that any person who has the custody of a minor heir of any such deceased proprietor shall produce such minor before such Collector or before any other Collector on a day fixed, and the Collector before whom the minor is so produced may make such order for the temporary custody and protection of such minor as to him may seem fit

If the minor is a female, she shall not be brought into the presence of the Collector, but the Collector may take such steps for her identification as he may think fit

Inquiry in case of lunatics

31 If a sole proprietor of an estate who does not reside within the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court is reported by a Collector to be of unsound mind and incapable of managing his affairs, the Court shall order the Collector making such report, or such other Collector as the Court may appoint, to apply, in pursuance of the provisions of Act XXXV of 1858 to the Civil Court of the district within the jurisdiction of which such proprietor may reside

Civil Court to make inquiry regarding disqualification on ground of physical defect or infirmity

32 If a sole proprietor of an estate who does not reside within the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court is reported by a Collector to be incapable of managing his

property on the ground of some physical defect or infirmity other than unsoundness of mind, the Court shall order the Collector making such report or such other Collector as the Court may appoint to apply to the principal Civil Court of the district within which such person may be residing and upon such Collector so applying, such Civil Court shall enquire into and determine the question as to the alleged incapacity

Proceedings in case of physical defect or infirmity when proprietor in jurisdiction of High Court

33 If a sole proprietor of an estate who is resident within the local limits of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, or resident beyond the territories administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, shall be reported by a Collector to be incapable of managing his property by reason of some physical defect or infirmity other than unsoundness of mind, the Court shall order the Collector making such report, or such other Collector as the Court may appoint, to apply to the principal Civil Court of the 24-Pergunnahs, or to such other Civil Court as the Lieutenant-Governor, on application made to him by the Collector in that behalf, may determine

Such Civil Court shall thereupon enquire into and determine the question as to the alleged incapacity

Powers of Civil Court when enquiry is instituted under section 32 or 33

34 When any enquiry is instituted by a Civil Court under section 32 or section 33, such Court shall, for the purposes of making such enquiry, have the powers conferred, and proceed in the manner prescribed, by Act XXXV of 1858 with respect to the enquiries directed to be made by the said Act

The Civil Court shall transmit to the Court of Wards a copy of the order made on each such enquiry, and the Court of Wards shall thereupon, in case the proprietor has been found by the Civil Court to be incapable as aforesaid, make such order, consistent with this Act, as it shall think fit

The Civil Court shall have with reference to proprietors who have been adjudged to be incapable as aforesaid, the same powers as are conferred on a Civil Court by section 21 of Act XXXV of 1858 with reference to persons adjudged to be of unsound mind and incapable of managing their affairs

PART V

PROCEDURE AFTER ASCERTAINMENT OF DISQUALIFICATION

Order declaring estate under charge of Court

35 Whenever the Court has determined to take the person or property of a disqualified proprietor under its charge whether in accordance with an order of the Civil Court or otherwise, the Court shall make an order declaring the fact and directing that possession be taken of such person and property or of such property on behalf of the Court, and the Court shall be held to be in charge of such property from the time when possession shall have been so taken.

Collector to take possession of moveable property

36 As soon as conveniently may be after an order is made under the provisions of section 35, the Collector of every district within which any part of the wards' property may be situated, or some person authorized in writing by him in that behalf, shall take possession of all accounts, papers, and moveable property of the ward, and place under proper custody such portion thereof as he may think necessary

And such Collector, or some person authorised as aforesaid, may, in case he has reason to believe that any such account, paper, or property is in any room, box, or receptacle within any house in the actual possession of the ward, break open the same for the purpose of searching for such account, paper, or property

Additional powers of Collector

37 Such Collector may also order all persons in the employ of the ward or all persons who were in the employ of the deceased proprietor from whom the ward has derived his property, to attend before him,

and may order any person to deliver up any accounts, papers, or moveable property belonging to the ward, or any accounts or papers relating to the ward's property, which the Collector has reason to believe are in such person's possession,

and may order all holders of tenures and under-tenures on such property to produce their titles to such tenures and under-tenures

PART VI

MANAGEMENT AND GUARDIANSHIP

Collector when to be deemed manager

38 If no manager of the property of a ward is appointed by the Court, the Collector of the district in which the greater part of such property is situated or any other Collector whom the Court may appoint in that behalf, shall be competent to do under the orders of the Court anything that might be lawfully done by the manager of such property

Powers of manager

39 Every manager appointed by the Court shall have power to manage all property which may be committed to his charge, to collect the rents of the land entrusted to him, as well as all other money due to the ward, and to grant receipts therefor,

and may, under the orders of the Court, grant or renew such leases and farms as may be necessary for the good management of the property.

General duty of manager

40 Every manager shall manage the property committed to him diligently and faithfully for the benefit of the proprietor, and shall in every respect act to the best of his judgment for the ward's interest as if the property were his own

Specific duties of manager

41 Every manager appointed by the Court shall—

(*a*) have the care of so much of the property of the ward as the Court may direct,

(*b*) give such security (if any) as the Court thinks fit to the Collector duly to account for for all such property and for what he shall receive in respect of such property,

(*c*) continue liable to account to the Court, after he has ceased to be manager, for his receipts and disbursements during the period of his management,

(*d*) pass his accounts at such periods and in such form as the Court may direct,

(*e*) pay the balance due from him thereon,

(*f*) apply for the sanction of the Court to any act which may involve the property in expense not previously sanctioned by such Court,

(*g*) sign all papers, deeds, documents, and writings which may be executed by him by virtue of his office,

(*h*) be entitled to such allowance, to be paid out of the property as the Court may think fit for his care and pains in the execution of his duties,

(*i*) be responsible for any loss occasioned to the property by his wilful default or gross negligence

Sums due recoverable as demands

42. Every sum due to the Court from a manager or guardian, or from the sureties of a manager or guardian, shall be recoverable as a demand under Bengal Act VII of 1868, or any similar law for the time being in force

Court may order guardian or manager to make over property

43 The Court may order any past or present manager or guardian, or past or present officer subordinate to a manager or guardian, to deliver up his accounts or any property which may be in his possession within such time as may be fixed by the Court

Application of moneys received by manager

44 All moneys received by the manager shall, in the first instance, be applied as the Court may direct according to circumstances,

in payment of the allowance fixed for the support and education of the ward and his family, and of all charges of management and supervision,

in or towards the discharge of the instalments of Government revenue and of all cesses and other public demands from time to time due in respect of such property

Application of surplus

45 Whenever upon the accounts a *bona fide* surplus is shewn after making the payments mentioned in section 44, such surplus shall be applied as the Court may direct according to the circumstances of the property concerned—

in liquidation of debts payable by the ward,

in payment of such religious, charitable, and other allowances as were paid out of the proceeds of the property before it came under the charge of the Court, and such allowances and donations befitting the position of the ward's family as the Court may authorize to be paid,

in the improvement of the lands or otherwise for the benefit of the ward or his property

Amount expended on improvement not to exceed 10 per cent of surplus

Provided that the amount expended on such improvement and for such benefit shall not exceed ten per centum of the said surplus, unless, in the opinion of the Court and the Lieutenant-Governor, it is desirable, for the protection of the lands, or in the interest of the ward or his property, to expend an amount exceeding such percentage

Surplus to be made over to female and minor whose property remains under the charge of the Court

Provided also that if the ward is a female of sound mind, who has completed her age of twenty-one years, or a person who has completed his age of twenty-one years, and whose property remains under the charge of the Court with his consent, no part of the surplus shall be expended by the Court otherwise than in the liquidation of debts or in the improvement of the lands or property as aforesaid, and the remainder of the surplus shall be paid to such female or person

Power to invest surplus

46 If the ward is not a female or person as aforesaid, and if any surplus remains after providing so far as the Court may think fit for the objects mentioned in section 15, the same shall be applied in the purchase of other landed property, or invested at interest on the security of—

promissory notes, debentures, stock, and other securities of the Government of India, or of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland,

bonds, debentures, and annuities charged by the Imperial Parliament on the revenues of India,

stock or debentures of or shares in railway or other companies, the interest whereon has been guaranteed by the Secretary of State for India in Council,

debentures or other securities for money paid by or on behalf of any municipal body under the authority of any Act of a legislature established in British India,

or such other securities, stocks, or shares, guaranteed by the Government of India or the Government of Bengal as to the Court shall seem fit

General duty of guardian

47 A guardian appointed to the care of a ward shall be charged with the custody of the ward, and must look to his maintenance, health, and, if he be a minor, to his education

Specific duties of guardian

48 Every guardian appointed by the Court shall—

(*a*) give such security (if any) as the Court thinks fit to the Collector for the due performance of his duty,

(*b*) pass his accounts at such periods and in such form as the Court may direct,

(*c*) pay the balance due from him thereon,

(*d*) continue liable to account to the Court, after he has ceased to be guardian, for his receipts and disbursements during the period of his guardianship,

(*e*) apply for the sanction of the Court to any act which may involve expense not previously sanctioned by the Court,

(*f*) be entitled to such allowance to be paid out of the property of the ward as the Court may think fit for care and pains in the execution of his duties,

No person who would be the next legal heir of a ward, or would otherwise be immediately interested in outliving a ward, shall be appointed to be his guardian,

No person to be guardian who can succeed to ward

but nothing in this section shall apply to the mother of a ward, or to a testamentary guardian

If the ward is a female, a female of the same religion shall, except in the case of a testamentary guardian, be appointed guardian, preference being given to female relatives if any such be eligible

Guardian of female ward

But no guardian shall ordinarily be appointed or continued for a female ward if she has an adult husband

PART VII

SUITS

In every suit brought by or against a ward disqualified under section 5, he shall be therein described as a Ward of Court, and the manager of such ward's property shall be named as next friend or guardian for the suit, and shall in such suit represent such ward, and no other person shall be ordered to sue or be sued as next friend or be named as guardian for the suit by any Civil Court in which such suit may be pending

Manager to be next friend or guardian in suits by or against ward

The Court of Wards may by an order nominate or substitute any other person to be next friend or guardian for any such suit, and upon receiving a copy of any such order of substitution the Civil Court in which such suit is pending shall substitute the name of the next friend or guardian for the suit so appointed for the name of the manager

Court may substitute another person to be next friend or guardian for the suit

If in any such suit any Civil Court shall decree any costs against the next friend or guardian for the suit of the ward, the Court of Wards shall cause such costs to be paid out of any property of the ward which for the time being may be in its hands

Payment of costs of manager

Every process which may be issued out of any Civil Court against any ward disqualified under section 5, shall be served, through the Collector upon the next friend or guardian for the suit as aforesaid of such ward

Process to be served on ward to be served through High Court

No suit shall be brought on behalf of any such ward, unless the same be authorized by some order of the Court

Suits not to be brought on behalf of wards unless authorized by the Court

provided that a manager may authorize a plaint to be filed in order to prevent a suit from being barred by the law of limitation but such suit shall not be afterwards proceeded with except under the sanction of the Court

provided also that suits for arrears of rent may be brought on behalf of any ward if authorized by an order of the manager of the landed property on which such rents are due

Nothing contained in this Part shall apply to any suit instituted or pending in the High Court

Saving of suits in the High Court

PART VIII

PENALTIES

Any person who refuses to comply with an order of a Collector under section 29, 30, 36, or 37, shall be liable, by order of the Collector, to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees

For disobeying certain orders of the Collector

Any person who refuses to comply with an order made under section 13 may be punished, by order of the Court, with simple imprisonment and attachment of his property until the order is complied with

For disobeying orders under section

Any person who disobeys any lawful order of the Court shall be liable on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees, and if he is a manager or guardian appointed by the Court, to a fine not exceeding one thousand rupees

For disobeying order of Court

Any person who removes a ward whose person is under the charge of the Court from his residence without the leave of the Court shall be liable, by order of the Court, to a fine not exceeding one thousand rupees, or to imprisonment, simple or rigorous, for a term which may extend to six months or to both

On guardian removing ward without leave of Court

PART IX

MISCELLANEOUS

Wards disqualified under section 5 shall not be competent to create, without the sanction of the Court, any charge upon or interest in, their property or any part thereof

Disabilities of wards

No adoption by any ward, and no written or verbal permission to adopt given by any ward, shall be valid without the consent of the Lieutenant Governor, obtained either previously or subsequently to such adoption, or to the giving of such permission, on application made to him through the Court but this prohibition shall not apply to a proprietor who has consented to leave his property under the charge of the Court, as provided in the second clause of section 10

Adoption by ward invalid without consent of Lieutenant Governor

All arrears of rent due by farmers, undertenants and ryots in respect of property under the charge of the Court (whether such rents have become due before or after the Court has taken charge, shall be recoverable as demands under Bengal Act VII of 1868, or any similar Act for the time being in force

Arrears of rent how recoverable

The last preceding clause shall not apply to arrears of rent enhanced after issue of notice under section 13 of Act X of 1859, or under

section 14 of Bengal Act VIII of 1869, but of which the enhancement has not been agreed to by the person who is liable to pay the same, or has not been confirmed by a competent Court

Procedure when Court's jurisdiction ceases

64. Whenever the Court has determined to release the property of a ward from its charge, it shall make an order that the jurisdiction of the Court over such property shall cease on a date not more than sixty and not less than fifteen days from the date of such order, and copies of such order shall be published as the Court may direct

Powers of Collector in making enquiries

65 A Collector making any enquiry under this Act may exercise any power conferred by the Code of Civil Procedure on a Civil Court for the trial of suits

Appeals

66 An appeal shall lie from every order of a Collector under this Act to the Commissioner of the Division, and from every order of a Commissioner under this Act to the Court

Control of Court

67 All orders or proceedings of the Commissioner and of the Collector under this Act shall be subject to the supervision and control of the Court, and the Court may, if it thinks fit, revise, modify, or reverse any such order or proceeding whether an appeal is presented against such order or proceeding or otherwise

Control of Lieutenant Governor

68 In the exercise of the powers and in the discharge of the duties conferred and imposed respectively on the Court by this Act, the Court shall be guided by such orders and instructions as they may from time to time receive from the Lieutenant-Governor

Power to Court to make rules

69 The Court may make rules consistent with this Act—

(a) defining the powers of Commissioners and Collectors respectively when the property of a ward is situated in two or more districts or in two or more divisions,

(b) prescribing what reports shall be made from time to time by Collectors and Commissioners on the condition of the ward and his property,

(c) prescribing the periods at which and the mode in which accounts shall be submitted by managers and guardians respectively, and the mode in which such accounts shall be audited,

(d) regulating the custody of securities and title deeds belonging to the estate or property of a ward,

(e) regulating the procedure in appeals from orders of Collectors and Commissioners respectively under this Act,

(f) prescribing the procedure to be observed when a property ceases to be under the charge of the Court,

(g) and generally for the better fulfilment of the purposes of this Act

The Court may from time to time alter, add to, or repeal, such rules

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Department

THE following report of the Select Committee, together with the Bill as amended by them, is, by order of the President, published for general information —

We, the undersigned members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, to whom the Bill to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers with respect to enhancement of rent was referred, have the honor to make the following report

We have considered a communication from the Hon'ble Syed Ameer Hosain

We have recast the Bill by repealing Act III of 1878 of this Council, and embodying its provisions with the necessary amendments in the Bill

We have defined "Settlement Officer" and "under-tenant"

Instead of adding a fourth ground of enhancement for the rent of a ryot having a right of occupancy, by a proviso to the existing law, we have provided that nothing in section 51, Regulation VIII of 1793, which treats of enhancement of rents of intermediate tenure-holders, or in the rent laws, Act X of 1859 and Bengal Act VIII of 1869, shall affect any settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822 and similar laws, and have then proceeded to re-impose the restrictions on enhancement

We have provided that the rents recorded as demandable by a Settlement Officer shall be in accordance with general rates, to be sanctioned by the revenue authorities for adoption in the settlement, but that the rent of no occupancy ryot shall be enhanced except on one or other of the grounds specified in section 6 of the Bill

Section 6 substantially reproduces section 18, Act VIII of 1869 of this Council, but also aims at removing the difficulty in which the present measure originated, by allowing the Settlement Officer to enhance rents in proportion to the general rise in the value of produce since the last previous settlement of the estate, if such a settlement was ever made

We have introduced a clause empowering the Settlement Officer to defer the ryot's liability to pay the full amount to which his rent is liable to be enhanced, and make the enhancement take effect by periodical increments

We have inserted a section providing a maximum beyond which the rent of an under-tenant shall not be enhanced

We have made no material change in the procedure for the serving of notices of enhancement laid down by Act III of 1878

We have provided that rents recorded as demandable by the Settlement Officer shall be valid, unless it can be proved in a suit that they were not assessed in accordance with the provisions of the Act.

The defendants in such suits being public officers, it is necessary that the ryots should serve a notice of suit two months before institution. We have provided that this notice shall be served within two months of the service of the notice of enhancement Four months is thus the maximum time allowed to the under tenant or ryot for the institution of his suit

We have provided that if notice of enhancement is served within the first six months of the year of the era current in the district, the enhancement may take effect from the beginning of that year

We have secured the under-tenants and ryots against any enhancement above the rents recorded as demandable by the Settlement Officer for ten years, or until the expiration of the settlement

H L DAMPIER
J O'KINEALY
KRISTODAS PAL
MOHINY MOHUN ROY
AMEER ALI
A MACKENZIE

The 21st March 1879

AMENDED BILL

A Bill to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers

WHEREAS it is expedient to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers It is enacted as follows — Preamble

This Act extends to all the territories under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, except the scheduled districts as defined in the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874 Extent

1 It shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor-General Commencement of Act

2 Bengal Act No III of 1878 (*an Act to define and limit the powers of settlement officers with respect to enhancement of rent*) is hereby repealed Repeal of Bengal Act III of 1878

3 In this Act— Definitions

"Settlement Officer" means the Collector of the district, and includes any officer who may be appointed by the local Government to make any settlement of the land revenue, and any Deputy Collector or Sub-Deputy Collector whom the Collector may authorize to conduct the enquiries and proceedings connected with any such settlement

"Under-tenant" means any holder of a heritable and transferable intermediate tenure between the Government and the ryot other than a zemindar

4 Nothing contained in section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793, or in Act X of 1859, or in Bengal Act VIII of 1869, shall affect any settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822, or under any other law for the time being in force for the regulation of settlements of land revenue, otherwise than as provided in this Act Settlement proceedings not affected by certain Acts

5 In any such settlement proceedings the rent recorded as demandable from each ryot shall, except as herein otherwise provided, be in accordance with the general rates sanctioned or determined for adoption in such settlement by the revenue authorities from time to time empowered in that behalf by the Lieutenant-Governor Rent to be in accordance with rates sanctioned by the revenue authorities

6 The Settlement Officer may, on some one or other of the following grounds and not otherwise, record a higher rent as demandable from any ryot having a right of occupancy than the rent which was previously paid by him, viz — Grounds of enhancement

(i) That the higher rent so recorded is calculated on rates which are not above the prevailing rates payable by the same class of ryots, for land of a similar description and with similar advantages in the surrounding neighbourhood

(ii) That the enhancement is not greater than is justified by the increase which has taken place in the productive powers of the land otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot since the rent of the ryot was last fixed

(iii) That the value of the produce of the land has been increased otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot, and, if a previous settlement of the lands has at any time been made, that such higher rent does not bear a higher proportion to that which would have been the rent of lands of a similar description and the same area according to the rates of such previous settlement, than the present price of produce bears to the price of similar produce prevailing about the time of such previous settlement, as recorded in the papers of such settlement, or, if not so recorded, as otherwise ascertained, and certified by the Settlement Officer

(iv) That the quantity of land held by the ryot has been proved by measurement to be greater than the quantity for which rent has been previously paid by him

7 When the rent demandable from any ryot is recorded at an amount below that to which the rent of such ryot might have been enhanced on any of the grounds mentioned in the last preceding section, it may be recorded that such ryot shall from time to time be liable to pay increased rent from such dates as may be fixed by the Settlement Officer, until the rent paid by him reaches the amount which the Settlement Officer may determine to be properly payable by him under the last preceding section Payment by progressive increments

8 The rent recorded as demandable from an under-tenant shall in no case be higher than an amount which is ten per cent below the aggre- Rent of under-tenant

gate of the rents recorded as demandable in any year from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots whose holdings fall within his under-tenure

Service of notice of enhancement

9 Whenever a higher rent has been recorded as demandable from any under-tenant or ryot than the rent previously paid by him, the Settlement Officer shall cause a notice to be served on such under-tenant or ryot

Such notice shall specify the rent and the ground or grounds on which the enhancement is made, and shall call upon such under-tenant or ryot to appear before the Settlement Officer within a time to be specified in the notice and sign the *jummabundi*

Provided that it shall not be necessary to make personal service of such notice on each under-tenant or ryot, but that service may be lawfully made through proclamation by beat of drum, in the village in which the lands concerned or any part of them are situated, of a general notice addressed to all whom it may concern, and by affixing such general notice with a copy of the *jummabundi*, or of such extracts therefrom as the Collector may think fit, at the mal cutcherry of the village to which the *jummabundi* relates, or at some other conspicuous place therein

Such copy of the *jummabundi* or extracts therefrom shall be deemed to be a part of the general notice, and the grounds of enhancement may be specified in the case of each under-tenant or ryot, by an entry in such copy or extracts referring to the clause or clauses of section 6 of this Act under which his rent has been enhanced

Suit to contest rents

10 Every under-tenant and ryot shall be liable to pay the rent recorded as demandable from him under this Act, unless it shall be proved in any suit instituted by such under-tenant or ryot to contest his liability to pay the same that such rent has not been assessed in accordance with the provisions of this Act

Notice of suit

Notice of every such suit as required by section 424 of the Code of Civil Procedure shall be given within two months after the service of the notice of enhancement mentioned in section 9 of this Act, and no such suit shall be instituted otherwise than within four months after the service of such notice of enhancement

Enhancement when to take effect

11 If notice of enhancement is served within the first six months of the year of the era current in the district, such enhancement may take effect from the beginning of the year in which such notice may have been served, otherwise it shall take effect from the beginning of the next following year

Rent to hold good for 10 years or until expiration of settlement

12 Rent recorded as demandable under this Act, or fixed by a final decree in any suit as aforesaid, shall not be liable to enhancement until ten years shall have elapsed from the date on which the settlement took effect, or until the period of the settlement shall have expired, whichever may first occur

Application of Act

13 The provisions of this Act shall apply to all settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822 which may have been confirmed after the commencement of Bengal Act III of 1878, or which may hereafter be confirmed or sanctioned by the revenue authorities from time to time empowered in that behalf by the Lieutenant-Governor, whether such proceedings shall have been commenced before or after such commencement

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Department

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

PART V

Acts of the Legislative Council of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[Second publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor General on the 8th March, 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT No III OF 1879

An Act to authorize the destruction of useless Records

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the destruction or other disposal of useless record, book and papers in Courts and Revenue offices, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Short title
Local extent
Commencement

1 This Act may be called "The Destruction of Records Act 1879" it extends to the whole of British India, and it shall come into force at once

Power to High Court to make rules for disposal of records &c

2 The High Court may, from time to time, make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such record, books and papers belonging to or being in the custody of such High Court, or the Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction subordinate thereto, as the High Court may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

So far as regards his own Court, the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon and the Courts of the Magistrates within the local limits of his ordinary civil jurisdiction, the Recorder of Rangoon shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be a High Court

Similar power to Presidency High Courts with respect to documents in Insolvency Courts and Administrator General's office

3 Each of the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William Madras and Bombay may from time to time make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records, books and papers belonging to or being in the custody of

(a) the local Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors held under the provisions of the eleventh and twelfth of Victoria, chapter twenty one,

(b) the local Administrator General

as the High Court may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

Power to Chief Controlling Revenue Authority

4 The Chief Controlling Revenue Authority may from time to time make rule respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such record, book and papers belonging to or in the custody of the Revenue Courts and offices as it may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

Rules when to have force of law

5 All rules made under this Act shall, after being confirmed by the Local Government and sanctioned by the Governor General in Council be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law

Validation of rules as to destruction of documents

6 All rules and orders heretofore made by a Local Government, a High Court or a Chief Controlling Revenue Authority for the

destruction or other disposal of useless records, books and papers belonging to or in the custody of any Court or Revenue-office shall be deemed to have had the force of law from the date on which they were made, and all such rules now in force shall continue to have the force of law until they are rescinded by rules made under this Act, and no suit or other proceeding shall be instituted, maintained or continued against any person for the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of any records, books or papers in accordance with any such rules or with any order made by a Local Government, High Court or Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority

Bar of suits

7 In this Act "Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority" means, in the Presidency of Fort St George and the territories respectively under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces—the Board of Revenue in the Presidency of Bombay outside Sind and the limits of the town of Bombay—a Revenue Commissioner in Sind—the Commissioner in the Panjáb—the Financial Commissioner and elsewhere—the Local Government or such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint in this behalf by name or in virtue of his office

Interpretation clause

8 Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize the destruction of any document which, under the provisions of any law for the time being in force, is to be kept and maintained

Saving of documents kept under provision of law

9 The enactments specified in the schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column

Repeal of enactments

THE SCHEDULE

(*See section 9*)

Enactments repealed

(*a*)—ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
XX of 1875	The Central Provinces Laws Act, 1875	In section eight clause (c) the last twenty one words
XVIII of 1876	The Oudh Laws Act 1876	In section thirty nine, clause (c) the last eighteen words

(*b*)—ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY IN COUNCIL

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
VI of 1865	To authorize the destruction of Useless Records in certain Courts of the Bombay Presidency	The whole
V of 1869	To authorize the destruction of Useless Records in the Courts of the Province of Sind	The whole

(*c*)—REGULATION UNDER 33 VIC., C 3

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
III of 1877	The Ajmer Laws Regulation, 1877	In section forty clause (c) the last twenty one words

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

Second Publication

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor General on the 13th March, 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT NO IV OF 1879
THE INDIAN RAILWAY ACT, 1879

CONTENTS

PREAMBLE

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

SECTIONS
1 Short title
Local extent
Commencement
2 Repeal of Acts
3 Interpretation-clause
4 Right to use locomotives

CHAPTER II
DUTIES OF THE RAILWAY-ADMINISTRATION
5 Railway when to be opened
6 Accidents to be reported
7 Returns of accidents in course of traffic
8 General rules for working Railway
Penalty for breach of rules
Notification of rules
Power to cancel rules
9 Copy and translation of Act, &c., to be shown at stations

CHAPTER III
CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY
10 Special contract limiting liability
11 No liability for loss of gold silver, &c, unless value declared and increased charge accepted
12 No liability for unbooked luggage
13 Plaintiffs not required to prove negligence
14 Lien for money due for carriage, &c, of property
15 Written account of property to be given on demand
16 Dangerous goods

CHAPTER IV
CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS
17 Passengers on payment of fares to be furnished with tickets

SECTIONS
Tickets to be shown and given up on demand.
18 Fares and tickets at intermediate stations
Preferential right of ticket-holders
Proviso
19 Fares to be prepaid
20 Power to remove persons suffering from infectious disease

CHAPTER V
OFFENCES AND PROCEDURE
(A) —*Offences by the Railway-Administration*
21 Penalty for opening Railway in contravention of section 5
22 For omitting to report accident
23 For not sending return of accidents or making rules under section 5, or exhibiting copy under section 9
(B) —*Offences by Railway-servants*
24 For omitting to give notice of accident
25 For drunkenness or breach of duty
26 For endangering the safety of persons
27 For receiving bribes
Amendment of Penal Code, section 161
28 For compelling passengers to enter carriages already full
(C) —*Offences by Persons generally*
29 For not giving account of goods or giving false account
30 For taking dangerous goods on Railway, or delivering such goods without notice
31 For travelling without ticket or not showing or delivering up ticket
32 For evading payment of fare
For altering ticket
33 For entering carriage in motion
For riding on the steps
34 For riding on engine, tender, &c
35 For smoking
36 For intoxication or nuisance
37 For entering carriage or room reserved for females
38 For obstructing Railway-servant in his duty
39 For entering carriage already full
40 For removing signals or injuring carriage &c
41 For trespass
For refusing to leave on request
42 For cattle-trespass within Railway fences
For wilfully driving cattle on fenced Railway,
on unfenced Railway
Recovery of fines and payment of compensation
Amendment of Act I of 1871 sections 11 and 26
43 For opening or not properly shutting gates
44 For minors obstructing line or throwing stones at train
45 For wilful act or omission endangering persons on Railway
46 For rash or negligent act
47 Disobedience of omnibus, &c, drivers to Railway-servants
(D) —*Arrest of Offenders*
48 Arrest for offences punishable under this Act of offender whose name is unknown, &c
49 Arrest for offences against certain sections.
(E) —*Jurisdiction*
SECTIONS
50 Magistrates having jurisdiction
Place of trial
(F) —*Saving of other Criminal Laws*
51 Saving of prosecutions under other laws.

CHAPTER VI
MISCELLANEOUS
52 Power of Government to make rules as to fences, gates and bars
53 Power to declare Local Government in respect of any Railway
54 Power to extend Act to steam-tramways

SCHEDULES

An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Railways in India

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Railways in India, It is hereby enacted as follows —

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Indian Railway Act, 1879"

Local extent

It extends to the whole of British India and, so far as regards subjects of Her Majesty the Empress of India to the dominions of Princes and States in India in alliance with Her said Majesty,

Commencement

And it shall come into force on the first day of July, 1879

Repeal of Acts

2 On and from that day, the Acts specified in the first schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed

All rules made, notifications published and powers conferred under any of such Acts or any enactment thereby repealed, shall (so far as they are consistent herewith) be deemed to have been respectively made, published and conferred under this Act

Nothing in the Carriers Act, 1865 shall apply to carriers by railway

Interpretation clause

3 In this Act, unless there is something repugnant in the subject or context,—

'Railway'

"Railway" means a railway for the public conveyance of passengers or goods

It includes—

(a) all land within the fences or other boundary-marks prescribed under section fifty-two,

(b) all lines of rail, sidings or branches worked over for the purposes of, or in connection with a Railway,

(c) all stations, offices, warehouses, fixed machinery and other works constructed for the purposes of, or in connection with, a Railway,

(d) all vessels and rafts used for the purpose carrying on the traffic of a Railway

In section four, "Railway" includes a railway under construction, and in the remaining part of this section and in the following sections (namely), six, eight, sixteen, twenty-five, thirty, thirty-three, thirty four, forty to forty-six (both inclusive), fifty-two and fifty-three, 'Railway' includes a Railway under construction and a Railway not used for the public conveyance of passengers or goods

'Railway administration'

"Railway-administration" means in the case of a Railway worked by Government or a Native State, the Manager of such Railway, and in the case of a Railway worked by a Company or private individual, such Company or individual

"Railway servant"

"Railway-servant" means any person employed by a Railway-Administration, to perform any function in connection with a Railway,

and in section twenty five, last clause, sections twenty-six, twenty-seven thirty eight, and forty-two includes any person employed to perform any such function by any other person in execution of a contract into which he has entered with a Railway-Administration

Right to use locomotives

4 It shall be lawful, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council to use on every Railway locomotive engines or other motive power and carriages and wagons to be drawn or propelled thereby

CHAPTER II

DUTIES OF THE RAILWAY-ADMINISTRATION

Railway when to be opened

5 No Railway or portion or extension of, or addition to, a Railway shall be opened for the public conveyance of passengers until the Railway-Administration has given to the Governor General in Council notice in writing of the intention of opening the same and until an officer appointed by the Governor General in Council to inspect such Railway portion extension or addition has after inspection thereof reported in writing to the Governor General in Council that in his opinion the opening of the same would not be attended with danger to the public using the same

Accidents to be reported

6 Every Railway Administration shall within forty-eight hours after the occurrence upon the Railway of—

(*a*) any accident attended with loss of human life or serious injury to person or property,

(*b*) any accident of a description usually attended with such loss or injury, and

(*c*) any accident of any other description which the Governor General in Council may, from time to time, direct to be notified

give notice thereof to the Local Government,

and the Station-master nearest to the place at which the accident occurs or where there is no Station-master the officer in charge of the section of the Railway on which the accident occurs shall without unnecessary delay give notice in writing or by telegraph of such accident to the nearest Magistrate and to the officer in charge of the Police-station in the jurisdiction of which the accident occurs or to such other Magistrate and Police officer as the Local Government from time to time appoints in this behalf

Returns of accidents

7 Every Railway Administration shall make up and deliver to the Governor General in Council a return of accidents occurring in the course of the public traffic upon the Railway, whether attended with personal injury or not, in such form and manner, and at such intervals of time, as the Governor General in Council from time to time directs

General rules for working Railway

8 Every Railway-Administration shall make general rules for the following purposes (that is to say)

(*a*) for regulating the mode in which, and the speed at which, carriages and wagons used on the Railway are to be moved or propelled,

(*b*) for regulating the maximum number of passengers which each carriage and compartment may carry, and the mode in which such number shall be denoted thereon,

(*c*) for regulating the provision to be made for the accommodation and convenience of passengers,

(*d*) for declaring what shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, dangerous goods, and

(*e*) generally for regulating the travelling upon, and the use, working and management of, the Railway,

and may, from time to time, alter any such rules

Penalty for breach of rules

Any such rule may contain a provision that any person committing a breach of it shall be liable to a fine which may extend to fifty rupees, or in default of payment of such fine, to simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months

No such rule shall take effect unless it is consistent with this Act and until it has received the sanction of the Governor General in Council

Notification of rules

All rules made under this section shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and shall be otherwise notified to the Railway servants and the public in such manner as the Governor General in Council, from time to time, directs

Power to cancel rules

The Governor General in Council may at any time cancel any such rule

Copy and translation of Act to be shown at stations

9 An abstract of this Act, and a copy of the Time tables and Tariff of charges which may, from time to time be published for any Railway by any Railway-Administration, shall be exhibited in some conspicuous place at each station of such Railway, so that they may be easily seen and read

All such documents shall be so exhibited in English and in the principal vernacular language of the district in which the station is situate, and in such other language, if any, as the Governor General in Council may direct

CHAPTER III

CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY

Special contract limiting liability

10 Every agreement purporting to limit the obligation or responsibility imposed on a carrier by Railway by the Indian Contract Act, 1872, sections 151 and 161, in the case of loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, property

shall, in so far as it purports to limit such obligation or responsibility, be void unless—

(*a*) it is in writing signed by, or on behalf of the person sending or delivering such property, and

(*b*) is otherwise in a form approved by the Governor General in Council

No liability for loss of gold, silver, &c., unless value declared and increased charge accepted

11 When any property mentioned in the second schedule hereto annexed is contained in any parcel or package delivered to a carrier by Railway, the carrier shall not be liable for loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, such property, unless at the time of delivery the value and nature thereof have been declared by the person sending or delivering the same, and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same, or an engagement to pay such charge, has been accepted by some Railway servant specially authorized in this behalf

When any property of which the value and nature have been declared under this section has been lost, destroyed or damaged, or has deteriorated, the compensation recoverable for such loss, destruction, damage or deterioration shall not exceed the value so declared

No liability for unbooked luggage

12 A carrier by Railway shall in no case be answerable for loss, destruction or deterioration of or damage to any passenger's luggage, unless a Railway servant has booked and given a receipt for the same

Plaintiffs not required to prove negligence

13 In any suit against a carrier by Railway for compensation for loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, property delivered to a Railway-servant, it shall not be necessary for the plaintiff to prove in what manner such loss, destruction, deterioration or damage was caused

Lien for money due for carriage, &c., of property

14 If any person fails to pay on demand any sum due by him to a carrier by Railway for conveyance of any property by Railway, or for the custody of any property or for demurrage or wharfage in respect of the same, the Railway-Administration may detain the whole or any part of such property or, if the same have been removed from the Railway, any other property of such person then on such Railway or thereafter coming into the possession of the Railway Administration,

and may also sell by public auction, in the case of perishable property at once, and in the case of other property on the expiration of at least fifteen days' notice thereof published in one or more of the Local newspapers or, where there are no such newspapers, in such manner as the Local Government may, from time to time, direct, sufficient of such property to produce the sum payable as aforesaid, and all charges and expenses of such detention, notice and sale, or, if such person fails to remove from the Railway within a reasonable time any property so detained, the whole of such property,

and may, out of the proceeds of the sale, retain the sum so payable, together with all charges and expenses aforesaid, rendering the surplus, if any, of such proceeds, and so much of the property (if any) as remains unsold, to the person entitled thereto,

or such carrier may recover any such sum by suit

Written account of property to be given on demand

15 The owner or person having the care of any property which has been carried upon any Railway, or is brought into any station or warehouse for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, shall, on demand by any Railway-servant appointed in this behalf by the Railway-Administration, deliver to him an exact account in writing signed by such owner or person of the quantity and description of such property

Dangerous goods

16 No passenger shall take with him on a Railway, and no person shall deliver or tender for carriage upon any Railway, any dangerous luggage or goods without giving notice of their nature to a Railway servant, or, in the case of luggage or goods delivered or tendered for carriage, distinctly marking their nature on the outside of the package containing the same

Any Railway servant may refuse to carry upon a Railway any luggage or parcel which he suspects to contain dangerous goods, and may require such luggage or parcel to be opened to ascertain the fact previously to carrying the same,

and in case any such luggage or parcel is received for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, any Railway-servant may stop the transit thereof until he is satisfied as to the nature of its contents

CHAPTER IV

CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS

Passenger on payment of fare to be furnished with ticket

17 Every person desirous of travelling on a Railway shall, upon payment of his fare, be furnished with a ticket specifying in English and the principal vernacular language of the district in which the ticket is issued, the class of carriage for which, and the place from and place to which, the fare has been paid, and the amount of such fare,

Ticket to be shown and given up on demand

and every passenger shall, when required, show his ticket to any Railway-servant duly authorized to examine the same, and shall deliver up such ticket upon demand to any Railway-servant duly authorized to collect tickets

Fares and tickets in mofussil stations

18 At the intermediate stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted and the tickets furnished only upon condition that there be room in the train for which the tickets are furnished

Preferential right of ticket holders

In case there is not room for all the passengers to whom tickets have been furnished, those who have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference, and those who have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they have received their tickets

Proviso

Provided that all officers and troops of Her Majesty on duty, and all other persons on the business of the Government who, by virtue of any contract with the Government or, in the case of a Railway worked by Government, of any direction of the Governor General in Council, are entitled to be conveyed on a Railway in preference to, or in priority over, the public, shall be entitled to such

preference and priority without reference to the distance for which, or the order in which, they have received their tickets

Any passenger to whom a ticket has been furnished at any station and for whom there is no room shall, on returning the ticket within a reasonable time after its issue, be entitled to have his fare at once refunded

Fares to be prepaid

19 Except with the permission of the Railway-Administration or of such officer as it appoints in this behalf, no person shall enter any carriage used on any Railway for the purpose of travelling therein without having first paid his fare and obtained a ticket

Power to remove persons suffering from infectious disease

20 Any passenger found suffering from an infectious disease in a Railway-carriage or in any place on a Railway may, if his remaining in such carriage or place is likely to spread the infection of such disease, be removed from such carriage or place by any Railway-servant,

any passenger so removed who has paid his proper fare to or at the place at which he is so removed, shall be entitled, on returning his ticket, to have such fare refunded

CHAPTER V

OFFENCES AND PROCEDURE

(A)—Offences by the Railway-Administration

Penalty for opening railway in contravention of section 5

21 Any Railway-Administration opening, in contravention of section five, any Railway, or any portion or extension of, or addition to, a Railway, shall forfeit to Government the sum of one thousand rupees for every day during which the same continues open in contravention of that section

For omitting to report accident

22 Any Railway-Administration omitting to give notice as required by section six, shall forfeit to Government the sum of one hundred rupees for every day during which such omission continues

For not sending return of accidents or making rules under section 8 or exhibiting copy under section 9

23 Any Railway-Administration failing to deliver any return mentioned in section seven within fourteen days after the same ought to be delivered, or to make or notify any rules as required by section eight, or to exhibit any district or copy mentioned in section nine in manner required by that section, shall forfeit to Government the sum of fifty rupees for every day during which such failure continues

(B)—Offences by Railway-servants

For omitting to give notice of accident

24 Any Station-master or other person omitting to give notice as required by section six, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For drunkenness or breach of duty

25 Any Railway-servant who is in a state of intoxication whilst actually employed upon a Railway in the discharge of any duty,

or who negligently omits to perform his duty,

or who performs the same in an improper manner,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees,

or if the duty in any of the cases aforesaid be such that the negligent omission or improper performance thereof would be likely to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon such Railway, such servant shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine, or with both

For endangering the safety of persons

26 If any Railway-servant in the discharge of his duty endangers the safety of any person—

(a) by disobeying any general rule sanctioned and published and notified in the manner prescribed by section eight, or

(b) by disobeying any rule or order not inconsistent with the general rules aforesaid, and which such servant was bound by the terms of his employment to obey, and of which he had notice, or

(c) by any rash or negligent act or omission,

he shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both

For receiving bribes

27 Every Railway-servant shall be deemed a "public servant" within the meaning of sections 161, 162, 163, 164 and 165 of the Indian Penal Code

Amendment of Penal Code, section 161

In the definition of legal remuneration contained in the said section 161, the word "Government" shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to include any employer of a Railway-servant as such

For compelling passengers to enter carriages already full

28 Any Railway-servant who compels or attempts to compel any passenger to enter a carriage or compartment containing the maximum number of passengers denoted thereon in accordance with a rule made and notified under section eight, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

(C)—Offences by Persons generally

For not giving account of goods or giving false account

29 Any person required under section fifteen to give an account of the quantity and description of any property who neglects or refuses to give such account,

or who wilfully gives a false account,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to five rupees for every maund (of 3 200 tolahs) of such property, and such fine shall be in addition to any charge to which such property may be liable

For taking dangerous goods on Railway or delivering such goods without notice

30 Whoever, in contravention of section sixteen, takes with him any dangerous goods on a Railway, or delivers or tenders any such goods for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, shall be punished with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees

For travelling without ticket or not showing or delivering up ticket

31 Any passenger travelling on a Railway without a proper ticket or having such a ticket and not showing or delivering up the same when so required under section seventeen, shall be liable to pay the fare of the class in which he is found travelling, from the place whence

the train originally started, unless he can prove that he has travelled a less distance only, in which case he shall be liable to pay the fare of the class aforesaid only from the place whence he has travelled

Every such fare shall, on application by a Railway-servant to a Magistrate, and on proof of the passenger's liability, be recoverable from such passenger as if it were a fine, and shall, when recovered, be paid to the Railway-Administration

For evading payment of fare

32 Any person who defrauds, or attempts to defraud, any carrier by Railway—

(*a*) by travelling, or attempting to travel, on any Railway without having previously paid his fare,

(*b*) by riding or attempting to ride in or on a carriage, or by a train, of a higher class than that for which he has paid his fare,

(*c*) by using or attempting to use a ticket on any day for which such ticket is not available,

(*d*) by continuing his journey in or upon any carriage beyond the place to which he has paid his fare, without previously paying the fare for the additional distance,

or who, in any other manner whatever, attempts to evade the payment of his fare,

For altering ticket

or who wilfully alters or defaces his ticket so as to render the date, number or other material portion thereof illegible,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and shall also be liable to pay the fare (if any) which he ought to have paid, and such fare shall be recoverable in manner provided by section thirty-one and shall, when recovered, be paid to the Railway-Administration

For entering carriage in motion.

33 Any passenger who gets into or upon, or attempts to get into or upon, or quits, or attempts to quit, any carriage upon any Railway, while such carriage is in motion, shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees,

For riding on the steps

and any passenger who rides, or attempts to ride, on the steps, or any other part of a carriage, upon any Railway, except on those parts which are intended for the accommodation of passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For riding on engine, tender, &c

34 Any person who, without the permission of the Railway-Administration, rides or attempts to ride upon any locomotive-engine or tender upon any Railway, or in or upon any vehicle not appropriated to the carriage of passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For smoking

35 Any person who, without the consent of his fellow-passengers, if any, in the same compartment, smokes in or upon any Railway-carriage, except in a carriage or compartment specially provided for the purpose, shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees,

and any person who persists in so smoking (except as aforesaid) after being warned by any Railway-servant to desist may, in addition to incurring the liability above-mentioned, be removed by any Railway-servant from any such carriage, and from the premises of the Railway, and where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For intoxication or nuisance

36 Any person who is in a state of intoxication, or who commits any nuisance or act of indecency in any Railway-carriage, or upon any part of any Railway,

or who wilfully and without lawful excuse interferes with the comfort of any passenger, or extinguishes any lamp in any Railway carriage,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and may be removed by any Railway-servant from any such carriage, and also from the premises of the Railway, and where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For entering carriage or room reserved for females

37 If any carriage, compartment, room or place be reserved by the Railway-Administration for the exclusive use of females, any male person who without lawful excuse enters such carriage, compartment, room or place knowing the same to be reserved as aforesaid, or remains therein after having been informed of its having been so reserved, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees,

and may be removed therefrom, and also from the premises of the Railway, by any Railway-servant,

and, where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For obstructing Railway servant in his duty

38 Whoever wilfully obstructs or impedes any Railway-servant in the discharge of his duty, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For entering carriage already full

39 Any passenger wilfully entering a carriage or compartment containing the maximum number of passengers which has been denoted thereon in accordance with a rule made and notified under section eight, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For removing signals or injuring carriages &c

40 Any person who without authority or reasonable excuse makes, alters, shows, hides, removes or extinguishes any signal or light upon any Railway, or upon any engine, carriage, wagon or other vehicle upon a Railway,

or who negligently damages any engine, carriage, wagon or other vehicle belonging to a Railway, or any warehouse, building, machine, fence or other thing so belonging,

or who needlessly interferes with the means of communication provided in any train between the guard and the engine driver or persons,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For trespass

41 Any person who unlawfully enters upon a Railway shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, and if any person entering

For refusing to leave on request.

refuses to leave such Railway on being requested to do so by any Railway-servant, or by any other person on behalf of the Railway-Administration, he shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and may be

immediately removed from such Railway by such servant or other person as aforesaid

For cattle trespass within Railway fences

42 The owner or person in charge of any bulls, cows, bullocks, calves, elephants, camels, buffaloes, horses, mares, geldings, ponies, colts, fillies, mules, asses, pigs, rams, ewes, sheep, lambs, goats and kids straying on any Railway provided with fences suitable for the exclusion of such animals, shall be punished with fine which may extend to ten rupees for each animal, in addition to any amount that may be recovered under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871

For wilfully driving cattle on fenced Railway,

Whenever any such animals are wilfully and unlawfully driven, or knowingly and unlawfully permitted to be, on any Railway provided with fences suitable for the exclusion of such animals,

on unfenced Railway

and whenever any such animals are wilfully driven, or knowingly permitted to be, on any Railway not so provided, otherwise than for the purpose of lawfully crossing the Railway, or for any other lawful purpose,

the person in charge of such animals, or if he cannot be identified, then the owner of the said animals, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each animal, in addition to any amount that may be recovered under the same Act

Recovery of fines and payment of compensation

All fines imposed under this section may, if the convicting Magistrate so direct, be recovered in manner provided by section twenty-five of the said Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and may be appropriated in whole or in part in compensation for loss or damage proved to his satisfaction

Amendment of Act I of 1871, ss 11 and 26

The expression "public road" in sections eleven and twenty six of the same Act shall be deemed to include a Railway And any Railway-servant may exercise the powers of seizure provided by the said section eleven

For opening or not properly shutting gates

43 Whoever knowing or having reason to believe that any engine or train is approaching along a Railway opens any gate which the Railway-Administration has set up on either side of the Railway across any road for the use or accommodation of any person, or passes or attempts to pass, or drives or takes, or attempts to drive or take any vehicle animal or other thing, across the Railway

and whoever at any time in the absence of a gate-keeper omits to shut and fasten such gate as soon as he and any vehicle animal or other thing under his charge have passed through the same

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For mischievously obstructing line or throwing stones at train

44 Whenever any person under twelve years of age wilfully—

(*a*) places or throws or attempts to place or throw upon or across a Railway any wood, stone or other thing, or

(*b*) removes or displaces or attempts to remove or displace, any rail, sleeper, pike, key or other thing belonging to the permanent way of a Railway, or

(*c*) throws or causes to fall, or attempts to throw or cause to fall, against, into or upon any engine, tender, carriage or other vehicle used upon a Railway, any wood, stone or other thing,

such minor shall be deemed guilty of an offence, and the convicting Magistrate may, in his discretion, direct either that the minor, if a male, shall be punished with whipping, or that the father or guardian of the minor shall, within such reasonable time as the Magistrate may fix, execute a bond binding himself, in such penalty as the Magistrate may direct, to prevent the minor from repeating such offence

The amount of such bond, if forfeited, shall be recoverable as if it were a fine

Any person neglecting or refusing to execute a bond when required under this section so to do shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For wilful act or omission endangering persons on Railway

45 Whoever wilfully does any act, or wilfully omits to do what he is legally bound to do, intending by such act or omission to endanger, or knowing that he is thereby likely to endanger, the safety of any person travelling or being upon any Railway, shall be punished with transportation (or in the case of an European or American, penal servitude) for a term of not less than seven years or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to ten years

For rash or negligent act

46 Whoever rashly or negligently does any act, or omits to do what he is legally bound to do, and such act or omission is likely to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon a Railway, shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine, or with both

Disobedience of omnibus &c drivers to Railway servants

47 Every driver or conductor of an omnibus, carriage or other vehicle shall, while in or upon any station-yard or other premises forming part of a Railway, obey the reasonable directions of any Railway-servant duly authorized in this behalf, and every person offending against this section shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees

(D) — *Arrest of Offenders*

Arrest for offences punishable under this Act of offender whose name is unknown &c

48 If any person commits any offence punishable under this Act and there is reason to believe that he will abscond or his name and address are unknown, and he refuses to give his name and address, or there is reason to believe that the name or address given by him is incorrect, any Railway servant or Police officer, or any other person whom such Railway-servant or Police officer may call to his aid, may, without any warrant or written authority, arrest and detain such offender until he can be taken before a Magistrate or give sufficient security for his appearance before such Magistrate, or is otherwise discharged by due course of law

Arrest for offences against certain sections

49 Every person committing any offence mentioned in sections eight, twenty-five, twenty-six, thirty-six, thirty-seven, thirty-eight, forty-four, forty-five and forty-six may be arrested without any warrant or written

authority by any Railway-servant or Police-officer, or by any other person whom such servant or officer may call to his aid,

and every person so arrested shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before a Magistrate authorized to punish him or to commit him for trial

(E)—Jurisdiction

Magistrates having jurisdiction

50 No Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate and a Magistrate whose powers are not less than those of a Magistrate of the second class shall try any offence under this Act

Place of trial

Any person committing any offence against this Act or the rules made under it, shall be triable for such offence in any place in which he may be found or which the Local Government may, from time to time, notify in this behalf, as well as in any other place in which he might be tried under any law for the time being in force

Every notification under this section shall be published in the local official Gazette and a copy thereof shall also be exhibited in some conspicuous place at each of such Railway-stations as the Local Government may direct, so that it may be easily seen and read

(F)—Saving of other Criminal Law

Saving of prosecutions under other laws

51. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any person from being arrested, prosecuted or punished under any other law for any act or omission which constitutes an offence against this Act or the rules made under it

Provided that no person shall be punished twice for the same offence

CHAPTER VI

MISCELLANEOUS

Power of Government to make rules as to fences gates and bars

52 The Governor General in Council, or the Local Government with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may, from time to time, make rules requiring—

(*a*) that boundary-marks or fences be provided for any Railway or any part thereof, and for roads constructed in connection therewith,

(*b*) that gates or bars be erected at places where any Railway crosses a road on the level, and

(*c*) that persons be employed to open and shut such gates or bars,

and may by such rules determine what kind of fences shall, for the purposes of section forty-two, be deemed to be suitable for the exclusion of cattle,

and direct that any Railway-Administration wilfully neglecting or violating any rule made under this section, shall forfeit to Government a sum not exceeding five hundred rupees for every such neglect or violation, or, when such neglect or violation is continuous, for every day during which it continues

Power to declare Local Government in respect of any Railway

53 The Governor General in Council may, from time to time by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare what Government or other Authority shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, the Local Government in respect of the whole or any part of a Railway

Power to extend Act to steam tramways

54 The Governor General in Council may, by notification, extend this Act or any portion thereof to any tramway worked by steam.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE

ACTS REPEALED

(See section 2)

Number and year	Title
XVIII of 1854	An Act relating to Railways in India
XXXI of 1867	An Act to render penal certain offences committed by servants of Railway Companies
XIII of 1870	An Act to apply the provisions of Act No XVIII of 1854 to Railways belonging to or worked by Government.
XXV of 1871	An Act to amend the Railway Act.

THE SECOND SCHEDULE

(See section 11)

(*a*) Gold or silver, coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured,

(*b*) plated articles

(*c*) cloths and stuffs and lace of which gold or silver forms part,

(*d*) precious stones, jewellery, trinkets,

(*e*) watches, clocks or time-pieces of any description,

(*f*) Government securities,

(*g*) Government stamps,

(*h*) bills of exchange, hundis, promissory notes, bank notes, orders or other securities for payment of money,

(*i*) maps, writings, title-deeds,

(*j*) paintings, engravings, lithographs, photographs, carvings, sculpture and other works of art,

(*k*) glass, china, marble,

(*l*) silks in a manufactured or unmanufactured state, and whether wrought up or not wrought up with other materials,

(*m*) shawls,

(*n*) lace,

(*o*) opium,

(*p*) ivory, ebony, sandalwood, sandalwood-oil,

(*q*) musical and scientific instruments

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

PART VI

Bill of the India Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

The following Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to amend the Code of Civil Procedure was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 5th March, 1879 —

REPORT

We, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to amend the Code of Civil Procedure was referred, have the honour to report that we have considered the Bill and the papers specified in the annexed list

2 In the interpretation-clause, we have expressly declared that an order finally disposing of an application for execution falls within the definition of 'decree' This will remove a doubt which we understand has been felt in two of the High Courts We have also provided that 'signed' shall include stamped The use of a seal capable of producing an impression of the name and title of the person using it is common among Natives of rank

3 To section 13 we have added an explanation declaring in effect, that a decision in a suit for arrears of rent under any local law relating to landlord and tenant, shall not be deemed to be *res judicata* in case of suits relating to the title to the property in respect of which the rent is claimed

4 In section 44, we have provided for joining, with claims by and against a legal representative as such, claims which he was personally entitled to, or liable for jointly with the deceased person whom he represents, *e g*, on a promissory note jointly executed by the deceased and the person who becomes his executor

5 We have altered the last paragraph of section 52, so as to require the examination of the witness to the verification of the plaint only when the Court entertains doubt as to the fact of the signature

6 We have extended section 108 to all cases in which decrees have been set-aside *ex parte*, and provided for cases in which the summons was not duly served, as well as for those in which the defendant was prevented from appearing

7 Section 131 does not as Act VIII of 1859, section 107, did, empower parties to give notice to produce documents generally We have therefore made section 131 apply to the production of all documents in the possession or power of a party, whether they are or are not referred to in the plaint, written statement or affidavit of the latter

8 We have struck out from section 230 the words as to granting subsequent applications for execution, when the Court is satisfied that on the preceding application due diligence had been used to procure complete satisfaction The effect of these words appears to us to discourage leniency and to invite litigation. We have altered the same section, so as to provide (in accordance with the new Limitation Act, schedule II, Art 179, paragraph 6) for a decree

awarding maintenance, which has been held not to be a decree directing "the payment of money or the delivery of property by instalments"

9 We have amended section 245, so as to provide for non-compliance with the requirements not only of sections 235 and 236, but also of sections 236 and 237

10 We have altered the first explanation to section 216, so as to bring within its scope decrees made over to a Court for execution

11 We have amended sections 259 and 260, so as to make it clear that, when an attachment under either section has remained in force for the specified time, if the judgment-debtor has not obeyed the decree and the decree-holder has, within that time, applied for a sale, the property may be sold, but that, if the judgment debtor has obeyed, and the decree-holder has not made such application, the attachment shall cease

12 We have provided, in section 265, that, where a moety of the salary of a public officer or railway-servant is attached, the attachment shall be made by an order requiring the officer whose duty it is to disburse the salary to withhold every month such portion as the Court may direct until the amount of the portions so withheld is equal to the amount of the decree, and we have authorized him to pay into Court every portion so withheld, and declared that such payment shall discharge the Government or the Railway Company We have struck out the last paragraph of the same section

13 We have altered section 291, so as to empower the Court directing an execution-sale, as well as the officer conducting one to adjourn it

14 Where the holder of a decree in execution of which property is sold purchases the property without the Court's permission, we have provided in section 294, that the Court may, if it thinks fit, set-aside the sale and that any deficiency of price which may happen on a re-sale shall be paid by the decree holder

15 We think that mortgages, leases and sales made under section 305 by the judgment-debtor should not become absolute until they are confirmed by the Court, and we have added a provision to this effect

16 We think that, besides the decree-holder and the owner of land sold in execution, any other person interested in the sale should have power to apply to set it aside on the ground of material irregularity, and we have amended section 311 of the Code accordingly

17 Much doubt exists as to when the title to land sold at an execution-sale vests in the purchaser We think it should vest from the date of the certificate, which is granted as soon as the sale becomes absolute, and we have added to section 316 a sentence to this effect

18 We have recast sections 322 and 323 of the Code, so as to make them express clearly what we believe to have been the intention of their author namely, that, where a money-decree in satisfaction of which the Court has ordered a sale of land has been transferred to the Collector, he should ascertain the amount of *all* existing decrees against the judgment debtor and raise the amount necessary to discharge all his judgment debts with interest, by dealing with such land, and such land only, in any of the modes prescribed by section 322

19 We have altered section 331, paragraph two, so as to express the provisions of the corresponding section (229) of Act VIII of 1859, and we have redrawn the latter half of section 332, so as to word the reference to the Specific Relief Act, section 9, whilst maintaining the procedure required by that enactment and the effect of an order passed thereunder

20 We think that the first payment of a judgment-debtor's monthly subsistence-money should be made to the proper officer of the Court, and that the subsequent payments should be made to the officer in charge of the jail, and we have altered section 339 accordingly

21 When an applicant for the benefit of the insolvency-chapter (XX) furnishes sufficient security that he will appear when called upon, we have empowered the Court to release him The Recorder of Rangoon exercises under the Burma Courts Act insolvency-jurisdiction in the towns of Rangoon, Moulmein, Akyab and Bassein We do not think it expedient that any other Courts should exercise such jurisdiction concurrently with him We have therefore expressly excluded all Courts situate in such towns from the operation of chapter XX

22 Where a pauper's suit is dismissed for non-appearance of either party, we have empowered the Court to order him to pay the fees which would have been paid by him if he had not been permitted to sue as a pauper

23 We have amended section 179 of the Code so as to provide for obtaining an order for the appointment of a guardian *ad litem* upon application by the plaintiff, and where there is no other person fit and willing to act as such guardian, we have authorized the Court to appoint any of its officers

24 We have substituted for section 555 a section providing that in all cases the appellant shall begin

25 We have made section 560 of the Code provide for the cases when notice is not served on the respondent as well as for those in which he was prevented from appearing

26 We have amended section 582 of the Code, so as to preclude the doubt whether the Appellate Court is bound (so far as may be) to perform the duties, as well as authorized to exercise the powers of the Court of first instance

27 In section 584, clause (*a*), we have omitted the words "some specified," which have been held by some to limit the 'law' there mentioned to a statutory enactment, and by others to require the appellant to express in formal terms the rule which he alleges to have been contravened

28 We think that appeals should lie from orders under section 57, clause (*a*), returning a plaint on the ground that the suit has been instituted in the wrong Court, and from orders under section 513 refusing an application to set-aside a sale of immoveable property, and

we have amended section 588 accordingly We have also amended the last clause of the same section, so as to give a second appeal from all orders under section 244, as to mesne profits or relating to the execution, discharge or satisfaction of a decree

29 We have extended section 642, so as to exempt from arrest under the Code the parties to any matter pending before a tribunal having, or believing *bonâ fide* that it has, jurisdiction, their pleaders, mukhtárs, revenue-agents and witnesses while going to, attending or returning from, such tribunal This will include not only civil Courts, but criminal Courts, Courts-martial and arbitrators, and accords with the existing law of England

30 Sections 223—229 seem to provide sufficiently for the execution of decrees We have therefore limited section 646 to arrests and attachments made otherwise than in execution, and provided for the release of any person arrested under that section who furnishes security for his appearance before the Court that issued the warrant

31 We have added to section 649 a paragraph providing for the execution of the decrees of Courts which have ceased to exist, as for example, where a Court of Small Causes is abolished by the Local Government under Act XI of 1865, section 3, or where a Munsif invested with Small Cause jurisdiction, having passed a considerable number of decrees, is transferred to another Munsifi, and his successor at the particular Munsifi at which this jurisdiction was exercised has not been invested with similar jurisdiction

32 We have inserted after section 650, a section providing for the service of foreign summonses when issued either by Courts established by the Governor General in Council, or by Courts to which the Governor General in Council has applied this provision

33 We have amended the second schedule, so as to extend to the Small Cause Courts in the Mufassal

sections 223—229, as to execution of decrees,

section 360, enabling the Local Government to invest any Court with insolvency-jurisdiction,

chapter XXXVI, as to Receivers, and

sections 523, 524, as to filing in Court agreements to refer to arbitration, and sections 525, 526, as to filing awards made on reference without the intervention of a Court

34 We have made several corrections of clerical and typographical errors which need not be specified

35 Lastly, we have amended the Registration Act, by inserting a clause providing that a copy of every certificate of sale of land granted under section 316 of the Code shall be sent to the local registering officer, who will file it in his Book No 1 We have also taken the opportunity to amend three trifling errors in this Act, one of which is a misprint And we have amended the Limitation Act, by inserting in its second schedule articles providing respectively for applications under sections 308 and 371 of the Code

36 We recommend that the Bill thus amended be passed The Bill and Statement of Objects and Reasons have been published in English in all the local Gazettes except those for Assam and Ajmer They have been published in the vernacular in all the Gazettes except those for the Central Provinces, British Burma, Assam and Ajmer We do not think that the Bill has been so altered as to require republication

WHITLEY STOKES
A J ARBUTHNOT
T H THORNTON
G H P EVANS
G C PAUL
F R COCKERELL

The 5th March, 1879

LIST OF PAPERS

From Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No 5274, dated 19th July, 1878, and enclosures
„ Secretary, Calcutta Trades Association, dated 29th July, 1878
„ Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No 5774, dated 1st August, 1878
„ Secretary, Rajsháhi Association, dated 28th July, 1878, and enclosure
„ Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No 1126, dated 31st July, 1878, and enclosures
„ Officiating Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Central Provinces, No 3211-152, dated 8th August, 1878, and enclosure
„ Secretary to Chief Commissioner Mysore, No 3477-6J, dated 7th August, 1878
„ Secretary for Birar to Resident, Haidarabád, No 6B, dated 12th August, 1878
Notes by the Munsif of Khair
Extract from Report on Administration of Civil Justice in Lower Provinces of Bengal and in Assam in 1877
Note by C D Field, Esq, District and Sessions Judge, Burdwan, dated 13th August, 1878
From Judicial Commissioner, Mysore, to Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 19th August, 1878
Office Memorandum from Home Department, No 1144, dated 28th August 1878, and enclosures

From Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No 7812, dated 29th December, 1877, and enclosures
„ Officiating Chief Commissioner, Ajmer and Merwára, No 589, dated 30th August, 1878, and enclosures
„ Acting Under Secretary to Government, Bombay, No 5040, dated 30th August, 1878, and enclosure
„ Officiating Secretary to Government, Panjab, No 685C, dated 9th September, 1878, and enclosures
„ Ditto, ditto, No. 691C, dated 10th September, 1878, and enclosure
„ Secretary to Government of Bengal, No 128R T, dated 2nd September, 1878, and enclosures
„ Secretary to Government, North-Western Provinces and Oudh, No 675A, dated 9th September, 1878, and enclosures
„ Bábu R C Banarjí, Noakháli, dated 10th September, 1878
Office Memorandum from Home Department, No 1260, dated 17th September, 1878, and enclosures
From Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Assam, No 1582, dated 13th September, 1878, and enclosures
Notes by Pandit Bishambar Náth, Pleader, High Court, North-Western Provinces
From K Krishna Rao, dated 23rd September, 1878
„ District Judge, South Canara, to Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, No 62, dated 27th September, 1878, and enclosure
„ Officiating Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, No 1125, dated 8th June, 1878, and enclosures
„ Junior Secretary to Chief Commissioner, British Burma, No 1139-371, dated 28th September, 1878, and enclosures
„ Vinayekrao Harichand, Attorney, High Court, Bombay, to Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 5th October, 1878
„ Sir Balaishá Damodára Rão, Mangalore, to Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 5th October, 1878
„ Hon'ble L C Innes, Judge, High Court, Madras, to Hon'ble Whitley Stokes, dated 9th October, 1878
„ Pandit Suraj Bhan, Lahore, dated 1st October, 1878
„ Officiating Secretary to Government, Panjáb, No 964C, dated 17th October, 1878, and enclosures
„ Officiating Secretary to Government, Panjáb, No 1053C, dated 30th October, 1878, and enclosure
„ S Aiyyasami Aiyyar, Pleader, High Court, Madras, dated 21st October, 1878
„ J G W Sykes, Esq, Advocate, High Court, North-Western Provinces, dated 25th October, 1878
„ Hon'ble M Melvill, Judge, High Court, Bombay, dated 5th November, 1878
„ Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No 2229, dated 31st October, 1878, and enclosures
„ C Rámachandra Rão Sahib, Vakil, High Court, Madras, dated 5th November, 1878
Memorandum by Pandit Rádha Kishn, Lucknow, dated 10th December, 1878
„ in Legislative Department
From Acting Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, No 2491, dated 10th December, 1878, and enclosure
Note by Hon'ble Mr Justice Turner, dated 1st February, 1879
From Honorary Secretary, British Indian Association, dated 20th February, 1879, and enclosure

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India.

The following supplementary Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 19th March, 1879 —

WE, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to amend the Code of Civil Procedure was referred, have the honour to submit the following supplementary Report

2 Since our Report of the 5th March was presented, our colleague Mr Stokes has received from Mr Justice Amshe a note on the Bill which has led us to make certain further changes therein

3 It seems to us that the definition of "decree," even when made to include orders finally disposing of applications for execution, is not wide enough It does not, for instance, comprise an order made on settlement of issues overruling pleas of law (such as that the suit is barred by the Limitation Act), and directing a trial of complicated questions of fact or the investigation of complicated accounts, for this does not "decide the suit," as the defendant may have a defence on the facts Again, it does not include a decretal order for an account, for this does not "decide the suit," inasmuch as, on taking the account, it may turn out that nothing is due, in which case the plaintiff's suit would in the end be dismissed Yet a defendant ought not, if he has a good defence, to be put to the possibly enormous expense and inconvenience of an account for (say) twenty years He should clearly have a right of appeal The fact is that there may be more than one decree in a suit and that the various points arising may be decided at different hearings and the results embodied in different "formal orders" We have therefore widened the first sentence of the definition of "decree" as follows "decree means the formal expression of a final adjudication upon any right claimed, or defence set up, in a Court of justice"

4 We have not overlooked the fact that some of the orders under section 244 of the Code, from which we propose to give two appeals by section 588 as now amended, may be held to be decrees within the meaning of this first sentence of the definition, but we deem it safer, in order to prevent all mistake, to give the appeals from these orders in express terms by section 588, and formally to exclude them from the definition of decree We have also defined "order" as meaning the formal expression of any decision of a Court of justice which is not a decree, and we have defined "judgment" as the statement given by the Judge of the grounds of a decree or order

5 There is much evidence to shew that the examination of a witness as to the fact of signature of the verification of the plaint by the person whose name it purports to bear is a useless form We have therefore, instead of amending section 52 of the Code as proposed by the Bill as last settled, repealed the part of that section requiring such examination

6 We think that the Court should fix a period within which the sum required to defray the costs of service of a process must be paid into Court by the party concerned In the absence of such a provision (which was contained in Act XXIII of 1861, section 2), there is no rule by which the Court is to be guided in determining when a party is in default We have therefore amended section 93 of the Code so as to require a period to be fixed for the payment of the Court-fee, and we have made a similar amendment in section 95, as to payment of postage

7 It is strongly urged by Mr Justice Amshe that our proposed change in section 168 of the word "may" to "shall" would assist litigants to obstruct justice by obtaining unnecessary adjournments We have accordingly omitted the section of the Bill by which it was proposed to make that change

8 We have provided in section 289 for fixing up in the Court-house a copy of the proclamation of sale, and we have made a corresponding amendment in section 290

9 The question is constantly arising whether a fresh proclamation is required when a sale is adjourned We have provided in section 291 that, in case of such adjournment for a longer period than seven days, a fresh proclamation shall be made, unless the judgment-debtor consents to waive it

10 In section 220 we have provided for the execution of orders as to costs

11 In our report of the 5th of March we proposed to alter section 311 of the Code so as admit of other persons in an execution-sale besides the decree-holder and the owner applying to set-aside the sale We have, at the suggestion of the High Court at Fort William, struck out this amendment of section 311 of the Code The High Court urges that it would be of little practical benefit and that it might sometimes be misused to delay the completion of proceedings in execution by persons put forward by the judgment-debtor to dispute the regularity of the sale

12 We have repealed the last nineteen words of section 13 of Act XI of 1865 They are, in the opinion of the same High Court, unnecessary and occasionally mischievous

13 The importance of the change now made in the definitions of "decree" and "judgment," make it desirable in our opinion that the Bill should be republished, so as to afford an opportunity for the correction of any oversight into which we may have fallen, but the substance of the amendment has now been so fully discussed that we think that, unless some serious objection is brought to light, there can be no objection to the Bill being passed as it stands, and, looking to the urgency of some of its provisions, we think its passing should not be delayed more than two months

WHITLEY STOKES
A J ARBUTHNOT
T H THORNTON
G H P EVANS
F R COCKERELL

No. III.

A Bill to amend the Code of Civil Procedure, the Registration Act, 1877, and the Limitation Act, 1877

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Code of Civil Procedure, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Repeal of certain portions of Act X of 1877

1 The following portions of the said Code shall be repealed (namely) —

In section 4, the words and figures "The Panjáb Courts Act, 1865," and "The Panjáb Appeals Act, 1873"

In section 5, the third sentence

In section 51, the words "with the permission of the Court"

In section 52, from and including the words "and when he makes it out of Court" to the end

In section 61, the words "bill of exchange or other"

In section 61, the words "or as soon thereafter as may be practicable"

In section 80, the words "or to receive the copy of the summons"

In section 131, the words "in whose plaint, written statement or affidavits reference is made to any document"

In section 199, the words from and including "and in" to the end

In section 211, the word "therewith"

In section 230, paragraphs three and four, the words "unless the Court is satisfied that on the last preceding application due diligence was used to procure complete satisfaction of the decree, and the order of the Court granting any such subsequent application shall be conclusive evidence that due diligence was used to procure such satisfaction And no such subsequent application shall be granted"

In section 216, clause (*e*) and the letters (*f*) and (*g*)

In section 259, the words "and keeping the same under attachment until the further order of the Court"

In section 339, paragraph three, the words "to the proper officer of the Court"

In section 341, the word "third"

In section 363, the words "within three months from its publication," and "within three months from the publication of the schedule"

In sections 407 and 408 the words upon such examination"

In section 581, clause (*i*), the words "some specified"

In section 588, clause (*j*), the words "of the same nature with appealable orders made in the course of a suit" in the same section, clause (*r*), the figures "151"

In section 648 the figures "261"

In the second schedule the word and figures "section 648 (so far as relates to arrest)"

Amendment of section 2

2 In section 2, for the definitions of "judgment" and "decree," the following shall be substituted (namely)

"decree" means the formal expression of a final adjudication upon any right claimed, or defence set up, in a Court of justice An order rejecting a plaint under section 53, clause (*d*), or under section 51, clause (*c*), is within this definition An order on appeal remanding a suit for retrial is not within this definition, nor is any order specified in section 588

"order" means the formal expression of any decision of a Court of justice, which is not a decree

"judgment" means the statement given by the Judge of the grounds of a decree or order"

In the same section, to the definition of "signed," the following words shall be added (namely), "it also includes stamped with the name of the person referred to"

Amendment of section 13

3 In section 13, Explanation I, for the word "confessed," the word "admitted" shall be substituted, and to the same section, the following shall be added (namely) —"*Explanation VII*—A Court trying a suit under any law for the time being in force regulating the procedure in suits between land-holders and their tenants or agents, shall not be deemed, as regards the title to the immoveable property in respect of which the suit is brought, a Court of competent jurisdiction within the meaning of the first paragraph of this section"

Amendment of section 43

4 In section 43, paragraph one, for the words "arising out of," the words "which the plaintiff is entitled to make in respect of" shall be substituted in the same section, paragraph two, for the word 'for' (in each of the places where it occurs) the words 'in respect of" shall be substituted, and in the same section, paragraph three, for the word "claim," the words "cause of action" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 44

5 To section 44, the following words shall be added (namely), "or are such as he was entitled to, or liable for, jointly with the deceased person whom he represents"

Amendment of section 45

6 In section 45, for paragraph one, the following shall be substituted (namely), "Subject to the rules contained in section 44, the plaintiff may unite in the same suit several causes of action against the same defendant or the same defendants jointly, and any plaintiffs having causes of action in which they are jointly interested against the same defendant or the same defendants jointly may unite such causes of action in the same suit"

In the same section, paragraph two, after the word 'defendant," the words "or at any subsequent stage of the suit, if the parties agree" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 50

7 In section 50, for the word "abode" in each of the places where it occurs, the word "residence" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 51

8 To section 51 the following proviso shall be added (namely) —

"Provided that, if the plaintiff, by reason of absence or for other good cause, is unable to sign the plaint, it may be signed on his behalf by his duly authorized agent"

Amendment of sundry sections

9 In sections 51, 53, 115, 346, 393 and 403, for the word "subscribed" (wherever it occurs), the word "signed" shall be substituted in sections 115 and 346, for the word "subscribing," the word "signing" shall be substituted, and in section 403, for the word "subscription," the word "signing" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 58

10 In section 58, for the word "filed," the word "produced" shall be substituted

Amendment of sections 93 and 95

11 In section 93, after the word "levied," and in section 95, after the word "paid," the words "within a time to be fixed by the Court" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 108

12 In section 108, paragraph one, the words and figures "under section 100" shall be omitted, and in the same section, paragraph two, for the words "it be proved to the satisfaction of the Court that the defendant," the words "he satisfies the Court that the summons was not duly served, or that he" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 131

13 In section 131, paragraph one, for the words "such document," the words "any specified document" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 136

14 In section 136, after the word "discovery" (in each of the places in which it occurs), the word "production" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 139

15 In section 139, for the words "the production of which has been called for under section 135 and which has not been produced," the words "which should have been, but has not been, produced in accordance with the requirements of section 138" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 207

16 In section 207, for the word "suit," the word "decree" shall be substituted, and for the words "or numbers" to the end, the following words shall be substituted (namely), "or by numbers in a record of settlement or survey, the decree shall specify such boundaries or numbers"

Amendment of sections 211 and 212

17 In section 211, for the words "land or other," the words "the recovery of possession of immoveable" shall be substituted, and in section 212, before the word "immoveable," the words "the recovery of possession of" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 220

18 To section 220 the following words shall be added (namely): "Every order relating to costs made under this Code and not forming part of a decree may be executed as if it were a decree for money"

Amendment of section 229

19 In section 229, for the words "Native Prince or State in India," the words "Foreign Prince or State" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 230

20 In section 230, clause (*b*), for the words "the payment of money or the delivery of property by instalments—the date of the default in paying or delivering the instalment," the following words shall be substituted (namely), "any payment of money, or the delivery of any property, to be made at a specified date—the date of the default in making the payment or delivering the property"

Amendment of section 235

21 In section 235, for the words "in manner hereinbefore provided for the verification of plaints," the following words shall be substituted (namely), "by the applicant or, with the permission of the Court, by some other person proved to the satisfaction of the Court to be acquainted with the facts of the case"

Amendment of sections 236 and 237

22 In sections 236 and 237, for the words "If the application be," the words "Whenever an application is made" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 244

23 In section 244, clause (*c*), after the word "execution," the words "discharge or satisfaction" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 245

24 In section 245, for the first sentence, the following shall be substituted (namely), "The Court on receiving an application for the execution of a decree shall ascertain whether such of the requirements of sections 235, 236, 237 and 238 as may be applicable to the case have been complied with, and if they have not been complied with, the Court shall reject the application, or return it for such compliance, or allow it to be amended then and there"

Amendment of section 246

25 In section 246, for Explanation I, the following shall be substituted (namely) —

"*Explanation I*—The decrees contemplated by this section are decrees capable of execution at the same time and by the same Court"

In Explanation II, after the words "assignor as," the words "in respect of judgment-debts due" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 259

26 For the second paragraph of section 259, the following shall be substituted —

"When any attachment under this section has remained in force for six months, if the judgment-debtor has not obeyed the decree and the decree-holder has applied to have the attached property sold, such property may be sold, and out of the proceeds the Court may award to the decree-holder, in cases where any amount has been fixed under section 208, such amount, and, in other cases, such compensation as it thinks fit, and shall pay the balance, if any, to the judgment-debtor on his application

"If the judgment-debtor has obeyed the decree, and paid all costs of executing the same which he is bound to pay, or if, at the end of six months from the date of the attachment, no application to have the property sold has been made and granted, the attachment shall cease to exist"

Amendment of section 260

27 In section 260 in the first paragraph, after the words "the performance of," the words "or abstention from" shall be inserted, and for the second paragraph the following paragraphs shall be substituted (namely) —

"When any attachment under this section has remained in force for one year, if the judgment-debtor has not obeyed the decree and the decree-holder has applied to have the attached property sold, the property may be sold, and out of the proceeds the Court may award to the decree-holder such compensation as it thinks fit, and may pay the balance, if any, to the judgment-debtor on his application.

"If the judgment-debtor has obeyed the decree and paid all costs of executing the same which he is bound to pay, or if, at the end of one year from

the date of the attachment, no application to have the property sold has been made and granted, the attachment shall cease to exist"

Amendment of section 264

28 In section 264, after the words "the same," the words "and not bound by the decree to relinquish such occupancy" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 265

29 To section 265 the following words shall be added (namely), "and according to the rules for the time being in force for the partition, or the separate possession of shares, of such estates"

Amendment of section 268

30 For the last paragraph of section 268, the following shall be substituted (namely) —

"In the case of the salary of a public officer or the servant of a Railway Company, the attachment shall be made by a written order requiring the officer whose duty it is to disburse the salary to withhold every month such portion as the Court may direct, until the amount of the portions so withheld is equal to the amount remaining due under the decree

"A copy of every such order shall be fixed up in a conspicuous part of the court-house and shall be served on the officer so required

"Every such officer may from time to time pay into Court any portion so withheld, and such payment shall discharge the Government or the Railway Company, as the case may be, as effectually as payment to the judgment-debtor"

Amendment of section 289

31 To section 289, paragraph one, the following words shall be added, namely "and a copy thereof shall be fixed up in the Court house," and in section 290, for the words "notification has been affixed" the words "copy of the proclamation has been fixed up" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 291

32 In section 291, for the first eight words, the following shall be substituted (namely) "The Court may in its discretion adjourn any sale under this chapter, and the officer conducting any such sale," and in the same section, after the proviso, the following sentence shall be inserted namely "whenever a sale is adjourned under this section for a longer period than seven days, a fresh proclamation under section 289 shall be made unless the judgment-debtor consents to waive it

Amendment of section 294

33 To section 294 the following paragraph shall be added (namely) —

"When a decree-holder purchases, by himself or through another person without such permission, the Court may, if it thinks fit on the application of the judgment-debtor or any other person interested in the sale, by order set aside the sale, and the costs of such application and order, and any deficiency of price which may happen on the re-sale and all expenses attending it, shall be paid by the decree-holder"

Amendment of section 295

34 In section 295, first proviso, after the words 'shall not," the words 'as such" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 305

35 In section 305, paragraph two, after the word "therein," the words and figures "and notwithstanding anything contained in section 276," shall be inserted, and for the last paragraph, the following shall be substituted (namely) —

"Provided also that no mortgage, lease or sale under this section shall become absolute until it has been confirmed by the Court"

Amendment of section 314

36 In section 314, after the word "property," the words "in execution of a decree" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 316

37 To section 316 the following sentence shall be added (namely) "And the title to the property sold shall be deemed to vest in him from the date of such certificate"

Substitution of sections for sections 322 and 323

38. For sections 322 and 323 the following sections shall be substituted (namely) —

Procedure of Collector when execution of decree so transferred

"322 Whenever the execution of a decree, not being a decree ordering the sale of immoveable property in pursuance of a contract specifically affecting the same, but being a decree for money in satisfaction of which the Court has ordered the sale of immoveable property, has been so transferred, the Collector may either proceed as the Court would proceed under section 305, or, if he has reason to believe that all the judgment-debts of the judgment-debtor can be discharged without a sale of the whole of such property, he may publish a notice in the language of the district, calling upon all persons holding decrees against the judgment-debtor to notify in writing to the Collector, within sixty days from the date of such publication, the existence of such decrees, the respective dates thereof and the sums remaining due thereon, respectively

"Such notice shall be published by being posted in the court house of the Court which made the order under section 304, and at such other places (if any) as the Collector thinks fit

Powers of Collector in such cases

"323 The Collector shall ascertain the sums remaining due on such decrees respectively, and may then (notwithstanding any order under section 304, but subject to such rules as may from time to time be made in this behalf by the Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority) raise the amount necessary to discharge each of such sums, with interest thereon according to the decree under which it is due, or, if the decree makes no provision as to interest, then with interest (if any) at such rate as he thinks fit—

"(*a*) by letting in perpetuity, or for a term, on payment of a premium equivalent to such amount, the whole or any part of the property of which the sale has been ordered or

"(*b*) by mortgaging the whole or any part of such property, or

"(*c*) by selling part of such property or

"(*d*) by letting on farm, or managing by himself or another, the whole or any part of such property for any term not exceeding twenty years from the date of the order of sale or

"(*e*) partly by one of the modes mentioned in clauses (*b*), (*c*) and (*d*), and partly by another or others of such modes

"For the purpose of managing under this section the whole or any part of such property, the Collector may exercise all the powers of its owner

"So long as any letting or management under clause (*d*) or clause (*e*) continues, the judgment-debtor and his representative in interest shall be incompetent to mortgage, charge, lease or alienate the property let or managed or any part thereof"

Amendment of section 331

39 In section 331, paragraph two, for the words and figures "the Specific Relief Act, 1877, section 9," the word and figure "Chapter V" shall be substituted, and to the same section the following paragraph shall be added (namely), "Every such order shall have the same force as a decree and shall be subject to the same conditions as to appeal or otherwise"

Amendment of section 332

40 In section 332, first paragraph, for the word "defendant," the word "judgment-debtor" shall be substituted, and for the other paragraphs, the following shall be substituted (namely), "If after examining the applicant it appears to the Court that there is probable cause for making the application, the Court shall proceed to investigate the matter in dispute, and if it finds that the ground mentioned in the first paragraph of this section exists, it shall make an order that the applicant recover possession of the property, and if it does not find as aforesaid, it shall dismiss the application

"In hearing applications under this section, the Court shall confine itself to the grounds of dispute above specified

"The party against whom an order is passed under this section may institute a suit to establish the right which he claims to the present possession of the property, but subject to the result of such suit, if any, the order shall be final"

Amendment of section 333

41 For section 333 the following shall be substituted (namely), "Nothing in section 331 or 332 applies to a person to whom the judgment-debtor has transferred the property after the institution of the suit in which the decree is made"

Amendment of section 335

42 In section 335, for the first paragraph, the following shall be substituted (namely) —

"If the purchaser of any such property is resisted or obstructed by any person, other than the judgment-debtor, claiming in good faith a right to the present possession thereof, or, if in delivering possession thereof any such person is dispossessed, the Court, on the complaint of the purchaser or the person so dispossessed, shall enquire into the matter of the resistance, obstruction or dispossession, as the case may be, and pass such order thereon as it thinks fit,"

and in the second paragraph of the same section, for the word "conclusive," the word "final" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 339

43 In section 339, paragraph four, after the word "made," the words "to the proper officer of the Court" shall be inserted, and to the same paragraph, the following words shall be added (namely), "and the subsequent payments (if any) shall be made to the officer in charge of the jail"

Amendment of section 349

44 To section 349 the following words shall be added (namely), "or release him on his furnishing sufficient security that he will appear when called upon"

Amendment of section 357

45 In section 357, line one, for the figures "355," the figures and word "351 or 355" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 360

46. To section 360 the following paragraph shall be added (namely) "Nothing in this chapter shall apply to any Court having jurisdiction in the towns of Rangoon, Maulmain, Akyab and Bassein"

Amendment of sections 361, 362 363, 365 and 368

47 In sections 361, 362, 363, 365 and 368, for the words 'cause of action" wherever they occur, the words "right to sue" shall be substituted

Amendment of sections 364 and 366

48 In section 364, paragraph one, and section 366, paragraph one, after the word "If," the words "within the time limited by law" shall be inserted, and in the latter section, paragraph one, for the words "Court may," the words "Court shall, on the application of the defendant," shall be substituted

Amendment of section 373

49 In section 373, paragraph one, for the words "for the part," the words "in respect of the part" shall be substituted, and to paragraph two, the words "or in respect of the same part" shall be added

Amendment of section 377

50 In section 377, for the first seven words, the following shall be substituted (namely), "Notice in writing of the deposit shall be given through the Court"

Amendment of sections 384 477 and 483

51 In sections 384, 477 and 483, after the word "affidavit," the words "or otherwise" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 406

52 In section 406, for the word "shall," the words "may if he thinks fit" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 412

53 In section 412, after the word "dispaupered," the words and figures "or if the suit is dismissed under section 97 or 98" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 413

54 In section 413, for the word "Refusal," the words and figures "An order of refusal made under section 409" shall be substituted

Amendment of sections 424, 428 and 429

55 In section 424, after the words "against a public officer," the words "in respect of an act purporting to be done by him in his official capacity" shall be inserted, and in sections 428 and 429, after the words "public officer," the words "in respect of such act as aforesaid" shall be inserted.

Amendment of section 437

56 In section 437, for the first sentence, the following shall be substituted (namely), "In all suits concerning property vested in a trustee, executor or administrator, when the contention is between the persons beneficially interested in such property and a third person, the trustee, executor or administrator shall represent the persons so interested, and it shall not ordinarily be necessary to make them parties to the suit"

Amendment of section 456

57. In section 456, for the words "in the name of the minor," the words "in the name and on behalf of the minor or by the plaintiff" shall be substituted, and to the same section the following paragraph shall be added (namely) "Where there is no other person fit and willing to act as guardian for the suit, the Court may appoint any of its officers to be such guardian, provided that he has no interest adverse to that of the minor"

Amendment of section 491

58 In section 491, after the word "decree," the following words shall be inserted (namely), "or if, pending the suit, he becomes able to give security for his appearance as aforesaid, until he gives such security"

Amendment of section 493

59 In section 493, after the words "portion of his property," the words "within the jurisdiction" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 494

60 In section 494, after the word "suit," the words "or that he has with such intent quitted the jurisdiction of the Court, leaving therein property belonging to him" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 497

61 In section 497, clause one, for the words "the injunction," the words "an injunction which it has granted" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 523

62 In section 523, paragraph three, for the words "any of," the word "all" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 541

63 In section 541, for the words "decree and," the words "decree, and thereupon" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 555

64 For section 555 the following shall be substituted (namely) —

Right to begin

"555 On the day so fixed, or on any other day to which the hearing may be adjourned, the appellant shall be heard in support of the appeal The Court shall then, if it does not dismiss the appeal at once, hear the respondent against the appeal, and in such case the appellant shall be entitled to reply"

Amendment of section 560

65 In section 560, for the words "is proved that the respondent," the words "he satisfies the Court that the notice was not duly served, or that he" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 561

66 In section 561, after the word "notice," the words "in writing" shall be inserted.

Amendment of section 566

67 In section 566, paragraph two, for the word "issue," the word "issues" shall be substituted.

Amendment of section 582

68 For the first paragraph of section 582, the following shall be substituted (namely) "The Appellate Court shall have, in appeals under this chapter, the same powers, and shall perform as nearly as may be the same duties, as are conferred and imposed by this Code on Courts of original jurisdiction in respect of suits instituted under chapter V"

Amendment of section 584

69 In section 584, clause (c), after the word "may," the word "possibly" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 588

70 In section 588, for clause (c), the following shall be substituted (namely)

"(c) orders returning plaints under section 53, clause (d), or section 54, clause (b), or section 57"

after clause (f), the following clause shall be inserted (namely) —

"(ff) orders rejecting applications under section 108 for an order to set-aside a decree *ex parte*"

to clause (k) the following words shall be added (namely), "and orders under section 170 for the sale of attached property"

in clause (j) for the word and figures "section 241," the following words and figures shall be substituted (namely), "sections 230, 231, 232, 234 and 244,"

to clause (m) the following words shall be added (namely), "and orders under section 313 refusing an application to set aside a sale of immoveable property"

And to section 588 the following words shall be added (namely)

"except in the case of appeals against orders under sections 230, 231, 232, 234 and 244, in which case a second appeal shall lie, and shall, in the case of appeals now pending, be deemed to have lain, on any of the grounds mentioned in section 584 and on no other grounds

"The provisions contained in chapter XLI shall apply, so far as may be, to all second appeals under this section, and to the execution of orders passed therein But save as afore-said, no order mentioned in this section shall be deemed to be a decree within the meaning of that chapter"

Amendment of section 638

71 In section 638, for the figures and word "16 and 17," the figures and word "16, 17 and 19" shall be substituted, and in the last paragraph after the word "any," the words "Judge of a" shall be inserted, and the word "its" shall be omitted

Amendment of section 642.

72 In section 642, for the second paragraph, the following shall be substituted (namely) —

"And except as provided in sections 256 and 643, where any matter is pending before a tribunal having jurisdiction therein, or believing in good faith that it has such jurisdiction, the parties thereto, their pleaders, mukhtárs, revenue-agents and recognized agents, and their witnesses acting in obedience to a summons, shall

be exempt from arrest under this Code while going to or attending such tribunal for the purpose of such matter, and while returning from such tribunal"

Amendment of section 648

73 In section 648, for the first forty-two words, the following shall be substituted (namely), "Where any Court desires that any person shall be arrested, or any property shall be attached, under any provision of this Code not relating to the execution of decrees, and such person resides or property is situate outside the local limits of its jurisdiction, the Court may, in its discretion, issue a warrant of arrest or make an order of attachment, and"

and to the same section, the following words shall be added (namely), "unless the person arrested furnish sufficient security for his appearance before that Court, or (where the case is one under chapter XXXIV) for satisfying any decree that may be passed against him by such Court, in either of which cases the Court making the arrest shall release him"

Amendment of section 649

74 To section 649 the following paragraph shall be added (namely) —

"In the same chapter, the expression 'Court which passed a decree' or words to that effect, shall, unless there be something repugnant in the context, be deemed to include, where the decree to be executed is passed in appeal, the Court which passed the decree against which the appeal was preferred, and, where the Court which passed the decree to be executed has ceased to exist, the Court which, if the suit wherein the decree was passed were instituted at the time of making application for execution of the decree, would have jurisdiction to try such suit"

Service of foreign summonses

75 After section 650 the following shall be inserted (namely) —

"650A Summonses issued by any Court situate beyond the limits of British India may be sent to the Courts in British India and served as if they had been issued by such Courts, provided that the Courts issuing such summonses have been established by the authority of the Governor General in Council, or that the Governor General in Council has, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declared the provisions of this section to apply to such Courts"

Amendment of section 652

76 In section 652, after the words "connected with," the words "its own procedure or" shall be inserted

Amendment of schedule I

77 In the first schedule, column third, opposite "XI of 1865," for the figures and word "11, paragraph 2," the figures and words "11, the last nineteen words of section 13, sections 19," shall be substituted, and opposite "V of 1866," after the word "inclusive," the words "and the schedule" shall be inserted.

Amendment of schedule II

78 In the second schedule—

for the figures "230," the figures "223" shall be substituted

before the words and figures "Chapter XXI," the words and figures "Chapter XX, section 360—Power to invest certain Courts with insolvency-jurisdiction" shall be inserted

after the words and figures "Chapter XXXIV—Of arrest and attachment before judgment," the words and figures 'except as regards immoveable property, Chapter XXXVI—Appointment of receivers" shall be inserted

for the figures "522," the figures "526" shall be substituted

Amendment of schedule IV

79 In the fourth schedule, in form No 172, for the word "seven" in each of the places where it occurs, the word "ten" shall be substituted

Interpretation clause

80 In the preceding sections of this Act, the words "section" and "schedule" respectively mean section of, and schedule annexed to, the said Code

---

And whereas it is also expedient to amend the Indian Registration Act, 1877, in manner hereinafter appearing, It is hereby further enacted as follows —

Amendment of Act III of 1877, section 35

81 In section 35 of the same Act, after the words "person appears," the words "to the registering officer" shall be inserted, and after the words "refuse to register the document," the words "as to the person so denying, appearing or dead" shall be inserted

Amendment of section 51

82 In section 51 of the same Act, for the figures "87," the figures "89" shall be substituted

Amendment of section 83

83 In section 83 of the same Act, for the words "Subordinate Magistrate of the first," the words "Magistrate of the second" shall be substituted

Addition to section 89

84 To section 89 of the same Act, the following clause shall be added (namely) —

"Every Court granting a certificate under section 316 of the Code of Civil Procedure shall send a copy of such certificate to the registering officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the whole or any part of the immoveable property comprised in such certificate is situate, and such officer shall file the copy in his Book No 1"

And whereas it is also expedient to amend the Indian Limitation Act, 1877, in manner hereinafter appearing, It is hereby further enacted as follows —

Amendment of Act XV of 1877 schedule II

85 In the second schedule to the said Indian Limitation Act, 1877, after clause 171, the following clauses shall be inserted (namely) —

"171A—Under section 368 of the same Code, to have the representative of a deceased defendant made a defendant.	Sixty days	The date of the defendant's death
"171B—Under section 371 of the same Code, for an order to set aside an order for abatement or dismissal	Ditto	The date of the order for abatement or dismissal

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India.

The following preliminary Report of a Select Committee, together with the Bill as settled by them, was presented to the Council of the Governor General of India for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 19th March, 1879 —

WE, the undersigned Members of the Select Committee to which the Bill to define and amend the law relating to alluvion, islands and abandoned river-beds was referred, have the honour to report that we have considered the Bill and the papers noted in the margin

From the Hon'ble H S Cunningham, dated 7th October 1878 (Paper No 1)
" B H Baden Powell Esq, to Hon'ble T H Thornton, dated 26th October, 1878 (Paper No 2)
" Secretary to Government, North Western Provinces and Oudh No 3193 A, dated 23rd October, 1878, and enclosures (Papers No 3)
" Officiating Collector, Dháká No 835, dated 12th October 1878 (Paper No 4)
" Chief Commissioner, Ajmér and Merwára, No 795, dated 20th November 1878 (Paper No 5)
" Secretary to Chief Commissioner, Mysore, No 6653J 12, dated 18th November, 1878 (Paper No 6)
" Secretary to Government North Western Provinces and Oudh, No 3475A dated 29th November 1878 and enclosures (Papers No 7)
" Secretary for Berár to Resident, Haidarábad No 11 B, dated 13th December 1878 (Paper No 8)
" Assistant Secretary British Indian Association, dated 19th December, 1878 and enclosure (Papers No 9)
" Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner British Burma, No 2582 245 dated 21st December 1878 and enclosure (Papers No 10)
" J O W Sykes Esq Advocate, High Court, North Western Provinces dated 22nd October 1878 (Paper No 11)
" Secretary to Government Bengal, No 55, dated 7th January, 1879, and enclosures (Papers No 12)
" Secretary to Government Panjáb No 320 dated 20th January, 1879, and enclosures (Papers No 14)
" Assistant Secretary to Chief Commissioner Central Provinces, No 399 15, dated 23rd January 1879 and enclosure (Papers No 14)
" Secretary to Chief Commissioner Assam No 1041, dated 27th January, 1879 and enclosure (Papers No 15)
" Rájá Harbalab Narayana Singh, dated 10th January 1879 (Papers No 16)
" Secretary to Government North Western Provinces and Oudh, No 267, dated 4th February 1879 and enclosures (Papers No 17)
" Secretary to Government Panjáb, No 469, dated 3rd February, 1879, and enclosures (Papers No 18)
" ditto ditto No 689, dated 18th February, 1879, and enclosure (Papers No 19)
Despatch from Secretary of State for India, No 3, dated 6th February, 1879, and enclosure (Papers No 20)
From Registrar High Court, Calcutta, No 400 dated 10th March, 1879 (Paper No 21)

2 The Bill as introduced proposed that the division of the whole area of an island formed opposite several holdings should be made rateably among the owners in proportion to their respective frontages, and was framed so as merely to indicate those holders If, for example, there were three such owners, A, B and C, whose respective frontages were 100 yards, 200 yards and 300 yards, it was intended that A should take one-sixth of the whole area of the island, B one-third and C one-half, and this division was to have been effected either by private arrangement or in default thereof by a suit for partition It has, however, been strongly urged that, to preclude litigation and discrepancy of practice, the Bill should, at least in the case of land forming in rivers, contain rules not only for giving the areas, but for defining the plots, to which the several riparian owners are entitled For this purpose rules have been suggested both by the Board of Revenue of the Lower Provinces and the High Court at Fort William, the former proposing that the alluvion should be divided by right lines perpendicular to the extremities of the frontages, the latter proposing a division by right lines bisecting the angles made by perpendiculars drawn from the extremities of adjacent frontages But it will be seen on examination that, under either of these plans, alluvial lands formed in the bend of a river would sometimes fall to more than one estate, and further provision would then be required for a rateable division of those lands between the owners of the estates concerned The subject is one of no small difficulty, but it seems to us that the following rule, which is said by a distinguished Settlement officer (Mr Ibbetson) to be practically the rule now in force in the Panjab, and which is recommended for adoption by the Government of that Province, solves the problem satisfactorily and completely —

"Where from natural causes an island or other land is formed in or on the bank of a river, either by accumulation of material or by recession of the river, each owner having a frontage on the river is entitled to so much of the land as is included by his frontage, the thread of the stream and lines drawn riverwards from the ends of such frontage to meet the thread of the stream in a direction normal to such thread

[The term "normal," we may observe, is here used instead of "perpendicular," as the thread of the stream may be a curve It is obvious that in such case several normals may possibly be drawn from the same point, and that these normals may be either of different or of the same length The rule, therefore proceeds as follows —]

"Where more than one such normal can be drawn from one and the same end of any frontage and each of such normals is of different length, the shortest of such normals shall be deemed to be the including line, and where more than one such normal can be so drawn, and each of such normals is of the same length, the line bisecting the angle between the two extreme positions of the shortest normal shall be deemed to be the including line"

It will be seen that the above rule applies not only to alluvion deposited on the banks of two contiguous holdings, but also to islands Incidentally, this will have the effect of rendering immaterial the often difficult question whether a new deposit is an island or not

3 The above is the chief substantial alteration which we have made in the Bill We now proceed to specify the minor changes which we deem desirable

4. In the tidal portion of rivers like the Hugli are many islands which are flooded by ordinary tides in the rainy season, but only by extraordinary springs, or not at all, in the dry season These chars are cultivable in the dry season and should be included in the definition of "island" We have therefore added to that definition the words "throughout the year"

5 To fix with more precision the time at which, for the purposes of the Bill, an alluvial island is first formed, we have provided that it must be capable of being employed for cultivation, pasture or other useful purpose, such, for example, as the supply of reeds or brush-wood. The question of fordability will thus be decided after an island newly formed becomes, as the Privy Council puts it, "valuable and usable"

6 Where any formation takes place on a site of which the Government is proved to be the owner, we have declared that the Government is entitled to such formation

7 In the case of land formed on the shore of the sea or of a lake and in that of an island formed in the sea or a lake, we have provided that the distribution in proportion to the frontage of the riparian owners shall be effected by such officer as the Local Government may appoint and in accordance with such rules (consistent with the proposed Act) as the Local Government may from time to time prescribe

8 We think that, to entitle the Crown to alluvial islands, the channel between the island and each bank or shore should not be fordable during the dry season next after the formation

9 In determining the right to abandoned river-beds, we think we should have regard to the thread of the stream in the preceding dry season, and not to what it was immediately before the abandonment—a matter which cannot be always ascertained In other respects, the rule for the division of such beds among the riparian owners will be the same as that which we have provided in the case of alluvial lands

10 We have empowered the Local Government to declare, with reference to any tidal river, where, for the purposes of the proposed Act, the river shall be deemed to end and the sea to begin, and we have provided that no declaration under the Act shall be cancelled or altered, save with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council

11 In the Panjab the ownership of lands subject to the action of rivers is mainly regulated by local usage We have accordingly retained the section of the Bill as introduced, which provided that such usages should be respected and, in certain cases, presumed to be in force But such provisions do not appear to be required in Madras, Bombay, Oudh or the North-Western Provinces, and though local usage is saved in the Lower Provinces and Assam by the Bengal Regulation XI of 1825, there seems to be only one instance in which there has been any attempt to establish it We have, therefore, confined to the Panjab the section saving usage But there is ground for the belief that even in that Province some of the local usages referred to,—including the usage known as "the deep-stream rule"—besides being objectionable on economic grounds and adverse to imperial interests are more or less unsuited to the time and distasteful to the communities affected by them In these circumstances we have deemed it right, on the recommendation of experienced officers, to provide a procedure whereby such usages may, if thought expedient, be discontinued, and fixed boundaries substituted for varying boundaries in riparian estates

12 As the rights of mortgagees and tenants to alluvial lands are saved by the Transfer of Property Bill, No III, sections 37 and 65, clause (*e*), we have not thought it necessary to provide for such rights

13 The Bill in its present form is not to be taken as expressing our final views as to all the difficult and important subjects with which it deals But we think that the changes which it has undergone are such as to render republication desirable, for the purpose of eliciting criticism from the public and from the judicial and executive officers by whom its provisions will be carried into effect We also think that its further consideration should be stayed until the new Law Commission has reported thereon We therefore recommend that the Bill as now amended be republished with this Report in the *Gazette of India*, and sent to the Local Governments for opinion and for publication in the local Gazettes

14 The Bill and Statement of Objects and Reasons have been published in English in the local Gazettes for Madras, Bengal, the North Western Provinces and Oudh, the Panjab, the Central Provinces and British Burma Publication in English has not been reported from Bombay and Assam Publication in the vernacular has been reported only from Madras, Bengal, the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, the Panjab and the Central Provinces.

WHITLEY STOKES
RIVERS THOMPSON
T H THORNTON
G H P EVANS
F R COCKERELL

CALCUTTA,
The 19th March, 1879

No. II.

A Bill to Define and amend the law relating to alluvion, islands and abandoned river-beds

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to define and amend the law relating to alluvion, islands and abandoned river-beds, It is hereby enacted as follows —

I —Preliminary

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Indian Alluvion Act, 1879"

Local extent

It extends to the whole of British India,

Commencement

And it shall come into force at once

Repeal of enactments

2 The Acts, Regulation and Rules mentioned in the schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent specified in the third column References to the Regulation and Rules so repealed, in enactments passed subsequently thereto, shall be read as if made to this Act

Interpretation clause

3 In this Act—

"island" means land surrounded by water and capable of being employed for cultivation, pasture or other useful purpose It includes such land arising in a river or lake, submerged in the wet season and visible only in the dry season but it excludes land arising in tidal rivers, tidal lakes or the sea, submerged by the flow of ordinary tides throughout the year

"owner" means, in the case of a bank or shore held on raiyatwari tenure, the Government in the case of a bank or shore forming part of land situate in the Presidency of Bombay and wholly or partially exempt from the payment of land revenue or held under a grant or lease fixing the Government demand in respect thereof in perpetuity, the holder of such land, and in the case of a bank or shore held by a village community, or by one or more members of it, such community

"sea" includes bay, inlet, creek and arm of the sea

"frontage" means the right line connecting the corners of each holding where they strike the sea, lake or river

"Thread of the stream" means (*a*) the middle line of the main-stream during the dry season, or, where there are two streams of equal depth and width, the line equidistant during such season from the outermost shores of the two streams, (*b*) the middle line of the river between what are the shores on each side when the water is at its average height, neither swollen by flood, nor shrunk by drought, or (*c*) the middle line of the particular channel in which the formation of ancient river-bed referred to occurs or is situate

and a channel is said to be "fordable" when it does not exceed five feet in depth in the dry season next after the formation referred to and throughout the twenty-four hours

II —Alluvial Land and Islands

Right to land formed on shore of sea or lake

4 Where, from natural causes, land forms gradually on the shore of the sea or of a lake, either by accumulation of material or by recession of the sea or lake, the owners of the shore are severally entitled to the land so formed in proportion to the frontage which they respectively had on the sea or lake immediately before the formation, and the partition of the land so formed shall be made by such officer as the Local Government appoints in this behalf, and in accordance with such rules, consistent with this Act, as the Local Government may from time to time prescribe

Provided that where the land or any portion thereof forms on a site which is proved to belong to the Government or a private owner, the Government or such owner, as the case may be, is entitled to the land or portion so formed

Right to islands where channel is not fordable

5 Where an island is formed, from natural causes, in a river, the sea or a lake, either by accumulation of material or by recession of the sea or lake, if the island is separated from each bank or shore by a channel not fordable at any point, the Government is entitled to such island

Provided that, where the island or any portion thereof is formed on a site which is proved to belong to a private owner, such owner is entitled to the island or portion so formed

Right to other islands in sea or lake

6 If, where an island is formed as aforesaid in the sea or a lake, the channels between it and either shore are fordable at any point, the owners of the nearest shore are severally entitled to the island in proportion to the frontage which they respectively have on the sea or lake, and the partition of the island so formed shall be made by such officer as the Local Government appoints in this behalf and in accordance with such rules, consistent with this Act, as the Local Government may from time to time prescribe

Right to land formed in or on bank of river

7 Where, from natural causes, an island or other land is formed in, or on the bank of, a river, either by accumulation of material or by recession of the river, and the Government is not entitled thereto under section five, each owner having a frontage on the river is entitled to so much of the land as is included by his frontage, the thread of the stream during the dry season next after the formation and lines drawn riverwards from the ends of such frontage to meet the thread of the stream in a direction normal to such thread

Where more than one such normal can be drawn from one and the same end of any frontage and each of such normals is of different length, the shortest of such normals shall be deemed to be the including line, and where more than one such normal can be so drawn and each of such normals is of the same length, the line bisecting the angle between the two extreme positions of the shortest normal shall be deemed to be the including line

Provided that, where the land or any portion thereof is formed on a site which is proved to belong to the Government or a private owner, the Government or such owner, as the case may be, is entitled to the land or portion so formed

Islands formed by division of rivers.

8 If a river freshly divides and surrounds, or, by changing its course, cuts off, lands belonging to the owner of the bank, such owner is entitled to the lands so surrounded or cut off

III—Abandoned River-beds

Right to abandoned river beds.

9 Where a river suddenly abandons the bed which it occupies during the season of flood, each owner having a frontage on such bed is entitled to so much of the bed as is included by his frontage, the thread of the stream during the dry season next before the abandonment and lines drawn towards the bed from the ends of such frontage to meet such thread in a direction normal thereto

Where more than one such normal can be drawn from one and the same end of any frontage, the rules contained in the second paragraph of section seven shall apply

Provided that, when the ancient bed is proved to have belonged immediately before the abandonment to the Government or a private owner, it shall continue to be the property of the Government or of such owner, as the case may be

IV—Miscellaneous

Power to declare 'main stream' 'dry season' and 'thread of the stream'

10 The Local Government may, from time to time, declare, with reference to any river, or any part of any river,—

(*a*) what shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, the "main-stream" and the "dry season", and

(*b*) which of the said definitions of "thread of the stream" shall be deemed to be in force

The Local Government may also declare, with reference to any tidal river, where, for the purposes of this Act, the river shall be deemed to end and the sea to begin

Every declaration made under this section, and all rules made under section four or section six, shall be published in the official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law And no such declaration shall be cancelled or altered save with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council

In the absence of a declaration made under clause (*b*) as to any river or part thereof, and having the force of law, the first of the said definitions of "thread of the stream" shall be deemed to be in force with reference to such river or part

Savings

11 Nothing herein contained shall—

(*a*) affect any law relating to the assessment of land-revenue or to the enhancement or abatement of rent, or

(*b*) confer on any owner of a bank or shore in respect of which he is hereby declared to be entitled to alluvial land, to an island, or to an abandoned river-bed, any title to such land, island or river-bed, better than that which he has to the bank or shore, or

(*c*) enlarge any holding granted by Government, the area of which has been fixed by any sanad or other document executed under the authority of Government, or

(*d*) authorize any acts of private persons done in order to divert currents or cause accretions, or

(*e*) authorize any encroachments by private persons on the banks, beds or channels of navigable rivers, or

(*f*) prevent any officer duly empowered by the Local Government in this behalf from removing obstacles which appear to him to interfere with the safe and customary navigation of such rivers, or which obstruct the passage of boats by tracking on the banks of such rivers or otherwise, or

(*g*) prevent any officer duly empowered by the Local Government in this behalf from regulating the direction and flow of such rivers and the preservation and distribution of their waters

Local usage in Panjáb

12 In the territories administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Panjab, nothing herein contained shall affect any definite and well-established local usage respecting the right to alluvial land islands or abandoned river-beds, but (except in the cases provided for by the Panjab Land-Revenue Act, 1871, section 16) the burden of proving such usage shall lie on the person alleging it

Provided that the Local Government may from time to time (*a*) cause the bed of any river or part of a river together with the islands and alluvial lands situate therein or adjacent thereto, to be surveyed and mapped, (*b*) appoint an officer to enquire into, determine and record the rights of private persons and the Government, in, to or over the said bed, islands and lands, and (*c*) declare that rights so recorded shall not be affected by any local usage And the provisions of the Panjáb Land Revenue Act, 1871, chapter II, shall apply, so far as may be, to proceedings under this section, and the determination of the said rights shall be made after consideration of the gain and loss (if any) caused by changes in the course of the river for a period of twelve years next before the date of the survey-notification

Right of Crown to alluvial lands &c not hereinbefore provided for

13 All land and islands formed, and all river-beds abandoned, as mentioned respectively in sections four, five and nine, and not vesting under any of the provisions hereinbefore contained, shall vest in the Government

THE SCHEDULE

(*a*) ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL.

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
IV of 1872	Panjab Laws Act	So much as relates to Bengal Regulation XI of 1825
XX of 1875	Central Provinces Laws Act	Ditto
XVIII of 1876	Oudh Laws Act	Ditto

(*b*) BENGAL REGULATION

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
XI of 1825	Alluvion	The whole

(*c*) BENGAL ACT

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
IV of 1868	Amending Act IX of 1847	Sections 2 and 4

(*d*) RULES

Date	Subject	Extent of repeal
22rd May 1852	Alluvion and Diluvion in Sindh	Paragraphs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 30

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India.

[REGISTERED No. 29]

No. 13 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, MARCH 26, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of* Six Rupees *per annum if delivered in Calcutta or* Twelve Rupees *if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
STATEMENT showing Rainfall Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 22nd March 1879	365
Retail Prices current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the districts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 15th March 1879	369
Wholesale Prices current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the Marts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 15th March 1879	374
Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	368
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 16th to 22nd March 1879	369
Abstract of Observations as received in the Office of the Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal during the month of February 1879	1
Mean Barometer and Temperatures at the principal Stations reduced to sea level with Anemometric Results and Rainfall Observations	371
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 16th to 22nd March 1879	
Statement showing the Tides observed at Diamond Island and how affected by the Currents Phoorulia and Brahmini rivers during the month of February 1879	373
Report of Fluctuations of Trade on the Eastern Bengal Railway for the week ending 22nd February 1879	376
Report of Fluctuations of Trade on the Northern State Railway for the month of February 1879	375
Weekly returns of Traffic on Indian Railways	376

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 22nd March 1879

No	District, and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
	BENGAL		
	Western Districts		
	BURDWAN DIVN		
1	Burdwan, Mar 22 '79	Nil	Weather—dry but cool State and prospects of crops unchanged
2	Bankoora, " 22 "	Nil	Only a drizzle at Chatna Prospects of crops fair Rain wanted for cotton Small pox still continues in some villages
3	Beerbhoom, " 22	Nil	Weather—fairly cool for time of year Sugarcane good Wheat being reaped
4	Midnapore 22	Nil	Weather—seasonable State and prospects of crops favourable Small pox at Sudder station Cholera at Tumlook
5	Hooghly " 22 "	Nil	Weather—clear throughout week Some crops not on ground Fever cholera, and small pox still prevail in places
	Howrah " 21	Nil	Weather—rapidly growing warmer State and prospects of crops favourable
	Central Districts		
	PRESIDENCY DIVN		
6	24 Pergunnahs, Mar 22 '79	Nil	Weather—cooler No crops on ground High prices continue Public health in general good
7	Nuddea " 22 "	Nil	Weather cool still at night, but hot in day Crops mostly cut, those on ground fair
8	Jessore 22	Nil	Weather—fairly cool for time of year Rain wanted still Winter harvest nearly over
9	Moorshedabad " 22	Nil	Cool nights and morning s hot midday No change to report about crops Cholera in some thanas
10	Dinagepore 21	Nil	High westerly winds Weather hot during day, but cool at night Most of *rabbee* crops harvested Sowing of spring rice commenced
11	Rajshahye 22	Nil	Weather—cooler than previous week *Rubbee* harvest in progress outturn not good owing to want of rain Spring rice requires rain Lands being prepared for sowing rice crop
12	Rungpore, " 21	Nil	Strong westerly wind during day causing cool nights Prospects of crops good Cultivation of *aus* rice being commenced Rain much wanted in most places Small pox still prevails in Rajshahye division
13	Bogra " 22	Nil	Weather—cool for time of year Standing crops pretty good Rain much wanted Public health fair
14	Pubna 23	Nil	Weather—warm in day but cool at night Rain still required Small pox still in town and thanas Pubna and Mowpore Cholera also appeared in town and interior
	RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVN		
15	Darjeeling 21	Nil	Weather—getting seasonably warm Strong westerly wind during week Land being cleared for sowing Very dry Rain wanted
16	Julpigoree 22	Nil	High west winds prevailed during early part of week Weather very hot but for last few days temperature decreased Rain much wanted Sporadic cholera and fever
	Cooch Behar, " 20 "	Nil	Weather—beginning to be hot Strong west wind during day Sowing of early *aus* rice and *kulai* being cut Prospects of *aheena* and *kaon* good Cholera appears

No	District, and date of return				Rainfall at sudder stations in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
	BENGAL —(*Continued*)					
	Eastern Districts					
	Dacca Division					
17	Dacca Manickgunge	Mar	22	'79	0·6 0·09	Weather—very cool at night for season. State and prospects of crops favourable
18	Furreedpore Goalundo	„	22	„	Nil 0·10	A severe storm at Goalundo Weather much colder everywhere Rain much wanted everywhere Ploughing going on
19	Backergunge,	„	20	„	Nil	Weather—clear and hot throughout day Nights and mornings cool Want of rain severely felt Prices continue unchanged Cholera in Mothuria and Tookhali
20	Mymensingh	„	21		Nil	Weather—cool for time of year State and prospects of crops fair arable, but rain wanted, especially for spring rice
21	Tipperah Brahmunbaria		21		Nil 0·92	Weather—cool Rain much wanted all over district for ploughing Nearly all cold weather crops off the ground
	Chittagong Division					
22	Chittagong	„	20	„	0·02	Weather—cool State and prospects of crops unchanged
23	Noakholly,	„	20	„	0·36	Weather—cooler during week A sharp thunderstorm on evening of 14th and rain on 15th Hail said to have fallen in northern part of district on 13th Rain done some good to crops
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts	„	18	„	0·2	Weather—cloudy throughout week *Jum* cutting nearly over Rain badly wanted for chilly and other spring crops Six cases of cholera reported of which five proved fatal
	Hill Tipperah,	„	19	„	0·80	Weather—cooler than last week Some rain on evening of 17th State and prospects of *boro* crop fair Land being prepared here and there for sowing early rice
	BEHAR					
	Patna Division					
25	Patna	Mar	22	'79	Nil	Weather—unusually cool *Rubbee* crops being harvested outturn fair
26	Gya,	„	22	„	Nil	Morning cool Maximum reading of thermometer in shade 101·5° *Rubbee* crops being cut in places Prices of food grains remain stationary Small pox in places Health of plough cattle good
27	Shahabad,	„	23	„	Nil	Weather—cool at night but hot and windy in day Sowing of *cheena* commenced *rubbee* harvest going on Public health fair, but small pox still prevalent
28	Durbhunga,	„	22	„	Nil	Mornings cool at times A strong west wind in early part of week, but during last two days wind fallen *Rubbee* crops being gathered, outturn generally good Rain wanted for indigo
29	Muzufferpore,	„	22	„	Nil	Weather—mild with west wind Harvesting of *rubbee* crops continues, outturn very fair *Cheena* and *moong* being sown
30	Sarun	„	22	„	Nil	Weather rapidly getting warmer, high west wind and dust storms during mid-day Cold weather crops nearly all harvested *Cheena* being sown Rain much wanted for *cheena* and indigo Crops, inside being tapped Prices stationary Public health good
31	Chumparun,		22		Nil	Weather fine Cool nights Hot days with high west winds *Rubbee* fair on the whole harvest commenced Indigo coming up well, but damaged a little by west winds
32	Monghyr,	„	22	„	0·01	West and south cool nights *Rubbee* harvest going on Opium and crops inferior
	Bhagulpore Division					
33	Bhagulpore	„	22	„	Nil	Very dry Strong westerly wind *Rubbee* crops housed except wheat Ploughing well Prices high owing to exportation
34	Purneah,	„	22		Nil	Weather—cool and dry Strong westerly winds State and prospects of crops unchanged
35	Maldah,	„	23	„	Nil	Weather—clear and hot during day, but cool at night Harvesting of late winter crops far advanced Prices of all sorts of grain gone down a trifle Health fair
36	Sonthal Perghs	„	22	„	Nil	Weather—fine dry and cool State and prospects of crops unarable Very few crops on ground

No	District and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
ORISSA			
Orissa Dvn 37	Cuttack Mar 22 '79	0 68	Weather—cool for the season, strong evening breezes, sometimes bringing showers. *Dalua* rice in ear and in places attacked by worms Land being ploughed for next crops Sporadic cases of cholera reported
Orissa Dvn 38	Pooree, 20 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable at Khorda very sultry *Dalua* looking well Common rice sells at 15¼ to 21 seers per rupee
Orissa Dvn 39	Balasore, „ 21 „	0 03	Weather—very variable in temperature Slight rain in parts of district Morning fogs State and prospects of crops unchanged
CHOTA NAGPORE			
	South West Frontier Agency		
40	Hazareebagh, Mar 21 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable Mornings and evenings cool, days warm Crops being rapidly gathered Prospects fair
41	Lohardugga, „ 22 „	Nil	Weather—cool and pleasant Prospects unchanged *Mohwa* crop backward Prices rather stationary or rising slightly Small pox in Palamow
42	Singbhoom, „ 21 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable and getting very hot Nothing to report about crops
43	Manbhoom, „ 22 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable *Mohwa* harvest a splendid one Cholera hanging about It does not seem epidemic

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 25th March 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS FIREWOOD, AND SALT IN THE UNDERMENTIONED DISTRICTS OF BENGAL FOR THE FORTNIGHT ENDING 15TH MARCH 1879

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

Number	DISTRICTS	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY																					
		WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA									
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year						
		S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
	BENGAL																						
	Western Districts																						
1	Burdwan	10 0 [A]	10 0	11 4	18 0	17 8	22 0	14 0	14 0	12 0	14 12	14 12	12 8										
2	Bankoora	12 8 [B]	10 8	13 8	16 0	16 0	18 0	12 8	15 8	12 8	17 8	17 12	17 0										
3	Beerbhoom	10 0 [C]	10 0	11 0			18 0	10 8	10 8	12 8	14 4	13 8	15 0										
4	Midnapore	12 0	11 0	13 0				13 0	13 0	13 0	16 0	17 0	16 0										
5	Hooghly [D]	11 0	11 0	12 0				8 0	8 0	9 0	2 0	13 0	12 8										
	Howrah	10 8	11 8	12 0				10 0	10 0	10 0	17 4	17 0	19 8										
	Central Districts																						
	Calcutta	10 0 [I]	10 13	11 13	13 8	13 5	14 8	5 11	6 6½	7 0	11 0	11 0	11 10										
6	24 Pergunnahs [F]							6 4	6 4	6 12	11 0	10 13	10 8										
7	Nuddea	11 7 [G]	11 7	12 5			20 0	10 6½	10 10	10 10	11 7	11 7	11 1										
8	Jessore	9 0 [H]		11 0				10 10	9 4	11 8	12 12	13 0	13 0										
9	Moorshedabad	11 0	12 0	15 0			16 0	13 0	11 8	11 0	13 8	13 5	13 0										
10	Dinagepore [I]	8 11	8 6	12 0	13 4	16 0		13 3	12 0	13 0	15 0	14 0	19 0										
11	Rajshahye [J]	12 0	13 0	12 13	36 4	36 4	27 8	9 12 to 11 4	9 12 to 10 8	10 0 to 11 4	13 8	12 12 to 15 0	12 12 to 13 8										
12	Rungpore [K]	9 0	9 0	16 0				10 0	10 0	11 12	11 1½	11 1½	12 8										
13	Bogra	10 8	10 8	9 14				9 0	9 12	12 0	13 8	14 4	15 12										
14	Pubna [L]	13 8	13 8	10 8				8 0	6 0	8 0	11 8	13 0	12 0										
15	Darjeeling [M]	8 0	8 0	6 8	8 0	6 0		4 0	4 0	6 8	9 0	9 0	8 8										
16	Julpigoree [N]	7 6	7 0	13				10 0	10 0	12 0	12 5	12 3	16 0										
	Eastern Districts																						
17	Dacca [O]	10 13	10 8	18 0				11 4	10 8	12 0	12 4	12 4	14 4	16 0	16 0	—							
18	Furreedpore [P]	13 8	13 8	15 0	11 0	14 0		6 0	6 0	7 0	13 4	12 8	13 0										
19	Backergunge [Q]							11 8	10 0	13 0	14 0	13 0	14 0										
20	Mymensingh [R]	10 0	13 0	10 8				12 0	13 0	12 0	13 0	13 0	13 0										

* 24 seers entered in the return of 26th February were corrected to 7 seers and 8 chittacks

A In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 14½ seers, barley 16 to 18 seers, best rice 10½ to 16½ seers common rice 13½ to 16½ seers, and gram 9 to 12½ seers

B In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 12 seers barley 17 to 24 seers best rice 11 to 15 seers, common rice 15 to 18 seers, maize or Indian corn 10 to 14 seers and gram 9 to 12 seers

C In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 14 seers, best rice 13½ to 16 seers, common rice 15 to 17½ seers, and gram 9 to 15 seers

D In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 seers barley 16 seers, best rice 8 to 10 seers common rice 11 to 17 seers and gram 10 to 11 seers

E In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 6½ to 6½ seers common rice 10½ to 13 seers and gram 9½ to 10½ seers

F In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11½ to 12½ seers barley 16 seers, best rice 6½ to 11½ seers common rice 11½ to 12½ seers, and gram 9½ to 12½ seers

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 15*th March* 1879.

THE SEER OF 80 TOLAHS

Great Millet—Cholum, Jowar			Lesser Millets—Ragi or Murwa and Cheena.			Maize or Indian corn			Gram			Firewood			Salt			DISTRICTS
Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last yea	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	
																		BENGAL
																		Western Districts
									10 4	10 0	13 4	100 0	100 0	130 0	10 0	10 8	8 12	Burdwan
						31 0	31 4	30 0	10 8	10 0	12 0	400 0	360 0	440 0	9 0	9 0	8 8	Bankoora
								25 0	9 0	9 0	16 0	180 0	180 0	200 0	9 0	9 0	8 0	Beerbhoom
									9 8	9 8	14 0	160 0	160 0	180 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	Midnapore
									10 0	10 0	16 0	120 0	120 0	120 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	Hooghly
									10 8	10 4	11 0	100 0	100 0	80 0	10 0	10 0	9 8	Howrah
																		Central Districts
12 8	17 12	11 10				17 10	20 0		11 8	10 4	14 8	64 0	64 0	100 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Calcutta
									10 8	10 0	11 8	90 0	90 0	90 0	8 12	9 0	9 0	24 Pergunnahs
									10 0	10 0	16 0	120 0	120 0	130 0	9 6	9 2	8 14	Nuddea
									9 0	9 13	16 0	110 0	110 0	110 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Jessore
									11 0	8 0	20 0	120 0	120 0	120 0	8 0 to 10 0	8 0 to 10 0	8 0 to 9 0	Moorshedabad
									6 12	7 0	14 8	180 0	180 0	180 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	Dinagepore
									7 8	7 8	17 8	200 0 to 240 0	2000 to 2500	200 0	9 0	9 0	8 6½	Rajshahye
									8 0	7 14	12 8	106 0	106 0	107 0	7 14	7 14	7 8	Rungpore
									6 0	6 0	12 0	67 8	67 8	67 8	8 4	8 7	8 7	Bogra
									9 0	6 0	10 8	200 0	200 0	200 0	8 0	9 0	8 8	Pubna
			10 0	12 0		14 0	14 0	13 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	160 0	160 0	160 0	5 0	6 0	5 0	Darjeeling
									7 6	6 6	10 0	64 0	64 0	64 0	7 0	7 0	7 6	Julpigoree
																		Eastern Districts
26 8	26 8								10 0	9 6	13 5	91 4	91 4	80 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	Dacca
									8 0	8 0	14 0				9 0	9 0	9 0	Furreedpore
									9 8	9 0	12 0	120 0	120 0	100 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	Backergunge
									9 0	8 0	17 8				9 0	8 8	9 0	Mymensingh

G In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 7 to 8 seers, best rice 8 to 13 seers, common rice 11½ to 14 seers, and gram 8 to 10 seers
H In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 11 seers, best rice 10 to 13 seers, common rice 14½ to 16 seers and gram 8½ to 14 seers
I In Roygunge the prices are—Best rice 12 seers and common rice 14 seers
J In Nattore the prices are—Wheat 18 seers, best rice 9 seers, common rice 1½ seers and gram 7½ seers
K In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 7½ to 21 seers, best rice 8 to 14 seers, common rice 10 to 16 seers, and gram 7½ to 8 seers
L In Serajgunge the prices are—Wheat 11½ seers, best rice 6½ seers, common rice 11 seers, and gram 7 seers
M In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 5 to 10 seers, common rice 11 to 14 seers, and gram 6 to 7 seers
N In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 6 to 10½ seers, common rice 9 to 16 seers, and gram 5 to 6½ seers
O In the interior the prices range as follow :—Best rice 10 to 11½ seers, common rice 13 to 13 seers, and gram 9½ to 10 seers
P In the interior the prices range as follow :—Best rice 10 to 12½ seers, common rice 12 to 13½ seers, and gram 8 to 9 seers
Q In the interior the prices range as follow :—Best rice 12 to 13½ seers, common rice 13 to 13½ seers, and gram 5 to 12 seers
R In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 6 to 11 seers, common rice 10½ to 13 seers, and gram 8 to 10 seers

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

Number	DISTRICTS	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY																							
		WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO BAJRA											
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year								
	Eastern Districts—(Contd.)	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
21	Chittagong	S 8 0	9 0	6 0							10 0	10 0	9 0	13 0	14 0	12 0									
22	Noakholly	T									10 0	9 8	9 0	13 0	14 0	13 0									"
23	Tipperah	9 4	9 0	10 12							10 0	9 0	12 0	13 4	12 13	14 0									"
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts										11 6	11 6	8 0	13 6	13 6	9 4									
	Hill Tipperah	7 5	7 0	8 0							11 0	10 0	14 0	16 0	16 0	15 5									
	BEHAR																								
25	Patna	12 0	13 0	16 0	19 0	19 0	21 0	10 0	10 8	10 0	17 8	17 8	16 0												
26	Gya	U 11 0	13 0	14 0	18 0	17 8	20 8	8 0	8 0	8 8	15 0	15 0	12 8												
27	Shahabad	V {12 0 to 13 0}	{13 0 to 13 0}	{13 4 to 14 0}	16 0	{16 0 to 17 0}	16 0	13 0	{1 8 to 13 0}	{11 0 to 13 0}	14 0	{14 0 to 15 0}	{12 8 to 13 0}												
28	Durbhunga	W 9 0	13 0	14 4	18 0	20 0	19 8	9 0	11 8	11 0	15 0	14 13	13 8												"
29	Muzaffurpore	X 12 0	12 0	13 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	15 0	15 0	12 0												
30	Saran	11 12	11 4	11 8	21 4	20 4	21 0	7 0	7 0	7 12	13 12	13 12	12 0												"
31	Chumparun	Y 11 0	11 0	14 0	17 0		28 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	14 0	14 0	12 8												
32	Monghyr	Z 11 5	11 5	15 7	15 7	10 9	16 8	8 4	9 4	8 4	11 10	12 6	12 6												
33	Bhagulpore	Z1 10 11	10 1	13 4	15 2	13 10	18 10	12 5	11 6	10 11	14 8	13 14	13 4												
34	Purneah	Z2 {10 0 to 11 0}	{10 0 to 11 0}	{14 0 to 15 0}				14 0	{15 0 to 16 0}	{14 0 to 15 0}	16 0	17 0	16 0												
35	Maldah	9 0	10 0	14 0			10 0	10 0	11 0	14 0	13 0	13 0	15 0												"
36	Southal Pergunnahs	9 0	9 0	9 0				10 0	14 0	12 0	16 0	16 0	13 0												
	ORISSA																								
37	Cuttack	11 13	14 1	11 13				11 13	13 12	9 3	18 6*	19 6	11 13												
38	Pooree	10 8	10 8	10 8				8 8	8 8	8 8	15 2	16 13	11 13												"
39	Balasore	10 0	9 0	10 0				14 0	13 0	10 0	17 0	16 0	11 0												"
	CHOTA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency*																								
40	Hazarebagh	Z1 14 0 (New)	11 8	12 0	24 0		16 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	16 0	16 0	13 8												
41	Lohardugga	Z1 8 0	8 0	10 0			18 0	11 0	11 0	13 0	15 0	16 0	15 0												
42	Singbhoom	7 0	7 0	16 0	20 0	20 0	36 0	10 0	10 0	16 0	16 0	16 0	22 0												"
43	Manbhoom	Za 11 0	9 0	11 0	32 0	32 0	33 0	15 0	12 0	14 0	19 0	19 0	17 0												

* In the interior the price of common rice varies from 19½ to 24½ seers per rupee

S In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 12 seers and common rice 13 to 14½ seers

T In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 10 to 10 seers and common rice 12 to 17 seers

U In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 to 14½ seers, common rice 13½ to 14 seers lesser millets (at Nowada) 22 seers, maize or Indian corn (at Nowada) 18 seers and gram 14 to 18 seers

V In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 13½ to 14½ seers barley 16 to 19 seers, best rice 7 to 10 seers common rice 12½ to 14½ seers bulrush millet 17 to 18 seers, great millet 20 to 22½ seers, lesser millets 18 to 20 seers, maize or Indian corn 18 to 22½ seers, and gram 10½ to 14 seers

W In Madhubani the prices are—Wheat 11 seers, barley 20 seers, best rice 17 seers common rice 18 seers, murwa 30 seers, maize or Indian corn 35 seers, and gram 12 seers

X In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 to 15 seers barley 16 to 21 seers best rice 13 to 20 seers, common rice 16 to 22 seers, lesser millets 25 to 34 seers, maize or Indian corn 25 to 37½ seers, and gram 11 to 15 seers

CALCUTTA,
The 25th March 1879

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 15th March 1879.—(Contd.)

THE STANDARD OF 80 TOLAHS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM, JOWAR			INFERIOR MILLETS—RAGI OR MURWA AND CHEENA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			DISTRICTS.
Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
																		Eastern Districts—(Contd.)
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	
									8 0	8 0	9 0	120 0	120 0	130 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	Chittagong
									7 0	6 0	10 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	Noakholly
									9 0	8 8	13 0				8 13	8 13	8 8	Tipperah
												120 0	120 0	120 0	6 10	6 10	6 6	Chittagong Hill Tracts
									8 0	7 8	10 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	Hill Tipperah
																		BEHAR
						20 0	27 0	20 0	17 0 (New)	10 8	21 0	140 0	140 0	100 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Patna
						21 0	20 8	16 8	14 0	10 0	18 8	180 0	180 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Gya
22 0	23 0	16 0				22 0	21 0		10 0 to 16 0	10 0 to 11 0	14 8 to 16 0	160 0	160 0	160 0	9 0	9 0	8 4	Shahabad
			22 0	22 0	20 12	28 0	27 0	19 8	10 0	7 8	13 8	121 0	120 0	187 0	8 2	8 0	8 12	Durbhunga
						27 8	27 0	19 0	10 0	10 0	14 0	120 0	120 0	160 0	9 8	8 8	8 0	Muzufferpore
26 0	25 4	17 8	20 4	20 4	8 0	24 13	24 8	17 8	14 8	11 0	13 8	200 0	200 0	160 0	8 4	8 8	8 0	Sarun
						29 0	29 0	21 0	8 8	9 8	18 0				8 0	8 0	7 8	Chumparun
						21 0	21 0	16 8	12 11	10 6	18 9	120 0	117 0	1 6 0	8 1	8 1	8 1	Munghyr
						21 7	20 9	17 11	11 6	10 11	15 14	138 1	120 1	101 9	8 8	8 3	8 13	Bhagulpore
									9 0	8 0	13 0	160 0	160 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	Purneah
								23 0	8 0	8 0	16 0	160 0	160 0	120 0	9 0	8 8	8 0	Maldah
						24 0	24 0	16 0	8 0	8 4	13 0	200 0	200 0	200 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Sonthal Pergha
																		ORISSA
			16 12	10 8	31 0				13 12	10 6	15 12	200 0	200 0	200 0	12 0	12 0	11 0	Cuttack
									13 2	11 13	15 7	160 0	160 0	160 0	11 13	11 13	10 8	Pooree
									8 0	7 0	10 0	140 0	140 0	120 0	8 0	7 0	8 0	Balasore
																		HOLA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency*
			24 0	22 8	19 0	22 0	19 8	16 8	13 0 (New)	9 8	17 0	240 0	240 0	240 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Hazareebagh
			28 0	24 0	30 0		20 0	24 0	8 0	8 0	17 0	180 0	180 0	160 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	Lohardugga
									9 0	9 0	20 0	240 0	240 0	120 0	6 8	8 0	8 6	Singbhoom
			64 0	64 0	64 0	26 0	26 0	20 0	12 0	9 0	14 0	180 0	180 0	200 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Manbhoom

Y In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 12½ seers, barley 12½ to 16 seers best rice 9½ to 11 seers, common rice 13½ to 14½ seers lesser millets 28 to 30 seers, maize or Indian-corn 32 to 34½ seers, and gram 8½ to 10 seers

Z In Jamui the prices are—Wheat 13 6 seers barley 19 6 seers, best rice 16 7 seers, common rice 15 7 seers, great millet 20 ... seers, lesser millets 48 seers, maize or Indian corn 36 2 seers and gram 14 6 seers

Z1 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 14 seers, barley at Banka 18 seers, best rice 12½ to ... seers common rice 13½ to ... seers, lesser millets (at Madelpoora) 30 seers, maize or Indian-corn (at Banka) 18 seers, and gram (at Banka) 1 ... seers

Z2 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 8 to 12 seers, best rice 13 to 16 seers, common rice 16 to 18 seers and gram 8 to 9 seers.

Z3 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 to 13½ seers, barley 16 to 24 seers, common rice 16 to 17½ seers, maize or Indian corn 21 to 22 seers, and gram 10 to 12 seers

Z4 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 37 to 13 seers, barley (at Daltongunge) 22 seers best rice 10 13 to 16 seers, common rice 14 62 to 20 seers, mohwa (at Daltongunge) 15 18 seers, maize or Indian-corn (at Daltongunge) 18 56 seers, and gram 10 79 to 14 seers

Z5 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 6 to 9 seers, best rice 13 to 17 seers, common rice 16 to ... seers, maize or Indian corn 20 to 30 seers, and gram 8 to 10 seers

Published for general information.

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

WHOLESALE PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in

PRICES PER MAUND

NUMBER	MARTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
		R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P
1	Calcutta	3 15 0	3 12 0	3 5 0	2 14 0	3 0 0	2 13 0	6 15 0	7 0 0	5 8 0	3 10 3	3 10 3	3 7 9			
2	Seraigunge	3 11 0	3 11 0	3 8 0				5 8 0	5 8 0	3 0 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	2 14 0			
3	Dacca	3 10 0	3 11 0	3 0 0				3 7 0	3 8 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	2 13 0	2 7 0	2 7 0	—
4	Naraingunge							3 5 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 0 0	2 14 0			
5	Chittagong							3 8 0	3 8 0	3 2 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	3 4 0			
6	Patna	3 5 3	3 5 3	2 8 0	2 1 0	2 1 0	1 14 3	4 0 0	3 12 6	4 0 0	3 4 9	2 4 9	2 8 0			...
7	Balasore	3 14 0	4 0 0	4 0 0				2 12 0	2 12 0	3 12 0	2 4 0	2 6 0	3 4 0			
8	Pooree										2 5 0	2 4 0	3 0 0			...
9	Cuttack	3 4 0	2 12 0	3 4 0				3 4 0	2 12 0	4 2 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	3 4 0			.

CALCUTTA,
The 25th March 1879

the undermentioned Marts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 15th March 1879

OF 40 SEERS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM, JOWAR			LESSER MILLET—RAGI OR MURWA AND CHEENA.			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			MARTS.
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	R. A. P.	
2 12 0	2 4 0	3 7 0				2 13 0	3 0 0		3 11 0	3 15 0	2 13 0	0 9 0	0 7 0	0 7 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 0 0	Calcutta
									5 4 0	5 4 0	4 1 0				4 6 0	4 6 0	4 6 0	Serajgunge
1 6 0	1 8 0								3 15 0	4 0 0	3 14 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 6 0	Dacca.
									4 2 0	4 2 0	4 2 0	0 10 0	10 0 0	9 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	Naraingung
																		Chittagong
						1 6 0	1 6 0	2 0 0	2 4 0	3 13 6	1 14 3	0 4 0	0 4 0		5 0 0	5 0 0		Patna.
									4 12 0	5 0 0	3 8 0	0 4 6	0 5 4	0 5 6	4 13 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	Balasore
																		Poorea.
			2 6 0	3 10 0	1 13 0				2 6 0	2 1 0	3 6 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	3 2 0	3 0 0	3 8 0	Cuttack

Published for general information

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Division	Districts	Stations	Rain from 2nd to 8th March 1879	Rain from 9th to 15th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 Inches	Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL			Inches	Inches		1879	
Burdwan	Western Districts	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	15th March	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	2 90	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 24	ditto	
	Burdwan	Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	2 01	ditto	
		Raneegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	0 13	1 06	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Sooree	ditto	Nil	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	2 03	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai — Dy Collr's Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai — Fire Engr's Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	ditto	0 10	0 81	ditto	
		Serampore	ditto	0 82	0 86	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	Nil	1 30	ditto	
		Maheshtalla	ditto	ditto	0 06	ditto	
Presidency	Central Districts	Sangor Island	ditto	ditto	0 32	ditto	
		Alipore — Observatory	ditto	ditto	0 21	ditto	
		Alipore — Dispensary	ditto	ditto	0 18	ditto	
		Alipore — Jail	ditto	ditto	0 28	ditto	
	24 Pergunnahs	Busseerhat	ditto	0 1	1 11	ditto	
		Baraset	ditto	0 04	0 0	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	0 01	0 01	ditto	
		Barripore	ditto	Not rec'd	0 1	8th March	
		Sukhlia	ditto	0 [illegible]	0 31	15th March	
		Barrackpore	ditto	1 [illegible]	1 11	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	Not rec'd	0 [illegible]	8th March	
	Nuddea	Krishnaghur	ditto	0 [illegible]	1 03	15th March	
		Bongong	ditto	0 41	1 18	ditto	
		Mahurpore	ditto	Nil	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
		Kooshtea	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Lumakhat	ditto	0 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	ditto	
	Jessore	Jessore	ditto	0 17	1 19	ditto	
		Narail	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Khedua	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Dhemlah	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Bagurhat	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 84	ditto	
		Jumpa Hat	ditto	ditto	87	ditto	
		Lalbagh	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Jungypore	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Azimgunge	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Lalgola	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Kandee	ditto	ditto	1 71	ditto	
	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
		Tangunge	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Mohadeopore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
Rajshahye	Maldah	Malda	Not rec'd	ditto	1 18	ditto	Not received 2nd to 8th March
		Chanchal	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Englah	Nil	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Rajshahye	Nattore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Lungpore	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
	Rungpore	Bhabanigunge	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Kurigram	ditto	little	0 64	ditto	
		Bagdogra	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	ditto	ditto	2 20	ditto	
		Nowkhalla	ditto	ditto	0 93	ditto	
		Lanchbibi	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	ditto	ditto	1 27	ditto	
		Serajgunge	ditto	ditto	1 97	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling — Telegraph Office	ditto	ditto	0 46	ditto	
		Darjeeling — Hospital	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	little	ditto	0 39	ditto	
		Bala	little	ditto	2 06	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	ditto	0 91	little	
		Titalya	ditto	ditto	1 36	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	ditto	0 54	ditto	
		Dhuhatta	ditto	ditto	0 68	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	little ditto
		Mekhligunge	ditto	ditto	0 74	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 2nd to 8th March 1879	Rain from 9th to 15th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL—*continued*							
	Eastern Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca (Telegraph Office)	Nil	Nil	0·70	15th March	
		Dacca (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0·76	ditto	
		Moonsheegunge	ditto	ditto	0·13	ditto	
		Manickgunge	ditto	ditto	1·35	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	ditto	ditto	1·31	ditto	
		Goalundo	ditto	ditto	1·61	ditto	
		Madaripore	ditto	ditto	0·03	ditto	
	Backergunge	Burrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoonkhally	ditto	0·37	0·37	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	ditto	ditto	0·81	ditto	
		Jamalpore	ditto	ditto	1·11	ditto	
		Atia	ditto	ditto	1·03	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	ditto	ditto	0·73	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong (Telegraph Office)	0·03	ditto	0·54	ditto	
		Chittagong (Jail)	0·09	ditto	0·55	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	Nil	ditto	1·21	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	0·30	0·70	ditto	
		Feuny	ditto	Nil	0·06	ditto	
	Tipperah	Comillah	ditto	ditto	0·13	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	ditto	0·02	2·07	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	0·13	Nil	0·60	ditto	
		Ruma	Nil	ditto	1·09	ditto	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	ditto	0·80	2·11	ditto	
BIHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	ditto	Nil	1·37	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	ditto	0·18	ditto	
		Barh	ditto	ditto	1·05	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1·20	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	ditto	ditto	0·35	ditto	
		Nowadah	ditto	ditto	0·05	ditto	
		Aurungabad	ditto	ditto	0·31	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	0·68	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	ditto	ditto	1·73	ditto	
		Sasseram	ditto	ditto	0·80	ditto	
		Buxar	ditto	ditto	0·82	ditto	
		Bhubooah	ditto	ditto	2·00	ditto	
Patna	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	ditto	ditto	1·03	ditto	
		Hajeepore	ditto	ditto	1·17	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	Not rec'd	Not rec'd	0·40	2nd Feb	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	Nil	Nil	1·00	15th March	
		Mudhoobunnee	ditto	ditto	1·18	ditto	
		Lalpore	ditto	ditto	1·48	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	ditto	ditto	0·78	ditto	
		Sewan	ditto	ditto	0·41	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	ditto	ditto	0·11	ditto	Not received, 16th Feb to 1st Mar
	Chumparun	Motiharee	ditto	ditto	0·20	ditto	
		Bettiah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0·09	ditto	
Bhagulpore	Monghyr	Monghyr	ditto	0·01	1·20	ditto	
		Begoosera	ditto	Nil	0·87	ditto	
		Jamooee	ditto	ditto	0·00	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	ditto	0·09	1·15	ditto	
		Soopool	ditto	Nil	1·40	ditto	
		Mudhopora	ditto	ditto	0·40	ditto	
		Banka	ditto	ditto	0·65	ditto	
		Sooltera	ditto	ditto	0·60	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0·95	ditto	
		Kisseegunge	ditto	ditto	1·41	ditto	
		Arrareah	ditto	ditto	1·61	ditto	
	Santhal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	ditto	0·99	ditto	
		Rajmeeal	ditto	Not rec'd	1·40	5th March	
		Deoghur	ditto	Nil	0·65	15th March	
		Jamtara	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Pakour	ditto	ditto	0·30	ditto	
		Godda	ditto	ditto	0·70	ditto	

Divisions	Districts	Stations		Rain from 2nd to 8th March 1879	Rain from 9th to 15th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
						Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA				Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack		0 17	Not rec'd	0 54	8th March	
		Jajpore		Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Kendraparah		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Pulee Pomt		ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Pooree	Pooree		1 18	Nil	1 38	10th March	
		Khurdah		0 14	ditto	0 14	ditto	
	Balasore	Balasore		Nil	ditto	0 13	ditto	
		Bhadrack		ditto	ditto	1 50	ditto	
		Jellasore		ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Sorah		ditto	ditto	1 09	ditto	
		Chandbally		ditto	ditto	0 36	ditto	
		Barupudda		ditto	ditto	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore		ditto	ditto	0 30	ditto	
	CHOTA NAGPORE							
	South Western Frontier Agency							
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh	Jail	ditto	ditto	0 60	ditto	
			Dispensary	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
		Lachamba		ditto	ditto	1 40	ditto	
		Sitagurh		ditto	ditto	0 15	ditto	
		Mowdia Hills		ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
	Lohardugga	Lanchee		ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Palamow		ditto	0 03	0 14	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa		ditto	Nil	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia		ditto	0 01	0 97	ditto	
		Govindpore		ditto	Nil	1 08	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJA CENT HILLS							
	Sylhet	Sylhet		0 43	0 27	1 13	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar		0 06	Not rec'd	2 29	8th March	
		Golaghat		Nil	ditto	0 80	ditto	
		Jorhat		ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab		ditto	Nil	Nil	15th March	
	Rajpootana	Alwar		ditto	ditto	1 00	ditto	
		Jaypur		ditto	0 07	0 63	ditto	
		Sambhar		ditto	Nil	0 00	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 22nd March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 16th to 22nd March 1879

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity per 100	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity*	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials
Alipore	Mar 16th	10	29 823	29 815	84 4	7 1	14	W	5 4			h
		16	29 695	29 716	97 5	76 9	41	W S W	6 7			h
	17th	10	29 803	29 [illegible]	8[illegible]	69 8	42	N N I	[illegible]			h
		16	29 710	29 730	9[illegible]	66 9	17	W N W	7 1			h
	18th	10	29 843	29 86[illegible]	81 8	61 0	24	N N I	5 5			h
		16	29 811	29 833	88 0	6[illegible]	21	N I[illegible] W	5 4			h
	19th	10	29 849	29 861	82 5	59 5	18	N E I[illegible] N	7 [illegible]			h
		16	29 797	29 808	87 8	65 0	22	N N I	[illegible]			h
	20th	1	29 914	29 926	83 5	[illegible] 7	2[illegible]	N N I	4 0			h
		16	29 860	29 [illegible] 0	87 0	68 0	28	N by W	7 [illegible]		[illegible]	c
	21st	10	29 902	29 [illegible]	84 3	6[illegible] 2	17	N E by N	1 1			h
		16	29 8[illegible] 3	0 8[illegible]	8[illegible] 6	61 8	14	N W	0 8			h
	22nd	10	30 0[illegible] 4	30 0[illegible] 0	84 4	6[illegible] 3	3[illegible]	N W by W	4 0			h
		16	29 877	29 898	80 6	64 0	1[illegible]	W N W	6 [illegible]			h
Saugor Island	Mar 16th	10	29 846	29 86 2	85 2	81 3	81	S W	16			h c
		16	29 750	29 [illegible] 6	86 3	81 8	82	S S W	16			
	17th	10	29 8[illegible] 9	29 8[illegible] 3	86 1	77 8	67	S W	12			h c
		16	29 7[illegible] 3	29 7[illegible] 0	92 8	7[illegible] 5	41	S S I	8			h c
	18th	10	29 [illegible] 0	29 [illegible] 0	84 2	61 7	27	N	13			h, c
		16	29 8[illegible] 7	29 8[illegible] 1	87 8	67 7	33	N	10			
	19th	10	29 [illegible] 4	29 [illegible] 6	84 [illegible]	68 7	41	N	[illegible]			h c
		16	29 8[illegible] 7	29 8[illegible] 1	8[illegible] 3	72 3	51	S S W	8			h c
	20th	10	29 [illegible] 1	29 [illegible] 7	81 3	70 8	70	N N I	7			h
		16	29 8[illegible] 1	29 8[illegible] 0	87 1	7[illegible] 8	61	h	4			h c
	21st	10	29 [illegible] 1	29 [illegible] 9	80 [illegible]	[illegible] 3	43	N	8			h c
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	87 3	[illegible] 3	33	I	13			
	22nd	10	30 0[illegible] 7	30 0[illegible] 3	82 7	70 [illegible]	75	N W	5			h, c
		16	29 8[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	84 7	70 [illegible]	68	S	8			h c
Kidderpore	Mar 16th	10	29 808	29 [illegible]	80 0	[illegible] 3	7[illegible]	S	2			
	17th	10	29 808	29 [illegible]	84 0	70 7	67	S	9			Threatening weather
	18th	10	29 811	29 [illegible]	83 0	7[illegible] 8	7[illegible]	S	7	0 03		
	19th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	84 9	70 7	67	Calm	3			
	20th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	83 [illegible]	71 7	64	Calm	1			
	21st	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	83 0	7[illegible] 3	61	Calm	1			
	22nd	10	29 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	84 9	70 6	46	S S W	6			
Akyab	Mar 16th	10	29 914	29 9[illegible]	95 0	76 2	61	[illegible] S E	1			h
	17th	10	29 917	29 9[illegible]	8[illegible] 0	77 8	71	I	3			h
	18th	10	29 912	29 9[illegible]	88 1	7[illegible] 7	63	S	3			h
	19th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	89 1	77 8	67	I S I.	2			h, c
	20th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	85 1	77 4	81	W	2			h
	21st	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	87 1	71 7	[illegible]	N W	4			h c
	22nd	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	84 1	[illegible] 7	34	N	0			h
Falls Point	Mar 16th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	[illegible] 8	79 5	69	W S W	11			Partly cloudy
	17th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	[illegible] 7	77 4	[illegible] 8	W S W	10			h
	18th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	[illegible] 5	[illegible] 1	[illegible]	I N I	7			Slightly cloudy but hazy
	19th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	84 [illegible]	[illegible] 5	[illegible]	I	[illegible]			
	20th	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	[illegible] 8	70 4	7[illegible]	W	4	[illegible] 14		Thunderstorm
	21st	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	81	[illegible] 1	[illegible]	N I	9	0 11		Ditto
	22nd	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible] 8	77 3	77	W	6			
Vizagapatam	Mar 16th	10	30 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	87	[illegible]	[illegible]	W	6			h
	17th	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	W [illegible] W	5			h
	18th	10	[illegible]	[illegible]	84	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			h
	19th	10	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	3			h
	20th	10	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	77	[illegible]	W	1			h
	21st	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	S S I	1	[illegible] [illegible]		h
	22nd	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	S I	1			h
Colombo	Mar 16th	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	N	[illegible]			h
	17th	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S S W	6			h g
	18th	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	77	I S I	6	[illegible]		p
	19th	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S S I	7			Dark gloomy weather
	20th	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	77	I S I	10	1 17		Ditto ditto
	21st	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	7[illegible]	S W	6			h a
	22nd	10	30 [illegible]	30 [illegible]	[illegible]	7[illegible]	[illegible]	N	6			h a

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 22nd March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Abstract of Observations as received in the Office of the Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal during the month of February 1879

N B—The Barometrical data are reduced for temperature and not for height above sea-level

STATIONS	BAROMETER				RADIATION THERMOMETER						TEMPERATURE OF AIR							VAPOUR TENSION	HUMIDITY			RAIN FALL	
	Height above sea level	Mean	Mean	Mean	Range	Solar			Grass		Mean of max	Mean of min	Mean	Mean	Highest Max		Lowest Min		Mean	Mean of		Mean of			
			10 hours	16 hours		Mean	Absolute max in shade	Max		Min below min in shade					10 hours	16 hours	Day		Absolute minimum						
								Day	°		Day	°														
Saugor	23	29 [illegible]	29 72[illegible]	29 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	126	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Goalpara	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Darjeeling	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Purneah	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Durbhunga	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Patna	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Gya	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hazareelagh	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Berhampore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Burdwan	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Jessore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dacca	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Silchar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chittagong	91	844	937	839	098	1310	561	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	476	54[illegible]	[illegible]	93	61	47	0 05	1
Dumagiri																												0 21	1
Alipore	21 38	941	3[illegible]918	890	128	1411	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 21	1
Sangor Island	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 32	1
Cuttack	80	884	29 [illegible]	815	111	1371	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 07	1
Pilot Point	15 3	909	[illegible]	811	117	1[illegible]72	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Pisagapatam	81	944	017	893	1[illegible]	11[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Port Blair	61 66	894	29 934	833	101	1159	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

CALCUTTA (ALIPORE)

Mean barometric pressure of 24 years	29·919	Mean temperature of 24 years	73 0	Mean humidity of 24 years	67
Ditto ditto of 1879	29·941	Ditto ditto of 1879	71 7	Ditto ditto of 1879	67
Defect in 1879	0·8	Defect in 1879	1 3	Difference in 1879	0

Mean rainfall of 48 years	0 87
Actual fall in 1879	0 21
Defect in 1879	0 66

CALCUTTA,
The 22nd March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Mean Pressures and Temperatures of the preceding Table reduced to sea-level, with Anemometric Results and Cloud Observations

Stations	Mean barometric pressure reduced to sea level	Mean temperature reduced to sea level.	Wind											Mean velocity daily	Mean clouds.
			North	North-east.	East	South-east	South	South west	West	North west.	Calm	Percentage and resultant				
Seebsangor	30 010	60 3		24	20	3	1	1			7	72	N	71	E.	32 2	0 2
Goalpara	29 976	69 1	1	3	19	4		1	11	5	12	17	N	70	E	74 6	2 05
Darjeeling							3	11	11	1	30	39	S	62	W	24 0	6 14
Purneah			1	3	5	3			40	4		60	N	84	W	47 8	1 71
Durbhunga	29 969	65 8	1	2	6	4	2	14	21	6		17	S	72	W	61 0	3 19
Patna	974	67 4			10	2		7	29	7	1	59	S	87	W	91 8	3 82
Gya	995	72 0	0	5	3	1	1	5	16	13	4	47	N	53	W	61 7	4 05
Hazareebagh	988	71 4	2	2	6	7	1	3	16	20		39	N	63	W	107 1	3 29
Berhampore	959	70 5	3	5	7	3	1	6	20	11		37	N	70	W	63 7	1 80
Burdwan	961	71 0	4	11	6	1	1	1	15	15	2	41	N	91	W	56 5	2 76
Jessore	956	72 1	15				10	7	7	13		44	N	60	W	24 1	3 00
Dacca	960	73 1	5	4	2	4	5	11	4	0	13	10	S	82	W	57 0	1 61
Silchar	981	68 7	2	13	9	7	5	9	3	3	5	31	S	70	E	48 6	2 91
Chittagong	978	73 5	9	13				15	14	2	4	76	N	65	W	125 3	0 98
Demagiri			7	2	1	1	3	5	7	16	6	31	N	72	W		0 28
Alipore	963	71 7	15	14	12	9	3	13	25	22		28	N	43	W	100 6	1 74
Saugor Island	969	70 7	10	9	1	7	28	29	14	14	1	37	S	40	W	171 7	1 60
Cuttack	967	73 3	3	13	4	4	10	6	7	6	3	1	N	40	E	5 3	1 09
False Point	945	71 5		3	6	13	11	10	7	1	5	44	S	6	E	118 1	3 05
Vizagapatam	976	73 4		1	5	27	39	18	16	6		59	S	7	W	26 7	1 29
Port Blair	947	81 0	18	24	7	3			1	3		75	N	33	E	127	1 41

NOTE

Barometric Pressure —The pressures in column 2 of the above table for all stations below 500 feet are reduced from those given in column 3 of the table on the previous page, by adding the weight of a column of air of the temperatures given in column 18 For stations above 500 feet elevation the reduction is made by Captain Allan Cunningham's table, "Prof Papers on Indian Engineering, No CXIII" The temperatures at the sea-level are taken from column 3 of the above table

Temperature.—The temperatures in column 3 are reduced from those in column 18 on the preceding page, by adding 1° Fahrenheit for every 450 feet

Wind Resultant —The resultant wind direction and its comparative predominance are calculated from the whole number of wind observations recorded during the month The relative predominance in the direction of the resultant is given as a percentage of the whole number of observations The direction is computed in the usual way by Lambert's formula

Cloud —This column gives the average proportion of clouded sky, a cloudless sky being indicated by *o*, and one completely overcast by 1*o*

The above, being all comparable, afford the data for constructing a meteorological chart for the month, which will show the isobaric and isothermal lines and the resultant wind directions, which last may be represented by arrows of varying length, proportioned to the prevalence of the wind To these may be added the rainfall from the previous tables

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal

CALCUTTA,
The 22nd March 1879

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 16th to 22nd March 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah	Temperature				Hygrometry				Wind		Rain	Weather.
				Mean	Maximum	Range	Minimum	Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Hum dity	Prevailing direction	Miles recorded		
1879		⊖	Inches	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	Inches	⊖				Inches	
March	16th	147 1	29 746	83 2	95 7	21 6	74 1	75 7	0 802	72 6	73	Till 8 A M S W, till 2½ P M N by W through W and N W till midnight W S W through N W and W	130	Nil	Clear
„	17th	150 1	772	81 8	95 7	23 0	72 7	07 4	559	62 1	62	Till 9 A M W S W till noon chiefly N through W and N W till 7 P M N W till midnight N W by W through N by S and W	79	„	Clear *f* and *u*
„	18th	146 7	850	78 6	88 8	10 8	73 0	02 [illegible]	141	48 5	14	Till 2½ A M N W by W till 5 P M chiefly N by W till midnight W S W through N W and W	141	„	Clear
„	19th	140 0	807	77 7	88 1	19 8	68 3	03 1	652	49 1	47	Till 1 A M W S W till 2 P M chiefly N N E thence W N W and N till midnight S through N E by E and S E	106	„	Clear
„	20th	144 4	8[illegible]	76 6	87 0	20 2	67 1	64 1	432	54 9	47	Till 8 A M S till 5 P M chiefly N N E thence W N W and N, till midnight N by W	99	„	Chiefly clear
„	21st	148 5	900	77 1	89 1	21 9	67 1	0 0	3o4	4 1 4	17	Till 9½ A M W through N W till 1 P M chiefly N E by N through N W and N till midnight W through N and N W	109	„	Clear, *w*
„	22nd	149 7	941	7o 8	91 6	27 0	63 6	0 1 1	15	46 1	50	Till 9½ A M W, till midnight chiefly W N W	90	„	Clear

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 847
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	29 817
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days		78 5
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	...	81 2
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days		32 2
The maximum temperature during the seven days	.	95 7
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		47
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		64
		Inches
The total fall of rain from 16th to 22nd March 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		0 26
The total fall from 1st January to 22nd March 1879		0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		2 57

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h, and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

f fog, *u* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 24th March 1879.

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL.

GENERAL ESTABLISHMENT.—No 73.—*The 24th March* 1879

Statement showing heights over mean sea level and low water of Rivers Ganges, Bhagiruthee, and Brahmapootra during the month of February 1879

Date	Miles.	River Ganges																River Bhagiruthee				Brahmapootra	
		Mirzapore		Benares		Buxar		Dinapore		Monghyr		Sahebgunge		Rampore Bauleah		Goalundo		Berhampore		Kishnaghur		Gowhatty	
	Distance					From Benares 50		From Benares 177		From Buxar 97		From Dinapore 110		From Benares 361	From Monghyr 94	From Benares 471	From Baleah Gunge 90	From Benares 491	From Rampore Bauleah 140		From Berhampore 70		
		Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height over mean sea level	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height over zero of gauge	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level
1st																							
2nd																							
3rd																							
4th																							
5th																							
6th																							
7th																							
8th																							
9th																							
10th																							
11th																							
12th																							
13th																							
14th																							
15th																							
16th																							
17th																							
18th																							
19th																							
20th																							
21st																							
22nd																							
23rd																							
24th																							
25th																							
26th																							
27th																							
28th																							
29th																							

T H WICKES,

Offg Asst Secy. to the Government of Bengal, P. W Dept

Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the Eastern Bengal Railway for the four weeks ending 22nd February 1879

Calcutta, the 13th March 1879

From—C F CHADBURN Esq, for Acting Traffic Superintendent,
To—The Agent Eastern Bengal Railway Calcutta

THE total weight of goods carried over this railway during the above period was 4 91,347 maunds which, as compared with last year shews a decrease of 2 97,826 maunds in grain, including rice, jute, piece goods, foreign railway materials, seeds sugar, turmeric and miscellaneous goods

This apparently heavy decrease is attributable to the depression of trade generally, but I anticipate a more satisfactory report for the current month

Decreases

Grain, including rice — Mds 1 51 216

This traffic bears an unfavourable comparison with last year, owing to the absence of the demand which then existed for export to famine districts but the quantity carried is 3,887 maunds, more than passed over the line in January 1879

Jute, drums of — Mds 39,215

This decrease is attributable to the market being over stocked holders being unable to find buyers for what is now on hand

Jute, bales of — Mds 61,124

The last remark also applies to this produce It might be added that the low rates in the home market, and consequent absence of demand for export is affecting this trade

Piece goods — Mds 6,931

This is attributable to the slackness of trade generally

Foreign Railway material — Mds 7,268

At this time last year large quantities of material for the construction of the Northern Bengal State Railway were being despatched as the greater portion has now gone forward the decrease was to be expected

Seeds — Mds 6,024

This decrease is attributable to absence of the demand for export which existed last year

Turmeric — Mds 4 840

Although this shews a decrease as compared with last year the total quantity carried during February exceeds by over 1 000 maunds that carried in January This supports my views in regard to the abnormal demand for grain and edibles for famine stricken districts last year

Miscellaneous — Mds 32,110

This decrease can only be accounted for by the bad state of trade generally as compared with last year, although in this also there is an increase over January's traffic of over 2 000 maunds

Increases

The increases are in gunny bundles 4,521, hides bales 2 742, and bundles of tobacco, 6,156, but are so trifling as compared with the decreases as to call for no special remarks

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Statement shewing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line for the four weeks ending the 22nd February 1879, as compared with the corresponding period of 1878

STAPLES	1878 Down	1879 Down	1878 Up	1879 Up	1878 Total	1879 Total	Increase	Decrease
Ale, beer, wine, &c			1 088	1 702	1 088	1 702	614	
Cotton, bundles of	571	77	57	13	628	90		538
Do, bales of	143	1 104	145	292	288	1 400	818	
Grain, including rice	1 90 611	99,287	7 560	7 967	1 98,170	49 954		1,51 216
Gunny bundles of	201	6 902	1 491	1,811	1 692	8 213	4 521	
Do bales of	1040	4,986	1,072		2 112	4 986	2 8	
Hides, bundles of	12 613	11 972	408	144	13 079	12 116		963
Do bales of		2,742				2 742	2 742	
Jute drums of	2 16 64o	1,76 900	1 364	389	2 18 009	1 76 794		39,215
Do bales of	88 910	27,796			88 910	27 796		61 124
Piece goods	3 004	81	20 912	24,034	23 916	24 115		6,931
Railway materials foreign			1 377	8 109	19,177	8 109		7 268
Salt			32 805	32 76o	32,805	32 765		130
Seeds	10 540	19 104	1 984	1 804	20 932	14 908		6 024
Sugar	20 841	18 689	1,511	6 126	22,352	23,21o		1 917
Tea	1 027	849	6	5	1 033	848		185
Tobacco bundles of	4 508	10 52o	298	140	4 804	10,960	6 156	
Do bales of								
Turmeric	7 889	2 134	29	154	7,928	3 088		4 840
Twist	124	170	4 501	3 970	4 625	4 140		478
Miscellaneous	58 300	16 2 9	60 841	73,747	1 22 090	89,986		3 210
Total	6 6 88	1 91,009	1,63,135	1 59,838	7,89,173	4 91,347	1o,125	3,12,951
					4 91 347			1o 125
				Decrease	2 97,826			2 97 826

Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the Tirhoot State Railway for the month of February 1879

INCREASES

Coal	Mds.	1,055
This is mostly small coal for burning bricks		
Food grains	,,	9,285
The result of the fresh harvest		
Hides and horns	,,	704
This depends upon local collection and rise or fall in markets		
Iron	,,	283
This depends upon local requirements		
Piece goods	,,	5 257
The steady increase in this staple is very satisfactory		
Seeds Indigo	,,	677
This seed was imported early this year		
Sugar	,,	265
Although nominal, the business done in sugar throughout the year is satisfactory		
Tobacco	,,	1,701
The harvest is just over and the increase promises well		
Miscellaneous goods	,,	14,034
This steady increase represents the general development of the railway		

DECREASES

Indigo	,,	2 461
The outturn of indigo last season was not as great as the year previous, and was despatched for the most part in December and January		
Railway materials	Mds	9 655
This fluctuates and the decrease in the present instance is due to transfer last year of railway material to other state lines under construction		
Seeds, oil	Mds	0 040
Due to reduced demand		
Salt	,,	1,016
This staple is still finding its way into the district otherwise than by the rail		
Saltpetre	,,	4 855
The falling off in the business done in this staple is due to general depression of the markets		

SOMASTIPORE JUNCTION, *the 10th March* 1879. W M JOHNSTON, *Assistant Traffic Supdt*

TIRHOOT STATE RAILWAY

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Statement showing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line during the month of February 1879 *as compared with the corresponding period of* 1878

STAPLES	1878		1879		1878	1879	Increase	Decrease
	Up	Down	Up	Down	Total	Total		
Coal	2 15	7 40	2 046	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Food grains	1 [illegible]	39 [illegible]	6 112	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Hides and horns	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Indigo		2 1		0	1[illegible]	[illegible]		2 461
Iron	1 [illegible]	7	1 [illegible]	4[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
Piece goods	3 [illegible]	140	9 10	49	[illegible]	[illegible]	5 257	
Railway material		22 0	41[illegible]	10[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		9 655
Seeds, indigo	14 [illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	677	
Seeds oil	2 [illegible]	13 16	1 [illegible]	6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		9 040
Salt	9 [illegible]	2[illegible]	7 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 016
Saltpetre	[illegible]	1 7	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		4 855
Sugar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Tobacco	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 701	
Miscellaneous goods	[illegible]	1	1 12	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	14 [illegible]	
	[illegible]	1[illegible] 97	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
						[illegible]	[illegible]	
Increase						[illegible]	[illegible]	

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 15th March 1879 on 1,279¼ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles Run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise	Total
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Traffic for the week	184 805	2 40 1 7 0 0	22 610 5 0	1 5 49 12 0	4,70 484 10 6	45 12 15 4	7 1 [illegible] 3 6	48 074	99 226	147,300
r mile of railway		19 [illegible] 11 10	17 13 4		6 10 2	3 15 0	[illegible] 6 0			
evious 10 weeks of half year	1 496 181	20 [illegible] 0 0	190 015 11 2	1 56 07 5 3 30	56 [illegible] 0 15 4	509 040 10 1	7 [illegible] 07 15 6	451 902	1 010 024	1 474,200
Total for 11 weeks	1 681 0 6	1 19 [illegible] 0 0	11 [illegible] 16 8	1 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 35 0 15 4	54 [illegible] 8 4	[illegible] 0 [illegible] 3 10	502 [illegible]	1 110 1 0	1 612 [illegible]
Comparison										
for corresponding week of vious year	1 7 76 5	1 [illegible] 07 12 10	10 [illegible] 4 3	1 [illegible] 681 30	5 [illegible] 744 5 9	1 [illegible] 19 0	5 [illegible] 012 9 7	47 040	110 309	1,7 389
ile of railway corresponding week of previous year		170 [illegible] 11	1 [illegible] 12 1		48 13 [illegible]	40 19 11	617 0 1			
to corresponding date of vious year	1 [illegible] 817	2 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 8 1	201 [illegible] 12 5	1 [illegible] [illegible] 0	[illegible] 0 11 11	[illegible] 5 5	52,38 [illegible] 4 2	50 [illegible]	1 181 437	1 684 144

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 15th March 1879 on 223½ miles open

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Traffic for the week	6 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 0 0 1	2 0 11 2 4	2 [illegible] 30 0	52 [illegible] 7 0	4 [illegible] 13 6	71 922 0 3	5 127	11 5 [illegible]	16 [illegible]
r mile of railway		[illegible] 9 1	9 18 11		[illegible] 15	31 16 2	334 0 5			
evious 10 weeks of half year	7 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 9 11 10	21 [illegible] 15 0	2 [illegible] 11 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 0 [illegible] 15 0	[illegible] 0 10 17 11	9 [illegible] 7 [illegible] 9 5	51 [illegible]	191 [illegible]	242 [illegible]
Total for 11 weeks	8 [illegible] 0	2 [illegible] 8 0 6	2 [illegible] 16 4	2 [illegible] 240 0	[illegible] 1 [illegible] 2 0	[illegible] 10 5	10 2 [illegible] 2 8	56 [illegible]	20 [illegible]	251 183
Comparison										
for corresponding week of vious year	[illegible] 07 [illegible]	1 15 1 0	1 [illegible] 0 11	1 [illegible] 115 10	[illegible] 7 0	3 [illegible] 18 5	61 [illegible] 5 0	4,3 [illegible]	[illegible] 003	12 [illegible]
ile of railway corresponding week of previous year		80 5 7	9 5 6		182 10 11	16 14 11	378 0 6			
to corresponding date of vious year	51 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 07 6 0	2 [illegible] 1 11	1 [illegible] 50 [illegible] 0	[illegible] 0	40 [illegible] 11 1	6 [illegible] 17 2 3	54 [illegible]	102 [illegible]	156 [illegible]

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for Week ended 15th March 1879 on 159¾ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Receipts
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s d
Traffic for the week	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 0 1	1 [illegible] 7 5	1 [illegible] 0	2 [illegible] 0 12 1	2 [illegible] 11 1	2 [illegible] 0 4
r mile of railway		[illegible]	[illegible] 2 8	[illegible]	[illegible] 1 1	[illegible] 7 7	[illegible] 10 8
evious 10 weeks of half year	[illegible]	[illegible] 6 7	[illegible] 3 13 5	1 [illegible] 7 18	[illegible] 58 4 1	[illegible] 11 2	54 851 10 6
Total for 11 weeks	4 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 10 15 10	1 [illegible] 6 7	[illegible] 7 18	[illegible] 1 [illegible]	[illegible] 4 3	56 402 10 10
Comparison							
for corresponding week of previous year	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 139 5 7	1 [illegible] 13 1	[illegible] 17	50 1 [illegible] 5 9	4 [illegible] 14 4	7,843 10 5
ile of railway corresponding week of previous year	[illegible]	[illegible] 1 10	20 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 31	[illegible] 19 1	[illegible] 18 11	49 8 8
to corresponding date of previous year	41 [illegible]	49 [illegible] 16 [illegible]	32 [illegible] 6 8	[illegible] 31 [illegible] 13	[illegible] 1 [illegible]	40 [illegible] 19 7	87 [illegible] 6 1

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No 6

Last return received	Name of Railway	Length open	Receipts for week ending 9th February 1879	Receipts for week ending 8th February 1879	Total Receipts from 1st January To 9th February 1879	Total Receipts from 1st January To 8th February 1879	Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
1879		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
February	Northern Bengal	[illegible]	[illegible] 707 0 0	[illegible] 6 0 0	2 [illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 691 0 0	7 [illegible] 6 0 0	—
arch	Parbut	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 1 0	12 [illegible] 0 0	44,481 0 0	[illegible] 1 0 0	9 [illegible] 0 0	
February	Calcutta and South Eastern	[illegible]	[illegible] 15 0 0	2 [illegible] 0 0	14 [illegible] 0 0	14 [illegible] 0 0	345 0 0	
	Nalhati	1	[illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0	11 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0		17,8 0 0
	Total	1	[illegible] 6 0	40 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 1 0 0	1 [illegible] 20 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0

Printed and published by EDWIN MORRIS LEWIS at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat, No 23, Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—26th March 1879

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 14 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	2—[illegible]
PART IA —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	145—146
PART II —Advertisements	311—379
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council — An Act to amend and extend the Pource Lodging House Act 1871	49
PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council — A Bill to provide for the Drainage and improvements of lands	50—64
A Bill to provide for the proper management of certain Inland Steam Vessels	65
Report of the select committee on the Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to jute warehouse and fire brigades	66—[illegible]
PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India — The Destruction of Records Act 1879	101—110
The Indian Railway Act 1879	110—117
PART VI —Bills of the Legislative Council of India	Nil
SUPPLEMENT No 14	377—389

☞ Parts IA V and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 2191A

GENERAL —*The 18th March* 1879 —The President of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, and the Secretary to that Society in the Department of Natural History, are appointed to be *ex-officio* members of the Committee for the management of the Zoological Gardens at Alipore

The 24th March 1879 —Moulvi Motiullah, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bogra, is allowed leave for three months, under Section 3, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the date on which he availed himself of it

Mr H. Gillon, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajshahye, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st April next

The 28th March 1879 —Baboo Soorja Coomar Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed temporarily to have charge of the Perozepore division of the Backergunge district, with effect from the afternoon of the 6th instant

Mr J Nugent, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Bettiah division of the Chumparun district, is allowed leave for ten days, to enable him to appear for examination in Hindee at the High Proficiency Examination to be held in July next.

Mr W D Blyth, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is allowed leave for ten days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 4th April 1879

Mr J D Anderson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, in charge of the Meherpore division of the Nuddea district, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 10th April 1879, or such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it

Mr J D Gael, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Pubna, is appointed to have charge of the Meherpore division of the Nuddea district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr J D Anderson, or until further orders

The 29th March 1879.—Mr R Cornish, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hooghly, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector of that district, with effect from the date on which he may relieve Mr R D Hime

Mr. H Beveridge, District and Sessions Judge of Rungpore, is allowed leave for two months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st May 1879

Mr J R Hallett, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajshahye, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Rungpore, during the absence, on leave, of Mr H Beveridge, or until further orders

Mr. F W V Peterson, Officiating District and Sessions Judge of Furreedpore, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st May 1879

Mr W F Meres, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Tipperah, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Furreedpore, during the absence, on leave, of Mr F W V Peterson, or until further orders

Mr W Rattray, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Gya, is allowed leave for two months and fifteen days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code

The 31st March 1879.—Mr W Heysham, Deputy Collector, employed in acquiring land for the East Indian Railway, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he availed himself of it

Baboo Modhu Prosad Sing, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, whose services have been replaced at the disposal of this Department by the Irrigation Department, is posted to the Sudder Station of the Patna district

Mr A A Wace, who was, under orders of the 17th ultimo, appointed to act temporarily as Inspector-General of Registration, is also appointed, under Section 7 of Act XV of 1872, to act as Senior Marriage Registrar of Calcutta, and under Section 7 of Act XV of 1865, to act as Registrar of Parsee marriages beyond the local limits of the ordinary civil jurisdiction of the High Court, from the afternoon of the 6th to the afternoon of the 29th instant

Mr E W Badcock, who was, under orders of the 19th instant, appointed to act temporarily as Inspector General of Registration, is also appointed, under Section 7 of Act XV of 1872, to act as Senior Marriage Registrar of Calcutta. He is also appointed, under Section 7 of Act XV of 1865, to act as Registrar of Parsee marriages beyond the local limits of the ordinary civil jurisdiction of the High Court. These appointments will have effect from the afternoon of the 29th instant

The furlough for seven months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, granted to Mr D R Lyall, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Dacca, under the orders of the 10th instant, will take effect from the 23rd instead of from the 29th proximo, as previously notified

Captain H Boileau Cantonment Magistrate, Dinapore, is allowed leave for three months under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he may avail himself of it

Mr J R Henry, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Patna, is appointed, in addition to his own duties, to have charge of the Dinapore Cantonment Magistracy, during the absence, on leave, of Captain H Boileau or until further orders

Baboo Protap Chunder Chatterjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Perozpore Backergunge, is allowed leave for one month, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under orders of the 6th ultimo

Baboo Bipin Behary Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, now employed as Manager of the estate of the late Baboo Ram Kishore Acharjya, is appointed to have charge of the Munshigange division of the Dacca district

The following officers are vested with the powers of a Collector under Act VII (B C) of 1868 :—

Baboo Kali Nath Bose, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Mymensing

Chunder Coomar Dutt, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Mymensing

The 1st April 1879.—Mr Ameer Ali, Barrister-at-Law, Presidency Magistrate, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, *vice* Mr. J G Charles

Mr A Sconce Barrister at Law, is appointed to act as a Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, during the absence, on deputation, of Mr Ameer Ali, or until further orders

Mr Sconce is also appointed to act, until further orders, as Judge of the Court for the trial of Pilots

Mr E F Amsler is appointed to act, until further orders, as a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, and is posted to Howrah

Baboo Poorno Chunder Roy, Officiating Deputy Collector, Manbhoom, on settlement duty, is vested with the powers of a Deputy Collector under Act X of 1859, with effect from the date on which he joined his settlement appointment in that district

Mr J F Bradbury reported his departure from India on furlough on the 8th March last

The orders of the 7th February last, granting Mr A W Mackie, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Backergunge, special leave for six months, together with subsidiary leave for eighteen days, are cancelled

Mr H J S Cotton, Magistrate and Collector of Chittagong, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Magistrates and Collectors *vice* Mr F W J Rees

Mr H Mosley, Officiating Magistrate and Collector of Moorshedabad, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Magistrates and Collectors, *vice* Mr. C. F Magrath

Mr R C Dutt, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Cutwa, Burdwan, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, *vice* Mr H Mosley

Mr A H Haggard, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Serajgunge, Pubna, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Joint Magistrates and Deputy Collectors, *vice* Mr R C Dutt

POLICE.—*The 29th March* 1879.—Mr W Campbell, Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Purneah, is transferred to Noakholly

Mr J Masters, District Superintendent of Police, Noakholly, is transferred to Hazareebagh

Lieutenant-Colonel C T Hitchins, District Superintendent of Police, Hazareebagh, is transferred to Purneah

Mr W H Cornish, District Superintendent of Police, Manbhoom, is transferred to Singbhoom

Lieutenant Colonel W Gordon, District Superintendent of Police, Lohardugga, is transferred to Manbhoom

Mr H Dawson, Assistant Superintendent of Police, on leave, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District Superintendent of Police, Lohardugga

Mr H Munro, Assistant Superintendent of Police, Sasseram, Shahabad, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District Superintendent of Police, Durbhunga

The 31st March 1879.—Mr C Jennins, Assistant Inspector General, Railway Police, is allowed furlough for eight months, under Section 3, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for ten days

Mr A H James, District Superintendent of Police, Durbhunga, is appointed to act as Assistant Inspector-General, Railway Police, during the absence, on leave, of Mr C Jennins, or until further orders

The 1st April 1879.—In modification of the orders of the 10th February 1879, Mr G W S Cox, Officiating Assistant Superintendent of Police, Cuttack, is allowed leave for two months and ten days, under section 12 2, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 10th February last

Mr D W Ritchie, District Superintendent of Police, Singbhoom, is allowed furlough for 18 months, under Section 7, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for three weeks, under Section 10 of that Supplement, with effect from such date, after the 1st March 1879, as he may be relieved of his duties

The following acting promotions in the Police Department are sanctioned, with effect from the dates mentioned —

To act in the First Grade of District Superintendents

Lieutenant-Colonel C T Hitchins, from the 20th March 1879

To act in the Second Grade of District Superintendents

Mr A H Giles, from the 6th March 1879
„ H W J Bamber, from the 20th March 1879

To act in the Third Grade of Assistant Superintendent

Mr J M E Gouldsbury, } from 6th March 1879
„ A Blair, }
„ J Masters from 20th March 1879

To act in the Fourth Grade of District Superintendents

Mr J B Good .. .. } from 6th March 1879
„ W B Maxwell }
„ H G Wilkins from 20th March 1879

Mr. J P Sneyd, Assistant Superintendent of Police, in charge District Police, Balasore, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of Assistant Superintendents of Police, *vice* Mr C P Crouch

Mr J F Needham, Assistant Superintendent of Police, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of Assistant Superintendents of Police, with effect from the date on which he was relieved of his appointment as Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Backergunge Mr Needham will, however, act as District Superintendent of Police, Chittagong Hill Tracts, until further orders

ECCLESIASTICAL —*The 29th March* 1879 —The Rev J S Sandys, who has reported his return from furlough, is appointed to be Chaplain of Cuttack.

The 1st April 1879 —Baboo Gopal Mundle is authorized, under clause 5, section 5, Act XV of 1872, to grant certificates of marriages between persons who are Native Christians

EDUCATION —*The 27th March* 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Mr C H Reily, Barrister at-Law, of his appointment as a Lecturer on Law at the Presidency College

Mr W F Agnew, Barrister-at Law, is appointed to be a Lecturer on Law at the Presidency College, *vice* Mr C H Reily, Barrister-at-Law, resigned

The 29th March 1879 —Baboo Dvijadas Dutt, M A, Head Master, Balasore Zillah School, is appointed to be Secretary to the Balasore District School Committee

OPIUM —*The 29th March* 1879 —Mr H Osborne, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Basti, is allowed furlough for one year under Section 14 of the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for a period not exceeding thirty days

Mr J A Elyter, Assistant Sub Deputy Opium Agent of the First Grade, is appointed to officiate as Sub Deputy Opium Agent of Basti, during the absence, on leave, of Mr H Osborne, or until further orders

MEDICAL —*The 17th March* 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Dowlutpore, in the district of Jessore —

Baboo Hurrish Chunder Banerjee, Head Master, Dowlutpore School
„ Jugut Chunder Chatterjee, Gantidar, Moheshurpasa
Mr H P Peterson, Sub-Divisional Officer, Khoolna
Baboo Preo Nath Mozoomder, Gantidar, Moheshurpasa
„ Umma Churn Bose, Naib of Pabla

Mr H P Peterson is also appointed to be Secretary to the above Committee

The 21th March 1879 — Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen is appointed to be a member of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Manickgunge, in the district of Dacca

The 25th March 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Cutwa, in the district of Burdwan —

Baboo Prankissen Banerjee, Pleader
„ Chunder Coomar Sen, Head Master of the Cutwa School

The 26th March 1879 —Surgeon-Major K McLeod, M D, is appointed to act as Professor of Surgical and Descriptive Anatomy, Medical College, Calcutta, and *ex-officio* Second Surgeon to the College Hospital, during the absence, on leave, of Surgeon-Major W J Palmer, or until further orders

Surgeon J F Mullen, Officiating Civil Surgeon, Gya, is appointed to act as Resident Surgeon of the Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, during the absence, on deputation, of Surgeon D Lawrie, or until further orders

EMIGRATION —*The 1st April* 1879 —Surgeon-Major W J Palmer, M D, Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Calcutta, is allowed leave for fifteen months, with effect from such date as he may avail himself of it

Surgeon-Major R C Chandra, M D, is appointed to act as Medical Inspector of Emigrants, Calcutta, during the absence, on leave, of Surgeon-Major W J Palmer, or until further orders

MUNICIPAL —*The 20th March* 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Noakholly Municipality of Dr T Lyons, Officiating Civil Medical Officer, to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879 80

The Lieutenant-Governor approves of the election by the Commissioners of the Dacca Municipality of Khajeh Mahomed Asgur to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The 22nd March 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Municipality of Rampore Beauleah —

Baboo Bhooban Mohan Moitra, Pleader, *vice* Baboo Dino Nath Singha, retired
Colonel Swayne, Executive Engineer, *vice* Mr J Paterson, transferred
Baboo Kuramull Deoghur, Zemindar's Agent, *vice* Baboo Panchooram Mundol, who has ceased to be a Commissioner

The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Ichak Municipality, in the district of Hazareebagh, of Mr C M W Brett, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, to be their Vice-Chairman, *vice* Mr S S Jones, transferred

The 24th March 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election of Mr H. Lee by the Commissioners of the Durbhunga Municipality to be their Vice-Chairman

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Durbhunga Municipality —

Mr N G Beaumont	Shah Koram Ali
Moonshee Behari Lal	Baboo Rajkrishna Mookerjee

Haji Wahid Ali Khan is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Durbhunga Municipality

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Bansberiah Municipality, in the district of Hooghly —

Baboo Bhobendra Narayan Nundi | Baboo Kalicharan Mozoomder
Baboo Rotnessur Chuckerbutty

ROAD CESS —*The 28th March* 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Bhagulpore —

Major R P Davis, District Superintendent of Police
Baboo Shib Chunder Banerjee, Pleader and Landholder
Maulvi Shoojaet Ali Khan, Zemindar, and Manager of the estate of Mr T M. Sandys

The 31st March 1879 —The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Manbhoom —

Baboo Jaggobundu Rai, Talukdar and Vakil
„ Kailas Nath Chatterjee, Vakil and Landholder
„ Kessab Lall Misser, Dewan of the Pandra Moharam
„ Kirte Nath Chowdry, Talukdar
„ Naffer Chunder Sen, Vakil and Landholder
„ Bamdhone Mookerjee, Vakil and Landholder

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Manbhoom —

Mr C W Birch
Bissamber Sing Raj Coomar and Hakkim of Baigunkuder
Baboo Nil Madhub Ganguli, Land owner
„ Radha Nath Bukshi, Vakil and Land-owner
„ Syamlananda, Zemindar

The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the District Road Cess Committee of Moorshedabad —

Mr E Gallois, Manager of Messrs Lowis, Payne & Co
„ C H Passe, Manager of the Balsah Indigo Concern

The 1st April 1879 —Baboo Khetter Prosad Mookerjee, Moonsif of Culna, is appointed to be a member of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Culna

Baboo Dwarka Nath Banerjee, Talukdar, is appointed to be a member of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Culna, *vice* Rev Baikant Nath Dey

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 1st April 1879 —It is notified for general information that the next Half yearly Departmental Examination of Assistants and Deputy Magistrates in the Regulation and Non-Regulation Districts, and of Officers in the Police and Opium Departments, &c , will begin on Monday, the 12th May 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, under section 3 of Act I of 1878 (the Opium Act), to empower all Magistrates of the second class, while in charge of sub-divisions of districts, to try cases under that Act

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION.

The 31st March 1879 —The declaration published at pages 175, 192, and 217 of the *Calcutta Gazettes* of 26th February, 5th and 12th March 1879 respectively, for the acquisition of land for a post-office bungalow in the village of Kansat, pergunnah Sirsabad, in the district of Maldah, is hereby cancelled

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879.—The following rules issued by the Board of Revenue, under the provisions of sections 75 and 114 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, are published for general information, as required by section 204. The landing fee of 8 annas per package fixed in rule 6 has been sanctioned by the Lieutenant-Governor under section 75.

PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE.

Section 75.—1. Baggage is not exempt from duty simply because it is baggage.

2. Baggage is exempt from duty only when it consists of articles free of duty, or of *bonâ fide* personal wearing-apparel and other articles of personal use, the property of the person whose baggage is being passed, or of any members of his family, such as are in actual use at time of importation, or have been actually in use previously. It is within the discretion of the proper officer of Customs to determine, subject to the above rules, whether any goods shall be treated as baggage and exempt from duty, or as goods liable to duty.

3. The following goods are subject to duty, according to the schedule in force for the time being:—

Apparel, including millinery and haberdashery
Arms, ammunition, and military stores
Beads and false pearls
Chinese and Japanese wares
Clocks, watches, and other time keepers
Drugs and medicines
Earthenware, crockery, china, and porcelain
Glass and glassware
Gums
Groceries not otherwise described
Hosiery
Ivory and ivory-ware
Jewellery, including plate
Lacquered-ware
Liquors, malt, wine, and spirits
Musical instruments
Metal goods, as hardware, ironmongery, cutlery
Perfumery
Piece-goods
Provisions and oilman's stores
Silk
Spices
Stationery
Sugar and sugar-candy
Tea
Tobacco
Toys and requisites for games

4. In Calcutta baggage officers will examine on board only such free baggage not contained in soldered or nailed-down cases as the passenger offers for examination.

5. All other baggage will be sent to the baggage-shed at the jetties, in the case of vessels lying at the jetties, or to the baggage shed at the Custom House.

6. No formal entry of baggage is required under section 86 of the Act. Owners will have either personally or by agent to identify their own property. The Customs Officer will examine the goods and note in a form of entry the value of articles liable to duty, the rate of duty and amount thereof, together with a landing charge of 8 annas per package, and on receipt of the money will grant a pass.

7. It is optional with the proper officer of Customs to allow the cases of persons about to proceed immediately up-country to be passed without being opened. This discretion will never be exercised except on the personal application of the owner of the baggage, or his or her representative. A detailed statement of contents and value signed by the owner must always accompany the application. A preventive officer should report at once to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service whenever he detains any dutiable articles, in order that an officer may be deputed to convey them to the Custom House.

Exportation of Spirits under Bond for Excise duty.

Section 111.—1. No spirit on which the full duty has not been paid is to be allowed to leave a distillery, whether private, licensed, or public, unless the following marks are legibly painted or cut on each end of the cask containing the spirit, viz. the name of the distillery, the known mark of the proprietor, and the quantity and strength of the spirit contained in the cask (the strength being ascertained by a hydrometer). For instance, the marks on a cask of Dhobah Rum stand thus:—

2. Spirit for exportation by sea may be removed without payment of duty from a licensed distillery to the Custom House, and from the Custom House, on the person so removing them executing the bond required by section 114 of the Act for the payment of full duty in case of failure to export within four months, or to satisfy the Chief Customs Officer that the spirit has been landed at some other port within British India, not being a free port. The bond is taken by the Chief Officer of Customs.

3. A member of some established house of business at the port of exportation must be one of the parties bound, and the parties bound are jointly and severally answerable for any amount which may ultimately fall due under the bond.

4. The Chief Officer of Customs may refuse the security tendered, without assigning any reason, except in the event of an appeal from his decision.

5. The distillery and apparatus is considered as pledged for any amount which may become due under the bond.

6. On a bond being duly executed, and its execution certified by the Chief Officer of Customs, the Collector of Excise Revenue will grant a pass for the spirit bonded, without payment of the duty.

7. On the spirit being brought to the Custom House for exportation the exporter must declare, in writing, by what bond it is protected and produce the pass of the Collector of Excise Revenue and the distillery invoice. The spirit is then gauged for quantity, and proved to ascertain the strength by a Custom House Officer. If the quantity and strength so ascertained be the same as that marked

* Meaning 0 degrees over London proof.

on the casks (the casks being the same which were removed from the distillery), the spirit is allowed to pass for export by sea, and the quantity is written off on the bond If the quantity and strength be not the same as that marked on the casks, duty is levied on the difference, as provided by section 147 of the Act

8 The following rules should be observed for gauging casks lying with the bung-rod, whether the spirit be required for exportation or for local consumption Government officers must, however, bear in mind that the results obtained from simple measurement by the bung-rod are only approximate Other instruments and professional skill are needed to ascertain the exact contents of a cask [*N B*—The bung-rod has four sides, of these two opposite sides are marked in inches and tenths for taking diameters, a third is marked in imperial gallons for taking the "capacity" according to the diagonal line, the fourth relates only to the calculation of superficial circular gallons, and is not ordinarily used]

(1) Take care that the cask is laid perfectly horizontal with the bung exactly at the top

(2) Measure by the side of the rod showing imperial gallons, from the centre of the inside of the bung-stave to the lower chunt (*i e* where the head fits into the staves) at each end of the cask The mean between the measurements so ascertained is the "capacity" of the cask

(3) Measure by the side of the rod marked in inches the diameter from the inside of the bung-stave to the stave directly below it at the bottom This gives the "bung diameter"

(4) Measure by the same side of the rod the depth in inches of liquor in the cask This gives the "wet inches"

(5) Turn to the page of the Ullage tables* which is headed with the ascertained "capacity," look along the top for the column corresponding to the "bung diameter," and under this opposite the "wet inches" (shown in the left hand column) will be found the "ullage" or liquid contents of the cask

* The tables referred to are a reprint from the "Imperial Ullager" and can be had on application to the Board of Revenue

9 When the entire bonded quantity is written off upon the bond, the Chief Officer of Customs should cancel the bond.

10 It is for the exporter to see that the exports made from time to time under a bond are properly written off, or certified on the bond, and he must testify, by his signature to the entries, that the exports are correctly written off

11. If, at the expiration of the period named in the bond and in section 144 of the Act, the entire quantity of spirit covered by the bond has not been accounted for as required in the Act, and written off as provided in the preceding clause, the Chief Officer of Customs will proceed to recover the duty due upon the quantity of spirit which may not have been so accounted for, unless the currency of the bond shall have been renewed.

12 Time-expired bonds may be renewed at the discretion of the Chief Officer of Customs for a further period not exceeding four months from the date of the expiration of the first currency. On the expiration of the second currency, the Chief Officer of Customs will proceed to adjust such time-expired bonds and levy duty on the quantity of spirit unaccounted for

13 A maximum allowance, according to the following scale, is made on account of ullage and leakage on spirit removed under bond from a distillery in the interior for exportation by sea, and on spirit imported from the Madras Presidency into Orissa —

For a distance not exceeding 100 miles	5	per centum
For a distance above 100 miles, but not exceeding 200 miles	7½	ditto
For all distances exceeding 200 miles	10	ditto

14 In the case of spirit exported under bond to another port within British India (not being a free port), in adjusting the bond, an allowance for wastage and leakage during the sea voyage is made, for a voyage of one month, at the rate of two per cent, and for any longer voyage, at three and a half per cent

15 Spirit for use as ships' stores during the voyage may be shipped, free of duty, on vessels clearing to a foreign port Passes for such spirit are, however, detained at the Custom House until the vessel for the use of which it is intended is actually under clearance, when they are made over to the shipper's servants Such shipments must be made under bonds, to be cancelled on production of a certificate from the preventive officer on the ship that no portion of the spirits covered by the bond has been consumed in port The bond is in the form C prescribed by section 114 of the Act, *mutatis mutandis*

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —The following rules, under the provisions of sections 9 and 155 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, having been approved by the Lieutenant-Governor, are published for general information, as required by section 204

Section 9 —The designation of the various Officers of Customs appointed by the Local Government under the provisions of sections 6 and 7 of the Act shall ordinarily be —

Collector of Customs,
Deputy Collector of Customs,
Assistant Collector of Customs,
Superintendent of the Preventive Service,
Preventive Officers, or Officers of the Preventive Service,
Appraisers,
Superintendent of Salt Golahs

The Collector of Customs shall be competent to exercise all or any of the powers conferred, and to perform all or any of the duties imposed, upon an Officer of Customs by this Act Where, as in Calcutta, the Collector is also the Chief Customs Officer, he shall also be competent to exercise all or any of the powers conferred and to perform all or any of the duties imposed, on the Chief Customs Officer by this Act

3 The Deputy Collector and Assistant Collector of Customs shall be competent, in the temporary absence of the Collector of Customs, to exercise all or any of the powers conferred on that officer Ordinarily the Assistant and the Deputy Collector, and all the other officers referred to in section 1, are subordinate to the Collector of Customs, and, except as hereinafter provided, shall be competent to exercise such of the powers conferred, and to perform such of the duties imposed, upon Officers of Customs by this Act, as the Collector may require of them, and to perform all or any of the duties, whether mentioned in this Act or not, as are ordinarily comprised in the management of a Custom House

4 The Preventive Officers are specially employed for the purpose of preventing smuggling Their duties consist in guarding vessels, and in preventing the shipment or landing of cargoes before a proper pass has been produced, or until the requirements of the Act have been carried out in respect of such cargo Their ordinary duties are those enumerated in sections 17, 53, 54 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 83, 139, 141, 143, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 181, and 194

5 The duties of Appraisers are principally connected with the examination and classification of goods, and are ordinarily those referred to in sections 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 191

6 The power to adjudge confiscation and the power to impose a penalty shall be limited, in the case of the Deputy Collector of Customs, Calcutta, to the powers indicated in clause (*b*) of section 182, and in the case of all Assistant Collectors of Customs to those indicated in clause (*c*) of section 182

7 If any dispute arises between any Officer of Customs and any Master of a vessel, or owner of goods, or other persons, relating to the importation, exportation, and warehousing of any goods, or to the proper rate of duty payable in respect thereof, or to the levy of any duty or penalty thereon, or to any seizure or forfeiture thereof, the Collector of Customs shall decide such dispute, subject to an appeal to the Chief Customs Authority, as provided in the Act

8 For the purpose of determining claims to drawback under the provisions of section 42 and 43, the date of importation of any goods shall be deemed to be the date on which the bill-of-entry thereof was delivered to the Customs Collector under section 86

9 In order to obviate the loss and damage which is known to be caused to the owners of goods landed from ships and in sections 82, 84, and 85, for which no claim is made within the period prescribed, and which are therefore liable to sale under section 88 of the Act, the Customs Collector may permit the Master of the vessel, or his agents applying to act for him under section 5 of the Act, to take delivery of all such unclaimed goods upon paying all duties and charges which are due upon such unclaimed goods, and also entering into a bond wherein he, or his agents so acting for him, shall undertake to meet all claims which may be preferred in respect of any goods so delivered to the Master of any vessel or his agents as aforesaid

10 When any goods are seized by an Officer of Customs for any infringement of the provisions of the Act, and any penalty or confiscation shall have been adjudged in consequence, it shall be competent to the Customs Collector to award to such seizing officer a part of the penalty imposed, or a part of the sale-proceeds of such confiscated goods, not exceeding two-fifths of the whole, after deducting the Government duty, if any, and any charges which may have been incurred in conveying the goods to the Custom House

11 Whenever an amendment of the valuation stated in a bill-of-entry is permitted under the last clause of section 32, and excess duty, together with a penalty, is levied in consequence, the whole or a part of such penalty shall, at the discretion of the Chief Officer of Customs, be payable to the officer who detected the under-valuation of the goods

12 No refund of duty on account of the relanding or short shipment of goods shall be granted unless application is made within three months from the date on which information of such short shipment or relanding was given to the Customs Collector under the provisions of section 140

13 Preventive Officers are required to bring to the immediate notice of the Conservator of the Port or of one of his subordinates any infringement of the rules for the prevention and suppression of fires on ships within the port of Calcutta, especially of those regarding the use of lights and fires that they may observe while on duty on board ships in port

14 The following rules are prescribed in connection with the parcel-post system between Ceylon and Calcutta, and between the Straits Settlements and Calcutta —

(*a*) On the arrival of any parcels from a foreign port, the Postmaster shall give notice to the Collector of Customs of such arrival, and shall not take any steps to deliver such parcels until the arrival of an officer deputed to attend by the Collector

(*b*) Immediately on the receipt of notice from the Postmaster, the Collector shall send to the post-office an Appraiser, or other competent officer, to determine the amount of Customs duty payable on the parcels

(*c*) The Customs Officer is, as a general rule, to be guided by the declaration of the senders with regard to the contents of parcels, but should he have reason to doubt the correctness of such declaration, he may order the detention of the parcels, and the Postmaster shall on his requisition detain them, pending receipt of the Collector's orders as regards their examination

(*d*) The Appraiser shall be provided with a book containing parcel post passes in triplicate, as per form annexed Of these passes, the Appraiser shall fill up, sign, and give to the Postmaster, in exchange for the amount of duty, one form, and shall fill up a second, which will be retained in the book as a counterfoil The third form shall be filled up by the Appraiser, but signed by the Postmaster, and delivered to the Appraiser at the post-office entry of the goods On this latter document the duty is to be passed to account, the cashier giving a receipt for the money, and the Import Supervisor certifying that it has been duly entered in the registers The short copy counterfoils are to be signed each day by the accountant as an acknowledgment that the sums realized have been duly paid in from the Appraisers' Department.

Calcutta, 18

PARCELS POST

A Customs pass has this day been granted to me for packages received from by post, the contents of which have been returned for duty as follows —

ADDRESS.	CONTENTS	VALUE Rs. A. P.	DUTY Rs. A. P.
	Total		

Number of parcels

Amount of duty, Rs

Appraiser

Amount credited by No of 18

I D R No 502

Amount received Rs

Cashier *Postmaster*

Assistant

Head Superintendent

The CALCUTTA 18

PARCELS POST

The Postmaster of Calcutta is hereby authorized to deliver packages received from by post, upon which Customs duty has been levied and paid to me as follows —

ADDRESS.	CONTENTS	VALUE Rs. A. P.	DUTY Rs. A. P.
	Total		

Appraiser

The CALCUTTA 18

Spirit rendered unfit for human consumption

Section 155 1 —Spirit imported into British India for use exclusively in arts, manufactures, or chemistry, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, is subject only to an *ad valorem* duty of 10 per cent under Article 32, Schedule A of the Indian Tariff Act, XVI of 1875

2 —Whenever such spirit is imported from the United Kingdom into any port of the Bengal Presidency, before it can be admitted at the reduced rate of duty as aforesaid, the importer must satisfy the Collector of Customs at that port that the spirit has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, by the production of a certificate from a competent Customs or Excise authority of the United Kingdom that the spirit has already been subjected, under proper supervision in the United Kingdom, to a process by which it has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption

3 —If the importer cannot so satisfy the Collector of Customs, the latter shall cause such spirit to be examined, and, if necessary, rendered unfit for consumption in the manner hereinafter described as applicable to spirit imported from other countries than the United Kingdom

4 —Whenever such spirit as aforesaid is imported from other countries than the United Kingdom into any port of the Bengal Presidency, the Collector of Customs at that port shall send a sample of such spirit to the Chemical Examiner for examination and report, at the expense of the importer, and if the Chemical Examiner shall certify that the spirit has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, the Collector of Customs shall admit it at the reduced rate of duty

5 —Whenever imported spirit is to be rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by Officers of the Customs Department, the ingredient to be used for admixture with the spirit shall be caoutchoucine, and it shall be mixed with the spirit in the proportion of one part and half a volume of the caoutchoucine to 98½ parts of volume of the spirit which shall not be of less strength than 30 per cent over-proof

6 —But when it can be proved to the satisfaction of the Board of Revenue that the presence of caoutchoucine will render the spirit unsuitable for the purpose for which it is required, special sanction may be obtained for the use of wood-naptha instead of caoutchoucine In this case one part of volume of crude wood-naptha shall be mixed with nine parts of volume of spirit having a strength not less than 30 per cent. over-proof

7 —The caoutchoucine or the wood-naptha, however, before its admixture with the spirit, must be tested by the Chemical Examiner to Government, who must certify to the Collector of Customs that it is of the proper strength, fitted, if used in the proportions mentioned in rule 5 or 6, to effectually and permanently render unpalatable and unfit for human consumption the spirit with which it is mixed

8 —Any expense which may be incurred by the Collector of Customs in rendering spirit unfit for human consumption, or in ascertaining that it has been so rendered, must be paid by the importer

9 —The use of spirit methylated or caoutchoucined according to these rules is not permitted in the manufacture or preparation of tinctures, medicated spirits, hypo-nitrous ether, or other pharmaceutical preparations, or in the manufacture or preparation of any other article capable of being used as a beverage, or internally as a medicine, with the exception of sulphuric ether, chloroform, and chloral hydrate

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st April 1879 —Under the powers vested in him by section 9 of the Sonthal Pergunnahs Settlement Regulation of 1872, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to exempt such portion of Estate Turuf Dallapoor, borne upon the revenue-roll of district Purneah, as may from time to time be situated west of the Ganges, from settlement under the said Regulation

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 26th March 1879 —In the exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 2, Act VI (B C) of 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Rampore Beauleah, in the district of Rajshahye, at a meeting, to declare that from the 1st June 1879 the Commissioners of the said Municipality

will maintain an establishment for the cleansing of all public and private latrines situate within the thirteen mohullas of the Municipality mentioned below —

1	Gunukparah	7	Phoodkiparah
2	Maloparah	8	Kumarparah
3	Ranibazar	9	Sheikorchuk
4	Shahibgunge	10.	Meahparah
5	Shahibbazar	11	Khanshamarchuk
6	Ghoramarah	12	Shagurparah

13 Rampore Bazar

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 27th March 1879 —In supersession of all previous orders on the subject, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, under the provisions of section 70, Act X (B C) of 1871, to determine that the meetings of Road Cess Committees under the said section for the preparation of estimates of their income and expenditure for the cess year commencing from the 1st October 1879, shall be held in the month of July 1879, and in the month of July of every subsequent year till further orders This notification will be applicable to every district to which the District Road Cess Act has been extended by the Lieutenant-Governor under the provisions of section 1 of the Act

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 29th March 1879 —In the exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 10, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Darjeeling Municipality at a meeting, the following revised boundaries of that municipality, with effect from the 1st July 1879 —

REVISED BOUNDARIES OF THE DARJEELING MUNICIPALITY

Commencing at the north-west corner of location No 142, Low Garden, the west boundary of that location, thence a line from the south-west corner of Low Garden to the west angle of location 107, North Gate, thence a straight line to the north-west corner of location 143, Newria Ellia, thence the west boundaries of Newria Ellia and Malvern (No 138), thence the south or south-west boundaries of locations 138, 81 (the Meadow), 80 (Rookery), 77 (Glentilt), 139 (Locknagar), 100 (Friedensthal), 98 (Wilkow or the Jail), 121 (Virginia Water), thence a straight line from the south-west corner of No 121 to the northern angle of 99 (Rose Bank), thence the north west boundary of No 99, thence a straight line from the western angle of No 99 to the north-west angle of the municipal grazing land, thence the western boundaries of the municipal and Mr Craig's grazing lands, thence a straight line from the south-west angle of the latter to a point due south on the southern boundary of the Goompahar Forest, thence a straight line to the south-west angle of Enfield location, thence the southern boundary of Enfield location, thence the eastern boundaries of Enfield, Graham's Town, and Harrington locations, thence a line from the north-east corner of Harrington location, parallel to the Calcutta road, at a distance of 150 yards below that road, as far as the south-east angle of Chevre Mount location, thence the eastern boundaries of Chevre Mount, Rockville, Cameron Hill, and Khud side, thence a straight line to a point 150 yards below the corner of the last turn in the Lebong road to the east of the Bhootia *Bustee*, thence a line parallel to the eastern and western Lebong roads, all round the spur, at a distance of 150 yards below the road, to a point 150 yards north of the turn of the western Lebong road, at the north-east angle of Parbat Singh's location, thence a line parallel to the Birch Hill road, at a distance of 150 yards below it, to the north-east angle of location 43 (North Point), thence the north-east and eastern boundaries of locations 43 (North Point), 124 (Hops Hill), 110 (Triberg), and Captain Masson's Fern Hill, commonly called River View, thence the northern boundaries of Fern Hill and Low Garden

The numbers and names of the locations are taken from Captain W S Sherwill's Index Maps to Locations.

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 29th March 1879.—With reference to the notification of the 10th August 1877, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 15th idem, Part I, page 1010, it is hereby notified for general information that, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Kendrapara, in the district of Cuttack, made at a special meeting, the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to sanction the increase of the fee levied for the registration of carts kept or habitually used within the municipality from Re 1 to Rs 2 per annum upon every cart, with effect from the 1st April 1879.

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 29th March 1879.—It is hereby notified that, under section 3, Regulation VI of 1819, the Lieutenant Governor is pleased to declare the ferry on the river Issamutty, in the village of Agla Chowkighatta, thana Nawabgunge, in the district of Dacca, to be a public ferry.

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879.—With reference to the notification dated the 2nd December 1878, published at page 1271, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 4th idem, extending the provisions of Act III (B C) of 1865 to the Town of Howrah, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the Magistrate of Howrah to be the licensing officer, under sections V and VII of the said Act, in the Town of Howrah.

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879.—In exercise of the power conferred on him by section VIII, Act III (B C) of 1865, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to make the following rules, under clause 3 of that section, for the grant of licenses of buildings for the storage of inflammable oils in the Town of Howrah, and of licenses for the removal of such oils from such buildings —

Rules for application for license of any building and locality for storing inflammable oils within the Town of Howrah

Every application for the license of any building for the purpose of storing therein inflammable oils shall specify the locality in which the building is situated, and the description of the building.

The licensing officer shall cause the locality to be visited and the building to be inspected by a competent person, and if satisfied with the report of such person, shall grant a license subject to the following conditions —

Inflammable oils in quantities exceeding forty gallons shall not be located in any place not approved by the licensing officer.

Every such building shall be constructed of masonry, with arched or terraced roof, and with tiled or paved or earthen floors.

Every such building shall be separated by a clear space of 20 feet on every side from any other building.

Every building for the storage of inflammable oils must either have all doorways and openings built up to a height of not less than two feet above the level of the road or street, or else the floors must be at least two feet below the surface of the road or street, in order to prevent the oil flowing out of the building in case of fire.

No merchandise or goods of any combustible materials shall be stored in any such building.

No cask or other receptacle containing inflammable oils shall be opened, or the oil drawn off, within such building.

No lighted candle, lamp, or fire in any form, shall be permitted at any time within such building.

The licensing officer, or any officer appointed by him, shall be allowed to enter all such buildings for the purpose of inspection between the hours of 8 A M and 4 P M.

The license may be cancelled if within one week of the receipt of a notice from the licensing officer calling on the holder to repair such building he shall fail to do so.

A fee of Rs 10 shall be paid for every license granted under section 8 of Act III (B C) of 1865 for the storage of inflammable oils.

Rules for grant of license for removal of inflammable oils

Application for licenses for removal of inflammable oils in quantities exceeding twenty gallons shall specify the description and quantity of oil to be removed, and the places from

and to which, and the route by which, the oil is to be removed, and shall describe the receptacle in which the oil is contained

The license shall state the description and quantity of oil to be removed, the place to and from which, and the route by which, and the receptacle in which, it is to be removed, and the time for which it is granted

All oils thus removed shall be conveyed in covered carts between the hours of 6 A M and 6 P M.

A fee of one rupee shall be charged for the grant of each license

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879.—A plan and an estimate amounting to Rs 12,000, for the construction of a landing stage for the convenience of passengers at Police Ghat, having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with their Vice-Chairman's letter, No 3501, dated 11th February 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V B C of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen, Deputy Collector, in temporary charge of the Dearah surveys and settlement, with the powers of a Collector under Regulation VII of 1822, Regulation IX of 1825, and Act IX of 1847, in the districts of Dacca, Furreedpore, Tipperah, and Backergunge, for the purpose of surveying and settling the Dearah lands in the aforesaid districts, and also under Section 4 of Act V (B C) of 1875 to appoint temporarily the said Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen to be a Deputy Collector for the purpose of carrying out the survey under that Act of the Dearah lands in the above-mentioned districts

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st March 1879.—In continuation of the Notification dated the 12th November 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, it is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest all officers of the Excise, Police, Customs, Salt, Opium and Revenue Departments, above the rank of peon or constable, in all the districts of Bengal, with the powers described in Section 11 of the Opium Act 1 of 1878 in their respective districts

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 15th March 1879.—Consequent upon reductions made in the police force of zillah Singbhoom, Chota Nagpore, the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to make the following alterations, with effect from 1st July 1877, as regards the different police stations and outposts in pergunnah Dhulbhoom (commonly called Ghatshilla), in that zillah, viz —

2. The police stations of Baharagoora in the south-east and Kalkapore in the north-west, together with the several outposts subordinate to them, have been formed into one general police station jurisdiction, with its head-quarters at Ghatshilla, in the centre of the pergunnah

3 The outpost of Ghatshilla, formerly subordinate to the station of Kalkapore, has been abolished.

4 The head-quarters division of the new station of Ghatshilla will comprise the villages which came within the jurisdiction of the abolished outpost of Ghatshilla, together with the undermentioned villages belonging to the ghatwali tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia, which formed a part of the abolished station of Kalkapore

5 The former head quarters divisions of the abolished stations of Baharagoora and Kalkapore will, within their former respective limits as head-quarters divisions, become outposts of Ghatshilla station, with their head quarters at Baharagoora and Kalkapore respectively, subject to the withdrawal from Kalkapore outpost of the tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia, which are transferred to the head-quarters division of Ghatshilla, as before mentioned.

6 The remaining outposts of the abolished stations of Baharagoora and Kalkapore will, with respect to the limits of their respective jurisdictions, remain intact as before, and become subordinate to the new station of Ghatshilla

7 Subject to such alterations as are abovementioned, the following is the list of outposts which will be subordinate to the new police station of Ghatshilla —

No 1 Baharagoora
„ 2 Kalkapore
„ 3 Bhelaipahari
No 4 Kokpara
„ 5 Atkosi

List of villages in the ghatwali tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia which originally formed a part of the jurisdiction of station Kalkapore (abolished), but have been transferred to the immediate jurisdiction of the new station of Ghatshilla —

Taraf Pyragoori

No	Names of villages	Proprietors	No	Names of villages	Proprietors
1	Pyragoori	Ghatwali	17	Chorida	Ghatwali
2	Neeschintpore	Ditto	18	Khursi	Ditto
3	Kuldiha	Ditto	19	Chundra Rekha	Ditto
4	Patmohulia	Ditto	20	Bara Hatoo	Ditto
5	Oodiah	Ditto	21	Balgora	Rajah of Dhulbhoom
6	Khuntadiha	Ditto	22	Cholagora	Ditto
7	Deoli	Ditto	23	Bansal	Ditto
8	Koolhanna	Ditto	24	Bamoorna	Ditto
9	Sirdi	Ditto	25	Doobrippore	Ditto
10	Dighai	Ditto	26	Khedda	Ditto
11	Joorjore	Ditto	27	Khunta	Ditto
12	Donkasye	Ditto	28	Khal Kundi	Ditto
13	Chottro	Ditt	29	Soondergora	Ditto
14	Sallooni	Ditt	30	Moorra Jora	Ditto
15	Bandhi	Ditto	31	Khoram cotoo	Ditto
16	Belagoora	Ditto	32	Nepanipore	Ditto

Taraf Mohulia

1	Kalimatti	Ghatwali	21	Bindabanpore	Rajah of Dhulbhoom
2	Ichra	Ditto	22	Haludbani	Ditto
3	Duldawli	Ditto	23	Perrakd	Ditto
4	Narsinpore	Ditto	24	Chumra	Ditto
5	Saspore	Ditto	25	Goora Jorh	Ditto
6	Mohulia	Rajah of Dhulbhoom	26	Paharpore	Ditto
7	Bara Bhal	Ditto	27	Kolhorpore	Ditto
8	Jorjora	Ditto	28	Jora Hollud Bani	Ditto
9	Gulikuli	Ditto	29	Dhull Dhuli	Ditto
10	Helal Jora	Ditt	30	Lota Math	Ditto
11	Kankri Sole	Ditto	31	Harmadiha	Ditto
12	Thal u Bani	Ditto	32	Mahato Band	Ditto
13	Bontdpore	Ditto	33	Sluk Marra	Ditto
14	Lachmadhpore	Ditto	34	Suka	Ditto
15	Loodpore	Ditto	35	Dalca Pawni	Ditto
16	Khalla Jorh	Ditt	36	Rochdi	Ditto
17	Gulooduh	Ditto	37	Amchoora	Ditto
18	Chollagora	Ditto	38	Matkoo	Ditto
19	Dhoomsabora	Ditto	39	Kamargora	Ditto
20	Rajabasa	Ditto	40	Dhall Dhuli 2nd	Ditto

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

The 24th March 1879 —The following Rules proposed for the lease of Waste Lands in the Sundarbans are published for general information They will take effect from the 1st of May 1879, but will be subject to modification up to that date —

DRAFT RULES FOR THE LEASE OF WASTE LANDS IN THE SUNDARBANS OF THE 24-PERGUNNAHS, JESSORE, AND BACKERGUNGE

I —LANDS AVAILABLE FOR LEASE.

Definition of waste lands

1 The "waste lands" to which these rules apply include all ungranted and unoccupied land at the disposal of Government in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, which has not been declared reserved forest under the Forest Act

Waste land available for grant

2 In respect of the granting of leases for such lands the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall exercise all the powers of a Collector of Land Revenue under Act XXIII of 1863, provided that before acting on an application for the lease of any land the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall refer the application to the Conservator of Forests and ascertain that there is no objection in his department to the application being granted

Government may by special order withhold lands from lease

3 The Government reserves to itself the right of withholding any land from being leased by special order made at any time before the lease is finally given by the Sundarban Commissioner, in such cases all expenses deposited by the applicant for demarcation, survey, and advertisement under the following rules shall be refunded to him, together with the reasonable expenses of clearing any lines and erecting any temporary boundaries which he may have incurred with the permission of the Sundarban Commissioner, as provided in rule 10

II —APPLICATION AND PROCEDURE BEFORE ADVERTISEMENT

Applications what to contain

4 Applications for leases shall be written on paper bearing a court fee stamp as required by law, and shall contain the following particulars —

First —The estimated area of the land applied for in standard bighas of eighty cubits square, with its character and description

Second —The situation of the land accurately ascertained, and described as fully as possible

Third —A rough sketch map of the lands applied for

A form of application marked A is annexed to these rules

Register of applications

5 All applications shall be entered at once in a register, of which the form shall be prescribed by the Board of Revenue

5(*a*) In the portion of the Sundarbans which has been declared "Protected Forest" under the Forest Act, no blocks of waste land which are altogether surrounded by ungranted and unoccupied land shall be leased under these rules No block shall be given on lease which is not adjacent to land which has already been granted for the purpose of cultivation All applications which do not comply with this rule shall be rejected

Lots to be compact

6 Every lot applied for must be compact, including no more than a single tract of land such as might be enclosed in a ring fence If the land touches a navigable river, the river frontage must not exceed one half the depth of the lot, but for special reasons the Board of Revenue may relax this condition

Limitation of area of each lot

7 No greater area of land than 5,000 standard bighas will be included in one lease except under special orders of Government Nor will a smaller area than 200 bighas be leased unless the lot has distinct water boundaries on all sides The sanction of the Board of Revenue shall be necessary to the lease of more than one lot to one applicant, or to the lease of a second lot to an applicant who already holds one The Board may at its discretion allow such further leases to be given on being satisfied that the applicant is in a position to begin clearing and cultivating at once, and that he *bond fide* means to do so, provided that each application shall comprise no more than the prescribed maximum area

Applications to be rejected if rules are not complied with

8 On receipt of an application the Sundarban Commissioner shall satisfy himself that it complies with all requirements of these rules, and that the land is such as can properly be leased Should he find that the lands are not available for lease, or that for any reason they ought not to be leased, or that the application does not fulfil the requirements of the rules, he shall reject the application, or in the latter case allow it to be amended In no case shall any application be admitted without special sanction of the Board of Revenue for any land which any persons are found to be occupying or using

Sundarban Commissioner to determine whether survey is required

9 When no objection is known to exist against the lease being made, the Sundarban Commissioner shall determine whether a survey of the lands is required, or whether the maps and records of previous surveys available in his office are sufficient for the ready identification and demarcation of the boundaries on the ground

Cost of demarcation of boundaries

10 If no survey is required, and it is only necessary to demarcate the boundaries on the ground, the Sundarban Commissioner shall estimate the cost of such demarcation as well as the cost of clearing the lines and erecting temporary boundary marks, and shall call upon the applicant to deposit the same before a certain day, which shall be fixed with reference to the time at which the demarcation can conveniently be made Provided, however, that it shall be optional with the said Commissioner to allow the applicant himself to clear the jungle and construct such temporary boundary marks as may be considered sufficient for the ready identification of the land, until the

permanent marks prescribed by article XIII of the "Terms of lease" shall be erected If the applicant is allowed to clear the jungle and erect temporary landmarks, he shall enter into an agreement to do so within such reasonable time as shall be fixed by the Sundarban Commissioner

Cost of survey

11. Should the Sundarban Commissioner decide that a survey of the land is necessary, he shall call upon the applicant to deposit, before a day fixed for that purpose, the cost of survey in addition to the cost of demarcation, &c, as provided in the preceding rule The cost of survey shall be calculated at the rate of four annas an acre on the area estimated in the application, or at such higher rate as may for special reasons be fixed in any case The sum payable for survey shall be adjusted at the rate fixed per acre according to the actual area which may be ascertained by survey, a further payment being made by the applicant, or a refund being made to him, as may be necessary for adjustment

Cost of notices to be deposited

12 In addition to the cost of survey, demarcation, &c, the applicant shall be required to deposit a sum of Rs 16 to cover the cost of issuing the notice prescribed by rule 17

Application to be struck off on failure to deposit

13 Should the applicant fail to deposit any amount required by the foregoing rules before the date fixed for that purpose, or should he fail to clear the lines or to demarcate the boundaries by the date fixed under rule 10, the application shall be struck off the file, an application so struck off may be re-admitted, but in that case the application shall be considered to have been made on the date of the application for such re-admission, and not on the date of the original application

Refund of deposit

14 After the deposit of fees, if for any reason the application should be struck off, or the survey abandoned, the applicant shall not be entitled to a refund of the sum deposited, except when lands are withheld from lease under rule 3 Refund may, however, be made at the discretion of the Sundarban Commissioner of any balance remaining in deposit after meeting all expenses incurred on the objects for which the deposit was made

Agency of surveys

15 Surveys shall ordinarily be made by Government surveyors, if made by other agency employed for the purpose, they shall be tested by Government officers

Surveys not to be more minute than necessary

16 Surveys need not be more minute or detailed than is necessary to ensure approximate ascertainment of area but the boundaries must be very accurately and clearly defined

III —Issue of Notice of Lease

Issue of notice

17 When the land has been surveyed and demarcated, and the Sundarban Commissioner is satisfied that it may be leased, he shall issue a notice in the form B annexed to these rules announcing that an application has been made, and calling upon all persons who may have objections to make to appear before a date to be specified, which date shall not be less than three months from the date of the notice as provided in section I, Act XXIII of 1863.

Publication of notice

18 The notice shall be published at the office of the Sundarban Commissioner, the office of the Board of Revenue, the office of the Collector of the District, at the Court of the District Judge, at the Sub-divisional Office, at the Moonsif's Court, and at the Police Station within the limits of which the lands are situate A copy shall also be published in the Government Gazettes in English and in Bengali

Notice to contain certain reservations

19 In framing the notice the Sundarban Commissioner must be careful to state, as precisely as possible, all rights which will be reserved, such as water ways and the strips of land along the banks of rivers and nullahs for towing-paths (*vide* article XI of the annexed terms of lease), which will be held available for the use of Government and the public use

Disposal of claims to the land

20 If, after the issue of the notice and before the lease has been sold, any claim be preferred or objection taken, the Sundarban Commissioner must proceed as directed in Act XXIII of 1863

Action if claim is established

21 If the Sundarban Commissioner shall consider that any claim or objection is established, he shall stay his proceedings for selling the lease as directed by section IV, Act XXIII of 1863, and make a special report to the Board of Revenue

Arrangement may be made

22 If the objection be such as can be got over by an arrangement without proceeding to formal trial under section VI of the Act, the Sundarban Commissioner may, with the sanction of the Board of Revenue, order the arrangement to be made, and in such case, or in case the claim or objection is eventually withdrawn or pronounced invalid, the Sundarban Commissioner may proceed, on the date specified in the notice, to sell the lease of the land

IV —Sale in case of more than one Application

Sale to applicant

22(*a*) If there is but one applicant for the land, it shall be sold to him at the upset price of one rupee an acre

When more than one application is received for the same land

23 Should there be more than one application for the same lands before the survey or demarcation fees have been deposited, and should the second application comprise the whole of the lands contained in the first, the Sundarban Commissioner shall put the lease up to auction on the day named in the notice, and shall sell it to the highest bidder, but no person shall be allowed to bid who has not made such application, and no bid shall be accepted which is not *bond fide* on behalf of such person If the second application comprise a portion only of the land contained in the first, it shall be rejected

Lease sold subject to conditions

24. The lease, whether sold to the only applicant or by auction, shall be sold subject to the conditions contained in the terms of lease annexed to these rules and to those contained in the notice issued in form B.

Sale

25 The purchaser of the lease shall be required to pay down at once a sum of 500 rupees, or the full amount bid for the lease if such amount be less than 500 rupees In default of immediate payment the lease may be put up to re sale at once or may be reserved for future sale

Cancelment of sale in case of default of full payment of purchase money

26 The purchaser shall be required to pay in the balance of the purchase-money, if any, together with all fees for demarcation, survey, and advertisement which may be demanded by the Sundarban Commissioner, within one month of the day of sale If he fail to do so, the sale shall be cancelled by authority of the Sundarban Commissioner, and the amount deposited under rules 11 and 12 shall be forfeited, and the land shall be available for lease to any other applicant

V —Miscellaneous

Lease to be granted

27 After the conditions of this sale are fulfilled, the Sundarban Commissioner shall grant a lease of the lands in such form as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Revenue He shall forward the lease for registration in the office of the Board, and will also cause it and its counterpart to be duly registered by the Registrar of Assurances

Registers

28 All leases of waste lands shall be recorded in a register to be kept in such form as the Board of Revenue may prescribe.

Board to issue certain orders

29 The Board of Revenue shall as soon as possible after the publication of these rules—

I —Prescribe forms of the register of applications as required by rule 5, and for the register of leases as required by rule 28.

II —Issue a schedule specifying the rates of rents subject to which the different lots of land available for lease in the Sundarbans shall be leased, as provided in article II of the terms of lease

III —Prescribe forms for leases

And may issue subsidiary rules

30 The Board may issue any further subsidiary instructions for giving effect to these rules

TERMS OF LEASE

One-fourth of area revenue-free

I —One fourth on the entire area leased shall be for ever exempted from assessment as an estimated allowance for unassessable area, such as that occupied by water courses, creeks, tanks, roads, the space required for the construction of the lessee's embankments, dams, tow-paths, &c, and for irreclaimable waste land

Rate of assessment

II —The remaining three-fourths of the area leased shall be held free of assessment for ten years, and shall be subject thereafter to such rent within the limits given below as may have been fixed and notified by the Board of Revenue for the land in question—

Table of rates of assessment

TRACT	PER BIGHA OF 80 CUBITS SQUARE		
	From 11th to 15th year	From 16th to 20th year	From 21st to 40th year
24 Perunnahs, west of the Kultuli river	1 to 2 as	2 to 4 as	4 to 8 as
24 Perunnahs east of the Kulti river and Jessore	6 pie to 1 as	1 to 2 as	2 to 4 as
Backergunge	4 to 4 as	1 to 2 as	0 to 12 as

Clearance condition

III —One-eighth of the entire area leased, as recorded in the lease, shall be cleared and shall be in a state fit for cultivation at the end of the fifth year, reckoning from the date from which the free term of the lease commenced At any time after the expiration of the said year the Sundarban Commissioner or any person authorized by him may enter upon the land and cause it to be measured for the purpose of ascertaining whether this condition has been fulfilled

Forfeiture and re-lease

IV —On failure to comply with the above clearing condition the lessee shall forfeit all rights in the land under his existing lease, and the Government shall have the right of immediate re entry Provided that, if the lessee shall give up the said lease to the Sundarban Commissioner within one month of the date on which notice of such forfeiture shall be given to him, and shall demand a fresh lease, such fresh lease shall be given to him on the following conditions, namely, that the lessee shall forfeit all claim to continued revenue-free possession of the land, and shall at once pay revenue at the lowest rate fixed in the original lease, and shall continue to pay revenue at such rate for the remaining free term of the lease, and shall also pay revenue at a rate 20 per centum higher than that which was fixed in the original lease for each period up to the termination of the settlement

Final forfeiture and resumption

V —In the event of the lessee failing to demand such lease, and to execute the corresponding agreement, the entire area comprised in the lease shall be resumed by the Government, which shall enter into possession at once and the lessee shall forfeit all right and interest in the lands, both those which may still be uncleared and those which may have been cleared and brought into cultivation

Instalments

VI —The amount of rent due on the land shall be paid according to the fixed instalments to the Collector of the district

Recovery of arrears of rent

VII — All arrears of revenue due on the land shall be recoverable as arrears of revenue due on temporarily settled estates according to any law for the time being in force

Re-settlement after 40 years

VIII —After the expiration of 40 years, reckoning from the date of the original lease, the lot shall be open to re-settlement for a period of 30 years on such terms as the Government shall think fit provided that the assessment shall not be fixed higher than

the rate which would be paid by cultivating ryots in the neighbourhood for land growing the ordinary crops of the country, less 30 per centum to be allowed to the lessee to cover the risks and cost of collection, and to represent his profits The above assessment shall be calculated on the area of the entire area leased less the one-fourth which is exempted from assessment under article I of these rules

Periodical re-settlements

IX —The land shall from time to time be subject to re-survey and re-assessment in accordance with the preceding rule after the expiration of 30 years from any re-settlement

Reservation of rights of way, &c

X —The land shall be subject to all existing rights of way and water and other easements, and to any exceptions and reservations which may be particularized in the notice of sale of lease in form B annexed to the rules

Tow path reserved

XI —The right of using all streams and channels in any way navigable shall be reserved to the public, as also the use of a tow path not less than 25 feet in width on each side of every such stream and channel

Boundary dispute

XII —In the event of any boundary dispute arising between the lessee of any lot and the lessee of any adjoining lot already leased under these rules or which may subsequently be leased, the lessees shall be bound to submit such dispute to the decision of the Commissioner of the Sundarbans The decision of the Sundarban Commissioner shall be appealable to the Board of Revenue, and the decision of the Board shall be final and binding on the lessees No lessee under these rules shall have any claim against the Government for compensation or damages in respect of land having been included in his lease which has already been included in some previous lease, but the lessee shall be entitled to proportionate reduction of the assessment in respect of any land covered by his lease which may subsequently be discovered not to have been available for lease

Boundary marks

XIII —On being put in possession of a lot which has not been previously defined by permanent marks, the lessee shall, except where the boundary runs along a river or well defined nullah or water-course, within three months, erect masonry pillars or platforms or such other landmarks as may be required, to the satisfaction of the Sundarban Commissioner, at each point where more than two lots or patches of waste or other properties meet and large earthen mounds at every angle and at intervals of a hundred yards of the boundary line between such masonry pillars or platforms

Neglect of lessee to erect boundary marks

XIV —If the lessee neglect to demarcate the lands as prescribed in the preceding rule, the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall have the right of entry on the lands, and shall erect the landmarks hereinbefore described, and all costs incurred in that behalf, whether the actual costs of the landmarks, or the expenses incurred for clearing any jungle, or for supervision, or travelling expenses and all charges whatsoever shall be recovered from the lessee by the law in force for the time being for the recovery of Government demands or the recovery of arrears of land revenue, as shall be decided upon by the Commissioner of the Sundarbans

Land subsequently required for public purpose

XV —If any land leased under these rules should hereafter be required for any public purpose, such land, whether cultivated or uncultivated, may be resumed by Government on exempting the lessee from payment of the revenue assessed on the area required, and in the case of cultivated land by further payment of the reasonable cost of bringing the land under cultivation, and on payment of reasonable compensation for the value of any building, &c, which may stand on the lands

Form A

APPLICATION UNDER RULE 4

To

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE SUNDARBANS

Dated

SIR,

I APPLY for a plot of waste land in the Sundarbans under the rules for the lease of Sundarban waste lands dated the , and hereby bind myself to comply with all the requirements of the said rules

2 The estimated area of the land is about bighas of the standard measure of 80 cubits square The land is entirely covered with jungle and unoccupied, and to the best of my information and belief has not been leased out

3 The land is in the Sundarbans of the district, and is *a portion of lot No of Lieutenant Hodges' map* Its boundaries are—

North,
East,
South,
West,

4 A rough sketch map of the lands is hereunto annexed

Form B.

NOTICE UNDER RULE 17

FORM OF NOTICE OF LEASE OF WASTE LANDS

NOTICE is hereby given that the lease of the land specified in the Schedule hereunto annexed, and of which the plan is open to inspection at the office of the Commissioner of the Sundarbans, has been applied for by , and will be sold at 12 o'clock noon on the of unless meantime the sale is stopped or postponed in consequence of claims or objections under Act XXIII of 1863 (*to provide for the adjudication of claims to waste lands*), or owing to any other cause

2 The lease of the land will be granted subject to the conditions which are specified below, as well as to the general Terms annexed to the rules for the sale of leases of waste lands in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, dated

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Second Publication.]

DRAFT RULES FOR CULTIVATION LEASES OF PLOTS OF WASTE LAND NOT EXCEEDING BEEGHAS 200 IN EXTENT, IN THE SUNDARBANS OF THE 24-PERGUNNAHS, JESSORE, AND BACKERGUNGE

In the rules for the lease of waste lands in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, provision is made for leases of blocks of land not being more than 5,000 beeghas or less than 200 beeghas in area, it is further desired to give every facility to small settlers who may wish to take up and bring under cultivation plots of land of less than 200 beeghas in area, holding the same directly as tenants of the Government With this object the following rules are laid down —

1 —Cultivators who desire to bring plots of land into cultivation, and to hold the same directly from the Government, will be allowed to do so in the following lots —

24-Pergunnahs —Those parts of the "protected forest" area in which no embankments or other expensive works are required, provided that no lease will be given here without the consent of the Conservator of Forests

Jessore —The ungranted portions of lot 216 and lot 224

Backergunge —Dhulloa, Burgona, Karaibaria, part of Kalamagra, Chota Nishanberia, Abooguny, Meethaguny

2 —Applications for this purpose should be presented to the Sundarban Commissioner, and should specify—

(1) the name of the applicant and of his father,
(2) his residence,
(3) the area of land required, which must not be in excess of 200 beeghas,
(4) the situation of the land, giving any available landmarks,
(5) its present condition,
(6) that it is at present unoccupied,
(7) whether it is known ever to have been occupied, and, if so, by whom and when, and why it was abandoned

3 —On receipt of such an application, the Sundarban Commissioner shall, if he sees no objection, give to the applicant an authority to take possession by any amalnamah in the annexed form A, guaranteeing a formal lease to the applicant if he shall bring the land under cultivation within two years

4 —If the land or any part of it shall have been brought under cultivation within the term specified, the applicant shall be entitled to a lease of the land so brought under cultivation for 30 years The conditions of the lease will be—

that the land shall be held free of rent for two years from the date of the lease,

that, from the beginning of the third year to the end of the thirtieth year, the lessee shall pay such rents for each period of years as are specified in the lease, which shall be fixed on the cultivated area with reference to the rates ordinarily paid for similar lands in the neighbourhood to grantees and other landholders by their ryots,

that, if available, an area of unreclaimed land, equal to the cultivated area, shall be included in the lease and reserved for cultivation by him,

that, in addition to the said unreclaimed land, the lessee shall be at liberty to bring under cultivation any quantity of land adjoining his holding which he may find *bond fide* unoccupied,

that the lessee's holding shall be liable to measurement at the expiration of the fifth year from the date of the lease, and again from time to time at the expiration of not less than five years from the date of the previous measurement, and that on each occasion all land found to be in his possession under cultivation in excess of the area originally assessed under the lease shall be assessed, but at no higher rates than were imposed on the land originally assessed under the lease,

that, at the end of the thirtieth year, and so at the end of every period of thirty years, the lessee shall be entitled to a fresh lease for a further period of thirty years, the rates of rent being similarly fixed on all lands which may then be found to be in his possession under cultivation, at such rates as are paid in the neighbourhood for similar lands by the ryots of grantees and landholders,

that the tenure shall be heritable and transferable, provided that notice of every transfer shall be given to the Sundarban Commissioner within one month of its occurrence

Provided, however, that no holding shall be divided without the permission of the Sundarban Commissioner

5.—The Board of Revenue shall, as soon as possible after these rules are issued, prescribe forms in which registers of amalnamahs and of leases granted under these rules shall be kept, and also a form of the lease to be granted under Rule 4

Amalnamah.

FORM A REFERRED TO IN RULE 3

Whereas , son of , inhabitant of having applied for the settlement of beeghas or thereabouts of land in the Government estate , within the boundaries roughly set forth hereafter this amalnamah is given to him, empowering him to take possession of the lands at once, i

they be not already in the occupation of others, and to bring them into cultivation within the period of two years or earlier, of which notice in writing is to be given by the said

When the lands are cleared a lease will be granted, on the terms and conditions specified below

(Here enter the conditions as in Rule 4 above)

Boundaries

North, by
East, by
South, by
West, by

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879.—The following rules for regulating the transhipment of goods under the provisions of Sections 130 and 133 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, having been approved by His Excellency the Governor General in Council, are published for general information They will have effect from the 1st of April 1879 —

Transhipment of Goods

1 Applications for transhipment should be presented to the proper Officer of Customs before 3 P M on the day prior to that on which the transhipment is required, accompanied by the fees payable under Section 133 of the Act, on the following scale —

For each transhipment between the hours of 8 A M *and* 5 P M

	Rs	A	
On any number of packages not exceeding four	1	4	per package
„ five packages	6	0	
„ subsequent packages not exceeding 25 in number	0	6	per package
„ any further number of packages	0	4	ditto

2 When transhipments are not completed before 5 P M, an additional fee of Rs 4 will be charged

3 *Chittagong* —The transhipment fees payable are as follow —

	Rs	A	
For single packages	0	8	per package
„ goods in bulk	6	4	„ 100 maunds

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[Third Publication]

The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA,

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 14)

Bay of Bengal—British Burma

SUNKEN DANGERS BETWEEN ALGUADA REEF AND DIAMOND ISLAND

Notice is hereby given that a recent examination of the approaches to the Bassein River, made by the Superintendent of Marine Surveys, exhibits five separate shoal ridges, on which are rocky patches with from 1 to 13 feet water on them, lying in a N-E and S-W. direction between Alguada Reef and Diamond Island, Bassein River entrance

The least water discovered was on the "*Hugh Rose Rock*," which lies N N E ½ E, distant 2½ miles from Alguada Reef Lighthouse This rock, on which the ship *Inchmarnock* struck in April 1877, has only from 3 to 4 feet water on it at low water

Also that the Alguada Reef Lighthouse bears S 9 30' W (true), distant 15½ miles from the pagoda on Pagoda Point, and S W by W , distant nearly three-quarters of a mile from the position at present assigned to it on the charts

☞Mariners are cautioned that the passage between Alguada Reef and Diamond Island is absolutely barred, and is most dangerous

[*Bearings are Magnetic, except where otherwise noted Variation* 2° 30 E *in* 1879]

By direction of the Government of India,

R C CARRINGTON, *Chief Cml Assistant,*
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

British Admiralty Charts Nos 152, 831, 823, 829, 830, and 70*b*

Indian Marine Survey Charts, Nos 134, 15*c*, and 15*d* Tulor's Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 496

If this notice is received on board ship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March 1879 —Under the provisions of Section 12 of Act VIII of 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to declare that Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong, shall be a port for the carrying on of coasting trade with customs ports, and for no other purpose

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th March, 1879 —It is hereby notified under Section 6 of Act VIII of 1878 that the Lieutenant Governor has been pleased to appoint the Commissioner of the Chittagong Division to be "Chief Customs Officer" in the port of Cox's Bazar, in the district of Chittagong

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

The 7th March 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 13)

Africa—East Coast

DELAGOA BAY

COCKBURN LIGHT-VESSEL, REMOVAL IN BAD WEATHER

The Hydrographic Department of the British Admiralty has published the following information, received from Commodore F W Sullivan C B Senior Officer, Cape of Good Hope, relative to the light vessel placed on the western side of Cockburn shoal, Delagoa bay —

On H M S *Active* visiting Delagoa bay in November 1878, the Light-vessel was not at her station It was also reported that on the approach of bad weather, before it is sought for the vessel in port Melville reliance therefore should not at such times be placed on her being in position

NOTE —This light-vessel when in position forms the only safe mark for entering Delagoa bay at night, mariners are accordingly warned as to her probable removal in bad weather

By Direction of the Government of India,

R C CARRINGTON *Chief Cml Assistant,*
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 10th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 2090 and 611, also Admiralty List of Lights in South Africa, 1879, and Africa Pilot, Part III, 1878, pages 154 and 156, also Indian Sailing Directory, Vol I, page 87

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No 2192A

The 22nd March 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be Honorary Magistrates for the Dacca Bench in the district of Dacca, and are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class —

Baboo Bani Madhub Datta, Government Pleader, Dacca, *vice* Baboo Opendronath Mittra

„ Gopee Mohun Basak, Head Master, Jaggan Nath School, Dacca, *vice* Mr M David

Mr John Van Someren Pope, Offg Principal, Dacca College, *vice* Mr A Thomas

Baboo Srinath Roy, Zemindar of Bhuggyakul, *vice* Baboo Rooplall Das

The 25th March 1879 —Baboo Mohendra Chunder Chowdry, Zemindar, is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate for the Mymensing Bench, in the district of Mymensing, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class

The 28th March 1879 —Baboo Kedar Nath Mozoomdar, Officiating Second Subordinate Judge of Mymensing, is allowed leave for two months, under rule 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code

Baboo Chunder Mohun Mookerjee Moonsif of Luskerpore, in Sylhet, is appointed to act as Second Subordinate Judge of Mymensingh, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Kedar Nath Mozoomdar, or until further orders

The 31st March 1879 —Baboo Nundlal Koondoo, B L, Additional Moonsif of Tumlook, in Midnapore is transferred temporarily to Ghatral, in that district

Baboo Bipin Behary Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector who has under separate orders of this date, been appointed to have charge of the Manickgunge division of the Dacca district, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Second Class

Mr I E Ainslie who has, under separate orders of this date, been appointed to act as a Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector in Howrah, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class

The 1st April 1879 —Baboo Kovlish Chunder Mookerjee is appointed to be Moonsif of Barasat, 24-Pergunnahs, but will continue to act, until further orders, as Second Subordinate Judge of Tirhoot

Baboo Kali Churn Ghosal, Officiating Moonsif of Rampore Beauleah, Rajshahye, is confirmed in that appointment

Baboo Moti Lal Haldar, Officiating Moonsif of Shazadpore, Rajshahye, is confirmed in that appointment

Baboo Srikant Mullick is appointed to be Second Moonsif of Gyebunda, Rungpore, but will continue to act, until further orders, as Moonsif of Barasat, in the 24-Pergunnahs

Baboo Benode Behary Mitter Officiating Second Moonsif of Commillah, Tipperah, is confirmed in that appointment

Baboo Motilal Sing, B L, Officiating Moonsif of Burrisaul Backergunge is appointed to be a Moonsif of the Fourth Grade and to be Third Moonsif of Rungpore Baboo Motilal Sing will, however continue to act in his present appointment till relieved

Moulvi Mehabat Ali, Officiating First Moonsif of Goalundo Furreedpore, is confirmed in that appointment

Baboo Hurro Coomar Das, Officiating Moonsif of Sundeep, No khully, is confirmed in that appointment

Baboo Nundlal Koondoo, Officiating Second Moonsif of Tumlook, Midnapore, is confirmed in that appointment

Baboo Gopal Chunder Banerjee B L is appointed to be a Moonsif of the Fourth Grade and to be Second Moonsif of Nemal, in Midnapore Baboo Gopal Chunder Banerjee will, however, act as Moonsif of Patna during the absence, on deputation, of Baboo Abinash Chunder Mitter or until further orders

Baboo Bipin Behary Sen, B L Officiating Second Moonsif of Jehanabad, Burdwan, is appointed to be a Moonsif of the Fourth Grade, and is confirmed in his present appointment

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO MOONSIFS — *The 20th March* 1879 —Baboo Judooputtee Banerjee, Third Moonsif of Commillah, in the district of Tipperah, has been allowed leave of absence for 12 days, under Section 31 1 of the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that already granted to him on the 3rd February 1879

Baboo Juggobundhoo Gangooly, First Moonsif of Bograh, in the district of Rungpore, is allowed leave for four months, under Section 3, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 11th instant

The 31st March 1879 —Baboo Ram Chunder Dhur, First Moonsif of Brahmunberia, in the district of Tipperah has been allowed leave of absence for two months and 15 days, under Section 31-1 of the Civil Leave Code with effect from the 5th April 1879, or from any date on which he may avail himself of it

Moulvi Attah Hossein, Moonsif of Modhepoorah, in the district of Bhagulpore, has been allowed leave of absence for three months, under Section 31-1 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st April 1879, or from such date as he may avail himself of it

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st March 1879.—With reference to the notification dated the 13th August 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem, sanctioning certain rules under Clause 2, Section 190 of Act X of 1866, it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned the following revised rule, and directs that it be substituted for that bearing the same number —

11 The Registrar shall submit an annual report on the administration and working of his office, together with the following statements for the previous official year —

(1) Showing the name and number in the register borne by each of the Joint Stock Companies registered, with its object, nominal capital, and date of registration
(2) Showing the register numbers and names of Companies that have increased their capital
(3) Showing the register numbers and names of Companies that have commenced winding up have been finally dissolved, or are otherwise defunct, with their capital and dates of registration, winding up or final dissolution
(4) Showing the register numbers and names of literary, scientific, and charitable societies registered under Act XXI of 1860
(5) Showing receipts of fees realized under Tables B and C, and the different sections which authorize the levying of fees
(6) Showing, in order of registration, the numbers and names of Companies on the register on the 31st March of the preceding year, with their nominal and paid up capital, and their profit or loss as per last balance sheet received and date of such balance sheet
(7) Showing result of prosecutions under the Indian Companies' Act
(8) A statement of expenditure

COLMAN MACAULAY
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879.—Under the provisions of section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877 the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the abolition of the registration sub-district of Poopri, in the district of Mozufferpore, and the inclusion of its jurisdiction, comprising thannah Poopri with outpost Sursund, in the sub-district of Seetamarhee This notification will take effect from the 1st April next

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd March 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that under section 2 of Act II (B C) of 1867, entitled an Act to provide for the punishment of public gambling and the keeping of common gaming houses, the Lieutenant Governor authorizes the extension from the 1st April 1879, of the provisions of the whole of the said Act to the town of Julpigoree, of which the boundaries are given below —

Boundaries

On the north, a line drawn due east from the ditch on the north of the Bykuntpore zemindar's house to the bank of the Teesta and west of the old jail on the Karla Nuddee, and thence to the Silligoree road

On the south, a line drawn due west from the Teesta, about 200 yards south of the new Teesta and Pandaparah road

On the east, the Teesta river

On the west, a line drawn due south from that point where the northern boundary touches the Silligoree road, going outside the Mahoots' Busteea and police magazine and crossing the railway north of the Titalyah road to the Titalyah road, and thence to the tank west of Pandaparah, and thence to the western extremity of the southern boundary

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 25th March 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant Governor directs the extension of the provisions of Section 34 of Act V of 1861 to Saidpore, in the district of Rungpore

This notification will take effect from the 1st April 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that the provisions of the Indian Arms Act (XI) of 1878 are in force throughout the province of Bengal The attention of all officers of Government, and of all manufacturers dealers, and owners of arms and ammunition is hereby drawn to the provisions of the Act, to the notification and rules made by the Governor General in Council, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th March 1879, and to the following supplementary rules and instructions issued by the Lieutenant-Governor —

RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED BY THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

1 The form of account prescribed by the local Government, in accordance with section 17(*c*) of Act XI of 1878 and Rule 11 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council is a simple debtor and creditor account, showing the number and quantity of each article in stock at the commencement of each month, the additions made to the stock during the month, and the sales effected in the month, with the names and addresses of the purchasers

2 By rule 11 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council Magistrates and police officers not below the rank of Inspector are empowered to enter and inspect any premises within their several jurisdictions in which arms or ammunition or sulphur are manufactured or kept, and every license-holder shall exhibit his stock and accounts to the inspecting officer These inspections shall be made once a month, unless the license-holder shall voluntarily submit to the local (or district or sub divisional) Magistrate a monthly return in the form of account prescribed above When the prescribed monthly return is regularly submitted the inspections shall not necessarily be more frequent than once a quarter The inspections shall be made without previous intimation being given to the license-holder, and a report of the inspection shall be made by the inspecting officer to the district or sub-divisional Magistrate

The inspections prescribed in this rule shall ordinarily be made by police officers, but district and sub divisional Magistrates should themselves frequently inspect the premises of licensed manufacturers and dealers in arms and ammunition

In Calcutta the premises of each licensed manufacturer or dealer shall be inspected once a month and the reports of the inspecting officers shall be submitted to the Deputy Commissioner of Police

3 Monthly returns of the stock and sales of each license-holder shall be submitted by sub-divisional Magistrates to the District Magistrate in the form prescribed above From these monthly returns quarterly statements shall be submitted by District Magistrates to Commissioners of divisions and the Inspector General of Police The Inspector General of Police will submit to Government a complete quarterly return for the entire province, excluding the town of Calcutta A similar quarterly return for Calcutta shall be submitted by the Commissioner of Police

4 All arms, ammunition, or military stores deposited at a police station in accordance with the provisions of sections 14 and 16 of the Act, shall be at once sent to the Magistrate of the district in which the police station is situated, and in Calcutta to the Commissioner of Police The Magistrate or Commissioner of Police shall then store the arms, &c, in a place of safety

5 By section 25 of the Act, a search for arms, &c may be made by or in the presence of a Magistrate or of some officer specially empowered in this behalf Police officers not below the grade of an Inspector are hereby empowered to conduct searches for arms under section 25

6 All arms, ammunition military stores, vessels carts, baggage, animals, boxes, packages or bales or other articles forfeited or confiscated in accordance with the provisions of the Act shall be disposed of by the District Magistrate at his discretion in one of the following ways —

(*a*) —By sale by auction at the district head quarters, provided that no arms, ammunition or military stores shall be sold to any person or persons not exempted under section 27 of the Act or licensed to deal in or possess the articles sold,

(*b*) —By breaking them up and then selling them if their value is below Rs 20 and they cannot be otherwise disposed of,

(*c*) —By forwarding them to the arsenal at Calcutta

In Calcutta the same discretion as to the mode of disposal of articles forfeited or confiscated shall rest with the Commissioner of Police.

7 When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under the Act, the court may grant rewards to those officers and persons who actually arrested the offender and seized the property in respect of which the offence was committed, and also to those who gave the information that led to the conviction of the offender The rewards granted to the person or persons who arrested the offender and seized the property shall not ordinarily exceed one-half the sale proceeds of the confiscated articles or one half of their value when they are forwarded to the arsenal instead of being sold, together with half the fine realized from the offender The rewards granted to the informer or informers shall not ordinarily exceed the other moiety of the sale proceeds or value of the articles confiscated, together with the other moiety of the fine realized In special cases, when the service is important, or when the value of the articles confiscated and the amount of the fine realized are small, the Commissioner of the division, or in Calcutta the Commissioner of Police may grant a sum not exceeding Rs 200 as a reward or rewards to those persons through whose information or by whom the offender was arrested or convicted, or the articles seized The articles confiscated by the court should be disposed of by the District Magistrate or Commissioner of Police, and the rewards paid as soon as possible after the period within which an appeal can be preferred expires, or the order of the court of first instance is confirmed, whichever may first happen Fines imposed by the courts for offences punishable under the Act shall be realized according to the ordinary procedure of the criminal courts

8 By section 28 of the Act every person employed upon any railway or by any public carrier is bound, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon such person, to give information to the nearest police officer regarding any box, package, or bale in transit which he may have reason to suspect contains arms, ammunition, or military stores in respect of which an offence against this Act has been or is being committed Such persons, although legally bound to furnish the information required, are eligible for the rewards mentioned in the preceding rule

9 All officers empowered to grant licenses under the Act and rules will be supplied with registers, and those registers must be kept written up to date The registers will correspond with Forms II to IV and VI to XI appended to the rules issued by the Governor-General in Council The license forms will be attached to counterfoils in the registers, and when granted the forms will be removed and the counterfoils alone will remain in the registers Each page of registers Nos II and IV will consist of three forms, one to be given to the license holder another to be forwarded to the place of consignment or to the place from which the articles covered by the license are to be exported, and the third for record in the register Similarly each page of the register of licenses to go armed (IX) on a journey will consist of three forms, one for the license-holder, another to be forwarded to the Magistrate of the district where the journey ends, and the third for record in the register On the back of the license to go armed on a journey should be an endorsement that the license is to be given up to the Magistrate of the district where the journey ends A general register shall also be kept for facility of reference, showing the name of each license-holder, his father's name, his residence, the form of the license, the date of issue, and the date on which the license expires

10 Before any license is granted the Magistrate of the district or Commissioner of Police shall cause such enquiries as he may consider necessary to be made as to the character of the applicant and his fitness to receive a license A fresh license shall not be granted to any person who has previously received a license unless he shall either return the old license or shall satisfy the Magistrate or Commissioner of Police that it has been destroyed

11 The warehouse at Moyapore is hereby declared to be a warehouse for the deposit of ammunition under section 7 of Act XI of 1878 The premises of any licensed dealer in arms in Calcutta, licensed also as a private warehouse under section 16 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, and approved of in writing by the Commissioner of Police, may be used as a place for the deposit of arms under section 7 of Act XI of 1878

12 Rule 5 of the rules of the Governor General in Council provides that no rifles, except rifles of such quality, or in such quantity as may reasonably be held to be intended for *bonâ fide* sporting purposes, shall be imported save by the special order of the Governor-General in Council certified under signature of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department Whether a rifle is or is not intended for *bonâ fide* sporting purposes will be decided in each case by the Commissioner of Police

CORWAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 12th March 1879 —Under Section 50, Act X of 1872, and in supersession of the notification of the 4th June 1877, published at page 693 of the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 6th June 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor directs that any two or more of the Honorary Magistrates in the district of Cuttack, now or hereafter to be appointed under the orders of this Government in that district, or any one such Honorary Magistrate or more than one of them, sitting with any salaried Magistrate appointed by the Magistrate of the district to

preside at a meeting or meetings at Cuttack, shall form a Bench for the trial of offences occurring within the limits of the jurisdiction of the head-quarters sub-division of the district of Cuttack

The Lieutenant-Governor also directs that when, under Section 31, Act X of 1872, these Benches exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class, they shall also have power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the said Act, and that when, similarly, they exercise the powers of a Magistrate of the Second and Third Class, they shall also have power to try summarily all or any of the offences mentioned in Section 225 of the said Act

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 12th March 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the removal of the head-quarters of the Kandi Sub Registry Office from Rasorah to Kandi, in the district of Moorshedabad. Baboo Ram Goti Banerjea is appointed to act as Sub Registrar of Kandi, *vice* Baboo Gopi Kant Roy, resigned, with effect from the 30th November 1878.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 17th March 1879.—It is hereby notified that from the 1st January 1884 the number of appointments to the Government Service as Assistant Surgeons will be regulated by the requirements of the Medical Department, and that passed students of the Medical College will no longer have a claim to enter the service of Government as a matter of right.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTICE

The 18th March 1879.—Whereas a certain newspaper, the *Some Prokash* (সোম প্রকাশ) contains words of the nature described in Section 3, Clause *a* of Act No IX of 1878—

This is to give notice to all whom it may concern, and to give all such persons warning, according to the provisions of Section 6 of the said Act No IX of 1878.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 26th March 1879.

No 76.—Notification.—Colonel C T Stewart, R E, Superintending Engineer, First Grade, assumed charge of the North-Western Circle on the 20th March 1879, before noon.

The 31st March 1879.

No 77.—Reversions.—The following Officers, holding temporary rank, will revert to their permanent and temporary rank as specified opposite to their names from the 20th March 1879.—

Mr T S Isaac, Superintending Engineer, Second Grade, Officiating Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle.

Mr W Barnfather, Temporary Superintending Engineer, Third Grade, Officiating Superintending Engineer, Western Circle.

Mr L R Roberts, Executive Engineer, First Grade, Officiating Superintending Engineer, North Eastern Circle.

Mr P J Neuville, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, attached to the Burdwan Division.

No 78.—Notification.—Mr L R Roberts, Executive Engineer, First Grade, to officiate as Superintending Engineer of the North Eastern Circle during the absence on privilege leave of Major R G Smyth or until further orders.

Mr Roberts assumed charge of the North-Eastern Circle on the 21st March 1879, after noon.

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal
in the P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

Dated 28th March 1879

No 91.—*Transfer*.—Mr C Taylor, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, from the South-Western to the Sone Circle

The transfer is in the interests of the public service

No 92.—*Leave*.—Mr W A Inglis, Assistant Engineer Second Grade, Arrah Division, is granted special leave on urgent private affairs for six months under Chapter V, section 21 of the Civil Leave Code, with subsidiary leave for four days

No 93.—*Notification*.—The orders marginally noted, commuting the privilege leave granted to Mr J R Swinden, Assistant Engineer Second Grade, Gunduck Division, in Notification No 3 of the 2nd January 1879, to special leave to study native languages, and granting him three months' privilege leave in extension, are hereby cancelled

No 81, dated 17th March 1879

Mr Swinden returned to duty from privilege leave on the forenoon of the 13th March 1879

Dated 31st March 1879

No 94.—*Transfer*.—Mr J R Swinden, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, from the Gunduck Division to the Office of the Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle, as Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer

The transfer is in the interests of the public service

IRRIGATION NOTIFICATION

No 95.—*Notification*.—Declaration No 166 under section 6 of Act X of 1870, for land required for an inspection bungalow in the villages of Nazimeera and Paharee chuck, in the district of Sarun, which was published at page 603, Part I, of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 16th May 1877, is hereby cancelled the land being no longer required

No 96.—*Declaration*.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for cutting off a bend in the Chotta Brahminee Creek, in the village of Mohunpur, pergunnah Newoolbis, zillah Cuttack, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 7 acres 28 poles bounded on the north and south by lands appertaining to the village of Mohunpur, and on the east and west by the Chotta Brahminee river is required within the aforesaid village of Mohunpur

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

Dated 1st April 1879

No 97.—*Leave*.—Captain A D McArthur, R E, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, Buxar Division, is granted privilege leave for three months, under section 32 of the Civil Leave Code

No 98.—*Transfer*.—Mr W J Fahie Executive Engineer Third Grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Northern Drainage and Embankment Division of the South-Western Circle to the Buxar Division of the Sone Circle

Mr Fahie to be in charge of the Buxar Division during the absence on leave of Captain McArthur, R E, or until further orders

H C LEVINGE,

Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal in the P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

RAILWAY

Calcutta, the 31st March 1879

No 22.—*Notifications*.—Mr H H Fox Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, Northern Bengal State Railway, passed on the 18th January 1879 the Colloquial Examination in Hindustani prescribed in Chapter II, section IV, paragraph 21 of the Public Works Department Code

No 23.—Mr J Barron, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, is transferred from the Northern Bengal to the Tirhoot State Railway, which he joined on the 20th March 1879

Calcutta, the 1st April 1879

No 24.—Lieutenant C F Wilson, R E, Assistant Director of State Railways, North-Eastern System, and Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Railway Branch, is granted three months' leave to study the native language, and two months' privilege leave in continuation thereof, under Public Works Code, Chapter II, section 4, paragraph 28, with effect from 1st April 1879

No 25 —With reference to Notification No 21 of the 24th March 1879, Lieutenant H G Kunhardt, R E, is re appointed to officiate as Assistant Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Railway Branch, and Assistant Director of State Railways, North-Eastern System, during the absence of Lieutenant Wilson, on leave, or until further orders

F S STANTON, *Lieut -Col*, R E,
Joint Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch

[Third Publication]

DECLARATION

The 14th March 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required for a public purpose, viz for extending the Dalsinghsarai Station, Tirhoot State Railway, the land described below is needed for the purpose —

A plot of land measuring 1 acre or 1 beegha 1 cottahs 18 dhoors nearly by local measure, being part of a Mangoetope of Bharath Halwai, part of arable land belonging to Masayi Kándu, and part of a plot of land under indigo cultivation, bounded on the north by indigo land of Koota Factory on the east by the remaining portions of the above required land, on the south by the road leading to Dalsinghsarai town, and on the west by the railway premises and land

The plan of land required is open to inspection at the offices of the Collector of Durbhunga and the Executive Engineer, Tirhoot State Railway, at Mozufferpore, between the hours of 11 A M and 5 P M on all days, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made, under Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

H G KUNHARDT, *Lieut*, R E,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W Dept, Railway Branch

JAIL DEPARTMENT

No 2639, *dated 26th March* 1879 —Dr William Wilson made over charge of the Manbhoom Jail to Surgeon H W Hill in the afternoon of the 17th March 1879

A S LETHBRIDGE,
Inspector General of Jails, Bengal

HIGH COURT NOTICES

NOTIFICATION

THE following two sets of Rules, framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, under clause 2, section 20 of the Court Fees Act VII of 1870, and under section 22 of the same Act, having been confirmed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and sanctioned by the Governor General in Council, are published for general information

By order,
J CRAWFURD, *Registrar*

FORT WILLIAM, the 29th March 1879

Rules framed in accordance with section 22 of the Court Fees Act, 1870

1*st* —The Judge of every district in the Regulation Provinces shall ascertain the average number of processes issued from his own Court, and from each of the Courts subordinate thereto, during three years last past

2*nd* —To this shall be added, in the districts to which Act VIII (B C) of 1869 may be hereafter extended, the average of processes issued by the Revenue Courts of the same district within the same period

3*rd*.—The peons to be employed in each district shall be in number sufficient for the execution of a like number of processes, each peon being for this purpose considered capable of executing—

In the Zillah Court and the Subordinate Judge's Court, per annum		200
,, Moonsif's Court	,,	250
,, Courts of Small Causes	,,	300

4*th* —In order to provide for the service of processes of certain kinds, which occupy a longer period, and in respect of which a higher fee is charged, 25 per cent may be added in each case to the average ascertained under the 1st and 2nd rules

5*th*—In the districts named in the margin (as well as in any other district similarly circumstanced to which the High Court may by notification in the Government Gazette extend this rule), the number of processes which each peon is expected to serve may be reduced by one-third, and the number of peons to be employed shall be calculated accordingly

Backergunge	Chittagong
Dacca	Dinagepore
Jessore	Mymensingh
Sylhet	Rajshahye
Kamroop	Rungpore
Lukhimpore	Cooch Behar
Goalpara	
Nowgong	
Furreedpore	
Tobardungga	
Hazaribagh	
Manbhoom	

N B—For the districts in the second column the calculation is to be made for from May to October inclusive, only

6*th*—Where there are in any district several Courts of any one class, the Judge may authorize the appointment of such number of peons on the whole for such Courts as may suffice for executing the total number of processes, and may from time to time apportion such peons according to need among such Courts

7*th*—When it appears to the District Judge that the number of processes issued out of any Court or class of Courts in the district has increased by 10 per cent, he shall be competent to make a corresponding increase in the number of peons, and if there shall be a diminution to the like extent, or if he shall be satisfied that the processes of all or any of such Courts can be executed by a smaller number of peons, it shall be his duty to make a reduction accordingly

Rules framed in accordance with section 22 of the Court Fees Act, 1870

1*st*—The Magistrate of every district shall ascertain the average number of processes issued in a year from his own Court, and from each of the Courts subordinate thereto, during three years last past

2*nd*—The peons to be employed in each district shall be in number sufficient for the execution of a like number of processes, each peon being for this purpose considered capable of executing 300 processes per annum

3*rd*—In the districts named on the margin, where the peons entrusted with a large proportion of processes have to be conveyed by boat, the number of processes which each peon is expected to serve may be reduced by one-third, and the number of peons to be employed shall be calculated accordingly

Backergunge	Lukhimpore
Dacca	Chittagong
Jessore	Dinagepore
Sylhet	Mymensingh
Kamroop	Rajshahye
Nowgong	Rungpore

N B—For the districts in the second column the calculation is to be made for from May to October, inclusive, only

4*th*—Where it appears advisable to the Magistrate of the district, he may authorize the appointment of such number of peons on the whole for all the Courts in his district as may suffice for executing the total number of processes of those Courts, and may from time to time apportion such peons according to need among such Courts

5*th*—When it appears to the district Magistrate that the number of processes issued out of any Court or Courts in the district has increased by 10 per cent, he shall be competent to make a corresponding increase in the number of peons, and if there shall be a diminution to the like extent, or if he should be satisfied that the processes of all or any of such Courts can be executed by a smaller number of peons, it shall be his duty to make a reduction accordingly

RICHARD GARTH	ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER
LOUIS S JACKSON	H T PRINSEP.
W MARABY	L R TOTTENHAM
C POSTILLE	ALEX T MACLEAN
W AINSLIE	L P DELVES BROUGHTON
J SEWELL WHITE	

Rules framed in accordance with clause 2, section 20 of the Court Fees Act, 1870, declaring the fees chargeable for service and execution of the several processes in the Courts of Magistrates

I—The fees hereinafter mentioned shall be chargeable for serving and executing the processes to which the fees are respectively attached, viz—

	Rs	A	P
(1) Warrant of arrest—			
For the warrant in respect of each person named therein	1	0	0
(2) Summons—			
For the summons in respect of one person, or of the first two persons residing in the same place	0	8	0
In respect of every additional person named therein	0	4	0

		Rs	A	P
(3)	Proclamation for absconding party under section 171, Code of Criminal Procedure— For the proclamation	2	0	0
(4)	Proclamation for witness not attending, section 353— For the proclamation .	0	8	0
(5)	Warrant of attachment— For the warrant .. .	1	0	0
	Where it is necessary to place officers in charge of property attached, for each officer so employed, per diem	0	4	0
(6)	In cases where an application is made by a complainant for the recovery of costs awarded under section 31 Act VII of 1870, or of compensation granted under section 308, Code of Criminal Procedure, or where a defendant applies for the recovery of compensation awarded to him under section 209, Code of Criminal Procedure— For the warrant for the levy of the fine or compensation	0	8	0
(7)	Written order— For the order	1	0	0
(8)	Injunction— For the injunction	1	0	0
(9)	Notice— For the notice	1	0	0

II —Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize the levying of any fee for any summons to attend as a juror or assessor in a Court of Session, and no fee shall be chargeable on any such summons

III —No fee shall be chargeable in advance on any process of a Criminal Court in any case where the prosecution is on the part of Government, but it shall be competent to any Magistrate in such case, if the accused is convicted, to order that such fees shall be paid by the accused, or any of them, in like manner as if such fees had been paid by the prosecutor in the first instance

IV —No process which comes within the operation of Rule I or VI shall be drawn up for service or execution, except upon an application made to the Court for that purpose in writing, on a document bearing upon its face stamps not less in amount than the fee which is directed to be charged for serving and executing the process so sought to be drawn up This application may, however, at the option of the party making it, be included in the petition by which he moves the Court to order the process to issue, but in that case the petition must bear the requisite stamps for the process fee, in addition to such stamps, if any, as are needed for its own validity And in either case, the filing of the application, thus duly stamped, shall constitute payment of the fee chargeable for the process

V —When a proclamation has been issued for an absent witness, if the witness shall afterwards appear, and the Court shall be of opinion that such witness had absconded or concealed himself for the purpose of avoiding the service of a warrant upon him, such Court may order the witness to pay the cost of the proclamation

Rajshahye, Beerbhoom, Bogra, Cachar, Dinagepore, Cuttack, Midnapore, Noakholly, Singhboom, Sylhet, Nowgong, Hazareebagh, Chardunsee, Manbhoom

VI —In the districts named in the margin, where the subdivisional system has not been fully introduced, in every case where a process has to be executed at a distance of more than 25 miles from the Court from which it is issued, an addition of one-fourth is to be made to the fee chargeable, and if more than 50 miles, an addition of one half

Jessore, Pubna, Dacca, Purneah, Backergunge, Mymensingh, Tipperah, Noakholly, Sylhet

VII —In the districts named in the margin, where during a portion of the year travelling except by boat is impracticable, boat hire may, when it has to be incurred be charged in addition to the fees payable under Rules I and VI above The rates at which such boat hire shall be charged shall be fixed from time to time by the District Magistrate, and shall be sufficient only to cover on the whole the actual cost of such boat establishment as it may be necessary to maintain for the purpose of serving processes in cases not cognizable by the police

VIII —The High Court may, by notification in the Government Gazette, on sufficient cause shown exempt from time to time any district, or part of a district, from the operation of all or any of the above rules, and may similarly bring any district, or part of a district, which may be exempt, under the operation of the same

RICHARD GARTH
LOUIS S JACKSON
W MARKBY
C PONTIFEX
W AINSLIE
J SEWELL WHITE
ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER.
H T PRINSEP
L R TOTTENHAM
ALEX T MACLEAN
L. P. DELVES BROUGHTON.

Sheriff's Office, the 19th March 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty-first day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute.

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ মার্চ।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২১ শে এপ্রেল সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কর্ম্মের বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

SMALL CAUSE COURT NOTICES.

UNDER Section 14, Act XI of 1865, notice is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Courts of Small Causes of Dacca and Munshigunge will sit in the former Court on the 9th April next

AMRITO LAL CHATTERJI, *Judge, Small Cause Court*

DACCA SMALL CAUSE COURT, the 29th March 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Small Cause Court of Burrisaul will hold his Small Cause Court sittings during the last five working days of each of the second and fourth weeks of every month from April next

NUFFER CHUNDRA BHUTTA, *Offg Judge*

BURRISAUL SMALL CAUSE COURT, the 25th March 1879

TREASURY NOTICES

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR MR W R RICKETTS has been placed in charge of the Julpigoree treasury from 22nd February 1879, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

H ULICK BROWNE,

Commissioner of the Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Divn

The 24th March 1879

MR J D GAEL, Assistant Collector, has been placed in charge of the Pubna treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

H ULICK BROWNE, *Commissioner*

The 27th March 1879

BABOO KHETTER MOHAN MOOKERJEE, Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the treasury at Maldah, and authorized to draw bills on all other treasuries

By order of the Commissioner,

S P CHATTERJEE, *Personal Assistant to Commissioner*

BHAGULPORE COMMR 's OFFICE, the 24th March 1879.

MR C D C WINTER, Covenanted Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the Beerbhoom treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

T E RAVENSHAW, *Commissioner*

COMMR 's OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN., the 26th March 1879.

MR M LITTLE, Uncovenanted Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the treasury at Monghyr from the 20th instant, and is authorized to draw bills on all other treasuries

S P CHATTERJI,
Personal Assistant to Commissioner

BHAGULPORE COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, the 29th March 1879

EDUCATIONAL NOTICE.

Mookhtarship Examination 1879

IN the list of successful candidates published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 26th ultimo, for "233, Mulik Brazuddin Ahmud" *read* "233, Mulik Rezuddin Ahmud"

J J TREVELYAN,
Secretary to the Board of Examiners for Pleadership and Mookhtarship

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 288B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 3rd April 1879, at 11 A M, and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium	2,500
Benares „	2,500
Total	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 8th and 18th April 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the Sale Room will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 8th April 1879, and no Bank of Bengal receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 18th April 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

DATES		Behar about Chests	Benares, about Chests	Total about Chests
On or about Thursday 1st May	1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday 2nd June	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th „	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday 3rd November	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total		20,000	20,000	40,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,
W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 25th February 1879

No 416B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77 will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday the 1st May 1879, at 11 A M, and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium	2,500
Benares ,, ...	2,500
Total	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 6th and 16th May 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 1 P M of Tuesday, the 6th May 1879, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 16th May 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates	Behar about Chests	Benares about Chests	Total about Chests
On or about Monday 2nd June 1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday 5th August ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday 1st September ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ditto ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday 3rd December ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total	17,500	17,500	35,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

W H GRIMLEY *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE L P FORT WILLIAM, the 25th March 1879

NOTIFICATION

IT is hereby notified under section 80, Act VIII of 1878 that importers claiming free entry for grey cotton piece-goods under the Government of India notification No 59 of the 13th instant, are required to declare in their bills of entry for such goods that such goods contain no yarn of a higher number than 30 secrs, in addition to all other particulars now required

By order of the Board of Revenue L P

J D MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

CUSTOM HOUSE, CALCUTTA the 28th March 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION

Fort William, the 27th March 1879

No 7 —The Hon'ble the President in Council has been pleased to appoint Mr S Jacob, of the Bengal Civil Service, for temporary special duty in the Legislative Department, with effect from the 15th April proximo

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Financial Department, are republished for general information —

PAY AND ALLOWANCES—TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE

Fort William, the 28th March 1879

No 1497 —Officers in the various Departments of the public service, travelling on duty by railway are generally allowed 1st, 2nd, intermediate, or 3rd class railway fare, single or double, or mileage, according to the traveller's position in the public service

When an officer travels in an inferior class to that in which he is entitled to accommodate, it is not open to him to draw mileage or railway fare in his proper class, unless his actual expenses for himself, family, servants, and luggage for the railway journey amounted to not less than the amount of regulated mileage or fare for his class

The Hon'ble the President in Council is accordingly pleased to direct that every officer drawing railway mileage or fare shall attach to his bills one or other of the following two certificates at his option, viz, either—

(1) "I certify that I travelled on this journey by the first class (or as the case may be, first or second class)," or

(2) "I certify that I paid not less than the amount here charged in railway fares for myself, my family my servants, and my personal luggage"

REVENUE—SEPARATE REVENUE—OPIUM

The 22nd March 1879

No 1368 —In exercise of the powers conferred by the Opium Act I of 1878, the Hon'ble the President in Council is pleased to direct that the said Act shall come into force in the territories administered by the Chief Commissioner of Assam on the 1st day of April 1879

POST OFFICE

The 7th March 1879

No 1170 —Ordered that the following Resolution be published in the *Gazette of India* —

It has been brought to the notice of the Government of India that articles liable to sea customs duty are frequently imported into India through the Letter Post and thus escape the duty to which they are liable Such importations are in direct contravention of the Indian Post Office Act, 1866, Section 60 of which Act declares that any cover supposed to certain articles subject to customs duty may be opened by the Post Office authorities after due notice to attend has been given to the addressee

His Excellency the Governor-General in Council desires to remind the public that the importation through the Letter Post of goods liable to duty is illegal, and to notify for general information that the provisions of Section 60 of Act XIV of 1866 will be strictly enforced

Ordered that this Resolution be communicated to the several local Governments and Administrations, and for information and guidance to the Director-General of the Post Office of India

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

APPOINTMENTS AND PROMOTIONS

Fort William, the 28th March 1879

No 259 --VOLUNTEER CORPS—

Calcutta Volunteer Rifle Corps

To be Lieutenants

Sub Lieutenant Charles Frederick Lazarus
Sub Lieutenant Avetoom Thaddeus Avetoom } Under the provisions of para 8 of G G O No 121 of 1878 Their commissions as such bearing date 22nd June and 2nd July 1877 respectively

TRANSFER OF OFFICERS

No 260 —The services of Surgeon-Major K McLeod, M D , Secretary to the Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Service, Bengal, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of Bengal

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE

No 264 —Captain Charles Henry Denham, East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, is granted leave of absence to proceed to Europe, with effect from the 4th April to 4th November 1879

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879.

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements, Notices, &c , intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

DISTRICT ROAD FUND

NOTIFICATION

No 74

The 24th March 1879.

UNDER section 89 of Act X (B C) of 1871, the following annual accounts and reports of the road-cess committees of Cuttack, Pooree, and Balasore, of works done and in progress during the past cess year 1877-78, together with the remarks thereon of the Commissioner, Orissa Division, are published for general information

A CADELL, *Major-Genl*, R E ,

Secretary to the Government of Bengal, in the Public Works Department

---

No 312, dated Cuttack, the 8th December 1878

From—H S BEADON, ESQ , Collector of Cuttack,
To—The Commissioner of the Orissa Division

I HAVE the honor to forward the annual report of the road-cess department for the year ending the 30th September 1878

2 Under the provisions of section 88, the accounts for the year have been submitted to the audit of a sub-committee specially appointed for the purpose, and have been considered by the district committee and passed on the sub-committee's report That report, it will be noticed, comments upon two matters connected with the management of the accounts, which were discussed, in my absence in camp, at the full committee meeting held on the 2nd instant

3 The first suggestion was based on a misconception, which the District Engineer or I could have removed had either of us been present The present system is by far the most economical and most effective yet devised, and as shown in the late District Engineer's report, and in a further report which I have received from the present District Engineer, for road maintenance repairs a small permanent establishment is the very best that can be employed. The fact that a length of road of some 40 miles has during the year been kept in excellent repair for Rs 3,01½, is sufficient answer in itself against the supposition of waste The sirdars are only coolies who get one rupee more for ruling the others and making them work. One mohurir for 20 miles of road is the least we can hope to work with

4 On the second point, concerning Behary Mohanty sub-overseer's additional pay of Rs 10, it has been ascertained that the irregularity has continued for some years, viz from the time when Mr Serres' predecessor, Mr Beck, was District Engineer, and before I joined the district The committee has decided that it should be included in the permanent list

5. The balance on the 1st October 1877 was, after deducting the amount at credit of deposits, Rs. 7,311 The receipts from all sources during the year being Rs 52,364, there was a total sum available for expenditure of Rs. 59,674.

6 The expenditure on all accounts has been Rs. 45,890, leaving a balance at the close of the year of Rs 13,784 This is for this district a large balance, and it is due to the fact that several original works that the district committee contemplated taking in hand at one time or another through the year fell through for want of sanction, want of estimates, and other causes beyond its control

7 As examples I may take the proposed Ersomah road (paragraph 15 of District Engineer's report) The estimate for this road was submitted to the Executive Engineer in April, but owing to change of officers and press of work no report had been received up to the close of the year Some land will also require to be taken up under the Act if it should be eventually decided to construct the road, but the present alignment, which follows the old track, is exceedingly bad, and further survey and estimates will be necessary

8 The construction of bridges and enlarging the slope of the Chandbally road north east of Pattamundie, as recommended by the Superintending Engineer, Mr Barnfather, and noted in paragraph 9 of the District Engineer's report, were to have been estimated for and undertaken during the year, but action was postponed in the hope that Government would admit this road as a work of provincial necessity Delay occurred in consequence of this reference, and even if it had not, that portion of the road now requires to be freshly aligned in consequence of the river having made for itself a new bed at Gurgoorish This alone would have prevented the work being undertaken during the year

9 Towards the latter end of the year, when it became apparent that a larger balance would be left than had been anticipated, the committee proposed to extend the metalled portions of the Chandbally and Taldanda roads, on which the traffic is excessive, but here again the work was brought to a standstill by the Superintending Engineer, who, in passing the estimates, expressed the opinion that it was better to sand-metal the clay portions and to mud-metal the sandy parts than to go to the expense of putting on laterite metal In consequence of this opinion, and a letter from the Commissioner desiring the committee to give the Superintending Engineer's views due consideration, these works were abandoned

10 The Konkhia to Jajpore road (No 4) was also left untouched for the same reason, that when the estimates were sent for approval the Superintending Engineer pointed out that the road was one in which great difficulties presented themselves In the short distance of nine miles it crosses four large rivers, and runs directly at right angles to the spill all the way He therefore considered that it would be waste of money to attempt to raise the way or to bridge it, and he feared that the bridge it was proposed to renew would be certain, sooner or later, to go the same road as the former structure He therefore strongly advised the road cess committee to wait until the Government may sanction the distributary of range No 2 of the high level canal before giving a more substantial character to the construction of the road and bridge The construction of this distributary will protect the whole country

11 You will observe that the expenditure has been incurred under the following heads —

		Rs
(1) Collection of revenue .	.	5,275
(2) Repairs . .		16,989
(3) Original works ..	..	16,734
(4) Engineering establishment		10,715
(5) Tools and plant ...		177
Total	...	45,890

12. Of collection of revenue the following points present themselves for consideration — The total expenditure, except on account of process fees for service of notices, was Rs 3,969, adding that expenditure, but deducting Rs 755 shown on the revenue side as obtained by fees, the net expenditure on account of collection was Rs 4,520 If contingent expenditure be wholly eliminated, as I contend it should be, in calculating the percentage of cost of collecting establishment, we have Rs 3,140 as a net expenditure upon establishment, against a demand of Rs. 56,342 and actual collection of Rs 52,364, or 5 9 per cent upon actual collections and 5 5 on demand If, on the other hand Rs 4,520 be taken as the cost of collection, the percentage is raised to 8 6 and 8 1 respectively Considering the enormous number of small tabling holdings in this district, the result is not unsatisfactory

13 *Repairs* —With reference to your letter No. 50CG, dated the 29th May last, I have pleasure in reporting that there is no difficulty experienced in the realization of the cess The obnoxious house cess has been remitted by Government, and the people have accepted this as a boon The benefits of the Act are certainly appreciated Distant parts of the district, hitherto neglected, are now opened up by village roads, and consideration of local wants is more readily obtained Mr Scares' report and the details given in statement No 6, Part II, fully describe the works under this head Of the amount which, after refunds, stood sanctioned for expenditure, viz Rs 18,905, Rs 16,989 were expended This result is satisfactory, as showing that the Engineer and his establishments have been attending to the first requisite of the law I will endeavour to deal below with each work under this head

The roads required are as follows —

No. 1, *Taldanda road* —Allotted, Rs. 3,018, spent, Rs 3,018. This road consists of two portions—metalled six miles, unmetalled 36 The metal repairs were chiefly carried out on the second and third miles, and are fairly done The earthwork repairs

consisted in filling gaps caused by flood, levelling the ruts, removing sand, sand-metalling clay, and planting creepers upon the sand drifts, which threaten in places to cover the road. Out of the total sum spent, Rs 517-7-0 were taken up in the maintenance and repair of the bungalows, and this excess of Rs 17-7-0 over the estimate is due to the fact that the chowkidar's pay for 13 months fell into the year under report owing to the prepayments allowed on account of the Doorga Poojah holidays

No 2, *Taldanda loop road*—Allotted Rs 100, spent Rs 100 A useful road near the race-course and in good order

No 3, *Fulnakra to Madhab road*—Allotted Rs 680, spent Rs 42 This road lies for the greater part on the outskirts of the Cuttack and Pooree districts, but its utility is chiefly for the Pooree district It was formerly repaired by the Cuttack district committee, and after three years the Pooree committee was billed Rs 1,132-5 0 for its share When the bill was received the Pooree committee pleaded temporary poverty, and stated that it would mind its own share in future The road is made of lengths in either district, and it was so eminently unsatisfactory that alternate portions should be repaired by the engineers of two different districts, that it was proposed to the Pooree committee that the Cuttack committee should give up the road altogether as a district road, on the understanding that if the Pooree committee would take it up, this committee would resign all claims to the amount of Rs 1,132-5 0, which were still unadjusted, and which that committee then owed another proposal was that the Pooree committee or this committee should have the sole management of the road, the cost being defrayed in the same proportions as before On the Pooree committee's accepting the first proposal, it was decided that the charge of the whole road be made over to the Pooree district, and the claims upon that committee for Rs 1,132 5 0, due to this district for work performed be withdrawn Hence the road has been transferred to that district It appeared to me that the matter should be referred for sanction but as the Chairman of the Pooree committee considered it was not necessary, the matter rested there. It was duly recorded in the proceedings and copy sent to your office

No 4, *Koakhia to Jajpore road*—Allotted Rs 865, spent Rs 559 Repairs at breaches by sloping the roads and making a diversion at the 9th mile, where the bridge was carried away some years ago This road is treated more fully under "Original works" in the District Engineer's report It is a very important road, but any expenditure upon it beyond the most trivial surface repairs would, as shown above by the Superintending Engineer, be simple waste of money The district committee could well afford to pay Government Rs 5,000 towards an embankment on the left bank of the Buri nullah to protect this road in common with the country, till that is done, works great or small will be labour lost

No 5, *Chandbally road*—Allotted Rs 7,239, spent Rs 7,030 This road has been kept in repair by a regular staff of coolies between Cuttack and Pattamundie, in length 48 miles For this an establishment of 37 coolies, 9 sirdars, and two mohurirs, have been entertained, and this with huts, &c, cost Rs 3 0 1 The results over this length of the road have been most satisfactory The late District Engineer, Mr Serres, records "I have known the Chandbally road for five years, and have never seen it in such good order from Cuttack to Pattamundie as when I last saw it," that is, at the close of the year The saving on establishment was devoted to repairing the metal portions of the road with great advantage The causeways were repaired to a great extent and cheaply The District Engineer having purchased bricks from the old clamps of Messrs Stoney and Co (formerly irrigation works contractors) at 18 per cent below estimate, this enabled him for the money to execute more work Beyond Pattamundie repairs were carried out in the ordinary way at an actual cost of Rs 2,544, ruts and breaches being filled in or sloped earthwork, turfing and sand-metalling being adopted The distance is 16 miles and the results poor, and in strong contrast to the condition of the 40 miles of the road on which the permanent establishment is kept up We can hope to do nothing with this road beyond Aul at present in the way of repairs It is an original work, and will be discussed under that head

No 6, *Falirpara and Machgong road*—Allotted Rs 1,482, spent Rs 1,482 This road was before last rains in very good order, but it has been terribly cut up Like other roads of this district, it suffers much from the surplus irrigation water, and is constantly cut by the ryots to suit their own convenience of receiving or getting rid of water Sand metalling was attempted, but not sufficiently for any permanent success Beyond Jugguteingpore the road is absolutely impassable in the rains, as I know when on my cold-weather tour a few weeks ago I essayed to go to Balikooda and was turned back Until the irrigation department brings its surplus water under control and declares certain channels drainage channels under Act III of 1876, some of our roads must be cut up and rendered impassable each rainy season

No 7, *The Mahanga road*—Crosses the drainage between the Pattamundie and Kendrapara canals Formerly a road here would be breached occasionally in a flood It is now subject to steady excess of water It is hoped that the drainage is to be taken in hand by the irrigation department Rs 115 were estimated for the repairs of the road, and were spent The road, however, is only a fair weather road

No. 8, *Kendr para loop road*—Allotted Rs 60, spent Rs. 60 This trifling expenditure referred to the bridge over the Gopia nullah The road has now been transferred to the Municipality under orders of Government, No 1958, dated 21st May 1878

No 9 (*formerly Nos* 9, 16 *and* 29) *Jajpore and Kendrapara road*—Allotted Rs 1,020, spent Rs. 915 Three bridges were repaired, slopes made at the breaches, and the road smoothed

This is another road which crosses the entire drainage of the country It is a useful road and cannot be abandoned, but it is liable every year to floods from the Byturnee, Burra Khursoonh and Brahminee between Jajpore and Indpore, and from Indpore to Kendrapara it crosses the drainage from the irrigation operations of the Pattamundie and Kendrapara canals It is hopeless to expect to keep this road in order during the rains, and the best that can be done is to make it traversable by carts during six months of the year, fully assured that the repairs of one year will be entirely annihilated before the next cold season comes round

No 15, *Burwan to Indpore road*—Allotted Rs 530, spent Rs 446 This road is always badly breached year by year by the Khursoonh The District Engineer proposed large expenditure on the road, but the committee, viewing the waste of money that had occurred in trying to close the breaches (efforts which regularly resulted in a worse state of affairs than had existed previously), abandoned the attempt of doing more than preserve it as a fair-weather road. Repairs of the year have been carried out with this object

No 17, *Indpore to Pattamundie road*—Allotted Rs 550, spent Rs 533 The late District Engineer has not furnished any report as to the state of this road, and I have not yet had time to inspect it Since writing the above I have received an unfavourable report on the state of this road, and a very favourable report on the Indpore and Kendrapara portion of No 9, noted above

No 18, *Juggutsingpore to Jajpore road*—Allotted Rs 180, spent Rs 180 This road would be a most useful road in the rains if it could be kept in repair, but this will be absolutely impossible without large expenditure It crosses the drainage of the country from the end of the Machgong canal to the point where the Katgurh formerly sent a branch to meet the Mahanuddy In those days it had to contend against the natural drainage of the small area of country and the occasional breach of the Kaguri eastern embankment This latter evil has been removed (as noted in paragraph 18 of the District Engineer's report), but only to our increased trouble, for distributaries Nos 8 and 9 of the Machgong canal, and No 10, which in reality is the canal itself on a smaller section, send down the whole of their water all over the country The excess water stands over the country until the end of December, owing partly to the causes named and the irrigation and fishing bunds raised by the people themselves The ryots holding low lands above, or westward of the road cut the road exactly as it pleases them, and it is consequently continually destroyed The Buri nullah has to be crossed nearly midway, and on the northern side of the gap there is a considerable cart traffic I have no doubt this would be the case throughout if the road were properly bridged The present District Engineer has been requested to take the road into immediate consideration

No 19, *Juggutsingpore to Sojung, and from Sirlo to Rughoonathpore*—Allotted Rs 160, spent Rs 127 Two unconnected pieces of road in a fairly straight line running from Juggutsingpore across the combined drainage of the Machgong and Taldinda canals to the principal outlying village of the thana It would cost much to complete it It is in a terrible state for seven months of the year, and can only be considered a fair-weather track The merit of keeping it up is chiefly the preservation of the right of way, in the hope that funds may be available for the construction of a better road with sufficient waterway at a future date

No 41, *Jobra and Chowlianguny road*—Allotted Rs 400, spent Rs 398 The road is in good order It was formerly within the municipality, but has now been excluded. Part of it may possibly merge into the proposed provincial pilgrim road

No 44, *Golarahat road*—Corrected allotment Rs 234, spent Rs 233 A bridge was built on this road and some petty repairs executed The road crosses the canal drainage, and for five months of the year is in a terribly bad state It must be repaired each cold weather

No 46—This road was made over to the committee under the orders of Government No 558, dated the 19th September 1877 It is part of the main road to Sonepore and Sumbulpore, and should, as well as the Chanduilly road be classed as a provincial road It is valuable to the town Cuttack trade, and of great value to the tributary estates and Sumbulpore It is of no value to the Cuttack district, except the small portion called Domepara, which could be served by village roads Provision had to be made for it from other sources, and Rs 1,137 were expended on it It has been lately inspected by the present District Engineer, whose report shows that this large expenditure has gone very little way towards making the road a good one It had been steadily neglected for years, and is now impassable for cart traffic As you are about to tour over it, you will be able to express your views regarding it from personal knowledge

ORIGINAL WORKS

14 *Village Roads*—Foremost in original works, from the magnitude of the grant and the importance Government attaches to the necessity of creating and fostering local interest in the management of road administration are the village roads

In the annual resolution upon the operations under the Road Cess Act during 1876-77, which reached me with your memorandum No 253C(r, dated the 24th October last, *i e* after the close of the year under report I find Cuttack is mentioned in paragraph 31 as conspicuous for its inadequate grant for village roads It was shown that in 1875-76 Rs 594 were laid out on village roads, and in 1876-77 Rs 1,509 only, out of a total estimated expenditure of Rs. 1,700 During 1877-78 it was originally proposed to expend Rs 10,000 upon these roads, but in consequence of instructions from your predecessor the grant was reduced to Rs. 8,150,

and of this Rs 7,446 have been actually paid, Rs 144 having been transferred to another head. Of this sum, allotments were made thana by thana, but the management of the allotments for Dhurumsalla, Jajpore and Aul thanas rested with the branch committee of the Jajpore sub division, and for the Kendrapara and Pattamundie thanas, with the committee of the Kendrapara sub-division This made the three subdivisional allotments as follows —

	Rs.
Head-quarters (comprising four thanas)	3,500
Jajpore ditto three ditto	2,000
Kendrapara ditto two ditto	1,750
Total	8,150

Of the disposal of the subdivisional grants I can write with exceeding pleasure Mr Farrer, the Chairman of the branch committee at Jajpore, has taken the greatest interest in the judicious management of his grant He has made eleven village roads, all tending to open up the country and to be of the greatest utility to all interested, and has exhausted the grant, except Rs. 8 The full details will be found if required in his report, copy of which I forward for your perusal, but it would make this report too long if I were to recapitulate regarding each village road It will be noticed that Mr Farrer finds the members of his branch committee, and the native gentry generally, most willing to be of assistance, but at present they require much direction A native gentleman can superintend the building of a pucca house of the ordinary stamp, and would probably do so with economy, but he is moving on strange lines when he undertakes to make a road The good old Bengali proverb, that we learn to shave by cutting other people's faces, is as true of the road-making Oriya gentlemen as it is of the successful candidates for the Indian Civil Service, but the native landholders are undoubtedly useful for the work, and by interesting them, and giving money for roads they require, there is little occasion to acquire land under the Act

Babu Annoda Prasad Ghose spent the whole of his grant, with the exception of Rs 223 There was, however good reason for the non-expenditure of this sum A road connecting Golara hât with the Kendrapara road was found to cross a piece of cultivated ground Letters had to be written to all the proprietors and their consent obtained to the grant of this land for the purpose By the time this liberal concession had been obtained the crops for the year had been grown, and it was thought desirable to consult private interests so far as to postpone the occupation of the land until the present crop is off the ground But though this small sum lapsed, there are far more hopeful signs to be recorded In one case the villagers agreed to supplement the grant with Rs 50, and in another case Babus Juger Nath Bromobar and Ram Gobind Jagdeb subscribed Rs 750 and Rs 300 respectively for the construction of substantial wooden bridges and masonry culverts I have no doubt that liberality to the branch committee will be a most paying policy People, when they see that money is forthcoming and energy present to start and preserve combination in carrying out works of public utility, will readily join in the common object Timidity is at present our greatest obstacle The Deputy Magistrate's description of the resuscitation of the old Mahratta road from Tomlalo Sasan to Gugoonh shows what extremely useful work a sub committee can do I now come to the head-quarters sub-division, and as regards this I have been dependent on the District Engineer, the members of the committee, and zemindars The plan pursued has been, at the commencement of the year, to invite suggestions as to roads required, the agency by which the repairs or constructions can be carried out, the amount required, and the local contribution (if any) tendered Upon the replies to this circular the money was allotted An accompanying statement shows the amounts expended, giving a total for head-quarters of Rs 3,007 It will, however, be noted that of this sum Rs 500 was given to Executive Engineer, Mahanuddy Division, for the clearance of a tow-path from Taldanda to Bhutmundi and Paradeep, a distance of ten miles It was a large sum of money to grant from village road funds, justified only by the professional hands to which its expenditure was entrusted and the number of villages it passes It serves very considerably the public convenience, and I had no other prospect of spending the village road allotment within Tirtole thana during the year

15 *Tree-planting* —Mr Serres' report, paragraph 20, deals with the subject of expenditure on account of tree-planting The grant for the year was Rs 1,500, but Rs 34 was expended in addition The young trees within reach of the head-quarters are getting on very well, and some are being planted out At Jajpore, too, some plantation has been carried out The measures taken this year are chiefly in making good the losses in lines previously established, and in preserving and fencing all The tree planting should be pushed on wherever there are permanent avenues entertained for repairs of the road, and the young trees should be placed specially under their charge

16 For other original works Rs 24,712 have from first to last been allotted, and of this Rs 7,752 only have been expended many causes have been combined to produce this inferior outturn Some I have mentioned above, but the most important has been the uncertainty as to the result, whether the committee could retain Mr Serres' services or not While working conscientiously at all repair work and the original works, such as village roads, tree-planting, and the committee's office at Cuttack, it was not to be expected that Mr Serres would enter heartily into new schemes, which he would in all probability be unable to mature,

and which, unless matured, would be almost useless to my successor Knowing moreover, that if forced to dispense with Mr Serres' services, the committee would be obliged to secure an Engineer of higher qualifications I was disposed to press for new schemes, knowing that the money would be available in the coming year

17 The District Engineer has, however, not been idle Paragraph 3 of his report will show that a thorough survey and estimates for reconstructing the broken bridge on the Kooakhia and Jajpore road has been prepared during the year This work will probably have to stand over for many years, for until the Byturnee and Kursooa are thoroughly embanked, it would be a waste of money to repair the bridge, but Mr Serres' proposal will receive the consideration of the committee

18 The following works have been proposed for the ensuing year, but I do not think all of them can be taken up, as I shall show against each —

(1) Diverting and making the last nine miles of the Cuttack and Chandbally road This road is very much for the district It should really be a provincial road, but as Government has decided that it is unable to assume the responsibility of its construction and maintenance the district committee should most certainly take it energetically in hand Any alteration of route which Government may in future establish by means of canals or levées will have no more effect on the traffic of this road than the under-road railway have had in London on the traffic of the streets above them The weekly steamer that plies to Chandbally at present, and the boats that may come and go on the canal, can in no degree be substituted for this road It passes through the most densely populated part of the district, and the road and canals will reaction each other in creating and increasing traffic It should be borne in mind that in the course of the next 17 years all the expenditure which would ordinarily occur in the course of the next 40 years should, if possible, be laid out, for by it the price of produce will be enhanced, cultivation extended, and the Government revenue enormously increased But this road must doubtless follow the left bank of the Kursooa, instead of, as at present aligned, passing through the loop on the right bank

(2) Contribution to the Orissa creeks

(3) Construction of masonry culverts on the Taldanda road

(4) Ordinary repairs and construction of the village roads

(5) Ordinary maintenance and repairs of district roads, including bridges and causeways

(6) The Patpore bungalow

(7) The bridges on the Jajpore and Juggutsingpore road

19 The road cess office has been completed sufficiently for occupation during the year, and has proved a great convenience to all parties The work has been carried out, I understand, satisfactorily, but I have called for report from the present Engineer

20 Rs 2,300 were made over to the Executive Engineer, Brahminee and Byturnee division, for the opening of khals in the line of the tidal canal from Calcutta to Pooree

21 The other works, viz culverts on the Chandbally road, a bridge on the 39th mile of same road, and two bridges on the Jajpore and Kendrapara road, are all detailed in the accounts accompanying, and full information is to be found in paragraphs 2, 6, 7, and 8 of Mr Serres' report

22 Statements accompanying show the attendance of the members of the committee There is little to be added here to the remarks that I have recorded previously I find the greatest assistance in consulting the non-official as well as official members, and they are all ready to express their opinion freely when asked Attendance at the sub-divisional or branch committees is a more irksome duty than at head-quarters, for the non official members are not residents of the sub divisional town The return, however, shows that great improvement has taken place this year over the preceding Mr Lister too, notes that though slow to attend meetings, the non official members take interest in their work and give him considerable aid

The Executive Engineers (there are two since the general branch of the Department Public Works was entrusted to the Irrigation Department) have attended as follows —

	The number the Executive Engineers could have attended	The number Executive Engineers did attend
Mr Beatty—up to the 30th April 1878	4	1
,, MacMinn—since the above date	3	3
,, Campbell, ,, Rhind, } ditto ditto	3	1

Due notice was given on every occasion

The committee desire to express their thanks to Mr Serres, the late District Engineer, for his good services during the past two years and a half, and their great regret that they are obliged to part with him They also desire to express their approval of his activity and zeal.

In conclusion I have the honor to report that as head clerk of the road cess office, Baboo Gunesh Persad Singh has worked hard and well, and has brought into good order again the office, which had suffered during his temporary deputation in the license-tax department

I

Statement of Village Roads executed in the Sudder Sub-division during the year 1877-78

No	Name of roads	Amount spent	Total	By whom executed	REMARKS
	Thana Cuttack	Rs A P	Rs A P		
1	Chowlianund village road	141 2 8		District Engineer	
2	Dompara ditto	217 5 0		Do	
3	Tangi ditto	100 0 0		Do	
4	Noonakhiri ditto	317 14 0		Do	
			576 5 8	Executed by Municipal Committee	
	Thana Sidepore				
5	Santrapore village road	217 6 0		District Engineer	
6	Madhusudanpore village road	6 10 6		Ditto	
7	Kulia to Beedyadhra	71 0 0		Do	
8	Sukarpur to Lubhuma	1 13 0		Do	
9	Ramchandrapore road	0 0 0		Rate Payers Mahomedan Inhabitants of the Town	
10	Nandakisorpore do	20 0 0		Executive Engineer Cuttack Municipality	
11	Kandi village road	20 0 0		Ditto	
12	Jagannathpore ditto	0 0 0		Do	
13	Malikpore ditto	5 0 0		Do	
14	Lupilia ditto	20 0 0		Do	
15	Prasurampore ditto	40 0 0		Do	
				Rate Payers Brahmin Inhabitants of Mundar	
16	Rashunathpur ditto	0 0 0		Ditto	
17	Kusurdapore ditto	25 0 0		Ditto	
18	Bathuma ditto	0 0 0		Do	
19	Mahanga ditto	10 0 0		Do	
20	Naltigar ditto	0 0 0		Ditto	
			357 0 3	Chowkidar Tax	
	Thana Jajpore				
21	Tarpore village road	0 0 0		District Engineer	
22	Sarapore ditto	50 8 0		Do	
23	Raghunathpur ditto	0 1 8		Do	
24	Ditto ditto	100 0 0		Executive Engineer Municipal Committee	
			150 9 8	Executive Engineer Municipal Committee	
	Thana Tirtol				
25	Narsinghpore village road	6 0 0		Rate Payers Mahomedan Inhabitants of the Town	
26	Nagpore ditto	0 0 0		Do	
27	Nuda ditto	108 10 0		Do	
28	Chandrapara ditto	31 1 0		Do	
	Cutting jungle for a new path along Mahanuddy river from Kadandia to Bhutmundi and Jarahip	200 0 0		Executive Engineer Municipality Division	
	Total		651 4 0		
			3,000 14 7		

H S BEADON, *Chairman, Cuttack Road Cess Committee*

Copy of para 2 of the Cuttack Collector's No 335, of the 10th January 1879

PARA 2.—I have already remarked on the work of the District Engineer and of the head clerk in the latter part of paragraph 22 of my report I now have the honor to report that both working and collecting establishments have given satisfaction

No 14, dated Jajpore, the 14th October 1878

From—H FARRER, Esq, Covenated Deputy Collector of Jajpore,
To—The Collector of Cuttack

I HAVE the honor to submit a report on the working of the Jajpore branch road-cess committee during the year 1877-78 now just expired

As a separate concern, I may first note Rs 120 sanctioned by your committee for planting and maintaining trees on the district road near Jajpore town The whole of this sum has been expended The purchase of two mail carts cost Rs 84 The rest was expended on the construction of gratings, &c I have already made known what I think of the results hereby obtained in my No 12, dated 3rd instant I therefore beg the favour of your referring to that letter

2 The amount originally sanctioned by your committee for the construction and repair of village roads in this sub-division was Rs 2,000 On the 17th of April last however, you favoured this branch committee with a cheque for a further sum of Rs 100, to be spent for improvements in Sasunda, or in some place north of the high-level canal Thus altogether Rs 2,900 was placed at our disposal This sum was finally allotted as follows —

	Rs	A	P		Rs	A	P
Imamnagar	300	0	0	Bajpur road	90	0	0
Korai	715	6	7	Mangalpur	100	0	0
Rambag to Palda	300	0	0	Markandapore	170	0	0
Rambag	100	0	0	Sasunda ...	135	0	0
Champamarai and Sreeeburpore road ..	287	2	5	Amarapore .	121	6	9
				Subinda .	550	0	0
				Total ..	2,900	0	0

3 I will first refer to the roads the expenditure on which I myself, as Chairman of the Branch Committee, personally superintended The road I have called the Imamnagar road is perhaps as important a road as any in the whole district It connects Imamnagar locks on the high-level canal with the trunk road, about half a mile below Dharmasala As many as 25 or 30 carts a day pass over it even at this season of the year, which is a much greater number than you will find on the trunk road itself It is also a route along which firewood is brought from jungles, and several hundred foot-passengers travel it daily It is almost three miles long There was a sort of a road before, but scarcely passable for carts It is not yet all that could be desired, but there is no doubt that much improvement has been effected. The Sub-Inspector of Dharmasala superintended the work

4 The Konan road is five miles long This is another limb of the trunk road, which it joins at Manipore, in pergunnah Shergarah The greater portion of the road traverses a high ridge of land hence the small expense at which it has been constructed It is a very useful road, but must be extended up to Pachekote Carts will then be able to bring timber and other produce from Keonjhur and other Hill States

5 Rs 500 was allotted by the committee for clearing a route from Mantera to the Sukindagur The distance is about 12 miles, and there was thick jungle for more than two-thirds of the whole length Jungle has been cleared the whole way, and for a breadth of ten feet on the centre of the clearing the roots have been taken out. Of course where there were such difficulties in the way, so small a sum spread over so large a space has only left a mere scratch on the surface of the ground There is, however, now some sort of a road for carts where before there was no road at all It is unnecessary for me to say that a road there was much needed The Sub Deputy Collector, Moonshee Dildar Baksh, has given me much assistance in carrying out this work The Sukinda tehsildar has also done some service

6 The Balighan road is the road connecting Jajpore town with Balighan Ghât Great damage was done to this road by the floods of 1877 The damage has been repaired, and the road is now in a most excellent condition It would be a work of very great advantage to both districts if the Collector of Balasore could be induced to repair his road from the Balighan Ghât to Chatabar, as this would be another link between Jajpore town and the trunk road

7 Mahuregaon road connects the port of Mahuregaon with the Chandbally road at Barda It is somewhat less than a mile long This will be a very useful connection as soon as the Chandbaly road can be travelled

8 Awascepore is a village in pergunnah Kalamatea, large and populous The new road connects it with the Binjharpore Indpore district road The distance is short, but the route is perilous, as I now find it is subject to most destructive floods from the river Brahmanee The allotment was made at the request of all the villagers

9 The above is a brief description of the roads kept in *khas* management The roads under private supervision were—

(*a*) The road from Rambag to Palda The distance is about two miles, but one quarter mile has not been completed The road goes through low-lying paddy-fields the whole way, but it is of course very desirable to connect such a large and important village as Palda with the town Chowdhury Sahadeb Mahapater had the management of this

(*b*) The Rambag road required a good deal of repair Baboo Dayaneedhee Panda received Rs 100 for the purpose of improving it It is in a better state than it was, but the Honorary Magistrate of Rambag is still far from satisfied with it

(*c*) The Chumpamara and Sreedharpore road is designed to connect the village of Champamara with a chain of important villages lying in the angle between the Binjharpore and Rambag roads It crosses a low tract of country, and joins the Rambag road near Rambag The distance is considerable, as may be seen on the map, and nothing more than a mere foot-path has been constructed It would not be advisable to construct anything better here, as the country is subject to heavy floods. Baboo Shoebo Prasad Das has superviséd this work

(*d*) Markundpore road, } Pergunnah Teesanees
(*e*) Sasunda road, }

These roads have been under the management of Narahare Dobye. They are both of them links connecting the Binjharpore district road with important villages The Sasunda road is about a quarter of a mile long, and is entirely new The Markundpore road existed before in an unfinished state The Sasunda road will be chiefly used as a village path, but the Markundpore road is designed to be a cart road, as well as useful to all foot-passengers On the latter road one bridge has been constructed this year, and Rs 99-12 spent on earthwork

10 In all the work done by native gentlemen I find a great disregard of the elementary truth that the shortest distance between two points is a straight line I also find that they let out the work on contract, and are very much at the mercy of the contractor This is very unfortunate, as all these petty contractors have remarkably oblique conception of honesty. Of course they are very glad indeed to get the road always, but would much prefer to have it constructed for them, as they are seldom competent to direct the work. They certainly are very zealous, and if the District Engineer, when on tour, could manage to visit and give

them instructions occasionally, their zeal would be tempered with much more discretion I should also be very glad indeed if the District Engineer would, whenever in the neighbourhood, inspect any work going on under my management When the road is at a considerable distance from my head quarters, I have of course very few opportunities of inspecting it, and in this way things often go very far wrong

11 There have been three road-cess meetings during the year, at which the attendance was 8 7 and 7 and 7 respectively Other meetings were fixed, but a quorum could not be got to attend The difficulty to get together a quorum does not arise from the absence of interest in the work, but very often from *bona fide* inability to attend on that particular day I have therefore found it convenient to do business very often with one or two members at a time By inviting each member to make suggestions whenever it is convenient for him to do so I obtain from each individual all that he knows of the requirements of the sub-division The circumstances of a branch road cess committee like this are somewhat different from the circumstances of the district committee Your members are mostly residents of the town Many of the most important members of this committee reside at a considerable distance I am therefore very unwilling to have it said that the members here take no interest in the work, because they do not attend the committee meetings

12 On the 7th August last I received a cheque from you for Rs 20 as an advance for the payment of boat and manjhee hire for the Madhua nullah, on the Kooakhia road Out of which sum Rs 9-14 was expended on boat hire and pay of manjhees, and the balance refunded to the treasury on the 27th ultimo

---

No 18, dated Kendrapara, the 25th October 1878

From—BABOO ANNADA PRASAD GHOSE, Deputy Collector, Kendrapara,
To—The Collector of Cuttack

I HAVE the honor to submit the annual report of the local works executed during the cess year ending on the 30th September last, together with the prescribed statements A and B

2 A sum of Rs 1,750 was placed at the disposal of the branch committee for the construction and repair of village roads, of which Rs 223-1 3 had to be refunded on the last day of the year, being the unexpended balance of the sanctioned amount Rs 200 out of the amount refunded represent the estimated cost of a road which was proposed to be taken from Chandole to Gobrahat across country, there being no outlet from the latter place to the trunk road during the rainy season except *via* Kendrapara, a long detour, and at times attended with much inconvenience I inspected the site of the proposed road during my last cold-weather tour, and wrote to the Rajah of Aul and some other proprietors for a bit of cultivated land through which the road was to pass, to avoid future complications The land is about half an acre in all and all the parties concerned, I am glad to say, have voluntarily given up their respective portions free of cost By the time, however, that the last reply was received, the ground was under crop, and it was thought inadvisable to commence the work then, as it would have involved payment of compensation to a number of ryots for loss of crop for which the branch committee had not sufficient funds This circumstance explains why the amount of Rs 200 had to be refunded, and not that the branch committee could not expend Rs 1,750 during the year

3 It will be seen from statement A that on some of the roads, *viz* Nos 8 15, 16 and 17, the expenditure was much greater than the amount entered by the branch committee With respect to No 8, the original grant was Rs 200, the villagers having agreed to supplement it by Rs 50 on account of accidental conflagration having destroyed the whole village, the people could not make good their promise, and the committee managed to meet the excess from the amount set apart for contingencies With reference to roads Nos 15, 16, and 17, the excess expenditure of Rs 1,050 has been contributed by Baboos Juggernath Bromarbur and Ramgobind Jugdeb in the proportion as shown on the margin These roads pass through their estates, and are calculated to benefit not only their own tenantry, but the public at large The thanks of the road-cess committee are due to them

	Rs
Baboo Juggernath	750
„ Ramgobind	300

4 All the works executed by the branch committee during the past year are new ones By far the most important is No 15, which strikes off from the Chandbally road from near the Gogoosh bungalow and, passing nearly in a northerly direction, connects it with Tumbalo Sasun and Chundunpore, two important villages in pergunnah Chowdkulat Tumbalo is midway between Indpore and Pattamundie on the Pattamundie canal, and people from Chowdkulat and places beyond the Brahminee, who had occasion to come to Kendrapara during the rainy season, had to do so either *viâ* Pattamundie or Indpore The construction of this work has really been a boon to the people Properly speaking, the road is not a new one, for it existed during the time of the Mahrattas, and had nearly disappeared for want of repairs and by gradual encroachment of the ryots holding land along its sides Portions of it, however, still existed, and no difficulty was met in tracing it A good substantial wooden bridge of four spans of eight feet each has been put up on the *jore* adjacent to the bungalow I had at first intended to allow a

waterway of 16 feet, but with the advice of the late Mr Campbell I doubled it, reckoning upon the assistance of the two gentlemen named above, and with their liberal aid I succeeded in accomplishing the work Roads Nos 8, 9, 17, and 18, are also important ones, being feeders to the main trunk road No 14 is a great local improvement Between the Pattamundie bungalow and police station there was a great gap, which was almost impassable during the rainy season The gap has been closed and a pucca culvert made for the drainage of the spill waters of the Chota Brahminee during the freshes The whole of the road passing by the thana and the post office has been repaired under the superintendence of the naib of Pattamundie, a member of the branch committee

5 I cannot help bringing to your notice in this place the trouble I had last year to get accounts and returns from some of the parties entrusted with the execution of the works allotted to them Being entirely a labour of love, I was unable to bring any pressure to bear on them Some of them left the works for months together on their private business, and I had to send in some blank returns, although work had been going on under karpardars, who would on no account submit any return in the absence of his master Difficulty was also experienced in supervising some works which, in the absence of any respectable people to undertake them, had to be let out on contract The municipal overseer had to be deputed several times last year to measure up the earthwork done by a contractor and prepare the accounts All these difficulties would be obviated if one of the road-cess sub-overseers were posted here He will look after the district roads and assist the branch committee occasionally I request that this subject may have your consideration, so that the branch committee may not experience the difficulties complained of during the current year

6 Statement B speaks for itself I am sorry to have to confess that, with the exception of one or two members, none of the others took that degree of interest in the work which it is the desire of Government that they should, and it is to this circumstance that there was no quorum in one of the two meetings held during the year From the very nature of things the members of a branch road-cess committee must come from different parts of the sub division, and members, being far off from head quarters, consider it an irksome duty to attend committee meetings, though few and far between The irregularity of attendance is attributable partly to this cause also I hope the results of this year would be more satisfactory

---

II

Yearly account of Village Roads in the Cuttack District, Kendrapara Sub-Division, for the year ending on the 30th September 1878

Number	Name of Work		Sanctioned allotment	Description of work performed	Total amount spent on each work	Balance	Remarks.
		Rs A P	Rs A P		Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	Pattamundie road killa Sahi	17 8 0	180 0 0	Earthwork and turfing	17 8 0	5 0 0	
2	Mahalapatna ditto	8 0		Ditto ditto	8 0		
3	Sukanna ditto	7 8 0		Ditto ditto	17 8 0		
4	Ratipara ditto	17 8 0		Ditto ditto	7 8 0		
5	Sasan ditto	8 8 0		Ditto ditto	8 8 0		
6	Dakuta ditto	8 8 0		Ditto ditto	22 8 0		
7	Kendrapara to Jagannath Mahalaya		60 0 0	Ditto ditto	60 0 0		
8	Kendrapara to Chowpatna via Sasan and Nilkanta		250 0 0	Ditto ditto	250 0 0		
9	Bridge of Bhadrapur to Sasan midway per annum Kendrapara	100 0 0	125 0 0	Ditto ditto	150 0 0		
10	Mahalapatna road per annum Kendrapara	15 0 0		Ditto ditto	15 0 0		
11	Jamupur road per annum Kendrapara	0 0 0		Ditto ditto	0 0 0		
12	Kalmandi per annum Kendrapara	10 9 0	125 0 0	Ditto ditto	10 9 0		
13	Kendrapara Mayalmatri Mahalaya	10 1 0		Ditto ditto	10 1 0		
14	Kendrapara police station road	71 1 0		Earthwork and a pucca culvert	71 1 0		
15	Kendrapara to Jagannath Chowpatna	500 0 0	500 0 0	Earthwork and a substantial wooden bridge of four spans	715 6		Excess 411 8 6
16	Kendrapara to Mahalaya per annum Kendrapara	300 0 0		Earthwork and a pucca culvert	632 11 6		432 11 6
17	Kendrapara to Mahalaya per annum Kendrapara	1 0 0	625 0 0	Earthwork and a substantial wooden bridge of four spans	825 2 0		200 2 0
18	Artahal to Kendrapara Chowpatna	8 0 0		Earthwork	8 0 0		
19	Kendrapara to Jagannath Mahalaya		20 0 0	Ditto	20 0 0		
20	Sukanna road per annum Kendrapara		40 0 0	Ditto	22 9 0	17 7 0	
21	Collection to Cuttack, per annum Kendrapara Contingencies		200 0 0			200 0 0	
			44 0 0		43 5 9	0 10 3	
	Total		1,500 0 0		2,576 4 9	223 1 3	

KENDRAPARA SUB-DIVISIONAL OFFICE,
The 25th October 1878

ANNADA PRASAD GHOSE,
Deputy Collector.

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding meetings of District Road Committees for the year 1877-78.

Commissionership	District	Number of Members forming Committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meeting at which the most was present	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who attended only						Percentage of average attendance to whole committee	Remarks
								One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings			
		Official	Non-official					Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official		
Orissa	Cuttack	6	13	6	7		10	1		1	-	1	1	Four per cent	

CUTTACK ROAD CESS OFFICE, *the 8th December* 1878. H S BRADON, *Chairman*.

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding meetings of the District Road-cess Branch Committees for the year 1877-78

Commissionership	District	Number of Members forming Committees		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meeting at which the most was present	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who attended only						Percentage of average attendance to whole committee	Remarks
								One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings			
		Official	Non-official					Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official		
Orissa	Cuttack sub division Jajpur	4	18	7	7	4	7	11	1	5	2	1	1	5	31 8	
Ditto	Cuttack sub division Kendrapara	1	15	5	2	1	6	5	1	7	1	1			37 5	

CUTTACK ROAD CESS OFFICE, *the 8th December* 1878. H S BRADON, *Chairman*.

Copy of District Engineer's Report No 32, *dated 20th November* 1878.

1 I AM sorry to have to report that of the large allotments in last year's budget for original works only four estimates were submitted and passed, and allotments were made from reserve for the completion of three other works.

2 The first was an estimate for Rs 250 for a culvert at the 3rd mile of the Chandbally road. This estimate was sanctioned the year before last. Rs 1,610 were allotted for culverts on this road this year, but as the discharges required were not ascertainable, the estimates could not be framed. The work executed cost Rs 238 15-9.

3 The second estimate passed was for diverting the Mathura nullah channel from where it passed under the timber bridge on pass at the 9th mile of the Kookuna and Jajpore road to the breach and brick bridge in the same mile. The estimate of the work was Rs 825 and the total cost Rs 772-5-8. The budget allotment for this work was Rs 6,821. This included the closing of the breaches and reconstructing the bridge of several spans sufficient waterway for the spill water from the river. The work executed is only a small part of the scheme, and it will be observed that the pay of the draughtsman and the cost of surveying, &c, amount to almost half of the estimate.

The draughtsman was employed in copying the irrigation plans of the Byturnee river from Aquapuldu, or from where the "Buda" river bifurcates, to Jajpore and on to Kuttikutta and Chandbally, from Aquapudda to Tajpore to show the direction of the river and the points where the water spills over the country, and from Jajpore on to Kuttikutta for the Jajpore and Chandbally road. Besides this he has copied plans of all other works done last year, and proposed to be done but not yet sanctioned. His pay should have been charged under the head of each separate estimate, but I found that it was not likely that all the estimates could be sanctioned, and so charge his pay to the estimate on which he expended most of his time. When I recommended that a large allotment should be made for the reconstruction of the broken bridges, &c, on the 9th mile of Kookuna and Jajpore road, I had very vague ideas as to what was necessary, as no plans, &c, were to be had, and I had only been over the country once (nothing can be seen by simply going over the road).

I have now surveyed the road, had all the water channels that led to the breaches and broken bridges surveyed, cross sections taken of the land above and below the breaches (to calculate the discharge), and a copy of the irrigation survey of the river bank made The plotting of this work is not complete I see but three courses open in treating this scheme

The first and most expensive one is to reconstruct the bridges adding new arches to the three existing arches (pulling down the old arch which is cracked) until the required waterway has been obtained

The second and cheaper way is to make a large double causeway sloping from the broken bridge into the breach, so keeping the large breach open and rising to the top of the two-arched bridge down into the opposite breach and up to the road I am not certain that the second breach could not be closed I have only calculated the discharge approximately, so place no dependence on it

The third, and by far the best, course is to embank the river and so protect the road and the country, then I am certain that the existing part of the bridge will be found quite sufficient to pass the drainage of the country, and the breaches might be closed after making an abutment and wing walls to the arch left exposed The Irrigation Department propose making an embankment along the right bank of the Byturnee to protect their distributaries If the embankment be produced down the left bank of the Buda it will not protect the country, but this portion of the road The road-cess committee might subscribe some portion of the cost of embanking these rivers, and it would pay them to do this rather than to go in for a heavy expenditure in making either a bridge or causeway The Superintending Engineer is quite right in his remarks, on passing the estimate, that the road was a very difficult one to deal with, as it crosses the drainage of the country at right angles Consequently the spill water of the rivers passes either over or under it, and not only this, but it crosses the river Khursuah, the river Buda, and the Keah nullah in the short distance of ten miles The Doodia nullah is crossed by the 19th arched bridge I am sorry to say that the road is not the worst laid out road in the district, but it is one on which most expenditure has been incurred The road is a most important one, as the pilgrim traffic on it is enormous A better alignment perhaps might have been from Hautsye bridge, where the trunk road crosses the high level canal, or from the left bank of the Khursuah opposite Khunditur, along the left bank of the Khursuah a short distance and then branching off and keeping along the high land to the point where the Koakhia road now crosses the river Buda, so abandoning five miles of the road and the 19th arched bridge across the Doodia nullah This would save the cost of maintaining all the seven causeways and a number of culverts which are more or less out of repair The disadvantage of this route is that it strikes the trunk road about six miles further from Cuttack, and you would still have the Khursuah to cross, but by a much better ferry The last five miles should be enclosed by the embankment above mentioned

4 The third estimate sanctioned was for a pucca bungalow at Patpore, on the 17th mile of the Soneport road The estimate is Rs 1,316, and this amount was to have been expended out of the allotment of Rs 1,660 made for a pucca bungalow at Ostiah, on the 64th mile of the Chandbally road An estimate was framed and submitted for the above amount, but the committee decided that it was a large sum to expend on a building required only now and then by an officer on duty The District Superintendent of Police said that he thought that a building costing about Rs 300 was quite sufficient for the purpose, and that he would undertake to build a bungalow with sufficient accommodation for that amount The committee availed themselves of the offer and said that the balance might be made use of in constructing a bungalow on some other road hence the estimate, which was sanctioned so late in the season and year that no work could be undertaken

5 The road cess and municipal office, for the completion of which a grant of Rs 2,229 was made in the budget, was not completed within the road-cess year The contractor having failed to fulfil his contract, the work had to be completed departmentally There was not much work remaining to be done, and what there was has been completed since, though the completion report has not yet been submitted Of the allotment for 1876-77 of Rs 2,000 only Rs 1,346-12 was spent, leaving a balance of Rs 653-4, and for the year 1877-78 Rs 2,229 was allotted This sum would not complete the work, so the balance from 1876-77 was asked for to be transferred, making a total sum of Rs 2,882-4, of which was spent this year Rs 2,782-3-2, leaving an unexpended balance of Rs 100-0-10 for the completion of this work I have written to the Collector and Chairman stating that this sum will probably not suffice, and that the estimate might be exceeded by Rs 100 or so This is on account of the contractor having made double doors and windows when only single doors were estimated This extra work was done on the contractor's own responsibility, and he might be ordered to remove the extra work, but as I thought I might be able to cover the extra cost out of contingencies, I suggested that they might be allowed to remain Now that the work is complete I do not think that the estimate will be exceeded by the sum mentioned

Of the three works for the completion of which allotments were made from Reserve

6 The first is the 59th mile timber bridge on the Chandbally road The estimate and plans of the bridge were passed during the year 1876-77, and as the work was not completed during that year an allotment for the unexpended balance was applied for and was transferred from reserve (Rs 742-8-3) The bridge was completed for Rs 619-8-8 The total estimate was Rs 1,485, and the total cost Rs 1,292-0-5 The bridge is a timber bridge on piles, and replaces the rotten timber and palmyra bridge on the 39th mile of the Chandbally road.

7 The second is the timber bridge on the 10th mile of the Jajpore and Kendrapara road, on the portion between Bunjarpore and Indpore This bridge spans the Samiah nullah. The estimate for this bridge was passed in 1877-78, and during that year only Rs 733-4 of the sum was expended, as a lot of bad work was rejected and had to be re-done An allotment for the balance, viz Rs 476-12, was applied for, the total estimate of the work was Rs 1,210, and the total cost Rs 1,208 Though the bridge has been built on the worst laid-out road in the district, and though there are no carts in this part of it, I think the sum has been well laid out, as the bridge is a great boon to the cultivators of this vast water-logged area Foot-passengers, oxen with agricultural implements, and pack-bullocks, pass all the year round The traffic during the rains is only local at present, but hopes are entertained of opening up this part of the district when the country is more protected by the rivers being controlled

8 The third allotment was for the completion of the timber bridge on piles on the 25th mile of the Jajpore and Kendrapara road, that portion between Indpore and Kendrapara The bridge is across a large breach in this road, five miles from Indpore, the spill water of the Gobri river and the drainage of the country pass under the bridge The estimate was submitted and passed in 1876-77 Only Rs 700 of the amount was expended on account of bad work not being passed, the balance was asked to be allotted from reserve Of this sum, viz Rs 502, Rs 225-6-11 was spent in completion of the work The total estimate was Rs 1,202, and the total amount expended on the work was Rs 9[illegible]5-6-11 The saving shown in the 39th mile bridge on the Chandbally road and the 25th mile bridge on the Jajpore and Kendrapara road is accounted for by the contractor having failed to complete his work It was finished departmentally, and a bulk of the contingencies was so saved Besides this, a lot of round timber was saved in the retaining piles

9 Rs 1,151 were allotted in the budget for 1877-78 for increasing the slopes of the road from 2 to 1 to 3 to 1, from the 58th mile to the 65¼th mile of the Chandbally road,

Rs 5,217 were allotted for four new timber bridges with masonry abutments for the 58th, 59th, and 60th miles of the Chandbally road,

Rs 1,8[illegible]1 were allotted for constructing masonry abutments to three timber bridges on the 40th, 43rd, 64¼th miles of the Chandbally road

The above sums were not expended, as the estimates had not been submitted The works all referred to the Chandbally road The committee, at their meeting on the 15th of March 1878, decided on petitioning Government to take over the road, and, pending a reply to this letter, the bulk of the original work estimates were suspended, although the data were collected

10 The first two allotments above mentioned are for the worst portion of the Chandbally road, and were suggested by the Superintending Engineer, Mr Barnfather, in his report on that part of the road before the great break in the Gurgoria nullah had occurred The Gurgoria nullah, as you are aware, is a channel running through the narrow bank of land formed by the loop of the Khursuah river The road from Aul to Ganja was unfortunately taken across this channel, and along the land surrounded by the river A glance at the map will show that the river during floods must bank up at this point and overflow the country, and no embankment could be expected to stand across such a channel, whose fall in about a thousand feet is about 2 feet The first embankment having breached, a heavier embankment was thrown up This withstood the floods of one season, though the road through to loop was greatly damaged The year I took over the charge of the road it was decided that nothing should be done to it That season during the rains the floods carried the embankment entirely away, so that no trace of it was left, and the channel had increased from about 25 feet to about 100 feet I then stated the futility of attempting to embank this channel and said that the river would adopt this as its channel, and that the original would silt up This is what is now occurring, and not only this, but the height of the river during floods is greatly diminished, and the country above the Gurgoria nullah, which used to be submerged during every flood, is now comparatively free of water, but the country below is suffering, and will continue to do so until the river deepens its channel, which it will do in a year or so The country above the Gurgoria is by far the most fertile, and the damage done is comparatively *nil* As I have above stated, the opening up of this channel has reduced the height of the floods above Aul to a considerable extent The country on the left bank (which is unprotected by embankment), which used to be submerged during almost every flood, has now never more than a foot or so of water over it during the highest flood

11. I have carefully examined the country, and have come to the conclusion that the part of the road that branches off from the Pattamundie to the Aul road, at the 50th mile from Cuttack and runs past Aul to the south and on through the loop of the Khursuah river to Ganja, should be abandoned, and that a new piece of road should be constructed from opposite the end of the Pattamundie and Aul road, viz opposite the 57th mile crossing, just above where the Khursuah branches and keeps along the left bank of the left branch to Ganja, and skirting Ganja, to the north through Ganja Hat and on to the 62nd mile This route crosses numerous watercourses and two important channels, one of which is mentioned in the classified list (No 37) These channels are navigable during floods between the Byrunee and the Khursuah, and one of these is navigable for some distance during high tides the greater part of the year. The channel between Marigaon and Ganja is embanked across in several places to retain the water for fishing, &c.

I have made a preliminary survey of this line, and think it will cost more than the Rs 5,000 allotted for reconstructing the original road, but it will save the extra ferry, and will shorten the road to be maintained by a mile

12 The allotment of Rs 1,851 for constructing masonry abutments to three timber bridges on piles I find that the 43rd and the 64½th mile bridges will require reconstruction entirely New bridges will have to be estimated for, as the existing bridges are unstable. The platform of the 40th mile bridge was removed during 1876-77, the retaining planks and the abutment piles are ant-eaten, but I think that they are strong enough to last another year or so I am exceedingly sorry to say that I have not obtained the discharges through these bridges, which will be required before the estimates can be made for their reconstruction

13 I have to mention four allotments for original works which had to lapse on account of the estimates not having been passed, the work not being able to be executed, and the last not being required The first is an allotment of Rs 750 for a timber bridge with masonry abutments across the Buda nullah, on the fifth mile of the Jugutsingpore and Jajpore road I applied for double this sum, but in passing the budget estimate the committee stated that this was much too great a sum to be expended on an unimportant road, and that as the Katjuri river had been embanked across at Singirpore, the waterway of the bridge might be reduced, and so passed Rs 750 and told me to do my best with that amount I submitted a plan and estimate in April last for a bridge of the same height and span and greater waterway than the then existing bridge (by reducing the number of piles) This estimate is yet with the Executive Engineer, Mahanuddy division

14 As the old bridge was in a dangerous state, I put the construction of the new work in hand, stipulating with the contractor that payment should only be made when plans and estimates were sanctioned Knowing that the height of the bridge would not be altered, though, should more waterway be decided upon, the bridge could be lengthened, I have omitted the returning planks and piles, and have only put up temporary hand-rails of bamboos This work has been executed, but payment has not been made on it as yet

15 The next allotment is of Rs 1,000 for the Ersema road This road is from the 36th mile of the Taldanda road to Ersema, the centre of a vast rice-growing tract of country I have adopted the existing cart tracks, keeping as much as possible on the "Purrah", or waste land, so as to save taking up land for the road Excepting the last mile and a half of the road, I have kept on the surface of the country, merely demarcating the road by look spits The last mile and a half I have raised on an average about three feet This is on account of the road running through paddy-fields, and would be under water for the greater part of the year The estimates amount to Rs 6,000 The next allotment is of Rs 130 for constructing a halting place at the end of the Chandbally road The estimate and plan for this was submitted and passed, but the work could not be carried out, as the land was not taken up in the first instance, and there was too much water over the country, in the second, the work should be put in hands just after the paddy cutting, as the earth is then moist enough to cut During the dry weather it is too hard, and during the rains too wet The last allotment was of Rs 51 for constructing landing stages at the ghâts or ferries As the Government had taken over the ferries from the Road Cess Department, the repairs to the landing stages and slopes are no longer under the Road Cess Department

16 Of the village roads I have submitted estimates for Rs 2,196, and have executed work amounting to Rs 2,170-2-8 of these in Cuttack thana —

(1) Chowliagunj village road was reconstructed at a cost of Rs 143-2-8 This road leads from No 2 bridge of the Taldanda canal, near the end of the Taldanda loop road, through the village of Chowliagunj to the 2½ miles of the Taldanda road The works consisted of levelling the road, cutting drains, and in the village sand-metalling the surface of the road Stagnant water used to stand in the centre of this large village, and the people had to walk through slush and slime during wet weather This outlay has greatly improved the road, which has now a hard surface, and is drained fairly well The second was a grant of Rs 300 (of which Rs 299-5 was spent) for the repairs and reconstruction of the Patpore and Domepara road This road connects the Rajah's house and village of Domepara with the 17th mile of the Cuttack and Somepore road A small timber bridge has been made, the jungle cut, and the road cleared, levelled, and smoothed The total amount expended by me in Cuttack thana was Rs 443-7-8 In the Jugutsingpore thana Rs 32-12-8 was spent in Rughoonathpore, Rs 80-8 in Somepore, and Rs 325 in Tarpur village roads The first was repairs to a road constructed some time ago between Rughoonathpore and the Taldanda road, only a short road, the work consisted of earthwork dressing and turfing, Rs 80-8 In the Somepore road the work was for constructing the existing track between the village of Somepore and the Taldanda road, joining it opposite the bridge on the Somepore lock of the Taldanda canal. The work consisted chiefly in raising the road, skirting the blind *gore*, and carrying it up to the road through the slush caused by the percolation water from the canal The zemindar has promised to make a bridge across the water channel that crosses this road near the village

(2) The Tarpore village road was a road proposed by the Superintending Engineer It connects the Taldanda road with the Tarpore lock of the Taldanda canal; the traffic crosses the canal by the lock bridge and the river on the other side by the ferry. The work was urgent, and was put in hand very late in the season, and as the allotment for this thana was nearly expended, the amount of this estimate, viz Rs 325, was asked to be allowed to be transferred, as the work was urgent Six contractors were put upon it, and the work was nearly complete at the end of the year, so I asked to be allowed to draw the amount according to

the estimate, and to send in the contractor's receipts with the voucher when the work was complete This was done, and I have submitted the contractor's receipts attached to my voucher The work consisted of earthwork in embankment, sand-metalling the surface, and dressing and turfing the slopes. I am afraid that before this road is made passable in all weathers a small timber bridge of about 10 feet span, at a cost of about Rs 120, will have to be made to pass the drainage that passes between the canal and the road The total cost of work executed in Jugutsingpore thana amounted to Rs 438-4-8. In the Sahpore thana I submitted estimates for four roads amounting to Rs 523, and executed work costing Rs 517-0-3. The first work was for the repairs to the existing road between Kolia and Kendupatna lock of the Kendrapara canal Kolia is on the Chandbally road This road was made by one of the Executive Engineers in charge of the Beropa division, and runs upon the berm of a distributary I asked permission of the late Mr Campbell, Executive Engineer, Beropa-Brahminee division, to be allowed to keep this road open, and when granted I repaired the cart tracks and raised the road in the low parts The work consisted chiefly of earthwork, a little turfing was done, and a wooden pipe was set to carry off some of the drainage The irrigation channels from the distributary cut the road up very much, and to prevent this numerous shoots will be required, but the road answers its purpose well enough as it is The next estimate was for the reconstruction of the Sookerpara and Poobhansi road This road takes off from Sookerpara outpost, on the 25th mile of the Chandbally road, and passes through two large villages and ends at Poobhansi ferry across the Kendrapara canal, about two miles below the Lokenathpore lock The work consisted of earthwork, dressing, and turfing, and the construction of a timber bridge on piles The road is now passable in all weathers, as it has a timber and masonry bridge upon it It is an important road, as a number of pilgrims attended the temple at Poobhansi

(3) The next estimate was for the construction of a road in Mudhoosudanpore This was simply for the improvement of the existing cart track, and is an expenditure of Rs 66 for a local road

(4) The next and largest estimate, viz of Rs 251, was for the construction, reconstruction, and repairs to the roads in and around the large villages of Santrapore and Rughoonathpore The road or track between Rughoonathpore on the Mahanuddy river-bank, where there is a hât and police outpost, to Santrapore, was repaired and reconstructed in parts This road is now passable during dry weather, but during heavy rains and floods the drainage and spill water passes through between the two villages A bridge of about 25 feet span from and to the high ground on either side of the channel would make the road passable in all seasons Rs 150 to Rs 200 would be well laid out in constructing this bridge Palmyra trees are available, and but little timber will be required The road through Santrapore was repaired, and in parts reconstructed The jungle and encroachments were cut down some years ago and sold by auction, and the proceeds were to go towards the repairs of this road The amount, Rs 56-11-0, has now been credited to the road-cess funds A road was constructed from Santrapore to the school, which is situated on high ground near the bank of the Mahanuddy river In the Tirtole thana, in the sudder sub-division, no roads were estimated for or constructed by me This report does not include the Rs. 500 given by the Collector and Chairman to the Irrigation Department to cut the jungle and clear away snags from the banks of the tidal rivers and creeks near False Point, the allotment made by the Collector and Chairman to zemindars and others for village roads in the sudder sub division, the works executed in village roads by the sub committees of Jajpore and Kendrapara, nor the allotment made by the committee to the Irrigation Department for the improvement of creeks and khals

17. I submitted an estimate for Rs 5,000 (which I saw could not be spent on the last nine miles of the Chandbally road) for metalling the worst part of the first portion, that is from the 5th to the 9th mile, which is of pure sand, and is very heavy for cart traffic during the dry season, when the traffic is greatest When this estimate was submitted (after the receipt of the Government letter refusing to take over the Chandbally road), the committee said that it was a great sum to spend at once, and that they would sanction Rs 4,500 for metalling the worst parts of these miles, so I revised the estimate and submitted one for Rs 4,629, which was sanctioned by the committee, provided that it was passed by the Superintending Engineer and approved of by the Commissioner The Superintending Engineer passed the estimate as an estimate, but doubted the advisability of improving any part of the road above the average, as the laterite metalling would He stated that in the Madras Presidency they had a way of sand-metalling which he thought should have at least a trial here, and drafted an estimate showing smaller expenditure in improving the same portion of the road. The method proposed by him was excavating nine inches or a foot of the surface of the road to the width required, of filling in and ramming firmly two-thirds or three-fourths of the excavation with stiff clay, and forming a surface over this with a portion of the sand excavated This, if well-kept, would make a very good unmetalled road Of course it cannot be compared to a metalled road, but it is cheaper both in construction and maintenance. The Commissioner approved of my estimate for metalling, but suggested that the committee should consider the Superintending Engineer's method of improving the road The matter being again referred to the committee, they withdrew their sanction to my estimate, and ordered that an estimate should be submitted for improving the road after the Superintending Engineer's method I think that the method is well worth the trial, but I do not agree with the Superintending Engineer as to the advisability of improving this portion of the road above the average I think that this portion of the road should be decidedly the best as the traffic returns on the Chandbally road show the traffic increases rapidly as it nears Cuttack, until at Khyra bridge, which is at the 5th mile of the road and at the 2nd mile of the

Kendrapara canal, the cart traffic amounts to 1,838 carts a week passing to and fro, while at the 12th mile it is 1,282

At the 16th mile it is	2,346*	carts		
„ 20th „ „	763	„		
„ 25th „ „	786	„		
„ 28th „ „	1,525	„		
„ 33rd „ „	1,590	„		
„ 38th „ „	1,565	„		
„ 43rd „ „	1,436	„		

* The extra traffic on the 16th mile is due to the Mahenga road, which takes off here

This is per return taken in last May I am exceedingly sorry that I have not been able to spend more than the small sum of Rs 16,551-0-9 in original works during the year

18 In the repair and maintenance of the roads in the district for the year 1877-78, I will take them according to their importance, or as I have placed them in my new list

The Cuttack and Chandbally road had an allotment of Rs 5,537, and a supplementary allotment of Rs 372 was asked for to cover a supplementary estimate submitted by me for sand metalling the surface of the portions of the road that are in stiff clay, that is to say, to the portions of the road to which sand could be brought from a short distance The Collector and Chairman proposed that the repairs should be executed by the establishment or a permanent staff of coolies In accordance with this idea an estimate was submitted, amounting to Rs 3,818 This was passed, but when appointing the men it was thought easier to put extra men on them to reduce them, so, instead of the estimated number of 45 coolies, 12 sirdars, and 2 mohurirs, 37 coolies, 9 sirdars, and 2 mohurirs were appointed These men formed nine gangs at five miles apart from the 3rd to the 50th mile Each gang had a hut, tools, and badges allotted them At first they did not know what to do, and the mohurirs did not know how to instruct them They began by throwing up any amount of earth on the road, filling in all the ruts, and raising the road unnecessarily, but after going once or twice over the road, and showing them that raising the road was of no use, as the stuff thrown up was soon ground to dust and blown away, they began to comprehend what was required of them, so they cut the ruts down, smoothed the road and levelled it, and kept on filling in the ruts with wet clay and ramming them until they had it in perfect order I have been in this district for seven years, and have known the Chandbally road for five years, and have never seen it in such good order as when I last saw it from Cuttack to Pattamundie The estimated cost of the establishment, with huts, tools, and contingencies, was Rs 3,818, and the actual cost was Rs 3,014-1-5 Beyond Pattamundie the road was repaired in the ordinary way, the ruts and breaches were either sloped or filled in as it seemed necessary But the work was put in hands rather late in the season, as the traffic had commenced This work consisted chiefly of earthwork, turfing, removing hoonkies, cutting jungle, and sand metalling I found the sand-metalling such an improvement, that I prepared and submitted supplementary estimates for sand metalling the most important roads, and Rs 372 was granted for this work on this road The total amount expended in sand-metalling was Rs 565-1-9 The unexpended amount from my estimate for establishment I asked to be allowed to be spent in repairing the metaling on the 3rd to the 5th mile This was granted, so I spent Rs 621-11-9 in putting these two miles in thorough good order The metalling and tree planting have immensely improved these two miles What was formerly a barren, hot, sandy waste, is now a cool and delightful road The total cost of repairs to the Chandbally road was Rs 5,558-4-1 Rs 600 were estimated as the probable cost of repairing and maintaining the four inspection bungalows on the Chandbally road The total cost was Rs 667-11-6,—Rs 17-11-6 above the estimate This is accounted for by the Doorga Poojah holidays commencing at the end of the year and running on for ten days in the next month Permission was granted to draw the pay of the establishment on the 30th, so the chowkidars were paid up to date thirteen months' pay instead of the twelve months' pay estimated The causeways on the Chandbally road were repaired at a cost of Rs 704-2-6, the estimate, Rs 700 The actual work done was far more than was estimated As the estimated rate for metalling was Rs 5-12, and the work was done at Rs 4-12 per 100 cubic feet, I got the metal cheap from the old clamps belonging to Messrs Stoney and Co The bridges required but little petty repairs, and this was done and charged to contingencies on causeways

No 1—The Taldanda road, the unmetalled portion from the 1st mile to the 6th mile, the estimated amount was Rs 750, the total cost of repairs Rs 721-6-6 The work was fairly well done, the bulk of it was in the 2nd and 3rd miles, which were neglected the previous year On the Taldanda road, from the 6th to 12nd mile, called the unmetalled portion, Rs 1,779-9-10 was spent in repairs The estimate was Rs 1,050, and a supplementary estimate of Rs 646 was granted, making a total of Rs 1,726 This work exceeds the estimate by Rs 52-6-2 This is on account of my having had *kusee kutta* planted on the drift sand that was gradually being blown over the road at the 10th mile The road had to be diverted once already on this account and when the Collector saw this part of the road, and saw the sand still being moved on, threatening to cover the road again, he asked me to have it planted with this *kutta*, and as this was not estimated for, it was not done until I saw the road at the end of the rains I then ordered it to be done in spite of my estimate being exceeded thereby If the *kutta* should thrive it will entirely prevent the sand from drifting The estimate for the repairs of the four inspection bungalows on the Taldanda road was Rs 500, and the cost Rs 517-7 The excess is again attributed to the chowkidars being paid for 13 months, when only 12 months' pay was estimated for

(*No* 4)—The repair estimate of the Koakhia and Jajpore road amounted to Rs 565, and Rs 559-9-2 were expected on it The causeways were not estimated for No sand-metalling

is required on this road The parts that were greatly breached are in the 4th and 5th miles The road surface was cut down Where the causeways were washed away the sides were sloped, and around the large breaches on the ninth mile a diversion was made of about half a mile in length A ferry was placed by the sub-divisional officer of Tajpore to pass the traffic around these breaches during the rains and floods

(*No* 46)—The estimate for the repairs of the first 20 miles of the Somepore road amounted to Rs 1,099, and the total cost of the work was Rs 1,137-5-11, Rs 38 5-11 above the estimate On the 3rd and 4th mile, just across the river Katjuri, the zemindar allowed the Collector and Chairman to divert the road, as the then existing road and the end of the Ganjam road had been washed away by the encroachments of the river The zemindars allowed us to construct a road from a ramp leading into a village on the right of the Ganjam road through some waste land, skirting the village on to the Somepore road The contractor who made this diversion had cut up the zemindar's land unnecessarily, so I had to fill in the pits and to sand-metal the surface of the new road, and hence the estimate was exceeded The repairs to this road consisted of earthwork, repairs to bridges, repairs to the two bungalows, with the pay of chowkidars for nine months, jungle cutting, setting milestones, turfing, a little metalling, and contingencies Where the road passes over the hills huge stones and boulders are strewn, and it is difficult for a horse or cart to pass These stones will have to be blasted and removed, and the surface of the road either metalled or covered with soil.

(*No* 6)—The estimate for the Fukirpara and Machgong road amounted to Rs 840 A supplementary allotment of Rs 408 was granted for sand-metalling Rs 1,329-9-4 were spent on repairs to this road, exceeding the estimate by Rs 81-9 4 This is accounted for by the sand, earthwork, and the pay of the chuprassi exceeding the amount estimated

The road when repaired was in very fair order, but was cut up again badly last rains. The sand-metalling on this road will not prove a success unless it is continued on for one or two years I am sorry to say that from the 27th to the 38th mile the road is not passable for carts during the rains This is on account of the causeways being destroyed The causeways on this road are not protected by masonry, and when the river embankment was breached, the whole of the metalling was carried away and the causeway channel was widened and deepened In 1876 77 I attempted metalling these breaches, and Rs 550 was spent, but this only made the road passable during the dry season, and last year, as I had no allotment for causeways, I simply dug up the old metal and repaired it so as to obliterate the ruts that were made in it in the dry weather These things will not answer as causeways, for when there is much water on the country, there is about 3 feet 6 inches to 4 feet 6 inches of water standing on the what is supposed to be a causeway The first part of the road is all right From the 10th mile at Fukirpara to Jugutsingpore and a little below it, 27th mile about, the road has culverts, and if the road is required to be made efficient throughout, small bridges or large culverts will have to be made in the place of the causeways above mentioned Rs 160 was allotted in the budget for the rent and pay of the chowkidar of the Jugutsingpore bungalow on the Machgong road The pay of the chowkidar for 13 months and the rent of the bungalow for 11 months, at Rs 10 per month, amounted to Rs 152 4 The committee have since decided on not continuing to rent this bungalow, as the Public Works Department intend maintaining an inspection bungalow at this place

No 41—Rs 400 were estimated for the repairs of the Jobra and Chowlagung road, and the cost was Rs 397-14-6

No 3—Rs. 100 were estimated and spent on the repairs of the Taldanda loop road

Nos 9, 16, *and* 29—Last year I lumped the three roads, Jajpore and Binjarpore, Binjarpore and Indpore, and Indpore and Kendrapara, into one estimate, calling it Jajpore and Kendrapara road. The estimate for the repairs of these roads amounted to Rs 750, and Rs 808-2-9 was spent, exceeding the estimate by Rs 58-2 9 The excess is due chiefly to earthwork in approaches to the timber bridges Rs 270 were estimated for the repairs of these bridges, and the cost was Rs 106-6

No 17—Rs 550 were estimated for the repairs to the Indpore and Pattamundie road, and Rs 532-14 3 was expended

No 15—The road called Birnan to Indpore is really a road between Birnan and Kalimatia, and I have so called it in my new list The estimate for the repairs of this road was Rs 470, the budget allotment Rs 530, and the expenditure Rs 445-13 8 The road is badly breached

No 18—Rs 180 were estimated for the repairs of the Jugutsingpore to Jajpore road, and Rs 179-15-11 spent This road is not raised, and so is in constant want of petty repairs Not only the spill water of the country, but the excess water from the Machgong canal distributaries, is allowed to pass over it The ryots also cut channels across it for irrigation or fishing A good deal of traffic passed from the 5th mile to Jajpore last year

No 7.—Rs 115 were estimated for the repairs of the Mahenga road, and Rs 114-15 6 was expended The same remarks apply to this road as to the Jugutsingpore and Jajpore road

No 44—Rs 90 were estimated for the repairs of the first three miles of the Kendrapara and Goolra Hât road, and when the sub-divisional officer of Kendrapara petitioned the Collector and Chairman for a timber bridge in the place of a rotten structure he had put up at Thakur Mahapatra, about the 4th mile of the road, I was ordered to construct a bridge, and the cost would be allowed, and the amount transferred from village road funds, so I rebuilt the bridge with some of the old timber and new palmyra piles and sâl beams at a cost of Rs 143-7 10, which was transferred Rs 10-4 was afterwards expended in making up approaches, turfing slopes, &c. The total estimate sanctioned for this road was Rs 233-7-10, and Rs 233-0-1 was spent

No. 19.—The Jugutsingpore and Soojanj and the Rughoonathpore and Sriloh roads I have now called as one road from Jugutsingpore to Sriloh, though from Sriloh to Rughoonathpore is

not connected The estimate for the above two roads was Rs 160, and the amount expended upon them was Rs 127 The portion not connected should be made as soon as possible, as the road would then open up this part of the country, and would connect the Taldanda and Machgong roads.

No 3 —Rs 680 were allotted in the budget for the repairs of the Madhub road, but as that road was transferred to the Pooree district in April last, only the chowkidars were paid, their seven months' pay amounted to Rs 42, so Rs 638 were saved on this road

No 8 —Rs 60 were allotted in the budget for the repairs of the Kendrapara loop road, as this work was done in the year before, and not paid for as it was badly done, the sum was allotted in the budget The work consisted in painting the hand-rails of the Gopia nullah bridge, the work was again estimated for, and when re-done was paid for before the road and bridge were handed over to the Kendrapara Municipality

19 Rs 312 were allotted in the budget for the maintenance and repairs of the accommodation and jolly boat (for the use of the District Engineer) The permanent establishment of manjhees employed the year before was dismissed with the exception of two men, and the District Engineer was allowed to employ manjees whenever he required the boat The cost of repairs and maintenance of the two boats amounted to Rs 313-5-6

20 The estimate for the repairs of the Ranihat godown for keeping tools, &c, was Rs 60, and Rs 59-14-9 were spent This is the annual expenditure Rs 200 were allotted for tools and plant, and Rs 176-9 6 were expended The purchase of an iron cash-box for the District Engineer's imprest, the purchase of twelve crowbars, and the cost of making a stone roller, are the principal items of expenditure Rs 1,500 were allotted in the budget for planting and maintaining trees on roads Rs 1,200 were estimated as repair and maintenance to trees planted by the District Engineer, and the amount expended was Rs 1,354-2 9, excepting the trees planted on the end of the 5th and on the 6th mile of the Taldanda road The whole of the trees planted out are thriving well, six miles of trees are planted on the Taldanda road The Jobna and Chowliaguny road has trees planted along its whole length The new trees planted from the road-cess garden to the No 2 bridge of the Taldanda canal, along what is called the pilgrim road and the tope at Chowliaguny, the two miles from the 3rd to the 5th mile of the Chandbally road, and the trees in and around the Kendrapara and Jajpore Municipality, are the trees maintained during the past year An allotment from under this head of Rs 120 was made to the sub-divisional officer of Jajpore for trees on his village road, and he has planted trees along the Baligha road The Collector and Chairman has granted permission to plant two rows of jack-fruit trees on the Kookhia and Jajpore road The trees were to be paid for if alive and well during the next year. Excepting these trees, and the trees planted by the sub-divisional officer of Jajpore, no new trees have been planted this year, but all the dead trees have been replaced in all the roads, and they have been well fenced and well cared for, and might now be left to take care of themselves It would have only been waste of money to have planted new trees leaving barely enough to maintain the trees already planted Now that the bulk of the trees planted out are well grown, new trees might be planted

21 I have now only to treat of the establishment I have had under me Mr D'Souza, the overseer, I am sorry to say, does not deserve that rank He has been employed principally on survey work Mr D'Souza's services are of no great help in carrying out the works in the district.

The sub-overseers are Peter Emanuel and Behary Mahanti The former has had charge of the roads in Jajpore sub-division, these roads he has managed to keep in very fair order during the working season

Behary Mahanti has had charge of the Taldanda sub division This includes the Taldanda, Sonepore, Machgong, Taldanda loop, Chowliaguny, Jajpore, and all the village roads in the sudder sub-division south of the Mahanuddy During the working season his roads have been in very fair order I have only had reason to complain of the wretched state of his causeways, but with the great traffic that has been on the road during the past year, and the very small allotment that was allowed for repairs, it is not to be wondered at that with the rapidly increasing traffic the causeways will have to be repaired or the metalling renewed every instead of every other year, as it is now

The mohurrirs were Berma Nund Mahanti and Bancha Nidhi Mahanti The former has had charge of the Kendrapara sub-division, the Chandbally road, the Pattamundie road, Kendrapara, Indpore, portion of the Jajpore and Kendrapara road, the Mahanga road, the Gobra Hât road, and the village roads of the sudder sub division north of the Mahanuddy He has had two temporary mohurrirs under him in superintending the Chandbally road I have been perfectly satisfied with the way in which this man has carried out his works

Bancha Nidhi Mahanti has been employed under sub-overseer Behary Mahanti, and has since been in charge of the road-cess and municipal office One chowkidar, in charge of the tools at Ranihat godown, and three permanent peons (of which only two were employed) composed the rest of the permanent establishment on works The committee have since dismissed one mohurrir and one peon Of the office establishment the head clerk and draughtsman, Baboo Juggobundhoo Dass, has given me every satisfaction.

The accountant clerk, Baboo Mohendronath Palit, in his work during the past year has shown great improvement, and has pleased me His accounts were well kept, and he has been tolerably punctual. The committee have decided upon dispensing with his services and making a clerk in the collecting office do his work I don't think that this is advisable, as the man has been at great pains to learn his work Another man will take quite as long as this man did to learn the work. Nothing handicaps an officer more than altering his office establishment I would strongly advise that he be reinstated, especially as the committee have changed their engineer at the same time.

In conclusion, I have to thank the committee for their kindness to me.

No 6—Part I.

CUTTACK DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

	Rs A P	Rs A P		Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877 { Cash in hand	9,840 14 8		*On Collection of Revenue and Committee's Control*		
{ Advances outstanding	185 1 6		Establishment	3 933 15 6	
	10 026 0 2		Contingent charges	1 392 15 6	
Deduct balance at credit of deposits	2,715 3 6				5,326 14 11
		7 310 12 8	*Outlay on District Works*		
Receipts of the year				Rs A P	
Revenue under District Road Cess Act of 1871 { Cess on lands	43 108 4 7		Original Works { Roads and bridges	14 434 1 11	
{ ,, on mines railways &c			{ River and canal works	2,300 0 0	
{ ,, on houses	,971 5 2				16,734 1 11
{ Fines			Repairs { Roads and bridges	16,917 4 10	
		49 079 9 9	{ River and canal works		
					16 917 4 10
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act			Establishment		6 715 0 0
			Tools and Plant		196 12 3
Receipts from Tolls { Road tolls					
{ Ferry	1 028 8 0				40 563 3 0
{ Canal or river tolls					
		1 028 8 0	Total outlay to be passed		45,890 1 11
Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund					
Sales of produce and stores	287 9 8		**Balance on 30th September 1878** { Cash in hand	13,614 1 3	
Fines			{ Advances outstanding	879 10 8	
Miscellaneous	1 918 3 8	2 255 13 4		14 452 11 11	
			Deduct balance at credit of Deposits	668 2 1	
					13,784 9 10
Total Receipts		52,363 15 1			
GRAND TOTAL		59 674 11 9	GRAND TOTAL		59,674 11 9

Passed for Rs (45 890 1 11) forty five thousand eight hundred and ninety, anna one, and pies eleven only

F F HANDLEY *Vice Chairman*

LUCKHY NARAIN ROY CHOWDRY
J WELLSTED, } *Members of the Committee*

H S BEADON, *Chairman*

No 6.—Part II.

CUTTACK DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78 *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30*th September* 1878, *to accompany the annual account for that year*

Subhead of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount.	Total.
	Rs A P	INCOME	Rs A P	Rs. A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act	a54,142 0 0	Cess on lands	548,108 4 7	
	a2,000 0 0	„ on mines, railways, &c	a971 5 2	
		on houses		
		Fines		49,079 9 9
Receipts from Ferry Tolls		Realization of arrear tolls on account of the following ferries —		
		Gunja	177 8 0	
		Indpore	11 4 0	
		Jagutpore	437 4 0	
		Jajpore	18 12 0	
		Khurscoah	115 0 0	
		Ranghai	21 6 0	
		Gopalpore	247 8 0	
				a1,028 8 0
Sales of produce and stores	a100 0 0	Sale proceeds of trees and fruits, &c, on the sides of district roads	81 7 11	
		Ditto of unserviceable furniture, &c, of the office of the District Engineer	159 3 9	
		Ditto of old ferry boats	46 14 0	
				287 9 8
Fines and refunds miscellaneous	a100 0 0	Fees of Kendrapara dák bungalow	49 12 0	
		„ of inspection bungalows	28 8 0	
		Surplus of dák bearers fees	18 8 0	
		Rent of land on the sides of district roads	85 11 8	
		Process fees	755 4 10	
		Contribution received from the Municipality for a part of the office being occupied by its establishment	1,000 0 0	
		Other miscellaneous receipts	53 7 2	
				a1,966 3 8
		Total Income		53,363 16 1
		EXPENDITURE		
Establishment on collection of revenue and committee's control	a5,544 0 0	Head Clerk for 12 months, at Rs 80 a month	960 0 0	
		2nd Clerk for „ at „ 35 „	420 0 0	
		3rd Clerk for „ at „ 30 „	360 0 0	
		4th Clerk for „ at „ 20 „	240 0 0	
		3 extra Clerks sent to the treasury for registering road cess challans	14 0 0	
		Head Mohurir for 12 months at Rs 20 a month	240 0 0	
		2nd „ for 11 „ and six days, at Rs 20 a month	223 13 11	
		1 duftry for 12 months at Rs 7 a month	84 0 0	
		1 other peon for 12 months at Rs 5 a month	60 0 0	
		Poon a festival allowing establishments &c	1,706 5 0	
		Percentage of local fund establishment in the office of the Accountant General, Bengal, as per Accountant General Bengal's No 3305, dated 24th July 1877	25 12 6	
			3,993 15 6	
		Contingencies		
		Country stationery	71 13 3	
		Value Forms	501 5 10	
		Office rent	31 7 4	
		Punkha pulki	60 9 9	
		Binding registers	67 13 0	
		English stationery	65 6 3	
		Service postage stamps	38 9 0	
		Purchase of receipt stamps for affixing on cheques over Rs. 20	22 0 0	
		Paid postage on service bearing covers	20 6 0	
		Paid cost of printing annual accounts and reports published in the *Calcutta Gazette*	149 14 11	
		Other petty miscellaneous charges	344 10 2	
			1,392 15 6	
				5,386 14 11

Subhead of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing number	Outlay on District Works	Total estimated cost.	Total outlay to end of the year		
			Roads and Bridges.	Rs	Rs A P		
			Village Roads.				
Original works	f31,952 16 9	21	Thana Cuttack	Cannot be ascertained	3,003 6 5	858 5 8	
		1	Salepur		1,920 8 0	933 0 3	
		2	Kendrapara		2,891 8 8	939 14 9	
		23	Pitta mundie		833 15 11	613 15 11	
		24	Jurul		500 0 0	500 0 0	
		5	Jungutaugpore		1,352 4 8	718 8 8	
		25	Jajpore		2,573 8 11	1,063 8 8	
		27	Dharamsala		1,708 9 0	1,688 9 0	
		28	Aul		256 6 9	221 6 9	
			Planting trees on roads		10,275 12 10	1,684 14 1	
						8,980 13 9	
			Carried over			8,980 13 9	8,980 13 11

Subhead of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing number	Particulars	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	Total
	Rs A P					Rs. A P	Rs A P
			Brought forward			3,980 13 0	5,226 14 11
			ROADS AND BRIDGES—concluded.				
Original works —continued.			Constructing road cess and municipal office—	Rs	Rs A P		
			Earthwork		20 0 0		
			Concrete		101 0 0		
			Masonry in foundation		423 0 0		
			Ditto in superstructure		1 101 10 4	998 2 4	
			Cutcha masonry centering		90 0 0		
			Stone for flooring		210 0 0		
			Timber for beams, &c		504 8 0	426 0 0	
			Lime surki and sand for plastering and other masonry works		85 12 0		
			Arch masonry	4 120	98 14 3	98 14 3	
			Cornice moulding		53 2 2	53 2 2	
			Doors		59 0 0	54 0 0	
			Door frames		82 0 0	82 0 0	
			Panel moulding		20 2 8	20 2 8	
			Venetians		102 8 0	102 8 0	
			Terrace roofing		122 7 1	122 7 1	
			Glazed doors		341 2 0	341 2 0	
			Work executed by departmental labour		476 12 8	476 12 8	
					4 128 15 2	2 782 3 2	
		5	Increasing the slopes of the road from 2 to 1 to 3 to 1 from the 58th to 65¾th miles of the Chandbally road	1 151			
		5	Constructing four new timber bridges with masonry abutments for 58th, 59th, and 60th miles of the Chandbally road	5 217			
		5	Constructing masonry abutments to those timber bridges 40th, 48rd, and 64¼th miles of the Chandbally road	1 801			
		5	Constructing nine culverts for Chandbally road—				
			Earthwork		39 15 0	39 15 0	
			Concrete		21 1 0	21 1 0	
			Pucca masonry	1,610	129 4 0	129 4 0	
			„ arching		27 3 0	27 3 0	
			Plastering		15 8 9	15 8 9	
			Contingencies		14 0 0	14 0 0	
					248 15 9	248 15 9	
		18	Constructing a timber bridge with masonry abutments at the 5th mile of the Juggutsingpore to Jajpore road	750			
		43	Constructing a road from Frasma to Taldanda road	1,000			
		4	Reconstructing the broken bridge on the 9th mile of Kooakhai to Jajpore road—				
			Earthwork		279 10 4	279 10 4	
			Turfing		53 4 11	53 4 11	
			Repairs to wooden bridge		50 11 0	50 11 0	
			Daily labour		7 10 0	7 10 0	
			Dressing	6,821	5 12 7	5 12 7	
			Survey expenses		77 3 0	77 3 0	
			Pay of a temporary draftsman for 9 months and 22 days at Rs 30		291 15 10	291 15 10	
					773 5 8	773 5 8	
		5	Construction of an inspection bungalow at 64th mile of the Chandbally road	1 000	300 0 0	300 0 0	
		5	Constructing a halting place at the end of the Chandbally road 60th mile	130			
			Constructing landing stages at the ghat or ferry a	51			
		5	Constructing a bridge on the 39th mile of the Chandbally road—				
			Wood work		1 028 11 8	878 3 8	
			Ironwork	1,455	56 14 0	47 8 0	
			Tarring		150 6 9	126 6 9	
			Contingencies		50 0 0	47 8 3	
					1 293 0 5	619 8 8	
		9	Constructing a bridge on the 25th mile of the Jajpore to Kendrapara road—		900 5 8	110 5 8	
			Woodwork		91 0 0	91 0 0	
			Ironwork	1,272	71 9 3	71 9 3	
			Tarring		6 8 0	6 8 0	
			Contingencies		36 0 0	36 0 0	
			Work executed by departmental labour				
					915 6 11	215 6 11	
		9	Constructing a bridge on the 16th mile of the Jajpore to Kendrapara road—				
			Woodwork		1 072 8 7	906 7 7	
			Ironwork		56 15 0	10 7 0	
			Tarring	1,210	98 13 5	94 11 5	
			Contingencies		25 0 0	10 0 0	
			Sheds		15 0 0	15 0 0	
					1 266 9 0	475 12 0	
			Total Roads, and Bridges			11 456 1 11	
			Carried over			11 456 1 11	5 226 14 11

Subhead of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing number	Particulars	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Rs	Total Rs A P	Amount Rs A P
	Rs A P					Rs A P		
			Brought forward				14,434 1 11	5,296 14 11
Original works —*concluded*			**River and Canal Works.**					
	2,300 0 0		Paid contribution for improvement of tidal creeks as per Commissioner's No. 18, dated 13th March 1878	12 000	2 300 0 0		2 300 0 0	
			Total River and Canal Works				2 300 0 0	
			Total Original Works					16,734 1 11
			Roads and Bridges					
Repairs	18,566 0 3	1	Repairing the road from Cuttack to Taldanda unmetalled portion			1 779 9 10		
			Repairing inspection bungalows on ditto			517 7 0		
			Taldanda road metalled portion			721 6 6		
							3 018 7 4	
		2	Taldanda loop road				100 0 0	
		3	Dhulakhara to Madhub road				42 0 0	
		4	" Kooakhia to Jajpore road				509 9 2	
		5	Cuttack to Chandbally road			5 0o8 4 1		
			Inspection bungalows on ditto			667 11 6		
			Causeways on ditto			704 2 6		
							7 070 2 4	
		6	Fakirpara to Machgong road			1 3 9 9 4		
			" Inspection bungalows on ditto			1o3 4 0		
							1,481 13 4	
		7	" Sukpore to Mahanga road				114 15 6	
		8	Kendrapara loop road				60 0 0	
		9	Jajpore to Kendrapara road			808 2 9		
			Wooden bridge on ditto			106 6 0		
							914 8 9	
		16	Barnan to Indpore road				445 13 6	
		17	Pattamundie to Indpore road				632 14 3	
		18	Juggutsingpore to Jajpore road				179 15 11	
		19	Juggutsingpore to Bujrakani on to Sirlo road				127 0 0	
		41	Jalera and Chowliagunj road				397 14 6	
		44	Gobrahat road				273 0 1	
		46	Cuttack and Soncpore road				1 137 5 11	
			Stone godown at Ranhia				60 14 9	
			Maintenance of Madhua nullah branch				9 14 0	
							16 445 5 6	
			Dak Bungalow at Kendrapara					
			Maintenance				96 0 0	
			Furniture &c				8 0 6	
			Dak Bungalow at Marsaghai					
			Maintenance				10 3 4	
			Repairing dâk huts on Jagannath road				44 0 0	
			jolly and accommodation boats, and salary of manjhees engaged in ditto				313 5 6	
			Total Repairs					16 917 4 10
Establishment on works	(a)6,780 0 0		Salary of a District Engineer for 12 months at Rs 250 a month				3 000 0 0	
			Ditto of an Overseer for 11 months and 28 days at Rs 60 a month				716 0 0	
			Ditto of a Sub Overseer for 12 months at Rs 30 a month				360 0 0	
			Ditto of a ditto for ditto at 20 "				240 0 0	
			Ditto of a Moharir for ditto at 15 "				180 0 0	
			Ditto of a ditto for ditto at 10 "				120 0 0	
			Ditto of a Clerk for ditto at 35				420 0 0	
			Ditto of an Accountant for 12 months at Rs 70 a month				430 0 0	
			Horse allowance of the District Engineer for 12 months at Rs 75 a month				900 0 0	
			Ditto of Overseer for District Engineer for 12 months at Rs 15 a month				180 0 0	
			Salary of two chaprassies for District Engineer for 12 months at Rs 5 each a month				120 0 0	
			Salary of a shewkidar of stone godown at Ranhat for 12 months at Rs 5 a month				60 0 0	
								6,715 0 0
Tools and plant	(a)200 0 0		Purchase of 12 Crowbars and 12 Hatchets				26 4 0	
			Ditto of one iron cash chest with citadel lock for District Engineer's Imprest				60 0 0	
			Cost of making stone pillar				20 14 6	
			Repairing old tools and tent				89 9 9	
								196 12 3
			Total Expenditure					45,890 1 11

Memorandum showing in detail the actual cash balance on the 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance at credit of the District Road Fund in the Treasury, as per pass book	13,696 1 1	
Less amount of unpaid cheques	81 15 10	
		13,614 1 3

Memorandum showing in detail the balance at credit of deposits on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Kalipodo Banerjee, contractor	113 14 0	
Madhoi Ojha	554 4 1	
		668 3 1* *has 600 15 7 since refunded

Memorandum showing in detail the account of outstanding advances on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total	Remarks
	Rs A P	Rs A P	
Amount due by the District Engineer	91 0 0		* This amount was paid in advance before the close of the road cess year on account of pay of the establishment for September 1878 *vide* Accountant General's circular No 7048 dated 23rd September 1878
Ditto Head Clerk Road Cess Department	20 0 0		
Ditto Collector of Cuttack on account of salary of the road cess establishment for September 1878	181 0 0*		
Amount due by the District Engineer on account of his and that of his establishment's pay for September 1878	646 10 8*		
		838 10 8†	† Rs 747 10 8 since recovered

CUTTACK ROAD CESS OFFICE, *The 2nd December* 1878

F F HANDLEY, *Vice-Chairman*

H S BEADON, *Chairman*

Explanatory memorandum to accompany the annual accounts

(*a*) The figures shown in this column have been taken from the budget estimate submitted with this office No 183, dated 25th July 1877, and approved of by the Commissioner in his No 192RC, dated 3rd August 1877

(*b*) The difference of Rs 6,000-3-5 is attributable to the non recovery of arrears of cess at the end of the year, strict measures for the speedy recovery of which have already been taken, as prescribed in Rule 11 of the Board's rule for the collection of cess

(*c*) The second instalment of house-cess was not realized during the year, as per Board's No 266A, dated the 23rd April 1878 hence the difference between the estimated demand and the actual collections

(*d*) This amount is due for the previous year, but realized during this year and credited into the fund *Vide* Government circular No 73 dated 20th August 1877

(*e*) The excess is attributable to the receipts marginally noted, which were not taken into account at the time of the submission of the budget

	Rs A P
Process fees	755 4 10
Contribution received from the Municipality	1000 0 0
Total	1755 4 10

(*f*) The difference between the amount as per budget allotment under the heads of original works and repairs is attributable to certain transfers made during the year under review from original works to repairs, and *vice versâ*, with the sanction of the Commissioner

(*g*) The excess of Rs 1,000 from the original budget is attributable to the receipt of the same from the Municipality as contribution for a part of the road cess office room occupied by its establishment.

No 402, dated Pooree, the 14th November 1878

From—J S ARMSTRONG, Esq, C S, Collector of Pooree, and Chairman, Road-Cess Committee,

To—The Commissioner of the Orissa Division

I HAVE the honor to offer the following report on the operation of the Road-Cess Act in this district during the cess year ended on 30th September 1878

2 *Committee*—The subjoined table shows the names of members, number of meetings held, and the number of meetings attended by each during the year under report —

	Names of Members	Number of meetings attended	Number of meetings from which absented	Total number of meetings held.
1	J S Armstrong Esq C S, Chairman	8	1	9
2	W R Green, Esq, District Superintendent of Police	1	8	9
3	J Macmillan, Esq, Executive Engineer, Mahanuddy Irrigation Division	2	7	9
4	J Scott Esq, Executive Engineer, Orissa Division	1	8	9
5	Baboo Mahanand Gupta, Vice Chairman	6	3	9
6	H Beck, Esq, District Engineer, Road Cess Committee	6	3	9
7	Revd T Bailey	2	7	9
8	Mohant Narayan Das	7	2	9
9	Mohant Ramkisto Romanuj Das	2	7	9
10	Adhikari Rasbehari Das	2	7	9
11	Adhikari Raghunandan Ramanuj Das	1	8	9
12	Baboo Ram Chand Addy	7	2	9
13	,, Ramgopal Chatterjee	1	8	9
14	,, Tarakant Bidyasagar	9	0	9
15	,, Golkanand Dutto	8	1	9
16	,, Akhilnath Roy	4	5	9
17	,, Madhurjyanand Roy	8	1	9
18	Rajah of Parikud	0	9	9
19	Zemindar Bhagwan Ratsing	0	9	9
20	Panda Gopinath Khuntia ,,	2	7	9
21	Panda Ramkisto Patjosi	0	9	9
22	Panda Bachhar Mahapatra	1	8	9
23	Jagirdar of Malud	0	9	9

Baboo Mahanand Gupta, late Vice-Chairman, having been transferred to Balasore in June last, Baboo Ram Chand Addy was elected Vice-Chairman in his place Out of the members shown in the above table, Mr W R Green, District Superintendent of Police, was transferred in November 1877, Mr H Beck ceased to be a member of the committee from August last, under Government orders No 3164A, dated 1st July 1878, and Mohant Ramkisto Romanuj Das died Twelve members have completed their two years' tenure of office under section 49, and the Collector will be requested to consider the question of recommending them for reappointment They are Nos 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 16, 18, 19, 21, 22, and 23

3 There were nine meetings held during the year under report, in all of which there was a quorum. The Chairman presided over all the meetings except one The Executive Engineer of Orissa Division, Mr Scott, attended only one meeting, and Mr Macmillan, the Executive Engineer of the Irrigation Department, presented himself at two The absence of these two professional gentlemen from most of the meetings is a matter of regret The attendance of Baboo Tarakant Bidyasagar was most satisfactory, while that of the Rajah of Parikud, Baboo Bhagwan Ratsing, Panda Ramkisto Patjosi, and the Jagirdar of Malud, was quite discouraging

4 The following members deserve special mention for having taken interest in the transaction of the committee's business —

Baboo Tarakant Bidyasagar.
,, Ram Chand Addy
Mohant Narayan Das

5 A statement of the attendance of members, as required by Government order No 1286, dated 13th March 1876, is annexed The working of the district committee was satisfactory

6 *Branch Committee*—There were no meetings of the Khorda branch committee during the year under report This was owing to the inability of the district committee to supply them with any funds to start village works in the sub-division, as they had to make heavy expenditure on famine relief works But it will nevertheless be apparent that the Pooree committee expended their funds freely within the sub-division of Khorda on the larger works

7 As detailed below, the aggregate receipts of the year under the several heads amounted to Rs 25,950 10-3 —

	Rs	A.	P
Balance of last year	4,146	13	4
Cess on lands	21,718	4	11
Ditto on houses	33	0	0
Sale of produce and stores	14	11	0
Miscellaneous receipts ...	37	13	0
	25,950	10	3

8 The total expenditure during the year under report amounted to Rs. 23,425-9-11, of which the details are given below :—

	Rs	A	P.
Collection establishment	2,002	0	0
Temporary „ ..	89	4	5
Contingencies .	893	8	10
Repairs to district roads	8,005	4	0
Ditto to village roads .	38	0	0
Original works .	8,270	0	11
Field establishment	4,112	1	0
Mathematical instruments .	15	1	9
	23,425	9	11

9 *Repair Works.*—The details of the amount spent on repair works are as follows —

	Rs	A	P
Repairing the road from Athar nullah to the sea-beach ..	757	10	9
Ditto the inspection huts on the Bagmari and Balgur road	107	12	8
Ditto the inspection bungalows on Khorda and Kalapather road	311	10	4
Ditto the road from Balighai to Madhab . ..	193	0	0
Ditto the inspection huts on the above road .	64	2	3
Ditto the road from Fulnakhra to Balighai, lately transferred from the Cuttack district	30	0	0
Metalling the road from Balugan to Banpore	6,541	0	0
Repairing the village roads .	38	0	0
	8,043	4	0

10 The road from Athar nullah to the sea-beach was transferred to the road-cess department in April 1877, and a sum of Rs 2,927 was spent in repairing and metalling a portion thereof during 1876-77 It was intended that the remaining portion of this road should be completely repaired during the year under report, but this could not be done partly owing to the incapability of the contractor to stock sufficient quantity of laterite rubble in consequence of the heavy floods last year, which deprived him of the advantage of water carriage, and partly owing to the low state of funds in the latter part of the year The sum of Rs. 757-10-9 spent on this road during the year under report represents the following items —

							Rs	A.	P.
Metalling	815 c ft	at Rs	21-8	per	100 c ft		199	10	9
Earth	48,000 „	„	2	„	1,000	„	96	0	0
Earthwork	4,000 „	„	25	„	1,000	„	100	0	0
Laterite stone rubble stocked on road-side for metalling	1,625 „	„	12	„	1,000	„	195	0	0
Watering a portion of the road completed during 1876-77							145	0	0
Contingencies							22	0	0
					Total	...	757	10	9

The road has been again taken up from the commencement of the current year, and the contractor has already stocked materials for its repair

11 Provision for metalling the road from Balugan to Banpore was not made at first in the budget estimates of 1877-78, but the road was subsequently taken up as a famine relief work, and the amount spent on it was sanctioned by transfer, *vide* your No. 228R C, dated 9th November 1877 The length of this road is four miles, and the whole has been completely metalled during the year It has now become very useful for facilitating the wheeled traffic from the interior of the Garjats

12 All other roads, bridges, culverts, causeways, and inspection bungalows of this district are in a fair state of repair

13. *Original Works*.—The total expenditure under this head during the year under report amounted to Rs. 8,270 In the budget of the year under report the sums of Rs 2,000 and

Rs 5,173 were respectively allotted for the construction of a road from Khorda to Patnaikia and a building for the road-cess office But these works were not undertaken during the year, as the sums allotted for them were subsequently transferred to relief works on the Barabcoody and the Balugan roads

14 The details of the amount spent on original works during the year under report are as follows.—

	Rs.	A	P
Remodelling the Delang bridge . .	1,585	9	9
Constructing the road from Barabcoody to Rorang .	5,616	0	0
Contribution to tidal coast canal at the request of Government	1,000	0	0
Constructing the road from Balugan to Banpore . .	68	7	2
Total ...	8,270	0	11

15. A sum of Rs 6,000 was allotted in the budget estimates of 1877-78 for the remodelling of the old Mahratta bridge at Delang But a sum of Rs. 4,974 having been subsequently transferred to relief works at Barabcoody and Balugan, only Rs 1,026 was left to be spent on the bridge in question during the year under report But as it was ultimately found necessary to execute some additional works (construction of a protective bund and removal of detached pieces of old bank of the Noon river) in connection with this bridge to prevent its unfinished works from being endangered by flood, a further sum of Rs 559-15 was sanctioned under your No 3300, dated 16th May 1878, so that the total expenditure on this bridge during the year under report amounted to Rs. 1,585-9-9 The old bridge has been entirely demolished with the exception of the massive masonry platform which formed the foundation and which has been utilized as the foundation upon which five of the new piers have been built The new structure consists of arches of 15 feet span, and the whole of the piers, abutments, and wing walls, have been carried up to the level of the springing line of the arches, *viz* 13 feet above the bed of the river In fact the contractor has executed much more work than what is covered by the amount actually paid during the year, and the cost of this excess work will be a charge against the budget grant of the current year

16 The new road from Barabcoody to Pooree *vid* Narsingpatna was not quite finished during the year under report for want of funds The road was taken up by the committee with the very laudable object of affording relief to the famine stricken people inhabiting the tracts situated between the Chilka lake and the sea, comprising the pergunnahs of Parikud, Malud, Bijrakot, and Manikpatna Prior to the construction of this road carriage of goods between the Chilka lake and the city of Pooree was difficult, except for about four months in the year During these four months the traffic was carried on the old cart track *vid* Rorang to Pooree, but this part of the country is very low, intersected by numerous channels and jheels, and consequently quite unsuited for a road The distance from Pooree to Barabcoody by this new road is about 15 miles, whereas the distance by the old cart track *vid* Rorang is over 20 miles One culvert and a regulating drainage sluice were constructed on this new road.

17 The sum of Rs 68-7-2 on account of the road from Balugan to Banpore represents the cost of work executed during 1876 77, but not paid for in that year, the contractor having failed to appear before the 30th September 1877 to receive the money

Village roads

18 As the committee made a heavy expenditure on famine relief works during the past year, they could not afford money to spend on village roads. Of the sum of Rs 500 allotted for the repair of village roads during 1877-78, Rs 485 was transferred to Delang bridge-work under your No 3300, dated 16th May 1878 The total expenditure under this head during the year under report amounted to Rs 38 only, of which Rs 26 represents the outstanding advances of 1876-77 for the Khorda village roads recovered by work done during 1877-78

19 The annual account for 1877-78 is enclosed in the prescribed form It will be observed that the expenditure of the committee under the several heads shown in the annual account was kept down to the sanctioned amounts, except the cost of collection and field establishments, which exceeded the allotted sums of Rs 154 and Rs 308 respectively This was owing to the pay for September 1878 having been paid on the 28th idem in anticipation of the Doorga Pooja holidays The excess amounts paid will be a saving from the budget of the current year A copy of the annual account has been sent direct to the Examiner of Public Works Accounts.

20 *Office Establishment*—The office establishment consisted of one head clerk, one second clerk, one accountant, and one mohurir The late head clerk, Baboo Nadia Chand Dutto, left the office, being appointed as licence-tax circle officer

21 *Field Establishment*—The District Engineer, Mr. H Beck, gave satisfaction to the committee

22 *Plantation of fruit trees*—On this subject a circular has been received from Government. I laid the circular before the committee, who expressed the utmost readiness to carry out the suggestion

23 The following is a list of the works which the committee propose to undertake during the year 1878-79 —

Repairs.

		Rs.
1	Repairs to Athar nullah road	1,972
2.	Ditto to Madhab road	876
3	Ditto to the inspection bungalows on the above road ..	300
4	Ditto to Bagmari to Bolgur road .	392
5	Ditto to the inspection bungalows on the above road .	190
6	Ditto to Khorda to Kalapathar road ...	403
7	Ditto to Khorda to Piplee road (earthwork)	367
8	Ditto to the inspection bungalow at Khorda	174

Original

9	Remodelling the Piplee to Khorda road ..	3 546
10	Ditto the Delang bridge .	7,860
11	Construction of Barabhoody to Poorce road ..	1,600
12	Tidal coast canal works . .	1,000

Village Roads

Thana	Poorce	100
„	Piplee	100
„	Gop	100
„	Khorda ...	100
„	Tangy	50
„	Banpore . ..	50

24 During the year under report the road-cess was realized in this district at the maximum rate The people are convinced of the good effects of the working of the Road-Cess Act, as will appear from their readiness to pay. The percentage of collection during the past year was 99 65

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding meetings of a District Road Committee for the cess year 1877-78

Commissionership	District	Number of members forming the committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meeting	Number of members who attended only						Percentage of average attendance to the whole committee	Remarks
									One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings			
		Official	Non-official						Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official		
Orissa	Poorce	6	17	7	9		9 0	4	2	2	1	4			80 1	

POORCE,
The 14th November 1878

মহেশচন্দ্র আঢ্য,
Vice-Chairman

No. 3, dated Poorce, the 7th January 1879.

From—J S ARMSTRONG, Esq., C S, Collector of Poorce, and Chairman, Road-Cess Committee,

To—The Commissioner of the Orissa Division

REFERRING to your letter No 3756G, dated 3rd current, I have the honor to state that the establishment on collection of revenue and the lower subordinates of the road-cess department have worked satisfactorily during the cess year 1877-78.

No 6—Part I

POOREE DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P			Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	4 775 13 4		*On Collection of Revenue and Committee's Control*			
	Advance outstanding	287 0 0		Establishment		2 091 4 5	
		662 13 4		Contingencies		858 3 10	
	Deduct balance at credit of deposit	716 0 0					2 949 8 3
			4 146 13 4	*Outlay on District Works*			
Receipts of the year					Rs A P		
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	Cess on lands	21 718 4 11		Original works — Roads and bridges	7 270 0 11		
	Do on mines railways &c			River and canal works	1 000 0 0	8,270 0 11	
	Do on houses	33 0 0		Repairs — Roads and bridges	8,043 4 0		
	Fines			River and canal works		8,043 4 0	
			21,751 4 11	Establishment		4,112 1 0	
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act				Tools and plant		50 11 9	
							20,476 1 8
				Total outlay to be passed			23,425 9 11
Receipts from tolls	Road-tolls						
	Canal or river tolls						
Grants in-aid from Provincial Reserve Fund				Balance on 30th September 1878 — Cash in hand		2,768 8 4	
				Advance outstanding		5 0 0	
Sales of produce and stores		14 11 0				2,773 8 4	
Fines and refunds				Deduct balance at credit of deposit		248 8 0	
Miscellaneous revenue, &c		37 13 0					2,525 0 4
			52 8 0				
	Total Receipts		21 803 12 11				
	GRAND TOTAL		25 950 10 3	GRAND TOTAL			25,950 10 3

Passed for Rs (23,425 9 11) twenty three thousand four hundred and twenty five, annas nine, and pies eleven only

ROAD CESS OFFICE, POOREE,
The 14th November 1878

ঈশ্বরচন্দ্র বিদ্যাসাগর।
KOOMUDNATH MOOKERJEE } *Members*

শ্রীযাদবচন্দ্র আঢ্য,
Vice Chairman

THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE, APRIL 9, 1879. Part I.

No. 6.—Part II.

POOREE DISTRICT ROAD FUND.

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30*th September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

Subhead of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars			Amount	Total
	Rs.	INCOME.			Rs A P	Rs. A P.
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	(a)18,542	Cess on lands			21,718 4 11	
	(b)66	Do on mines and railways, &c				
		Do on houses			33 0 0	
		Fines				
Other cesses		Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act				21,751 4 11
Receipts from road tolls						
Receipts from canal or river tolls.						
Grants-in-aid from provincial reserve						
Sale of produce and stores		Sale proceeds of unserviceable tools			14 11 0	
Fines and re funds						
Miscellaneous	(c)100			Rs A P		
		Record searching fees		9 5 0		
		Fees of inspection bungalows		28 8 0		
					37 13 0	
						52 8 0
			Total Income			21,808 12 11
		EXPENDITURE.				
Establishment on collection of revenue, and committees control	(d)2,438	1 Head Clerk for 17 months, at Rs 70 per month			910 0 0	
		1 Second ditto 13 ditto , 25 ditto			325 0 0	
		1 Accountant for 13 ditto , 30 ditto			390 0 0	
		1 Mohurir „ 13 ditto , 15 ditto			195 0 0	
		2 Chaprasis 13 ditto „ 6 each per month			156 0 0	
		1 Duffry „ 13 ditto 2 per month			26 0 0	
		1 Mohurrir „ 3 ditto and 7 days at Rs 15 per month			48 7 1	
		1 Ditto „ 10 days at Rs 10 per month			3 5 4	
		1 Peadar „ 15 ditto „ 7 ditto			3 8 0	
		1 Notice serving peon for 3 months at Rs 6 per month			18 0 0	
		1 Ditto ditto , 1 month and 12 days at Rs 6 per month			8 10 0	
		1 Ditto ditto , 13 days at Rs 6 per month			3 9 6	
		1 Ditto ditto „ 24 ditto 6 ditto			4 10 4	
		Percentage of establishment employed in the offices of the Accountant General and Commissioner			0 2 3	
					2,011 5 0	
		CONTINGENCIES.				
		Office rent			117 0 0	
		Value of forms			101 8 5	
		Cost of postage stamps			60 0 0	
		Stationery			60 1 8	
		Miscellaneous petty office expenses			100 13 3	
					438 3 16	
						2,949 8 3
	Distinguishing number		Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of last year		
			Rs	Rs A P		
		OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS.				
		Roads and Bridges				
	55	Constructing road from Khardah to Patulia	10,719			
Original works	(e)14,251	55 Remodelling Dalang bridge, situated on Baidyabati road—				
		Masonry	9,447	1,000 0 0	1,000 0 0	
		Earthwork		548 7 6	548 7 6	
		Contingencies		87 2 3	87 2 3	
				1,635 9 9		
		Carried over	..		1,635 9 9	2,949 8 3

Subhead of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars				Amount	Total
	Rs					Rs A P	Rs A P
Original works—*concluded*					Brought forward	1,585 9 9	2,043 8 3
		Outlay on District Works—*concluded*					
		Distinguishing number		Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year		
				Rs	Rs. A P		
		51	Constructing a building for the road cess office	5,173			
		66	Ditto road from Baraboody to Poorce ora Nrisinhpatna—				
			Earthwork	9,000	5 253 12 9	5 253 12 3	
			Turfing		1 7 1	1 7 1	
			Culverts		361 12 8	361 12 8	
					5 616 0 0		
		53	Constructing Balugan and Banpore road—				
			Earthwork	250	160 4 11	47 4 0	
			Turfing		13 0 0	13 0 0	
			Metal consolidating		58 3 2	8 3 2	
					231 8 1		
			Total Roads and Bridges			7 270 0 11	
			River and Canal Works				
			Contribution to coast canal works	3 000	1 000 0 0	1,000 0 0	
			Total River and Canal Works			1 000 0 0	8,270 0 11
			Roads and Bridges				
Repairs	(*f*)5,697	54	Repairing road from Atharmala to the sea beach			757 10 9	
		2	Ditto inspection bungalows on the Bagmari and Bolgur road			107 12 8	
		52	Ditto ditto on Khorda and Kalapathar road			311 10 4	
					Rs A P		
		7	Ditto Balighai to Madhub road		193 0 0		
			Ditto inspection bungalow at Gop, situated on Balighai and Madhub road		64 2 3		
						257 2 3	
		4	Repairing Lalmakhra to Balighai road			90 0 0	
		9	Ditto Balugan and Banpur road			6,541 0 0	
		43	Ditto village roads in Thana Pooree			12 0 0	
		14	Ditto ditto in ditto Lipu				
		40	Ditto ditto in ditto Gop				
		18	Ditto ditto in ditto Khorda			20 0 0	
		10	Ditto ditto in ditto Tangy				
		50	Ditto ditto in Banpur				
			Total Roads and Bridges			8,013 4 0	8,043 4 0
Work establishment	(*g*) 3,804	1 District Engineer for 12 months at Rs 200			2 400 0 0		
		Ditto for 1 month at „ 300			300 0 0		
						2 700 0 0	
		1 Sub overseer for 12 months at Rs 40				480 0 0	
		1 Ditto for 4 months and 6 days at Rs 40				144 3 1	
		1 Draftsman for 8 months and 6 days at Rs 20				161 13 1	
		1 Clerk for 12 months at Rs 20				240 0 0	
		1 Moharir for 12 months at Rs 12				144 0 0	
		3 Chaprasis for 12 months, at Rs 5 each				180 0 0	
							4,113 1 0
Tools and plant,	(*h*)	1 ream 1 quire 12 sheets of double elephant drawing paper at Rs 110 4 per ream				8 4 3	
		5 yards Prussian cloth 54 inches wide at 4 annas per yard				5 0 0	
		24 mapping steel pens at Rs 7 8 per gross				1 3 7	
		12 drawing pencil H B at 9 annas 10 per dozen				0 9 10	
		1 water colour Indian ink, small at As 0 4 1 each				0 12 3	
		3 ditto carmine green at As 0 3 9 each				0 11 3	
		1 ditto Prussian blue at As 0 4 10 each				0 11 6	
		5 ditto cobalt blue at As 0-10 3				1 14 6	
		1 ditto lake at As 0 8 0 each				1 8 0	
		Commission at 5 per cent				1 0 7	
		Packing cloth				0 1 6	
		Postage and stamps				2 15 6	
		Office furniture				25 0 0	
						59 11 9	
			Deduct on account of refund			9 0 0	50 11 9
			Total Expenditure				28,625 9 11

Memorandum showing in detail the actual cash balance on the 30th September 1878.

Particulars.	Amount.	Total
	Rs A P.	Rs A P.
Balance at credit of District Road Fund in the treasury	2 718 8 4	
Imprest with District Engineer	50 0 0	
		2,768 8 4

Memorandum showing in detail the balance at credit of deposits on the 30th September 1878.

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Rahan Ad	206 0 0	
Satyabadi Mahanti	15 0 0	
Naming Mahanti	27 8 0	
		248 8 0

Memorandum showing in detail the amount of outstanding advances on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Advance with head clerk	5 0 0	5 0 0

ROAD CESS OFFICE, POOREE,
The 14th November 1878

শ্রীরাধাচাঁদ আঢ্য,
Vice-Chairman

Explanatory notes to accompany the Annual Accounts of 1877 78.

RECEIPTS

(*a*) The difference between the estimated and the actual receipts represents advance collections

(*b*) The decrease in the receipts from house cess was owing to suspension of collection for the second half of the road-cess year 1877-78 *Vide* Board's circular order of 23rd April last

(*c*) The fees of the inspection bungalows having fallen short considerably, there has been a decrease in the miscellaneous receipts

EXPENDITURE

(*d*) The cost of the collection establishment and the contingent charges have exceeded the budget allotment, partly owing to the pay for September 1878 having been paid on 28th idem in anticipation of Doorga poojah holidays, and partly owing to excess expenditure on contingencies sanctioned by the Commissioner The total expenditure of Rs 2,984-9-3 will be verified thus —

	Rs	A	P
Budget allotment . .	2,439	0	0
Add amount transferred to the head to meet excess expenditure on contingency *Vide* Commissioner's No 334RC, dated 26th May 1878, No 1616, dated 1st May 1878, and No 71CG, dated 14th June 1878	393	13	1
Add amount of pay for September 1878, paid on 28th idem in anticipation of Doorga poojah holidays . .	154	0	0
	2,985	13	1
Deduct savings from the total allotment	1	4	10
Net expenditure ...	2,984	8	3

(*e*) The discrepancy between the budget allotment and the actual expenditure is due to the several transfers made from time to time from and to the head of "Original works" to

meet the requirements of the committee, and the total expenditure of Rs. 8,270-0-11 will be verified thus —

	Rs	A	P
Budget allotment . . .	14,351	0	0
Add amount transferred to the head under Commissioner's No 228RC, dated 9th November 1877, No 276RC, dated 29th December 1877, No 8CG, dated 17th April 1878, No 35CG, dated 16th May 1878, and No 225CG, dated 25th September 1878 . ..	7,244	6	2
	21,595	6	2
Deduct amount transferred from the head under Commissioner's No 225RC, dated 9th November 1877, No 8CG, dated 17th April 1878, No 16CG, dated 1st May 1878, No 20CG, dated 5th May 1878, and No 71CG, dated 14th June 1878	13,325	0	0
	8,270	6	2
Deduct savings from the total allotment of Rs 21,595-6-2 as shown above	0	5	3
Net amount expended	8,270	0	11

(*f*) As stated in explanation (*e*), the discrepancy is due to the several transfers made from and to the head of "Repairs," and the total expenditure of Rs 8,013-4 will be verified thus —

	Rs	A	P
Budget allotment	5,020	0	0
Add amount transferred to the head under Commissioner's No 191RC, dated 4th October 1877, No 228RC, dated 9th November 1877, No 289RC, dated 18th January 1878, No 20CG, dated 5th May 1878, and No 250CG, dated 23rd October 1878	6,935	0	0
	11,955	0	0
Deduct amount transferred from the head under Commissioner's No 33CG, dated 16th May 1878, No 225CG, dated 25th September 1878, and No 250CG, dated 23rd October 1878	524	0	0
	11,431	0	0
Deduct amount of savings from the total allotment of Rs 11,955 as shown above	3,387	12	0
Net amount expended	8,013	4	0

(*g*)

Budget allotment	3,804	0	0
Add amount of pay for September 1878, paid on the 28th idem in anticipation of Doorga poojah holidays	380	0	0
	4,184	0	0
Deduct amount transferred from the head under Commissioner's No 35CG, dated 16th May 1878	71	15	0
Net expenditure	4,112	1	0

(*h*) Rs 200 was sanctioned by transfer under Commissioner's No 277RC, dated 9th December 1878. Out of the difference between the sanctioned amount and the actual expenditure, Rs 175-4 was subsequently transferred to the head of contingency—*vide* Commissioner's No 71CG, dated 11th January 1878, and Rs 9 was the saving under the head.

শ্রীরামচাঁদ আঢ্য,
Vice-Chairman

No 219, dated Balasore, the 28th October 1878

From—T NORMAN Esq, Acting Collector of Balasore,
To—The Commissioner of the Orissa Division

I HAVE the honor, on behalf of the road-cess committee of this district, to submit a copy of the accounts of the receipts and expenditure of the District Road Fund during the road-cess year 1877-78, as required by section 59 of the District Road-Cess Act, 1871.

2. In compliance with the requirements of section 88 of the Act, the accounts have been examined by a sub-committee consisting of the Vice-Chairman and three members of the committee appointed in its behalf by the committee The names of the members of the sub-committee were—

V W Bertelsen, Esq, Vice-Chairman
Kumar Boidunthanath De
Babu Bhagaban Chandra Das
Babu Akhoy Kumar Chatterjea

3 The accounts, after being passed by the above sub-committee, were submitted to and passed by a meeting of the general committee held this day

4 The original works of the year consist of the opening out of the three new fair-weather roads noticed in the three following paragraphs In addition to this Rs 1,000 have been debited under this head, which have been remitted, under the orders of your office, to the Executive Engineer, Brahmineé-Byturnee division, for the purpose of improving the tidal navigation between the Dhumra estuary and the Poree district

5 The Singla branch road is a short road, half mile in length, affording a communication between the Basta and Balipal road and Singla, which is the site of one of the largest markets in the district, and where there are salt bonded warehouses and a police outpost The construction of this road has satisfied a great public want But on its construction the inhabitants actually collected a voluntary subscription and brought the money to me with a request that no time should be lost in making the road As road-cess funds had been allotted for the purpose it was not necessary to accept the subscription

6 The Uttuneshwar to Gopinathpore road is five miles in length, extending in a north-westerly direction from the Orissa trunk road at Soroh, in the centre of the district, to Gopinathpore, near the foot of the hills Killa Mangalpore, killa Talmunda, and killa Patna, have thus been provided with means of communication These places have hitherto been very backward and inaccessible, they form the principal seat of the well-known stone utensil manufacturing industry The road has been made as straight as possible, and a wide strip of land has been acquired and demarcated The amount of earthwork required to make a good fair weather road has been very small

7 The Jamjhari to Basudebpore road is seven miles and a half in length, it connects the Orissa trunk road at a point seven miles south of Soroh with the large village of Basudebpore, on the old salt road Basudebpore has a police station, it is near the port of Churamon, on the east coast, and the cutcherries of the principal zemindars of the neighbourhood are situated close by This road is accordingly of immense advantage for administrative purposes, for the purpose of feeding the port of Churamon, for the inland conveyance of the salt manufactured on the east coast, and for the communication which it affords between the Orissa trunk road on the west and the salt road, the zemindar's cutcherries, and the large adjacent villages on the east This road has also been made very wide and straight with a very small expenditure on earthwork

8 All the district roads have been repaired and kept in order during the year In addition to ordinary work of maintenance, most of them have been considerably improved Metalling, the construction of small culverts, the provision of sufficient waterway by means of causeways, and the protection of banks, are steadily pushed on as funds admit

9 The Phulwar to Kulma road, opening up the tributary estate of Mayurbhunj, and the Barpada to Maraigan road, similarly opening up the tributary estate of Keunjhar, constructed during the three last years, have proved highly useful and beneficial These roads furnish the two largest of the tributary estates of Orissa with access to the Orissa trunk road The Barpada to Maraigan road has ever since its construction carried large quantities of oil seeds and other raw produce to market The Phulwar to Kulma road has been extended the whole way to Baripada, the capital of Mayurbhunj, and there is now no great difficulty in driving a carriage from Balasore to Baripada There remains only one other tributary estate contiguous to this district, viz Nilgiri Estimates have been prepared, and a budget allotment made, for the construction during the current road-cess year 1878-79 of a road from the Orissa trunk road to the Nilgiri boundary, where it will join a road leading to the head-quarters of the estate and the Raja's residence, which the Raja is at present constructing under my advice The necessary land will be acquired, and the road will be made as soon as sanction to the estimates is received

10 There is perhaps no other district road of sufficient external interest to require special notice here

11 In the sudder sub-division the subject of village roads is attended to, and pains are taken during my tour and at other times to ascertain what village roads may be taken in hand with the greatest advantage, and to search out honest and energetic persons to whom grants for the purpose may be entrusted Much good is effected in this way, and much satisfaction is given Though a grant has occasionally to be recovered from a lazy and incompetent recipient, yet there has been no instance of dishonesty in the application of money given for village roads In the Bhadrak sub-division the actual expenditure upon village roads during the year under report has been actually double the sum shown in the accounts The exclusion from the year's accounts of the remaining half of the expenditure is due to the fact that the accounts in which it was included did not reach this office until after the close of the year

12 The following table contains full details of the nature, quantity, rates, and cost of all work executed on the district roads throughout the year.

Tabular statement showing the nature, amount, rate, and cost of all works executed by the Balasore Road Cess Committee from Road-Cess Funds during the Road-Cess year 1877-78

Consecutive number of road	Name of road	Length in miles	Kind of work	Amount of work	Average rate	Cost	Total	Remarks explaining generally the nature of the work done.
						Rs A P		
1	Port road		Earthwork	2 [illegible] c ft	Re 1 9 0 per 1,000 c ft	3 0 0		The original earth of the road has been metalled the side drains have been excavated and petty repairs have been done to the wooden railings
			Metalling	90	Rs 3 8 13 100	181 2 11		
			Water-[illegible]			1 5 6		
			[illegible]			5 6 6		
			Establishment	9 months	„ 5 0 0 per month	7 4 0		
							199 4 5	
2	Balasore to Mirzapore road	9½	Earthworks	211,484 c ft	Re 1 15 6 1,000 c ft	217 11 2		The road surface has been smoothened and ruts and holes in the metalled portion of the road filled in and repaired with ateriti &c. Earthwork to the extent of 1 mile was done in the 2nd and 3rd mile of the road where the metal was worn out The roadside trees have been coal tarred A number of Palang trees have been also planted
			Timber	2,450 c ft	0 10 0 per 100 c ft	14 2 0		
			[illegible]			1 13 6		
			Metalling	6,468 c ft	Rs 2 13 0 per 100 c ft	14 1 0		
			[illegible]			167 9 0		
			[illegible]			1 [illegible] 0		
			Petty establishment			23 11 4		
			Permanent masonry and wood work of bridges			20 13 0		
							499 3 0	
3	Balasore to Baleswargarh road	9½	Earthwork	295,725 c ft	Re 1 14 0 per 1,000 c ft	390 9 7		The flood damages of 187[illegible] have been repaired, and the road surface smoothened and dressed
			Draining	114,500 s ft	0 3 3 „ 1,000 s ft	21 10 6		A causeway in the 7th mile of the road with masonry aprons &c., has been constructed and metalled with laterite. The earth on each side of the causeway is being protected by the insertion of plants of the Kans grass (Saccharum spontaneum) (see new price)
			Masonry	27 c ft	Rs 15 0 0 100 c ft	56 4 0		
			Plaster	190 s ft	2 8 0 „ 100 s ft	4 4 0		
			Laterite metalling	1,400 c ft	5 0 0 „ 100 c ft	70 0 0		
			Brick soling	2,400 s ft	ke 1 8 0 100 s ft	40 0 0		
			Laterite concrete	3,200 c ft	Re 2 0 0 100 c ft	60 0 0		Pucca mile posts have been put up in each mile throughout the whole length of the road
			Mile posts	8 No	Re 1 0 0 „ each	8 0 0		
			Contingencies, &c., including charges for petty establishment on account of superintending work			46 15 10		The brick work of the culverts and bridges has been coal tarred and some of the masonry culverts repaired
							699 15 11	
4	Soreh to Charakman	7	Earthwork	8,250 c ft	Re 1 8 0 per 1,000 c ft	7 13 11		Petty repairs to the metalling of the 1st and 2nd mile have been done and the side drains of the 2nd mile cleaned. A stone culvert has been constructed in the 2nd mile
			Turfing	700 s ft	0 8 0 100 s ft	0 5 7		
			Metalling	1,568 c ft	Rs 2 14 8 100 c ft	41 0 3		
			A stone culvert			4 4 0		
			Contingencies			3 9 3		
							62 8 0	
5	Shankungunge or (short round	1 9920 ft	Earthwork	83,965 c ft	Re 1 11 0 per 1,000 c ft	91 0 0		Petty repairs have been done to the 1st mile. The 2nd mile has been raised to an average height of 9 inches and about 5,000 feet have been metalled
			Metalling	4,190 „	Rs. 3 9 4 „ 100	103 8 5		
			Petty establishment			5 0 0		
			Contingencies			0 8 8		
							199 14 11	
6	Distillary road	1·3870 ft	Earthwork	14,300 c ft	Re. 1 10 9 per 1,000 c ft	23 14 2		The 1st mile has been metalled and petty repairs have been done to the 2nd mile The planks and side slopes have been repaired over the total length of the road. The wooden bridge in the 1st mile has been repaired
			Turfing	21,000 s ft	0 9 0 1,000 s ft	11 13 9		
			Metalling	9,400 c ft.	Rs. 3 1 8 100 c ft	194 3 1		
			Woodwork			2 7 6		
			Petty establishment			7 8 0		
			Contingencies			5 12 0		
							249 15 6	
7	Soliapatnapore road (long round)	2 2080 ft.	Earthwork	10,400 c ft.	Re. 1 11 0 per 1,000 c ft	17 8 10		Petty repairs were done to the 1st and 2nd mile The 3rd mile has been metalled, and the side drains have been cleaned.
			Metalling	3,565 „	Rs 3 1 1 per 100 „	78 1 8		
			Contingencies			3 9 6		
							97 4 0	

8	Jellasore to Santipore road	8	Surface dressing, &c	8 miles	Rs. 17 2 2	per mile	137 1 6		One-half of the road is now fairly metalled and will require but few repairs hereafter. The remaining southern half being over low land greatly needs a coat of gravel, and this it is proposed to give it with the annual appropriation for 1878-79.
			Metalling	11,000 c. ft.	2 6 0	100 c. ft.	270 12 6		
			Bridge works	"			1 8 0		
			Petty establishment	"			29 0 0		
			Contingencies				1 14 6		
9	Bunta to Balispal road	18	Earthwork	256,000 c. ft.	Re. 1 9 6	per 1,000 c. ft.	407 5 0	440 3 3	The surface of the road was dressed throughout. The road was remodelled in parts where erosion had occurred. The side cuttings in the 2nd mile nearly 500 feet in length, which had been eroded by the rush of the flood have been filled in. The existing causeways have been repaired with laterite metal and laterite concrete. The masonry piers and wings of the timber bridges have been repaired, plastered and whitewashed and the woodwork coal tarred. Fresh mile posts have been fixed in each mile throughout the length of the road. In short, the road has been kept in fair condition throughout.
			Surface dressing	465,500 s. ft.	0 0 6 "	1,000 s. ft.	116 6 0		
			Masonry	156 c. ft.	Rs. 15 0 0 "	100 c. ft.	23 6 4		
			Plaster	281 s. ft.	2 4 0 "	100 s. ft.	6 5 0		
			Whitewashing	2,400	Re. 1 4 0 "	1,000	3 0 0		
			Laterite metalling	3,80 c. ft.	Rs. 6 3 1	100 c. ft.	192 2 0		
			Bitto concrete	950	" 12 0 0	100	114 0 0		
			Coal tarring timber bridges				26 14 0		
			Fixing mile posts	14 Nos.	Re. 1 3 0	each	16 10 0		
			Contingencies including charges for petty establishment and repairs to implements				47 13 2		
10	Berhampore to Harpada road	3½	Surface dressing	128,000 s. ft.	Re. 0 3 0	per 1,000 s. ft.	24 0 0	983 15 6	The road surface has been smoothened, the timber bridges have been repaired and the woodwork coal tarred.
			Planks	28 "	0 3 0	s. ft.	4 14 0		
			Coal tarring and petty repairs to timber bridges				9 0 0		
			Contingencies including petty establishment				7 8 0		
11	Balasore to Baudeipore (Salt road)	3½	Earthwork	145,000 c. ft.	Re. 1 10 0	per 1,000 c. ft.	269 1 0	45 6 0	The first portion of the road leading to the village of Berhampore, which was very muddy on account of the bad soil of the soil, and difficult to traverse has been metalled with laterite gravel the accounts of which will be included in the accounts of 1878-79. This work has done great good especially to the residents of Berhampore village as the road forms the only means of access to the Orissa Trunk Road.
			Turfing	1,000 s. ft.	0 2 0 "	1,000 s. ft.	0 4 0		
			Metalling	7,800 c. ft.	Rs. 3 11 4	100 c. ft.	27 4 0		
			Culverts	91 Nos.	Re. 0 2 2	each	12 9 6		
			Wood work				65 3 3		
			Contingencies				0 11 8		
			Petty establishment				33 0 0		
12	Soroh to Amartpur road	-	Earthwork	43,760 c. ft.	Re. 1 8 0	per 1,000 c. ft.	68 12 6	452 10 9	Petty repairs have been done to the metalling of the 1st mile. The surface of the 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, and 6th miles has been remodelled and about 3,000 feet of the 2nd mile have been metalled.
			Turfing	950 s. ft.	0 8 0	1,000 s. ft.	0 7 6		
			Metalling	6,281 c. ft.	Rs. 3 9 2	100 c. ft.	232 10 1		
			Culverts	52 Nos.	Re. 0 2 0	each	8 8 0		
			Contingencies				4 4 0		
			Petty establishment				3 0 0		
13	Soroh to Kopari and Turiamuha road.	16½	Earthwork	64,750 c. ft.	Re. 1 5 0	per 1,000 c. ft.	87 0 9	302 12 0	The surface of the road between Soroh and Turiamuha has been remodelled and the 1st, 2nd and first half of the 3rd mile have been metalled. The wooden bridges have been repaired.
			Turfing	1,000 s. f.	0 10 0	1,000 s. ft.	8 4 0		
			Metalling	1,850 c. f.	Rs. 3 10 4	100 c. ft.	59 8 1		
			Woodwork				13 4 8		
			Contingencies				5 1 2		
			Petty establishment	1 Month	Rs. 5 0 0	per month	5 0 0		
14	Rani Talao to Kopari and Turiamuha road	10½	Earthwork	400 c. ft.	Re. 1 9 1	per 1,000 c. ft.	44 8 8	929 13 10	Two wing walls of the culvert over the side drain of the Orissa Trunk road at Rani Talao, protecting the slopes of the road two culverts on the 3rd mile and a bridge at the 6th mile of the road have been constructed and a protection made to them. The bridge burnt during the year 1877-78 has been rebuilt.
			Turfing	400 s. ft.	0 2 3 "	1,000 s. ft.	1 2 1		
			Masonry	5,800 c. ft.	Rs. 5 4 9 "	100 c. ft.	295 0 6		
			Flooring	1,500 s. ft.	2 4 0 "	100 s. ft.	33 0 7		
			Contingencies				3 0 1		
			Petty establishment	4 Months	Rs. 5 0 0	per month	20 0 0		
15	Asanpara to Bhadrak	14	Earthwork	1,200 c. ft.	Re. 1 10 1	per 1,000 c. ft.	1 17 0	495 11 6	The surface of the road was dressed throughout. The road was remodelled in parts where [illegible]. Two wooden bridges were necessary on the 1st mile of the road, and have been made.
			Turfing	14,000 s. ft.	0 0 6 "	1,000 s. ft.	11 0 6		
			Masonry	"	" 16 0 0 "	100 c. ft.	240 11 0		
			Flooring	"	" 2 4 0 "	100 s. ft.	15 0 0		
			Woodwork	14	Re. 1 [illegible]	c. ft.	17 8 0		
			Iron bolts	2 Maunds	Rs. 15 0 0	per maund	8 0 0		
			Tar	1 "	" 15 0 0		2 8 0		
			Contingencies				3 13		
							500 0 0		

Consecutive number of road	Name of road.	Length of road in miles	Kind of work	Amount of work	Average rate	Cost	Total.	Remarks explaining generally the nature of the work done.
						Rs A P		
16	Bandrak station road	11½	Earthwork Metalling Masonry Turfing Repairing Watering Watchwork Trees Metalling of the Barabazar Turfing Annual repairs to metalled road Contingencies	14,040 c ft 31,680 s ft 40 c ft 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile Metalling of the Barabazar Turfing Annual repairs to metalled road Contingencies	Re 1 10 0 per 1000 c ft 1 0 0 per 1000 s ft Rs 5 per c ft 1 per mile 1 per mile 1 per mile Rs 15 per 1000 c ft 20 0 0 per mile 9 0 0 per mile 1 per mile	25 0 0 31 0 0 5 0 0 11 0 0 1 0 0 1 0 0 75 0 0 11 0 0 6 0 0	445 0 0	In the estimate provision was made for repairing 2,500 cubic feet of the Barabazar metalled road and for repairing a distance of 5 miles of the unmetalled road but as the sum allotted for repairing the latter was insufficient Rs 345 4 were spent repairing a portion of the metalled road which was absolutely necessary and for which the work which was abandoned for repairing the unmetalled road The total quantity of metal laid down was 11,000 cubic feet. The road running through the Collectorate compound was also repaired and metalled The road is in a fair condition. The road running through the Collectorate compound was also repaired and metalled The bridges on this road are being improved year by year under the supervision of the Roads Act and will allow. The principal and small bridges as fast as the funds will allow. The principal and small bridges as fast as the funds will allow. The principal and small bridges as fast as the funds will allow.
17	Berrackpore to Dhamnagar road	8	Stone dressing Watering Watchwork Trees Annual Tar Plastering Contingencies	5 miles 93,500 s ft 49 c ft 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile	Rs 8 0 0 per mile 10 0 0 per 1000 c ft Re 1 8 0 per 1 c ft 10 0 0 per mile Rs 2 per mile 10 0 0 per mile 2 0 0 per mile 1 per mile	40 0 0 140 9 0 49 14 0 6 0 0 1 14 0 13 15 0 3 12 0	290 0 0	The work remaining to complete five wooden bridges namely one in the 11th two in the 14th and one in the 15th mile, has been finished The bridges over the 11th mile have also been finished The bridges over the 14th mile has not been made as the The bridge in the 6th mile Of the It was necessary to repair a bridge in the 6th mile. Of the necessary work 2 thousand cubic feet of brick work was done with Rs and are still in stock The bridge with Rs and are still in stock The causeway the 3rd mile for which has been stopped The sum of Rs is the estimate for the construction of the causeway the bridge has not as yet been restored
18	Bhadrak to Chandbaliy road	21	Earthwork Turfing Surface dressing Dressing and metalling from the 14th to the 24th mile Repairs to the 2 causeways over the Woodwork Tar Masonry Plastering Bridge causeway Contingencies	3,84,000 c ft 3,84,000 s ft 3 miles 12 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile	Re 1 13 0 per 1000 c ft 1 0 0 per 1000 s ft Rs 5 per mile 5 0 0 per mile Re 1 per c ft 1 per mile 1 per mile 2 8 0 per c ft 1 per mile 1 per mile 1 per mile	6,11 13 0 384 0 0 15 0 0 60 0 0 384 0 0 1 per mile 1 per mile 1 per mile 1 per mile 1 per mile 64 6	1,972 3 0	The bridge over the 2nd mile was found necessary The The road was metalled with red as far as Khandajpore The principal work on this road has been the reconstruction of the great bridge at Brahmanidal nullah a work which was quite indispensable to render the road serviceable and which is reported to have been successfully completed.
19	Barang to Basudebpore	4½	Earthwork Metalling Masonry Turfing Watchwork Trees Tar Contingency	2,10,000 c ft 4,500 s ft 1,000 c ft 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile 1 mile	Re 1 11 0 per 1000 c ft Rs 5 per mile 10 14 4 per 1000 c ft 3 1 8 per mile 1 8 0 per c ft Rs 1 0 0 per mile 10 0 0 per mile	237 1 0 51 0 0 7 0 0 15 0 0 1 0 0 8 0 0 2 0 0 104 7 0	125 0 0	The surface of the road has been smoothened and levelled and ruts and holes filled in A quantity of bricks manufactured for masonry works has been kept in stock
20	Turkia to Kamarda road	12½	Earthwork Dressing Manufacture of bricks Contingencies	71,115 c ft 4,50,000 s ft 28,852 No.	Re 1 9 0 per 1000 c ft. 0 2 0 per 1000 s ft Rs 4 8 0 per 1000	929 2 6 72 4 0 121 15 0 21 5 0	543 13 6	The road was levelled and smoothened, ruts and holes filled in &c The two causeways constructed last year were properly maintained
21	Balispal to ditto	9	Earthwork Reducing surface dressing Metalling Contingencies	71,750 c ft. 270,000 s ft 200 c ft.	Re 1 7 0 per 1000 c ft. 0 3 0 per 1000 s ft Rs 9 12 0 per 100	105 14 6 80 11 0 19 8 0 14 0 0	190 3 6	

23	Singla to Wungleshwar road	5	Clearing jungles, &c	4 miles.	Rs 5 2 4 per mile	20 9 6	20 9 6	This is a fair-weather track the surface of the road was cleared and levelled for the accommodation of traffic	
			Earthwork	60,000 c ft	Re 1 10 0 „ 1,000 c ft.	97 8 0			
			Contingencies			2 8 0			
24	Kopari to Agarpara road	6	Earthwork	19,400 c ft	Re 1 12 0 per 1,000 c. ft	34 0 0	100 0	The road surface, which had been very rough and uneven was well smoothened and all holes filled up	
			Contingencies			16 0 0			
24	San Aranji to Konopore road	2½	Earthwork	2 miles	Rs 5 0 0 „ mile		50 0	The total length of the road has been remodelled, and petty repairs have been done to the turfing	
			Surface dressing			121 12 9			
25	Bansgan to Talpada road	8	Earthwork	101,200 c ft	Rs. 1 8 0 1,000	13 4 0			
			Turfing	30,500 s ft	0 10 0 1,000 s ft	2 11 0			
			Culverts	2½ Nos.	0 2 0 each	5 0 0			
			Petty establishment			3 10 6	182 6 3		
			Contingencies			40 0 0			
						100 0 0	150 0 0		
26	Village roads in Bhadrak sub division		Earthwork			402 0 3			
			Bridgework			14 11 0			
						12 9 6			
27	Village roads in Balasore sub division.		Earthwork	2[illegible]17 c ft	Re 1 5 11 per 100 c ft	91 5 0			
			Turfing	[illegible] s f	0 4 0 1,000 s f	43 11 4			
			Culverts	22.5 0	0 9 0 1,000		810 3 1		
			Bridgework			170 1 0		This important road which opens up the Keonjhar country and attracted much traffic as soon as constructed, has received full attention to the extent of available funds The maintenance and improvement of the bank have been carried out a large wooden culvert has been constructed over the Kapali nullah at village Ganjam in the 2nd mile another smaller one has also been constructed in the 6th mile	
			Contingencies			215 0 0			
33	Barpada to Maraura	11½	Earthwork	1[illegible]8,000 c ft	Re 1 11 0 per 1,000 c ft	80 0 0			
			Turfing	[illegible] s ft	1 0 10 1,000 s ft	444 0 0			
			Surface dressing	12[illegible]	Rs 9 0 0 mile	53 0 0			
			Culverts	200 c ft	Re 1 8 2 c ft	11 0 0			
			Wing walls	2 numbers	Rs 15 0 0 masonry	10 0 0	809 0 0		
			Bridges	1 number	10 0 0			This important road constructed during the preceding two years extends from Phulwar and joins at Kalma, the Maharajah's road leading to Baripada.	
			Earthwork			14 2 0		The damages caused by the flood of 1877 were carefully attended to and the road kept in fair order	
34	Phulwar to Kalma	9½	Earthwork	8[illegible]75 c ft	Re 1 12 0 per 1,000 c ft	50 5 6			
			Turfing	[illegible] s ft	0 11 0 1,000 s ft	13 12 0			
			Culverts	1[illegible]43	0 5 0 1,000	0 15 9			
			Bridgework	[illegible] c ft	0 8 6 100 c ft	1 10 1			
						80 7 0	96 0 0	This new road runs from the Purla and Balsapal road to Singda, where there is a large market The object of constructing this road is to open out communication between the Russia and Balsapal road and the above-named village and market, where multitudes of people from many of the villages assemble to sell and buy goods As the whole of this formation is divided almost every year by streams As the whole of this formation is divided almost every year by streams, and the [illegible] generally rise from two to [illegible] feet above the ground level the road has been constructed with a [illegible] height of 4 feet above the level of the country with the exception of a few passages where the full water can be carried	
			Earthwork	[illegible] c ft	Re 1 [illegible] 0 per 1,000 c ft	7 [illegible] 0			
35	Singlabasal road	4	Turfing	[illegible] s ft	[illegible] 0 2 [illegible] 1,000 s ft	3 [illegible] 0			
			Culverts	41 [illegible]	[illegible] 2 4 0 100	7 [illegible] 0			
						1 11 0			
						74 1 2	229 1 2	The crest or top of the road has been levelled and dressed and side slopes preserved with grass. A masonry culvert has been constructed	
			[illegible]			461 9 8			
			Earthwork	[illegible] c ft	Re 1 8 0 per 1,000 c ft	248 3 7			
			Turfing	[illegible] s ft	[illegible] 0 1,000 s ft	31 7 6			
36	Uttarshwar to Gajanatlpore road	4½	[illegible]					The new road runs off from the 22nd mile of the Orissa Trunk Road [illegible] from the Kharagpur Bazar of borough [illegible] for a length of [illegible] of which 7,904 feet have been allowed [illegible] between the Phulsan of Mauja Ipura, and rest of the [illegible] and 20 feet for [illegible] have been constructed [illegible] The first two miles of the road [illegible] The jungle in the 4th mile has been [illegible]	
			[illegible]			23 0 0			
			[illegible]			40 [illegible] 0			
			[illegible]			13 10 3			
			[illegible]			27 [illegible] 0			
						941 14 11	1,170 16 3		
			Earthwork	841 [illegible] c ft	Re 1 [illegible] 0 1,000 c ft	63 4 9		The new road branches off from the 98th mile of the Orissa Trunk Road [illegible] The total length of the road has been [illegible] with an average breadth of one foot except in the villages [illegible] Warripore, Narrapore, and Jajpore where the ground will [illegible] be levelled.	
37	Jamkhari to Basudebpore road	4	Culverts	[illegible]	[illegible]	23 12 0			
			Petty establishment	[illegible]	[illegible]		1,048 1[illegible] 6		

13 The following abstract shows the number of members forming the committee, and their average attendance —

A

Commissionership	District	Number of members forming committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meeting	Number of members who attended only						Percentage of average attendance to whole committee	Remarks
									One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings			
		Official	Non official						Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official		
Orissa	Balasore	4	8	4	12	1	4½	2		2					40·2	

14 The following statement contains the names of the members of the committee and the number of meetings attended by each —

Names	Number of meetings attended
The Chairman	6
„ Vice-Chairman	5
„ Senior Covenanted Assistant under the Magistrate and Collector	5
Kumar Baikuntha Nath De	11
Rajah Shyamananda De	1
Baboo Madan Mohun Das	0
„ Purusottam Das	0
„ Radharaman Das	1
„ Umesh Chandra Mandal	5
„ Bhagaban Das	6
„ Akhoy Kumar Chatterjia	9
„ Atul Chandra Chatterjia	
„ Hare Krishna Bhunj	9
Total	58

15 A meeting has been held in every month in the year, and the attendance of the members has been sufficient to form a quorum on every occasion except one

16 The working of the committee continues to be satisfactory Business is disposed of promptly, decorously, and with almost entire absence of friction The gentlemen of whom the committee is composed render what assistance they can in the way of opinion and advice, and they co-operate in the audit of accounts In attending the meetings of the committee they gain the advantage of learning the views and objects of the administration, and they form an excellent medium for imparting to the people of the district information as to those views and objects In this way they render the administration an important service

17 What it is proposed to do during the road cess year 1878-79 is as follows —

Land will be acquired for a road to connect the Orissa trunk road with the tributary estate of Nilgiri, and a fair-weather road of an inexpensive description will be constructed, the question of improving it and converting it into a first-class metalled road being left for subsequent decision, in accordance with the requirements of traffic and the state of our funds Meantime the road will be so aligned and designed that no difficulty will occur in effecting the conversion when decided upon, it will join the Rajah's own road, connecting his garh or palace with the boundary of his estate, which has already been partly constructed, but will require remodelling The above is the only new road which it is intended to make during 1878-79 The sum of Rs 1,000 has been set apart for the improvement of tidal creeks, and the remainder of the year's funds have been allotted to the maintenance and improvement of existing roads

18 The following table shows the allotment for each road during 1878-79 —

Number of road.	Name of road.	Allotment for 1878-79
		Rs
1	Port road	400
2	Balasore to Metrapore (Remuna road)	1,500
3	Ditto to Balaramgari road	885
4	Soroh to Charakmari (Soroh loop road)	300
5	Bhashargany road (short round)	150
6	Distillery road	200
7	Sobharampore road (long round)	250
8	Jellasore to Santipore road	400
9.	Basta to Balupal road	1,000

Number of road	Name of road	Allotment for 1878-79
		Rs.
10	Berhampore to Garpada road	200
11	Balasore to Basudebpore (salt road)	700
12	Soroh to Anantapore road	450
13	Do to Kopari *vid* Turigaria road	1,387
14	Ranitalao to Kopari *vid* Ararupeya road	700
15	Agarpara to Bhadrak road	600
16	Bhadrak station roads	1,000
17	Barikpore to Dhamnagar road	300
18	Bhadrak to Chandbally road	1,000
19	Barang to Basudebpore road	1,000
20	Turkia to Kamarda *vid* Solepatta and Napo road	850
21	Bilaspal to Kamarda road	300
22	Singla to Nungleshwar road	25
23	Kopari to Agarpara road	100
24	Sana Aranji to Cowpore road	150
25	Banagan to Talpada road	2,000
26	Village roads in Bhadrak sub-division	300
27	Ditto in Balasore ditto	800
33	Barpada to Maraigan road	750
34	Phulwar to Kulma road	500
35	Singla branch road	25
36	Uttareshwar to Gopinathpore road	1,000
37	Jamjhari to Basudebpore road	1,000
38	Mobarakpore to Kedarpore road	100
39	Shergar to Nilgiri road	1,410

19 The following servants of the committee have worked well and given satisfaction during the year under report —

Baboo Krishna Chandra Mahanti, head clerk
„ Pitambar Ghose, acting head clerk
„ Jadunath Banerjia, overseer
„ Dinonath Mitra, overseer.

No 310, dated Balasore, the 30th December 1878

From—T NORMAN, Esq., Acting Collector, Balasore,
To—The Commissioner of the Orissa Division

WITH reference to your Personal Assistant's memorandum No. 364CG, dated the 20th December 1878, I have the honor to state in general terms that the system of collection in this district is especially unsatisfactory, owing to the enormous number of petty revenue-free estates assessed in very small amounts, for the punctual collection of which there exists no adequate machinery, and that the benefits arising from the Road-Cess Act consist proximately of the improvement and extension of communications, and ultimately of the administrative, commercial, and social advantages thereby afforded

2 As stated in my letter No 296, dated the 15th December 1878, details on both of these subjects have been furnished in this office letter No 249, dated the 28th October 1878, and No 250, dated 1st November 1878, to which I have nothing to add, and it is presumed that a repetition of those details is not required

No 6—Part I

BALASORE DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P				Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	1 672 10 7		*On collection of Revenue and Committee's Control*				
	Advance outstanding	1 443 3 2		Establishment			2 188 9 2	
	Total	3 115 13 9		Contingencies			1 307 6 7	
	Deduct balance at credit of deposit		3 115 13 9					3 495 15 9
Receipts of the year				*Outlay on District Works*				
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	Cess on lands	25 976 4 3				Rs A P		
	Do on mines railways, &c			Original works	Roads and bridges	2 448 11 1		
	Do on houses	338 15 11			River and canal works	1 000 0 0		
	Fines						3 448 11 1	
			26 315 4 2	Repairs	Roads and bridges	13 268 14 9		
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act					River and canal works			
					Ferries	132 9 5		
Receipts from tolls	Road tolls						13 401 8 2	
	Ferry tolls	293 15 3		Establishment			2 400 0 0	
	Canal or river tolls			Tools and plant			157 12 0	
			293 15 3					19 707 15 3
Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund				Total outlay to be passed				23 203 15 0
Sales of produce and stores		114 14 6		Balance on 30th September 1878	Cash in hand		3 253 4 0	
Fines and refunds					Advance outstanding		3 635 3 2	
Miscellaneous revenue, &c		252 1 6		Total			6 888 7 2	
			367 5 0	Deduct balance at credit of deposit				6 888 7 2
Total Receipts			26 976 8 5					
GRAND TOTAL			30 092 6 2	GRAND TOTAL				30,092 6 2

Passed for Rs (23,203-15 0) twenty three thousand two hundred and three, annas fifteen only

BALASORE,
The 18th October 1878

BHAGWAN CHUNDER DAS
BAIKUNTHANATH DE
A C CHATTERJEE,
Members of the Sub Committee

V W BERTELSEN,
Vice Chairman

No. 6.—Part II

BALASORE DISTRICT ROAD FUND.

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30th *September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars		Amount	Total.
	Rs. A P	INCOME		Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	25,966 0 0 636 0 0	Cess on lands Do on mines railways, &c Do on houses Fines		25,976 4 8 336 15 11	
Other cesses		Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act			26,313 4 2
Receipts from Road tolls		Road tolls			
Receipts from Ferry tolls.		Realisation of arrear tolls from the following Ferries —			
		Athati	Rs A P 116 10 6		
		Gochedia	143 4 9		
		Panchtikri	34 0 0		
				293 15 3	
Receipts from Canal or River tolls		Canal or River tolls			293 15 3
Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund		Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund			
Sales of Produce and Stores		Sale proceeds of wood of an old bridge on the road from Barang to Basudebpore	50 8 0		
		Ditto of unserviceable kodalies and pick axes	50 2 9		
		Ditto of old chairs	4 0 0		
		Ditto of trees on the sides of district roads	1 3 9		
				114 14 6	
Fines and Refunds		Fines and refunds			
Miscellaneous	505 0 0	Rent of a staging bungalow at Chandbally	247 4 0		
		Searching fees for copies of road cess returns	6 12 0		
		Road cess process fees	2 0 0		
				253 6 6	367 5 0
			Total Income		26,976 8 5
		EXPENDITURE			
Establishment on collection of revenue and committees control	(a)3,604 0 0	1 Head Clerk for 13 months at Rs 70		910 0 0	
		1 Second „ for 13 „ at „ 30		390 0 0	
		1 Head Mohurir for 1 month at „ 20	Rs 20 0 0		
		1 Ditto for 12 months at „ 22	„ 264 0 0		
				284 0 0	
		1 Second Mohurir for 13 months at Rs 15		195 0 0	
		1 Extra Clerk for writing out Register XIII	Rs 62 8 0		
		2 Extra Mohurirs for writing out notices under Section 22 of the Road Cess Act at Rs 12 5 6 each	„ 24 11 0		
		3 Extra Mohurirs for writing out perwannahs for realization of arrears of Road Cess on lands at Rs 12 each	„ 36 0 0		
		1 Ditto for ditto	„ 13 6 2		
		19 Extra peons for serving notices for 2 months at Rs 5 each per month	„ 190 0 0		
				311 9 2	
		1 Duftry for 13 months at Rs 6		78 0 0	
			Total „	„ 1,188 9 2	
		CONTINGENCIES			
		Purchase of service stamps		60 0 0	
		Value of forms		926 6 1	
		„ of stationery		10 2 6	
		Purchase of receipt stamps for affixing on cheques over Rs 20		4 13 0	
		Binding charges of office registers and counterfoil receipt books for realisation of arrears of road cess on lands and houses		42 8 0	
		Paid postage on service bearing covers		67 2 0	
		Rent of road cess office		96 8 4	
		Municipal tax of the road cess office		21 0 0	
		Pay of a punkha puller for 7 months and 24 days at Rs 4 per month		28 6 6	
		Paid cost of printing annual accounts and reports published in the *Calcutta Gazette*		67 15 1	
		Purchase of brass plates for placing road cess record almirahs		21 14 11	
		Paid value of stamped papers and registration fees for registering security bond and agreements furnished by road cess head clerk overseer and sub overseer		21 0 0	
		Paid cart hire for bringing stationery box and forms from Chandbally		14 14 0	
		Purchase of twine, thread paste kerosene oil &c		11 14 3	
			Total	1,397 6 7	
					3,495 15 9
			Carried over		3,495 15 9

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing number	Particulars.	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount.	Total
	Rs A P					Rs A P	Rs A P
			Brought forward			..	3,495 15 9
			Outlay on District Works.				
			Roads and Bridges				
					Rs		
Original works	(b)6,530 0 0	35	Constructing the Singla branch road—				
			Compensation for land	230	74 1 2	74 1 2	
			Earthwork		90 6 0	90 6 0	
			Dressing		5 8 0	5 8 0	
			Turfing		7 8 0	7 8 0	
			Masonry } Culverts		35 9 0	35 9 0	
			Plaster }		3 6 0	3 6 0	
			Contingencies		12 11 0	12 11 0	
			Total		229 1 2		
		36	Constructing road from Attareshwar to Gopinath pore—				
			Compensation for land	2,100	481 9 3	481 9 3	
			Earthwork		553 3 3	553 3 3	
			Turfing		91 7 6	91 7 6	
			Uprooting jungles		23 5 0	23 5 0	
			Constructing a temporary shed for coolies		12 10 3	12 10 3	
			Petty establishment		27 8 0	27 8 0	
			Contingencies		40 15 0	40 15 0	
			Total		1 170 10 9		
		37	Constructing road from Jamghari to Basudebpore—				
			Earthwork	8,20	961 14 11	961 14 11	
			Petty establishment		23 13 0	23 12 0	
			Contingencies		63 4 9	63 4 9	
			Total		1,048 15 8		
			Total, Roads and Bridges			2 448 11 1	
			River and Canal Works				
			Part contribution for improvement of tidal creek as per Commissioner's No 186 dated 12th March 1879		1 000 0 0	1,000 0 0	
			Total River and Canal Works			1,000 0 0	3,448 11 1
			Roads and Bridges				
Repairs	(c)14 073 0 0	1	Repairing port road			109 4 6	
		2	Balasore to Mirzapore (Remuna road)			499 7 0	
		3	Ditto to Balaramgarh road			699 15 11	
		4	Soroh to Charakmari (Soro Loop Road)			62 6 0	
		5	Bhaskarganj road (short round)			199 14 11	
		6	Distillery road			249 15 6	
		7	Sobharampore road (long round)			97 4 0	
		8	Jellasore to Santipore road			440 3 3	
		9	Lusta to Balupal road			959 15 6	
		10	Bathamore to Garpada road			45 6 0	
		11	Balasore to Basudebpore (salt road)			652 10 9	
		12	Soroh to Anantpore road			302 13 0	
		13	Ditto to Kaparisia Jurigaria road			929 15 10	
		14	Rantalia to Kuparisia Ararupeya road			406 11 4	
		15	Agarpara to Bhadrak road			506 0 0	
		16	Bhadrak station road			446 0 0	
		17	Bankpore to Dhamnagar road			290 0 0	
		18	Bhadrak to Chandbally road			1,972 3 0	
			Repairs to staging bungalow on the Chandbally road			78 1 0	
			Establishment pay of the Chandbally staging bungalow for 12 months, at Rs 9 per month			108 0 0	
		19	Barang to Basudebpore road			1,250 0 0	
		20	Turka to Kamardavia Sobpatta and Napo road			543 15 6	
		21	Balupal to Kamarda road			190 2 3	
		22	Singla to Nungleshwar road			20 9 6	
		23	Kupari to Agarpara road			100 0 0	
		24	Sautangi to Kenepur road			50 0 0	
		25	Bamagan to Talpada road			182 6 3	
		26	Village road in Bhadrak sub division			150 0 0	
		27	Ditto in Balasore sub division			510 3 1	
		33	Barpada to Moragan road			250 0 0	
		34	Phulwar to Kalma road			98 13 9	
			Total, Roads and Bridges			13,968 14 9	
			Carried over			13,968 14 9	6,944 1

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars.	Amount	Total
	Rs A P		Rs A P	Rs A P
Repairs.—(contd.)		Brought forward	13,968 14 9	6,944 10 10
		Ferries		
		Paid on account of repairs done to the boats of the following ferries during the cess year 1876-77—		
		Repairing boat of Balasal ferry	9 4 9	
		Ditto of Punchtikri „	7 14 9	
		Ditto of Kalikapur „	59 12 5	
		Ditto of Gochuda „	38 12 0	
		Ditto of Athait „	27 13 6	
		Ditto of Govalmala „	8 0 0	
		Repairing toll boards	1 0 0	
		Total	139 9 5	13,401 0 2
Establishment on works	2,400 0 0	Salary of 2 overseers for 12 months at Rs 75 each	1,800 0 0	
		„ of 1 sub overseer for 12 „ at „ 25	300 0 0	
		„ of 2 peons for 12 „ at „ 5 each	120 0 0	
		Horse allowance of 1 overseer for 12 months at Rs 15	180 0 0	
				2,400 0 0
Tools and plant	500 0 0	Purchasing a dumpy level and staves	337 0 0	
		Ditto a 28 inch iron safe for keeping road cess collections made through peons before they are paid into treasury	72 0 0	
		Ditto an almirah for keeping English correspondence of the road cess office	40 14 6	
		Paid for repairing a bubble tube of a levelling instrument	10 0 0	
		Paid steamer freight for bringing a levelling instrument and staves from Calcutta to Chandbally	2 13 3	
		Paid steamer freight and charges for bringing an iron safe from Calcutta to Chandbally	5 1 3	
				467 12 0
		Total Expenditure		23,203 15 0

Memorandum showing in detail the Actual Cash Balance on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance at credit of Balasore District Road Fund in the Treasury	1,778 4 0	
Less amount of unpaid cheques	25 0 0	
		1,753 4 0
Imprest cash with the Sub divisional Officer of Bhadrak	500 0 0	
Ditto with Overseer Jadu Nath Banerjea	500 0 0	
Ditto with Overseer Benganath Mitra	500 0 0	1,500 0 0
Total		3,253 4 0

Memorandum showing in detail the amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total	Remarks
	Rs A P	Rs A P	
Balance at credit of Public Works Department	0 0 0	0 0 0	* This amount has been advanced to the Collector of Balasore on account of compensation for land acquired for the new roads. The amount will be struck out of the advance register and shown as expenditure when actual payments to the claimants have been finished
Other Advances			
Sub-divisional Officer of Bhadrak	277 4 0		
Baboo Jadu Nath Banerjea Overseer	4 1 6		
Revd J Phillips of Dantoon	44 13 0		
Baboo Bolaram Prosad Roy, Salt Darogah of Soroh	294 1 1		
Canoongoe of Jellasore	20 0 0		
Mr Chapman, Sub Deputy Collector of Chaudbally	200 0 0		
Collector of Balasore	2,424 7 7		
Sitaram Jena of Ambapunji	170 0 0	3,635 8 2	
Total		3,635 8 2	

Memorandum showing in detail the Balance at Credit of Deposit on 30th September 1878.—Nil.

Explanatory memorandum to accompany the Annual Accounts of Income and Expenditure of the cess year 1877-78

A.—The original budget estimate under the head "Establishment and Contingencies" on collection of revenue and committee's control was Rs 3,854, but Rs 250 was transferred with the Commissioner's sanction, conveyed in his No 157CG, dated the 23rd August 1878, to meet the expenditure for "Improvement of Tidal Creeks"

B —The original budget estimate under this head was Rs 5,530, but a sum of Rs 1,000 was afterwards transferred to this head with the Commissioner's sanction, conveyed in his No 157CG, dated 23rd August 1878, from the heads "Repairs to Roads and Bridges" and "Contingencies on Collection of Revenue" to pay the contribution for the improvement of tidal creeks ordered in Commissioner's No 185, dated the 12th March 1878.

C —The original budget estimate under the head "Repairs to Roads and Bridges," including the estimate for the maintenance of the staging bungalow on the Chandbally road, was Rs 14,823, but a sum of Rs 750 was subsequently transferred to the head "Original Works" for the improvement of tidal creeks with Commissioner's sanction conveyed in his No 157CG, dated the 23rd August 1878

V W BERTFISEN, *Vice Chairman.*

No 382½C G, dated Camp Boadgurh, the 11th January 1879.

FROM—A SMITH, ESQ, Officiating Commissioner of the Orissa Division,

To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Public Works Department

I HAVE the honor to submit in original the annual accounts and reports of the several districts of this division for the cess year 1877-78 for publication in the *Gazette* under section 89 of the Road Cess Act

2 The audit prescribed by section 88, Act X (B C) of 1871, and specially enjoined in Government circular No 47E, P W D, dated 31st May 1878, has been duly carried out in all districts of this division, and the accounts have been prepared, as far as possible, in accordance with the instructions conveyed in Government orders No 173A of the 11th February 1871.

3 In the accounts of the Cuttack and Pooree districts slight deviations are apparent In Pooree the cost of furniture has been wrongly entered under the head 'Contingencies' and 'Mathematical Instruments' under a separate head, instead of both of them being shown (*vide* form of account No 6, Part II, page 7, circulated with Government order No 173A of the 11th February 1878) under 'Tools and Plant,' and in Cuttack the expenditure on arboriculture has not been entered along with the roads on which the outlay was incurred, as directed in paragraph 16 of the explanatory notes on the preparation of annual accounts The Collector and Chairman of the Cuttack Committee explains that the Government order No 173A, dated 11th February 1878, having been received after the submission of the budget estimates and the quarterly returns for the first two quarters of the year under review, the expenditure for tree-planting was shown under 'Original Works' with a view to record with those preceding, hence it cannot now be shown under different roads Besides, the item 'tree planting' in the budget was not intended for planting trees on roads only, but also for maintaining the nursery garden at Chow yagunge, the expenditure on which has been hitherto shown under 'Original Works' Therefore any alteration will now certainly create much discrepancy between the annual accounts and the quarterly returns and such is prohibited in paragraph 12 of the explanatory notes which accompanied the Government circular Moreover, this alteration will create much confusion in the accounts current, which is against the provisions laid down in paragraph 17 of the said notes He further adds that, with a view to avoid such difficulties in future, he has shown the expenditure for tree-planting on each road to which it refers in the current year's budget

4 Duplicate copies of the annual accounts have been forwarded to the Examiner of Public Works Accounts direct by the Chairmen of the several District Road Cess Committees, as required by Government order No 121A of the 28th January 1878

5 The total receipts from cesses for the whole division during the year amounted to Rs 1,01,144 4-5, which added to the opening balance of Rs 14,573-7-9 on the 1st October 1877, made the total sum of Rs 1,15,717-12-2 available for expenditure during the year Rs 92,519-10-10 were actually expended, leaving a balance of Rs 23,198-1-4 at the close of the year

6 The table subjoined shows the receipts, expenditure, and balances of each district as they stood on the 1st October 1878 —

NAME OF DISTRICT	RECEIPTS			EXPENDITURE DURING 1877-78	BALANCE ON THE 1ST OCTOBER 1878.
	Unexpended balance of last year or running balance on the 1st October 1877	Receipts during 1877-78	Total		
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Cuttack	7 510 14 9	58,363 15 1	59 6 4 11 9	45 890 1 11	13,786 9 10
Pooree	4,14 13 4	21 803 12 11	25 9.0 10 3	23 425 9 11	2,685 0 4
Balasore	5 118 11 0	20,976 8 5	30 0w2 8 2	23,993 15 0	6,008 7 2
Total	14 573 7 9	1 01 144 4 5	1 15 717 12 2	92,519 10 10	23,198 1 4

7 The net results of the past two years are shown in the comparative table below:—

District	Total receipts including opening balance		Total expenditure		Unutilised balance at the close of the year	
	1876-77	1877-78	1876-77	1877-78	1876-77	1877-78.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Cuttack	81,5[illegible] 7 8 2	90,6 11 9	46,[illegible] 9 6	45,[illegible] 1 11	7 10 13 8	13,786 9 10
Pooree	2,[illegible] 3 1	4,[illegible] 10 1	18,[illegible] 11	23,425 0 11	6,[illegible] 14 6	3,[illegible] 0 6
Balasore	25 11 1 0	40,[illegible] 6 2	1,[illegible] 6 0	2,[illegible] 1[illegible] 0	3,[illegible] 11 0	0,[illegible] 7 8
Total	99,[illegible] 10 2	1,1[illegible] 7 12	94,[illegible] 3 5	1,[illegible] 10 10	16,[illegible] 7 0	25,108 1 4

8 In the year under review there has been an increase in the receipts of Rs 8,107-6-7 in Cuttack, Rs 3,345 7 0 in Pooree, Rs 1,751-4-5 in Balasore, and in the whole division of Rs 16,254-2-0 In the expenditure there has been an increase of Rs 1,033-9 5 in Cuttack, Rs 4,967 4-0 in Pooree Rs 1,008 11-0 in Balasore, and in the whole division of Rs 7,509-8-5, but the unutilized balance contrasts very unfavorably with that of the preceding year in the districts of Cuttack and Balasore This will be pointed out to the Chairmen, and they will be requested to utilize the money during the current cess year

CUTTACK DISTRICT

9 The total receipts, including the balance of the previous year were Rs 59,674-11-9, against this the expenditure on all accounts amounted to Rs 1[illegible],890-1-11, leaving a large balance of Rs 13,784 9-10 unexpended

10 The various causes which led to this large sum not being used during the year have been explained at length in paragraphs 6 to 10 of the Committee's report The fact is that several original works that the District Committee contemplated taking in hand at one time or another throughout the year fell through for want of sanction, want of estimates, and other causes beyond its control The attention of the Committee will be drawn to section 70 of the Road Cess Act, which requires the preparation of the estimates of works along with the budget estimates, as it appears that the instructions were not carefully observed

11 Works carried out during the year—

REPAIRS

The following roads were repaired —

No 1 —*Tolldundah road* —Rs 3,018 were allotted for its repairs, and the whole sum was spent This road is 42 miles in length, of which 6 miles are metalled, and the remaining 36 miles are unmetalled Metal repairs were executed in the 2nd and 3rd miles In the unmetalled portion the gaps caused by floods were filled up, ruts levelled, and clayey parts sand-metalled, creepers were planted upon the sand drifts, and the bungalows situated on the road were repaired

No 2 —*Tolldundah loop road* —A useful road near the racecourse Rs 100 were expended in repairs It is in good order

No 3 —*Foolnakrik to Maukib road* —Rs 12 only were expended in its repair this year It is for the most part situated in the Pooree district, and has been by an arrangement between the two Committees made over to the Pooree District Road Cess Committee A full detail of the circumstance which led to this transfer is given in the Chairman's report, paragraph 13 The arrangement appears contrary to the provisions of section 4 of the Act, which requires the roads on which a Committee spends its funds to be within the district The attention of the two Committees will be called to the requirements of the law, with a view to the amendment of the arrangement

No 4 —*Kuakhya to Jajpore* —The breaches were repaired by sloping the road, and a diversion was made at the 9th mile, where the bridge was carried away some years ago Further works contemplated by the Committee were postponed under the advice of the Superintending Engineer, Orissa Circle,—*vide* paragraph 10 of the Committee's report

No 5 —*Chaudbally road* —Forty-eight miles of this road between Cuttack and Pattamoondi have been kept up in efficient repair by an establishment consisting of 37 coolies, 9 sirdars, and 2 mohurirs The causeways, bungalows, and metalled portions of this road received repairs where necessary

Mr Serres (the late District Engineer) reports of this portion of the road as follows —

"I have known the Chandbally road for five years and have never seen it in such good order from Cuttack to Pattamoondi as when I last saw it," that is, at the close of the year On the 16 miles of this road beyond Pattamoondi repairs were executed in the ordinary way, the ruts and breaches were either sloped or filled in as seemed necessary The work consisted chiefly of earthwork, turfing, removing ant hills, cutting jungle, and sand-metalling According to Mr Serres' report sand-metalling has produced decided improvement Of the 3rd and 5th miles of this road Mr Serres writes—"The metalling and tree planting have immensely improved these two miles, what was formerly a barren, hot, sandy waste, is now a cool and delightful road"

No. 6 —*Fakirpara and Machgaon road* —This road is reported to suffer much from surplus irrigation water, and is constantly cut by the ryots to obtain water they want, or get rid of what they do not want The Chairman reports that until the Irrigation Department

brings its surplus water under control, some of his roads must be cut up and rendered impassable each rainy season This road was repaired and put in good order, and Rs. 1,482 were spent on it, but it has been cut up in several places by the last rains.

No 7 —*The Mahanga road*—Crosses the drainage between the Pattamoondi and Kendrapara canals Before the canal embankments were thrown up, a road here would be breached occasionally It is now subject to steady excess of water, and is maintained only as a fair-weather road Rs 115 only were expended in repairing it during the year

No 8 —*Kendrapara loop road* —Rs. 60 were spent in repairing the bridge situated on this road over the Gopia Nullah The road has now been transferred to the Kendrapara municipality under orders of Government, No 1988, dated 21st May 1878

No 9 (*formerly Nos* 9, 10, *and* 29) —*Jajpore and Kendrapara road* —It is a useful road, but liable every year to floods from the Byturnee, Burra, Khursua and Brahminee rivers between Jajpore and Indpore, as it crosses the entire drainage of the country, and from Indpore to Kendrapara it crosses the drainage from the irrigation operations of the Pattamoondi and Kendrapara canals At best, it can be kept in a state fit to be traversed by carts only for six months of the year. Three bridges were repaired, slopes made at the breaches, and the road was smoothed

No 15 —*Berwan to Indpore* —This is another road which is breached badly year by year by the Khursua river Efforts were once made to close the breaches, but it resulted in a worse state of affairs than had existed previously Hence it is now preserved as a fair-weather road, and the repairs of the year were executed only with this object

No 17 —*Indpore to Pattamoondi* —Rs 533 were expended in its repair It is reported not to be in good order

No 18 —*Juggutsingpore to Jajpore* —This is a most useful road It needs improvement, and the subject is under the consideration of the Committee

No 19 —*Juggutsingpore to Soojung and from Sirla to Raghunathpore*—Are kept up as fair-weather tracks

No 41 —*Jobra and Chowlyaguige road* —This road is useful, and it is kept in good order

No 44 —*Golarahat road* —A bridge was built on this road and some petty repairs were executed

No 46 —This road was made over to the Committee under the orders of Government, No 558, dated the 19th September 1877 The Committee thinks that this as well as the Chandbally road should be classed as provincial roads On this road the Committee reports as follows —

It is a part of the main road to Sonepur and Sumbulpore It is valuable to the town, Cuttack, trade, and of great value to the Tributary States and Sumbulpore It is of no value to the Cuttack district, except the small portion called Dompara, which could be served by village roads Provision had to be made for it from other sources and Rs 1,137 were expended on it It has been lately inspected by the present District Engineer, whose report, the Chairman says shows that this large expenditure has gone a very little way towards making the road a good one It had been steadily neglected for years and is now impassable for cart traffic This is only correct for the rainy season Carts pass regularly over the road in the dry weather I have myself recently passed over it, and my carts found no difficulty Some parts of it are clayey, and rather deep mud-holes form in the wet weather Other parts are over rocky ground and are stony, while water channels intersect it, which in the rains would necessitate means of crossing It should not be difficult, however, to keep it in fair passable order during the dry months of the year During the rains traffic goes by the river

ORIGINAL WORKS

12 A total sum of Rs 8,150 was allotted for village roads, and distributed to the several sub-divisions as follows —

	Rs
Head quarters or Cuttack sub division, comprising four thanas	3,500
Jajpur sub-division, comprising three thanas	2,900
Kendrapar, comprising two thanas	1,750
Total	8,150

The administration of the funds of the sudder sub-division rested with the District Road Cess Committee and those of the Kendrapara and Jajpore sub-divisions with the Branch Committees The Jajpore Branch Committee had the management of the allotments for Dhurumsalia, Jajpore, and Aul thanas, and the Kendrapara Committee of those for the Kendrapara and Pattamoondi thanas

13 The statement marked I gives the names of the village roads, the amount spent on each, and the agency by whom they are constructed in the sudder sub-division Mr Farrer, the Chairman of the Branch Committee at Jajpore, has taken the greatest interest in the judicious management of his grant, and the undermentioned 11 village roads, all tending to open up the country and of the greatest benefit to all interested, have been

made under his superintendence. Except Rs 8, the grant given him has been spent A full account of the importance of these roads is given in his report, of which a copy is annexed

1	Imamnugur	6	Baleghat.
2.	Korai	7	Mohurigan
3	Rambag to Palda.	8	Markundpore.
4	Rambag	9.	Sasunda
5	Champamarai and Sreedhurpore road	10	Annapur
		11	Sukunda.

14 A sum of Rs 1,750 was placed at the disposal of the Branch Committee of Kendrapara, of this Rs 223-1-3 was refunded on the last day of the year, and the balance, Rs 1,526-14-9, was devoted to the construction of roads as per statement II annexed Out of the sum refunded the Branch Committee proposed to spend Rs 200 in the construction of a new road to connect Golrahat with the Kendrapara road This road was found to cross a piece of cultivated land, and by the time the consent of the proprietors, who, considering the importance of the road, gave up the land free of cost, was obtained, the ground was under crop, and it was on that account thought advisable to defer the work till the next season

15 It will be seen from the Statement No II referred to above that a sum of Rs 1,050 was expended on village roads in excess of the amount placed at the disposal of the Branch Committee The excess expenditure was contributed by two well-to-do zemindars of Kendrapara, Baboo Juggernath Bromerbur and Ram Gobind Jugdeb, the former having paid Rs 750, and the latter Rs 300 for the construction of substantial wood n bridges and masonry culverts on the roads Nos 15, 16, and 17 which pass through their estates, and are calculated to benefit not only their own tenantry, but the public at large In another case the villagers had agreed to supplement the grant by Rs 50, but an accidental fire having destroyed the whole village, the people could not make good their promise These facts show that the extension of village roads is really appreciated by the people, and the works executed in all the sub-divisions being taken together, it appears that greater attention was paid to village roads in the year under report than in the year preceding it

16 *Tree planting* —The grant for the year was Rs 1,500, but Rs 34 was expended in addition The measures taken seem to have been confined to making good the losses in lines previously established and in preserving and fencing young trees The advantages to be derived from planting mango, jack, or other indigenous fruit-bearing trees along the lines of roads have been pointed out to all Road Cess Committees in Government circular No 10 of the 28th October last In selecting trees for the purpose, it will not be forgotten that the principal object of planting such trees is to afford shade in the hot season, and only trees that give such shade will be chosen

17 The other original works executed, and the amount expended during the year, are as follow —

	Rs	A	P
Reconstructing a bridge on the 9th mile of Kuahya to Jajpore road	772	5	8
Construc ing an inspection bungalow at 64th mile of the Chandbally road	300	0	0
Constructing 9 culverts at the 4th mile on the Chandbally road	248	15	9
A timber bridge on the 39th mile of the Chandbally road	619	8	8
Ditto ditto on the 16th mile of the Jajpur and Kendrapara road	474	12	0
Completing the timber bridge on the 25th mile of the Jajpur and Kendrapara	255	6	11
Completing the Road Cess Office at Cuttack sufficiently for occupation	9,782	3	2
Contribution for improvement of tidal creeks made over to the Executive Engineer, Brahmunee and Byturnee Division	2,500	0	0

The explanation given in paragraph 16 of the Committee's report for this small outturn of original works is not quite satisfactory

18 The Cuttack Road Cess Committee proposes to undertake the following works in the ensuing year, namely —

1 —Diverting and constructing the last nine miles of the Cuttack and Chandbally road
2 —Contribution for the improvement of the Orissa creeks
3 —Contribution of masonry culverts on the Tolundah road
4 —Ordinary repair to and construction of village roads
5 —Ordinary maintenance and repairs of district roads, including bridges and causeways
6 —The Patpur bungalow
7 —The bridges on the Jajpore and Juggutsingpore road

19 Statements showing the number of meetings and the attendance of members of the District and Branch Committees are annexed

20 Seven meetings were held at Cuttack and Jajpore and two at Kendrapara In four meetings at Jajpore and in one at Kendrapara there was no quorum The percentage

of average attendance to whole Committee was 55 per cent at Cuttack, 31 at Jajpore, and 37 at Kendrapara Due notice was given to the Executive Engineer on every occasion, but he attended only five out of ten meetings Although the attendance of the official and non-official members does not appear to have been so good as could be wished, nevertheless the members are reported to have been of great assistance to the Chairmen, as will be seen from the extract from Mr Beadon's report subjoined —

"I find the greatest assistance in consulting the non-official as well as official members, and they are all ready to express their opinion freely when asked Attendance at the sub-divisional or Branch Committees is a more irksome duty than at head-quarters, for the non-official members are not residents of the sub divisional town The return, however, shows that great improvement has taken place this year over the preceding Mr Fairer too notes that, though slow to attend meetings, the non-official members take interest in their work and give him considerable aid"

21 The Committee makes favorable mention of the services rendered by Mr Serres, the late District Engineer, who, having failed to pass the prescribed examination, was under the orders of Government removed during the latter part of the year A new District Engineer, Mr Desgratoulet, has been appointed with the approval of Government

22 The Committee has not reported how the establishment on collection of revenue under the Commissioner's control, or the establishment on works, such as the Overseers and Sub-Overseers, &c, have worked during the year This information has been called for, and will be submitted when received

POORI DISTRICT

23 The total receipts of the year including the balance of the last year, amounted to Rs 25,000 10-3 against Rs 22,600 5-5 in 1876-77, and the expenditure was Rs 23,125 9-11, against Rs 18,183 5-11 in the preceding one There was an unexpended balance of Rs 2,525-0 1 at the close of the year, against Rs 4,116-13-1 on 1st October 1877

24 The following are the principal repairs executed during the year under report —

	Rs	A	P
Repairing the road from Athmanala to sea beach	717	10	9
Repairing inspection huts on the Bagmari and Solgar road	107	12	8
Repairing the inspection bungalow on the Khordah and Kulupathar road	311	10	4
Repairing the road from Balighai to Madhab	193	0	0
Repairing the inspection huts on the above road	64	2	3
Repairing the road from Pulmakora to Balihan, lately transferred from the Cuttack district	30	0	0
Metaling the road from Balugan to Banpur	6,541	0	0
Repairing the village roads	38	0	0
Total	8,043	1	0

25 Of the above works, the road from Balugan to Banpur was of necessity undertaken as a famine relief work, but as nothing was allotted for this road in the budget estimate of 1877-78, the Committee had to make provision for the work by transfer, under paragraph 12 of Government notification No 173 of the 7th May 1872 This road is four miles in length, the whole of it has been metalled during the year It has now become very useful for facilitating the wheeled traffic from the interior of the Gunjats

26 The other works of the district being in a fair state, repairs were not undertaken on them during the year under review

27 It will be seen from paragraph 13 of the Committee's report that Rs 2,000 and Rs 5,173 were respectively allotted for the construction of a road from Khordah to Patnaikia and a building for the road cess office These works were not carried out during the year, as the sums allotted for them were subsequently transferred to relief works on the Baribeoody and Balugan roads

28 The subjoined memorandum will show that Rs 8,270-0-11 were spent during the year for original works —

	Rs	A	P
Remodelling the Delang bridge	1,585	9	9
Constructing the road from Baribeoody to Rorung	5,616	0	0
Contribution to tidal creeks	1,000	0	0
Constructing the road from Balugan to Banpur	68	7	2
Total	8,270	0	11

29 Rupees 4,000 were provided in the budget estimate for remodelling the old Mahratta bridge at Delang, but Rs 74 having been subsequently transferred to relief works, only Rs 1,026 were available for expenditure it being found necessary to execute some additional works, Rs 559 15-0 were added to that sum by transfer sanctioned by this office, making the sum available for the work in the aggregate Rs 1,585-15-0, but the total expenditure came to Rs 1,585-9-9, or some what less than the amount provided The old bridge has been completely broken down, with the exception of the foundation, and replaced by a new one of

arches of 15 span, and the piers, abutments, and wing walls have been carried up to the level of the spring line of the arches, *viz* 13 feet above the bed of the river The contractor has executed more work which will be paid for during the current year The Committee will be asked to discourage action of this sort A public body like a Road Cess Committee should not contract liabilities till it has the funds to meet them

30 A road from Barabcoody to Pooree *vid* Narsingpatna was undertaken as a famine relief work, but could not be finished during the year for want of funds The work was intended to afford relief to the famine-stricken people inhabiting the tracts between the Chilka Lake and the sea This road is not traversable except for four months of the year, the country through which it passes being very low and intersected by numerous channels and jheels, and quite unsuited for a road The distance from Pooree to Barabcoody by the new road is 15 miles, whereas by the old cart track *vid* Rorang it was more than 20 miles One culvert and a regulating sluice were also constructed on this road

31 The Chairman thus explains why the Committee could not afford to spend more on village roads—

"As the Committee made a heavy expenditure on famine relief works during the past year, they could not afford money to spend on village roads Of the sum of Rs 500 allotted for the repair of village roads during 1877-78, Rs 485 was transferred to Delang bridge under your No 33C G, dated 16th May 1878 The total expenditure under this head during the year under report amounted to Rs 38 only, of which Rs 26 represents the outstanding advances of 1876-77 for the Khoorda village roads, recovered by work done during 1877-78"

More attention will be given to this subject during the current year

32 The District Engineer is said to have given satisfaction to the Committee Nothing is said of the lower subordinates, nor of the establishments on collection of revenue, save that there are so many clerks, and one has left the office, being appointed as a License Tax Circle Officer This omission has been pointed out to the Chairman, and he has been requested to report on the subject The information will be submitted to Government when received

33 Statement A, showing the average attendance of the members, is annexed

34 The meetings were held regularly in Pooree, though the percentage of the average to whole Committee is not as satisfactory as could be wished There were nine meetings, in all of which there was a quorum, and in three of which the Executive Engineers took part The Committee regrets their absence at most of the meetings, but this cannot be avoided, as their visits to Pooree are necessarily few

35 The Chairman makes special mention of the members named below for having interested themselves in the transaction of the Committee's business —

Baboo Tarakant Bhattacharjee
„ Ram Chand Adi
Mohunt Narayun Doss

36 Paragraph 6 of the Chairman's report will show why there were no meetings held of the Branch Committee at Khoorda I think it very desirable to utilize Sub-divisional Committees, and I am inclined to think that more use might well have been made of that at Khoorda

37 The programme of works proposed during the ensuing year, with the forecast of expenditure, is given in paragraph 23 of the Committee's report

BALASORE DISTRICT

38 The total receipts of the year were Rs 0,002-0-2, and the total expenditure Rs 23,203-1-0, again Rs 25,311-1-0 and Rs 22,196-1-0 respectively in 1876-77, leaving a balance of Rs 6,888-7-2 at the close of the year, against Rs 3,115-1-0 in the preceding year

39 Considering the proportion of the expenditure to the income of the district (in which is included a balance of Rs 3,115-1-0 on account of the previous year), the unexpended sum of Rs 6,888-7-2 is a heavy balance for the district The attention of the Committee will be drawn to this important subject, with a view to early utilization of the balance on works for which there are properly sanctioned estimates

40 Under the head of 'Original Works' are the following three important fair-weather roads undertaken during the year By a standing resolution, a sum of Rs 1,000 was set apart for the improvement of the tidal navigation between the Dhamra estuary and the Pooree district, and sent to the Executive Engineer, Brahminee and Baitarnee Division

The roads under notice are as follows —

1 *Singla branch road* — This road is 1·6 miles in length It affords communication between the Bustee and Broad road and Singla, where there is one of the largest markets in the district, a salt bonded warehouse, and a police outpost The construction of this road was a great desideratum, as the following extract from the Chairman's report fully shows —

"Before its construction the inhabitants actually collected a voluntary subscription, and brought the money to me with a request that no time should be lost in making the road As road cess funds had been allotted for the purpose, it was not necessary to accept the subscription

2 *Uttershmar to Gopinathpore road.*—The length of this road is five miles By this road the villages which form the principal seat of the well known stone utensil manufacturing industry, and were hitherto very inaccessible, have been provided with communications

3 *Jamjhari to Basudebpore* —This is a very important road for administrative purposes Its usefulness is thus described by the Chairman—

"The Jamjhari to Basudebpore road is seven miles and a half in length, it connects the Orissa Trunk Road at a point seven miles south of Soroh, with the large village of Basudebpore on the old salt road Basudebpore has a police station, it is near the port of Churamun on the east coast, and the cutcherries of the principal zemindars of the neighbourhood are situated close by, this road is accordingly of immense advantage for administrative purposes, for the purposes of feeding the port of Churamun, for the inland conveyance of the salt manufactured on the east coast, and the communication which it affords between the Orissa Trunk Road on the west and the salt road, the zemindars' cutcherries, and the large adjacent villages on the east This road has also been made very wide and straight with a very small expenditure on earthwork"

41 Besides the above works great improvements have been effected in the existing roads, such as metalling, the construction of small culverts, the provision of sufficient waterway by means of causeways, and the protection of banks

42 The Chairman merely states that the subject of village roads is carefully attended to, but does not specify any works,—*vide* paragraph 11 of the Committee's report

43 The tabular statement annexed will show the details of the nature, quantity, rates, and cost of all works repaired in the district throughout the year

44 Statement A shows the attendance of the members Of all the districts of the division, Balasore stands foremost as regards the interest taken by the Committee in the transaction of business A meeting was held every month, and the attendance was sufficient to form a quorum in all except one

45 The Chairman thus gives an account of the working of the Committee, and the assistance rendered by it in facilitating the work of this important branch of the administration —

"The working of the Committee continues to be satisfactory Business is disposed of promptly, decorously, and with an entire absence of friction The gentlemen of whom the Committee is composed render what assistance they can in the way of opinion and advice, and they co-operate in the audit of accounts, in attending the meetings of the Committee they gain the advantage of learning the views and objects of the administration, and they form an excellent medium for imparting to the people of the district information as to those views and objects, in this way they render the administration an important service"

46 The subject of attendance of the Executive Engineer at Committee meetings does not appear to have attracted the attention of the Committee The Chairman will be told to give due intimation to the Executive Engineer on every occasion in future, and to have his professional advice in the general duties of the Committee as often as possible

47 The establishments, both on collection of revenue and on works, the Chairman states, have worked satisfactorily

48 Paragraphs 17 and 18 of the Committee's report give an elaborate detail of the works proposed to be done during the cess year 1878-79, with a forecast of their expenditure

49 Mr Norman says that the system of collection of the cess in his district is especially unsatisfactory, owing to the enormous number of petty revenue-free estates assessed in very small amounts, for the punctual collection of which there is, he says, no adequate machinery, and he proposes that the whole cess should be levied from these lakhirajdars through the zemindars, the law being altered for the purpose He also suggests that, under section 22, the first kist day within the year, viz the 5th November, should be fixed as the date for payment of the entire demand on revenue-free estates, so as to allow ample time for collection by process before the end of the year The appointment of one day of payment would also, he says, save the payers who wait for process the cost on the issue of that for the second kist

50 It seems to me that the collection of the amount in one kist would be a hard measure, and that the 5th November a date just before the principal crop of the year is ready, and when the peasantry are ordinarily more pressed to make two ends meet than at any other period of the year would be a very bad date to fix if one kist should be thought expedient The difficulties experienced by Mr Norman exist to a similar extent in Poorie, yet Mr Armstrong, by the simple expedient of sending lists to his canoongoes, and allowing them to receive the money before the fixed dates and making it known that if payment is not made levy with costs will follow immediately, has succeeded in realizing the cess with a punctuality unequalled in any other district of Bengal These canoongoes are peculiar to Orissa and common to all three districts I have asked the Collectors of Balasore and Cuttack to consider whether Mr Armstrong's system would not be equally effective in their districts

51 The cess is as popular as any cess can be expected to be The people are fully alive to the benefits of good roads, and pay contentedly, if not cheerfully It is principally the trouble and cost of having to make a long journey to pay a little sum that stands in the way of the punctual collections of the lakhirajdars Under Mr Armstrong's system they pay punctually near their homes Under the Balasore system it saves trouble and money to default, wait the levy, and pay the costs of the process

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Monday, the 16th Boysack, 1286 B S, corresponding with 28th April 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing cases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th — If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price	REMARKS
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P	
166	3687	Tinsepara pergunnah Amboa	1 1 38	4 13 6	9 14 8	The purchaser's right to the estate will have effect from 1st April 1879

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 5th March 1879 R D HIMP, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Bhagulpore will be put up to sale at the Bhagulpore Collectorate on Monday the 7th April 1879 corresponding with 1st Boysack 1286 F S

The purchaser will be subject to the following conditions of sale

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing leases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale reckoning the day of sale as one or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day the sale to be cancelled the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estate	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Revenue assessed	Upset price
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P
191	2606	Resumed jagirs in thanah Rajmahal pergunnah Chaw	61 2 2	92 9 0	0 0

C R MARINDIN, *Offg Deputy Collector in charge*

BHAGULPORE COLLECTOR'S OFFICE the 18th December 1878

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collectorate of that district on the 15th day of April 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue Issued this 12th day of January, 1879

No		Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government jama of defaulting estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	5632	Government resumed estate Bodrobully	Prasanna Kumari Debi and Jogendra Nath Pary Sahai Thakur Sahai Sahai Thakur	245 0 0	204 0 0	These are resumed estates and are subject to the rights of the proprietors
2	3872	Chur Dolai	Cases Chunder Dutt	1092 0 0		
3	5101	Chur Tillee with in ch ur Mirzapoor	Ram Jai Roy Pal Lalbehary Sircar for Chou [illegible]	11 0 0	360 0 0	
4	4873	Chur Dighaldi pergunnah Uttar Sahapoor	[illegible]	884 7 8	284 7 0	The jama of the estate will be settled with the purchaser
				5 14 0		
				1121 0 0	18 1 0	

DACCA COLLECTORATE the 6th March 1879 D R ITAL, *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Pubna will be put up to public auction and sold to the highest bidder at the Collector's office of that district on the 30th day of April, corresponding with 18th day of Baisak, 1286 B S for arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

Serial No	Jewra No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
	8	Kismut Beramestu pergunnah Bajoo Shahee	Ram Kristo Roy and Joy Kristo Roy	673 9 6	3 11 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	11a	Kismut Turaf Bhaora pergunnah Bajoora Sujipoor	Annamoyee a Annamoyee Bibee and others	2 9 13 0	107 4 0	The mehal is under partition under Regulation XIX of 1814 The shares of Annamoyee and Suram oyee Bibee which are in arrear will be sold
	173	The newly erected Church Gunzala Bhawanipur in Kismut Landlord & pergunnah Bajoo Chaltia	Amrita Gobind Chowdry Raj Kumar Debya Sree Gobind Chowdry Lal Gobind Chowdry and Athoy Gobind Chowdry	2 0 11 0 Road Fund 7 5 0	67 8 0 Road Fund 7 5 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	183	The newly erected Church to Sri Gobind pergunnah Shujipur gunj pergunnah Muhammad Shahee	Ananda Gobind Chowdry and others	1 88 4 0 Road Fund 10 14 0	13 10 0	With reference to this mehal a separate account has been opened under Act XI of 1859 Annexed to the plaint is a share of Ananda Gobind Chowdry Nityanand Debya and Priya Gobind Chowdry have fallen in arrears and the shares only will consequently be sold
	187	Kismut Dathai Thana Sujipur pergunnah Dathai Tahirpur	Bharani Prosad Chowdry Thakurani Chowdry Dwarka Nath Biswas and Lal Gobind Nath Sen	287 2 0	21 7 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	94	Kismut Mouzah Kismut Kalikapur pergunnah Kasimpur Dakhil	Ram Gobind Roy Debya Gobind Chandra Dakhy	6 9 2 0	6 7 0	Ditto
	2 7	Kismut Chandpur Tarafs pergunnah Katoria Dakhil	Ganga Prosad Roy Ananda Sundar Mozumdar	100 14 0	0 6 0	Ditto
	270	Kismut Gokulram and others pergunnah Shamshahee	Indramony Debya and others	1871 5 0	1 0	Separate account has been opened under Act XI of 1859 Annexed to the plaint are shares of Rama Priya Debya Sharbhu Nath Biswas Nata Talukdar Kristo Sunder Jalah Chunder Talukdar Gopi Prosad Talukdar Rai Sundari Debya widow of Gopal Chunder Talukdar Isanbo Sundari Debya Gopi Chunder Talukdar Chukdar Womma Debya mother of Sarada Debya Debya Mohun Kunja Mohun Talukdar and Kali Chunder Mitra who have an car will be sold
	0	Kismut Ananda Dakhil pergunnah Rajabazu	Jalan Talukdar and others Kalikhya Sundari Debya	8 0 0 0	2 4 0	The entire mehal will be sold

W CRAW *Officiating Collector*

NOTICE

IS hereby given that the undermentioned estates belonging to the Maharajah of Dee whose properties they are by a special deed under the management of the Collector of this district will be sold off with the consent of the said Maharajah by public auction to be held at the Civil Collectorate at Dinajpur on Monday the 28th April 1879

Serial number	Number entitled to this lot	Name of village	Pergunnah	Extent of share	Annual rental	Government revenue	Local and P W cesses	Annual net profits
					Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	1	Gopal Nagar	Chirlanawan	1 annas	1 0 0	0 0 0	0 5 0	0 15 0
2	11	Hapjal	Sirsa	8	41 1 0	18 0 0	2 12 0	201 13 6
3		Mahmud Gunj Akras	Shahgati	12	71 0 0	5 0	3 4 0	63 4 0
4	2 1	Alamdin Gunj	Ditto	4	4 1 0	1 0	0 0 1	360 12 5
5	0 8	Mandal Gunj	Ditto	8	0 11 0	1 3 0	1 8 0	20 0 0
6	10	Bara Sar	Chirlanawan	16 annas	2 1 0	0 5 1	2 8	317 8 7
7		Dhapjala	Do	1 annas	10 1 7	1 12 0	0 4 9	13 1 10
8	1 0	Mahmud and Sarpur	Ditto	16	8 0 0	7 7 4	0 0 10	170 11 10
9	0	Dhaparia Dhapjala	Ditto	16	0 7 0	1 13 0	0 11 7	208 4 2
10	1 0	Gopal Nagar	Ditto	16	6 3 1	5 0 3	0 10 11	119 10 8
11	10	Jalalpur and Chak Kanchana	Ditto	16	1 39 0 0	0 11 1	8 5 4	1487 10 7
12	30	Kishan Kullan	Ditto	16	197 7 0	0 11 0	0 0	35 3 6
13	0 1	Orah	Ditto	16	400 0 1	7 5 4	10 0 8	4 7 1 9
14	4	Dhapjala	Ditto	16	10 4 0 3	4 0	91 0 0	760 15 3
15	0	Lokrah	Ditto	16	10 5 16	4 0 0 1	18 15 0	40 3 9
16	1	Jhapa	Ditto	16 annas	1 0	0 0 1	0 0 3	1 7 13 7
17	1 1	Jamna Chaua	Ditto	1 annas	18 0 1	1 1 0	5 6 3	177 13 7
18	1	Ajal	Ditto	8	1 0 0	1 8 10	0 11 0	47 9 8
19		Tatha	Ditto	8	221 0 9	8 0 0	1 7 8	210 11 7
20		Jalam Salampur and Anupur	Ditto	16	10 4 0	0 1 0	0 12 0	80 13 6
21	1	Mayapur	Ditto	11	8 8 0 0	11 6	0 0 0	84 6
22	1	Mahila	Ditto	2	38 3 0	0 6 0	0 11 3	3 1 9
23	2	Kaiser Pasd	Ditto	4	121 15 0	4 0 0	0 3 0	93 13 0
24	0	Lalkuta	Ditto	8	40 11 9	20 11 6	1 14 0	27 2 3
25	10	Kismut Tarafs Tafar Khurd	Ditto	16	1 41 0 0	27 1 3	110 14	782 14 4
26	5 0	Dhapjala	Ditto	16	1 0 0 0	0 1 0 4	88 1 6	173 11 2
27	1 0	Zalpara	Ditto	16	1 1 0 0	0 6	10 14 3	2 1 11 6
28	1	Sarbarkhan	Ditto	16	111 0 0	1 13 8	3 3	97 3 11
29		Dhapjala	Ditto	16	0 1 0 0	0 2 2	15 14	1 98 15 3
30	0	Mahmudpur	Ditto	16	1 1 2 3	7 5 0	1 0 0 0	673 12 6
31	1 0	Jamalpur Bara and	Kestomiah	13	11 1 8	1 5 0	72 0 0	190 3 0
32	4	Dhapjala	Chirlanawan	1	4 4	10 8 0	1 2 0	56 10 3
33	0	Dhapjala	Ditto	Sasidan	2 1 0 0	27 0 3	3 0 10	113 8 11
34	0	Dhapjala	Ditto	13 annas	400 0 0	118 4 6	25 0 0	248 11 8
35	11	Gokulpur	Ditto	16	219 6 0	44 8	13 5 6	135 13 6
36	13	Nayabari	Khoshalti	16	130 7	29 10 9	23 13 0	140 0 9
37	17	Sarbarkhan	Ditto	1	0 1 6		0 5 0	0 11 6
38	5 6	Kalya	Chirlanawan	1	161 0 0	7 0	3 0 1	191 8 5
39	38	Dhapjala	Ditto	11	6 0 11 0	0 0 0	13 13	717 11 6
40	43	Kalikapur	Ditto	7	388 10 0	1 4	6 0 3	301 4 0
41	7	Mahila	Ditto	0	0 6	7 11 9	21 13 6	8 10 3
42	6	Sambalpur	Ditto	10 annas	248 3 0	16 17 0	4 4 9	4 3
43		Sirsa	Ditto	10	2 8 13 1	7 1 0	60 1 9	2 11 0
44	4	Dhapjala	Do	12 annas	8 5 0	13 3 6	5 4 9	62 13 6
45	3	Bahan	Chirlanawan	16	3 0 1 12 0	1 0 0 0	9 13 6	14 6 6
					5 1 5	2 6 10 6	40 1 6	20 0 0

GAYA COLLECTORATE, the 14th March 1879 (389—2) E J BARTON, *Collector*

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act —

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignees	Ships
1879			
Mar 20	2 Cases, S in a triangle bottom H F	Order	Ship Star of France
,, 20	417 Barrels C in a diamond	G Arbuthnot & Co	Ditto
,, 20	2 Cases, A I E	Order	S S Duke of Sutherland
,, 20	2 Cases B H & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case C C D & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	5 Cases 57 in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	3 Bales D H M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Packages D C P in a block	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case E A in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case P P & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Cases G D K	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case 597 in a diamond, top H C	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case J J I & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case J P in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Packages J B H in a block	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Bags Myrabollams no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Bag Castor seed no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	5 Sheet Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Flat Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case 965 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case 187 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	1 Case R B R & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Cases 585 in a diamond top T S	Ditto	Ditto
,, 20	2 Packages, addressed	Colonel Stewart R A, care of Grindlay & Co	Ditto
,, 22	2 Copper Ingots T C P	Order	S S City of Mecca
,, 22	1 Bars Round Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	1 Bundle Hoop Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	6 Cases J H F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	1 Cask, J H	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	1 Case no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	1 Package, P in a triangle top R & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	3 Packages R M C L below C in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	1 Pipe I G J	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	2 Cases 619 in a diamond, bottom W L	Ditto	Ditto
,, 22	1 Parcel addressed	Messrs O Steel & Co	Ditto
,, 22	3 Parcels J N T & Co, addressed	J H Lorgus on & Co	Ditto
,, 22	1 Parcel addressed	Samuel Spencley Esq 7 Orm Court Liverpool	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879. (607—1) W. D. BUTT, Secretary and Chairman

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 25th Mar 1879

LIABILITIES	Rs A P	ASSETS	Rs A P
Capital paid up	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	77 72 [illegible] 0 0
Reserve Fund	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs 1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5 [illegible] 13 0
Ditto at Branches [illegible]	2 17 [illegible]	[illegible]	97 31 [illegible] 15 8
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	2 11 [illegible]	[illegible]	
Bank Post Bills, &c	[illegible]		2 [illegible] 7 1
Sundries	1 [illegible]	[illegible] Banks	10 [illegible] 7 3
		[illegible]	9 [illegible] 6 6
		[illegible]	[illegible] 6
		[illegible]	1 [illegible] 0
			1 [illegible] 10 1
		Cash in hand, Notes Rs 79,12,598 12 4 / Coin Bullion, &c [illegible] 1 38,90,309 1 10	21 [illegible] 14 3
Rupees	7 [illegible]	Rupees	1 [illegible]

By order of the Directors

BANK OF BENGAL, Calcutta, the 27th March 1879

W. WEIRLAND, Offg Chief Acctt and Dy Secy (595—1)

P. HARRIS, Secretary and Treasurer

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th March 1879

PARTICULARS	4 PER CENT LOANS							4½ PER CENT LOANS				5 per cent Loan of 1870, payable in Sterling at the Public Treasury	5 per cent Debenture for 10 years, repayable June 1882	5 per cent Loan of 1856-57	5½ per cent Loan of 1864-65	Total amount
	Loan of [illegible]	of 1825	of 1829	of 1832-33	of 1836	of 1842-43	of [illegible]	Transfer Loan	Balance 4 per cent Loan of 1874	of 1870	of 1871	of 1874	Transfer Loan of 4 per cent			
Paid [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40,17,400	[illegible]	3,37,[illegible]	4,22,[illegible]	[illegible]	34,01,000	78,500	1,14,87,000	15,66,01,725
5½ per cent Bank Loan												1,13,3[illegible]					1,59,300
ADD—																	
Amount enfaced at Madras between 1st and 15th March 1879					3[illegible]	[illegible]	11,[illegible]	92,100				1,01,[illegible]	1[illegible]				3,70,100
Ditto at Bombay between 1st and 15th March 1879						7,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	[illegible]				3,35,50[illegible]	2,[illegible]				14,11,000
Ditto at Calcutta between 1st and 15th March 1879					1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	2,23,7[illegible]	1,43,6[illegible]	6,[illegible]	5,[illegible]	69,50[illegible]	1,[illegible]				7,49,400
TOTAL	5[illegible]	3[illegible]	2,34[illegible]	14,45,9[illegible]	1,09,7[illegible]	2,4[illegible]	1,11,34,6[illegible]	2,45,54,4[illegible]	3[illegible]	40,2[illegible]	3,41,[illegible]	38,42,20[illegible]	4,29,30,4[illegible]	34,[illegible]	34,1,0[illegible]	78,500	1,14,87,000	15,92,91,525
DEDUCT—																	
Amount written off in the London Registers						[illegible]	[illegible]	24,500	9,4[illegible]	1,[illegible]		30,[illegible]			1,[illegible]	[illegible]	1,78,700	3,13,600
Balance on 15th March 1879	5[illegible]	3[illegible]	2,34[illegible]	14,45,973	31,9,7[illegible]	2,41,[illegible]	1,11,[illegible]	2,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3,41,[illegible]	38,12,[illegible]	4,[illegible]	34,[illegible]	34,[illegible]	78,500	1,13,08,300	15,89,77,925

NOTE—From 9th January 1878 to 15th January 1879—Funds received from India 3,152 lakhs re-transferred from London 2,905 lakhs
" 16th January 1879 to 31st January 1879 " " " 13 " " " 8 "
" 1st February " to 14th February " " " 8 " " " 7 "
" 16th " to 28th " " " 24 " " " 4 "
" 1st March to 14th March " " " 20 " " " 9 "
" " " " " " " 3,223 " " " 2,933 "
" " " " " " " 2,976 "
Balance against India 247 "

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,

R HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer

(809—1)

Notice

THE following list of rates of rent to be charged from the 1st April next on goods left on the Custom House wharf is published for general information —

List of Articles subject to Wharf Rent by the package

Names of Articles	Description of Package	Rs	A	P
Beer	Whole pipe butt or puncheon	1	8	0
Do	Half pipe or hogshead	0	12	0
Do	Quarter pipe	0	6	0
Wines	Butt or pipe	4	0	0
Do	Half pipe or hogshead	2	0	0
Do	Quarter pipe	1	0	0
Do	Chests above 12 dozen	1	0	0
Do	Ditto of 12 dozen, or above 6 dozen	0	12	0
Do	Ditto of 6 „ or above 3 „	0	6	0
Do	Quarter chest or 1 dozen	0	4	0
Do	All boxes under 3 dozen and above 1 dozen each	0	2	0
Do	1 dozen box	0	1	6
Spirits	Per pipe	4	0	0
Do	„ hogshead	2	0	0
Do	In bottles Case of 1 dozen	0	2	0
Do	Above 1 and under 3 dozen	0	3	0
Do	3 dozen	0	4	0
Do	Above 3 and under 6 dozen	0	6	0
Do	6 dozen	0	8	0
Glass or earthenware	In large casks	2	0	0
Ditto or provisions	„ tierces	1	8	0
Ditto ditto	Large crates containing 12 dozen bottles	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	Small „ 8 or 6 dozen bottles, more or less	0	8	0
British piece goods	Per case, above 12 dozen size	1	0	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of 12 dozen or above 6 dozen	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of 6 „ or „ 3 „	0	6	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of 3 „ or less	0	4	0
Ditto ditto	„ bale	0	12	0
Ditto ditto	„ „ of smaller size	0	8	0
Twist of all sorts	„ „ of 200 or 500lb	0	12	0
Ditto	„ „ of smaller size	0	8	0
Canvas	„ bale	0	6	0
Silk	„ bale	0	12	0
Silk piece goods	case	0	12	0
Indigo	„ chest	0	12	0
Cotton, hemp, jute, and saf flower	„ bale of 300lb	0	8	0
Shellac and lacdye	„ chest	0	8	0
Vermillion	„ box	0	1	0
Arsenic	„ box	0	6	0
Brass leaf	box	0	4	0
China paper	case	0	4	0
Cassia camphor	„ case	0	6	0
Sugarcandy	tub	0	1	0
Tea	Per whole chest	0	4	0
Do	„ smaller box	0	3	0
Salmon herrings or other fish	„ keg	0	1	0
Turpentine, linseed, or other vegetable oils	jar	0	1	0
Gunnies	large bale	1	0	0
Ditto	smaller bale	0	12	0
Cow hides	„ bale	1	8	0
Ditto	„ smaller bale	1	0	0
Goat skins	„ bale	1	0	0
Tin plates	„ box	0	1	0
Bricks	„ 1000	2	0	0
Copperas	„ tierce or barrel	1	0	0
Cement	barrel	0	6	0
Soda	„ cask	0	8	0
Vinegar	„ „ (beer rate)	0	12	0
Candles	„ box	0	2	0
Window glass	„ case	0	2	0
Crown ditto	„ box (piece good rate)	0	4	0
Flour	„ cask	0	8	0
Butter	„ cask or keg	1	8	0
Beer	„ case	0	6	0
Stoves	„ each	0	0	3
Brimstone	„ cask	0	12	0
Ditto	„ smaller cask	0	6	0
Nails	„ keg of 1 cwt	0	2	0
Cork	„ bag	0	2	0
Tar and pitch	„ barrel	0	8	0
Beads	„ cask	1	0	0
Water casks (empty)	„ puncheon (beer rate)	1	8	0
Hams and cheese	„ piece	0	1	0
Oil	„ cask	0	12	0
Patch leaf	„ bale	0	12	0
Provisions	„ tin, large size	0	2	0
Ditto	„ „ small „	0	1	0
Almonds	„ bag of one maund each	0	2	0

List of Articles subject to Wharf Rent by the weight

Names of Articles	Per cwt Rs	A	P
Metals	0	1	6
Cutch	0	1	0
Sugar, rice, and seeds	0	1	3
Betelnut	0	1	6
Cloves	0	3	0
Ginger or turmeric	0	1	6
Paint	0	2	0
All cordage	0	2	0
Rosin or dammer	0	3	0
Red wood	0	1	6
Rattan	0	3	0
Copperas	0	3	0
Alum and aloes	0	1	6
Chalk	0	1	6
Coffee pepper, cummine seed, annaseed, cardamums, almonds, raisin wat and dry dates	0	1	0
Gambier	0	1	0
Tobacco, unmanufactured	0	6	0
Quicksilver	0	6	0
Bazar cowries	0	3	0

By order of the Board of Revenue I P

CALCUTTA CUSTOM HOUSE, the 12th March 1879. I. D. MACRAE, *Collector of Customs*

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India Calcutta Circle are stated to have been lost and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers any other person having these Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
460	L 29—76184	5	Mrs I Durnford
	„ 22—49228	5	
	„ 13—85084	10	
461	92 31708	50	Superintendent of Police Backergunge
„	— 90013	50	
462	— 80010	50	Meer Sadan
464	O 95 75006	100	R Williamson
465	L 93 — 9400	50	Jotu Nath Ghose
466	O 72 17129	1,000	Nourunghee Lall Mookerjee
467	O 14—00745	10	Sreeb Chunder Dis Gupta
468	O 55 15140	100	Messrs Grishne & Co
469	O 34—59467	100	The Treasury Officer, Cooch Behar
470	L 03—80124	50	Gooroo Churn Roy
471	O 35 19180	100	Sita Ram
	L 87 27067	10	
	L 64—18986	5	
474	O 30—82270	100	Messrs Lucas M Cohen and Co
	„ 82279		
475	O 99— 11774	100	Messrs Ahmuty & Co
476	O 45— 02969	100	Sreenath Banerjee
477	O 41 07247	10	F G Morin
	L 93 —97708	50	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

521	O 19 —10220	10	Revd John R Hill
	10221	10	
	10231	10	
	—10243	10	
522	„ 11 - 90950	10	The Oriental Bank Corporation
523	22 - 06318	20	Mothur Mohun Mukerjee
524	L 93 - 17826	20	Jamee deen
	O 25 4 98	20	
525	L 11 - 51051	10	Gour Das Ganguli
526	A 95—00203	10	Nundo Lall Sen
527	L 11 - 04701	5	Ambica Churn Sen
528	O 21—07125	20	Messrs W L Atkinson & Co
	L 28 - 00189	5	
	„ 25—00116	5	
529	„ 30—10780	5	O D Das
530	O 44—12805	10	Kaseekaunt Nyaruttun
531	L 94 - 15785	100	Ram Chunder
532	„ 30 -31607	5	Purshotum Dhunjeebhoy Dewar
533	„ 71—68826	10	C C Hannay
534	O 39—00922	10	Jadu Nath Mookerjee

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value Rs	Name of Claimant
535	O 11 - 08207	10	Mahomedbhoy Allybhoy
	L 80 - 01108		
536	O 2 00858	20	Major H Y Murray
537	O 11 - 09 51	10	Shaik Bahadur Hossein
538	O 4 00579	20	Mrs I M Robinson
539	O 31 01280	100	Shaddy Lall,
540	O 11 01108	10	Dino Nath Doss
	O 10 28018		
541	O 27 00001	500	Kaly Prosad
542	O 11 00812	10	Bhuggobutty Churn Chatterjee
543	O 10 00005	10	Mrs M K Dass
544	L 22 17061	5	Ruttenessun Mullick
545	O 35 15021 to „ 40046 to 16	100	Sheik Moharaj Baparee
	O 31—02851		
546	O 17 70077	10	Mohun Chunder Chowdry
	O 11—71203	10	
547	L 86—1 05	10	Boycunto Nath Doss
	L 87 85 12	10	
548	O 24 02122	20	P D Roberts
549	O 39 27200	10	Messrs Smith Stanistreet and Co
550	L 93 70861	70	Gunga Dhur Chatterjee
551	L 21 09014	5	Shiv Churn Lall
552	O 17 - 41 65	10	Sreekunto Nath Doss Mitter
553	L 93 - 59 9	50	Mahabeer Prasad
	12 1	10	
554	O 24 - 12227	100	H Burham
	„ 10	10	
	18	10	
	22	20	Pam Puttun Chowboy
556	L 21 11807	5	W Lane
557	O 1	10	Herbert Comby
	1—10 7	10	
558	1	10	Pem Lanun Chatterjee
559	24 1 017	20	Annrendra Nath Mittra
560	1	5	Beharam Oddho Poddar
561	1	10	Juggut Chunder Auddy
562	10	5	Kristo Lall Sen
		10	
563	O 11	10	Jogendra Nath Bagchee
564	L 1	10	Radhica Prosad Chatterjee
565	1 74 - 87	10	Chunder Mohun Coondoo
566	L 1— 81	10	Kuttreslur Mullick
567	O 8 110	10	Jeeoun Kissen Ghose
	1 88 - 20818		
568	L 3 1 16	10	Kally Dhone Banerjee
	L 35— 2 41		

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No.	No of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
299	L 23—60015 „ 13136	5	Abdullah Khan
300	L 41—85965 „ 42—59150	10	Hurry Das Dutt & Co
301	„ 57—67599 „ 60—83259	10	Rojoonı Canta Coondu
302	O 25—07351 „ —07352	20	Kalla Chand Pohit
303	L 70—39039 „ 95—39089 A 77—45527 „ 80—10068 L 54—11196 „ —11197	10 10 5	Dino Nath Bose

R A STERNDALE,
Asst Commr of Paper Currency

PAPER CURRENCY DEPT, the 25th March 1879

Wanted,

FOR the district of Hazareebagh a Canoongoe Salary Rs 25 per mensem

Applications, with testimonials to be forwarded to the undersigned not later than the 15th April 1879

H M BODDAM, Dy Commr

HAZAREEBAGH, the 27th March 1879

Wanted,

FOR the district of Mymensingh a District Road Engineer to act for six months during the absence, on sick leave, of the substantive District Engineer Candidates must send in their applications by 20th March at latest

N ALEXANDER, Chairman,
Road Cess Committee

MYMENSINGH ROAD CESS OFFICE, the 4th March 1879 (855—6)

Wanted

A SUB OVERSEER for the district road works, Deoghur, sub division Santhal Pergunnahs, on a monthly consolidated salary of Rs 40 None need apply who have not passed the Sub Overseership examination and do not possess a knowledge of road making Applications, with copies of testimonials should reach the undersigned on or before the 10th proximo

C W WILMOT Sub Divisional Officer Deoghur

DEOGHUR SUB DIVISIONAL OFFICE the 20th March 1879 (903 1)

Notice

WANTED a Sarrishtadar and a Nazir for the Court of the Moonsif of Narail The salary of the first mentioned post is Rs 40, rising to Rs 60 by a biennial increment of Rs 2, that of the latter is Rs 25

The Sarrishtadar is about to retire under the 55 years rule, and the late Nazir is dead, therefore an early selection will be made Candidates are requested to send in their applications with copies of certificates (which will not be returned to them) by the 15th April next

Preference will be given to those who possess a fair knowledge of English, and who have experience

A C BAYLY, Judge

JESSORE JUDGE'S OFFICE the 25th March 1879

Notice

THE Zemindary Dak Cess of the district of 24 Pergunnahs for the year 1879 80 is fixed at the rate of seven annas and eleven pie (0-7 11) per cent of the sudder jumma payable by each estate The amount due for the first half year should be paid into the district treasury on or before the 2nd June, Monday, and that for the second half year on or before the 16th December, Tuesday, 1879

W S WELLS, Magte of 24-Perghs

ALIPORE, the 17th March 1879

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depôt will be as follows —

BEAMS — 21 feet in length, at Rs 2 10 per cubic foot
22 „ „ 2 12 „
23 „ „ 2 14 „
24 „ „ 3 „

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS — From 13 to 20 feet at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at „ 2 4 „
Under 7 feet at 2 „

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking Sleepers*, &c, special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator Oudh Forests,

SIMPSON HILLIERS, *Asst Conservator of Forests*

The 1st June 1877

In the Court of the First Subordinate Judge, 24-Pergunnahs

EXECUTION CASE No 90 of 1878

Harish Chandra Kundu, decree holder *versus* Amar Chand Kundu judgment debtor

THE undermentioned property will be sold pursuant to a decree for arrears of rent passed by the First Subordinate Judge 24 Pergunnahs at the public sale by the Nazir of the District Judge 24 Pergunnahs, on the 7th day of April 1879, for the realization of Rs 2,147 7 6 only due to the decreeholder Intending purchasers may know further particulars at the office of the First Subordinate Judge 24 Pergunnahs or from Baboo Shama Churn Ghosh pleader for the decree holder

Lot No 1 — Kismut Satra and Kulugachee Abad measuring about 1 560 beeghas and 10 cottahs bearing a rent of Rs 891 in sub district Sealdah, police station Bhangur pergunnah Paikhatty butted and bounded as follows —

East by mouzah Rajendrapur and mouzah Mustafapore south by mouzah Khargachea and Abad No 65, known by the name of Chandrabutty west by mouzahs Debipur Assi Seerampur and Chandpore, north by mouzahs Namdara and Chandipore

BHUBUNO COOMAR SEN
First Subordinate Judge, 24 Pergunnahs

The 20th March 1879 (899 -1)

Notice

MR PRYCE WELDON and MR HENRY JOHN CECIL TURNER have been admitted partners in our firm from the 1st January 1879

G INDIAY & Co

CALCUTTA the 24th March 1879 (894 -3)

Notice

MR PRYCE WELDON and MR HENRY JOHN CECIL TURNER have been admitted partners in our firm from the 1st January 1879

GRINDLAY, GROOM & Co

BOMBAY, the 24th March 1879 (895 3)

Notice

WE have this day authorized Messieurs Numa Brandels and Camille Got to sign jointly our firm per procuration

GOT BEL & Co

CALCUTTA, 1st April 1879 (910—1)

Cocheela Tea Company, Limited

THE dividend of 5 per cent on crop of 1878, declared at the meeting held to day will be payable on and after 1st proximo on presentation of scrip

G M STRUTHERS & Co, Managing Agents

CALCUTTA the 29th March 1879 (908—1)

Kalacherra Tea Company, Limited

A DIVIDEND of 6 per cent on crop of season 1878 has been declared payable on and after 1st proximo Warrants for same will be delivered on presentation of scrip

G M STRUTHERS & Co, Secretaries

CALCUTTA the 28th March 1879 (909—1)

Muttuck Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders in the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 6 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta on Saturday the 26th April next at 3 P M, to receive the Directors report to pass the accounts and to transact such other business as may be brought forward

C N KERNOT Managing Director

CALCUTTA, the 26th March 1879 (891 3)

Notice

CURLCHERRA TEA COMPANY LIMITED

THE 1st Annual General Meeting of the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 12 Mission Row on Saturday the 26th day of April 1879 at half past three P M for the purpose of receiving the Directors report and accounts for the season ending 31st December last and transacting such other business as may be brought forward

The share transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 27th March to 5th April both days inclusive

BEGG DUNLOP & Co Secretaries

CALCUTTA the 27th March 1879 (898 1)

Borsillah Tea Company, Limited

MINUTES of the Thirteenth Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders held at the registered Office of the Company No 103, Clive Street on Thursday the 27th day of March 1879, at noon

PRESENT

H F Blanford Esq in the chair
H H Pell Esq
C Hudson Esq
J N Stuart Esq
J C Hornby Esq
J Thomas Esq

Major F S Fox
John Hudson Esq
Alexander Lawrie Esq
H J Simpson Esq
} By the chairman C Hudson Esq

The advertisement convening the meeting having been read, the following resolution was proposed and carried

RESOLUTION I

Proposed by J C Hornby Esq
Seconded by H H Pell Esq

That the Managing Directors reports and accounts for the season ending 31st December 1878 be received and passed as correct

After a vote of thanks to the chair the meeting separated

(904—1) HENRY J BORSIGNO Chairman

Jokai (Assam) Tea Company, Limited

A DIVIDEND of 5 per cent or Rs 5 per share for season 1878 will be payable on and after Monday next, the 31st instant Shareholders are requested to present their scrip accordingly for repayment and dividend warrants

By order

BARMER, LAWRIE & Co, Managing Agents

10, CLIVE STREET, the 27th March 1879 (903—1)

Jokai (Assam) Tea Company, Limited

MINUTES of the Thirteenth Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders, held at the registered Office of the Company No 103, Clive Street on Thursday, the 27th day of March 1879, at one o clock P M

PRESENT

W C Trotman Esq, Chairman
R S Staunton Esq
T C Cadogan Esq
John Jamieson Esq
J N Stuart Esq
C Hudson, Esq
T Stewart Esq
Algernon Watkins, Esq

Dr J Berry White,
R F Saunders Esq
J A H Jackson Esq
Alex Lawrie Esq
H J Simpson Esq
F A Vincent Esq
Dr J Murtagh
Edward Wamb Esq
} By their Attorney, C Hudson, Esq

The advertisement convening the meeting having been read the following resolutions were proposed and carried —

RESOLUTION I

Proposed by R S Staunton Esq,
Seconded by T Stewart, Esq —

That the Directors report and accounts for the season ending, 31st December 1878 be received and passed as correct

RESOLUTION II

Proposed by T C Cadogan, Esq
Seconded by T Stewart Esq

That a dividend of 5 per cent or five rupees per share be now declared payable on and after Monday, the 31st current

RESOLUTION III

Proposed by Algernon Watkins Esq
Seconded by John Jamieson Esq —

That the transfers made in the profit and loss adjustment account for season 1877 as mentioned in the Directors report be sanctioned

RESOLUTION IV

Proposed by J N Stuart Esq
Seconded by T C Cadogan Esq —

That the sum of Rs 2,500 be set aside from last season profits being the second instalment of purchase money of the Mungaldye garden in terms of resolution passed at the Shareholders meeting held on the 25th September last

RESOLUTION V

Proposed by R S Staunton Esq
Seconded by W C Trotman Esq —

That Mr T C Cadogan retiring in conformity with the Articles of Association be re elected a Director of the Company for the ensuing year

RESOLUTION VI

Proposed by Algernon Watkins Esq
Seconded by R S Staunton Esq —

That Mr C Hudson be elected a Director of the Company in room of Mr H J Simpson, who has proceeded to England be confirmed

RESOLUTION VII

Proposed by T Stewart Esq
Seconded by Algernon Watkins Esq

That Mr W A Brown be elected auditor for the ensuing year in place of Mr G J Kemp proceeded to England

After a vote of thanks to the chair the meeting separated

(905—1) W C TROTMAN Chairman

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of the High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, pursuant to a decree of the said Court made in the suit No 189 of 1877 (wherein Mirza Ahmed Begg

Intezamood Dowlah Ahmed Ally, Khan Bahadoor is the plaintiff and Gunnessee Loll Tewarry of Cotton Street in the town of Calcutta merchant the only son heir and legal personal representative of Munnoololl Tewarry deceased is defendant) and dated the thirteenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and seventy seven at the Registrar's sale room in the Court house on Saturday the twenty sixth day of April next at the hour of 12 o'clock at noon the following property, namely—

Lot 1.—All that upper roomed brick built messuage tenement or dwelling house formerly No 111 now No 190, together with the piece or parcel of land or ground thereto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built containing by estimation four cottahs and seven chittacks be the same a little more or less situate, lying and being in Cotton Street in Calcutta and bounded on the north by the tenanted premises of the said Munnoololl Tewarry on the east by a private lane, on the south partly by the said Cotton Street and partly by the tenanted premises of the said Munnoololl Tewarry and on the west by the house and premises of Cally Bewah

Lot 2.—All that upper roomed brick built messuage, tenement, or dwelling house formerly No 109 1 1, now No 127 situate at Poola Bazar in Calcutta aforesaid together with the narrow lane or passage leading from Cotton Street to the said dwelling house and the piece of land thereto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built containing by estimation four cottahs more or less and butted and bounded as follows—on the north partly by the house and premises of Kessory Mohun Auddy and partly by the house and premises of Mooty Lashor on the south partly by the house and premises of Mudden Mohun Tewarry and partly by the house and premises of Obhoy Churn Singh on the east by the house and premises of Grisso Churn Sen and partly by the house and premises of Bhoobun Mohun Sen and on the west by the ground and premises of Juggomohun Dey

Lot 3.—A zurpeshgee lease bearing date the twenty third day of December one thousand eight hundred and fifty one executed by Rajah Sahib Perhaud Sen in favor of Mudden Mohun Tewarry and Kally Persaud in consideration of rupees forty nine thousand four hundred and fifty three due by him to the said Mudden Mohun Tewarry and Kallypersaud Tewarry for three years from the vernal crop of the year one thousand eight hundred and sixty to the winter crop of one thousand eight hundred and sixty two of the whole kismut or mouzah Dhewaree mouzah Jummapore mouzah Motcharee, mouzah Oodeerwar, mouzah Mujhwa mouzah Kooneer mouzah Bigree otherwise called Goureepore, mouzah Sindhwa mouzah Khairwa, mouzah Busta, mouzah Jusoee mouzah Punjeronta mouzah Doodhar tuppeh Lamjur mouzah Bindhwa tuppeh Chukoon, mouzah Bigree Subhoodee tuppeh Jumelee, in pergunnah Mujhwa at an annual jumma of rupees six thousand and nine out of which rupees one hundred is to be paid to the said Rajah annually and the balance, rupees five thousand nine hundred and nine, to be retained by the said Tewarrys on account of interest on the said zurpeshgee money or rupees forty nine thousand four hundred and fifty three, upon stipulation that until the repayment to them of the said sum of rupees forty nine thousand four hundred and fifty three by the said Rajah to the Tewarrys they would be entitled to continue in possession of the said premises comprised in the said lease subject to the terms of the said lease and without executing a fresh deed

Lot 4.—A decree of the Judicial Committee of Her Majesty's Privy Council bearing date the seventeenth March one thousand eight hundred and sixty nine against the said Rajah Sahib Perhaud Sen and in favor of the Tewarrys for rupees two hundred and sixty nine pounds ten shillings and seven pence for the costs of the appeal and cross appeal and the costs of the appeal from the decision of the Zillah Court of Sarun to the late Sudder Dewanny Adawlut

The conditions of sale and the abstract of title may be seen at the office of the Registrar High Court Original Side, and at the office of Mr Carapiet the plaintiff's Attorney, on any day before the said sale be produced at the sale

R BELCHAMBERS, Registrar

A CARAPIET, Plaintiff's Attorney

HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL JURISDICTION, the 17th March 1879 (896—1)

In the matter of the Indian Companies' Act, 1866, and of the Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited

BY an order made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction in the above matter, dated the 20th day of March 1879 on the petition of H J Joakim, C R Ferris and J W Okeefe Directors of the said Company the Delhi and London Bank Limited, one of the creditors of the said Company James Mackillican, Richard Robert Saunders members of the mercantile firm of James Mackillican and Company also creditors of the said Company and the said James Mackillican, a shareholder of the said Company it was ordered that the said Eastern Steam Tug Company Limited be wound up by the said Court under the provisions of the Indian Companies Act 1866 and that all proceedings in the suit instituted in the said Court by the New Beerbhoom Coal Company Limited against the said Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited (being suit No 127 of 1879) be stayed and that the costs of the said New Beerbhoom Coal Company Limited of the said suit up to the date thereof (to be taxed by the Taxing Officer of the Court) be paid out of the assets of the said Eastern Steam Tug Company Limited and that the costs of the said New Beerbhoom Coal Company, Limited of appearing on the hearing of the said petition be taxed as aforesaid and be added to their claim against the said Eastern Steam Tug Company Limited

SANDERSONS AND Co,
(901 1) Attorneys for the petitioners

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of JAMES DYER NIXON, an Insolvent

On Friday the 14th day of March instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

C J Geddes, Attorney

In the matter of BHOWANEE SEAL, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 18th day of March instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Insolvent in person

In the matter of DEONARAIN ROHAN an Insolvent

On Saturday the 22nd day of March instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

By order Barrister Attorney

Office of the Clerk of the Insolvent Court the 24th March 1879

In the matter of DAVID LATTEY an Insolvent

On Monday the 24th day of March last it was ordered that the matter of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the Court

Counsel Attorney

In the matter of DAVID LATTEY, of No 6, Council House Street in the town of Calcutta, contractor and brick maker formerly of Asansole in the district of Burdwan, contractor, afterwards of Seebpore in the district of Hooghly, carrying on business under the style of D Lattey and Company, brick maker and contractor, afterwards of Asansole aforesaid carrying on business under the style of D Lattey and Company sheller manufacturer and contractor and afterwards of Burruhur, in the district of Manbhoom contractor for the working of the coal mines of the Burrukur Coal Company, Limited an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act 11 Vic, Chapter XXI, was filed

in the office of the Chief Clerk on Monday, the 24th day of March last, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

J Carnell, Attorney

In the matter of JODOONATH DEY, of No 150, Manicktollah Street, in the town of Calcutta, carrying on business under the name of Muddenmohun Dey, Hurrischunder Bhur, at No 111, Cross Street Burra Bazar, in Calcutta aforesaid, in copartnership with Muddenmohun Dey, Hurrischunder Bhur, deceased, and Beharryloll Dey as twist merchants, trader, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chapter XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Tuesday the 4th day of March last and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Ghose and Bose, Attorneys

In the matter of MUDDENMOHUN DEY, BEHARRYLOLL DEY, of No 150 Manicktollah Street in the town of Calcutta carrying on business at No 111 Cross Street, in Burra Bazar, in the town of Calcutta in copartnership with Juddonauth Dey and Hurrischunder Bhur deceased, under the name of Muddenmohun Dey, Hurrischunder Bhur as twist merchants, and also at No 125 106 Old China Bazar in the town of Calcutta, in copartnership with the said Hurris Chunder Bhur under the name of Hurris Chunder Bhur, Beharryloll Dey, as twist merchants and traders Insolvents

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvents seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chapter XXI was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Tuesday, the 4th day of March last and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvents were vested in the Official Assignee

Ghose and Bose Attorneys

Chief Clerk's Office, the 1st day of April 1879

POSTAL NOTICES

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closes at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports	8 P M	5th April	*Chinsura*
Madras and Ceylon	6	3rd "	*Australia*
Rangoon, Moulmein and Straits	6 "	4th "	*Kaisar*
Akyab Kyouk Phyoo and Rangoon	6 "	6th "	*Cromartie*
Persian Gulf	6	7th "	From Bombay
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports Mauritius Batavia Singapore & China	6	7th "	*Meteora*

The next Overland Mail via Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 4th April 1879, by which mails for Mauritius St Denis Reunion, Zanzibar Mozambique Delagoa Bay Natal Cape of Good Hope, the Comoro Islands and Madagascar can be forwarded

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 3rd April 1879

N B—The letter box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters, fully prepaid and bearing a Mauritius stage stamp of two annas on each cover will be received up to 8 30 P M or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

E C GEORGE, *Post Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA,
The 31st March 1879

FOR one month from the 15th March the Post Master of Calcutta will receive applications for express passenger dâks between Umballa and Simla. A printed copy of the rules can be obtained from the Post Master on application

G J HYNES,
for Director General of the
Post Office of India

The 6th March 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office, also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna
All stations on Loop Line between Howrah and Ramgoolmoot and Chord Line between Calcutta and Asansole	7 30 A M	8 P M	
Howrah	6	5	
	8	7 30 A M	
	2 P M	1 45 P M	
Eastern Bengal Railway Goalundo Slow Section all Stations up to Goalundo Bazar exclusive of Indeo	6 30 A M	8	
Sonapore Barripore and Canning Town	8	9 A M	
Dum Dum and Barasat	7 45	7 15	
	6 P M	5 P M	7 P M
Baurhat Nathkhira Diamond Harbour and Behala	6	5	7
All stations of East Indian Railway Loop Line in the Burrasat Berhampore Nathatty and Maldah districts	4	3 30	
All stations on the Dacca Chittagong Tipperah Noakhali Cachar Sylhet Lubna Kishnagur Jurreedpore Burrisal Mymensing and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	5 "	7
All stations on the Rajpore Jalpaiguri Darjeeling Beauleah and Dinagepor districts and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	11 A M	8 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line North Western Provinces Punjab Sind Central Provinces and Bombay and Madras Presidencies	6 P M	5 P M	7 "
Orissa Midnapore Cuttack Balasore Pooree and stations in the Madras Presidency up to Vizianagram	6	5	6-30 "
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays 7 to 8 A M, 1 to 5 P M		
	Sundays 7 to 9 A M, 2 to 3 P M		

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		HOURS AT WHICH THE BRANCH POST OFFICE DESPATCHES TO THE GENERAL POST OFFICE ARE EFFECTED				REMARKS
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 45	1 0	6-27	
Ultadanga	A	6-40	10 20	2 50	5 15	
Bhowanipore	N	6 30	10	2 30	5	
Bhowanipore	C	7	10-30	3-10	5-40	
Bhowanipore	S	6-30	10 12	2 47	5-15	
Garden Reach	W	6	9 30	2-20	4-45	
Hastkolla	N W	6-30	10 10	2-40	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 30	3	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6-45	10-35	2-8	5 30	
Park Street	P	6-30	10-40	2-12	5-35	
Nayat Bazar	E C	7	10	1 30	5-15	
Simla	N E	6-30	10-20	2-35	5-25	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 30	10-25	3 7	5-30	
Ballaghatta	E	6-30	7-37	12-27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	Remarks
	A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office	8	12 30	6	On Sundays there are only two deliveries viz 1st and 3rd
Bang Bazar N	9	1 15	5	
* Bow Bazar C	8 45	1 30	4 30	
Simla N E	8 0	1 30	4 45	
Bentolla N W	8 30	1 1	4 0	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail, an extra delivery is made from these offices
* Dhurmtolla W C	8 15	1 15	4 2	
* Sapit Bazar E C	8 47	1 17	4 32	
Ballieghatta E	8 0	1 15	4 12	
* Wellesley st S E	8 30	1 30	4	
* Park Street P	8 45	1 0	4 15	
* Bhowanipore S	8	1 15	4 0	
* Kidderpore S W	8	1 1	4 0	
* Alipore A	8 0	1 30	4 0	
* Garden Reach W	9 15	1 30	4 45	

N B—These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

L C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 4th Mar 1879

Notice

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the addressed I P O Commr Esq, Howrah are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown they will be sold by public auction and the proceeds credited to Government

L C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENL POST OFFICE the 12th March 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 1st April 1879

Adames, C P
Allers
Angus, General J A
Bennett, W
Bhar, D J
Burridge, P J
Cornelius Charles
Camp, Samuel
Chalrel, I W
Crimon, T
Deseur, Mrs
D Cruz, Mrs M
Donovan, J
Durkin James
Faulkner, Miss
Fellowes Miss M
Gardiner, Miss
Grondona, L
Gyar, A
Holeston, A
Johnston, W H
Liddell, J
Lorn J
Mandaly L J
Mills John
Nicol A
Nys W B
O'Dowd P J
Pitten W
Pointon Mrs P J
Pollock —
Quin W
Scott D
Seliger, J L
Smith, C
Stein W
Strange Miss P
Sundburg Dr
Tighe M
Thackery J R
Wallace and Co
Walters, R C
Walter C J B
Weslins Mrs

Letters marked "Care of Post Office, to be kept till called for"

Adjee, E R
Anderson, A
Anderson, J
Barron J
Beck, R A
Bench, James
Birnburg, M
Blagdon, G
Blundell, G H
Boileau, Capt L I
Brewer, W J
Brinton, A H
Byrne, Mrs L M
Cameron, Mrs Ewer
Cameron, Rev J
Canty, P F
Chamberlain, C E
Chennell, C
Chapman, E
Chapman, J
Conte Graziano, Sigr
Coolan A
Coupe M
Cummins, Mrs
C O
Dawes Miss
Davey, N J
Douglas J
Eales, J P
Earp Charles
E I W
Evans Geo
Fergus, Mrs
Fitzallan, Mrs A
Furguson, B
Gage, W Quintin
G C J
G I P
Goddard Edward
Goldney Lieut P C N
Greer, H William
Grubbauer, Kephar

Letters marked "Care of Post Office, to be kept till called for"

Halton, C
Human Persad
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes, T E D
Janney Revd L R
Jones J H
Kemp, C
Kennedy, R
Kerr Alex
Lackerstein N
Lakin, F W
Lagg John Charles
Landman, L K
Lantett, James
Littlewood, J
Man G O
Manuel, W
Martin, Thomas
Mayne J G
Maxwell John
Menchin Benoit Baron
McRae T I
McNaught T
M C Mrs
Mitchll C
Moore, Miss
Moore Thomas
Murray Mrs, care of T J Murray
M S W
Narine, Dr A
Nelson, H R
Nicolay, Mrs.
Nuthall Major H
Palmer, Mrs Charles
Payne, Bob
Peace R B
Perrin Mari, Monsieur
Pankey, H
Purdon —
Renaud M D
Roberts John
Sanders Mrs
Shaw Dr F C
Saunders W M
Smith W
Smith R
Thelwall, P W
Thomas, Thomas
Vollbracht, A
Walker John
Walker, Mrs
Webster David
West Mrs F
Williams, Col J M
Whitham, Dr R
X, Major
X

Newspapers

Blair, R W
Renaud, A

Registered Letters

Carrel P LeV
Langford, A
Rosenthal Dr
William, Thomas, Capt

L C GEORGE, *Presdy Post Master, Calcutta*

Nudden Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagirutty Mathabanga and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday the 28th March 1879

Names of Rivers	Least depth of water	Remarks
BHAGIRUTTEE	Ft In	
Entrance below Chourasi	4 6	
Thence to Nevepore Junction, 6 miles	4 0	
Thence to Jungipore 3 miles	2 9	Tallandanar
From Jungipore to Berham 17 miles	3 0	Jutta Jpurah and Berhampore
From Berhampore to Cossimbazar 3 miles	2 6	* Jungeerathpore and Jiaingore
From Cossimbazar to Nudden 40 miles	2 6	* Dewangunge
JELLINGHEE AND BERAH		
Entrance of Byrab from the river	6 0	
Thence Junction with the	4 0	Peerolpore and Hurriampore
From Junction of Byrab and Jellinghee to Jeakatta	3 0	Mahanpore
From Jeakatta to Nudden	3 0	Radshnughur and Tarnughur

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 31st March 1879, above zero, 6½ inches

T BEATTY, C E,
Offg Exe Engr, Nudden Rivers Division

BERHAMPORE, the 31st March 1879

* 2 6 ex ats only for a short distance of 30 feet in three spots, elsewhere 3 feet, and boats drawing over 2 feet can easily pass

Notes on Forestry.

By C F AMERY.

Deputy Conservator, Forests, N W Province

THIS little work, published with the approval of the Government of India treats of the general principles of forest management in all its branches and is recommended not only to forest officers but to all who are interested in the progress of forest management in this country

May be obtained of Messrs King King & Co, Bombay, and of Messrs Wyman & Co, Calcutta Price Rs 3 8 or including postage Rs 4 Or of the publishers Messrs Trubner & Co, Ludgate Hill, London Price five shillings

New Criminal Procedure Code

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code *on sale*, are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta

List of Books for Sale

AT THE

LIBRARY OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL,

No 57, PARK STREET, CALCUTTA

AND OBTAINABLE FROM

THE SOCIETY'S LONDON AGENTS MESSRS TRUBNER & CO

57 AND 59, LUDGATE HILL, LONDON E C

BIBLIOTHECA INDICA

Sanskrit Series	Rs	A
Uttara Naishadha, 12 fasci	7	8
Chaitanya Chandrodaya Nataka 3 fasci	1	14
Srauta sutra, Asvalayana 11 fasci	6	14
——— Latyayana, 9 fasci	5	10
Sankara Vijaya, 3 fasci	1	14
Vaisheshika Darsana, 5 fasci	3	2
Dasa Rupa, 3 fasci	1	14
Kaushitaki Brahmanopanishad, 2 fasci	1	1
Sankhyasara, 1 fasci	0	10
Brihat Sañhitá, 7 fasci	4	6
Lalitavistara, 6 fasci	3	12
Taittiriya Bráhmana, 24 fasci	15	0
Taittiríya Sañhita 29 fasci	18	2
Taittiríya Áranyaka, 11 fasci	6	14
Maitri Upanishad 3 fasci	1	4
Asvalayana Grihya Sutra, 4 fasci	2	8
Mimáñsá Darsana 13 fasci	8	2
Tándya Brahmana, 19 fasci	11	14
Gopatha Brahmana, 2 fasci	1	10
Atharvana Upanishads 5 fasci	3	2
Agni Purana, 13 fasci	8	2
Sáma Veda Sañhitá 37 fasci	23	2
Gopala Tápani, 1 fasci	0	10
Nrisiñha Tapani, 3 fasci	1	14
Chaturvarga Chintamani 30 fasci	18	12
Gobhiliya Grihya Sutra 9 fasci	5	10
Pingala Chhandah Sutra 3 fasci	1	14
Taittiriya Pratisakhya 3 fasci	1	14
Prithuráj Rásu By Chand Bardai 3 fasci	1	14
Rajatarangini	4	0
Mahábharata Vols III and IV	40	0
Purana Sangraha	1	0
Páli Grammar, 2 fasci	1	4
Aitareya Aranyaka of the Rig Veda 5 fasci	3	2
Chhandogya Upanishads, English 2 fasci	1	4
Taittiriya, &c, Upanishads English, 2 fasci	1	4
Sankhya Aphorisms English 2 fasci	1	4
Sahitya Darpana, English, 4 fasci	2	8
Brahma Sutra, English	1	0
Katantra 4 fasci	4	0
Kamandakiya Nitisara, 4 fasci (Fas 1, out of stock)	2	8
Bhamati 6 fasci	3	12
Tabaqat i Nasiri 8 fasci	8	0
Aphorisms of Sandalyas, English, fasci 1	0	10

Arabic and Persian Series

Dictionary of Arabic Technical Terms, 20 fasci, complete	25	0
Risalah i Shamsiyah Appendix to ditto	1	4
Fihrist Fasc 1 fasci	8	0
Nukhbat ul Fikr	0	10
Futuh ul Sham Waqidi, 9 fasci	5	10
Futuh ul Sham Azadi 4 fasci	2	8
Maghazi of Waqidi 5 fasci	3	2
Isábah 28 fasci with Supplement	20	14
Tarikh i Tarz Shahi 7 fasci	4	6
Tarikh i Bahaqi complete in 9 fasci	5	10
Muntakhab ut Tawarikh Vols I, II, and III, complete in 15 fasci	9	6
Wis o Ramin 5 fasci	2	3
Iqbalnamah i Jahangiri complete in 3 fasci	1	14
Alamgirnamah 13 fasci with Index	8	2
Pádshahnamah 19 fasci with Index	11	14
Muntakhab ul Lubab, by Khafi Khan 19 fasci, with Index	12	12
Ain i Akbari Persian text 4to 22 fasci	27	8
Ain i Akbari English translation by H Blochmann M A Vol I	12	4
Tarikhi Rashidi 14 fasci complete	17	8
Nizámi's Khiradnamah i Iskandari 2 fasci, complete	2	0
Akbarnamah 12 fasci	15	0
Mahsir i Alamgiri By Muhammad Saqi, complete 6 fasci with Index	3	12
Haft Asman history of the Persian Masnawi	1	4
Tabaqat i Nasiri, English translation by Raverty, 8 fasci	8	0
Tabaqat i Nasiri, Persian text, 5 fasci	3	2

MISCELLANEOUS

Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal from vols XII to XVII 1843 48 vols XIX to XXI, 1850 52 to subscribers at Re 1 per number and to non subscribers at Rs 1 8 per number, vols XXVI XXVII 1857 58 and vols XXVIII to XLV 1864 76 to subscribers at 1 8 per number and to non subscribers at Rs 2 per number		
Asiatic Researches Vols VII to XII, and Vols XVII to XX Each	10	0
Do do Index	5	0
Catalogue of Mammalia	3	0
——— of Fossil Vertebrata	2	0
——— of Sanskrit Manuscripts	1	0
——— of Arabic and Persian Manuscripts	1	0
Tibetan Dictionary	10	0
——— Grammar	8	0
Notices of Sanskrit Manuscripts 13 fasci	13	0
Istilahat i Sufiyah Edited by Dr A Sprenger 8vo	1	0
Jawami ul ilm ir riyazi, 168 pages, with 17 plates 4to	2	0
Purana Sangraha Edited by the Rev K M Banerjea No 1	1	0
Contents of Chinese Empire, in Urdu Vols I and II Per vol	20	0
Aborigines of India By B H Hodgson	3	0
Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts By the Rev W Taylor	2	0
Han Koong Tsew or the Sorrows of Han By J Francis Davis	1	8
Inayah A Commentary on the Hidayah Vols II IV	16	0
Analysis of the Sher Chan By Alexander Csoma de Koros	1	0
Khazanat ul ilm	4	0
Sharaut ul-Islam	4	0
Anis ul Musharrihin	3	0
Catalogue Raisonné of the Society's Sanskrit MSS (Grammar)	2	0

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor-General in Council

THE Reports appear in monthly parts published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta, Madras Bombay, and Allahabad and will comprise four series —one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately, or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription, payable annually in advance

	Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs 35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Bombay Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Allahabad Series	,, 8	,, 9
Complete set	45	,, 50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains and will be printed on the wrapper It will, however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	3	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, ,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports should apply to—

Messrs Thacker Spink and Co Calcutta,
,, Thacker Vining and Co
,, Higginbotham and Co, Madras,
The Government Central Book Depot Bombay
The Government Book Depôt, Allahabad

Central Provinces' Gazetteer

EDITION OF 1870 IN ONE VOL

A LIMITED number of the above work, strongly bound in cloth, octavo size, for sale at Rs 12 per vol, exclusive of postage charge Apply to—

MESSRS THACKER VINING *Bombay*,
MESSRS THACKER, SPINK & Co, *Calcutta*, or
SUPDT, CHIEF COMMR'S OFFICE, *Nagpur*

AT the Meteorological Office, No 22, Chowringhee Road the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of		1867	Rs 0 12	per copy
Ditto	ditto	1868	,, 1 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1869	,, 2 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1870	,, 2 6	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871	2 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872	,, 3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873	,, 3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874	,, 3 0	,,
Administration Report of		1870 71	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871 72	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872 73	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873 74	,, 0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874-75	,, 0 4	,,
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India			,, 0 4	,,
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874			,, 2 8	,,

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, No 5, Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A, *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1878

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded, one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorized by Local Governments and Administrations

Bengal Barrack Regulations. *Price, Rs.* 3; *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

8vo *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price, Re* 1-4 *packing and postage* 6 *annas, interleaved copies Re* 1 8, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, *cloth, lettered*

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I —The General Acts from 1834 to 1863 *Price Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 12 *annas*

Vol II —The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 12 *annas*

Vol III —The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage*, 12 *annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV —The Madras Code *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol V —The Oudh Code *Price Rs* 4-8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VI —The North Western Provinces Code *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

Vol VII —The British Burma Code *Price Rs* 3, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Vol VIII —The Punjab Code *Price, Rs* 18, *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

Vol IX —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 8 *annas In the Press*

Vol X —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol. II *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India, with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number* 8 *annas; packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appendix &c published every quarter *Price per quarter, Re* 1, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1ST DECEMBER 1876

Third authorized edition, royal 8vo, *limp covers, with (for the first time) copious indices*

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re* 1-12; *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Civil Leave Code. *Price, Re* 1-8, *packing and postage*, 3 *annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As.* 12, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas* , *or*

The Three Codes in one volume. *Price, Rs* 3 8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly, at Rs 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I—British Troops *Price Rs 4, packing and postage 12 annas interleaved copies, Rs 6, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II—Native Troops *Price Rs 2, packing and postage 6 annas interleaved copies, Rs 2 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price Rs 4 packing and postage 8 annas interleaved copy, Rs 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations 1876 *Price R 1, packing and postage 4 annas interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II—Transport of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes Esq *Price Rs 5, packing and postage 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date, with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public, and Rs 5 to Government Officers when required for their own use Packing and postage Vols I, II, III Re 1 Vols II, III Re 1 Vol IV Re 1*

Vol I—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal Assam Burmah and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces Oudh Nepal Bundelcund and Dehlee

Vol III—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India and the Madras and Chief in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV—Containing the Treaties &c, relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjaub Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad Mysore Coorg the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjaub Sindh and Beloochistan and Central Asia

Vol VII—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Turkish Arabia the Persian Gulf Arabia and Africa

Re 1 8 each

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876

Civil—*Price, Rs 2 8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Criminal—*Price, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mookteears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By George King M B F L S Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J J O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J J O'Connor *Price, 8 annas postage, 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I F R S Honorary Physician to the Queen &c *Price, Rs 80 per copy, packing and postage Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, letter ed illustrated with numerous Photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B—*Price Rs 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo, illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches, Lieutenant Colonel Merewether's Gazetteer and other official sources by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10 for 1875-76—

Vol I *Rs 5, by post, Rs 6*

Vol II „ 5, „ „ 6

No II for 1876-77—

Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Müller, M A in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure—*Price* *Rs 1 12 9 packing and postage 6 annas 3 pie*

Just received—Cloth Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price Rs 5 packing and postage 6 annas*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I—For British Troops *Price Re 1 packing and postage 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above. *Price* *Re 1 packing and postage 4 annas*

Additions to the Non Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I—*Price 12 annas packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Re 1 packing and postage, Re 1 6*

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand) together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1876 *Price, 4 annas, postage, 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876 77 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No 126— Annual Administration Report of the Munipore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874 75 *Price, 4 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*
Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I—Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price, 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure) bound in one volume *Price, Re 1, packing and postage 5 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8 Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart		
O.	11.	Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price Annas 8*

INDIA WEST COAST

N.	15	Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
N	15*a*	Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington 1876 *Price Re 1*
K	67	Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes, by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price Annas 8*
M	39	Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes R N 1876 *Price Annas 8*
M.	1190	Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladavie bays by Lieutenant J W Jarrad R N, F R A S 1878 *Price Re 1*
M.	43	Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor 1877 *Price, Annas 12*
L.	1176	Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*
I	581	Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, I N 1858 *Price Annas 8*
K.	61	Lakadivh Group—Cheriyapani Reef Chitlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor I N, 1848 *Price, Annas 12*
L	53.	Byramgore Reef or Cherupani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N, 1848 *Price, Annas 8*
J.	81.	Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Enemam Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1875 *Price, Re 1-8*

INDIA EAST COAST, BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart		
N.	15*b*	Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1.*
G.	93.	Approaches to Jafnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Re 1*
G	95	Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, I N 1878 *Price, Re 1*
G	1184	Approaches to Paumbon Pass.—Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878 *Price Re 1*
G	1175	Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys 1878 *Price, Annas 8*
G	1171	Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1*
F	103*a*	Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet. Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 2*
F	104	Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30' N *Price, Re 1*
		Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13 to 15° N. *Price, Re 1*
		Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A. Sweny, I N 1859 60 *Price Re 1*
F	105	Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	1172	Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point, adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*
N	15*c*.	Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
F	113	Coringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1875 *Price Re 1 8*
F	1165	False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
F	117	Hooghly River—Lafi Point to Saugor Roads showing the James and Mary Shoals and entrance to the Roopnarain River by Navigating Lieutenant Carlton R N 1875 *Price Re 1 8*
F	115	False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*
N	15*d*	Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*
D	126	Chittagong or Kurnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*
C	131	Coringe Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*
C	143.	Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant J W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*
C	145.	Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

Office No of Chart

B. 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby, with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims. Surveyed by Commander A deRichelieu, Siamese Royal Navy, 1877 *Price, Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1164. Salang Island(Junkseylon),Commander A deRichelieu, H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price Re* 1

B. 1163. Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour by Commander A deRichelieu, H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZe.1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Re* 1

ZZe 1179 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra —Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 Price, Re 1 —(Shortly)

ZZe 1174 Patam Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Annas* 8

ZZe.1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts by Commander A D Taylor, F R G S Super Royal 8vo, cloth lettered *Price, Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877 together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington F R A S, F S S Registrar of Wrecks *Price As* 2

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore) corrected from Official information By R C Carrington F R A S 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant showing the length in feet of a degree minute and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude, the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude under each parallel of latitude, and the length in cables of a minute of longitude corresponding to each nautic mile Compression 1/2. By R C Carrington, F R A S 1877 *Price Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N 1876 *Price Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor R N, 1876 *Price Annas* 4 *(Cancelled)*

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A deRichelieu and A D Taylor, R N, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

4. False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond R N 1876 *Price Annas* 4

5. Kyouk Phyoo Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N F R A S 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

6. Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N F R A S 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour. By Commander A D Taylor, I N, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago. By Commander A D Taylor, I N, 1878 *Price, annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee. By Lieutenant A W Stiffe I N, and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee, 1877 *Price, annas* 4

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass. By Morris Chapman, I N, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4.

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully, R N, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4.

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea. Price, *Annas* 4

13. Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4.

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground Bombay
" 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 3 New lights in Sunda Strait, &c
" 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel.
" 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons, and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
" 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
" 7 Kintoan Light Vessel Yang tse Kiang
" 8 Burgess Rock off Hinghie Island Bassein River, Burma
" 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
" 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
" 11 Corrected positions of Zubayr Islands, Jebel Zukur and the Hanish Islands, Red Sea
" 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels, River Hooghly
" 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
" 14 Beacon on Choul Kadu Rock, Bombay
" 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tanb), Persian Gulf
" 16 Light at Batticaloa Ceylon
" 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
" 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
" 19 Reported Shoal, N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
" 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore—Malay Coast
" 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal N N E of Bahrain
" 22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
" 23 Reported Shoal North West of Cheduba Island
" 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 25 Deposit of stone Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
" 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub-Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
" 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light Vessel entrance to Hooghly river
" 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
" 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
" 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
" 5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore on the Malabar Coast
" 6 Fixed light at Roji (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
" 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Goona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
" 8 Fixed light at Goapnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
" 9 Wreck marking vessels
" 10 Alteration in the position and improvement, of Poorce Port Light

***The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Rs 4 postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly, at Re 1 per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 7 annas, postage ½ anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Rs 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR, Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Rs 8, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to, Masters, Mates, and Engineers *Price Re 1, postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Re 1 8, postage 1 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price Report with Map complete, Rs 6, Report separately, Rs 5, Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT, Esq, M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Re 1, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER B A, I L D, Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24 Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur and Maimansing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong Noakhali Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purniah
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singhbhum, Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal with General Index
Vol.	XX	General Index only

Price, per volume, Rs 4, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual: containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water-courses since the Permanent Settlement; a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal, and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY LELAND HARRISON B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Rs 2 with map, Rs 3-4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877-78. *Price Rs 4 8 postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Rs 4 8, postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Rs 4 8, postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Rs 4 8 postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874 75, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price Rs 3, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price Re 1, postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price, Re 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price, Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY Esq C S Registrar General of Bengal *Price Re 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration), the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy, or, including postage 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price 4 annas or including postage, 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price, Re 1 postage, 1 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History, and its Commerce (Second Edition, Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND, Esq, C S, late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Rs 3 postage 3 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records Vol II By E G GRAZIER Esq C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector Rungpore *Price Re 1, postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah and on the Upper Brahmaputra *Price Re 1, postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1874 75, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Re 5, postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette*, 1871 to 1874 *Price Re 2 8; postage 3 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration, Intravenous Injection of Ammonia and Administration of various Drugs &c, in India and Australian Snake poisoning, and the Physiological, Chemical and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Rs 3, postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Re 1, postage 4 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces. Price Re. 1, postage 2 annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN, BSC, Deputy Commissioner, Chittagong Hills *Price Rs 6 postage 8 annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL, of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs 3 8, postage 6 as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal By EDWARD TUITE DALTON CSI, Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

PRICE—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE, Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Re 1, postage 2 annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD, ESQ, Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re 1 per copy postage 2 annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I, bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III, ditto	„	6	
Single copies of monthly Nos	„	2	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs 12, postage 10 annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II	6	0	0

The following books being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library, are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Rent Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Deccan	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar submitted to Government in 1835 36 and 1839 with a brief review of its past & present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal 1875	0	
Report on the Accounts of the Mahomedan Nizamut Stipend Fund from 1815 17 to 1847 48	0	8
Instructions to the parties employed in the Supplemental Survey of the Government Estate in the Sundarbans, with the precedents and the present system of Survey By J M Cunningham	0	4
Facts for Patriots being a few practical subjects suggested for immediate solution	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, as in force on 1st October 1875	0	8
Annual Report of the Survey Operations of Bengal 1869	1	0
Statistical Abstract of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for the Districts in the Jurisdiction of the Board of Revenue for 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Provinces and Districts of Bengal during 1855 56 Part II (Lower Provinces)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860 with the Minutes of Evidence	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measurements of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Popular Education in Bengal for 1873 74	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasia Hills	0	12
Hints to Amateur Photographers in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1865 66 in comparison with those of 1873 74	0	8
Instructions to Registrars of Ships	0	4
Memorandum on the Khasia Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports Vols 6 and 37	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath 1875	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Districts By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Orchil Crop, &c Season ending 15th April 1876	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Immigration from the Port of Calcutta	0	4

	Rs	A
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1861 62 63-64 and 1865	0	8
Interest Tables at Five-and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1 00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces, for 2nd quarter 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Rymore Mountains, the Ramghur Coal-field, and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butts	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District 1865 1873	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unah pergunnah of the Hoshiarpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal	0	4
Plates and Sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Seventh Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1874 75	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1860 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar, 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1868 69	0	8
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District, for 1868 By Major J I Sherwill, BSC, Revenue Survey and Director Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant Bengal Secretariat, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengali Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 19th February 1878

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs.
Full page, per issue	20
Half „ „ „	10
Casual advertisements —4 annas per line.	

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879

PART III

Acts of the Bengal Council

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[First Publication]

THE following Act, passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal in Council, received the assent of His Honor on the 26th February 1879, and having been assented to by the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, is hereby published for general information —

ACT No II OF 1879

An Act to amend and extend the Pooree Lodging-house Act, 1871

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient to amend Bengal Act No IV of 1871, and to give power to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to extend the provisions of the said Act to places other than those specified in section 39 of the said Act It is enacted as follows —

Commencement of Act

1 This Act shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor General

Amendment of section 22 of Pooree Lodging-house Act

2 Section 22 of Bengal Act No IV of 1871, is repealed and the following section substituted —

"22 All fines and fees under this Act shall be expended in the sanitary improvement of all or any of the towns or places in which this Act may be in force, or in the sanitary improvement of pilgrim halting-places or the roads leading to such towns or places, in such manner as the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal may from time to time direct"

Lieutenant Governor may extend Pooree Lodging-house Act

3 The Lieutenant Governor of Bengal may from time to time by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette* extend Bengal Act No IV of 1871, as amended by this Act, or any part of it, to any town or place to or through which people go on pilgrimage and to the lines of road leading thereto, and

the provisions of the said Act or of any part of it, as the case may be shall from the date of such notification, apply accordingly with the following modifications —

In lieu of the word "Pooree" in sections 2 3, 7, and schedule B, shall be substituted the name of the place or places mentioned in the notification

In lieu of the words "the rate of eight annas" in section 8 shall be substituted the words "a rate not exceeding one rupee"

In lieu of the last five words in section 14, shall be substituted the words "in the character of the vernacular of the district"

FREDERICK CLARKE,

Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,

Legislative Department

The Calcutta Gazette

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879

PART IV

Bills of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

THE following Bill was read in the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 29th March 1879, and was referred to a Select Committee who are to report thereon in six months —

A Bill to provide for the Drainage and Improvement of Lands

WHEREAS it is desirable that provision should be made for the better drainage and improvement of lands in the territories administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, It is enacted as follows —

Preamble

PART I

PRELIMINARY

1 This Act may be cited as "The Bengal Drainage Act,"

Short title

The Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal may extend it, by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, to any district or districts not included within the limits of the town of Calcutta,

and it shall take effect accordingly from the date which may be specified in such notification

2 In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

Interpretation

"The Commissioners" means the Drainage Commissioners to be appointed under this Act

"The Commissioners"

"Proprietor" includes any person having a permanent tenure or interest in land which is subject to payment of revenue or rent at a rate which is fixed in perpetuity,

"Proprietor"

any person having a permanent tenure or interest in land held free of revenue or of rent, except as otherwise provided in section 43,

in the case of a temporarily settled estate, the owner of such estate,

Where two or more persons are joint proprietors of any such tenure, interest, or estate they shall be jointly and severally liable under this Act

"Collector" includes any officer in charge of the revenue jurisdiction of a district

Collector

"Improved land" means land which was to some extent fit for cultivation before the execution of any works under this Act, but of which the productive powers have been increased by such works

"Improved land"

"Reclaimed land" means land which was wholly unfit for cultivation before the execution of any works under this Act, but which has been rendered productive by such works

"Reclaimed land"

"Section" means a section of this Act.

"Section"

PART II

APPOINTMENT OF COMMISSIONERS AND CONDUCT OF BUSINESS

3 Whenever it appears expedient to the Lieutenant-Governor to carry out any scheme and plans for the drainage and improvement of any tract of land, the Lieutenant-Governor may appoint, for such period as to him may seem fit, any number of persons not less than seven, of whom the majority in number shall be qualified by being proprietors or part proprietors of lands to be affected by the works mentioned in the said scheme and plans, or their managers, to be Drainage Commissioners for carrying out this Act, and the Lieutenant-Governor may from time to time remove any such Drainage Commissioner, or may add to the number of the said Commissioners, and may

Lieutenant-Governor to appoint Commissioners

appoint another person in the place of any Commissioner dying, retiring, being removed, or ceasing to reside in the district in which such lands are situated Provided that the majority in number of the Commissioners shall always be persons qualified as aforesaid

Lieutenant Governor to appoint Chairman

4 The Lieutenant-Governor shall from time to time appoint one of the persons so appointed Commissioners as aforesaid to be Chairman of the Commissioners

Meetings of Commissioners and quorum

5 The Commissioners shall meet for the transaction of business once at least in every quarter Such meeting shall be held upon such day and at such hour as the Commissioners shall from time to time determine At every meeting of the Commissioners five members shall constitute a quorum

Special meetings

6 The Chairman of the Commissioners may, whenever he thinks fit, and shall, upon request made in writing by three of the Commissioners, call a special meeting of the Commissioners

Presidency and adjournment of meetings

7 The Chairman shall preside at every meeting of the Commissioners In the absence of the Chairman, the Commissioners present at any meeting may choose one of their number to preside The President of any meeting at which a quorum of the Commissioners shall be present, may, with the consent of the meeting, adjourn the meeting from time to time and from place to place

Transaction of business at meetings

8 If a poll be taken at any meeting of the Commissioners, the votes of the Commissioners present shall be taken by the President, and the determination supported by the greater number of votes given at such poll shall be deemed to be the determination of the Commissioners at such meeting The President shall have a second or casting vote in all cases of equality of votes

PART III

DRAINAGE SCHEME

Scheme to be laid before Commissioners and published

9. As soon as conveniently may be after the Commissioners have been appointed, the said scheme and plan, or some modification or alteration thereof, with an estimate for carrying out the same, shall be laid before them, and the Commissioners shall forthwith cause a notification in the language of the district to be published in every village in which may be situated any portion of the lands to be affected by the works proposed in such scheme and plans Every such notification shall be in the form in Schedule (A), and may be published by posting the same in some conspicuous part of the village, and at the Court of the Munsif within whose jurisdiction, and at the thana within limits of which, such village is situate

Commissioners to consider the scheme submitted

10 The Commissioners may at some meeting to be held not less than fifteen days after such notification has been published, proceed to ascertain what proprietors have assented to the adoption of the scheme, and in case the proprietors of not less than half of the lands to be drained and improved have assented to such adoption, shall proceed to consider the said scheme, plans, and estimates, and all objections thereto, and may adopt the same, or may alter and modify the same, and adopt the scheme, plans, and estimates so altered, or modified, or may disapprove or reject such scheme

Power to proceed with portion of scheme

11 If the proprietors of half of the lands to be drained and improved do not assent to such scheme, but the proprietors of half of the lands to be affected by some portion of such scheme assent thereto, the Commissioners may re-submit such portion of the scheme to the Lieutenant-Governor, and may, with his approval, proceed thereupon in manner aforesaid

Scheme approved by Commissioners to be laid before the Lieutenant Governor

12 If the Commissioners adopt such scheme, plans, and estimates, or any modification or alteration thereof, they shall, within one month after such scheme, plans, and estimates, or some modification or alteration thereof have been adopted by them cause the same to be laid before the Lieutenant Governor, and the said Lieutenant Governor may sanction the scheme, plans, and estimates so adopted, or any portion thereof, as to him shall seem fit

Power to reconsider scheme, and modify it

13 The Commissioners may, with the previous assent of the Lieutenant-Governor, at any time re-consider any scheme, plans, or estimates adopted by them, and add to or alter or modify the same, and when any addition, modification, or alteration has been adopted by them, they shall cause the same to be laid before the Lieutenant Governor, and the Lieutenant-Governor may sanction such addition, alteration, or modification, or any portion thereof, as he may think fit, and thenceforth the provisions of this Act shall apply to such addition, modification, or alteration as if it had been portion of the original scheme, plans, or estimates, and every such modification or alteration, after it has been adopted, shall be published by the Commissioners as to them shall seem fit No such modification or alteration shall be adopted at a meeting at which the majority of the members present are not qualified as in section 3 is mentioned

Publication of modified schemes

14 No modification or alteration under section 13 of any scheme by which any lands, other than those to be affected by some scheme theretofore published, may be affected, shall be adopted by the Commissioners until the same has been published for not less than fifteen days, according to the provisions of section 9, in every village in which may be situated any portion of the lands to be affected by such modification, nor shall any such modification or alteration be adopted unless the proprietors of not less than half of such lands assent thereto

Powers for acquisition of land

15 When the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned any scheme, plans, and estimates as aforesaid, or some portion thereof, he may take proceedings under the provisions of the Land Acquisition, Act, 1870, or

any other law for the time being in force for the acquisition of land for public purposes, in order to obtain any land likely to be needed for the works mentioned in such sanctioned scheme, plans, and estimates, or any portion thereof

Lieutenant Governor may order scheme to be carried out

16 The Lieutenant-Governor may, if he think fit, order the improvements specified in such sanctioned scheme, plans, and estimate, or portion thereof, to be made by an officer to be thereunto appointed by the said Lieutenant-Governor, and may, subject to the sanction of the Governor-General of India in Council, order the advance for the purpose from the public funds of such sum of money as may be required for the purpose of making such improvements, and such officer may cause the works specified in such scheme and plans to be performed, and for that purpose may by himself, his agents and workmen enter into or upon any lands, and perform such works thereupon as may be required

Power to Lieutenant Governor to modify scheme.

17. The Lieutenant-Governor may at any time after the said works have been commenced, by an order sanction any alteration or modification of such scheme or plan suggested to him by the officer in charge of the works, provided it shall appear to him that by such modification or alteration the general character and scope of the work will not be altered, or greater expenditure will not be incurred thereon, than would be incurred in the work as originally sanctioned, and after such sanction, such alteration or modification shall be taken to be a portion of the scheme adopted by the Commissioners in substitution for the portion of such scheme thereby altered, and every such modification or alteration shall be published by the Commissioners as to them shall seem fit

PART IV

EXPENDITURE AND APPORTIONMENT

Reports to be made and expenditure certified

18 The officer in charge of the works shall, until the same shall be finally completed, once in every three months make a detailed report to the Commissioners of the progress of the works and the expenditure thereupon from the day up to which the next preceding report shall have been brought down, and the Comptroller of Public Works Accounts to the Government of Bengal, or some other officer authorized in that behalf by the Lieutenant-Governor, shall from time to time certify the sums advanced from the public funds for such works, and the dates of the respective advances, and every such certificate shall be final and conclusive evidence of the sums therein stated to have been advanced, having been so advanced, and of the dates upon which they shall have respectively been so advanced

Advances to be repaid

19 The proprietors of the land reclaimed and improved shall be liable to repay any sums so advanced in the manner hereinafter provided, with interest at the rate of five per cent per annum from the time of the respective advances Such repayment may be made by instalments not extending beyond ten years.

Apportionment of charge

20 The Commissioners shall, as soon as conveniently may be after the completion of the works has been certified to them by the officer in charge of the works, proceed to apportion the amounts payable by the proprietors respectively of any land reclaimed or improved, in respect of the sums so advanced, and the amount to be charged against each such proprietor shall be determined by the Commissioners with reference to the quantity of land in his possession which will be directly benefited by such improvements, and the benefit derived by such land

Charge on improved lands not to exceed value of improvement

21 The amount apportioned by the Commissioners as payable by the proprietor of any improved lands, shall not in respect of such lands exceed the amount of the increased value which, in the opinion of the Commissioners, has been conferred on such lands by the works

Commissioners to report apportionment

22 The Commissioners shall, so soon as conveniently may be, after having apportioned the sums to be payable in respect of the lands of any village, make and publish a report describing the several lands in respect of which they have declared any sum to be payable, the names of the respective proprietors thereof, and the sum payable in respect of each Every such report shall distinguish between the reclaimed land and the improved lands, and shall classify the latter according to the extent of the improvement

In default of Commissioners officers to make apportionment and report

23 If the Commissioners shall, for the space of twelve months after the completion of the entire works has been certified to them as aforesaid, or for the space of six months after any report and apportionment shall have been returned to them for further consideration and revision under the provisions hereinafter contained, neglect or refuse to apportion the sums payable as aforesaid, or to make such report as aforesaid, or to make such further consideration and revision as is required, the Lieutenant-Governor may appoint such officer or officers as to him shall seem meet to make or consider and revise such apportionment and report, and every apportionment and report so made shall have the same force and effect as if the same had been made by the Commissioners

Report to be published

24 Whenever any apportionment and report have been made in pursuance of the provisions hereinbefore contained, the Commissioners or person making such report shall cause such report to be published by affixing in every village in which any lands mentioned therein are situated a copy of so much thereof as relates to such lands, and also a like copy at every Munsif's Court within whose jurisdiction, and every police thana within the limits of which such village, or any part thereof, is situated.

Appeal against apportionment

25 Any person who may deem himself to be aggrieved by any such apportionment may, within fifteen days after such report has been published, prefer an objection before the Commissioners, and the Commissioners shall be bound to enquire into and decide upon such objection, and any person who is dis-

satisfied with such decision may, within one month from the date of such decision, appeal to the Commissioner of the Division against such apportionment, and such Commissioner shall cause notice of the day fixed for the hearing of such appeal to be published by affixing such notice in a conspicuous place in every village, and in the Court of every Munsif within whose jurisdiction, and at every police thana within the limits of which, any of the lands mentioned in such report are situated

Such Commissioner shall hear such appeal, and the objections thereto of all persons interested, and may confirm such apportionment, or may revise and alter the same as to him shall seem fit, or may return the same to the Commissioners or officer making apportionment and report for further consideration and revision

Every such apportionment and report, when revised or altered, shall, so far as the same has been altered, be published and be liable to appeal in like manner as the original apportionment and report

The decision of the Commissioner of the Division upon any appeal under this section shall be final and conclusive

Final determination of apportionment

26 Whenever the Commissioner of the Division shall confirm any apportionment and report, or whenever one month shall have elapsed from the publication of any report without any appeal therefrom having been preferred, the Commissioner of the Division shall pass an order declaring the proportion of sums payable in respect of the lands respectively to be finally determined, and shall cause such order to be published in such manner as to him shall seem fit

Collector to serve notice of apportionment

27 As soon as any apportionment has been so finally determined, the Collector of the district may cause a notice in the form in Schedule (B) to be served upon any proprietor of lands reclaimed or improved who has not paid the sum payable by him, and in case such sum is not paid, nor an engagement for the payment thereof entered into within one month after the service of such notice, the Collector shall make an order in the form in Schedule (C), and thereby require the person named therein to pay the sum so apportioned

Orders of the Collector to be appealable

28 Every order of the Collector with reference to the term of payment by instalments under the provisions of this Act shall be appealable to the Commissioner of the Division, if such appeal be preferred within thirty days from the date of such order

PART V

RECOVERY OF SUMS BY GOVERNMENT

Sums to be a charge on improved land

29 Every sum payable by any person under any order or engagement under the provisions of this Act, if the same be not paid within one month from the day upon which the same is payable under such order or engagement, shall be recoverable from the proprietor for the time being of the lands in respect of which the same was apportioned, with interest at the rate of five per cent per annum, by sale of such land under the provisions of section 11 of Bengal Act VII of 1868, as if the same were an arrear of Government revenue payable in respect of such land

Recovery of unrealized portion of charge on improved land

30 In case any sum payable in respect of improved lands cannot be realized as provided in section 29, so much of such sum as shall not have been so realized shall be a charge upon any profits from the property vested in the Collector under the provisions of section 38, and if such property is not sufficient to pay any such sum, the balance shall be a charge upon the reclaimed lands, and shall be levied from the proprietors thereof for the time being as if the same were included in an order passed under the provisions of section 26, and in such and the same proportions as the sums under the report aforesaid finally determined to be payable by each of such proprietors in respect of such lands bear to the entire sum charged in respect of such lands

Power to repay advances

31 Any proprietor who has entered into an engagement for the repayment of any sum apportioned as aforesaid, may at any time repay to the Collector the entire amount of the principal sum which shall be then remaining due, and interest thereupon up to the day of payment, and thenceforth the said agreement shall be terminated and all liabilities in respect thereof for principal or interest shall determine

PART VI

RECOVERY BY PROPRIETORS FROM UNDER-TENANTS

Proprietor may recover from subordinate tenants

32 Every proprietor of lands who has been charged with any sum by a report published as aforesaid may, after he has paid or engaged to pay the same, recover such sum or any part thereof, with interest calculated at the rate of five per cent per annum from the date of payment of any portion of such sum according to the proportions hereinafter provided from any person or persons holding immediately from him lands in respect of which such sum has been declared payable

The sum recoverable by such proprietor from any such person in respect of the lands of each class shall bear the same proportion to the total amount payable by such proprietor in respect of all the lands of that class as the area of the lands of that class which are held by such person bears to the total area of the lands of the same class in respect of which the proprietor has been charged

Provided that no person from whom a proprietor is authorized to recover any sum under this section shall be liable to pay in any one year more than one-tenth part of the total sum so recoverable from him, nor more than the increased annual value of the lands in respect of which the payment is made

Recovery by under tenant

33 Any person who has made any payment under the provisions of section 32 may recover the sum or part of the sum which has been so paid by him from any other person holding directly from him lands in respect of which the payment has been made in the proportion and subject to the rule laid down in the second clause of section 32.

Provided that no person shall be liable under this section to pay in one year more than the increased annual value of the lands in respect of which the payment is made

Recovery by person who has made a payment under section 33

34 Any person who has made any payment under the provisions of section 33 may recover the sum or any part of the sum which has been so paid by him from any other person holding directly from him lands in respect of which the payment has been made in the proportion and subject to the rule referred to in section 33 and to the proviso in the said section

Mode and time of payment

35 The sum payable to a proprietor or superior tenant in any one year under section 32, section 33, or section 34, shall be payable by equal instalments upon the days appointed for the payment to such proprietor or superior tenant of the rent of the lands concerned, and shall be recoverable as if the same were an arrear of rent

Proviso

36 No person from whom any sum has been recovered under section 32, section 33, or section 34, shall be subject to any claim for enhanced rent on account of the benefit caused by the works to his lands

---

PART VII

MISCELLANEOUS

Drainage works to be subject to the laws relating to embankments

37 All outlets and water-channels, natural or artificial, which shall be altered, enlarged, excavated or cut under the provisions of this Act, and the construction and maintenance of embankments and of dams and works thereon or connected therewith shall, save as hereinafter provided, be subject to the law for the time being in force regulating the construction and maintenance of public embankments and public rivers, channels, and outlets

Property of Commissioners

38 All lands which are taken under the provisions of this Act for the purpose of the construction of works thereon or thereon, and all works constructed under the provisions of this Act, as well as all outlets, water-channels embankments, and dams so constructed, altered, enlarged, excavated or cut, shall be vested in the Collector of the district for the time being in trust for the proprietors of the land reclaimed or improved, and to assist the Collector in the management of the same, the Lieutenant-Governor may appoint or authorize the election, by the proprietors of a committee consisting of not less than four or more than six persons, being themselves proprietors of the lands reclaimed or improved

Power to appoint servants

39 The Chairman of the Commissioners may appoint such servants and officers, save Engineers and their subordinates, as may be required for the purposes of this Act, and may control and dismiss them as to him shall seem fit, and may cause such servants and officers to be paid such salaries as may appear to the Commissioners to be proper

Cost of compensation to be deemed part of expense of construction

40 All amounts which are payable as compensation for any lands taken for the purposes of this Act, or for damage inflicted in carrying out any scheme or works under this Act, or as salaries of officers, servants, or establishments, or for surveys or valuations, or for costs or charges incurred in carrying out the provisions of this Act, and all other sums in any way expended in carrying out the purposes of this Act, shall be deemed to be part of the expenses for the construction of the work, and all advances for the same, with interest after the rate aforesaid, shall be included in the apportionment of advances, and recoverable in the manner hereinbefore provided

Cost of maintenance of works

41 The expense of keeping in efficient order and repair any improvements or works effected under this Act shall be charged to the profits from property vested in the Collector under section 38, and if such profits shall not suffice, the balance shall be paid by the proprietors of the lands which have been benefited by such works to the Collector in the proportions of their original contributions, and all sums payable to the Collector under the provisions of this section shall be recoverable from the persons liable thereto in the manner provided in section 29, and every proprietor or other person who has paid any such sum may recover the same or any part of the same, in the proportion and subject to the rules laid down in section 32, section 33, or section 34

Powers of Commissioner to cease after apportionment of charges

42 When the apportionment of the repayment of the advances has been finally completed, the powers of the Commissioners shall cease

Powers for taking evidence

43 The Commissioners and the Commissioner of the Division shall have the powers conferred on Courts by the Code of Civil Procedure for compelling the attendance of witnesses and the production of evidence in any inquiry or appeal which they or he may be empowered to make or entertain under the provisions of this Act

Power to determine proprietor of land

44 The Commissioners may determine which of two or more persons coming within the definition of proprietor under this Act in respect of the same land, is to be deemed to be the proprietor for the purposes of this Act in respect to the apportionment, payment and recovery of expenses, and such determination shall be final for such purposes

Power to declare land held subordinate tenure

45 Any land held free of rent or revenue, not being any estate defined in the District Road Cess Act, 1871, may for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to form a subordinate tenure held immediately from some proprietor, and the Commissioners shall determine who shall be deemed the proprietor in respect of such subordinate tenure Provided that any holder of such land who may deposit the cost of survey of his land at a rate to be approved by the Commissioners calculated on the area claimed by him, shall be entitled to be deemed a proprietor in respect of such lands within the meaning of this Act

Service of notices

46 All notices under this Act required to be served may be served by delivering the same to the person to be served, or by posting the same upon the door of his dwelling-house, and in case such person cannot be found and his dwelling-house be not known, then by posting the same on some conspicuous part of the land to which such notice relates, and at the Munsif's Court within whose jurisdiction, and the police thana within the limits of which, such land is situated

Proceedings not to be invalidated by formal errors

47 No proceeding under this Act shall be defeated or invalidated by reason of any defect in the number or property of assenting proprietors, nor by any defect or omission in the publication or service of any notification, notice, or order, provided that no material injury is done to any person by such defect or omission, and every order and report of the Commissioners and of the Collector shall be conclusive evidence that all notifications and notices hereby required as preliminary thereto had been duly published and served, and that all other preliminaries thereunto had been duly performed, and, save as is hereinbefore provided, shall be final and conclusive

Control of Commissioner and Board

48 All the proceedings of the Commissioner and of the Collector under the Act shall be subject to the general control and supervision of the Commissioner of the Division and of the Board of Revenue

SCHEDULE A—*(referred to in section 9)*

BENGAL DRAINAGE ACT

To all whom it may concern

Take notice that it is proposed to drain and improve certain lands in the village of pergunnah Plans and provisional estimates of the works proposed are now lodged in , and may be inspected by any person interested from to o'clock on every day and day till the day of next All proprietors of land to be affected by this drainage and improvement, who wish the same to be effected and are willing to bear their proportion of the cost thereof, are requested to send to the Drainage Commissioners their assent in writing signifying therein, so far as possible, the nature and extent of their interest in such land on or before the day of 18 , and any person having any objection to the execution of the said works may send in objections thereunto on or before the said day

Collector, for the Drainage Commissioners

SCHEDULE B—*(referred to in section 27)*

BENGAL DRAINAGE ACT

To

Take notice that the Drainage and Improvement Commissioners having apportioned against you the sum of as your contribution in respect of the lands of , you are hereby required, within one month from the date of the service of this notice, to pay to me the said sum of Rs together with interest at the rate of five per cent per annum, or to enter into an engagement for the payment of the same by instalments extending over a period of not more than 10 years

Collector

SCHEDULE C—*(referred to in section 27)*

BENGAL DRAINAGE ACT

Collectorate of

I, , Collector of , do hereby order of within one month to pay to the Collector of the sum of Rs with interest at the rate of five per cent per annum from the day of 18 till the date of payment, being the contribution of the said to the advances made in respect of the drainage works heretofore effected under this Act, in default whereof his said land may be sold

Collector

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

CERTAIN works for the drainage and reclamation of lands in the Hooghly and Burdwan districts, known as the Dhankoni scheme, have been carried out with success under the provisions of Bengal Act V of 1871, and it is thought expedient to empower the Lieutenant-Governor to carry out similar works in other districts on the same system, with such amendments as experience has shewn to be desirable Under this Bill the scheme with plans and estimates will be prepared by the Government Engineers and published for general information If not less than one-half of the proprietors, who hold permanent interests in the land at fixed rates of revenue or rent agree to the scheme being carried out at their expense, the works will be executed by the Government Engineers, the funds being advanced by the Government, and eventually recovered under certain rules from the proprietors, and by them from their tenants who directly benefit The Bill provides that the cost of the works shall be assessed on the lands reclaimed and improved in proportion to the benefit derived by Commissioners appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor, of whom the majority shall be proprietors The recovery of the sums apportioned on the several proprietors is left in the hands of the Collector

The works, when completed will be kept up in the same manner as public embankments, at the expense of those whose lands are benefited, and in their maintenance the Collector will be assisted by a committee of proprietors appointed for that purpose

The 25th March 1879

H L DAMPIER

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Department

THE following Bill was read in the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 29th March 1879, and was referred to a Select Committee who are to report thereon in a fortnight —

A Bill to provide for the proper management of certain Inland Steam Vessels

Whereas it is expedient that inland steam vessels of a burden exceeding one hundred tons should be commanded by competent persons, and it is therefore desirable to provide for the examination of commanders of such vessels and for the granting of certificates to them It is enacted as follows —

Preamble

1 "Inland steam vessel" in this Act means a steam vessel engaged in the inland trade of Bengal which in the course of its ordinary voyage traverses at any time of the year any part of the river Hooghly below the town of Calcutta

Definition of "inland steam vessel"

2 The Local Government may from time to time make, and when made alter, add to, or repeal rules for the examination of, and the granting of certificates to, commanders of inland steam vessels of a burden exceeding one hundred tons

Local Government may make rules

3 Every such vessel shall be commanded by a person holding a certificate duly in force under the said rules

Inland steam vessels to have certificated commanders

4 If any such vessel is not so commanded, the owner thereof shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding one thousand rupees, and such fine may continue to be imposed on the said owner after the expiration of one month from the last previous conviction, so long as the provisions of section 3 are not complied with in respect of such vessel

Penalty on owner if vessel is commanded by uncertificated commander

5 No charge shall be brought against any person for the recovery of a penalty under this Act before such day as the Lieutenant-Governor may fix by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*

Penalty not to be enforced before a certain time

6 A commander of any such vessel who holds a certificate duly in force under the said rules shall be deemed to be a pilot for the purposes of section 38 of the Indian Ports Act, 1875

Commanders deemed to be pilots under section 38 of Indian Ports Act

7 Section 4, sections 7 to 11 (both inclusive), and sections 15 and 16 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875, shall be applicable to charges of incompetency or misconduct against any commander who holds a certificate under the said rules, and the Local Government may suspend or cancel the certificate of any such commander if he is reported by the Court making the investigation to be incompetent or to have been guilty of misconduct, or if he has been convicted of a non bailable offence

Trial of commanders for incompetency or misconduct

8 This Act shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor-General

Commencement of Act

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

The steam vessels engaged in the inland river trade of Bengal have increased of late years both in number and size Unskilfully handled, they are a source of danger to seagoing vessels navigating the approaches of the Port of Calcutta It is proposed in this Bill to insist that those inland steam vessels which in the course of their ordinary voyage traverse pilotage waters shall be in charge of certificated commanders, and as the provisions of section 38 of the Indian Ports Act 1875, making pilotage compulsory, are about to be extended to the river Hooghly below Calcutta, it is further proposed to declare that such certificated commanders shall be held to be pilots for the purposes of that section in respect of their own vessels Lastly, the Bill provides for the trial and punishment of such commanders when guilty of incompetence and misconduct

The 8th March 1879

A B INGLIS

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Department.

THE following report of the Select Committee, together with the Bill as amended by them, is, by order of the President, published for general information —

WE, the undersigned members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, to whom the Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to jute warehouses and fire-brigades was referred, have the honor to make the following report

From Assistant Secretary to Government of Bengal, Financial Department, No 163, dated 1st March 1879 and enclosure

We have received and considered the papor noted in the margin

One of the conditions of a license for a jute warehouse was that the roof of a building was not to be used for the combing or drying of loose jute, jute rejections, or cotton As circumstances may exist in which this can be done without danger, we have relaxed the rule by providing that the roof of a building shall not be used for such purposes without the sanction of the municipal authorities

Instead of the maximum penalty of Rs 100 for breach of the conditions of a license, we have provided that such breach shall render the offender liable to have his license cancelled, or to a fine not exceeding Rs 500

Owing to the difficulty experienced in working the fire brigade, we have transferred the superintendence of the brigade to the Commissioner of Police, and have given power to the local Government to frame rules for its maintenance and management

We have provided that any balance which may remain after payment of the expenses of a fire-brigade, and the expenses connected with the inspection of jute warehouses and the granting of licenses, is to be applied in reduction of the fees levied on licenses for jute warehouses

We have struck out as unnecessary the clause which gave Magistrates summary jurisdiction under the Act

J O'KINEALY
A B INCLIS
AMEER ALI

The 26th March 1879

AMENDED BILL

A Bill to Consolidate and amend the law relating to jute warehouses and fire-brigades

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to jute warehouses and fire-brigades It is enacted as follows —

Preamble.

PART I

PRELIMINARY

1 This Act may be cited as "the Jute Warehouse and Fire Brigade Act, 1879"

Short title

With the exception of Part III and Section 25, it applies to Calcutta and to such portions of the Suburbs thereof as are for the time being subject to the operation of Bengal Act II of 1866, and also to the Municipality of Howrah

Extent

Part III and Section 25 apply only to Calcutta and the portions of the Suburbs aforesaid

And it shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor-General

Commencement

2 Bengal Act II of 1872, Bengal Act II of 1875, and Bengal Act I of 1877, are hereby repealed

Repeal of Acts

But all bye-laws and appointments made under the said Acts and now in force shall be deemed to have been made under this Act

3 In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context—

Definitions

"Jute" and "Cotton" mean respectively "Jute" and "Cotton" which have not been pressed or screwed as it for shipment

'Jute'
"Cotton"

"Person" includes a firm and a Hindu undivided family

'Person'

"Magistrate" includes a Justice of the Peace for Calcutta, and any person exercising all or any of the powers of a Magistrate

Magistrate

"Jute Warehouse" means any warehouse, store, depôt, yard, godown, or other place used for the storing, keeping pressing or depositing of jute or cotton, or other substance for the time being subject to the operation of this Act

'Jute warehouse'

"The Commissioners" means the Corporation of the town of Calcutta

'The Commissioners'

PART II

JUTE WAREHOUSES

4 No jute warehouse shall be used for the storing, keeping, pressing, or depositing of jute or cotton, unless the owner or occupier thereof shall have previously obtained a license for such use

Existing warehouses not to be used till licensed

5 From and after the commencement of this Act every license granted to a jute warehouse within the town of Calcutta under Bengal Act II of 1872 or Bengal Act II of 1875, shall be subject to the payment of an annual fee, to be fixed by the Local Government, after consulting the Commissioners at a special meeting, and to be paid in such instalments as the Commissioners may direct

Fee for license for jute warehouse

In fixing the amount of fee to be paid in respect of any jute warehouse the Local Government shall have regard to the annual value thereof as it is for the time assessed, to the payment of municipal taxes, to the size and position of the jute warehouse, to the number and excellence of the pressing machines erected or proposed to be erected in such jute warehouse, and to the probable income derived from such jute warehouse by its owner or occupier

The Local Government may from time to time, on the recommendation of the Commissioners at a special meeting, alter the amount of the fee to be paid in respect of any jute warehouse

License for new jute warehouse.

6. Any person proposing to use any land for the purposes of a jute warehouse within the town of Calcutta shall send to the Commissioners a plan of such land and all the buildings thereon, prepared in such manner as the Commissioners may direct, and it shall be within the discretion of the Commissioners at a special meeting to grant or refuse a license to establish the same

Every license for a jute warehouse, to be granted under this section, shall be subject to the following conditions, namely—

(1) That no loose jute, jute rejections or cuttings, or cotton shall be stored, or screwed, or pressed, save within a building constructed of such materials, and on such a plan as may be approved of by the Commissioners

(2) That no loose jute, jute rejections or cuttings, or cotton shall be combed or dried except within an enclosure, and that the top or roof of any building or of any hut shall not be used for such combing or drying without the sanction in writing of the Commissioners

(3) That space shall be reserved on land appertaining to the jute warehouse for the loading or unloading of carts

(4) That no portion of the jute warehouse shall be used as a residence, and no artificial light (other than one duly and thoroughly protected) or lucifer matches shall be introduced therein, and that no person shall smoke therein

(5) That the jute warehouse shall at all times be open to the inspection of officers duly appointed by the Commissioners

(6) That the engines and furnaces used in the jute warehouse shall be placed as may be considered necessary by the Commissioners

(7) That an annual fee shall be imposed in respect thereof as provided by the last preceding section

Appointment of inspecting officers.

7. The Commissioners shall appoint suitable officers for the inspection of jute warehouses within the town of Calcutta, and any officer so appointed, and any superintendent or inspector of police within the said town, may enter at any time into any jute warehouse, where jute or cotton may be kept, and inspect the same

On change of occupation in warehouse, occupier to give notice.

8 On a change in the occupation of any jute warehouse, the person entering into occupation of the same shall, within two weeks of his so entering into occupation, give notice in writing to the Commissioners of such change of occupation, and shall thereupon pay to the Commissioners a fee of two rupees, and his name shall accordingly be substituted in such license for the name of the last occupier

If any jute warehouse is let out in portions, the person so letting it out and entitled to the rent shall, for the purposes of this Act, be deemed to be the occupier.

Cancelment of suspension of license

9 It shall be in the discretion of the Commissioners at a special meeting to cancel or to suspend for such time as they shall think fit the license of any jute warehouse in respect of which any one or more of the conditions under which such license is held shall appear to them to have been broken, or in respect of which the provisions of the last preceding section have been broken

Municipal Commissioners to have same power as the Calcutta Commissioners

10 The provisions of the five last preceding sections shall apply to any jute warehouse situated or used, or any land proposed to be used as a jute warehouse out of the town of Calcutta and within the limits of the operation of this Act, save that the powers and duties conferred and imposed respectively on the Commissioners, or on the Commissioners at a special meeting, shall be exercised and discharged by the Municipal Commissioners at a meeting within whose jurisdiction such warehouse or land is situated

PENALTIES

Penalty for not taking out license

11 Any person who without a license uses any jute warehouse for keeping or depositing jute or cotton, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding one hundred rupees for each day during which he may use or continue to use such jute warehouse as aforesaid

Penalty for establishing warehouse without license

12 Any person who without a license uses any jute warehouse for keeping or depositing jute or cotton established after the commencement of this Act, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding five hundred rupees, and to a further penalty not exceeding fifty rupees for every day during which such jute warehouse is used for keeping or depositing jute or cotton without a license

Penalty for using warehouse after refusal of license

13 Any person who uses a jute warehouse for the keeping or depositing of jute or cotton after the Commissioners or Municipal Commissioners shall have refused or cancelled a license in respect thereof, or during the time for which such license shall have been suspended, shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding five hundred rupees, and to a further penalty not exceeding one hundred rupees for every day during which any such jute warehouse may be so used as aforesaid

Penalty on occupier in case of breach of conditions of license

14 Whenever any of the conditions under which a license is held in respect of any jute warehouse have been broken in such jute warehouse, the person whose name appears on the license as the occupier of such jute warehouse shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to have his license cancelled, or to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees.

15 Any person who breaks any of the conditions under which a license is held in respect of any jute warehouse shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding fifty rupees for any one such offence

Penalty on any person in case of breach of conditions of license.

16 If on a change in the occupation of any jute warehouse, the person entering into occupation fail to give the notice required by section 8 of this Act, such person shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a penalty not exceeding one hundred rupees

Penalty for omitting to give notice on change of occupation

PART III

FIRE-BRIGADE

17 The Commissioner of Police for the town of Calcutta shall, as soon as may be after the commencement of this Act, take charge of the existing fire-brigade, with all buildings, engines, animals, accoutrements, tools and implements, and thereafter from time to time make such further or other provision as he may deem expedient in order to maintain it efficiently for the town and suburbs of Calcutta

Commissioner of Police to take charge of fire brigade

18 The Local Government may from time to time make, and when made, alter or repeal such general or special orders as it may think fit—

Local Government may make orders

For appointing or removing any member or officer of the force

For furnishing the fire-brigade with such fire-engines, fire-escapes, horses, oxen accoutrements, tools and implements as it may think proper

For building, providing, or hiring places for the keeping of the force, engines, horses and appurtenances

For giving gratuities to persons who have given notice of fires.

For the training, discipline, good conduct salaries, and pensions of the members of the force

For the speedy attendance of such members with engines and all necessary implements on the occasion of any alarm of fire

For sending the force, engines and appurtenances, beyond the limits of the town and suburbs of Calcutta in order to extinguish fire in the neighbourhood of the said limits

For imposing and summarily realizing a fine not exceeding one week's wages from any member of the brigade who may infringe these bye laws

Generally, for the maintenance of the fire-brigade in a due state of efficiency

Such orders shall be published in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and shall take effect from such publication

19 On the occasion of a fire, the chief or other officer in charge of the fire-brigade on the spot may

Powers of fire brigade in cases of fire

(*a*) remove, or may order any member of the brigade to remove, any persons who by their presence interfere with the due operation of the brigade,

(*b*) by himself or by his men break into or through, or pull down, any premises for the purpose of putting an end to the fire, doing as little damage as possible,

(*c*) cause the mains and pipes of any district to be shut off, so as to give greater pressure of water in the place where the fire has occurred,

(*d*) call on the officer in charge of the Port Commissioners' fire-engine to render such assistance as may be possible in the case of any fire occurring near the river bank,

(*e*) and, generally, take such measures as may appear necessary for the preservation of life and property

The chief officer on the spot in charge of the brigade may verbally nominate and depute one or more officers of the brigade to act at a distance, and such officer or officers shall have for the time being the like powers as the chief officer himself possesses under this section

Police officers of all grades shall be authorized to aid the fire-brigade in the execution of its duties They may close any street in or near which a fire is burning, and they may, of their own motion or on the request of the chief or other officer of the fire-brigade, remove any persons who interfere by their presence with the operations of the fire-brigade

Police officers to render assistance

Any damage done by the fire-brigade in the due execution of their duties shall be deemed to be damage by fire within the meaning of any policy of insurance of property in Calcutta or the suburbs against fire

Damage done to be deemed damage by fire

But nothing in this section shall exempt any officer of the police or of the fire-brigade from liability to damages on account of any acts done by him without reasonable cause

20 In the case of any fire occurring in Calcutta or the suburbs, the chief officer of the fire-brigade shall ascertain the facts as to the origin and cause of such fire and shall make a report thereon to the Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place in which such fire shall have occurred, and the said Magistrate, in any case where he may see fit, shall summon witnesses and take evidence in order to the further ascertainment of such facts

Inquiry into origin of fire

LICENSES AND PENALTIES IN RESPECT OF FIREWORKS, ETC

21 Whoever shall let off rockets or send up fire-balloons without a license from the Commissioner of Police, for which a fee not exceeding ten rupees shall be payable,

Penalty for letting off rockets and manufacturing or selling fireworks without license

and whoever shall sell or manufacture fireworks without a license from the Commissioner to Police, for which a yearly fee not exceeding ten rupees shall be payable,

shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, of a penalty not exceeding fifty rupees for every such offence

22 The Commissioner of Police may at his discretion, and after thirty days' notice, withdraw or suspend any license granted by him under this Act.

Power to withdraw license

Liability of householders

23 In the event of any rockets being let off, or fire-balloons sent up, within the precincts of any private premises or compound without the express permission in writing of the Commissioner of Police, the occupier or owner, or person under whose immediate control the said premises or compound is, shall be liable to a fine not exceeding fifty rupees, unless he can prove who the person having committed the offence is, and that the offence was committed without his knowledge

PART IV

Application of Funds and Apportionment of Expenses

Application of moneys received under Act

24 The Commissioners and Municipal Commissioners of the Suburbs and Howrah respectively shall apply the moneys derived from the fees and penalties levied under this Act within their respective jurisdictions—

(1) in payment of the expenses of a fire-brigade,

(2) in payment of all expenses incurred by them respectively in or about the inspection and superintendence of jute warehouses, and the granting of licenses in respect thereof

Any balance which may remain after payment of such expenses shall be applied in reduction of the fees levied on licenses for jute warehouses under this Act

Proportions of contribution towards payment of expenses of fire-brigade

25 The cost of all establishments and plant hired or purchased, and of all other charges under Part III of this Act, shall be contributed by the Commissioners for the town of Calcutta, and by the Suburban Commissioners in the following proportions, namely—by the Commissioners for the town of Calcutta, seven-tenths, by the Suburban Commissioners three-tenths At the end of each quarter of a year the Commissioner of Police shall certify to the Calcutta and Suburban Commissioners respectively the total cost of the fire-brigade for such quarter, the money which may have accrued from the fees and penalties levied under this Act in Calcutta and the Suburbs, and the precise sum which must be paid by the said Commissioners respectively On the receipt of such certificate, the said Commissioners shall forthwith pay the sum certified against them, provided that in no case shall the three-tenths payable in any year by the Suburban Commissioners exceed the sum of ten thousand rupees

PART V

Miscellaneous

Lieutenant-Governor may declare the warehousing of any other substance to be subject to Act

26. The Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal may, on the recommendation of the Commissioners passed by resolution, declare that any other fibre or any commodity which is stored or deposited in warehouses besides jute or cotton, shall be warehoused, and kept subject to the provisions of Part II of this Act When such declaration shall have been made in the *Calcutta Gazette*, this Act shall be read as if the name or names of the said fibre or commodity had been printed in addition to the words "jute" or "cotton" in the several sections of Part II, wherein the said words "jute" or "cotton" may occur.

Submission of reports.

27 The Commissioners for the town of Calcutta and Municipal Commissioners, respectively, shall make a report to the Lieutenant-Governor once a year, at such time as the Lieutenant-Governor shall direct, showing how the provisions of this Act have been carried out, and specifying the jute warehouses in respect of which licenses have been granted. Such report shall be forthwith published in the *Calcutta Gazette*

Power to arrest

28 Any person committing any offence in respect of which a penalty is provided by section 15 or section 23 of this Act may, if his name and address be unknown, be arrested by any officer of police, and forthwith conveyed before some Magistrate having jurisdiction in the place in which such offence has been committed, or shall be taken to the nearest police station within the said jurisdiction in order that such person may be detained until he can be brought before a Magistrate, or until he shall enter into recognizance with or without sureties for his appearance before a Magistrate

Offenders to be brought to trial

29 Whenever such person shall be taken to a police station, the officer in charge of such station shall, as soon as conveniently may be, cause him to be conveyed before some Magistrate having jurisdiction in the matter

Form of license

30 Every license granted under Part II of this Act shall, as far as possible, be in the form in the schedule to this Act annexed

Saving of places of manufacture or retail trade

31 Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to apply to places wherein small quantities of jute, not exceeding four maunds at any one time, are deposited for the purpose of any manufacture or retail trade

SCHEDULE

(See Section 30)

License under Bengal Act of 1879

No of 187

The Corporation of the Town of Calcutta hereby grant unto
this License under Bengal Act of 1879 to store and press jute in premises No Calcutta, subject to the conditions noted on the back, and they hereby acknowledge to have received the sum of Rs being the License Fee due by the said from to 187 in respect of the aforesaid premises at the rate of Rs per annum

Name of owner _____

Name of occupier _____

Secretary to the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta

The day of

FREDERICK CLARKE,

Asst Secy. to the Govt of Bengal, Legislative Department

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879.

PART V

Acts of the Legislative Council of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

[Third Publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor General on the 5th March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT No III OF 1879

An Act to authorize the destruction of Useless Records

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the destruction or other disposal of useless records, books and papers in Courts and Revenue-offices, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Preamble

1 This Act may be called "The Destruction of Records Act, 1879" it extends to the whole of British India, and it shall come into force at once

Short title
Local extent
Commencement

2 The High Court may, from time to time, make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records books and papers belonging to or being in the custody of such High Court, or the Courts of civil and criminal jurisdiction subordinate thereto, as the High Court may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

Power to High Court to make rules for disposal of records, &c.

So far as regards his own Court, the Court of Small Causes in Rangoon and the Courts of the Magistrates within the local limits of his ordinary civil jurisdiction, the Recorder of Rangoon shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to be a High Court

3 Each of the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William, Madras and Bombay may from time to time make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records, books and papers belonging to or being in the custody of

Similar power to Presidency High Courts with respect to documents in Insolvency Courts and Administrator General's office

(*a*) the local Court for the relief of Insolvent Debtors held under the provisions of the eleventh and twelfth of Victoria, chapter twenty one,

(*b*) the local Administrator General,

as the High Court may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

4 The Chief Controlling Revenue Authority may from time to time make rules respecting the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of such records, books and papers belonging to or in the custody of the Revenue Courts and offices as it may consider useless or unworthy of being permanently preserved

Similar power to Chief Controlling Revenue Authority

5 All rules made under this Act shall, after being confirmed by the Local Government and sanctioned by the Governor General in Council, be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law

Rules when to have force of law

6 All rules and orders heretofore made by a Local Government, a High Court or a Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority for the

Validation of rules as to destruction of documents.

destruction or other disposal of useless records, books and papers belonging to or in the custody of any Court or Revenue-office shall be deemed to have had the force of law from the date on which they were made, and all such rules now in force shall continue to have the force of law until they are rescinded by rules made under this Act, and no suit or other proceeding shall be instituted, maintained or continued against any person for the disposal, by destruction or otherwise, of any records, books or papers in accordance with any such rules or with any order made by a Local Government, High Court or Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority

Bar of suits

7 In this Act "Chief Controlling Revenue-Authority" means, in the Presidency of Fort St George and the territories respectively under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governors of Bengal and the North-Western Provinces—the Board of Revenue in the Presidency of Bombay, outside Sind and the limits of the town of Bombay—a Revenue Commissioner in Sind—the Commissioner in the Panjab—the Financial Commissioner, and elsewhere—the Local Government or such officer as the Local Government may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint in this behalf by name or in virtue of his office

Interpretation clause

8 Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize the destruction of any document which, under the provisions of any law for the time being in force, is to be kept and maintained

Saving of documents kept under provision of law

9 The enactments specified in the schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed to the extent mentioned in the third column

Repeal of enactments

THE SCHEDULE

(*See section 9*)

Enactments repealed

(*a*)—ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR GENERAL IN COUNCIL

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
XX of 1875	The Central Provinces Laws Act 1875	In section eight clause (*c*), the last twenty one words
XVIII of 1876	The Oudh Laws Act 1876	In section thirty nine clause (*c*) the last eighteen words

(*b*)—ACTS OF THE GOVERNOR OF BOMBAY IN COUNCIL

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
VI of 1865	To authorize the destruction of useless records in certain Courts of the Bombay Presidency	The whole
V of 1869	To authorize the destruction of useless records in the Courts of the Province of Sind	The whole

(*c*)—REGULATION UNDER 33 VIC, c 3

Number and year	Subject or short title	Extent of repeal
III of 1877	The Ajmer Laws Regulation, 1877	In section forty, clause (*c*), the last twenty-one words

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

[Third Publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor General on the 13th March, 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT NO IV OF 1879
THE INDIAN RAILWAY ACT, 1879

CONTENTS

PREAMBLE

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

SECTIONS
1 Short title
Local extent
Commencement
2 Repeal of Acts
3 Interpretation-clause
4 Right to use locomotives

CHAPTER II
DUTIES OF THE RAILWAY-ADMINISTRATION
5 Railway when to be opened
6 Accidents to be reported
7 Returns of accidents in course of traffic
8 General rules for working Railway
Penalty for breach of rules
Notification of rules
Power to cancel rules
9 Copy and translation of Act, &c, to be shown at stations

CHAPTER III
CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY
10 Special contract limiting liability
11 No liability for loss of gold, silver, &c, unless value declared and increased charge accepted
12 No liability for unbooked luggage
13 Plaintiffs not required to prove negligence
14 Lien for money due for carriage, &c, of property
15 Written account of property to be given on demand
16 Dangerous goods

CHAPTER IV
CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS
17. Passengers on payment of fares to be furnished with tickets

SECTIONS
Tickets to be shown and given up on demand
18 Fares and tickets at intermediate stations
Preferential right of ticket-holders
Proviso
19 Fares to be prepaid
20 Power to remove persons suffering from infectious disease

CHAPTER V
OFFENCES AND PROCEDURE
(A) —*Offences by the Railway-Administration*
21 Penalty for opening Railway in contravention of section 5
22 For omitting to report accident
23 For not sending return of accidents or making rules under section 8, or exhibiting copy under section 9
(B) —*Offences by Railway-servants*
24 For omitting to give notice of accident
25 For drunkenness or breach of duty
26 For endangering the safety of persons
27 For receiving bribes
Amendment of Penal Code, section 161
28 For compelling passengers to enter carriages already full
(C) —*Offences by Persons generally*
29 For not giving account of goods or giving false account
30 For taking dangerous goods on Railway, or delivering such goods without notice
31 For travelling without ticket or not showing or delivering up ticket
32 For evading payment of fare
For altering ticket
33 For entering carriage in motion
For riding on the steps
34 For riding on engine, tender, &c
35 For smoking
36 For intoxication or nuisance
37 For entering carriage or room reserved for females
38 For obstructing Railway-servant in his duty
39 For entering carriage already full
40 For removing signals or injuring carriage, &c
41 For trespass
For refusing to leave on request
42 For cattle-trespass within Railway-fences
For wilfully driving cattle on fenced Railway,
on unfenced Railway
Recovery of fines and payment of compensation
Amendment of Act I of 1871, sections 11 and 26
43 For opening or not properly shutting gates
44 For minors obstructing line or throwing stones at train
45 For wilful act or omission endangering persons on Railway
46 For rash or negligent act
47 Disobedience of omnibus, &c, drivers to Railway-servants
(D) —*Arrest of Offenders*
48 Arrest for offences punishable under this Act of offender whose name is unknown, &c
49 Arrest for offences against certain sections.
(E) —*Jurisdiction*
SECTIONS
50 Magistrates having jurisdiction
Place of trial
(F) —*Saving of other Criminal Laws*
51 Saving of prosecutions under other laws.

CHAPTER VI
MISCELLANEOUS
52 Power of Government to make rules as to fences, gates and bars
53 Power to declare Local Government in respect of any Railway
54 Power to extend Act to steam-tramways

SCHEDULES

An Act to consolidate and amend the law relating to Railways in India

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Railways in India, It is hereby enacted as follows —

CHAPTER I
PRELIMINARY

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Indian Railway Act, 1879"

Local extent

It extends to the whole of British India and, so far as regards subjects of Her Majesty the Empress of India, to the dominions of Princes and States in India in alliance with Her said Majesty,

Commencement

And it shall come into force on the first day of July 1879

Repeal of Acts

2 On and from that day, the Acts specified in the first schedule hereto annexed shall be repealed

All rules made, notifications published and powers conferred under any of such Acts, or any enactment thereby repealed, shall (so far as they are consistent herewith) be deemed to have been respectively made, published and conferred under this Act

Nothing in the Carriers Act, 1865, shall apply to carriers by railway

Interpretation clause

3 In this Act, unless there be something repugnant in the subject or context,—

Railway

"Railway" means a railway for the public conveyance of passengers or goods

It includes—

(a) all land within the fences or other boundary marks prescribed under section fifty-two,

(b) all lines of rail, sidings or branches worked over for the purposes of, or in connection with, a Railway,

(c) all stations, offices, warehouses, fixed machinery and other works constructed for the purposes of, or in connection with, a Railway,

(d) all vessels and rafts used for the purposes carrying on the traffic of a Railway

In section four, "Railway" includes a railway under construction, and in the remaining part of this section and in the following sections (namely), six, eight, sixteen, twenty-five, thirty, thirty-three, thirty-four, forty to forty-six (both inclusive), fifty-two and fifty-three, "Railway" includes a Railway under construction and a Railway not used for the public conveyance of passengers or goods

"Railway-administration" means in the case of a Railway worked by Government or a Native State, the Manager of such Railway, and in the case of a Railway worked by a Company or private individual, such Company or individual

"Railway administration"

"Railway-servant" means any person employed by a Railway Administration, to perform any function in connection with a Railway,

"Railway servant"

and in section twenty five, last clause, sections twenty-six, twenty-seven thirty-eight and forty-two includes any person employed to perform any such function by any other person in execution of a contract into which he has entered with a Railway-Administration

4 It shall be lawful, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council to use on every Railway locomotive engines or other motive power, and carriages and wagons to be drawn or propelled thereby

Right to use locomotives

CHAPTER II

DUTIES OF THE RAILWAY-ADMINISTRATION

5 No Railway or portion or extension of, or addition to a Railway shall be opened for the public conveyance of passengers until the Railway-Administration has given to the Governor General in Council notice in writing of the intention of opening the same and until an officer appointed by the Governor General in Council to inspect such Railway portion, extension or addition has after inspection thereof, reported in writing to the Governor General in Council that in his opinion the opening of the same would not be attended with danger to the public using the same

Railway when to be opened

6 Every Railway Administration shall, within forty eight hours after the occurrence upon the Railway of—

Accidents to be reported

(*a*) any accident attended with loss of human life or serious injury to person or property,

(*b*) any accident of a description usually attended with such loss or injury, and

(*c*) any accident of any other description which the Governor General in Council may, from time to time direct to be notified

give notice thereof to the Local Government,

and the Station-master nearest to the place at which the accident occurs (where there is no Station-master the officer in charge of the section of the Railway on which the accident occurs, shall without unnecessary delay give notice in writing or by telegraph of such accident to the nearest Magistrate and to the officer in charge of the Police-station in the jurisdiction of which the accident occurs or to such other Magistrate and Police-officer as the Local Government from time to time appoints in this behalf

7 Every Railway-Administration shall make up and deliver to the Governor General in Council a return of accidents occurring in the course of the public traffic upon the Railway, whether attended with personal injury or not, in such form and manner, and at such intervals of time, as the Governor General in Council from time to time directs

Returns of accidents

8 Every Railway-Administration shall make general rules for the following purposes (that is to say)

General rules for working Railway

(*a*) for regulating the mode in which, and the speed at which, carriages and wagons used on the Railway are to be moved or propelled,

(*b*) for regulating the maximum number of passengers which each carriage and compartment may carry and the mode in which such number shall be denoted thereon,

(*c*) for regulating the provision to be made for the accommodation and convenience of passengers,

(*d*) for declaring what shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, dangerous goods, and

(*e*) generally for regulating the travelling upon, and the use, working and management of, the Railway

and may, from time to time, alter any such rules

Any such rule may contain a provision that any person committing a breach of it shall be liable to a fine which may extend to fifty rupees, or, in default of payment of such fine, to simple imprisonment for a term which may extend to two months

Penalty for breach of rules

No such rule shall take effect unless it is consistent with this Act and until it has received the sanction of the Governor General in Council

All rules made under this section shall be published in the *Gazette of India*, and shall be otherwise notified to the Railway-servants and the public in such manner as the Governor General in Council, from time to time, directs

Notification of rules

The Governor General in Council may at any time cancel any such rule

Power to cancel rules

9 An abstract of this Act, and a copy of the Time-tables and Tariff of charges which may, from time to time, be published for any Railway by any Railway-Administration, shall be exhibited in some conspicuous place at each station of such Railway, so that they may be easily seen and read

Copy and translation of Act &c to be shown at stations

All such documents shall be so exhibited in English and in the principal vernacular language of the district in which the station is situate, and in such other language, if any, as the Governor General in Council may direct

CHAPTER III

CARRIAGE OF PROPERTY

10 Every agreement purporting to limit the obligation or responsibility imposed on a carrier by Railway by the Indian Contract Act, 1872, sections 151 and 161, in the case of loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, property

Special contract limiting liability

shall, in so far as it purports to limit such obligation or responsibility, be void unless—

(*a*) it is in writing signed by, or on behalf of, the person sending or delivering such property, and

(*b*) is otherwise in a form approved by the Governor General in Council

No liability for loss of gold silver, &c unless value declared and increased charge accepted

11 When any property mentioned in the second schedule hereto annexed is contained in any parcel or package delivered to a carrier by Railway, the carrier shall not be liable for loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, such property, unless at the time of delivery the value and nature thereof have been declared by the person sending or delivering the same, and an increased charge for the safe conveyance of the same, or an engagement to pay such charge, has been accepted by some Railway-servant specially authorized in this behalf

When any property of which the value and nature have been declared under this section has been lost, destroyed or damaged, or has deteriorated, the compensation recoverable for such loss, destruction, damage or deterioration shall not exceed the value so declared

No liability for unbooked luggage

12 A carrier by Railway shall in no case be answerable for loss, destruction or deterioration of or damage to any passenger's luggage, unless a Railway servant has booked and given a receipt for the same

Plaintiffs not required to prove negligence

13 In any suit against a carrier by Railway for compensation for loss, destruction or deterioration of, or damage to, property delivered to a Railway-servant, it shall not be necessary for the plaintiff to prove in what manner such loss, destruction, deterioration or damage was caused

Lien for money due for carriage &c of property

14 If any person fails to pay on demand any sum due by him to a carrier by Railway for conveyance of any property by Railway, or for the custody of any property or for demurrage or wharfage in respect of the same, the Railway-Administration may detain the whole or any part of such property or, if the same have been removed from the Railway, any other property of such person then on such Railway or thereafter coming into the possession of the Railway Administration,

and may also sell by public auction, in the case of perishable property at once, and in the case of other property on the expiration of at least fifteen days' notice thereof published in one or more of the local newspapers or, where there are no such newspapers, in such manner as the Local Government may, from time to time, direct sufficient of such property to produce the sum payable as aforesaid, and all charges and expenses of such detention, notice and sale, or, if such person fails to remove from the Railway within a reasonable time any property so detained, the whole of such property,

and may, out of the proceeds of the sale, retain the sum so payable, together with all charges and expenses aforesaid, rendering the surplus, if any, of such proceeds, and so much of the property (if any) as remains unsold, to the person entitled thereto,

or such carrier may recover any such sum by suit

Written account of property to be given on demand

15 The owner or person having the care of any property which has been carried upon any Railway, or is brought into any station or warehouse for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, shall, on demand by any Railway-servant appointed in this behalf by the Railway-Administration, deliver to him an exact account in writing signed by such owner or person of the quantity and description of such property

Dangerous goods

16 No passenger shall take with him on a Railway, and no person shall deliver or tender for carriage upon any Railway, any dangerous luggage or goods without giving notice of their nature to a Railway servant, or, in the case of luggage or goods delivered or tendered for carriage, distinctly marking their nature on the outside of the package containing the same

Any Railway servant may refuse to carry upon a Railway any luggage or parcel which he suspects to contain dangerous goods, and may require such luggage or parcel to be opened to ascertain the fact previously to carrying the same,

and in case any such luggage or parcel is received for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, any Railway-servant may stop the transit thereof until he is satisfied as to the nature of its contents

CHAPTER IV

CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS

Passenger on payment of fare to be furnished with tickets

17 Every person desirous of travelling on a Railway shall, upon payment of his fare, be furnished with a ticket specifying in English and the principal vernacular language of the district in which the ticket is issued, the class of carriage for which, and the place from and place to which, the fare has been paid, and the amount of such fare,

Tickets to be shown and given up on demand

and every passenger shall, when required, show his ticket to any Railway-servant duly authorized to examine the same, and shall deliver up such ticket upon demand to any Railway servant duly authorized to collect tickets

Loss of ticket at intermediate station

18 At the intermediate stations, the fares shall be deemed to be accepted and the tickets furnished only upon condition that there be room in the train for which the tickets are furnished

Interest of right of ticket holder

In case there is not room for all the passengers to whom tickets have been furnished, those who have obtained tickets for the longest distance shall have the preference, and those who have obtained tickets for the same distance shall have the preference according to the order in which they have received their tickets

Proviso

Provided that all officers and troops of Her Majesty on duty, and all other persons on the business of the Government who, by virtue of any contract with the Government or, in the case of a Railway worked by Government, of any direction of the Governor General in Council, are entitled to be conveyed on a Railway in preference to, or in priority over, the public, shall be entitled to such

preference and priority without reference to the distance for which, or the order in which, they have received their tickets

Any passenger to whom a ticket has been furnished at any station and for whom there is no room shall, on returning the ticket within a reasonable time after its issue, be entitled to have his fare at once refunded

Fares to be prepaid

19 Except with the permission of the Railway-Administration or of such officer as it appoints in this behalf, no person shall enter any carriage used on any Railway for the purpose of travelling therein without having first paid his fare and obtained a ticket

Power to remove persons suffering from infectious disease

20 Any passenger found suffering from an infectious disease in a Railway-carriage or in any place on a Railway may, if his remaining in such carriage or place is likely to spread the infection of such disease, be removed from such carriage or place by any Railway-servant,

any passenger so removed who has paid his proper fare to or at the place at which he is so removed, shall be entitled, on returning his ticket, to have such fare refunded

CHAPTER V

OFFENCES AND PROCEDURE

(A)—Offences by the Railway-Administration

Penalty for opening railway in contravention of section 5

21 Any Railway-Administration opening, in contravention of section five, any Railway, or any portion or extension of, or addition to, a Railway, shall forfeit to Government the sum of one thousand rupees for every day during which the same continues open in contravention of that section

For omitting to report accident

22 Any Railway-Administration omitting to give notice as required by section six, shall forfeit to Government the sum of one hundred rupees for every day during which such omission continues

For not sending return of accidents or making rules under section 8, or exhibiting copy under section 9

23 Any Railway-Administration failing to deliver any return mentioned in section seven within fourteen days after the same ought to be delivered, or to make or notify any rules as required by section eight, or to exhibit any abstract or copy mentioned in section nine in manner required by that section, shall forfeit to Government the sum of fifty rupees for every day during which such failure continues

(B)—Offences by Railway-servants

For omitting to give notice of accident

24 Any Station-master or other person omitting to give notice as required by section six, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For drunkenness or breach of duty

25 Any Railway-servant who is in a state of intoxication whilst actually employed upon a Railway in the discharge of any duty,

or who negligently omits to perform his duty,

or who performs the same in an improper manner,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees,

or if the duty in any of the cases aforesaid be such that the negligent omission or improper performance thereof would be likely to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon such Railway, such servant shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine, or with both

For endangering the safety of persons

26 If any Railway-servant in the discharge of his duty endangers the safety of any person—

(*a*) by disobeying any general rule sanctioned and published and notified in the manner prescribed by section eight, or

(*b*) by disobeying any rule or order not inconsistent with the general rules aforesaid, and which such servant was bound by the terms of his employment to obey, and of which he had notice, or

(*c*) by any rash or negligent act or omission,

he shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years, or with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees, or with both

For receiving bribes

27 Every Railway-servant shall be deemed a "public servant" within the meaning of sections 161, 162, 163, 164 and 165 of the Indian Penal Code

Amendment of Penal Code section 161

In the definition of legal remuneration contained in the said section 161, the word "Government" shall, for the purposes of this section, be deemed to include any employer of a Railway-servant as such

For compelling passengers to enter carriages already full

28 Any Railway-servant who compels or attempts to compel any passenger to enter a carriage or compartment containing the maximum number of passengers denoted thereon in accordance with a rule made and notified under section eight, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

(C)—Offences by Persons generally

For not giving account of goods or giving false account

29 Any person required under section fifteen to give an account of the quantity and description of any property who neglects or refuses to give such account,

or who wilfully gives a false account,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to five rupees for every maund (of 3,200 tolahs) of such property, and such fine shall be in addition to any charge to which such property may be liable

For taking dangerous goods on Railway or delivering such goods without notice

30 Whoever, in contravention of section sixteen, takes with him any dangerous goods on a Railway, or delivers or tenders any such goods for the purpose of being carried upon a Railway, shall be punished with fine which may extend to two hundred rupees

For travelling without ticket or not showing or delivering up ticket

31 Any passenger travelling on a Railway without a proper ticket or having such a ticket and not showing or delivering up the same when so required under section seventeen, shall be liable to pay the fare of the class in which he is found travelling, from the place whence

the train originally started, unless he can prove that he has travelled a less distance only, in which case he shall be liable to pay the fare of the class aforesaid only from the place whence he has travelled

Every such fare shall, on application by a Railway-servant to a Magistrate, and on proof of the passenger's liability, be recoverable from such passenger as if it were a fine, and shall, when recovered, be paid to the Railway-Administration

For evading payment of fare

32 Any person who defrauds, or attempts to defraud, any carrier by Railway—

(*a*) by travelling, or attempting to travel, on any Railway without having previously paid his fare,

(*b*) by riding or attempting to ride in or on a carriage, or by a train, of a higher class than that for which he has paid his fare,

(*c*) by using or attempting to use a ticket on any day for which such ticket is not available,

(*d*) by continuing his journey in or upon any carriage beyond the place to which he has paid his fare, without previously paying the fare for the additional distance,

or who, in any other manner whatever, attempts to evade the payment of his fare,

For altering ticket

or who wilfully alters or defaces his ticket so as to render the date, number or other material portion thereof illegible,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and shall also be liable to pay the fare (if any) which he ought to have paid, and such fare shall be recoverable in manner provided by section thirty-one and shall, when recovered, be paid to the Railway-Administration

For entering carriage in motion

33 Any passenger who gets into or upon, or attempts to get into or upon, or quits, or attempts to quit, any carriage upon any Railway, while such carriage is in motion, shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees,

For riding on the steps

and any passenger who rides, or attempts to ride, on the steps, or any other part of a carriage, upon any Railway, except on those parts which are intended for the accommodation of passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For riding on engine, tender, &c.

34 Any person who, without the permission of the Railway-Administration, rides or attempts to ride upon any locomotive-engine or tender upon any Railway, or in or upon any vehicle not appropriated to the carriage of passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For smoking

35 Any person who, without the consent of his fellow-passengers, if any, in the same compartment, smokes in or upon any Railway-carriage, except in a carriage or compartment specially provided for the purpose, shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees,

and any person who persists in so smoking (except as aforesaid) after being warned by any Railway-servant to desist may, in addition to incurring the liability above-mentioned, be removed by any Railway-servant from any such carriage, and from the premises of the Railway, and where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For intoxication or nuisance

36 Any person who is in a state of intoxication, or who commits any nuisance or act of indecency in any Railway-carriage, or upon any part of any Railway,

or who wilfully and without lawful excuse interferes with the comfort of any passenger, or extinguishes any lamp in any Railway carriage,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and may be removed by any Railway-servant from any such carriage, and also from the premises of the Railway, and where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For entering carriage or room reserved for females

37 If any carriage, compartment, room or place be reserved by the Railway-Administration for the exclusive use of females, any male person who without lawful excuse enters such carriage, compartment, room or place knowing the same to be reserved as aforesaid, or remains therein after having been informed of its having been so reserved, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees,

and may be removed therefrom, and also from the premises of the Railway, by any Railway-servant,

and, where he has paid his fare and obtained a ticket, shall forfeit such fare and ticket

For obstructing Railway servant in his duty

38 Whoever wilfully obstructs or impedes any Railway-servant in the discharge of his duty, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For entering carriage already full

39 Any passenger wilfully entering a carriage or compartment containing the maximum number of passengers which has been denoted therein in accordance with a rule made and notified under section eight, shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For removing signals or injuring carriage &c.

40 Any person who without authority or reasonable excuse makes, alters, shows, hides, removes or extinguishes any signal or light upon any Railway, or upon any engine, carriage, wagon or other vehicle upon a Railway,

or who negligently damages any engine, carriage, wagon or other vehicle belonging to a Railway or any warehouse, building, machine, fence or other thing so belonging,

or who needlessly interferes with the means of communication provided in any train between the guard and the engine-driver or passengers,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

For trespass

41 Any person who unlawfully enters upon a Railway shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees, and if any person so entering

For refusing to leave on request

refuses to leave such Railway on being requested to do so by any Railway servant, or by any other person on behalf of the Railway-Administration, he shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees, and may be

immediately removed from such Railway by such servant or other person as aforesaid

For cattle trespass within Railway fences

42 The owner or person in charge of any bulls, cows, bullocks, calves, elephants, camels, buffaloes, horses, mares, geldings, ponies, colts, fillies, mules, asses, pigs, rams, ewes, sheep, lambs, goats and kids straying on any Railway provided with fences suitable for the exclusion of such animals, shall be punished with fine which may extend to ten rupees for each animal, in addition to any amount that may be recovered under the Cattle Trespass Act, 1871

For wilfully driving cattle on fenced Railway,

Whenever any such animals are wilfully and unlawfully driven, or knowingly and unlawfully permitted to be, on any Railway provided with fences suitable for the exclusion of such animals,

on unfenced Railway

and whenever any such animals are wilfully driven, or knowingly permitted to be on any Railway not so provided, otherwise than for the purpose of lawfully crossing the Railway or for any other lawful purpose,

the person in charge of such animals, or if he cannot be identified, then the owner of the said animals, shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees for each animal, in addition to any amount that may be recovered under the same Act

Recovery of fines and payment of compensation

All fines imposed under this section may, if the convicting Magistrate so direct, be recovered in manner provided by section twenty-five of the said Cattle Trespass Act, 1871, and may be appropriated in whole or in part in compensation for loss or damage proved to his satisfaction

Amendment of Act I of 1871, ss 11 and 20

The expression "public road" in sections eleven and twenty-six of the same Act shall be deemed to include a Railway And any Railway-servant may exercise the powers of seizure provided by the said section eleven

For opening or not properly shutting gates

43 Whoever knowing or having reason to believe that any engine or train is approaching along a Railway opens any gate which the Railway-Administration has set up on either side of the Railway across any road for the use or accommodation of any person, or passes or attempts to pass, or drives or takes or attempts to drive or take, any vehicle animal or other thing across the Railway

and whoever at any time in the absence of a gate-keeper, omits to shut and fasten such gate as soon as he and any vehicle animal or other thing under his charge have passed through the same,

shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For mischievously putting or throwing stones upon Railway

44 Whoever any minor under twelve years of age unlawfully—

(*a*) places or throws, or attempts to place or throw, upon or across a Railway any wood stone or other thing, or

(*b*) removes or displaces or attempts to remove or displace, any rail, sleeper spike, lever or other thing belonging to the permanent way of a Railway, or

(*c*) throws or causes to fall, or attempts to throw or cause to fall, against, into or upon any engine, tender, carriage or other vehicle used upon a Railway, any wood, stone or other thing,

such minor shall be deemed guilty of an offence, and the convicting Magistrate may, in his discretion, direct either that the minor, if a male, shall be punished with whipping, or that the father or guardian of the minor shall, within such reasonable time as the Magistrate may fix, execute a bond binding himself, in such penalty as the Magistrate may direct, to prevent the minor from repeating such offence

The amount of such bond, if forfeited, shall be recoverable as if it were a fine

Any person neglecting or refusing to execute a bond when required under this section so to do shall be punished with fine which may extend to fifty rupees

For wilful act or omission endangering persons on Railway

45 Whoever wilfully does any act, or wilfully omits to do what he is legally bound to do, intending by such act or omission to endanger, or knowing that he is thereby likely to endanger, the safety of any person travelling or being upon any Railway shall be punished with transportation (or in the case of an European or American, penal servitude) for a term of not less than seven years or with imprisonment for a term which may extend to ten years

For rash or negligent act

46 Whoever rashly or negligently does any act, or omits to do what he is legally bound to do, and such act or omission is likely to endanger the safety of any person travelling or being upon a Railway, shall be punished with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or with fine, or with both

Duty of driver of vehicle in crossing Railway

47 Every driver or conductor of an omnibus, carriage or other vehicle shall while in or upon any station-yard or other premises forming part of a Railway obey the reasonable directions of any Railway servant duly authorized in this behalf, and every person offending against this section shall be punished with fine which may extend to twenty rupees

(*B*) — *Arrest of Offenders*

Arrest for offence upon which offender whose name is unknown &c

48 If any person commits any offence punishable under this Act and there is reason to believe that he will abscond or his name and address are unknown, and he refuses to give his name and address, or there is reason to believe that the name or address given by him is incorrect any Railway-servant or Police officer, or any other person whom such Railway-servant or Police-officer may call to his aid, may, without any warrant or written authority, arrest and detain such offender until he can be taken before a Magistrate or give sufficient security for his appearance before such Magistrate, or is otherwise discharged by due course of law

Arrest for offences against certain sections

49 Every person committing any offence mentioned in sections eight, twenty-five, twenty-six, thirty-six, thirty-seven, thirty-eight, forty-four, forty-five and forty-six may be arrested without any warrant or written

authority by any Railway-servant or Police officer, or by any other person whom such servant or officer may call to his aid,

and every person so arrested shall, without unnecessary delay, be taken before a Magistrate authorized to punish him or to commit him for trial.

(*E*)—*Jurisdiction*

Magistrates having jurisdiction

50 No Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate and a Magistrate whose powers are not less than those of a Magistrate of the second class shall try any offence under this Act

Place of trial

Any person committing any offence against this Act or the rules made under it, shall be triable for such offence in any place in which he may be found or which the Local Government may, from time to time, notify in this behalf, as well as in any other place in which he might be tried under any law for the time being in force

Every notification under this section shall be published in the local official Gazette and a copy thereof shall also be exhibited in some conspicuous place at each of such Railway-stations as the Local Government may direct, so that it may be easily seen and read

(*F*)—*Saving of other Criminal Laws*

Saving of prosecutions under other laws

51. Nothing in this Act shall be deemed to prevent any person from being arrested, prosecuted or punished under any other law for any act or omission which constitutes an offence against this Act or the rules made under it

Provided that no person shall be punished twice for the same offence

CHAPTER VI

MISCELLANEOUS

Power of Government to make rules as to fences, gates and bars

52 The Governor General in Council or the Local Government with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, may, from time to time, make rules requiring—

(*a*) that boundary-marks or fences be provided for any Railway or any part thereof, and for roads constructed in connection therewith,

(*b*) that gates or bars be erected at places where any Railway crosses a road on the level, and

(*c*) that persons be employed to open and shut such gates or bars,

and may by such rules determine what kind of fences shall, for the purposes of section forty-two, be deemed to be suitable for the exclusion of cattle,

and direct that any Railway-Administration wilfully neglecting or violating any rule made under this section, shall forfeit to Government a sum not exceeding five hundred rupees for every such neglect or violation, or, when such neglect or violation is continuous, for every day during which it continues

Power to declare Local Government in respect of any Railway

53 The Governor General in Council may, from time to time by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare what Government or other Authority shall be deemed to be, for the purposes of this Act, the Local Government in respect of the whole or any part of a Railway

Power to extend Act to steam tramways

54 The Governor General in Council may, by notification, extend this Act or any portion thereof to any tramway worked by steam.

THE FIRST SCHEDULE

ACTS REPEALED

(*See section 2*)

Number and year	Title
XVIII of 1854	An Act relating to Railways in India
XXVI of 1867	An Act to render penal certain offences committed by servants of Railway Companies
XIII of 1870	An Act to apply the provisions of Act No XVIII of 1854 to Railways belonging to, or worked by, Government
XXV of 1871	An Act to amend the Railway Act

THE SECOND SCHEDULE

(*See section 11*)

(*a*) Gold or silver, coined or uncoined, manufactured or unmanufactured,

(*b*) plated articles,

(*c*) cloths and stuffs of which gold or silver forms part,

(*d*) precious stones, jewellery, trinkets,

(*e*) watches, clocks or time pieces of any description,

(*f*) Government securities,

(*g*) Government stamps,

(*h*) bills of exchange, hundis, promissory notes, bank notes, orders or other securities for payment of money,

(*i*) maps, writing, title-deeds,

(*j*) paintings, engravings, lithographs, photographs, drawings, sculpture and other works of art,

(*k*) glass, china, marble,

(*l*) silk in a manufactured or unmanufactured state and whether wrought up or not wrought up, with other materials,

(*m*) shawls,

(*n*) lace,

(*o*) opium,

(*p*) ivory, ebony, sandalwood, sandal oil and,

(*q*) musical and scientific instruments

D. FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 14 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 2, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
STATEMENT showing Rainfall Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 29th March 1879	378
Statement showing the quantities of the principal staples of Traffic imported into Calcutta from the interior during the month of January 1879	381
Statement showing the quantities and value of the principal staples of traffic exported inland from Calcutta during the month of January 1879	382
WEEKLY Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	383
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 2nd to 5th March 1879	386
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory for the week ending 29th March 1879	387
Report on the Traffic at the Traffic on the Northern Bengal State Railway during the month of January 1879	88
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	89

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 29th March 1879

No	District, and date of return				Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
	BENGAL					
				Western Districts		
Burdwan Div	1	Burdwan,	Mar	29 '79	Nil	Weather—dry and hot Rain would benefit *til* and cotton crops
	2	Bankoora,		29 „	Nil	Weather—hot Rain wanted for crops (cotton, &c) and for ploughing Artificial irrigation being resorted to Small pox still reported
	3	Beerbhoom		29	Nil	Weather—very hot Nothing to report on crops
	4	Midnapore		29 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable State and prospects of crops favourable Small pox raging in town Considerable mortality A few cases of cholera at Tumlook
	5	Hooghly,	„	29 „	Nil	Weather—clear throughout week and warmer Some crops yet on ground Fever, cholera and small pox in some places
		Howrah	Apl	1 '79	Nil	Weather—hotter Little but *boro dhan* in ground which is suffering for want of rain
				Central Districts		
Presidency Div	6	24 Pergunnahs,	Mar	29 '79	Nil	Weather—warmer Rain wanted High prices of food-grains continue. Public health generally good
	7	Nuddea,		29 „	Nil	Weather—clear sunshiny, and hot in day time Winter crops all cut Rain wanted for ploughing generally Price of rice the same Small pox and cholera in many places
	8	Jessore,	„	29 „	Nil	Weather—fairly cool State and prospects of crops unchanged
	9	Moorshedabad	„	29 „	Nil	Weather—very hot since 28th strong west winds *Rubbee* crops being reaped Lands being ploughed for *aus* and *aman dhan* and other crops Cholera reported in several thanas
Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Divs	10	Dinagepore,		28 „	Nil	Weather—thick and close Ploughing for spring rice proceeding Prices 12 to 17 seers per rupee
	11	Rajshahye		29 „	Nil	Rain much required Rubbee crops still being cut Preparations for *dhan* and other crops going on In Nattore harvest much below average Common rice there risen from 13 to 17 seers
	12	Rungpore		28 „	Nil	Weather—dry and hot Ground under cultivation for *aus* Rain wanted Small pox still prevalent in Bagdogra
	13	Bogra		29	Nil	Weather—hot with west wind Crops in great want of rain Sugarcane being cut and pressed Distr ct pretty healthy
	14	Patna		29 „	Nil	Weather—hot by day and cool at night State of crops unchanged but rain much wanted
	15	Darjeeling		28 „	Nil	Weather—getting warmer daily No crops of importance. Rain wanted
	16	Julpigoree		29	Nil	Weather—very hot for time of year Rain much wanted to facilitate preparation of lands for *Chadon dhan* crop An outbreak of cholera in pergunnah Patgram; 21 deaths last week Small pox appearing in Julpigoree town
		Cooch Behar,		27 „	Nil	Weather—very cool, although no rain Night particularly cool. Tobacco cutturn good A little rain wanted for cultivation of *bitres* and for cheena and Indian Much cholera about.

No	District, and date of return.	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
BENGAL —(*Continued*)			
	Eastern Districts		
Dacca Divn 17	Dacca, Mar 29 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable Rain wanted State and prospects of crops good
Dacca Divn 18	Furreedpore „ 29 „	Nil	Weather got suddenly hot, west and south winds prevail Winter crops nearly all reaped Rain very much wanted everywhere for paddy sowing A few cholera cases
Dacca Divn 19	Backergunge, „ 27 „	Nil	Weather—hot during days Nights and mornings still cool Prospects fair Rain anxiously expected No fall in prices Public health fair but cholera still prevails in Perozepore Sub division
Dacca Divn 20	Mymensingh, 28	Nil	Weather—hot and dry State and prospects of crops not so favourable as last week Rain wanted
Dacca Divn 21	Tipperah „ 28 „ Chandpore	Nil 0 80	Weather—fair *Boro dhan* promises well Rain wanted for ploughing in centre and south of district.
Chittagong Divn 22	Chittagong, „ 27 „	Nil	Weather—cool Rain required Small pox and cattle disease in Cox's Bazar
Chittagong Divn 23	Noakholly, „ 27 „	Nil	Weather—comparatively cool early mornings foggy Cultivation for *aus* crop going on in low lands Rain wanted
Chittagong Divn 24	Chittagong, Hill Tracts „ 25 „	Nil	Weather—very hot throughout week Cloudy on 25th *Jhum* cutting nearly over Tobacco being gathered
Chittagong Divn	Hill Tipperah, „ 26 „	Nil	Cool nights hot days State and prospects of crops unchanged Small pox in neighbourhood of Agurtala
BEHAR			
Patna Divn 25	Patna, Mar 29 '79	Nil	Weather—getting warmer, high west wind during midday *Rubbee* crops nearly all harvested
Patna Divn 26	Gya, „ 29 „	Nil	Hot winds Maximum reading of thermometer in shade 103 6 *Rubbee* crops being cut Prices remain unchanged Small pox continues in several thanas Health of people cattle good
Patna Divn 27	Shahabad, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—hot in day but cool at night Sowings of *cheena* indigo and sugarcane going on More than half the *rubbee* harvested but the crops lately irrigated by canal water still standing Public health normal Cholera reported from Sasseram
Patna Divn 28	Durbhunga, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—hot with strong west wind *Rubbee* crops being gathered Prices stationary Health of people good
Patna Divn 29	Muzufferpore, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—warm with strong west wind Harvesting *rubbee* crops nearly completed Public health good
Patna Divn 30	Sarun, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—hot; dry west Wind and dust-storms during midday Cold weather crops except rahar cotton and sugarcane in the shade and stacked New wheat barley gram and peas coming into market Opium gathering completed, weighment will commence from 1st April last weighment going on Prices of food grains fallen Public health good
Patna Divn 31	Chumparun, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—warmer East wind in the main of week Strong west wind the last three days *Rubbee* harvesting Indigo doing well generally
Bhagulpore Divn 32	Monghyr „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—hot with west winds *Rubbee* outturn good
Bhagulpore Divn 33	Bhagulpore, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable Violent hot westerly winds *Rubbee* nearly cut with an average outturn of 12 annas Exportation still going on vigorously, and prices keeping high
Bhagulpore Divn 34	Purneah, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry, strong west winds Rain wanted, but crops up to date reported well off
Bhagulpore Divn 35	Maldah „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—dry, hot unsettled, still cool at night, but days unusually hot A strong west wind attended with dust storms during day, very severe about noon Winter crops still being harvested Price of rice unaltered Reported cases of cholera and small-pox reported
Bhagulpore Divn 36	Sonthal Perghs „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—fair, windy, hot, and dry State and prospects of crops favourable Very few crops on ground.

No	District and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
ORISSA			
Orissa Div	37 Cuttack Mar 29 '79	Nil	Weather—warmer than last week *Dalua* rice ripening, a good crop expected Some of late rice attacked by worms Mango yield will probably be very large Pain wanted in Jajpore Sub division for ploughing Cholera still prevails here and there
	38 Pooree, „ 27 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable *Dalua* crop promising Cholera still reported
	39 Balasore „ 28 „	Nil	Weather—warm with cool nights and mornings Slight rain in south of district Ploughing commenced in localities where rain fallen
CHOTA NAGPORE			
	South West Frontier Agency		
	40 Hazareebagh Mar 28 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable daily becoming warmer Little or nothing on ground *Mohwa* late in flowering this year, but now coming on well, and so far prospects good
	41 Lohardugga, „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—still tolerably cool No change to report about crops Prices stationary
	42 Singbhoom, „ 28	Nil	Weather—seasonable and very hot Mango and *mohwa* crops promise magnificently
	43 Manbhoom „ 29 „	Nil	Weather—hot, but seasonable Nothing new to report about crops *Mohwa* being largely reaped Cholera in several parts of district, 22 deaths in Purulia town since first attack was reported

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 1st April 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

The following statement shows the quantities of the principal staples of Traffic imported into Calcutta from the inl during the month of January 1879

IMPORTS INTO CALCUTTA

Wheat imported	FOOD GRAINS							FIBROUS TEXT		OILSEEDS						Sugar
	RICE AND PADDY			Wheat	Gram and pulses	Other grains	Total	Jute	Cotton	Linseed	Mustard seed	Til or Indian	Cocoa nuts	Silk raw	Refined	
	Rice	Paddy	Total (in rice)													
BENGAL	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds.
Burdwan																
Beerbhoom																
Midnapore																
Hooghly																
24 Pergunnahs																
Nuddea																
Jessore																
Moorshedabad																
Dinagepore																
Rajshahye																
Rungpore																
Bogra																
Pubna																
Julpigoree																
Dacca																
Furreedpore																
Backergunge																
Mymensingh																
Tipperah																
Chittagong																
Noakhaly																
Total of Bengal																
BEHAR																
Patna																
Shahabad																
Mozufferpore																
Durbhunga																
Sarun																
Monghyr																
Bhaugulpore																
Purnea																
Malda																
Sonthal Pergunnahs																
Total of Behar																
ORISSA																
Cuttack																
Balasore																
Total of Orissa																
CHOTA NAGPORE																
Hazaribagh																
Manbhoom																
Total of Chota Nagpore																
Grand total of supplies from the Provinces under the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal																
OTHER PROVINCES																
Assam																
North-West Provinces																
Punjab																
Central Provinces																
Rajpootana States																
Bombay																
Madras																
British Burmah																
Other places																
Total Imports in January { 1879																
Total Imports in January { 1878																

The Sea-borne Trade of Calcutta in these staples during the month of January 1879 was as follows —

EXPORTED FROM CALCUTTA—															
To Indian Ports viz —	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	M	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	M
Bombay															
Madras															
Other ports in Madras															
British Burmah															
Other Indian ports															
Pondicherry															
Total of interportal trade															
To Foreign Ports—															
United Kingdom															
Other foreign ports															
Total of foreign trade															
Grand total { 1879															
in Jany { 1878															

* One maund of paddy is equivalent to 2 seers of rice

† Exclusive of bags obtained by local manufacture.

e following statement shows the several routes followed by the Trade in the principal staples of Traffic imported into Calcutta during the month of January 1879

IMPORTS INTO CALCUTTA

Specification of routes		Food grains: Rice	Food grains: Pulse	Food grains: Wheat	Food grains: Oilseeds	Food grains: Other food grains	Fibrous products: Jute raw	Fibrous products: Gunny bags	Oilseeds: Linseed	Oilseeds: Mustard seed	Tea, Indian	Cotton, raw	Silk raw	Sugar: Refined	Sugar: Unrefined
		Mds	Mds	Mds	Md	Mds	Md	No	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds.
...rty boats		[illegible]	[illegible]	53 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14 [illegible]	290	1 756	33,668
...steamers		[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]		98		
{ Past Indian		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				41 [illegible]	10 [illegible]	10 6	1 0 [illegible]	657	1 214	6 941
{ Eastern Bengal		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	4 [illegible]		58		13 556 *
		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	6	6 475	4 919
		[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]			912	1 0 0 2	51	14 089	
Total of Imports { January	1879	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	27 34	89 194
	1878	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	Not available	[illegible]	[illegible]	Not available	[illegible]	[illegible]	Not available	Not available

e following statement shows the quantities and values of the principal staples of Traffic exported inland from Calcutta during the month of January 1879

EXPORTS FROM CALCUTTA

Whither exported	Cotton piece goods (European)	Cotton twist (European)	Salt	Gunny bags	Whither exported	Cotton piece goods (European)	Cotton twist (European)	Salt	Gunny bags
BENGAL	Rs	Mds	Mds	No	OTHER NATIVE PORTS	Rs	Mds	Mds	No
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Hurriaghi	[illegible]	1 70	4 07	2 415
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Manoharpur	[illegible]	471	[illegible]	5 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Total of Chota Nagpore	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	6 [illegible]	7 700
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Grand total of supplies into the Provinces subject to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal	[illegible]	13 10 [illegible]	4 48 46	1 036 201
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	OTHER PROVINCES				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Assam	[illegible]	215	2 [illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	N W Provinces	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	6 14 [illegible]	582 615
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Lucknow	[illegible]	[illegible]		315 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Central Provinces	[illegible]	1 [illegible]		58 116
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Bombay and Sind	[illegible]	7		6 950
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Punjab	[illegible]	[illegible]		501 163
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Madras	[illegible]	[illegible]		21 67 [illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Foreign Countries	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible] 400
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Other ports	[illegible]	[illegible]		1 [illegible] 006
Total of Bengal	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Grand total of Exports (Rs)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 910
					Do do (£'s)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Not available
BEHAR									
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	IMPORTS INTO CALCUTTA—	Rs	Mds	Mds	No
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	From Foreign Ports—				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	United Kingdom	[illegible]	14 [illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Other Foreign ports	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	51,050
Purgunnahs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Total of foreign trade	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	51,050
Total of Behar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	From Indian Ports—				
ORISSA					Bombay	[illegible]		67 034	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Madras	[illegible]			7,500
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Other ports on Madras	[illegible]			75
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Straits Burmah	[illegible]			100
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Other Indian ports	[illegible]			1 126
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Total of coasting trade	[illegible]		67 034	8 801
Total of Orissa	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Grand total Exports (Rs)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
					Do do in January (£'s)	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

following statement shows the several routes followed by the Trade in the principal staples of Traffic exported from Calcutta during the month of January 1879

Steam and Sail Vessels		Cotton piece goods (European)	Cotton twist (European)	Salt	Gunny-bags.
		Rs	Mds	Mds	No
...rty boats		[illegible]	1 [illegible]	2,65,716	255 709
...steamers		[illegible]	[illegible]	5 [illegible]	
{ Past Indian		[illegible]	7 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 406 805
{ Eastern Bengal		[illegible]	3 [illegible]	38 [illegible]	
		[illegible]	1 [illegible]	4,782	15,877
		[illegible]	2 [illegible]		5,67[illegible]
Grand total for year from January	(1879)	1 [illegible]	1[illegible]	6,80,896	7,351,930
	(1878)	1 02,32 017	21 [illegible]	6,24 148	Not available.

* As per tariff declaration value

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
The 1st April 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office.

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 9th to 15th March 1879	Rain from 16th to 22nd March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL							
	WESTERN DISTRICTS		Inches	Inches		1879	
BURDWAN	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	22nd March	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	2 30	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 24	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	2 09	ditto	
		Ranegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	0 11	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Soonee	Nil	Not rec'd	1 08	15th March	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	Nil	2 03	22nd March	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai (Dy Collr's Office)	ditto	0 70	0 70	ditto	
		Contai (Exc Engr's Office)	ditto	0 67	0 67	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	0 45	Nil	0 81	ditto	
		Serampore	0 83	ditto	0 86	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	Nil	ditto	1 3	ditto	
		Mahcshpaka	ditto	ditto	0 06	ditto	
	CENTRAL DISTRICTS						
	24 Pergunnahs	Saugor Island	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Alipore (Observatory)	ditto	ditto	0 21	ditto	
		Alipore (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 18	ditto	
		Alipore (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 28	ditto	
		Russeethat	0 12	ditto	0 41	ditto	
		Tarasset	0 05	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	0 04	ditto	0 04	ditto	
		Baripore	Not rec'd	ditto	0 12	ditto	Not received 9th to 15th March
		Sukhra	0 [illegible]	0 18	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Buruckpore	1 10	Nil	1 11	ditto	
		Dum Dum	Not rec'd	ditto	0 08	ditto	Ditto Ditto
PRESIDENCY	Nuddea	Kishnaghur	0 17	ditto	1 01	ditto	
		Bongong	0 15	ditto	1 18	ditto	
		Meherpore	Nil	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Kooshtea	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Lamchat	[illegible]	ditto	1 90	ditto	
		Jessore	0 17	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Sarsa	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Bongong	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Jessore	Chenidah	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Jhingergatchah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
		Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 81	ditto	
		Lamporo Hazt	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Lallbagh	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Jungypore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Azimgunge	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Lalgolla	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Kandee	ditto	[illegible]	1 71	ditto	
	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	ditto	
		Kooranee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Meha Ishpore	ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	ditto	
RAJSHAHYE	Maldah	Maldah	ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	ditto	
		Chanchal	[illegible]	Not rec'd	[illegible]	15 March	
		Baraah	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Rajshahye	Nattore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Rungpore	Pungpore	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Bhabanigunge	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Kurigram	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		Bagdogra	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	[illegible]	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Nowbhilla	ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	ditto	
		Panchumbi	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	ditto	[illegible]	1 7	ditto	
		Serajgunge	ditto	[illegible]	1 07	ditto	
COOCH BEHAR	Darjeeling	Darjeeling (Telegraph Office)	ditto	[illegible]	0 40	ditto	
		Darjeeling (Hospital)	ditto	[illegible]	0 47	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	ditto	[illegible]	0 49	ditto	
		Hoda	ditto	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	[illegible]	0 91	ditto	
		Tetalya	ditto	ditto	1 21	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	ditto	0 59	ditto	
		Dashatta	ditto	ditto	0 68	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabbanga	ditto	ditto	0 88	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekligunge	ditto	0 02	0 76	ditto	Ditto ditto

Division	Districts	Stations	Rain from 9th to 15th March 1879	Rain on 16th to 22nd March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL—*continued*							
	Eastern Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca { Telegraph Office	Nil	0·7	0·7	21st March	
		Dacca { Hospital	ditto	0·1	0·1	ditto	
		Munshigunge	ditto	Nil	0·42	ditto	
		Manikgunge	ditto	0·1	1·45	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	ditto	Nil	1·21	ditto	
		Goalundo	ditto	0·30	1·01	ditto	
		Madaripore	ditto	Nil	0·1	ditto	
	Backergunge	Pirrojpore	1·0	1·0	Nil	ditto	
		Barisal	0·4	1·0	0·4	ditto	
		Patuakhally	0·7	1·0	0·7	ditto	
		Bhola	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	1·0	1·0	0·84	ditto	
		Jamalpur	1·0	1·0	1·1	ditto	
		Atia	ditto	ditto	1·0	ditto	
		Kuliagunge	ditto	ditto	0·71	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong { Telegraph Office	ditto	0·01	0·7	ditto	
		Chittagong { Jail	1·0	0·5	0·17	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	Nil	1·21	ditto	
	Noakhally	Noakhally	0·25	ditto	0·1	ditto	
		Feni	Nil	ditto	0·09	ditto	
	Tipperah	Comillah	1·0	1·0	0·1	ditto	
		Chandpore	1·0	1·0	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmanbaria	0	ditto	7	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rangamatti Hill	1	0·5	0·7	ditto	
		Lama	1·0	1·0	1·08	14th March	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	0·5	Nil	1·41	14th March	
BEHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	Nil	ditto	1·7	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	1	0·18	ditto	
		Bihta	ditto	ditto	1·01	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1·0	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	0·25	1·0	0·25	ditto	
		Nawadah	1	1	0	ditto	
		Aurungabad	1	1·0	0·1	ditto	
		Jehanabad	1	1	0·08	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	1·0	1·0	1·1	ditto	
		Sasseram	1	1	0·25	ditto	
		Buxar	1·0	1	0·5	ditto	
		Bhubooah	1	1	0·0	ditto	
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	0·0	1·0	1·01	ditto	
		Hajeepore	1·0	ditto	1·17	ditto	
		Sectamurhee	ditto	ditto	0·11	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	0·0	1·0	1·1	ditto	
		Mudhoobunee	1·1	ditto	1·15	ditto	
		Lohea	1	ditto	1·13	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	ditto	Not rec'd	0·78	19th March	
		Sewan	ditto	ditto	0·1	ditto	
		Goruckpore	ditto	ditto	0·11	ditto	Not received 16th to 21st
	Champaran	Motiharee	1·0	Nil	0·1	21st March	
		Betteah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
BHAGULPORE	Monghyr	Monghyr	0·01	ditto	1·0	ditto	
		Jamalpore	Nil	ditto	0·87	ditto	
		Lukhisarai	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	0·01	ditto	1	ditto	
		Sultanganj	Nil	ditto	1·0	ditto	
		Mudhipoora	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
		Purkia	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
		Sooltania	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0·25	ditto	
		Kursecrung	ditto	ditto	1·41	ditto	
		Arreah	ditto	ditto	1·01	ditto	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	ditto	0·99	ditto	
		Deoghur	ditto	ditto	1·40	ditto	Not received, 9th to 15th Ma
		Dumka	Nil	ditto	0·60	ditto	
		Jumtara	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Taksour	ditto	ditto	0·20	ditto	
		Godda	ditto	ditto	0·70	ditto	

Division	Districts	Stations	Rain from 6th to 8th March 1879	Rain from 9th to 22nd March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks.
					Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA			Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack	Nil	Not rec'd	0 54	15th March	
		Jajpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Kendraparah	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		False Point	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
	Pooree	Pooree	ditto	Nil	1 98	22nd March	
		Khurdah	ditto	ditto	0 14	ditto	
	Balasore	Balasore	ditto	0 13	0 76	ditto	
		Bhadrack	ditto	0 91	1 69	ditto	
		Jellasore	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Soorah	ditto	0 47	1 65	ditto	
		Chandbally	ditto	1 60	2 01	ditto	
		Barupudda	ditto	Nil	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore	ditto	ditto	0 30	ditto	
	CHOTA NAGPORE						
	SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY						
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh (Jail)	ditto	Not rec'd	0 60	15th March	
		Hazareebagh (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
		Lachamba	ditto	ditto	1 19	ditto	
		Sitagurh	ditto	ditto	0 95	ditto	
		Mowdie Hills	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee	ditto	Nil	1 74	22nd March	
		Palamow	0 03	ditto	0 54	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa	Nil	ditto	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia	0 01	ditto	0 97	ditto	
		Govindpore	Nil	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS						
	Sylhet	Sylhet	0·27	0 95	2 14	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar	1 28	Not rec'd	3 52	15th March	
		Golaghat	0 90	ditto	1 20	ditto	
		Jorhat	1 73	ditto	3 08	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab	Nil	Nil	Nil	22nd March	
	Rajpootana	Alwar	ditto	ditto	1 50	ditto	
		Jaipur	0 07	ditto	0 62	ditto	
		Sambhar	Nil	ditto	0 05	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 29th March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 23rd to 29th March 1879

Station	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity (Saturation = 100)	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity*	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials
Alipore	Mar 23rd	10	29.079	30.001	87.6	76.2	66	S W by W	4.3		K PK	b
		16	29.817	29.838	89.1	79.1	63	W S W	7.8			a
	24th	10	29.943	30.000	85.7	69	68	W S W	9.8			b
		16	29.859	29.880	93.6	65.0	15	W by S	8.1			b
	25th	10	29.94	30.010	86.7	76.3	63	S W	5.8			b
		16	29.861	29.884	91.2	71.7	35	S	11.3			b
	26th	10	29.980	29.997	86.1	76.7	65	S W	6.3			b
		16	29.851	29.872	90.2	71.2	46	W by N	8.0			b
	27th	10	29.90	29.973	85.0	77.0	68	W S W	6			b
		16	29.771	29.841	87.3	70.1	41	W by S	8			b
	28th	10	29.888	29.9	87.4	76.2	68	W	4.3			b
		16	29.72	29.84	95.0	70.1	21	W S W	6.8			b
	29th	10	29.811	29.833	88.6	78.2	61	W S W	9.1			b
		16	29.678	29.700	93.8	82.2	60	S by W	8.8			b
Saugor Island	Mar 23rd	10	29.960	29.80	84.2	78.9	76	W S W	8.0			Fine weather, with passing clouds
		16	29.8	29.8	86.8	77.8	68	S S W	12.0			Ditto, ditto
	24th	10	29.9	29.9	85.7	77.5	72	S W	10.0			Ditto, ditto
		16	29.8	29.8	86.3	76.5	74	S	10.0			Ditto, ditto
	25th	10	29.9	29.9	84.2	78.8	74	S S W	13.0			Ditto, ditto
		16	29.8	29.8	86.3	76.3	72	S S W	10.0			Clouds low moving rapidly with scuds
	26th	10	29.905	29.905	84.7	78.3	74	S S W	11.0			Fine weather with passing clouds
		16	29.8	29.8	84.8	74.3	74	S	10.0			Clouds low, moving rapidly with scuds
	27th	10	29.900	29.900	84.7	78.8	79	S W	1.0			Ditto ditto
		16	29.811	29.17	87.2	8.1	80	S	1.0			Ditto, ditto
	28th	10	29.806	29.1	84.7	80.8	83	S W	11.0			Ditto, ditto
		16	29.7	29.1	87.8	80.8	80	S	1.0			Ditto, ditto
	29th	10	29.811	29.810	84.8	84.8	80	S S W	11.0			Ditto, ditto
		16	29.724	29.730	86.3	80.8	79	S S W	1.0			Ditto, ditto
Chittagong	Mar 23rd	10	29.913	30.000	84.4	72.2	60	W	8.0			
	24th	10	29.9	30.1	83.0	74.7	71	S S W	6.0			
	25th	10	29.9	30.048	86.3	76.7	65	S S W	4.0			
	26th	10	29.944	30.016	84.9	78.8	73	S W	4.0			
	27th	10	29.901	30.004	85.3	77.8	68	S	5.0			Foggy
	28th	10	29.866	29.97	86.0	78.9	70	S	6.0			
	29th	10	29.807	29.869	86.1	78.8	70	S S W	7.0			
Akyab	Mar 23rd	10	29.961	29.994	84.6	68.8	33	N	7.0			Fine clear weather
	24th	10	29.958	30.010	84.6	71.2	43	N E	5.0			Sultry
	25th	10	30.015	30.015	86.1	77.7	63	N	5.0			Do
	26th	10	29.99	30.16	86.3	77.9	69	N W	4.0			Do
	27th	10	29.902	30.003	86.1	77.3	65	N W	5.0			Do
	28th	10	29.951	29.11	84.3	77.8	76	E	3.0			Dark gloomy weather sultry
	29th	10	29.870	29.911	86.3	78.1	71	E	4.0			Sultry
Port Blair	Mar 23rd	10	29.916	30.011	84.3	76.3	66	S S W	4.0			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	24th	10	29.974	30.0	84.3	78.8	66	W S W	9.0			Ditto ditto
	25th	10	30.003	30.04	86.4	77.1	63	S	7.0			Dust haze
	26th	10	29.984	30.0	84.3	77.1	68	S S W	7.0			Fine clear weather
	27th	10	29.9	30.0	84.3	79.3	76	W S W	7.0			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	28th	10	29.91	30.0	87.4	79.1	67	W S W	8.0			Dust haze
	29th	10	29.842	29.87	87.3	79.8	71	S	8.0			Ditt
Vizagapatam	Mar 23rd	10	29.997	30.009	84.0	76.5	66	S S E	10.0			Fine weather with passing clouds
	24th	10	29.970	30.0	85.0	76.0	61	S W	10.0			Fine clear weather
	25th	10	30.007	30.005	85.0	76.0	64	S	10.0			Ditto
	26th	10	30.001	30.005	84.0	74.0	61	W	10.0			Ditto
	27th	10	30.001		86.3	74.5	61	W S W	10.0			Ditto
	28th	10	29.91	29.93	85.7	71.0	46	S	10.0			Ditto
	29th	10	29.868	29.89	85.0	67	29	W S W	8.0			
Cuttack	Mar 23rd	10	29.916	29.97	84.0	78.6	77	S W	5.0			Fine weather with passing clouds
	24th	10	29.913	29.91	84.2	76.6	70	N N W	6.0	1.0		Passing showers during day
	25th	10	29.908	29.91	86.6	77.0	73	E S E	4.0	1.13		Ditto ditto
	26th	10	29.90	29.91	82.0	75.0	81	N N W	6.0	0.37		Fine weather, with passing clouds
	27th	10	29.9	29.91	84.0	76.0	79	S W	4.0	0.16		Dark gloomy weather
	28th	10	29.9	29.91	84.0	78.6	84	E S E	7.0	1.41		Ditto
	29th	10	29.910	29.91	85.0	79.6	77	W S W	8.0			Fine weather, with passing clouds

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 29th March 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 23rd to 29th March 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah.	Temperature				Hygrometers				Wind		Rain	Weather.
				Mean.	Maximum	Range.	Minimum.	Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Prevailing direction	Miles recorded		
1879		⊖	Inches	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	Inches	⊖				Inches	
March	23rd	150·6	29·890	77·5	91·8	20·8	66·0	71·0	0·770	71·0	83	Till 9½ A M W N W to S A M lightly W S W through W till midnight S W by S	118	Nil	Chiefly clear, *f* and *w*
,,	24th	149·9	873	80·4	94·2	21·4	72·9	72·1	679	67·7	69	Till 8½ A M S W by S till 12½ P M lightly W S W till 9 P M chiefly W N W through W till midnight S W by S through W	141	,,	Chiefly clear, *w*.
,,	25th	148·7	919	80·0	93·7	23·3	71·4	73·6	740	70·3	72	Till noon chiefly S W till midnight chiefly S by W	141		Clear, *f* and *w*
,,	26th	150·2	891	81·8	96·0	23·0	73·0	75·1	748	70·0	69	Till 8½ A M S by W till 1 P M W N W through S W and W till midnight S S W through W	101	,,	Clear *w*
,,	27th	150·2	861	82·3	98·6	24·6	74·0	74·6	741	70·5	68	Till 8½ A M S W till 0½ P M lightly W till midnight chiefly S W	166	,,	Clear *f* and *w*
,,	28th	153·1	787	84·1	99·1	24·2	74·9	74·8	749	70·6	69	Till 7½ A M S W till 4 P M chiefly W N W through W till midnight chiefly S W through W	157	,,	Clear, *w*
,,	29th	150·8	740	83·0	98·2	21·9	76·3	75·6	91·-	70·0	70	Till 9½ A M S W till 2½ P M chiefly W S W till midnight chiefly S S W through S W	198	,,	Clear

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days	...	29·853
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	...	29·776
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days	...	81·3
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	...	81·4
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days		33·1
The maximum temperature during the seven days	...	99·1
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days	...	71
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		69
		Inches
The total fall of rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		0·20
The total fall from 1st January to 29th March 1879		0·21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		2·77

The mean pressure, temperature, &c., are deduced from observations made at 0h, 10h, 16h, and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self registering thermometers All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

f fog, *w* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 31st March 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Report on the Fluctuations in Traffic on the Northern Bengal State Railway during the month of February 1879

GENERAL REMARKS

On and from the current month the traffic will be compared with that of the corresponding month of the previous *year* instead of as heretofore with the previous *month* of the *same year* With the exception of one staple, "Tobacco," a considerable increase is shown in every commodity carried This is of course a result that would naturally be looked forward to, as in February 1878 the line had only just been opened through for traffic

The total weight lifted during the month under review stands at 2 15 676 maunds, being an increase of 1,25 572 maunds over that carried for the same period last year—a result that cannot but be looked upon as highly satisfactory and promising

Increases

Ale Mds 1 506

Heavy despatches of Commissariat Beer for Darjeeling have during the month been made

Food grain Mds 94,203

It was at this time last year that the rice and paddy began to pour into our stations in such large quantities The wide margin that existed between the price of the staples carried under this head in the Calcutta market and on the spot during February 1878 gave rise to a great deal of speculation but this impetus has been wanting during the period under review and the increase may, therefore, be fairly attributed to the development of traffic.

Ginger Mds 1,153

This increase is due to a slight demand for the dry article having sprung up for shipment During the corresponding period last year there was no business being done in this staple

Gunny bags Mds 5,244

The reduced rate at which we are now carrying gunny accounts for this increase

Jute Mds 19,228

The increase in the weight carried under this head may also in a great measure be set down to the same cause (reduced rates for consignments of 200 maunds)

Piece goods Mds 8 185

The favourable rates ruling for purchases and the heavy despatches for Rungpore, which station, for the corresponding period last year was not open for traffic accounts for this increase

Railway materials Mds 17,783

This increase is the result of the material for the Tramway being pushed forward in large quantities during the month

Tea Mds 251

The tea traffic for this season may now fairly be said to be over The extra weight carried as compared with February 1878 is due entirely to the fact that last year the line was only open to *Julpa guri* and that we only got the Dooar tea, whereas this year all that is being sent forward from *Siliguri* is being despatched via the line

All other goods Mds 39,736

Last year at this time a considerable quantity of stuff was still finding its way viâ Carragola, which route may now be looked upon as virtually closed

Decreases

Tobacco Mds 1 017

This is the only head under which a decrease is shown it is caused by an utter absence of demand for the article in the Calcutta market

Statement showing Increases and Decreases in maunds viz of Staples carried over this Line during the month of February 1879

STAPLES	FEBRUARY 1878		FEBRUARY 1879		Total February 1878	Total February 1879	Increase	Decrease
	Up	Down	Up	Down				
Ale			1 497	9		1 506	1 506	
Food grain	1 131	29 949	2 [illegible]	60 409	[illegible]	64 [illegible]	34,203	
Ginger			8	1 165		1 173	1 173	
Gunny bags	105	1 230	869	6 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	6 [illegible]	5,244	
Jute		5, 65		24 [illegible]	5 [illegible]	23,793	18,128	
Piece goods	90	86	5 [illegible]	217	489	8 [illegible]	8 185	
Railway materials	711	9 444	56,008	2 438	40 [illegible]	58 446	17 783	
Tea		62	3	311	62	314	251	
Tobacco	1 [illegible]	2 4 9	941	1 313	2 4 1	1 254		1 017
All other goods	[illegible]	4 [illegible]21	43 311	4 [illegible]5	7 [illegible]	47 [illegible]	39 736	
Total	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	1 15 956	99 [illegible]20	90 104	2 15 [illegible]	1 25 [illegible]	1,017

G M DRURY, *Traffic Superintendent*

TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, SAIDPUR, the 16th March 1879

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd March 1879 on 1,270¾ miles open

	Coaching Traffic		Merchandise and Mineral Traffic		Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles	
	No. of passengers	Coaching receipts	Weight carried	Receipts		Coaching	Merchandise
		Rs. A. P. £ s. d.	Mds. M.	Rs. A. P. £ s. d.	Rs. A. P.		
Total traffic for the week	1,18,[illegible]	[illegible] 21,[illegible] 6 4	16,[illegible] 10	[illegible] 1,[illegible]	[illegible]	47,[illegible]	101,[illegible]
Or per mile of railway	[illegible]	[illegible] 17 1 —	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
For previous 11 weeks of half year	1,[illegible]	23,[illegible] 0 0 [illegible]	[illegible] 1,[illegible] 0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,119,[illegible]
Total for 12 weeks	1,[illegible]	[illegible] 21,[illegible] 0 11	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,220,[illegible]
COMPARISON							
Total for corresponding week of previous year	1,[illegible]	12,[illegible] 11 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49,107	105,[illegible]
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total to corresponding date of previous year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,[illegible]

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—RUBBUTPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 22nd March 1879 on 22¾ miles open

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total traffic for the week	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Or per mile of railway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
For previous 11 weeks of half year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total for 12 weeks	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
COMPARISON							
Total for corresponding week of previous year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Total to corresponding date of previous year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for Week ended 22nd March 1879 on 158¾ miles open

	Coaching Traffic		Merchandise and Mineral Traffic		
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts	Weight carried	Receipts	
		Rs. A. P. £ s. d.	Mds. M.	Rs. A. P. £ s. d.	
Total traffic for the week	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Or per mile of railway	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
For previous 11 weeks of half year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Total for 12 weeks	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
COMPARISON					
Total for corresponding week of previous year	48,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Total to corresponding date of previous year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts

Latest return received	Name of Railway	Length open	Receipts for week ending		Total receipts from 1st January		Total increase in 1879
			16th February 1879	16th February 1879	To 16th February 1878	To 16th February 1879	
1879		Miles	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
16th February	Northern Bengal	219	11,[illegible] 0 0	25,[illegible] 0 0	80,[illegible] 0 0	1,[illegible] 0 0	93,[illegible] 0
22nd "	Tirhoot	88	16,[illegible] 0 0	9,[illegible] 0 0	74,[illegible] 0 0	74,[illegible] 0 0	1,[illegible] 0
8th March	Calcutta and South Eastern	28	2,791 0 0	3,621 0 0	17,167 0 0	17,341 0 0	174 0
22nd February	Mahanadi	27½	1,444 0 0	1,[illegible] 0 0	13,[illegible] 0 0	11,[illegible] 0 0	
	Total	384½	32,[illegible] 0 0	39,[illegible] 0 0	1,45,[illegible] 0 0	2,[illegible] 0 0	94,[illegible] 0

Printed and published by Edwin Morris Lewis at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat No. 33 Chowringhee in the C
Calcutta—2nd April 1879

[REGISTERED No 20]

No. 15 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I.—Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.	391 10
PART IV.—Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	14*
PART II.—Advertisements	370 4 2
PART III.—Acts of the Bengal Council.—	
An Act to amend and extend the Dacca Lodging-house Act 1871	51
PART IV.—Bills of the Bengal Council.—	
A Bill for repealing certain sections of Bengal Act IV of 1868 and to provide for the levy of fees upon passenger boats	71
Report of the Select Committee on the Bill to provide for the proper management of certain Inland Steam Vessels	73
A Bill to declare and limit the powers of Settlement Officers	75
PART V.—Acts of the Legislative Council of India.—	
The Provincial Banks Act 1879	110
The Elephants for Servants Act 1879	120
PART VI.—Bills of the Legislative Council of India.—	
The Code of Criminal Procedure 1879	69—296
APPENDIX—Jury List	1—107
SUPPLEMENT No 15	391 434

** Parts IV, V and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 2325A

GENERAL.—*The 2nd April* 1879.—Mr J T Jarbo, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Chittagong Hill Tracts, is allowed leave for fourteen days, under Section 12-2, Supplement F, to the Civil Leave Code

Lieutenant A O R Edwards, Chumparun Troop, Behar Mounted Rifle Corps, is allowed leave to England for six months, with effect from such date as he may avail himself of it

The 3rd April 1879.—Baboo Rash Behari Dutt is appointed temporarily to act as a Sub-Deputy Collector of the Second Grade in the Santhal Perguunahs, *vice* Moulvi Mahomed Azim, deputed to License Tax duty This appointment will have effect from the date on which Baboo Rash Behari Dutt ceased to act for Moulvi Mahomed Serajul Huq

Mr D Norton, Assistant Magistrate and Collector of Shahabad, is allowed furlough to Europe for twenty months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for three days, with effect from the 1st instant, under Section 24 *a*) of the Code

The 4th April 1879.—In supersession of the orders of the 3rd ultimo, Mr C F Manson, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Jamtara, Santhal Perguunahs, is allowed subsidiary leave for twelve days, under Section 10, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the afternoon of the 27th March 1879

The 5th April 1879.—Baboo Kedar Nath Biswas, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Hooghly, is allowed leave for two weeks, under Section 3-1, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he availed himself of it

The 7th April 1879.—Baboo Durganund Dass, temporary Sub-Deputy Collector, Noakholly, having returned to duty on the 19th ultimo, the unexpired portion of the leave granted to him under orders of the 29th November last is cancelled

In supersession of the orders of the 17th February last, Mr A Manson, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Noakholly, on leave, is allowed furlough for eight months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, from the 8th instant, together with subsidiary leave for eleven days from the 28th ultimo

Mr C M W Brett, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Hazareebagh, is transferred to Hooghly

The 8th April 1879.—Mr F F Handley, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Cuttack, is vested with special appellate powers under section 87 of the Land Registration Act VII (B C) of 1876

Baboo Gobind Chunder Byack, a temporary Sub-Deputy Collector of the First Grade in Mymensing, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* Baboo Chundi Churn Bose

Baboo Petumber Banerjee, a temporary Sub-Deputy Collector of the Second Grade in Backergunge, is confirmed in that appointment, *vice* Baboo Mohendro Chunder Mozoomdar

Baboo Doorga Mohun Das, Sub Deputy Collector, Mymensing, is promoted to the First Grade of Sub Deputy Collectors, *vice* Baboo Suresh Chunder Das, resigned

Baboo Nobin Chunder Sen is appointed to be a Sub Deputy Collector of the Second Grade in Dacca, *vice* Baboo Doorga Mohun Das Baboo Nobin Chunder Sen will continue, until further orders, to be employed as a temporary Sub-Deputy Collector in Dacca, in the Land Registration Department

Baboo Koylash Chunder Pal, a First Grade Canongoe in Tipperah, is appointed temporarily to be a Sub-Deputy Collector of the Second Grade in Dacca, till relieved by Baboo Nobin Chunder Sen

Baboo Peary Mohun Banerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Durbhunga, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870 for the purpose of acquiring land required for the jail and kutchery buildings in that district

Mr J Anderson, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Bankoora, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of Magistrates and Collectors, *vice* Mr W H D'Oyly

Mr E H Ruddock, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Jessore, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Magistrates and Collectors, *vice* Mr A Manson

Mr G Toynbee, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Patna, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Magistrates and Collectors, *vice* Mr C C Quinn

Mr C H Vowell, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Durbhunga, is appointed to act, until further orders in the Second Grade of Magistrates and Collectors, *vice* Mr J Anderson

The following officers are appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors —

Mr F F Handley, *vice* Mr W Fiddian
„ A H Haggard, *vice* Mr C H Vowell
„ A Burooah, *vice* Mr F A Bradbury
„ C J O'Donnell, *vice* Mr H Gillon

The following Assistant Magistrates and Collectors are appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors —

Mr A C Tute, *vice* Mr F W Badcock
„ G A Grierson, *vice* Mr F F Handley
„ A W Mackie, *vice* Mr A H Haggard
„ F R Henry, *vice* Mr A Burooah
„ G J Mainsty, *vice* Mr C J O'Donnell

Ecclesiastical.—*The 5th April* 1879.—Under Section 7 of Act XV of 1872, the Revd Anundo Chundra Dufladar is appointed to be a Marriage Registrar in the district of Jessore

The services of the Revd T D Gray, Chaplain of Dacca, are placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department, with effect from the 17th March last

Registration.—*The 2nd April* 1879.—Baboo Sunjeeb Chunder Chatterjee, Special Sub-Registrar, Burdwan is allowed leave for seven days, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under the orders of the 7th ultimo

The 7th April 1879.—Baboo Gooroo Churn Dass, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to be Sub-Registrar, Moorshedabad, during the absence of Baboo Raj Kissen Banerjee, or until further orders

Education.—*The 5th April* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Cuttack District School Committee —

Moulvi Ahmed, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector
Mr W Ratray Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector

Baboo Jugut Bundhu Bhadra, Head Master, Zillah School, is appointed to be Secretary to the District School Committee of Tipperah, *vice* Baboo Hury Prosad Banerjee

OPIUM.—*The 4th April* 1879.—Mr W B Peade, Assistant Sub Deputy Opium Agent, Basti, is allowed leave for six months, under Section 5, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

The 8th April 1879.—Mr R W Nicholson, Officiating Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Basti, is allowed leave for ten days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 20th ultimo, or such date as he availed himself of it

Mr J C Shaw, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, is appointed to act as Sub Deputy Opium Agent, Basti, during the absence, on leave, of Mr R W Nicholson, with effect from the date on which he assumed charge of the Basti division

MEDICAL.—*The 27th March* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Diamond Harbour, in the district of 24 Pergunnahs —

Mr J M Brachio, Telegraph Master
Baboo Jogendro Nath Roy Chowdry, Moonsif

The 29th March 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Piree Charitable Dispensary at Midnapore —

Baboo Gopal Chunder Bose, Sub-Engineer
Mr F Graves, Officiating District Superintendent of Police
Baboo Jogendro Chunder Roy, Pleader and Zemindar
Mr G J R Leeson, District Engineer

The 2nd April 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Bepin Behary Mitter, attached to the Campbell Medical School and Hospital, Scaldah, is allowed leave for one year, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

The 7th April 1879.—Surgeon Major J M Coates, Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the date on which he may avail himself of it

Assistant Surgeon Hari Narayan Banerjee, attached to the Charitable Dispensary at Sewan in Sarun, is allowed leave for six months, under Section 5, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

Assistant Surgeon Hira Lall Dutt is appointed to have charge of the Charitable Dispensary at Sewan in Sarun, during the absence, on leave, of Assistant Surgeon Hari Narayan Banerjee, or until further orders

EMIGRATION.—*The 7th April* 1879.—Dr J G Garrow Grant, Protector of Emigrants and Superintendent of Emigration, Calcutta, having reported his return from furlough on the 28th March 1879, is allowed subsidiary leave from that date for fourteen days, under section 37-4 of the Civil Leave Code

MUNICIPAL.—*The 26th March* 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election, by the Commissioners of the Purneah Municipality of Mr L D Colledge to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80, *vice* Mr B L Gupta, transferred

The 28th March 1879.—Baboo Baijnath Singh is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Gya Municipality

The following gentlemen are appointed to be *ex-officio* Commissioners of the Cuttack Municipality —

Mr A Blair, District Superintendent of Police
" L C Desgraulats, District Road Cess Engineer

The following gentlemen are also appointed to be Commissioners of the above Municipality —

Baboo Annoda Pershad Ghosh, *vice* Baboo Juggomohun Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector
Chowdhury Kasinath Das, *vice* Baboo Tarakant Bhattacharjee

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Nyehatty Municipality in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs —

Baboo Bhootnath Chowdry | Baboo Gopal Chundra Haldar
Baboo Gopaul Krishna Sein

The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Nyehatty Municipality of Baboo Poorno Chunder Chatterjee to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

Baboo Tej Chunder Mookerjee, M A, is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Madhubunnee Municipality

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Nattore Municipality —

Baboo Kashee Prosad Sukul, Zemindar
" Shama Churn Rai, Police Inspector.

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Hooghly and Chinsurah Municipality —

Baboo Ashutosh Ghosh. | Baboo Eshan Chunder Mitter
Baboo Obhoy Churn Nundy

The 1st April 1879 —Syed Fazul Imam is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Patna Municipality, *vice* Syed Zainuddin Hossein Khan

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the above Municipality —

Munshee Mahomed Ameer | Mr W F Smith
Syed Mohomed Nowab | Syed Wallayet Ali Khan

The 2nd April 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Dacca Municipality —

Baboo Gopee Mohun Basak, *vice* Mr M David
" Bem Madhub Datta, *vice* Baboo Opendra Nath Mittra
Mr John van Someren Pope, *vice* Mr A Thomas
Baboo Srinath Roy, *vice* Baboo Roop Lall Doss

ROAD CESS —*The 8th April* 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Lohardugga District Road Cess Committee —

The Deputy Inspector of Schools, *ex-officio*
Mr F Curwen, Tea-planter
" H Mitchell, Tea-planter
The Rev J Whitely

Baboo Rakhal Dass Halder is appointed to be a member of the District Road Cess Committee of Lohardugga

ERRATUM —*The 4th April* 1879 —In the orders of the 1st April 1879, granting furlough and subsidiary leave to Mr D W Ritchie, District Superintendent of Police, Singbhoom, *for* the words "1st March 1879" *read* "1st May 1879"

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —With reference to the notification dated the 21st November 1874, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd December following, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions, until further orders, the following rule prescribing the Acts and Circular Orders in which police officers are to be examined at the departmental examinations —

"For police officers the papers set in Law for both the Lower and Higher Standards shall be prepared separately from those for other officers For the Lower Standard questions shall be set in the Penal Code, the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1861, the Village Chowkidaree Act VI (B C) of 1870, Act I (B C) of 1871, and the D and N Circular Orders of the Police Department The use of books will be allowed in answering these questions For the Higher Standard the questions will be taken from the same Acts and from all the Circulars of the Police Department, from the Excise Salt, and Opium Laws, from Act V (B C) of 1876 (so far as it relates to police), and from the Evidence Act I of 1872 In this examination the use of books will not be allowed"

The Lieutenant Governor also approves of the substitution of the following list of Laws and Regulations for the list given in Appendix I of the rules of the 21st November 1874 —

Regulations I and VIII of 1793 and XII of 1817
Regulations I and II of 1819
Regulation VIII of 1819
Regulations VII of 1822, IX and XI of 1825, and IX of 1833, Acts IX of 1847, XXXI of 1858, and IV (B C) of 1868
Act XI of 1859
Acts VII (B C) of 1868, VIII (B C) of 1869, and I (B C) of 1875
Act V of 1861
Act X of 1870
Act III of 1877
Act X (B C) of 1871
Act V (B C) of 1876
Act VII (B C) of 1876
Act I of 1878
Act VII (B C) of 1878
Act VIII (B C) of 1876
Act VI (B C) of 1870
Act I (B C) of 1871
Act I of 1872

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that the Declaration, dated the 6th May 1878, published at page 378, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 8th idem, for the acquisition of a piece of land for the purpose of widening Mullunga Lane, in the Town of Calcutta, is cancelled at the request of the Commissioners of the Town of Calcutta

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879.—In continuation of the notification, dated the 20th November 1876, published at page 1398, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 22nd idem, and in the exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 234 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Darjeeling at a meeting, to order that the provisions of section 285 of the said Act shall be in force in the said Municipality

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of section 123, Act V (B C) of 1876, the Commissioners of the Midnapore Municipality, at a meeting held on the 16th March 1879, have resolved, with the sanction of the Lieutenant-Governor, to make the following alterations in the rates of tax levied within the Municipality on carriages with effect from the 1st April 1879 —

(1) For every four-wheeled carriage drawn by a horse or a pair of ponies under 13 hands, from Re 1-8 to Rs 2 a quarter

(2) For every two-wheeled carriage, from Rs 2-4 to Rs 2 a quarter

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st March 1879 —Notice is hereby given that on the 30th day of December 1878 four gold sovereigns and two rupees, valued at Rs 42, were found in the Jarimaniem tope attached to the Atcheesvaraswami Pagoda, in the village of Atcherawak, in the Madrantakum Taluq, Chingleput district, in the Presidency of Madras, and all persons claiming the above treasure, or any part thereof, are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at Saidapet on the 1st day of September next

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 2nd April 1879 —In continuation of the notification of 1st June 1878, constituting the sub-division of Chandpore, published at page 506 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 5th June 1878, it is hereby notified that the head-quarters of the moonsiffee heretofore known as Tubkibagra have been transferred to Chandpore, the head-quarters of the Chandpore sub-division, with effect from 12th March The jurisdiction of the moonsiffee will continue to comprise the thanas of Tubkibagra and Hajigunge, as defined in the abovementioned notification The moonsiffee will henceforth be designated Chandpore

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of Section 11, Act VIII of 1878, the undermentioned premises of the Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta are appointed wharves for the landing and shipping of goods from and upon sea-going vessels —

The jetties Nos 1 to 7, situate on the east bank of the river Hooghly, between Armenian Ghât on the north and Kowlah Ghat on the south

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —Plans and estimates, the latter amounting to Rs 34,000 (thirty-four thousand rupees), for the erection of a new shed for No 1 Jetty having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with the Vice-Chairman's letter No 3669 of the 26th February 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.

[First Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 15)

NEW ZEALAND

SOUTH-WEST EXTREMITY OF MIDDLE ISLAND

Flashing White Light on Puysegur Point

THE Marine Department, Wellington, New Zealand, has given notice that, on and after the 1st March 1879, a light would be exhibited from the light-house recently erected on Puysegur Point, south-west extremity of Middle Island.

The light is a flashing white light, showing a flash every 10 seconds, elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea, and should be visible in clear weather in every direction seaward from a distance of 19 miles

The tower—built of timber and painted white—is 40 feet high

The illuminating apparatus is of the 1st order

Position Latitude 46° 10 S , longitude 166° 38' E (Admiralty Chart)

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 1212 and 2589

Sailing Directions, New Zealand Pilot (3rd edition), page 233

Light List for 1879

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

— — — —

[First Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 16)

India—Bay of Bengal

ANDAMAN ISLANDS

DANGEROUS ROCKS N -N -W AND S -E OF THE SOUTHERNMOST OF THE BROTHERS ISLANDS

Mr F W Allen, Commanding the Indian Government Schooner *Constance*, reports dangerous rocks, sunken and awash, extending in a north-north-west direction to a distance of one and a half to two miles, and in a south-east direction to about one and a half miles, from the southernmost of the Brothers Islands which lie to the north-east of Little Andaman Island

Great care is therefore necessary when navigating in this neighbourhood

By direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

British Admiralty Charts Nos 825, 830, and 705

Indian Marine Survey Chart No 15*d*, also Taylor's Sailing Directory, Vol. I, pages 516 and 517

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates.

[First Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS
(No 17)

Australia—South Coast

GULF OF ST VINCENT

(1) PROHIBITED ANCHORAGE NEAR TELEGRAPH CABLE

The Government of Victoria has given notice that to afford protection to the Telegraph cable laid between Kingscote harbour Kangaroo island, and Yankahilla bay, on the mainland, Mariners are cautioned not to anchor in the vicinity

Should a vessel be observed at anchor near the cable, a square blue flag will be shown from the telegraph station at Kingscote, or from the flagstaff at Yankahilla, signifying that her position must be immediately shifted

PORT PHILLIP

(2) BUOYS MARKING BATTERY PRACTICE RANGE AT WILLIAMSTOWN

Also that three buoys, painted red, have been placed in an east and west direction, 3 cables apart, from the batteries at Williamstown Vessels are cautioned not to come within these buoys whilst firing is going on

The eastern buoy is moored 2 cables from the shore

East Coast—Capricorn Channel

(3) FIXED AND FLASHING LIGHT ON NORTH REEF

The Government of Queensland has given notice that on 14th November 1878, a light would be exhibited from a lighthouse recently erected on north reef, Capricorn channel —

The light is a *fixed* and *flashing* light, showing *fixed* for *two minutes*, followed by *two flashes* in succession at an interval of *one minute*, the series of changes occupying *four minutes*, it is elevated 72 feet above high water, and should be visible in clear weather from a distance of about 13 miles

The illuminating apparatus is dioptric, or by lenses of the second order

The lighthouse, 80 feet high and circular in shape, is painted white

Position, latitude 23° 10′ 50″ S , longitude 151° 56′ 10″ E

By Direction of the Government of India,

A. DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, 3rd April 1879

This Notice affects the following British Admiralty Charts —

(1) Nos 2759*b*, 2389*a* also Australia Directory, vol I, 1876, pages 186 and 189
(2) Nos 1171*b*, 624 also Australia Directory, vol I, 1876 page 291
(3) Nos 780, 2759*a*, 345, 346 also Admiralty List of Lights, 1879, page 11, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1864, page 96

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant Governor is pleased, under Section 3 of Act I of 1878 (the Opium Act), to empower all Magistrates of the second class while in charge of sub-divisions of districts to try cases under that Act

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —The declaration published at pages 175, 192, and 217 of the *Calcutta Gazettes* of 26th February 5th and 12th March 1879 respectively, for the acquisition of land for a post-office bungalow, in the village of Kanaat, pergunnah Sirsabad, in the district of Maldah, is hereby cancelled

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879.—The following rules, issued by the Board of Revenue under the provisions of sections 75 and 144 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, are published for general information, as required by section 201. The landing fee of 8 annas per package fixed in rule 6 has been sanctioned by the Lieutenant-Governor under section 75.

PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE.

Section 75.—1. Baggage is not exempt from duty simply because it is baggage.

2. Baggage is exempt from duty only when it consists of articles free of duty, or of *bond fide* personal wearing-apparel and other articles of personal use, the property of the person whose baggage is being passed, or of any members of his family, such as are in actual use at time of importation, or have been actually in use previously. It is within the discretion of the proper officer of Customs to determine, subject to the above rules, whether any goods shall be treated as baggage and exempt from duty, or as goods liable to duty.

3. The following goods are subject to duty, according to the schedule in force for the time being:—

Apparel, including millinery and haberdashery
Arms, ammunition, and military stores
Beads and false pearls
Chinese and Japanese wares
Clocks, watches, and other time keepers
Drugs and medicines
Earthenware, crockery, china, and porcelain
Glass and glassware
Gums
Groceries not otherwise described
Hosiery
Ivory and ivory-ware
Jewellery, including plate
Lacquered-ware
Liquors, malt, wine, and spirits
Musical instruments
Metal goods, as hardware, ironmongery, cutlery
Perfumery
Piece-goods
Provisions and oilman's stores
Silk
Spices
Stationery
Sugar and sugarcandy
Tea
Tobacco
Toys and requisites for games

4. In Calcutta baggage officers will examine on board only such free baggage not contained in soldered or nailed-down cases as the passenger offers for examination.

5. All other baggage will be sent to the baggage-shed at the jetties, in the case of vessels lying at the jetties, or to the baggage-shed at the Custom House.

6. No formal entry of baggage is required under section 86 of the Act. Owners will have either personally or by agent to identify their own property. The Customs Officer will examine the goods and note in a form of entry the value of articles liable to duty, the rate of duty and amount thereof, together with a landing charge of 8 annas per package, and on receipt of the money will grant a pass.

7. It is optional with the proper officer of Customs to allow the cases of persons about to proceed immediately up-country to be passed without being opened. This discretion will never be exercised except on the personal application of the owner of the baggage, or his or her representative. A detailed statement of contents and value signed by the owner must always accompany the application. A preventive officer should report at once to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service whenever he detains any dutiable articles, in order that an officer may be deputed to convey them to the Custom House.

Exportation of Spirits under Bond for Excise duty.

Section 144.—1. No spirit on which the full duty has not been paid is to be allowed to leave a distillery, whether private, licensed, or public, unless the following marks are legibly painted or cut on each end of the cask containing the spirit, viz. the name of the distillery, the known mark of the proprietor, and the quantity and strength of the spirit contained in the cask (the strength being ascertained by a hydrometer). For instance, the marks on a cask of Dhobah Rum stand thus:—

2. Spirit for exportation by sea may be removed without payment of duty from a licensed distillery to the Custom House, and from the Custom House, on the person so removing them executing the bond required by section 144 of the Act for the payment of full duty in case of failure to export within four months, or to satisfy the Chief Customs Officer that the spirit has been landed at some other port within British India, not being a free port. The bond is taken by the Chief Officer of Customs.

3. A member of some established house of business at the port of exportation must be one of the parties bound, and the parties bound are jointly and severally answerable for any amount which may ultimately fall due under the bond.

4. The Chief Officer of Customs may refuse the security tendered, without assigning any reason, except in the event of an appeal from his decision.

5. The distillery and apparatus is considered as pledged for any amount which may become due under the bond.

6. On a bond being duly executed, and its execution certified by the Chief Officer of Customs, the Collector of Excise Revenue will grant a pass for the spirit bonded, without payment of the duty.

7. On the spirit being brought to the Custom House for exportation, the exporter must declare, in writing, by what bond it is protected, and produce the pass of the Collector of Excise Revenue and the distillery invoice. The spirit is then gauged for quantity, and proved to ascertain the strength, by a Custom House Officer. If the quantity and strength so ascertained be the same as that marked

* Meaning 5 degrees over London-proof.

on the casks (the casks being the same which were removed from the distillery), the spirit is allowed to pass for export by sea, and the quantity is written off on the bond If the quantity and strength be not the same as that marked on the casks, duty is levied on the difference, as provided by section 147 of the Act

8 The following rules should be observed for gauging casks lying with the bung-rod, whether the spirit be required for exportation or for local consumption Government officers must, however, bear in mind that the results obtained from simple measurement by the bung-rod are only approximate Other instruments and professional skill are needed to ascertain the exact contents of a cask [*N B*—The bung-rod has four sides, of these two opposite sides are marked in inches and tenths for taking diameters, a third is marked in imperial gallons for taking the "capacity" according to the diagonal line, the fourth relates only to the calculation of superficial circular gallons, and is not ordinarily used]

(1) Take care that the cask is laid perfectly horizontal with the bung exactly at the top

(2) Measure by the side of the rod showing imperial gallons, from the centre of the inside of the bung-stave to the lower chunt (*i e* where the head fits into the staves) at each end of the cask The mean between the measurements so ascertained is the "capacity" of the cask

(3) Measure by the side of the rod marked in inches the diameter from the inside of the bung-stave to the stave directly below it at the bottom This gives the "bung diameter"

(4) Measure by the same side of the rod the depth in inches of liquor in the cask This gives the "wet inches"

(5) Turn to the page of the Ullage tables* which is headed with the ascertained "capacity," look along the top for the column corresponding to the "bung diameter," and under this opposite the "wet inches" (shown in the left hand column) will be found the "ullage" or liquid contents of the cask

* The tables referred to are a reprint from the "Imperial Ullage" and can be had on application to the Board of Revenue

9 When the entire bonded quantity is written off upon the bond, the Chief Officer of Customs should cancel the bond

10 It is for the exporter to see that the exports made from time to time under a bond are properly written off, or certified on the bond, and he must testify, by his signature to the entries, that the exports are correctly written off

11 If, at the expiration of the period named in the bond and in section 144 of the Act, the entire quantity of spirit covered by the bond has not been accounted for as required in the Act, and written off as provided in the preceding clause, the Chief Officer of Customs will proceed to recover the duty due upon the quantity of spirit which may not have been so accounted for, unless the currency of the bond shall have been renewed.

12 Time-expired bonds may be renewed at the discretion of the Chief Officer of Customs for a further period not exceeding four months from the date of the expiration of the first currency. On the expiration of the second currency, the Chief Officer of Customs will proceed to adjust such time-expired bonds and levy duty on the quantity of spirit unaccounted for

13 A maximum allowance, according to the following scale, is made on account of ullage and leakage on spirit removed under bond from a distillery in the interior for exportation by sea, and on spirit imported from the Madras Presidency into Orissa —

For a distance not exceeding 100 miles	5	per centum
For a distance above 100 miles but not exceeding 200 miles	7½	ditto
For all distances exceeding 200 miles	10	ditto

14 In the case of spirit exported under bond to another port within British India (not being a free port), in adjusting the bond, an allowance for wastage and leakage during the sea voyage is made, for a voyage of one month, at the rate of two per cent, and for any longer voyage, at three and a half per cent

15 Spirit for use as ships' stores during the voyage may be shipped, free of duty, on vessels clearing to a foreign port Passes for such spirit are, however, detained at the Custom House until the vessel for the use of which it is intended is actually under clearance, when they are made over to the shipper's servants Such shipments must be made under bonds, to be cancelled on production of a certificate from the preventive officer on the ship that no portion of the spirit covered by the bond has been consumed in port The bond is in the form C prescribed by section 114 of the Act, *mutatis mutandis*

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —The following rules under the provisions of sections 6 and 7 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878 having been approved by the Lieutenant-Governor, are published for general information, as required by section 201

Section 6 —The designation of the various officers of Customs appointed by the local Government under the provisions of sections 6 and 7 of the Act shall ordinarily be—

Collector of Customs
Deputy Collector of Customs
Assistant Collector of Customs
Superintendent of the Preventive Service
Preventive Officers, or Officers of the Preventive Service
Appraisers
Superintendent of Salt Golahs

2 The Collector of Customs shall be competent to exercise all or any of the powers conferred, and to perform all or any of the duties imposed, upon an Officer of Customs by this Act Where, as in Calcutta, the Collector is also the Chief Customs Officer, he shall also be competent to exercise all or any of the powers conferred, and to perform all or any of the duties imposed, on the Chief Customs Officer by this Act

3 The Deputy Collector and Assistant Collector of Customs shall be competent, in the temporary absence of the Collector of Customs, to exercise all or any of the powers conferred on that officer Ordinarily the Assistant and the Deputy Collector, and all the other officers referred to in section 1, are subordinate to the Collector of Customs, and, except as hereinafter provided, shall be competent to exercise such of the powers conferred, and to perform such of the duties imposed, upon Officers of Customs by this Act, as the Collector may require of them, and to perform all or any of the duties, whether mentioned in this Act or not, as are ordinarily comprised in the management of a Custom House

4 The Preventive Officers are specially employed for the purpose of preventing smuggling Their duties consist in guarding vessel , and in preventing the shipment or landing of cargoes before a proper pass has been produced, or until the requirements of the Act have been carried out in respect of such cargo Their ordinary duties are those enumerated in sections 17, 53, 54 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 83, 120, 141, 145, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 181, and 194

5 The duties of Appraisers are principally connected with the examination and classification of goods, and are ordinarily those referred to in sections 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, and 194

6 The power to adjudge confiscation and the power to impose a penalty shall be limited, in the case of the Deputy Collector of Customs, Calcutta, to the powers indicated in clause (*b*) of section 182, and in the case of all Assistant Collectors of Customs, to those indicated in clause (*c*) of section 182

7 If any dispute arises between any Officer of Customs and any Master of a vessel, or owner of goods, or other persons, relating to the importation, exportation, and warehousing of any goods, or to the proper rate of duty payable in respect thereof, or to the levy of any duty or penalty thereon, or to any seizure or forfeiture thereof, the Collector of Customs shall decide such dispute, subject to an appeal to the Chief Customs Authority, as provided in the Act

8 For the purpose of determining claims to drawback under the provisions of sections 42 and 43, the date of importation of any goods shall be deemed to be the date on which the bill-of-entry thereof was delivered to the Customs Collector under section 86.

9 In order to obviate the loss and damage which is known to be caused to the owners of goods landed from ships under sections 83, 84, and 85, for which no claim is made within the period prescribed, and which are therefore liable to sale under section 88 of the Act, the Customs Collector may permit the Master of the vessel, or his agents applying to act for him under section 5 of the Act, to take delivery of all such unclaimed goods upon paying all duties and charges which are due upon such unclaimed goods, and also entering into a bond whereby he, or his agents so acting for him, shall undertake to meet all claims which may be preferred in respect of any goods so delivered to the Master of any vessel or his agents as aforesaid

10 When any goods are seized by an Officer of Customs for any infringement of the provisions of the Act, and any penalty or confiscation shall have been adjudged in consequence, it shall be competent to the Customs Collector to award to such seizing officer a part of the penalty imposed, or a part of the sale-proceeds of such confiscated goods, not exceeding two-fifths of the whole, after deducting the Government duty, if any, and any charges which may have been incurred in conveying the goods to the Custom House

11 Whenever an amendment of the valuation stated in a bill-of-entry is permitted under the last clause of section 32, and excess duty, together with a penalty, is levied in consequence, the whole or a part of such penalty shall, at the discretion of the Chief Officer of Customs, be payable to the officer who detected the under-valuation of the goods

12 No refund of duty on account of the relanding or short shipment of goods shall be granted unless application is made within three months from the date on which information of such short shipment or relanding was given to the Customs Collector under the provisions of section 140

13 Preventive Officers are required to bring to the immediate notice of the Conservator of the Port or of one of his subordinates any infringement of the rules for the prevention and suppression of fires on ships within the port of Calcutta, especially of those regarding the use of lights and fires that they may observe while on duty on board ships in port

14 The following rules are prescribed in connection with the parcel-post system between Ceylon and Calcutta, and between the Straits Settlements and Calcutta —

(*a*) On the arrival of any parcels from a foreign port, the Postmaster shall give notice to the Collector of Customs of such arrival, and shall not take any steps to deliver such parcels until the arrival of an officer deputed to attend by the Collector

(*b*) Immediately on the receipt of notice from the Postmaster, the Collector shall send to the post-office an Appraiser, or other competent officer, to determine the amount of Customs duty payable on the parcels

(*c*) The Customs Officer is, as a general rule, to be guided by the declaration of the senders with regard to the contents of parcels, but should he have reason to doubt the correctness of such declaration, he may order the detention of the parcels, and the Postmaster shall on his requisition detain them, pending receipt of the Collector's orders as regards their examination

(*d*) The Appraiser shall be provided with a book containing parcel-post passes in triplicate, as per form annexed Of these passes, the Appraiser shall fill up, sign, and give to the Postmaster, in exchange for the amount of duty, one form, and shall fill up a second, which will be retained in the book as a counterfoil The third form shall be filled up by the Appraiser, but signed by the Postmaster, and delivered to the Appraiser at the post-office entry of the goods On this latter document the duty is to be passed to account, the cashier giving a receipt for the money, and the Import Supervisor certifying that it has been duly entered in the registers. The short copy counterfoils are to be signed each day by the accountant as an acknowledgment that the sums realized have been duly paid in from the Appraisers' Department.

Calcutta, 18 .

Number of parcels

Amount of duty, Rs

Appraiser

Amount credited by No of 18

Accountant

PARCELS POST

A Customs pass has this day been granted to me for packages received from by post, the contents of which have been returned for duty as follows —

Address.	Contents.	Value			Duty		
		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
	Total						

I D R No 502

Amount received Rs.

Cashier *Postmaster*

Import Supervisor

The Calcutta, 18 }

PARCELS POST

The Postmaster of Calcutta is hereby authorized to deliver packages received from by post, upon which Customs duty has been levied and paid to me as follows —

Address.	Contents	Value.			Duty		
		Rs	A.	P.	Rs	A.	P.
	Total						

The Calcutta, 18 }

Appraiser

Spirit rendered unfit for human consumption

Section 155—1 Spirit imported into British India for use exclusively in arts, manufactures, or chemistry, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, is subject only to an *ad valorem* duty of 10 per cent under Article 32, Schedule A of the Indian Tariff Act, XXI of 1875

2 Whenever such spirit is imported from the United Kingdom into any port of the Bengal Presidency, before it can be admitted at the reduced rate of duty as aforesaid the importer must satisfy the Collector of Customs at that port that the spirit has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, by the production of a certificate from a competent Customs or Excise authority of the United Kingdom that the spirit has already been subjected, under proper supervision in the United Kingdom, to a process by which it has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption

3 If the importer cannot so satisfy the Collector of Customs, the latter shall cause such spirit to be examined, and, if necessary, rendered unfit for consumption in the manner hereinafter described as applicable to spirit imported from other countries than the United Kingdom

4 Whenever such spirit as aforesaid is imported from other countries than the United Kingdom into any port of the Bengal Presidency the Collector of Customs at that port shall send a sample of such spirit to the Chemical Examiner for examination and report, at the expense of the importer, and if the Chemical Examiner shall certify that the spirit has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, the Collector of Customs shall admit it at the reduced rate of duty

5 Whenever imported spirit is to be rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by Officers of the Customs Department, the ingredient to be used for admixture with the spirit shall be caoutchoucine, and it shall be mixed with the spirit in the proportion of one part and half a volume of the caoutchoucine to 98½ parts of volume of the spirit which shall not be of less strength than 30 per cent over-proof

6 But when it can be proved to the satisfaction of the Board of Revenue that the presence of caoutchoucine will render the spirit unsuitable for the purpose for which it is required, special sanction may be obtained for the use of wood-naptha instead of caoutchoucine In this case one part of volume of crude wood-naptha shall be mixed with nine parts of volume of spirit having a strength not less than 30 per cent over proof

7 The caoutchoucine or the wood-naptha, however before its admixture with the spirit, must be tested by the Chemical Examiner to Government, who must certify to the Collector of Customs that it is of the proper strength, fitted, if used in the proportions mentioned in rule 5 or 6 to effectually and permanently render unpalatable and unfit for human consumption the spirit with which it is mixed

8 Any expense which may be incurred by the Collector of Customs in rendering spirit unfit for human consumption, or in ascertaining that it has been so rendered, must be paid by the importer

9 The use of spirit medicated or caoutchoucined according to these rules is not permitted in the manufacture or preparation of tinctures, medicated spirits, hypo-nitrous ether, or other pharmaceutical preparations, or in the manufacture or preparation of any other article capable of being used as a beverage, or internally as a medicine, with the exception of sulphuric ether, chloroform, and chloral hydrate

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st April 1879—Under the powers vested in him by Section 9 of the Sonthal Pergunnahs Settlement Regulation of 1872, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to exempt such portion of Estate Turrut Ballapoor, borne upon the revenue-roll of district Purneah, as may from time to time be situated west of the Ganges from settlement under the said Regulation

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 15th March 1879—Consequent upon reductions made in the police force of zillah Singbhoom, Chota Nagpore, the Lieutenant-Governor has been pleased to make the following alterations, with effect from 1st July 1877, as regards the different police stations and outposts in pergunnah Dhulbhoom (commonly called Ghatshilla), in that zillah, viz —

2 The police stations of Baharagoora in the south-east and Kalkapore in the north-west, together with the several outposts subordinate to them, have been formed into one general police station jurisdiction, with its head-quarters at Ghatshilla, in the centre of the pergunnah

3 The outpost of Ghatshilla, formerly subordinate to the station of Kalkapore, has been abolished.

4 The head quarters division of the new station of Ghatshilla will comprise the villages which came within the jurisdiction of the abolished outpost of Ghatshilla, together with the undermentioned villages belonging to the ghatwali tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia, which formed a part of the abolished station of Kalkapore

5 The former head quarters divisions of the abolished stations of Baharagoora and Kalkapore will within their former respective limits as head quarters divisions, become outposts of Ghatshilla station with their head quarters at Baharagoora and Kalkapore respectively, subject to the withdrawal from Kalkapore outpost of the tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia, which are transferred to the head-quarters division of Ghatshilla, as before mentioned

6 The remaining outposts of the abolished stations of Baharagoora and Kalkapore will, with respect to the limits of their respective jurisdictions, remain intact as before, and become subordinate to the new station of Ghatshilla

7 Subject to such alterations as are above mentioned the following is the list of outposts which will be subordinate to the new police station of Ghatshilla —

No 1 Baharagoora	No 4 Kokpara
„ 2 Kalkapore	„ 5 Atkosi
„ 3 Bhelaipahari	

List of villages in the ghatwali tarafs of Pyragoori and Mohulia which originally formed a part of the jurisdiction of station Kalkapore (abolished), but have been transferred to the immediate jurisdiction of the new station of Ghatshilla —

Taraf Pyragoori

No	Names of villages	Proprietors	No	Names of villages	Proprietors
1	Pyragoori	Ghatwali	17	Chorida	Ghatwali
2	Nowlatpore	Ditto	18	Khunti	Ditto
3	Kuldiha	Ditto	19	Chundra Rekha	Ditto
4	Lamdiha	Ditto	20	Pera Hatee	Ditto
5	Gobdih	Ditto	21	Pandgora	Rajah of Dhulbhoom
6	Khuntadiha	Ditto	22	Chingoora	Ditto
7	Dudki	Ditto	23	Barud	Ditto
8	Kolmura	Ditto	24	Pamoora	Ditto
9	Sijdi	Ditto	25	Dubrapore	Ditto
10	Dulun	Ditto	26	Khudiha	Ditto
11	Joorsye	Ditto	27	Chundra	Ditto
12	Dudkee	Ditto	28	Khud Kundi	Ditto
13	Chattro	Ditto	29	Sonderpore	Ditto
14	Saltoon	Ditto	30	Mooroolia	Ditto
15	Bandih	Ditto	31	Khoomgootoo	Ditto
16	Bhagoon	Ditto	32	Nyamapore	Ditto

Taraf Mohulia

No	Names of villages	Proprietors	No	Names of villages	Proprietors
1	Kalmatti	Ghatwali	21	[illegible]	[illegible]
2	Ichna	Ditto	22	[illegible]	Ditto
3	Duldawli	Ditto	23	[illegible]	Ditto
4	Narsinggpore	Ditto	24	[illegible]	Ditto
5	Saspore	Ditto	25	[illegible]	Ditto
6	Mohulia	[illegible]	26	[illegible]	Ditto
7	[illegible] Bhul	Ditto	27	[illegible]	Ditto
8	Jeesha	Ditto	28	[illegible]	Ditto
9	Ghikuli	Ditto	29	[illegible]	Ditto
10	[illegible]	Ditto	30	[illegible]	Ditto
11	Kumar Sah	Ditto	31	[illegible]	Ditto
12	[illegible] Bari	Ditto	32	[illegible]	Ditto
13	Bandgar	Ditto	33	[illegible]	Ditto
14	Dugoor Gopore	Ditto	34	[illegible]	Ditto
15	Bandi	Ditto	35	[illegible]	Ditto
16	Khatik [illegible]	Ditto	36	[illegible]	Ditto
17	Gulodiha	Ditto	37	[illegible]	Ditto
18	Chollagora	Ditto	38	[illegible]	Ditto
19	Dumkabera	Ditto	39	[illegible]	Ditto
20	Rajdanga	Ditto	40	[illegible] Dhulbhoom 2nd	Ditto

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

The 24th March 1879.—The following Rules proposed for the lease of Waste Lands in the Sundarbans are published for general information. They will take effect from the 1st of May 1879, but will be subject to modification up to that date.—

DRAFT RULES FOR THE LEASE OF WASTE LANDS IN THE SUNDARBANS OF THE 24-PERGUNNAHS, JESSORE, AND BACKERGUNGE

I.—LANDS AVAILABLE FOR LEASE

Definition of waste land.

1 The "waste lands" to which these rules apply include all ungranted and unoccupied land at the disposal of Government in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, which has not been declared reserved forest under the Forest Act.

Waste lands to be dealt for by Commissioner.

2 In respect of the granting of leases for such land the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall exercise all the powers of a Collector of Land Revenue under Act XXIII of 1863, provided that before acting on an application for the lease of any land the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall refer the application to the Conservator of Forests and ascertain that there is no objection on his department to the application being granted.

Government may by special order withhold lands from lease.

3 The Government reserves to itself the right of withholding any land from being leased by special order made at any time before the lease is finally given by the Sundarban Commissioner, in such cases all expenses deposited by the applicant for demarcation, survey and advertisement under the following rules shall be refunded to him, together with the reasonable expenses of clearing any lines and erecting any temporary boundaries which he may have incurred with the permission of the Sundarban Commissioner, as provided in rule 10.

II.—APPLICATION AND PROCEDURE THEREON

Application.

4 Application for leases shall be written on a prescribed form to be supplied by the Sundarban Commissioner, and shall contain such following particulars.

Application what to contain.

First.—The estimated area of the land applied for in standard bighas of eighty cubits square, with as clear a description as possible.

Second.—Its situation and boundaries ascertained and described as fully as possible.

Third.—Name and residence of the applicant.

A form of application marked A is annexed to the rules.

Application to be entered in register and procedure thereon.

5 All applications shall be entered at once in a register, a form of which the Board of Revenue shall prescribe by the Board of Revenue.

5(*a*) In the Forest Tracts of Sundarban which has been declared "Reserved Forest" under the Forest Act, no lease of land which are altogether surrounded by reserved forest or unoccupied land shall be granted. No block shall be given out on lease which is not adjacent to land which has already been reclaimed for the purpose of cultivation. All blocks which do not comply with this rule shall be rejected.

Lots to be compact.

6 Every lot applied for must be compact, including no more than a single tract of land such as might be enclosed in a ring fence. If the land touches a navigable river, the river frontage must not exceed one half the depth of the lot, but for special reasons the Board of Revenue may relax this condition.

Lots not to exceed 1,000 bighas.

7 No greater area of land than 1,000 standard bighas will be included in one lease except under special orders of Government. Nor will a smaller area than 200 bighas be leased unless the lot has distinct water boundaries on all sides. The sanction of the Board of Revenue shall be necessary to the lease of more than one lot to one applicant or to the lease of a second lot to an applicant who already holds one. The Board may at its discretion allow such further leases to be given on being satisfied that the applicant is in a position to begin clearing and cultivating at once, and that he *bona fide* means to do so, provided that each application shall comprise no more than the prescribed maximum area.

Applicant to satisfy Commissioner of his bona fides.

8 On receipt of an application the Sundarban Commissioner shall satisfy himself that it complies with all requirements of these rules and that the lands is such as can properly be leased. Should he find that the lands are not available for lease, or that for any reason they ought not to be leased, or that the application does not fulfil the requirements of these rules he shall reject the application, or in his discretion allow it to be amended. In no case shall any application be admitted without special sanction of the Board of Revenue for any land which any person are found to be occupying or cultivating.

Survey when to be ordered.

9 When no objection is known to exist to the lease being made, the Sundarban Commissioner should determine whether a survey of the lands is required, or whether the maps and records of previous surveys made may be taken as sufficient for the identification and demarcation of the boundaries on the ground.

Lands to be surveyed and demarcated.

10 If a survey is required, and it is only in exceptional cases necessary to demarcate the lands bounded on the ground, the Sundarban Commissioner shall estimate the cost of such demarcation as well as the cost of clearing the lines and erecting temporary boundary marks, and shall call upon the applicant to deposit the same before a certain day, which shall be fixed with reference to the time at which the demarcation can conveniently be made. Provided however, that it shall be optional with the said Commissioner to allow the applicant himself to clear the jungle and construct such temporary boundary marks as may be considered sufficient for the purposes of identification of the land, until the

permanent marks prescribed by article XIII of the "Terms of lease" shall be erected If the applicant is allowed to clear the jungle and erect temporary landmarks he shall enter into an agreement to do so within such reasonable time as shall be fixed by the Sundarban Commissioner

Cost of survey

11 Should the Sundarban Commissioner decide that a survey of the lands is necessary, he shall call upon the applicant to deposit before a day fixed for that purpose, the cost of survey in addition to the cost of demarcation &c as provided in the preceding rule The cost of survey shall be calculated at the rate of four annas an acre on the area estimated in the application, or at such higher rate as may for special reasons be fixed in any case The sum payable for survey shall be adjusted at the rate fixed per acre according to the actual area which may be ascertained by survey, a further payment being made by the applicant, or a refund being made to him, as may be necessary for adjustment

Cost of notice to be deposited

12 In addition to the cost of survey, demarcation &c, the applicant shall be required to deposit a sum of Rs 16 to cover the cost of issuing the notice prescribed by rule 17

Application to stand cancelled if amount not deposited at

13 Should the applicant fail to deposit any amount required by the foregoing rules before the date fixed for that purpose, or should he fail to clear the lines or to demarcate the boundaries by the date fixed under rule 10, the application shall be struck off the file an application so struck off may be re admitted, but in that case the application shall be considered to have been made on the date of the application for such re admission, and not on the date of the original application

Refund of deposit

14 After the deposit of fees it for any reason the application should be struck off, or the survey abandoned the applicant shall not be entitled to a refund of the sum so deposited, except when lands are withheld from lease under rule 9 Refund may, however be made at the discretion of the Sundarban Commissioner of any balance remaining in deposit after meeting all charges incurred on the objects for which the deposit was made

Agency for survey

15 Surveys shall ordinarily be made by Government officers if necessary persons temporarily employed for the purpose may be tested by Government officers

Survey need not be accurate to minute fraction

16 Surveys need not be carried to more minute fractions than 100th parts of an acre, but the boundaries must be very accurately and clearly defined

III —Issue of Notice of Grant

Issue of notice

17 When the land has been surveyed and demarcated, and the Sundarban Commissioner is satisfied that it may be leased he shall issue a notice in the form B annexed to these rules announcing that an application has been made, and calling upon all persons who may have objections to make to appear before a date to be specified, which date shall not be less than three months from the date of the notice as provided in section I, Act XXVIII of 1863

Publication of notice

18 The notice shall be published at the office of the Sundarban Commissioner, the office of the Board of Revenue, the office of the Collector of the District at the Court of the District Judge, at the Subdivisional Office at the Moonsiff's Court, and at the Police Station within the limits of which the lands are situate A copy shall also be published in the Government Gazettes in English and in Bengali

Description of land to be as correct as possible

19 In framing the notice the Sundarban Commissioner must be as careful to state as precisely as possible, all rights which will be reserved such as water ways and the strips of land along the banks of rivers and nullahs for towing paths (*vide* article XI of the annexed terms of lease) which will be held available for the use of Government and the public use

Disposal of claim to the land

20 If, after the issue of the notice and before the lease has been sold, any claim be preferred or objection taken, the Sundarban Commissioner must proceed as directed in Act XXVIII of 1863

Action on claims established

21 If the Sundarban Commissioner shall consider that any claim or objection is established he shall stay his proceedings for selling the lease as directed by section IV, Act XXVIII of 1863, and make a special report to the Board of Revenue

Arrangement may be made

22 If the objection be such as can be got over by an arrangement without proceeding to formal trial under section VI of the Act, the Sundarban Commissioner may, with the sanction of the Board of Revenue order the arrangement to be made, and in such case, or in case the claim or objection is eventually withdrawn or pronounced invalid the Sundarban Commissioner may proceed on the date, fixed in the notice, to sell the lease of the land

IV —Sale by Auction or Private Application

Sale at upset price to applicant if no other application

23 If there be but one applicant for the land it shall be sold to him at the upset price fixed under rule 9

Sale by auction if more than one application

Should there be more than one application for the same lands before the survey or demarcation fees have been deposited, and should the applications not comprise the whole of the lands [illegible] the Sundarban Commissioner shall put the lease up to auction on the day named in the notice, and shall sell it to the highest bidder, but no person shall be allowed to bid who has not made such application, and no bid shall be accepted which is not *bona fide* on behalf of such person If the second applications apply to a portion only of the land contained in the first, it shall be rejected

Lease subject to cancellation

24 The lease, whether sold to the applicant or by auction, shall be sold subject to the conditions contained in the terms of lease annexed to these rules and to those contained in the notice issued in form B

Sale

25 The purchaser of the lease shall be required to pay down at once a sum of 500 rupees, or the full amount bid for the lease if such amount be less than 500 rupees In default of immediate payment the lease may be put up to re sale at once or may be reserved for future sale

Cancellation of sale in case of default of full payment of purchase money

26 The purchaser shall be required to pay in the balance of the purchase money, if any, together with all fees for demarcation, survey, and advertisement which may be demanded by the Sundarban Commissioner, within one month of the day of sale If he fail to do so, the sale shall be cancelled by authority of the Sundarban Commissioner, and the amount deposited under rules 11 and 12 shall be forfeited, and the land shall be available for lease to any other applicant

V —MISCELLANEOUS

Lease to be granted

27 After the conditions of this sale are fulfilled, the Sundarban Commissioner shall grant a lease of the lands in such form as may from time to time be prescribed by the Board of Revenue He shall forward the lease for registration in the office of the Board, and will also cause it and its counterpart to be duly registered by the Registrar of Assurances

Register

28 All leases of waste lands shall be recorded in a register to be kept in such form as the Board of Revenue may prescribe

Board to issue certain orders

29 The Board of Revenue shall as soon as possible after the publication of these rules—

I —Prescribe forms of the register of applications as required by rule 5, and for the register of leases as required by rule 28

II —Issue a schedule specifying the rates of rents subject to which the different lots of land available for lease in the Sundarbans shall be leased as provided in article II of the terms of lease

III —Prescribe forms for leases

And may issue subsidiary rules

30 The Board may issue any further subsidiary instructions for giving effect to these rules

TERMS OF LEASE

One fourth of area revenue free

I —One fourth of the entire area leased shall be for ever exempted from assessment as an estimated allowance for unassessable area such as that occupied by water courses creeks, tanks, roads, the space required for the construction of the lessee's embankments dams tow paths, &c, and for unreclaimable waste land

Rate of assessment

II —The remaining three fourths of the area leased shall be held free of assessment for ten years, and shall be subject thereafter to such rate within the limits given below as may have been fixed and notified by the Board of Revenue for the land in question—

Table of rates of assessment

Per	For terms of 30 cultivated years		
	From 1st to 5th year	From 6th to 20th year	From 21st to 30th year
24 cultivated acres west of the Kalindi river	1 to 2 as	2 to 4 as	4 to 8 as
24 cultivated acres east of the Kalindi river and Jessore	Up to 1 as	1 to 2 as	2 to 4 as
Land newly reclaimed	1 to 4 as	4 to 8 as	6 to 12 as

Clearance of land

III —One-eighth of the entire area leased, as recorded in the lease, shall be cleared and shall be in a state fit for cultivation at the end of the fifth year, reckoning from the date from which the free term of the lease commenced At any time after the expiration of the said year, the Sundarban Commissioner or any person authorized by him may enter upon the land and cause it to be measured for the purpose of ascertaining whether this condition has been fulfilled

Forfeiture and release

IV —On failure to comply with the above clearing condition the lessee shall forfeit all rights in the land under his existing lease, and the Government shall have the right of immediate re-entry Provided that, if the lessee shall give up the said lease to the Sundarban Commissioner within one month of the date on which notice of such forfeiture shall be given to him, and shall demand a fresh lease such fresh lease shall be given to him on the following conditions, namely, that the lessee shall forfeit all claim to continued revenue-free possession of the land, and shall at once pay revenue at the lowest rate fixed in the original lease, and shall continue to pay revenue at such rate for the remaining free term of the lease, and shall also pay revenue at a rate 20 per centum higher than that which was fixed in the original lease for each period up to the termination of the settlement

Land forfeiture and resumption

V —In the event of the lessee failing to demand such lease, and to execute the corresponding agreement, the entire area comprised in the lease shall be resumed by the Government which shall enter into possession at once, and the lessee shall forfeit all right and interest in the lands, both those which may still be uncleared and those which may have been cleared and brought into cultivation

Instalments

VI —The amount of rent due on the land shall be paid according to the fixed instalments to the Collector of the district

Recovery of arrears of rent

VII —All arrears of revenue due on the land shall be recoverable as arrears of revenue due on temporarily settled estates according to any law for the time being in force

Re-settlement after 40 years

VIII —After the expiration of 40 years, reckoning from the date of the original lease, the lot shall be open to re-settlement for a period of 30 years on such terms as the Government shall think fit, provided that the assessment shall not be fixed higher than

the rate which would be paid by cultivating ryots in the neighbourhood for land growing the ordinary crops of the country, less 30 per centum to be allowed to the lessee to cover the risks and cost of collection, and to represent his profits The above assessment shall be calculated on the area of the entire area leased less the one-fourth which is exempted from assessment under article I of these rules

Periodical re-settlements

IX —The land shall from time to time be subject to re-survey and re-assessment in accordance with the preceding rule after the expiration of 30 years from any re-settlement

Reservation of rights of way &c

X —The land shall be subject to all existing rights of way and water and other easements, and to any exceptions and reservations which may be particularized in the notice of sale of lease in form B annexed to the rules

Tow path reserved

XI —The right of using all streams and channels in any way navigable shall be reserved to the public, as also the use of a tow path not less than 25 feet in width on each side of every such stream and channel

Boundary dispute

XII —In the event of any boundary dispute arising between the lessee of any lot and the lessee of any adjoining lot already leased under these rules, or which may subsequently be leased, the lessees shall be bound to submit such dispute to the decision of the Commissioner of the Sundarbans The decision of the Sundarban Commissioner shall be appealable to the Board of Revenue, and the decision of the Board shall be final and binding on the lessees No lessee under these rules shall have any claim against the Government for compensation or damages in respect of land having been included in his lease which has already been included in some previous lease, but the lessee shall be entitled to proportionate reduction of the assessment in respect of any land covered by his lease which may subsequently be discovered not to have been available for lease

Boundary marks

XIII —On being put in possession of a lot which has not been previously defined by permanent marks, the lessee shall, except where the boundary runs along a river or well-defined nullah or water-course, within three months, erect masonry pillars or platforms or such other landmarks as may be required, to the satisfaction of the Sundarban Commissioner, at each point where more than two lots or patches of waste or other properties meet, and large earthen mounds at every angle and at intervals of a hundred yards of the boundary line between such masonry pillars or platforms

Neglect of lessee to erect boundary marks

XIV —If the lessee neglect to demarcate the lands as prescribed in the preceding rule, the Commissioner of the Sundarbans shall have the right of entry on the lands, and shall erect the landmarks hereinbefore described, and all costs incurred in that behalf, whether the actual costs of the landmarks, or the expenses incurred for clearing any jungle, or for supervision, or travelling expenses, and all charges whatsoever shall be recovered from the lessee by the law in force for the time being for the recovery of Government demands or the recovery of arrears of land revenue, as shall be decided upon by the Commissioner of the Sundarbans

Land subsequently required for public purpose

XV —If any land leased under these rules should hereafter be required for any public purpose, such land, whether cultivated or uncultivated, may be resumed by Government on exempting the lessee from payment of the revenue assessed on the area required and in the case of cultivated land by further payment of the reasonable cost of bringing the land under cultivation, and on payment of reasonable compensation for the value of any building, &c , which may stand on the lands

---

Form A

APPLICATION UNDER RULE 1

To

THE COMMISSIONER OF THE SUNDARBANS

Dated

SIR,

I APPLY for a plot of waste land in the Sundarbans under the rules for the lease of Sundarban waste lands dated the , and hereby bind myself to comply with all the requirements of the said rules

2 The estimated area of the land is about bighas of the standard measure of 80 cubits square The land is entirely covered with jungle and unoccupied, and to the best of my information and belief has not been leased out

3 The land is in the Sundarbans of the district and is *a portion of lot No of Lieutenant Hodges' map* Its boundaries are—

North,
East,
South,
West,

4 A rough sketch map of the lands is hereunto annexed

Form B

NOTICE UNDER RULE 17

FORM OF NOTICE OF LEASE OF WASTE LANDS

NOTICE is hereby given that the lease of the land specified in the Schedule hereunto annexed, and of which the plan is open to inspection at the office of the Commissioner of the Sundarbans, has been applied for by , and will be sold at 12 o'clock noon on the of unless meantime the sale is stopped or postponed in consequence of claims or objections under Act XXIII of 1863 (*to provide for the adjudication of claims to waste lands*), or owing to any other cause

2 The lease of the land will be granted subject to the conditions which are specified below, as well as to the general Terms annexed to the rules for the sale of leases of waste lands in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, dated

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

DRAFT RULES FOR CULTIVATION LEASES OF PLOTS OF WASTE LAND NOT EXCEEDING BEEGHAS 200 IN EXTENT, IN THE SUNDARBANS OF THE 24-PERGUNNAHS, JESSORE, AND BACKERGUNGE

IN the rules for the lease of waste lands in the Sundarbans of the 24-Pergunnahs, Jessore, and Backergunge, provision is made for leases of blocks of land not being more than 5,000 beeghas or less than 200 beeghas in area, it is further desired to give every facility to small settlers who may wish to take up and bring under cultivation plots of land of less than 200 beeghas in area, holding the same directly as tenants of the Government With this object the following rules are laid down —

1 —Cultivators who desire to bring plots of land into cultivation, and to hold the same directly from the Government, will be allowed to do so in the following lots —

24-Pergunnahs —Those parts of the "protected forest" area in which no embankments or other expensive works are required, provided that no lease will be given here without the consent of the Conservator of Forests

Jessore —The ungranted portions of lot 216 and lot 224

Backergunge —Dhulloon, Burgona, Kurabaria, part of Kalamagra, Chota Nishanberia, Aboogunj, Mocthagunj

2 —Applications for this purpose should be presented to the Sundarban Commissioner, and should specify—

(1) the name of the applicant and of his father,
(2) his residence,
(3) the area of land required, which must not be in excess of 200 beeghas,
(4) the situation of the land, giving any available landmarks,
(5) its present condition,
(6) that it is at present unoccupied,
(7) whether it is known ever to have been occupied, and, if so, by whom and when, and why it was abandoned

3 —On receipt of such an application, the Sundarban Commissioner shall, if he sees no objection, give to the applicant an authority to take possession by any amalnamah in the annexed form A, guaranteeing a formal lease to the applicant if he shall bring the land under cultivation within two years

4 —If the land or any part of it shall have been brought under cultivation within the term specified, the applicant shall be entitled to a lease of the land so brought under cultivation for 30 years The conditions of the lease will be—

that the land shall be held free of rent for two years from the date of the lease,

that, from the beginning of the third year to the end of the thirtieth year, the lessee shall pay such rents for each period of years as are specified in the lease, which shall be fixed on the cultivated area with reference to the rates ordinarily paid for similar lands in the neighbourhood to grantees and other landholders by their ryots,

that, if available, an area of unreclaimed land, equal to the cultivated area, shall be included in the lease and reserved for cultivation by him,

that, in addition to the said unreclaimed land, the lessee shall be at liberty to bring under cultivation any quantity of land adjoining his holding which he may find *bond fide* unoccupied,

that the lessee's holding shall be liable to measurement at the expiration of the fifth year from the date of the lease, and again from time to time at the expiration of not less than five years from the date of the previous measurement, and that on each occasion all land found to be in his possession under cultivation in excess of the area originally assessed under the lease shall be assessed, but at no higher rates than were imposed on the land originally assessed under the lease,

that, at the end of the thirtieth year, and so at the end of every period of thirty years, the lessee shall be entitled to a fresh lease for a further period of thirty years, the rates of rent being similarly fixed on all lands which may then be found to be in his possession under cultivation, at such rates as are paid in the neighbourhood for similar lands by the ryots of grantees and landholders,

that the tenure shall be heritable and transferable, provided that notice of every transfer shall be given to the Sundarban Commissioner within one month of its occurrence

Provided however, that no holding shall be divided without the permission of the Sundarban Commissioner

5 —The Board of Revenue shall, as soon as possible after these rules are issued, prescribe forms in which registers of amalnamahs and of leases granted under these rules shall be kept, and also a form of the lease to be granted under Rule 4

Amalnamah

FORM A REFERRED TO IN RULE 3

Whereas son of , inhabitant of having applied for the settlement of beeghas or thereabouts of land in the Government estate , within the boundaries roughly set forth hereafter, this amalnamah is given to him, empowering him to take possession of the lands at once, if

they be not already in the occupation of others, and to bring them into cultivation within the period of two years or earlier, of which notice in writing is to be given by the said

When the lands are cleared a lease will be granted on the terms and conditions specified below

(*Here enter the conditions as in Rule 4 above*)

Boundaries

North, by
East, by
South, by
West, by

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879.—A plan and an estimate amounting to Rs 12,000, for the construction of a landing stage for the convenience of passengers at Police Ghat, having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with their Vice-Chairman's letter, No 3501, dated 11th February 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V (B C) of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen, Deputy Collector, in temporary charge of the Dearah surveys and settlement, with the powers of a Collector under Regulation VII of 1822, Regulation IX of 1825, and Act IX of 1847, in the districts of Dacca, Furreedpore, Tipperah, and Backergunge, for the purpose of surveying and settling the Dearah lands in the aforesaid districts, and also, under Section 4 of Act V (B C) of 1875, to appoint temporarily the said Baboo Akhoy Kumar Sen to be a Deputy Collector for the purpose of carrying out the survey under that Act of the Dearah lands in the above-mentioned districts

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st March 1879.—In continuation of the Notification dated the 12th November 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th idem, it is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to vest all officers of the Excise, Police, Customs, Salt, Opium and Revenue Departments, above the rank of peon or constable, in all the districts of Bengal, with the powers described in Section 14 of the Opium Act, I of 1878, in their respective districts

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

No 2326A

The 27th March 1879.—Baboo Tiloochun Misser, Tehsildar, or his successor acting for Government, is vested, as a temporary measure, with the powers of a police officer under Act V of 1861 within the pergunnahs of Koira, Solopurdhan, Kumode, and Kolopana, as well as over the whole tract of country in the Bonai State lying on the left bank of the Brahmini. He is also appointed an Honorary Magistrate within the above limits, with the power of inflicting fines of not more than Rs 25, and sentences of imprisonment for not more than three months

The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by Mr M Buskin of his appointment of an Honorary Magistrate in the district of Sarun

The 4th April 1879.—Mr W B Martin, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector Sonthal Pergunnahs, is vested with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in Section 222 of the Code of Criminal Procedure

The 5th April 1879 —Baboo Ram Dhun Mookerjee is appointed to act as Moonsif of Madhipoorah in Bhagulpore, during the absence, on leave, of Moulvi Atta Hossein, or until further orders

The 7th April 1879 —Baboo Tara Churn Sen is appointed to act as a Moonsif of Brahmunberia in the district of Tipperah, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Ram Chunder Dhur, or until further orders

The 8th April 1879 —Baboo Brojonath Roy, L L, is appointed to act as Second Sudder Moonsif of Dacca during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Sorbanund Das, or until further orders

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO MOONSIFS —*The 2nd April* 1879 —Baboo Sorbanund Dass, Second Moonsif of Dacca, is allowed leave of absence for two months and twenty-one days, under Note 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 15th instant, or from such subsequent date as he may avail himself of it

The 4th April 1879 —Baboo Lokenath Nundi, Second Moonsif of Bograh, in the district of Rungpore, is allowed leave of absence for two months, under Note 1, Section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 2nd April 1879, or from such date as he may avail himself of it

Baboo Girindro Mohun Chuckerbutty, Second Moonsif of Bhanga, in the district of Furreedpore, is allowed leave of absence for three months, under Section 3, Supplement F of the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that already granted to him on the 27th September 1878

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —The following notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department is republished for general information —

No 53J —The 7th March 1879 —Under section 434 of the Code of Civil Procedure, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts of Cooch Behar may be executed in British India, as if they had been made by the Courts of British India

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —With reference to the above notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, the following certificate of the mode in which copies of judicial records are certified in the State of Cooch Behar is published for general information —

"I hereby certify that the mode in which copies of judicial records of the Cooch Behar Courts are certified as correct copies is as follows —

"A copy of the judicial record being made, the words 'true copy' are written at the top of the copy, and it is signed by the presiding officer (or, in the case of the Deputy Commissioner's Court, by the Head Clerk and Sheristadar) of the Court in which the original document is recorded, his official designation being added below his signature, and the seal of the Court affixed thus—

True copy

A. B

Dewany Ahilkar of Cooch Behar

Seal of the Court

(Sd) G J. DALTON,
Deputy Commr."

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —With reference to the notification, dated the 25th March 1876, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, promulgating rules under sections 18 and 24 of Act I (B C) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the Voluntary Registration of Mahomedan Marriages and Divorces), it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor has approved the following amended rule, and directs that it be substituted for that bearing the same number —

4.—The limits within which a Mahomedan Registrar shall be licensed to act shall coincide with the limits of a sub-district under the Indian Registration Act, or with the jurisdiction of one or more police-stations, as the Lieutenant-Governor may from time to time direct. The head-quarters shall be at some convenient place within those limits

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd April 1879.—It is hereby notified that under Section 10 of Act I (B C) of 1869 (an Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals), and under Section 3 of Act III (B C) of 1869 (an Act to enable Police Officers to arrest without warrant persons guilty of cruelty to animals), the Lieutenant-Governor extends the provisions of both those Acts to the Town of Howrah

2. For the purposes of both the said Acts the boundaries of the town shall be the same as those fixed for municipal purposes

COLMAN MACAULAY
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

DECLARATION

The 4th April 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the site of the Mahigunge police station in mouza Mahigunge, chakla Fatehpur, zillah Rungpore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring more or less 2 beeghas 12 cottahs 12 chittacks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the road from Mahigunge to Tajhat, on the east by the road from Mahigunge to Domkhatia, on the south by the lands Bahirgola, and on the west by the lands known as Fakerpara or Kanu Fakir's jote, is required

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st March 1879.—With reference to the notification dated the 13th August 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 28th idem, sanctioning certain rules under Clause 2, Section 190 of Act X of 1866, it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned the following revised rule, and directs that it be substituted for that bearing the same number —

14 The Registrar shall submit an annual report on the administration and working of his office, together with the following statements for the previous official year —

(1) Showing the name and number in the register borne by each of the Joint Stock Companies registered, with its object, nominal capital, and date of registration

(2) Showing the register numbers and names of Companies that have increased their capital

(3) Showing the register numbers and names of Companies that have commenced winding up, have been finally dissolved, or are otherwise defunct, with their capital and dates of registration, winding up, or final dissolution

(4) Showing the register numbers and names of literary, scientific, and charitable societies registered under Act XXI of 1860

(5) Showing receipts of fees realized under Tables B and C, and the different sections which authorize the levying of fees

(6) Showing, in order of registration, the numbers and names of Companies on the register on the 31st March of the preceding year, with their nominal and paid-up capital, and their profit or loss as per last balance sheet received, and date of such balance sheet

(7) Showing result of prosecutions under the Indian Companies' Act

(8) A statement of expenditure

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th March 1879 —Under the provisions of section 5 of the Indian Registration Act III of 1877, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the abolition of the registration sub-district of Poopri, in the district of Mozufferpore, and the inclusion of its jurisdiction, comprising thanahs Poopri with outpost Sarsand, in the sub-district of Seetamarhee This notification will take effect from the 1st April next

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd March 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, under Section 2 of Act II (B C) of 1867, entitled an Act to provide for the punishment of public gambling and the keeping of common gaming-houses, the Lieutenant-Governor authorizes the extension, from the 1st April 1879, of the provisions of the whole of the said Act to the town of Julpigoree, of which the boundaries are given below —

Boundaries

On the north, a line drawn due east from the ditch on the north of the Bykuntpore zemindar's house to the bank of the Teesta and west of the old jail on the Karla Nuddee, and thence to the Silligoree road

On the south, a line drawn due west from the Teesta, about 200 yards south of the new Teesta and Pandaparah road

On the east, the Teesta river

On the west, a line drawn due south from that point where the northern boundary touches the Silligoree road, going outside the Mahoots' Busties and police magazine and crossing the railway north of the Titalyah road to the Titalyah road, and thence to the tank west of Pandaparah, and thence to the western extremity of the southern boundary

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 25th March 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor directs the extension of the provisions of Section 34 of Act V of 1861 to Saidpore, in the district of Rungpore

This notification will take effect from the 1st April 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 24th March 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that the provisions of the Indian Arms Act (XI) of 1878 are in force throughout the province of Bengal The attention of all officers of Government, and of all manufacturers, dealers, and owners of arms and ammunition is hereby drawn to the provisions of the Act, to the notification and rules made by the Governor-General in Council, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 12th March 1879, and to the following supplementary rules and instructions issued by the Lieutenant-Governor —

RULES AND INSTRUCTIONS ISSUED BY THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL

1 The form of account prescribed by the local Government, in accordance with section 17(c) of Act XI of 1878 and Rule 11 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council is a simple debtor and creditor account, showing the number and quantity of each article in stock at the commencement of each month, the additions made to the stock during the month, and the sales effected in the month, with the names and addresses of the purchasers

2 By rule 11 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council, Magistrates and police officers not below the rank of Inspector are empowered to enter and inspect any premises within their several jurisdictions in which arms or ammunition or sulphur are manufactured or kept, and every license-holder shall exhibit his stock and accounts to the inspecting officer These inspections shall be made once a month, unless the license-holder shall voluntarily submit to the local (*i e* district or sub-divisional) Magistrate a monthly return in the form of account prescribed above When the prescribed monthly return is regularly submitted, the inspections shall not necessarily be more frequent than once a quarter. The

inspections shall be made without previous intimation being given to the license-holder, and a report of the inspection shall be made by the inspecting officer to the district or sub-divisional Magistrate

The inspections prescribed in this rule shall ordinarily be made by police officers, but district and sub-divisional Magistrates should themselves frequently inspect the premises of licensed manufacturers and dealers in arms and ammunition

In Calcutta the premises of each licensed manufacturer or dealer shall be inspected once a month, and the reports of the inspecting officers shall be submitted to the Deputy Commissioner of Police

3 Monthly returns of the stock and sales of each license-holder shall be submitted by sub-divisional Magistrates to the District Magistrate in the form prescribed above From these monthly returns quarterly statements shall be submitted by District Magistrates to Commissioners of divisions and the Inspector-General of Police The Inspector General of Police will submit to Government a complete quarterly return for the entire province, excluding the town of Calcutta. A similar quarterly return for Calcutta shall be submitted by the Commissioner of Police

4 All arms, ammunition, or military stores deposited at a police station in accordance with the provisions of sections 14 and 16 of the Act, shall be at once sent to the Magistrate of the district in which the police station is situated, and in Calcutta to the Commissioner of Police The Magistrate or Commissioner of Police shall then store the arms, &c, in a place of safety

5 By section 25 of the Act, a search for arms, &c, may be made by or in the presence of a Magistrate, or of some officer specially empowered in this behalf Police officers not below the grade of an Inspector are hereby empowered to conduct searches for arms under section 25

6 All arms, ammunition, military stores, vessels, carts, baggage, animals, boxes, packages or bales, or other articles forfeited or confiscated in accordance with the provisions of the Act shall be disposed of by the District Magistrate at his descretion in one of the following ways —

(*a*) —By sale by auction at the district head-quarters, provided that no arms, ammunition, or military stores shall be sold to any person or persons not exempted under section 27 of the Act, or licensed to deal in or possess the articles sold,

(*b*) —By breaking them up and then selling them if their value is below Rs 20 and they cannot be otherwise disposed of,

(*c*) —By forwarding them to the arsenal at Calcutta

In Calcutta the same discretion as to the mode of disposal of articles forfeited or confiscated shall rest with the Commissioner of Police

7 When any person is convicted of an offence punishable under the Act, the court may grant rewards to those officers and persons who actually arrested the offender and seized the property in respect of which the offence was committed, and also to those who gave the information that led to the conviction of the offender The rewards granted to the person or persons who arrested the offender and seized the property shall not ordinarily exceed one-half the sale proceeds of the confiscated articles, or one half of their value when they are forwarded to the arsenal instead of being sold, together with half the fine realized from the offender The rewards granted to the informer or informers shall not ordinarily exceed the other moiety of the sale proceeds or value of the articles confiscated, together with the other moiety of the fine realized In special cases, when the seizure is important, or when the value of the articles confiscated and the amount of the fine realized are small, the Commissioner of the division, or in Calcutta the Commissioner of Police, may grant a sum not exceeding Rs 200 as a reward or rewards to those persons through whose information or by whom the offender was arrested or convicted, or the articles seized The articles confiscated by the court should be disposed of by the District Magistrate or Commissioner of Police, and the ewards paid as soon as possible after the period within which an appeal can be preferred expires, or the order of the court of first instance is confirmed, whichever may first happen Fines imposed by the courts for offences punishable under the Act shall be realized according to the ordinary procedure of the criminal courts

8 By section 28 of the Act every person employed upon any railway or by any public carrier is bound, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall lie upon such person, to give information to the nearest police officer regarding any box, package, or bale in transit which he may have reason to suspect contains arms, ammunition, or military stores in respect of which an offence against this Act has been or is being committed Such persons, although legally bound to furnish the information required, are eligible for the rewards mentioned in the preceding rule

9 All officers empowered to grant licenses under the Act and rules will be supplied with registers, and those registers must be kept written up to date The registers will correspond with Forms II to IV and VI to XI appended to the rules issued by the Governor-General in Council The license forms will be attached to counterfoils in the registers, and when granted the forms will be removed and the counterfoils alone will remain in the registers Each page of registers Nos II and IV will consist of three forms, one to be given to the license-holder, another to be forwarded to the place of consignment or to the place from which the articles covered by the license are to be exported, and the third for record in the register Similarly each page of the register of licenses to go armed (IX)

on a journey will consist of three forms, one for the license holder, another to be forwarded to the Magistrate of the district where the journey ends, and the third for record in the register On the back of the license to go armed on a journey should be an endorsement that the license is to be given up to the Magistrate of the district where the journey ends A general register shall also be kept for facility of reference, showing the name of each license-holder, his father's name, his residence, the form of the license, the date of issue, and the date on which the license expires

10 Before any license is granted the Magistrate of the district or Commissioner of Police shall cause such enquiries as he may consider necessary to be made as to the character of the applicant and his fitness to receive a license A fresh license shall not be granted to any person who has previously received a license unless he shall either return the old license or shall satisfy the Magistrate or Commissioner of Police that it has been destroyed

11 The warehouse at Moypore is hereby declared to be a warehouse for the deposit of ammunition under section 7 of Act XI of 1878 The premises of any licensed dealer in arms in Calcutta, licensed also as a private warehouse under section 16 of the Sea Customs Act, 1878, and approved of in writing by the Commissioner of Police, may be used as a place for the deposit of arms under section 7 of Act XI of 1878

12 Rule 5 of the rules of the Governor-General in Council provides that no rifles, except rifles of such quality, or in such quantity as may reasonably be held to be intended for *bonâ fide* sporting purposes, shall be imported, save by the special order of the Governor General in Council certified under signature of the Secretary to the Government of India in the Home Department Whether a rifle is or is not intended for *bona fide* sporting purposes will be decided in each case by the Commissioner of Police

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 31st March 1879

No 79.—*Leave of absence*.—Captain G F E S Neill, M S C, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, Darjeeling Division, is allowed privilege leave for three months, under Civil Leave Code, Chapter VII, section 32

No 80.—*Postings*.—Mr J S Carey, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, having returned from furlough to Europe, is posted to the Hazaribagh Division

No 81.—Mr W H Nightingale, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, having returned from furlough to Europe, is posted to the Dinagepore Division

The 1st April 1879

No 82.—*Leave of absence*.—Mr J Paterson, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade attached to the Dinagepore Division, is allowed furlough for one year, under Civil Leave Code, Chapter IV, section 12

2 Mr Paterson is also allowed preparatory leave for one month under the above Code, Chapter VI, section 21

The 4th April 1879

No 84.—Major R G Smyth R E, Superintending Engineer (temporary rank), Second Grade Officiating Superintending Engineer, North-Eastern Circle, availed himself of the privilege leave granted* to him from the 22nd March 1879, before noon

* Bengal Government, Public Works Department, Notification No 66 of 18th March 1879

No 85.—*Notification*.—Mr F Sills, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, attached to the 1st Calcutta Division, passed in the Departmental Standard on the 25th March 1879

The 5th April 1879

No 86.—*Leave of absence*.—Colonel C T Stewart R E, Superintending Engineer First Grade North Western Circle, is allowed subsidiary leave from the 13th to the 19th March 1879, under Chapter VI, section 24 (*b*) of the Civil Leave Code

The 7th April 1879

No 87.—*Leave of absence*.—Mr H Dewes, Executive Engineer, First Grade, attached to the Hazaribagh Division, is allowed privilege leave for two months and fifteen days, under Civil Leave Code Supplement F, section 12

No 88.—*Appointment*.—Mr J S Carey, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, attached to the Hazaribagh Division, is appointed to officiate as Executive Engineer of that division during the absence on privilege leave of Mr H Dewes, or until further orders

No 89.—*Notification*.—A plan and an estimate, amounting to Rs 16,750, for the construction of barracks and out offices for the Hooghly Bridge Police, having been submitted

by the Bridge Commissioners with their Vice-Chairman's letter No 803, dated the 12th June 1878, and approved by this Department, the Lieutenant Governor has sanctioned the project under the provisions of section 35 of Act V (B L C) of 1870, referred to in section 26 of Act IX (B L C) of 1871

No 90.—*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India.*—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for straightening and widening the Dabdabia road from Jhalakati road to Nalchiti river, in the village of Rupatali, station Sudder, zillah Backergunge, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land, about 9,100 feet in length and 75 feet in width, measuring more or less 47 beegahs of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid village of Rupatali

2 This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal, P W Dept

IRRIGATION.

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

Dated 4th April 1879

No 99.—*Leave*.—Mr F B Pemberton, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, is granted furlough for six months on medical certificate, under section 14 of the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for fourteen days.

Dated 7th April 1879

No 100.—*Notification*.—With reference to the orders marginally noted, Mr R H Rhind, Officiating Superintending Engineer, made over charge of the Orissa Circle on the forenoon of the 29th March 1879 to Major J. M McNeile, R E

Nos 87 and 88, dated 24th January 1879

Mr R H Rhind will revert to his permanent appointment of Executive Engineer, First Grade, with effect from the above date

No 101.—*Leave*.—Mr F G Brooks, Executive Engineer, Second Grade (temporary rank), Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, is granted privilege leave for one month and fifteen days, under section 32 of the Civil Leave Code

No 102.—*Notification*.—Lieutenant R. H Brown, R F, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Personal Assistant to the Superintending Engineer, Sone Circle, passed the Departmental Standard on the 21st March 1879

IRRIGATION

No 103.—*Declaration*.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz. for a bungalow at Arrah, zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 465 feet in length and 367 feet in width, more or less, and containing 3 acres and 2 roods of land, more or less, bounded on the north by a Government road, east by other portion of the land belonging to this Mouzah, and south by bungalow and compound of Shah Mohiooddin, and west by Mr. McNamara's bungalow compound, is required within the village of Pakree, pergunnah Arrah, district Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

No 104.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for Kana Nuddee sluice channel in the village of Halara, pergunnah Habelli, zillah Burdwan, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring more or less 8 beegahs 15 cottahs 10 chittacks of standard measurement, or about 410 feet in length and a width varying from 220 feet to 100 feet, bounded on the north by Halara village, on the south by the sluice channel, on the east by abandoned embankment, and on the west by Halara village and embankment, is required within the aforesaid village of Halara

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

H C. LEVINGE,
Joint-Secy. to the Govt of Bengal, in the P. W. Dept, Irrigation Branch

JAIL DEPARTMENT

No 2904, *dated 3rd April* 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Neem Chand Gupta made over charge of the Maldah Jail to Dr William Wilson in the forenoon of the 23rd March 1879.

A S LETHBRIDGE,
Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal

HIGH COURT NOTICES.

Circular Order issued by Authority of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal

CIVIL

No 10, *dated the 27th March* 1879

Copy of the annexed Rules* framed by the High Court under Section 287, Act X of 1877, is circulated for the information and guidance of the Civil Courts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal and Assam. The object of these Rules is to place the Courts in a position to fill up correctly the form of Annual Statement prescribed by Circular Order No 8, dated 17th February 1879.

* Published at page 198 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th March 1879, and at page 208 of the *Assam Gazette* of the 22nd March 1879.

Rules framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal under Section 287, *Act X of* 1877

Under Section 287, Act X of 1877, the Court are pleased to direct that, when an application is made to any Civil Court for the attachment of any estate, or share of an estate, borne on the revenue roll of any district, the annual amount of revenue for which the whole estate is liable shall be stated in addition to the particulars required by Section 238 of the Act to be specified in the authenticated extract from the register of the Collector's Office.

2. Where the application is for the attachment of any revenue-free lands, or of any share in such lands, then, in addition to the particulars required by Section 237 of the Act, the area of the whole revenue free tenure shall be stated in the application, in case this information has been recorded in the Collector's register.

RICHARD GARTH — J SEWELL WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON — ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER
CHARLES PONTIFEX — W F McDONELL
W AINSLIE — H T PRINSEP
E G BIRCH — A WILSON
G G MORRIS — L P DELVES BROUGHTON

No 11, *dated the 27th March* 1879

The following Rule* framed by the High Court under 24 and 25 Victoria, Chapter 104, Section 15, amending the Rules for observance by the Civil and Criminal Courts in the receipt and repayment of money, which were issued with Circular Order No 2, dated the 5th February 1877, having been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, is circulated for the information and guidance of all Judicial Officers in the Lower Provinces of Bengal and Assam —

* Published at page 198 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 5th March 1879 and at page 208 of the *Assam Gazette* of the 22nd March 1879.

Rule framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal under 24 *and* 25 *Victoria, Chapter* 104, *Section* 15, *amending the Rules for observance by the Civil and Criminal Courts in the receipt and repayment of money, issued with Circular Order No* 2, *dated 5th February* 1877

The following addition shall be made to Rule 13 —

"Payment orders issued for payment from the local Treasury are not to be cashed more than ten days after the date they bear, unless the order is first presented to the Court issuing it, and re-endorsed with a new payment order which again will have validity for ten days."

RICHARD GARTH — J SEWELL WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON — ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER.
CHARLES PONTIFEX — W F. McDONELL
W AINSLIE — H T PRINSEP
E G BIRCH — A WILSON
G G MORRIS — L P DELVES BROUGHTON.

No 12, *dated* 31*st March* 1879

The Court desires that all District Judges and all Moonsifs at out-stations will publicly impress upon pleaders of all grades a sense of their responsibility to the Courts in which they practise, in the matter of accepting vakalutnamahs from parties themselves, or from persons professing to be authorized by special or general powers of Attorney to act on behalf of other persons

2 The appointment of a pleader on behalf of another person in any suit or proceeding in a Civil Court is an act such as can be performed only by a mookhtar duly qualified and enrolled under Act XX of 1865, except in the cases provided for by clauses (*a*) and (*c*), Section 37, Act X of 1877 The acceptance by a vakeel of a vakalutnamah, except under the circumstances specially provided for, from any other person is in effect an abetment of an infringement of the law, and as such renders him liable to be dealt with for grave professional misconduct

3 The Courts accept vakalutnamahs on the responsibility of pleaders A pleader accepting a vakalutnamah from his client in person is bound to satisfy himself of his identity, and if it comes through a third party he is bound to see that the latter has authority entitling him to act

4 The Judges and Moonsifs above mentioned, after reading and explaining the foregoing observations, will record a proceeding setting forth that they have done so, to which the pleaders will be requested to attach their signatures

---

Sheriff's Office, the 19th March 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty first day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ মার্চ।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২১ শে এপ্রেল সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিষানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিষান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল দরিবার তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

TREASURY NOTICES

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR Mr W R RICKETTS has been placed in charge of the Julpigoree treasury from 22nd February 1879, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

H ULICK BROWNE,
Commissioner of the Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Divn

The 24th March 1879

Mr J D GAEL, Assistant Collector, has been placed in charge of the Pubna treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

H ULICK BROWNE, *Commissioner*

The 27th March 1879

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University

THE undermentioned student has passed the Examination for Honour in Medicine —

Sil, Kanailal .. ... Medical College

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd April 1879 CHARLES H TAWNEY, *Registrar*

Subordinate Educational Service

The 7th April 1879.—The appointment of Mr William Dutt, M A (Class V), to the Head Mastership, Ranchi Zillah School, is cancelled, and he reverts to his former appointment as Third Master of the Chittagong College, which is now transferred to the graded list

Baboo Ambika Charan Sarkar, Head Master, Purulia Zillah School (Class VI), is appointed to be Head Master, Ranchi Zillah School, *vice* Mr William Dutt, M A, whose appointment to Ranchi is cancelled

Baboo Durga Das Mookerjea B A, Head Master, Chaibassa Zillah School (Class V), is appointed to be Head Master, Purulia Zillah School, *vice* Baboo Ambika Charan Sarkar, whose appointment to Purulia is cancelled

Baboo Rakhal Chandra Chatterjea, Second Master, Ranchi Zillah School (Class VII), is appointed to be Head Master, Chaibassa Zillah School, *vice* Baboo Durga Das Mookerjea, whose appointment to Chaibassa is cancelled

Baboo Hem Chandra Sen, B A, Second Master, Hazaribagh Zillah School (Class VII), is appointed to be Second Master, Ranchi Zillah School, *vice* Baboo Rakhal Chandra Chatterjea, transferred

A W CROFT,
Director of Public Instruction

List of Vernacular Scholars to whom Vernacular Scholarships have been awarded from the year 1879

	Names of students	Age	From what school	Where tenable	When awarded	When terminating	Total marks obtained	Number of scholarships allotted to each district.	Remarks
	Tipperah				1879	1882			
1	Asvini Kumar Mukerjee	15	Comillah Vernacular	Dacca Medical School	17th Jan	31st Dec.	261	Seven	
2	Kamini Kumar Chukravarti	14	Ditto	Comillah Zillah School	Ditto	Ditto	260½		
3	Purna Chandra Agradani	15	Sarul Annada	Brahmanbaria	Ditto	Ditto	253		
4	Amar Chandra Bhuttacharjee	17	Bilyakut	Comillah Zillah	Ditto	Ditto	224		
5	Lokenath Nath	15	Keshba	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	215		
6	Piyari Mohun Chakravarti	15	Darora	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	212½		
7	Abhoy Charan Sen	14	Bajrapore	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	209		
	Dacca								
1	Govinda Chandra Datta	15	Bajrejogini	Dacca College	Ditto	Ditto	339½	Eight	
2	Srinath Mukhopadhya	15	Manahengunge	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	329		
3	Sris Chandra Chakravarti	15	Sreenagar	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	325		
4	Chinta Haran De	13	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	299		
5	Madhusuddan Bhattacharya	15	Dhankora	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	317½		
6	Akhoy Kumar Sen	14	Banari	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	314		
7	Bankim Chandra Chattapadhya	15	Dacca Mohol	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	313		
8	Kuloda Prasad Das	14	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	301½		
9	Rajanee Kunta Acharya	14	Nannar	Ditto	26th Mar	Ditto	290½		This scholarship has been transferred from Chittagong
	Furreedpore								
1	Ambika Charan Datta	14	Loneesingha	Dacca College	17th Jan	Ditto	304½	Seven	
2	Lalet Mohun Das	14	Bullavdi	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	291½		
3	Nil Ratna Bandopadya	15	Khulia	Furreedpore Zillah School	Ditto	Ditto	284½		
4	Jogendra Kumar Neogy	17	Furreedpore Vernacular	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	253		
5	Rajani Kunta Ghosh	15	Beaulpore	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	273		
6	Rash Mohun Das	14	Bullavdi	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	252		
7	Rasik Chandra Mukhopadhya	14	Loneesingha	Dacca College	1st Feb	Ditto	246½		
	Mymensingh								
1	Navina Chandra Gop	14	Hardinge	Mymensingh Zillah	Ditto	Ditto	296	Seven	
2	Dwarkanath Sarkar	14	Netrakona Circle	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	285½		
3	Banka Behari Das	15	Hardinge	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	266½		
4	Abhoy Charan Bessas	14	Tangail	Jahnavi School	Ditto	Ditto	260		
5	Sivnath Das	13	Sherpore	Mymensingh Zillah School	Ditto	Ditto	259½		
6	Sarat Chandra Dutta	15	Bausi	Dacca Jagannath	Ditto	Ditto	239		
7	Sarat Chandra De	15	Kanthalia	Jahnavi School	Ditto	Ditto	235		
	Burrisaul								
1	Nobaran Chandra Bandopadhya	15	Bakai	Dacca College	Ditto	Ditto	311	Seven	
2	Nalya Kumar Guha	14	Banaripara	Burrisaul Zillah School	Ditto	Ditto	287		
3	Purna Chandra Guha	15	Kanchabalia	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	276		
4	Jogen Chandr Bandopadhya	12	Burrisaul Vernacular	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	256½		
5	Prasanna Kumar Ghosh	12	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	248½		
6	Ishan Chandra Bandopadhya	14	Pahamutpore	Dacca Medical	Ditto	Ditto	248		
7	Bepin Behari Chakravarti	1	Bhola	Dacca Collegiate	Ditto	Ditto	234½		

G A STACK,
Offg Inspector of Schools Eastern Circle

BOAT, RIVER TURAG, the 26th March 1879

List of Minor Scholars to whom Minor Scholarships have been awarded from the year 1879

	Names of students	Age	From what school	Where tenable	When awarded	When terminating	Total marks obtained	Number of scholarships allotted to each district	Remarks
	Tipperah				1879	1880			
1	Krishna Kumar Singha	15	Sarail Ananda	Comillah Zillah School	17th Jan	31st Dec	276	Three	
2	Sasi Mohan Raya	15	Durgapur	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	193		
3	Krisna Das Biswas	16	Yusop	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	190		
	Dacca								
1	Nibaran Chandra Bandopadhya	13	Munshegunge	Dacca Jagannath School	Ditto	Ditto	389	Four	
2	Jaladhar Saha	16	Baleati	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	[illegible]		
3	Hemanta Kumar Mukhopadhya	16	Bajrojogini	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	384		
4	Purna Chandra Sen	16	Dasora	Calcutta Duff's School	Ditto	Ditto	2[illegible]		
	Furreedpore								
1	Umes Chandra Majumdar	15	Madaripore	Dacca College	Ditto	Ditto	[illegible]14	Two	
2	Lalit Mohan Sen	15	Ditto	Furreedpore Zillah	Ditto	Ditto	272		
	Mymensingh								
1	Baliavi Kanta Choudhuri	14	Nasirabad	Mymensingh Zillah School	1st Feb	Ditto	310	Two	
2	Parvati Charan De	15	Tangail	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	280		
3	Durga Kanta Chakravarti	15	Nasirabad	Dacca College	Ditto	Ditto	19[illegible]		
4	Tarini Charan Kurkoon	14	Jangbari	Mymensingh Zillah School	Ditto	Ditto	1[illegible]		
5	Mahim Chandra Roy	16	Jamurki	Jamurki School	20th Feb	Ditto	1[illegible]		
	Burrisaul								
1	Kailas Chandra Sen	14	Kailakati	Burrisaul Government School	1st Feb	Ditto	2[illegible]	Two	
2	Akhoy Kumar Majumdar	15	Nalchira	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	190		
3	Subhu Kanjan Samadar	15	Bazilla	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	1[illegible]		
4	Mati Lal Da	15	Gaila	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	2[illegible]		

G. A. STACK,
Offg. Inspector of Schools, Eastern Circle.

BOAT, RIVER TURAG, the 26th March 1879.

Pleadership and Mookhtarship Examination, 1879

THE following is a list of the successful candidates at the examination of candidates for Pleadership in Mofussil Courts subordinate to the High Court, held on the 24th and 25th of January 1879 —

Higher Grade Pleaders

Register Number	Name
2	Umesh Chandra Sarkar
3	Guru Charan Bhattacharjee
4	Harihar Nath
5	Brojo Nundun Sahai
8	Bhyrub Prosad
20	Bisumbhur Das
21	Shasi Bhusan Dé

Lower Grade Pleaders

Register Number	Name
H. G. 9	Nusrut Uddin Ahmed
H G 11	Bissasai Singh
H G 12	Zahur Uddin Ahmed
H G 18	Abas Ali Khan
H G 22	Beharilal Babu
H. G 23	Manomohun Roy
H G 24.	Janoki Nath Mookerjee
2	Ramdurlobh Mozumdar
4.	Radha Prasanna Gupta
16.	Rajendronath Mookhopadhya
20.	Rajoni Kant Ghose
22	Amarendro Nath Bose.
23	Kunjo Behary Buxee
24	Troylucko Nath Kuor
25	Prio Nath Bose
26	Haradhon Chowdhry
27	Mohes Chandra Sinha.
31.	Sitanath Banerjee
32	Jibankrishna Mookerjee
33	Gonesh Chandra Sarkar
36	Syama Churun Mottra
38	Kedar Nath Chaudhuri
41	Gowri Shankar Sahai
44	Madan Lal
44A	Bancy Madhub Das
45	Hreedoy Chunder Nandi
46	Jogendro Nath Chatterjee
47	Debendro Nath Banerjee
48	Khetter Mohun Mookerjee.
49	Badri Alum
50	Behari Lal Sinha.
51	Jogendro Nath Mittra
53	Rakhal Das Ganguli.
54	Annada Prosad Roy Chowdhury.
57	Shama Churn Das.
58	Kali Prosunno Das
59	Nrependra Nath Paul
60.	Anundo Chunder Mookerjee

The following is a list of the candidates for Mookhtarship who were examined in the English language and who passed successfully —

Register Number	Name
102	Adait Chandra Dhar.
143.	Phaggu Lal
148.	Kalipuddo Rai.
149	Bhuggobutty Churn Gangooly
452.	Chundra Coomar Nundy

E J TREVELYAN,
Secretary to the Board of Examiners for Pleadership and Mookhtarship.

The 1st April 1879.

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No. 416B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 1st May 1879, at 11 A M, and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium	2,500
Benares ,, .. .	2,500
Total ..	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 6th and 16th May 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room, will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 6th May 1879, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 16th May 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates	Behar, about Chests	Benares, about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Monday, 2nd June 1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September ,, ..	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ditto ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total	17,500	17,500	35,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,
W H. GRIMLEI, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 25th March 1879

NOTIFICATION

IT is hereby notified, under section 86, Act VIII of 1878, that importers claiming free entry for grey cotton piece-goods under the Government of India notification No. 59 of the 13th instant, are required to declare in their bills of entry for such goods that such goods contain no yarn of a higher number than 30 scors, in addition to all other particulars now required.

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,
J. D MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

CUSTOM HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 28th March 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Home Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —ESTABLISHMENTS

Simla, the 1st April 1879

No 220 —Under the provisions of the Act of Parliament 24 and 25 Victoria Chapter 104, Section 7, the Governor-General in Council has been pleased to appoint Mr L R Tottenham, of the Bengal Civil Service, to officiate as a Judge of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal from the date of the Honorable Mr Birch's retirement

The 3rd April 1879

No 231 —Mr L Hare, of the Bengal Civil Service, is appointed to be Assistant Secretary to the Chief Commissioner of Assam, with effect from the 10th ultimo

Home Department Notification No 195, dated the 14th ultimo, is cancelled

No 235 —The Hon'ble G C Paul, B A, C I E, Advocate-General for Bengal, reported his departure for Europe on the 18th ultimo on the leave granted to him in Home Department Notification No 105, dated the 20th February last

The 4th April 1879

No 239 —Mr E H Whinfield is permitted to resign Her Majesty's Bengal Civil Service

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

Simla, the 4th April 1879

No 278 —MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—

The following paragraphs of a Military letter from the Right Hon'ble the Secretary of State for India, No. 56, dated 20th February 1879, are published for general information —

The undermentioned candidates having completed the course of instruction at the Army Medical School, and having been reported qualified, have been appointed Surgeons on the Bengal Establishment, their commissions as such dating from the 30th September 1878 —

Terence Humphrys Sweeny	Charles James Bamber
Daniel Francis Barry, M D	Malachi O'Dwyer
George Francis Angelo Harris	Edgar Hunt Dumbleton
John Anderson	

2 They will be allowed to count as service for full pay pension the period of their residence at Netley from the 30th September 1878 to the 3rd February 1879, both inclusive.

No. 281.—Second Lieutenant James Edward Evans, East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, is granted leave of absence to Europe for 18 months, with effect from the 15th April 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879.

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements, Notices, &c , intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

DISTRICT ROAD FUND.

NOTIFICATION

No 83

The 4th April 1879

UNDER section 89 of Act X (B C) of 1871, the following annual accounts and reports of the road-cess committees of Dacca, Furreedpore, Backergunge, Mymensingh, and Tipperah, of works done and in progress during the past cess year 1877-78, together with the remarks thereon of the Commissioner, Dacca Division, are published for general information

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E ,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
in the P W Dept

No 605, dated Dacca, the 9th December 1878

From—D R LYALL, Esq , Chairman, Road Cess Committee, Dacca,
To—The Commissioner of Dacca

I HAVE the honor to submit the following report on the works that were undertaken during the past cess year 1877-78, and those proposed to be undertaken during the current year, 1878-79, by the Dacca Road Cess Committee, and also to forward herewith, in duplicate, a detailed account of receipts and expenditure of the District Road Fund for the former year, prepared in accordance with the specimen forms forwarded with the Government circular No 8A, dated the 4th February 1878

2 At the close of 1876 77 there was a large balance of Rs 90,278-11-8, owing to delay in sanctioning the road between Dacca and Manickgunge Part of this scheme was sanctioned late in the year when the working season was over The above sum, together with Rs. 66,067-1-3, being the total receipts of the year, was available for expenditure during 1877-78

3 Out of the available funds, Rs 63,250-13 4 were expended on works, establishments, and tools and plant, as per details given in Part II of the annual account, leaving a balance of Rs 93,090-5-7 at the close of the year.

4 The large decrease between the actual receipts of house cess and the amount estimated is owing to the suspension of the collection of house cess for the second instalment of the year under Government orders

5 Works done during 1877-78 —

ORIGINAL WORKS

(1) The outturn of large original works is again exceedingly bad this year The Committee devoted nearly the whole of their available funds to the road between Dacca and Manickgunge, the work of which had been so long delayed for want of sanction, and the contract of the 4th section was given to * * and that of the most important part of the 3rd section between Mirpore and Balbarpore to Messrs * * Both these contractors utterly failed, the former having done only 40,000 cubic feet of earthwork, and the latter, in round figures, only 2 lakhs out of 118½ lakhs

The security deposit of the former was forfeited, and the work given to another contractor, who executed 7½ lakhs cubic feet of earthwork up to the end of the year, and obtained 2½ months' extension of time

On the 20th February 1878 Messrs * * applied to be allowed to throw up their contract This was not agreed to, but they entirely ceased work and virtually gave it up Finally, on 24th April, the Committee agreed not to continue the road beyond Mirpore this year, or until it is decided what line the rail will take, and released Messrs * * from their contract The total value of work done by the contractors amounts to Rs 826-12-1, which was not disbursed during the year, as they did not send in their bill

The total outlay incurred on the road is Rs 2,521-2-10

Fresh plans and estimates for the 4th section and for a small part of the 3rd up to the Toragiver were prepared and submitted to you with my letter No 278, dated 11th July 1878 From the 39th mile to the bank of the Torag the alignment was altered in accordance with Major Smyth's wishes, thereby avoiding a circuitous length of high embankment and effecting a saving of 10 lakhs cubic feet of earthwork The amended line appears to be the best that could be adopted, but the Superintending Engineer has returned the project saying that a separate plan and estimate should be submitted for each culvert, and suggesting that the item of dressing and turfing should be properly calculated on the superficial area. The plans and estimates called for are now under preparation

(2) The Tonghy iron bridge, which was commenced last year, has been nearly finished, at a total cost of Rs 19,975-8-2, including the outlay of the previous years, but exclusive of the original gift of Rs 20,000 by late Rajah Kali Narain Roy Chowdhry The brickwork, soorkee plaster, and woodwork were given in contract, but the ironwork was fitted departmentally Before the brickwork was resumed, the south abutment wall having shown signs of failure was dismantled to the foundation under the direction of the Superintending Engineer and rebuilt The whole of the works in connection with the bridge has been completed, with the exception of the approach roads, which will be done during the current year

(3) A grant of Rs 150 was made from the sudder sub-divisional allotment for village roads for the road from Harindhia to Sheobpore, a part of which has been finished during the year The money was given to the villagers, and the work done by private enterprize, under the supervision of the Sub Inspector of Police station Roypoora They have applied for a further grant for the completion of the remainder of the road

(4) At the instance of the inhabitants of Barongo and adjacent villages a wooden footbridge was erected over the Jemna khal at Horegnon, at a total expenditure of Rs 543 4-3, including the raising of the approach roads The bridge is 63 feet long, and consists of 5 spans, the centre one being 18 feet and the side ones 10 feet each This work was done within the estimate by contract under the supervision of the District Engineer

(5) In consequence of the unusual immense gathering at Nungulbund on the occasion of the last *Baroonee Snan*, the Nungulbund road was repaired, cleared of jungle, and widened, and a barrier 30 feet in length, of rough guzalee timber, was put up at the Goroobanee Ghaut to prevent accidents The works were done at a total cost of Rs 2 4 11 6, of which Rs 116 11-6 were contributed by the zemindars, the balance being defrayed from the Sudder sub-divisional allotment for village roads

6 On the application of certain inhabitants of Govindpoor, a grant of Rs 80 was made for the construction of a road in their village out of which Rs 3 only was expended in clearing jungle but as they delayed to begin the earthwork the rains set in, rendering any further work impossible The balance (Rs 77) has been refunded to the District Road Fund, in conformity with the orders of the Vice-Chairman

7 At the instance of the members of the People's Association of the Moheshwardi Pergunnah, representing the very serious disadvantages which the people of that quarter have been suffering from want of road and water communication, the road from Dunga to Nursingdee (9½ miles) was added to the Vice Chairman's statement, under section 66, and a supplementary statement, under section 68, submitted to you with my letter No 49, dated 25th April 1878, and approved in Government orders No 895A, dated 29th August 1878 During the year this road was fully surveyed, and complete plans and estimates, amounting to Rs. 18,250, were prepared and submitted to you for Government approval, which has since

been received, and the District Engineer directed to begin setting out the land at once The contract for the earthwork of this road has been given to Mr Landale

8 Village works were also executed by the Branch Committees of Manickgunge and Moonsheegunge, the details of which are given in the annual report The Chairmen of both these Committees report that the unusually heavy floods of the past season have done great damage to some of the roads in their sub-divisions, and have applied for additional grants during the current year It is satisfactory to have to report that Baboo Krishna Chandra Roy, of Bura, within the Manickgunge sub-division, gave a donation of Rs 900 on account of half the cost of the Bura road, the other half being paid by the Central Committee as a special allotment out of the general savings of the fund

REPAIRS

9 The Mymensingh road (52 miles) has been cleared of jungle, and the usual surface repairs done though not to the District Engineer's satisfaction Fifty one thousand one hundred and ninty-two cubic feet of earthwork has been executed in raising the road at the approaches to Kuwain bridge and in places subject to inundation during the rains Nine wooden and 32 masonry bridges have been thoroughly repaired and 20 masonry and five wooden bridges partially repaired The pucka culvert at Garroran, the arch of which came down last year, has been dismantled and re built, with the exception of flooring and cast drop wall The arches of two culverts at Salna, which also fell down, have been dismantled to springing level and planked roadways provided The contractor was allowed an extension of time up to 11th July 1878, but, notwithstanding this concession the District Engineer reports that he failed to complete more than two-fifths of his work The contractor claims to have done all his works, except earthwork, in places which he could not finish owing to the road being inundated, but his claims have not yet been finally reported on by the District Engineer, who has been directed to report after personal enquiry The total expenditure incurred amounts to Rs 1,845-13, against an estimate of Rs 4,624 The work of putting up milestones on the road, as provided for in the estimate, will be done during the current year, in consequence of the milestones having been received late in the year under report This road sustains great damages from being daily used by Khedda elephants in going to bring their fodder

10 The metalling in the Naraingunge road has been more or less repaired in every mile, except the eighth, which was in good order, the total quantity done being 25,494 cubic feet, and the jungle has been cleared from the sides of the road The bamboo piling on the fifth mile has also been entirely renewed, petty repairs done to the iron suspension bridge on the first mile and the south east wing wall and the roadway planking to bridge at the 10th mile renewed The total expenditure incurred is Rs 3,119-15-7, against an estimate of Rs 3,721 and the road is now in good order

11 The Moonsheegunge Sreenuggur road, as far as Singpara, has been put into working order at a total outlay of Rs 3,048-14, which is within the estimate One hundred and fifty-four thousand six hundred and one cubic feet of earthwork was executed in raising the surface of the road in several places and improving the slopes, 19,091 cubic feet earthwork in benching the slopes, and 58,917 superficial feet of turfing, 18 wooden bridges were repaired, and 16 bamboo bridges and one wooden bridge renewed Ordinary surface repairs, including filling in ruts and holes and clearing jungle, also effected to the road The full quantity of earthwork provided for in the estimate could not be executed owing the unusual rise of the floods this year

12 A sum of Rs 716 11-10 was laid out in repairing the section of the *Goalundo road* between Shealo and Manickgunge The amount of estimate was Rs 875 The money was spent in surface repairs, including filling in ruts and holes, uprooting and clearing jungle, making good the slopes of approaches to pucka bridges, and petty repairs to bridges which had been damaged during the previous rains, and in paying for the chowkidar employed for nursing young trees and preventing cattle trespass on the road At Shealo the bunds have been made good and bamboo piling renewed, and the inspection bungalow at Mahadeopur has also been repaired The whole of this road was in good order and fit for traffic all the year round

13 The Ryed Bazar road has been only partially repaired during the year Twenty seven thousand four hundred and sixty-seven cubic feet of earthwork was executed in raising the surface of the road in low places and approaches to the Oodhungunge bridge, the abutment walls of which had been raised the previous year, and petty repairs done to bridges The expenditure incurred on the above works amounts to Rs 291 1 0 only The difference between this and the amount shown in the annual accounts represents the value of work done last year, which was not disbursed during that year The reason for this small expenditure is that the contractor built up the wing wall of Kanchgunge bridge, which tumbled down during the previous year, with bad materials, and the workmanship was also bad The walls were condemned and the bill not passed When this wall was partly built, the contractor was directed to dismantle it, but notwithstanding this, he persisted in building upon the condemned work The contractor having done his work in this way, and failed to fulfil the stipulations of his agreement, his security deposit has been escheated

14 Ordinary annual repairs were effected to the Kolatya road. The repairs consisted in filling in ruts and holes and clearing jungle Twenty eight thousand two hundred and fifty-seven cubic feet earthwork, including turfing, were executed to raise the surface of the

road in several places and make good the slopes Six hundred and eight running feet bamboo revetments have been renewed to protect the sides of all the bridge openings The planked roadway of certain bridges have been repaired and two palm tree drains renewed The whole work has been done within the estimate, viz at a cost of Rs 341-15-9

15 The repairs to the Mohnat road have not been done during the year at all The contractor failed to begin his work, and it was too late to give a fresh contract The security deposit of the contractor has been forfeited for breach of contract

16 The road from Singpara to Sreenuggur was not undertaken, as estimates could not be prepared in time They were, however, ready in July, and submitted to you with my letter No 280, dated 11th July 1878, for approval The Superintending Engineer has since returned the scheme, remarking that it cannot come under the head of repairs, but is an original work, and asking for a complete report showing that a sufficiency of waterway is allowed for the free passage of drainage

17 Petty village works have also been carried out by the Central Committee and the Branch Committees, as detailed in the annual account, and do not require any special comment

18 During the year the Hilsamari river was surveyed and levelled, and detailed plans and estimates, amounting to Rs 26,466 prepared, and submitted to you with my letter No 280, dated 11th July 1878, but the Superintending Engineer has returned the project declining to sanction it on professional grounds

19 Plans and estimates were also prepared for deepening the Panyakhal, which has silted up to a small extent, and submitted to you with my letter No 280, dated 11th July 1878

20 On the application of the members of the People's Association of Mohesbwardi Pergunnah, praying for the removal of weeds from a part of the Berhampooter river that impedes the navigation this river was surveyed, and estimate, amounting to Rs 3,252, prepared, and submitted by the District Engineer But the Committee were of opinion that it would be a mere waste of money, as the weeds are likely to grow up again shortly, and directed the District Engineer to make the experiment in a part of the river only in which the weeds are heaviest at a cost not exceeding Rs 250

(6) The dredger has been a very heavy source of expenditure to the Committee for years, and, as separately reported in my No 239, dated 24th June 1878, is still useless Her crew, except just sufficient to keep her in order, were discharged on 19th February 1878, and she is now costing but little Government was asked in my No 239, dated 24th June 1878, to send some one to see the working of the dredger with a view to her condemnation if found unfit for anything, and accordingly Mr Fritsch, Assistant Engineer of the Canals Division, was deputed He arrived here about the middle of September, and made a trial of the vessel, but no report has yet been received from that officer A takeed has been sent to Government

The total expenditure incurred on the dredger is Rs 13,225-10-3, including the cost of two large mud barges, her roofing and repairs by the Eastern Bengal Railway Company These expenses were incurred, but not disbursed, during the previous year

(7) The system of carrying out the District Road Fund operations through the agency of the Public Works Department came to an end this year, and the Committee entertained a separate Engineer of their own from the beginning of the year

(8) During the whole year all the measures of the Committee have been carried out by the District Engineer and a staff of two Overseers, one Sub-Overseer, and temporary Surveyors acting under his immediate orders

(9) No new trees were planted this year along the sides of the district roads, but sufficient measures were taken for protecting and nursing those already planted on the Gorlundo road during previous years

(10) The Government Circular No 10, dated 28th October 1878, relative to planting mango, jack, and other fruit trees along the lines of road was received in this office only on 6th November last, and consequently nothing could be done to give effect to the Government orders during the year under report, but the subject had been previously attended to

(11) I append a statement showing the particulars required in paragraph 10 of the Government Resolution No 1286, dated 15th March 1876, in connection with the meetings of the Central and the Branch Committees

(12) There were seven meetings of the Central Committee held during the year, in all of which the quorum prescribed by law was present The average attendance was on the whole good, and the members took a lively interest in their work and transacted their business satisfactorily

Out of the seven meetings held, the Executive Engineer attended five, and gave the Committee the benefit of his advice

(13) The Branch Committees have also taken an interest in their work, and the Act has been worked without difficulty The main difficulty is this In the budget the Committee appropriate funds to certain schemes, and these are prepared and sent up. If these are

not sanctioned, or if there is delay in sanctioning them, the working season is lost, and the money lies idle This is too often the case It might be well always to send up an extra scheme or two, but this would entail extra work

(14) The office establishment has worked well, and the District Engineer has given his best attention to his work

(15) Works proposed to be carried out during the current year 1878-79 —

REPAIRS

(1)—The section of the Goalundo road between Shealo and Manickgunge to be repaired for which Rs 755 was sanctioned in the budget estimate, including the pay of the chowkidar for nursing young trees This estimate has been found insufficient owing to damages by floods, and the detailed estimate comes to Rs 1,012

(2)—Mymensingh road, or road from Dacca to Taki (52 miles) —Surface repairs, including jungle clearing, to be done to 19 miles, and the first three miles to be raised and improved. Earthwork will be executed in places where necessary, and repairs done to the pucka and wooden bridges on the line Three inspection bungalows were also provided for, but the Government having lately ruled that no inspection bungalow is to be constructed on any district road without the previous sanction of Government, the District Engineer was directed to abstain from taking any measures towards their construction, and to report if any are urgently required The outlay sanctioned in the budget for all the above said works is Rs 4467

(3)—The Narainguage road to be repaired —The repairs to consist of metalling and consolidating, jungle-clearing three miles, lopping branches of trees, and repairing the pucka and iron suspension-bridges and the bamboo piling on the fifth mile Amount sanctioned is Rs 5,329

(4)—Byed Bazar road —This road will be repaired, and the bridges on the line put into working order, for which Rs 914 were set apart in the budget-estimate

(5)—Ordinary annual repairs to be effected to the Kolatya and Monirat roads, for which Rs 522 and Rs 1,200 have been respectively sanctioned

(6)—Moonshegunge Sreenuggur road —Surface repairs to be done to this road as far as Singpara, including the Joinshar branch, earthwork to be executed in places where necessary, and the wooden bridges to be repaired Five new wooden bridges and temporary bamboo bridges will also be erected, and the bamboo piling renewed Amount sanctioned Rs 5,281 An inspection bungalow was also proposed for this road, but, for reasons stated above similar order has been passed in regard to this, as in the case of the inspection bungalows proposed for the Mymensing road

(7)—A sum of Rs 10,360 was sanctioned in the budget for the Moonshegunge Sreenuggur road continuation from Singpara to Sreenuggur, in accordance with the detailed estimates and plans submitted by the District Engineer, but the Superintending Engineer has, as before said, returned the project, saying that it does not properly come under the heading of repairs, but is an original work, and calling for a complete report This work will be undertaken during the current year, if the project is re submitted by the District Engineer speedily, and sanction goes in time

(8)—The excavation of the Hilsamari mouth —Rs 20,166 were sanctioned in the budget, and plans and estimates submitted to you for approval I see no prospect of this work being done, as the Superintending Engineer has declined to sanction it on some professional grounds

(9)—The deepening of the Panyakhal, which has partially silted —There is no chance of this being done also, as sanction has not yet arrived, nor any orders passed by Government on the scheme

(10)—The improvement of the bed of a part of the old Berhampooter, at a cost not exceeding Rs. 250

ORIGINAL WORKS

(11)—The road from Dacca to Mirpore, originally part of the Goalundo road scheme, which was partly done during 1877 78, will be completed during the current year Outlay sanctioned in the budget is Rs 21,371

(12)—A road will be constructed from Nursingdee on the Meghna to Dangi on the Lukhya This will open a means of communication throughout the whole year between these two rivers It will be the Sylhet dak road, and will give access to the Moonsiffee at Kaligunge, which is close to Dangi, and is a very useful work The project has, as above stated, received the approval of Government, and the contract given to Mr Landale The requisite draft declaration for taking up the land has been sent up for publication in the Gazette, and the District Engineer directed to set out the land at once, and be ready for the amin The amount of sanctioned estimate is Rs 18,250, including the item of bamboo bridges and revetments to be put on the openings along the road.

(13)—Petty village works will be carried out by the Central Committee and the Branch Committees of Moonshegunge and Manickgunge out of the allotment of Rs. 6,000 sanctioned.

(16) All the works proposed will be met from the proceeds of the District Road Fund of the year, which is to be derived from the following sources —

(1) cess on lands,
(2) fines,
(3) one per cent road cess,
(4) contribution to roads and communications from the Estates Improvement Fund,
(5) other miscellaneous,

and which is expected to amount to Rs 1,11,210, including balance of previous year, but exclusive of Rs 6,000 estimated for house-cess, as that cess is likely to be abolished

Abstract of particulars regarding Meetings of Dacca District Road Committee and of the Sub-divisional Branch Committees for the cess year 1877-78

Commissionership	District and sub division	Number of Members forming Committee		Number of meetings held during the year		Number of meetings at which the average number of members attended		Number of Members who attended only—						Percentage of average attendance to whole Committee
		Official	Non-official	Minimum	Maximum	Minimum	Maximum	One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		
								Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	
Dacca	Dacca District	4	8	4	7	Nil	7	Nil	1	1	1		2	60
	Meerzhegunge Subdivision †	4	10		4	Nil	2	1	1		4	1	1	41
	Manikgunge Sub division ‡	1	10		6	1	6*	3			1	1		46

* The average attendance was on the whole good and the members took a lively interest in their work and transacted their business satisfactorily

† Of the non official members three did not attend any meeting The rest of the members took a lively interest in their work

‡ The Chairman of the Manikgunge Branch Committee reports that the members took generally little interest in the affairs of the Committee The non official members however pleaded and took much interest for roads that would benefit them most without minding the convenience of the general public

D R LYALL,
Chairman

No 6—Part I

DACCA DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P			Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	92 895 0 3		*On Collection of Revenue and Committee's control*			
	Advances outstanding	1,771 6 7		Establishment		3 218 11 3	
		91,123 14 8		Contingencies		944 9 10	
Deduct balance at credit of deposit		850 0 0					4,163 5 1
			90 273 14 8	*Outlay on District Works*			
Receipts of the year					Rs A P		
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	Cess on lands	59 182 10 7		Original works	Roads and bridges 17 856 14 1		
	Cess on houses railways &c				River and canal works		
	Fines	3 061 6 6				17 856 14 1	
			62 244 1 1	Repairs	Roads and bridges 10 624 14 7		
Road cess levied otherwise than under District Road Cess Act		1 079 12 4			River and canal works 564 0 3		
			1 079 12 4		Ferries 34 0 0		
Receipts from tolls	Ferry tolls					11 222 14 8	
	Canal conservancy			Establishment		14 314 15 0	
			0 0 0	Tools and Plant		1 062 12 6	
Sales of produce and stores		67 0 0					59 687 5 3
Fines and refunds				Total outlay to be passed			63,250 13 4
Miscellaneous revenue &c		2 7 0 10		Balances on 30th September 1878	Cash in hand	(1,850) 1 6	
			2743 6 10		Advances outstanding	2 850 0 10	
Total Receipts			66 067 4 5		Total	0 490 5 7	
				Deduct balance at credit of deposit		850 0 0	
							93 639 5 7
GRAND TOTAL			1 50 341 2 11	GRAND TOTAL			1 50 341 2 11

Passed for Rs (63,250) 13 4 sixty-three thousand two hundred and fifty annas thirteen and pies four only

ALEX THOMS
HADDECA MORTON ROY
HARI CHARAN CHANSAVARTI
Members of the Committee

KRISHNA CHUNDRA ROY
Vice Chairman

No 6—Part II.

DACCA DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the Cess Year 1877-78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30*th September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

But head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount	Total	Remarks
	Rs	**Income**	Rs A P	Rs A P	
Receipts under District Road Cess Act (Act X of 1871)	61,500 6,000 100	Cess on lands Cess on mines railways &c Cess on houses Fines	53,182 10 7 9,001 6 6	62,244 1 1	
Other cesses	1,800	Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act	1,070 1 4	1,070 1 4	
Sales of produce and stores		Rs A P Sale proceeds of cocoanuts on the Goalundo road side 15 0 0 Sale proceeds of unserviceable furniture and tools and plant of the Ist Ferry Fund 1 8 0 Sale proceeds of ferry fines 17 14 0	67 6 0		
Miscellaneous	Nil.	Amount of interest and commutations from the Postal Insurance Fund 180 0 4 From Rai Kristna Chandra Roy Bahadur for metalling the Dacca road 900 0 0 From Babu Kali Chandra Mukherji on account of fines for plinthing in connection with his village Chaugachia deviation on road from Serajikhan Ferry 200 0 0 From villagers of Chaugachia deviation on road from Serajikhan Ferry 150 0 0 From members of Samaddhani for the construction of Samaddhani road 110 11 4 Road Cess appeal fees 129 5 0 Searching fees realized for granting copies of road cess cards 10 0 0 Rent of fisheries with Cocoanut road side 67 0 0 Forfeiture of security deposit by Dhanai Mahomed contractor of the Hasnabad 70 0 0 Forfeiture of security deposit of Nobin Chunder Roy contractor of the Cocoanut road deviation Khanpur 100 0 0 Forfeiture of security deposit of Poorna Nundi Dass contractor of the Mowat road 70 0 0	1,078 0 10	1,744 0 10	
		Total Income		67,067 6 5	
		Expenditure			
Establishment on collection of revenue and Committee's control	4,850	Rs A P 1 Road Clerk for one month and five days at Rs 0 9 11 10 1 Assistant to the Assistant Road Clerk for ten months and 10 days at Rs 0 731 10 8	697 6 6		
		1 Second Clerk for 12 months at Rs 0 1 Road Clerk for 12 months at Rs 1 Mohurir for one month at Rs 20	300 0 0 120 0 0 19 8 0		Deduction of 8 annas being on account of fines
		1 Ditto for 13 months at Rs 0	209 9 0		Ditto
		Rs A P 1 Ditto for 1 month and 5 days at Rs 20 5 13 4 1 Accts Mohurir for 5 days at Rs 10 2 9 4	28 2 8		Ditto
		One Assistant Salary Examiner and Clerk in the Accountant department of the Collectorate in Government orders No 5712 dated 11th June 1877 for 1 month at Rs 0 1 Peshkar for 1 month at Rs 10	96 10 8 130 0 0		This year pay for September was paid in that month owing to Dussorah vacation which lasted 4 months pay of the clerks is shown
		8 Peons Mohurir and the temporary establishment employed during the cocoanut &c Rs on cocoanut 1 Peon Mohurir at Rs 5 per month for 5 months	40 0 0 25 8 0		
		Establishment for realization of house cess and arrears of rent Establishment for serving notices under section 32	1 9 7 9 10 1 0		
		Total	1,018 11 1		
		Contingencies			
		Stamps Printing charges and amounts of the District Road Fund Postage and Telegrams Freight Carriage Furniture and stationery	40 8 0 68 1 6 0 0 0 11 1 1		
		Carried over	1,018 14 8 1,018 11 1		

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars.		Amount	Total.	Remarks
	Rs			Rs A P	Rs A P	
		Brought forward		9219 11 9		
				150 14 3		
		EXPENDITURE—(*Continued*)				
		Contingencies—(Continued)				
Establishment on collection of revenue &c.—(*Contd*)		Cost of adhesive receipt stamps for issuing cheques		12 0 0		
		Cost of publishing advertisement in the *Calcutta Gazette*		6 0 0		
		Remuneration to punchwets for house rent collection		23 2 0		
		Hire at 6 pie for the service of road cesspit men		83 4 6		
		Value of court fee stamps affixed to processes for the realisation of arrears of road cess		923 0 0		
		Cost of binding collection account books of the Cuttack department		11 8 0		
		Cost of telegram		6 0 0		
		Value of ordinary postage labels for correspondence		19 0 0		
		Value of service labels for receipt advice		12 0 0		
		Issue on service bearing covers		1 5 6		
		Office rent		900 0 0		
		Franklin puller		7 7 7		
				*944 9 10		
					4,163 5 1	* The difference betw thousand the aggregate the four quarterly retu is owing to Rs 16-6 account of cost of a let some shown in the quarterly return as 'Contingencies' be the receipt of Governm circular No. 84 dated February 1878 being tr ferred to Imple ment in the ma account
		OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS				
		ROADS AND BRIDGES				
		District number	Estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year.		
			Rs	Rs A P		
Original works	1 03 922	12 Constructing road from Manick ganga to Dacca Compensation for land Earthwork Cutting or making jungle survey &c.)	18 923	309 2 4 1 712 0 0 61 0 0	309 2 4 1 12 0 0 485 7 6	
		Total		2 0 11 10		
		2 Constructing Tonghy from bridge on the road from Dacca to Jaka	17 886	19 175 8 1	9 901 1 5	
		97 Surveying road from Daugah to Surmagolee		709 0 7	709 0 7	Commissioner's sanc No 908 dated 10th 18 is obtained to meet expenditure from gen savings
		Works done by the Central Committee with Sudder and departmental establishment for village works				
		11 Constructing road from Hatiarbhanga to Shibpur Constructing road from Hoream wooden bridge on the Zamira Khali Constructing road from Nungulbund to Sasni Constructing road in Gosaidpore village	Funds from Public Works Cess	450 0 0 541 4 1 215 11 6 7 0 0	450 0 0 541 4 1 215 11 6 7 0 0	Of this Rs 116 11-6 co bute l by the zemin of Nungulbund
		Works done by the Mymensingh Local Committee				
		10 Metalling of the Jaldhaka road Extension of Kankarad Extension of Dhobaura road Construction of wooden culvert with road from Mymensingh to Nasirabad Construction of two wooden bridges over the road from Mymensingh to Rampal Construction of two wooden bridges over the road from Mymensingh to Dhobaura Constructing a wooden bridge over the Kutakhali road Constructing wooden bridge on the Rampal road	Funds	210 4 6 60 0 0 20 0 0 500 0 0 98 1 6 140 0 0 200 0 0 126 0 0	2 9 6 400 0 0 20 0 0 700 0 0 96 1 6 140 0 0 200 0 0 126 0 0	Rs 150 paid from pu donation
		Works done by the Dewangunj Local Committee				
		14 Construction of Burra road Ditto of Jhenkna road Ditto of Jaksan road Ditto of Govindpore road Construction of Dewangunj road	Funds	822 10 8 970 1 0 312 0 0 225 0 0 223 2 6	822 10 8 970 1 0 312 0 0 225 0 0 223 2 6	Done from the donati Baboo Krishna Cha Roy and the special ma ial by the Central mittee
					17 856 15 7	
		Carried over			24 020 3 2	

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing No	PARTICULARS	Amount	Total	REMARKS
	Rs			Rs A P	Rs A P	
			Brought forward		23 020 8 2	
			EXPENDITURE—(*Concluded*)			
			ROADS AND BRIDGES			
			Rs A P			
Repairs	12 930	2	Repairing road from Dacca to Tolla 705 0 3 Ditto bridges on the above road 1 0 7 12 9	1 915 13 0		
		1	Ditto road from Dacca to Narain gunge 2 610 0 7 Repairing bridges on the above road 91 7 4 Ditto bamboo spurs and piling at the 5th mile of road 412 8 0	3 119 15 7		
		4	Repairing Moonshegunge Sreemugger road from Moonshegunge to Sreemugger including the Jomkhur branch 1 0 7 14 1 Repairing bridges on the above road 1 784 1 0	1 618 13 0		
		5	Ditto road from Shunkhi to Munick gunge 7 0 7 11 Repairing bridges on the above road 50 12 0 Maintenance of Inspection Bungalows ditto 20 8 0 Supplying coolies and keeping up the ferry passage from ditto 11 0 0	718 11 11		
		14	Repairing Bazeeyaft road 8 1 Ditto bridges on the above road 7 0 8 8	709 11 0		
		7	Ditto road from Dacca to Kaliya 130 14 Ditto bridges on the above road 11 1 0	941 15 9		
		10	Ditto Mounat road			
		4	Surveying the Moonshegunge Sreemugger road from singpara to Sreemugger	53 10 0		Commissioner's sanction No 918 dated 10th May 1878 obtained to meet this expenditure from general savings
			Works done by the Central Committee out of the Sadr and Provincial all Road Fund Receipts			
		13	Repairing the mail road from Mahomedpore to Kalia pore	101 0 0		
			Works done by the Moonshegunge Branch Committee			
		1	Repairing the sub divisional road of the Munick gunge sub division 734 0 1 Ditto ditto road from Lampat to Buzeyaem 10 0 0			
			Works done by the Munickgunge Branch Committee			
		3	Repairing Lohitsungo and station roads 1 7 0 0			
			Total roads and Bridges	10 [illegible]		
			River and Canal Works			
		11	Surveying the Hal mari river 1 3 1			Ditto ditto
		10	Ditto the Boromgee River 2 4 0			Ditto ditto
		2	Taking levels of the Tarakhali 8 11 0			Ditto ditto
			Works done by the Moonshegunge Branch Committee			
		15	Repairing a khall from Chandpatti Bakerg 90 0 0			Of this Rs 200 were contributed by the villagers of Goomaing
			Total river and Canal Works	1 4 1		
			Ferries			
			Expenses incurred in keeping a ferryboat in Tongh river	95 0 0		
					11 [illegible] 14 8	
Establishment on works	14 127		Salary of a District Engineer at Rs 600 per mensem for 11 months and 30 days	7 180 10 8		
			Salary of an Overseer for 1 year 1 month and 8 days at Rs 110 per mensem and 10 months and 22 days at Rs 125 per mensem	1 [illegible] 3 0		For same reason as clerk's pay
			Salary of an Overseer of second grade for 9 months and 4 days at Rs 80 per mensem	792 13 0		
			Salary of a Sub Overseer for 1 months at Rs 30 per mensem	180 0 0		
			Salary of another Sub Overseer for 10 months and 15 days at Rs 30 per mensem	5 [illegible] 0 0		
			Salary of an Account and Head Clerk of the District Road Cess Committee for 11 months and 9 days at Rs 75 per mensem	8 [illegible] 12 1		
			Salary of a Clerk of the District Engineer's office for 11 months and 1 days at Rs 25 per mensem	[illegible] 5 0		
			Salary of a Draftsman of the District Engineer's office for 11 months at Rs per mensem	3 [illegible] 0 0		
			Salary of [illegible] of the District Engineer's office for 11 months and 11 days at [illegible] per mensem	6 [illegible] 5 7		
			Salary of a Surveyor of the 1st grade Overseer for 10 months at Rs per mensem	50 0 0		
			Salary of a Surveyor of the Sub Overseers for 8 months and 11 days at Rs per mensem	[illegible] 15 9		
			Travelling allowance of the District Engineer	8 [illegible] 8 0		
			Ditto ditto of the first grade Overseer	561 6 9		
			Ditto ditto of the second Upgraded do	115 0 0		
			Ditto ditto of the Sub Overseers	2 [illegible] 14 6		
			Carried over	19 600 12 10	38,243 1 10	

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	PARTICULARS	Amount	Total	REMARKS.
	Rs		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
		Brought forward	13,660 1 10	35,213 1 10	
		EXPENDITURE—(*Continued*)			
Establishment on works—(*Contd*)		Rent of office building	60 0 0		
		Pay of a sweeper for 10 months at Rs 4 per mensem	40 0 0		
		Postage	12 8 0		
		Value of adhesive receipt stamps and postage labels	40 7 0		
		Postage on bearing covers	1 10 0		
		White washing and painting the District Engineer's office	13 4 3		
		Cost of Public Works Department forms	141 — 3		
		Purchase of stationery	91 11 1		
		Cost of publishing advertisements	74 8 6		
		Rent of telegram	11 0 0		
				1,475 15 0	The difference between this and the aggregate of the four quarterly returns is owing to Rs 100 4 6 on account of cost of certain office furniture shown in the quarterly returns for the receipt of Government circular No 94 dated 4th February 1878 under sub-head Establishment on Works being transferred to Tools and Plant in the annual account
		Establishment and working expenses of the Dredger			
Tools and Plant	16,328	1 Superintendent for 5 months and 18 days at Rs 150 per mensem	840 6 10		
		1 Assistant for 5 months and 18 days at Rs 80 per mensem	491 0 10		
		1 Serang for 12 months and 28 days at Rs 20 per mensem	249 15 1		
		4 Seacunnies for 5 months 1 for 1 month and 18 days and 1 for 5 months and 7 days at Rs 7 each per mensem	503 9 0		
		5 Lascars for 5 months 4 for 1 month and 1 days and 1 for 7 months and 10 days at Rs 6 each per mensem	670 8		
		12 Hire of boats for bringing 2 mud barges from Jaffergunge to Dacca	65 0 0		
		Permit fee of a khalasi for bringing mud barges from Jaffergunge to Dacca	0 0 0		
		Salary of khalasis temporarily employed for working the dredger	11 6 6		
		1 Coolie for 5 months and 18 days at Rs 10 per mensem	70 6 10		
		1 Topas for ditto ditto at Rs 9 per mensem	50 1 6		
		1 Native turner for adjustment &c at each per mensem	40 10 0		
		Travelling allowance of the assistant engineer to attend to the working of the two large mud barges	21 8 0		
		Purchase of rubble basket	1 10 0 10		
		Hire of steam launch for towing freight	411 15 8		
		Charges incurred in the Government Dockyard for laying keel for mud barges	48 0 0		
		Repair and refitting of the dredger	25 0 0		
		Hire of boat for the dredger	15 1 0 0		
		Permanent diversion by Eastern Bengal Railway Company	100 5 8		
		Earth basket boats containing sand dredged from the channel opposite Sheampore	— 8 0		
		Cost of two large mud barges	500 0 0		
			11 8 10 1		
		Office Furniture			
		Purchase of six chairs	24 8 0		
		Ditto of two almirah	20 2 1		
		Ditto of a desk with one drawer	15 8 0		
		Ditto of four tables	24 — 0		
		Ditto of one punkah cloth including freight	7 0 0		
		Ditto of four chupprasi seats at Re 1 each	4 0 0		
		Ditto of one round brass stamp with horn handle	8 0 0		
		Ditto of two letter racks	11 8 0		
		Ditto of a table clock	7 0 0		
		Ditto of a despatch box	1 12 0		
		Ditto of one japanned hat rack	— 1 0		
		Ditto of a punkah and punkah frame	15 8 0		
		Ditto of five office flask tin	10 0		
		Ditto of a map of the Dacca district	24 12 0		
		Repairing one glass of the almirah	0 0 0		
		Freight and coolie hire for packing table	3 — 0		
		Carriage of other furniture from the artizan school to the District Engineer's office and receipt	0 7 0		
			95 — 1		
		Surveying and Drawing Instruments			
		Purchase of a mahogany box framed the door with stand	40 0		
		Ditto of two dumpy level with stand	1 0 0		
		Ditto of five pocket compasses	11 0 0		
		Ditto of one prismatic compass with silver rims and stand	5 0 0		
		Purchase of six 100 feet hand lines with arrow complete	8 0		
		Ditto of three 100 feet metallic tapes	0 0		
		Ditto of seven 0 to 1 ditto	0 0		
		Ditto of one set of mathematical instruments	2 11 1		
		Carriage of instruments from the steamer ghat to the District Engineer's office	1 0 0		
			1 0 — 1		
		Tools and Plant			
		Purchase of ten *daces* and two *kurpis*	— 0 0		* The difference between this and the aggregate of the four quarterly returns is owing to the same cause assigned for the difference of contingent charges of the establishment on collection of revenue and that on works
		Cost of one crowbar head including freight	0		
		Ditto of a pick axe	1 2 0		
		Ditto of a mortar mullet including freight	55 8 0		
		Ditto of four sabbals	5 12 0		
		Repairing five *daces* and two *kurpis*	1 0 0		
			1 0 6 1		
				15,662 12 6*	
		Total Expenditure		54,250 13 4	

Memorandum showing in detail the actual Cash Balance on 30th September 1878.

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Balance at credit of Dacca District Road Fund in the Treasury as per pass book	91 661 1 0	
Less amount of cheques charged in accounts but not paid for	231 0 0	
		90 830 1 9
Imprest cash with the District Engineer		250 0 0
Total		91 080 1 9

Memorandum showing in detail the amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878

Particulars.	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Chairman Branch Road Cess Committee Moonshegunge	457 10 6	
Baboo Din bandhu Chuckerbutty the contractor of the road from Rampal to Tongibari	112 9 6	
Baboo Kalkishor Sheone Member of the Moonshegunge Branch Committee	63 15 0	
Baboo Bind bun Chandra Mokh padhya, Member of the Moonshegunge Branch Committee	25 0 0	
Baboo Kashi Chunder Roy the contractor of the road from Serajdikhan to Paldee	150 0 0	
		809 8 0
Chairman Branch Road Cess Committee Manikgunge	2 045 14 10	
		2 045 14 10
Chairman, District Road Cess Committee Mymensingh	7 3 0	
		7 3 0
Total		2 860 5 10

Memorandum showing in detail the Balance at Credit of Deposit on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Dwarkanath Chuckerbutty contractor for road works	100 0 0	
Kunjo Behari Mukerjee ditto	200 0 0	
Bhubun Lal Roy ditto	100 0 0	
Ram Manikya Sinha and Ishan Chunder Roy contractors for road works	100 0 0	
Ram Kishore Bose contractor for road work	50 0 0	
Baboo Comudin Mukerjee Overseer on account of Security deposit	100 0 0	
Baboo Rajendra Lal Sircar Overseer on account of Security deposit	100 0 0	
Baboo Mutty Lal Newgy Sub Overseer on account of security deposit	100 0	
Total		850 0 0

KRISHNA CHUNDER RAI,
Vice-Chairman

No 205C, dated Furreedpore, the 20th January 1879

From—J E B JEFFERY, Esq Covenanted Deputy Collector in charge, for Chairman, Road Cess Committee, Furreedpore,

To—The Commissioner of the Dacca Division

IN continuation of this office letter No 1380, dated the 28th December last, submitting the annual accounts of income and expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, I have the honor, in the absence of the Chairman on tour, to submit the following report on the administration of the fund for that year

2 The delay in the submission of the accounts and report beyond due date was owing to two causes—*first*, that the members who were appointed to audit the accounts did not attend regularly on the dates fixed for the examination, *second*, that the District Engineer, being quite new in the district, could not in due time furnish the committee with his report, which was only received on the 12th instant

3 The annual accounts have been duly audited by a sub committee consisting of the members marginally mentioned, and were afterwards passed by the district committee at a meeting held on the 30th December 1878

T G Charles, Esq — *Vice Chairman*
J E B Jeffery Esq, Baboo Gungadhur Mazumdar, Baboo Uma Charan Acherjee — *Members*

4 The actual amount available for expenditure during the year under review was, including the balance on the 31st October 1877 Rs 1,20,542-11-10, and the actual expenditure under the several heads as per annual accounts submitted was Rs 60,385-3-2, leaving a balance of Rs 60,157-8-8 Though this will, on first sight, not appear a satisfactory progress still, on consideration of the disadvantageous circumstances, such as want of good contractors, scarcity of labour and materials in the district, with which the engineering staff had to contend throughout the year, and the fact that the works are scattered over such a large area, they can hardly be censured

5 Though every endeavour was made by advertisements and all other possible means to procure a good set of contractors, having sufficient capital at command, none came forward, consequently we had to depend on contractors of small resources, and some works were made over to them rather reluctantly

6 The season, too, was to a certain extent unfavorable The floods set in somewhat earlier than the previous years, and it rained almost incessantly during the latter part of the working season

7 The reason that good contractors did not come forward was that the rate allowed in this district is very low My reason for saying so is that while inviting tenders for the earthworks of the Rajnagar Road several contractors of the adjoining districts tendered for the work at much higher rates Our rates are generally guided by the Public Works Department rates of the districts, in which Department the works are of limited scale, and are generally at the head-quarters and the sub-divisions where labour and materials can be more easily procured than in the interior of the district

8 The budget allotment for the year under report was not also properly made Provisions, on a large scale, were made for works for which no plan and estimates were ready, or would be ready, during the season In fact, the principal reason of the unsatisfactory result is the smallness of our establishment We are not allowed to spend more than 25 per cent of our income on establishment, and our income is small That, however, would be quite sufficient if the works could once be brought in full swing At present we have to choose between two things—either to employ our establishment on preparing estimates, and show no work during the year, or to employ them on petty works, leaving all important projects alone The former plan would in the end be the best, but for obvious reasons it has not been adopted.

9 Another cause which has prevented work being done is the fact that our Engineer had only the qualifications of an Overseer This has necessitated frequent references to the Executive Engineer as respects the most trifling works, and has involved constant delay Moreover, the other plans and estimates which were sent in were not returned until after a very long time had elapsed As an instance of this I may mention those for the Rajnagar Road, the most important work in the district, which were sent in on the 2nd November 1877, and only returned with the Government sanction on the 27th September 1878, and the Bazar Bridge, for which no sanction was received until the work was nearly completed, and the season over Had not the repairs been carried out without sanction, it is hardly likely that the bridge would have been standing now

10 In order to give the people some benefit from the money levied from them, I revised the budget by making a further grant of Rs 2,000 for village roads in the Midnapore sub-division Had the matter come before me earlier, I should have been glad to have allotted a much larger sum, and to have extended the operations in village roads, both in the Sudder and Goalundo sub-divisions but the season was over, and few applications had been received Every application made for *bona fide* village roads was granted It is to be hoped that in the current year now that a special village road sukan has been appointed, much more will be done in this direction

11 When I joined the district I found that several existing works, especially of the sub-division of Midnapore, the repairs of which would prove greatly beneficial to the people, were not in the list of works, the deficiency of which has been always reported

12 Considering the above circumstances, and also comparing the outturn of the year with that of the previous years, it will be apparent that the state of affairs has greatly improved, and further development is expected during the present year

13 The following are descriptions of the important works on which money was expended during the year under review

14 *Amua Road*—The proposed line for this road from Talma to Amua, five miles 1,348 feet in length, was laid out during the year 1876-77, but further progress was stopped to allow the establishment to look after important repairs The line was surveyed during the year under report at a cost of Rs 111-9-7 The plan and estimate are under preparation, and I hope will be shortly submitted

15 *Bathundia Khal*—The survey and levelling of this work of deepening the khal, which extends over 10 miles from Dhole Samudra to River Subarnakhya were completed at a cost of Rs 189-4, but the preparation of the plan and estimate was deferred, as it is doubtful whether the project would be feasible or not unless the Furreedpore khal, which supplies water to the Dhole Samudra, be excavated in which case the deepening of the two khals should come under the category of one project However, as the deepening of the Furreedpore khal is under contemplation, and the question of feasibility of this work is purely professional, the committee have determined to postpone the work during the present year at least

16 *Goalchamat Bridge*—The construction of this bridge was proposed to allow more waterway for the discharge of water which during the rains endangers the safety of the embankment of the existing Goalchamat Bridge, and destroys crops lying north and west of Goalchamat. A plan and estimate for this work were long ago submitted to the Superintending Engineer, who returned it for further information and alteration in the design The plan and estimate were not re-submitted owing to the velocity of current having been not ascertained This was done during the last year, and the estimate will be soon ready Rs. 749-9-9 were expended for the purchase of materials (coal)

17 *Rajbaree Road*—This proposed feeder road for connecting the Rajbaree Railway Station with Furreedpore has been under contemplation for not less than the last 15 years It will be seen from previous correspondence in your office how very desirable the work in question is, and how often the plan and estimate were submitted and returned for revision It will, I think, be sufficient to state in short that a plan and estimate of earthwork prepared by the late District Engineer, Mr Staples, submitted in November 1877 received the approval of Government only in August last The work has not been as yet commenced, as the necessary lands have not been acquired under the rules This, of course, is I anticipated, will take much time However, with a view to have the work done as speedily as possible, the permission of Government has been solicited through you to my taking immediate possession of lands before award of compensation or reference to civil court, and unless this sanction is accorded at an early date, it is feared nothing but the award of compensation will be done Rs 47-14 7 were only expended on this work

18 *Rudrakar Road*—This road is proposed to run from Auguria Bazar in a eastward direction to Rudrakar Its total length is two miles and 690 feet The work is desirable, and the Sub-divisional Officer of Madareepore reports that the mundir of Rudrakar, Baboo Shoshi Bhushan Chakravarti, has promised to contribute Rs 3 000 for this work The Baboo deserves thanks, and I will shortly write to the Sub-divisional Officer to request the Baboo to pay in the amount, and to inform him that every possible care will be taken to utilize his donation as early as possible Rs 10-5 7 were expended for the survey of this road

19 *Auguria Road*—This road is to commence from Auguria Bazar (whence runs the Rudrakar Road mentioned above) to Palang, near the Sub-Registrar's office and bazar This road is very desirable, as it will connect the two important marts of Auguria and Palang, and remove the inconvenience hitherto felt by the dâk-runners and others coming from Madareepore to Palang Rs 57-1 9 were expended for the survey of this road

20 *Bhojeswar Road*—This proposed road is also in thana Palang It will extend over four and a half miles in a northward direction from Palang to Bhojeswar Baboo Rajkumar Paul of Bhojeswar contributed a handsome sum of Rs 5 000 towards the construction of the work The field work was finished at a cost of Rs 36-10-11 Plan and estimate are under preparation

21 *Gosairhaut Road*—This road, 12 miles and 433 feet in length, is to run from Gosairhaut to Palang The field-work was completed last year at a cost of Rs 67 14, and plans and estimate submitted to the committee They were returned for alteration of a portion of the line

22 The above-mentioned four original works, viz Rudrakar Road, Auguria Road, Bhojeswar Road, and the Gosairhaut Road, are all desirable, and the undertaking of them, especially of the two for which two gentlemen have offered munificently, at an early date is necessary, and I have, while writing this, requested the District Engineer to lose no time in the preparation of their plan and estimates, so that if nothing can be done this year, there may be no hindrance in them undertaking during the next working season

23 *Habashpur Road with a Branch Road to Josai*—This work was advocated by Mr Posford, the late Sub-divisional Officer of Goalundo who took an active and lively interest in road works and rendered valuable assistance to the committee by his notes and suggestions. This road is to run from Pangsha to Habashpur, and thence to Josai, all of which are important places The portion between Pangsha and Habashpur was surveyed during the year, but Muhurmi Surnamoyee Devi, of Kishumbazar, the owner of land, raised objections to the line laid down, and the District Engineer, on enquiry, suggested an alteration Since then nothing has been done However, as there is no immediate necessity of this work it may be deferred till the more important works in the Sudder and Madareepore sub divisions are completed Rs 22 were expended for survey of this road

24 *Bamhaboo Road*—This road was undertaken at the request of the branch committee of Goalundo and of the villagers of Bamhaboo, which was formerly an important village, but is now overrun with jungle which gives cover to pigs The line was surveyed at a cost of Rs 9-5 The plan and estimate have lately received sanction The work has not been commenced, pending the acquisition of land for which a requisition has been submitted The road will commence from Mahomed Rai to Nasibsahee bhar, along the bank of the Dapakhali khal in Bamhaboo Its total length is two miles

25 *Pangsha Road repairs*—This road extends over a length of nearly 40 miles from Kanaipur to Goalundo It has 42 bridges on it, and is a very important road, and when thoroughly repaired will become very useful for cart traffic and passengers The expenditure on this road during the last year was Rs 11,034-10 3 Nearly the whole of this amount was expended on earthwork and turfing. The bridge repairs were hardly touched for want of materials. The road being of unusual length and the work scattered, the collection of materials on the spot is very difficult However, a fresh estimate has been prepared and sanctioned, and it is intended to do the work in two years, materials, &c, being collected during the next rains to do the bridge work.

26 *Jessore Road repairs*—This is another important road of the district It is a portion of the Grand Trunk Road from Dacca to Calcutta *vid* Jessore Its total length in this district

is 17 miles 840 feet, and has 20 bridges on it. Two of its important bridges over Mahishala and Mogurdia khals have given way. It is proposed to have wooden bridges constructed over those khalls as soon as funds are available. By the repairs done last year, the road was put in good condition, but the first six miles suffered much from the heavy cart traffic, and so the Engineer suggested metalling of that part, but the committee did not think it necessary and desirable, as long as the two bridges which have fallen down are not reconstructed. There is at present a ferry located at Mahishala. A temporary causeway will no doubt remove the inconveniences of the passengers at least for nine months of the year.

27 *Bazar Bridge repairs*.—This bridge is on the above road, over the Furreedpore khall, which runs from Gringee to the Dhole Samadra, forming almost a semi-circle round the town. It is undoubtedly a faulty construction, its principal defects being—

1.—Insufficiency of waterway.
2.—Want of proper foundation.
3.—The invert or flooring being laid at too high a level.

For the above reasons it has proved a bar to the deepening of the Furreedpore khall. The rush of water through the openings of the bridge caused an eddy to form which has excavated, on the south or down-stream face of the bridge, about 25 feet apart from the flooring, a deep hole found by sounding to be 29 feet deep. This hole is gradually increasing in width, so there is every possibility of the bridge being in time undermined. To have this hole filled up with stone or boulders, and give substantiality to the bridge it is necessary to incur a large expenditure, which is by no means desirable especially as it has become a bar to the deepening of the Furreedpore khall. However, the repairs done last year has saved the bridge from going down, and it is hoped that by a slight repair this year the bridge may stand for some time. It is deserving of notice here that the repair of the bridge was done under most adverse circumstances, it having rained almost every day. The contractor and the overseer in charge of the work, Baboo Mon Mohon Ghose, were favorably reported by the late District Engineer for the energy displayed by them. Rs. 5,993 were expended on this work.

28 *New Tulma Road*.—This road extends from Furreedpore to Tulma. Its length is 10 miles 4,260 feet, and has six bridges on it. By the repairs done last year the roadhas been restored to a pretty good condition. There are six khalls running across the road, one of them, Jamtala, has been bridged and some others will be bridged during the current year, and it is hoped to complete all the bridges by the next year.

29 *Old Tulma Road*.—This is a very useful road, and is resorted to by a large number of people coming from the south to the station. Its total length from Furreedpore to Foolbaree is little more than five miles, and has four bridges on it. The others are in complete ruin. Last year an estimate was prepared and sanctioned, but for want of a contractor the work was not touched, only overhanging branches of trees were cut down at a cost of Rs. 33-14. A fresh estimate has this year been prepared and sanctioned and every endeavour will be made to have the repair finished. The two Tulma roads nearly encircle the Dhole Samadra.

30 *Hatoonia Road*.—This road, 1¾ miles in length, extending from Nowabangani to the police outpost of Lumnuttee in Muttiespore, is the gift of Baboo Kali Kissen Lagore of Calcutta. The road was formerly in a very bad condition, last year's repair has rendered it passable. A portion of this road at Muttiespore is still unconstructed. The reason for this was that at the time of land acquisition of this road one Hara Mohun Ghose, one of the above-mentioned village prayed to the Collector for a deviation of the line, which request was granted without due local enquiry. The deviation line so granted was a most semi-circular, having a road of Hara Mohun Ghosh at its diameter through which the original line was intended to run. The Public Works Department authorities of Furreedpore, who were then in charge of the work, left the deviation line unconstructed, consequently people passing over it could make use of Hara Mohun's road, which is a much nearer one. To have this connecting road well repaired the branch committee of Madaripore called Hara Mohun this year, but, for reasons best known to himself he tried to change the site of one of the two bridges on the road. This alteration was objected to by the branch committee and the repair of the road stopped. To set matters right for ever, it has been proposed to take possession of Hara Mohun Ghosh's road formally under the Act. Rs. 5,941-9-3 were expended on earthwork and repairs of bridges on this road.

31 *Sreekar Tiana Road and road from Pachkoa to Bandarkhalla*.—These two, as the Sub-divisional Officer of Madaripore reports, were formerly one road, and constructed about 1845 by the exertions of a police officer of that time, Sreenath Jemadar, whose name is still remembered with gratitude by the people of the locality. The river Padma having cut away the angle of the road at Pachkoa, has divided it into two parts denominated above. The repairs of these two works were commenced late, the season was far advanced, consequently only partial repairs were done. It is intended to have the repairs completed this year. The total length of the two roads is five miles 1,660 feet. Rs. 2,106-14-3 and Rs. 1,177-6-4 were respectively expended for their repairs.

32 *Poragacha Road repairs*.—This road, 1½ mile in length, connects Naricole and Poragacha Bazar. The work having been commenced late, very little was done. Rs. 124-9-5 were only expended. It is intended to repair the road this year.

33 *Kotalipara Thana Road*.—This road, only about a mile in length, extends from Kotalipara police station to Pachimpar. It is a portion of the old Badshai road commonly known as *Sapht Khan's Jangal*. Partial repairs were done during the last year at a cost of Rs. 1,089 3-1. The repairs will be completed during the year.

34 The above mentioned four roads, viz. Bonderkholla, Perugacha, Sivchar, and Kotalipara roads, were not at first provided for in the budget nor were they even in the list of roads. They were taken in hand somewhat late in the season, and the budget revised and a supplementary list under section 65 submitted. Though energetic measures were adopted, the works were not as fully completed as wished for, on account of the early setting in of the flood and the incapacity of the contractors.

35 It will be seen from the above that almost all the roads which were repaired last year require more or less repair this year, and provisions for them as well as for the repairs of most of the existing works have been made in the current year's budget, so it is unnecessary to detail further.

36. It is intended to do the following original works this year —

1. Rajbarie road earthwork.
2. Gualchamat bridge.
3. Bamboo road.
4. Krokdi road.
5. Kazibadha road and bridges on the line of existing roads, and also, if possible, to arrange all preliminary works for the construction of Bhojeswar, Ruarikhal, Auguria, and Gosaikhat roads in Madarepore.

37 *Arboriculture*.—This was done to a certain extent in parts of Jessore, new Talma, and Char Kamlapur roads both during the last year and year before that. The trees are growing fairly and were well cared for.

38 The Act has worked pretty well in this district. The people have generally appreciated the intention of the Act, and will, I hope, understand it more thoroughly when the works under proposal are completed and village communication put in a more regular order.

39 My views as regards the system of collection have already been reported, and I beg simply to state that it has generally worked well. As regards the administration of the fund on works, I have nothing to add, excepting that the power of the committee in sanctioning estimates should be, I think increased, but this has been to some extent effected by the appointment of an officer with powers of an Assistant Engineer.

40 *Committee, Sudder*.—Great inconvenience was felt at the beginning of the year for want of a sufficient number of members to form a quorum. To remove the inconvenience the list of members was revised and their number increased from 9 to 13. There were 12 meetings held during the year, in three of which no quorum was formed, one was attended by three members, four by five members, two by seven members, and the remaining two by eight members. Some of the non-official members have taken great interest in discussing subjects laid before the meeting, indeed none of them have been wanting in interest. The difficulty felt in forming a quorum is due to the fact that the district contains very few resident landholders and hardly any who reside out in the town. The roads are not bad, there are no ferry ghâts, and next to pakka roads and in most cases the resident gentry can hardly be expected to attend meetings regularly. I believe that all the members take an active and intelligent interest in the work, and I have always found them to be of the greatest assistance when present.

41 *Branch Committees*.—Each of the two branch committees at Goalundo and Madarepore held four meetings only. The attendance of the non-official members at Goalundo is not satisfactory, and I am of opinion that the committee there did nothing during the year. The reason for this, as I presume is the several changes the committee have suffered by the transfer of the sub-divisional officers and of the vice-chairman, Baboo Monendra Nath Mozumdar. The committee at Madarepore have worked well, and Baboo Saroda Kanta Sein, vice-chairman, deserves credit for the energy displayed by him.

42 *Village Roads*.—The following allotments were made for village roads —

		Rs
Sudder Sub-division	.. ..	2,000
Goalundo ,,	..	2,000
Madarepore ,,	.. .. ..	5,000
	Total	9,000

Out of this allotment Rs. 6,612-1-4, viz. Rs. 1,029-6-1 in Sudder, Rs. 787-9-3 in Goalundo, and Rs. 4,795-2 in Madarepore were expended. From the above it will be seen that Madarepore

did the best, both Sudder and Goalundo have failed The reason for this poor progress was owing to people not coming forward to receive assistance With a view to avoid this difficulty, a sarkar has been especially employed, whose duty it will be not only to supervise works, but to induce villagers to apply for funds and explain them the views of Government

43 The Sub-divisional Officer of Madarepore reported that for want of main lines of roads in his sub-division, and as the whole of the sub-division becomes covered with several feet of water, judicious and useful distribution of funds is very difficult, and village communication is also so He says that most of village roads in his sub division are in their nature original works requiring larger outlay than what is generally allowed for works of this description He further says that outlay on those village roads which do not lead the people to any important place, such as to a bazar or ghat of a river used for the purpose of bathing and drinking, is not very useful, and I quite agree with him on this point However, he has been requested to make as judicious allotments as possible and construct small numbers of roads sufficiently high, of course not affecting the natural flow of water and drainage of a village

44 The establishment employed on works consisted of one District Engineer, two Overseers, and one Sub-Overseer Mr Staple was the District Engineer throughout the year He had at first the powers of an Overseer, but was subsequently vested with the powers of an Assistant Engineer on his passing an examination to that effect He was in home and deserving officer and prepared two important projects, viz Rajbarie road and Ramnagar khall, for both of which he was favorably spoken of The two Overseers, Baboos Apurba Chunder Ganguli and Mon Mohun Ghosh did their work well, the works in charge of the latter were rather heavy, and he deserves notice for the activity and zeal displayed by him

45 The charge of accounts was for nearly the half of the year under report in the hands of accountant Baboo Mohunto Majumdar, who absconded after an embezzlement of Rs 311 3 9 A detailed report as to how the embezzlement was committed, and who were made liable, was submitted with this office No 10, dated 10th October 1878, and the Examiner of Public Works Accounts No 631 dated 9th September 1878) And I may simply to state here that not a single cheque was forged but only a sum which was made over to him against the rules was pocketed The committee have taken due precautions against future embezzlement and loss by raising the security of the accountant from Rs 100 to Rs 500, and also by appointing as accountant a resident of this district whose position is a guarantee for his honesty

46 The collection establishment under the Collector consisted of one head clerk, two clerks three mohurrirs and peons, besides two peons They have, so far as I have known, behaved well, collected and the accounts well

47 The following are special and general observations regarding the district and its road

48 The district of Furreedpore, as will appear on reference to a map is a flat alluvial tract covered with fields and grasses and surrounded on three sides by large navigable rivers This tract has several kinds running through it, the running the rainy season when the country is inundated to a depth of 10 feet, but dry up as soon as the water recedes The excavation and removing of silt of one of these kinds will not only create a communication of the district, but will also irrigate and give an impulse to the commerce of the opulent districts

49 The excavation of kinds would in most cases in this district be more beneficial than the making of roads especially as the latter would destroy the cultivation and the former may be used as roads, and I request that I may be permitted to do some work in kinds The work however is one which cannot be undertaken with such a limited establishment as we have at present but if more help can be given to me at some time yet It has been proposed to open a channel from Furreedpore to Kumarkhali but this could not be done without very much trouble, and it is doubtful whether it would have the effect of draining the Dhole Sandra into the Garai as it is thought by the latter opening the communication was given up to effect An attempt was made to open communications between the Kumarkhali and Garai in March last and Mr Staple reported that the level of the Kumarkhali is 4 feet higher than that of the Garai and that the only effect of opening communications would be to create a flood Whether this is right or not remains yet to be seen, and a fresh survey has been ordered by the committee and will be commenced at once

50 Another matter of interest that it is impossible now to ascertain what quantity of land was taken when the existing roads were constructed At present the cultivators push on their cultivation up to the very edge of the roads, and it therefore becomes necessary to dig excavations on cultivated fields, a thing no private when asked for It is under the circumstances necessary that the boundaries of roads should be settled and the lands formally acquired for without such roads would be a thing almost impossible The District Engineer has been requested to proceed with a survey of each road graduating and submit plans of the extent of land which should be taken up permanently

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding Meetings of the Furreedpore District Road Cess Committee for the Cess Year 1877-78

Commissionership	District	Number of Members forming Committee: Official	Number of Members forming Committee: Non-official	Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Number at which there was a quorum	Average attendance at meeting	Number of members who did not attend any meeting	Number of Members who attended only: One meeting: Non-official	Two meetings: Official	Two meetings: Non-official	Three meetings: Official	Three meetings: Non-official	Percentage of average attendance to whole meetings.
Dacca	Furreedpore Sudder	5	9	4	* 12	9	5	1	5				1	38 4
	Goalundo	4	5	3	4	1	2				1	1	1	41 1
	Madareepore	3	7	3	5	4	3	1	5	1	2	2	3	69 4

* There were nine members at the beginning of the year The number was subsequently increased to thirteen

FURREEDORE
The 20th January 1879

J JEFFERY,
For *Chairman*

No 6—Part I

FURREEDPORE DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P			Rs A P	Rs A P
				On Collection of Revenue and Committee's control			
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	75 649 8 8		Establishment		2 892 11 10	
	Advances outstanding	1 460 12 11		Contingencies		605 9 9	
	Total	77 110 5 7					3,498 5 7
	Deduct balance at credit of deposit	720 0 0		*Outlay on District Works*			
			76 390 5 7		Rs A P		
Receipts of the year				Original works	Roads and bridges 2 654 15 5		
					River and canal works 189 4 0		
Revenue under District Road Cess Act V of 1871	Cess on lands	49 822 6 6				2 844 3 5	
	Cess on houses	972 10 0		Repairs	Roads and bridges 43 357 5 11		
	Fines	213 5 4			River and canal works		
			52 008 6 3			43 357 5 11	
Road Cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act				Establishment		10 389 9 9	
				Tools and plant		244 10 6	
							56 836 13 7
Receipt from tolls	Road tolls						
	Ferry tolls			Total outlay to be passed			60 185 3 2
Grant in aid from Provincial Revenue Fund							
				Balance on 30th September 1878	Cash in hand	724 2 0 4	
Sales of produce and stores		101 10 9			Advances outstanding	1 464 2 0	
Fines and refunds		12 2 0			Total	73 870 2 4	
Miscellaneous		871 3 5			Deduct balance at credit of deposit	4 718 9 8	
			1 084 0 0				69 157 8 8
	Total Receipt		53 142 6 3				
	Grand Total		129 542 11 10		Grand Total		129 542 11 10

Passed for Rupees (in words) Sixty thousand three hundred and eighty five annas three and pies two only

J E B JEFFERY
WILLIAM CHARLES ADHAMJI
GANGADHAR MAJUMDAR
Members

T G CHARLES, *Vice Chairman*

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars				Amount			Total		
						Rs	A	P	Rs.	A	P
				Brought forward		1,397	15	11	2,698	5	7
		OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS—(*Continued*)									
		Roads and Bridges—(Continued)									
		Distinguishing number		Total estimated cost.	Total outlay to the end of the year						
	Rs			Rs	Rs A P						
Original works—(*Contd.*)	148	67	Khangunge road	684	753 0 9	148	0	0			
	127	85	Sankarjan road	127	1 7 0 0	127	0	0			
	300	94	Telegraph Office road culvert	337	294 15 0	298	15	0			
	400	9	Panchas Hazaree head east extension	2 114	1 884 13 9	824	13	0			
	100	65	Matiburia road	1 500	1 151 9 6	100	13	0			
	406	91	Chur Kamalapur road culvert	406	5 8 8 5	5	8	5			
	500	100	Rudrakar road (survey charge)		45 5 7	45	5	7			
	500	99	Auparia road (survey charge)		57 1 9	57	15	9			
		101	Bhojesar road (survey charge)		36 10 11	36	10	11			
			Total Roads and Bridges			2,654	15	5			
		River and Canal Works									
	2 000	77	Re excavation of Bakunda khal (survey charge)		189 4 0	189	4	0			
			Total			189	4	0			
									2,844	3	5
		Roads and Bridges									
Maintenance and repairs	17 487	1	Repairing Langalia road and bridges			11,894	10	8			
	4 211	2	Ditto Jessore road			4 290	0	4			
	4 179	50	Ditto Haturia road and bridges			3 941	0	9			
	5 107	2	Ditto Bazar bridge on Jessore road			5 995	1	0			
	480	60	Ditto Furreedpore road in Goalundo sub division			9	10	0			
	4 013	5	Ditto New Talma road			4 205	9	8			
	2,591	92	Ditto Old Talma road			93	14	0			
	409	68	Ditto Paltani road			110	0	0			
	372	84	Ditto New Station road			18	7	3			
	60	94	Ditto Telegraph Office road			57	8	0			
	97	55	Ditto Panchas Hazari road west extension			92	13	10			
	244	59	Ditto Ditto east ditto			178	1	8			
	314	61	Ditto Godar Bazar road			410	8	11			
	66	67	Ditto Khangunge road			90	8	9			
	695	9	Ditto Kristopor road			72	12	6			
	1 603	104	Ditto Jandorkhola road			1 1 7	0	4			
	140	110	Ditto Lupsa bund			1 0	0	0			
	1 179	98	Ditto Kotalipara thana road			1 093	9	1			
	1 528	108	Ditto Paramacha or Narkola road			1,5	0	5			
		56	Ditto Feoltalah road			1	4	0			
	274	6	Ditto Existing portion of the Rajbaree road			0	8	0			
	100	86	Ditto Chur Kamlapore road			7	12	0			
	500		Ditto Petty construction and repair including protective works			775	6	0			
	2 783	97	Ditto Sibchur thana road			2,100	14	3			
	2 000		Ditto Village roads in Sudder			1 020	6	1			
	2 000	116 to 118	Ditto Godown			100	0	0			
			Petty repairs to Road Cess bungalow			74	8	0			
	900	14 to 28	Repairs to village roads and villages in Goalundo			787	9	3			
			Ditto in Madaripore			4 [illegible]	3	0			
Establishment on works	10 76	Salary of a District Engineer at Rs 400 for 13 months				5,200	0	0	43 457	5	11
		Ditto of ditto at 5 0 for one day				11	4	7			
									5 211	4	7
		Ditto of two Overseers at Rs 60 each for 13 months							1 560	0	0
		Ditto of a Sub Overseer at Rs 40 for 13 months							520	0	0
		Ditto of a Calculator for 3 months and 11 days at Rs 60				201	9	0			
		Ditto ditto 1 day at				0	20	8			
		Ditto ditto 2 days at				20	16	1			
									307	1	8
		Ditto of an Accountant for 11 months at Rs 45				42	0	0			
		Ditto of ditto for 1 month at				3	0	0			
		Ditto of ditto for ditto at				2	5	0			
		Ditto of ditto for 6 months and 18 days at Rs 20				190	14	1			
									713	1	8
		Ditto of a Clerk for 6 months at Rs 3				125	0	0			
		Ditto of ditto for 7 months and 15 days at Rs 20				149	8	8			
									274	8	8
		Ditto a Draftsman for 12 months and 30 days at Rs 3							484	13	11
		Ditto a ditto for 14 months at Rs 6							78	0	6
		Ditto a ditto 12 months and 21 days at Rs 6							76	6	1
		Ditto a ditto 11 ditto 9 days at 6							67	14	1
		Travelling allowance of Overseers &c							76	10	9
									2,345	11	6
		Contingencies									
	1 [illegible]	Value of postage stamps							124	14	6
		Wages of punkha pullers							61	5	8
		Ditto of dak runner							48	9	0
		Price of oil for lighting District Engineer's bungalow							13	1	3
		Pleaders and assessor's fee							29	0	0
		Office rent							33	2	0
		Receipt stamps							12	9	0
		Municipal tax							14	0	6
		Stationery							281	13	1
				Carried over		9,35	6	6			
						9 5 3	11	0	49 [illegible]	14	11

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount.	Total.
	Rs		Rs A P	Rs. A P
		Brought forward	9,825 11 8 638 6 6	49,699 14 11
		OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS—(*Continued*)		
		Contingencies—(Concluded.)		
Establishment on works—(*Contd*)		Advertisement charges	216 1 0	
		Telegram charges	5 0 0	
		Price of forms	190 1 3	
		Price of a copy of Road Cess Act for Madarespore Branch Committee	0 6 0	
		Cost of a bench mark at Madarespore	6 0 0	
			1 055 14 9	10 339 9 9
Tools and plant	1 800	Purchase of a letter scale	13 2 0	
		Ditto three 100 feet tapes and sixteen 50 feet tapes	59 14 0	
		Ditto 4 kastuas and 1 khanta	1 0 0	
		Repairing one dau and 1 khanta	0 4 0	
		Brick moulds	13 8 0	
		Office furniture (almirahs &c.)	208 14 6	
				295 10 6
		Total Expenditure		60,365 8 2

Memorandum showing in detail the Actual Balance on the 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Balance at credit of the Furreedpore District Road Fund as per Treasury pass book	77,705 4 11	
Deduct cheques issued but not paid from Treasury	5,102 14 1	
		72 152 6 10
Imprest Cash with the District Engineer	254 9 6	
Ditto with Deputy Collector, Road Cess	5 0 0	
		259 9 6
Total		72 412 0 4

Memorandum showing in detail the amount of Outstanding Advance on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Balance at credit of the Chairman, Branch Road Cess Committee, Madarespore	141 13 3	
Branch Road Cess Committee, Goalundo	1,236 4 9	
Ditto ditto, Mahanunda Mozumdar, late accountant	85 0 0	
		1,464 2 0
Total		1 464 2 0

Memorandum showing in detail the Balance at credit of Deposit on the 30th September 1878.

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Prannath Chakravarti, Contractor for new Talma road	345 0 0	
Anando Chunder Poddar, ditto for Jessore road	80 0 0	
Ditto ditto for Kristopore road	70 0 0	
Guroo Churn Bhattacharjee and others, Contractors for Pangsha road	100 0 0	
Jadoo Nath Sein, Contractor for Haturia road	20 0 0	
Chandi Churn Kur, for ditto	348 8 0	
Ditto, for Sirchar road	278 4 9	
Hem Chunder Seer, Contractor for Jessore road	376 0 0	
Ditto, for Charkamalapore road	40 0 0	
Ditto, for Pangsha road	1,839 0 0	
Ditto, for Bazar bridge, preliminary works	40 0 0	
Ditto for Bazar bridge	549 0 0	
Kailas Chandra Sein, Contractor for Narigola road	61 6 8	
Lal Mohan Bandopadhya, for Bandarkhola road	166 2 11	
Ditto, for Kotalipara road	153 3 4	
Mon Mohan Ghosh Overseer, for security	90 0 0	
Apurva Chandra Ganguli Overseer, for security	100 0 0	
Ganga Charan Mallik, road sircar	25 0 0	
Bunga Chandra Pardhan, ditto	20 0 0	
Kali Charan Bhattacharjee	13 0 0	
Dwarka Nath Mitter	15 0 0	
Total		4,718 9 8

T G CHARLES, *Vice-Chairman.*

Statement explaining discrepancies between the items as set forth in the annual accounts and those shown in the quarterly returns.

Sub-head	Amount as per quarterly returns	Amount as per annual accounts	Remarks
Receipts			Rs A P
	Rs. A P	Rs A P	303 5 9 transferred to head Fines under District Road Cess Act
Miscellaneous ...	1,255 0 9	875 3 3	61 10 9 „ to head Sales of Produce and Stores.
			4 13 0 „ to Fines
			7 7 6 being refund shown as less expenditure under the head of Contingencies on working establishment
			2 8 6 being refund shown as less expenditure under the head Establishment on Collection of Revenue
			379 13 6
Expenditure			
Establishment on collection of revenue.	2,867 1 7	2 864 9 1	Difference Rs 2 8 6 See explanation against Miscellaneous Receipts
Original works	2,900 8 3	2,844 3 5	Difference Rs 55-15 9 is owing to transfer of Rs 57 15 9 to head Repairs, and addition of Rs 2 from head Tools and Plant
Repairs	43,131 4 2	43,175 3 11	Difference Rs 43 15 9 is owing to addition of Rs 57 15 9 from the head of Original Works and transfer of Rs 14 to head Contingencies
Contingencies	1,466 11 6	1,173 4 0	Difference Rs 6 8 6 is owing to deduction of Rs 7 7 6 as per remark against Miscellaneous Receipts, and addition of Rs 14 as per remark against Repairs
Tools and plant	88 12 0	86 12 0	Difference Rs 2 is owing to transfer to head Original Works

J ANDERSON, *Chairman*

No 251, dated Burrisal, the 3rd January 1879

From—A MACKIE, Esq, Vice-Chairman, Road Cess Committee, Backergunge,
To—The Commissioner of the Dacca Division

I HAVE the honor to submit my report on the administration of the District Road Fund for the cess year ending 30th September 1878, together with a detailed account, in the prescribed form, of the receipts and expenditure of that fund during that period

2 The District Committee consists of the Collector the Senior Covenanted Deputy Collector, Road Cess Deputy Collector, the Manager of the Court of Wards' Estates, and a number of non-official gentlemen, mostly landholders and their agents As a rule, the non-official members residing in and about the sudder station evince considerable interest in the work of the committee, attend its meetings punctually, and discuss all questions brought before them with intelligence and attention There are some members, however, who, whether owing to the distance of their home from head quarters, or from other causes, do not attend its meetings, and seem apparently to take no interest in its work I shall shortly address them either to attend the meetings of the committee or cease to be its members

3 During the year 1877-78 there were altogether nine general meetings held, against seven in 1876-77 All with the exception of one were well attended

4. The subjoined table gives an abstract of the attendance of the members at the meetings held at the sudder and sub divisional head quarters for the year

There are three sub divisional or branch committees in the district—one at Perozepore, another at Patuakhali, and a third at Bhola I here quote each sub-divisional officer's remarks on the sub-committee at his sub division

The Sub-divisional officer at Perozepore remarks —"The non-resident members are, as was to be expected, very remiss in their attendance, and with one or two exceptions have shown no interest whatever in the proceedings I have, however, received much help from the resident members, both official and non-official, and there can be no doubt that the interest taken by them is gradually increasing" The sub-divisional officer makes very favourable mention of the Vice-Chairman of his sub-divisional committee He says —"Baboo Ashutosh Mitter, the Vice-Chairman, takes a lively interest in the works of the committee, and his professional knowledge has been of great use to us"

The Sub-divisional officer of Bhola remarks that "five meetings of the committee were called this year as was occasionally found necessary Most of the members seemed to take a lively interest in the management of the Road Cess Fund"

The Sub-divisional officer of Patuakhali remarks —"There were three meetings held during this year, sufficient number of the non official members attended the meetings so as to form a quorum. The members took an interest in the management of the fund."

Income.

5 The total income of the year, including the unexpended balance of Rs. 97,554-9-9 of the previous year, amounted to Rs 1,96,240-0-3 as shown below —

	Rs.	A.	P.
Land cess	95,907	11	1
House cess	.....		
Fines ..	252	5	6
Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act .	1,385	7	2
Ferry tolls .	633	4	0
Sale proceeds of produce and stores ..	17	3	6
Miscellaneous ...	509	7	3
Total Income ..	98,705	6	6

Expenditure

6 There was a total expenditure of Rs 71,465-2-7 under the following heads during the year —

	Rs	A	P
Collecting establishment	8,016	8	5
Contingent charges	3,045	9	1
Original works	18,469	9	1
Repairs	19,352	1	3
Engineering establishment	16,613	6	0
Tools and plant	5,058	0	9
Total Expenditure	71,465	2	7

The details of expenditure are given in the accounts which are submitted herewith

Original Works

7 The original works undertaken during the year have cost in the aggregate Rs 18,469-9-1 Of these works I may mention the following as most important —

Sudder Sub Division —*No* 6, *Gour Nuddee Road* —This is a road from Burrisal to Gour Nuddee police station, the length of which is 22 miles The total amount estimated for this road with bridges is Rs 1,13,779-6 A great portion was completed from private funds and by private individuals The earthwork of two miles and 20 bridges, however, remained to be constructed, but of this one mile of earthwork and two of the bridges have been completed during the year under review at a cost of Rs 2,730 8 6 According to the sanctioned estimate, Rs 4,5 9 2 6 will be required to complete it Government sanction to the estimate of this road has been received only this year, but the above mentioned amount was expended on it during 1877 78, after the receipt of the Superintending Engineer's sanction If the Road Cess Committee of the Furreedpore district continue this road, it will be one of our main arteries of communication

No 7, *Backergunge Road Length eight and a quarter miles* —This road is also very important, connecting Burrisal with the large mart of Backergunge on the south of the district Out of the total amount estimated for this road (Rs 9,776-14 7), over Rs 500 had been previously expended The total expenditure during the year under report in this road was Rs 821 It has been completed throughout for half its width The remaining half and the bridges will be taken in hand during the current year

No 8, *Basanda Road* —The length of this road is one and a half miles Sanction to the estimate for widening and bridging it was received late in the season Only Rs 311-4 6 have been spent out of the total estimated amount, Rs 3,225

No 38, *Jhalokati to Perozepore Road Length* 25 *miles* —The allotment to this road was for extending it from Burrisal to Jhalokati and so on to Perozepore This is an important road along which the Calcutta dâk will travel Very little has been done towards getting up the project of this road, as the survey and all papers regarding it were lost when the Perozepore Overseer's boat was upset in the Baleswar river A new survey is being made

No 4 *Babulatia Road bridges* —This allotment was for substituting masonry culverts in place of the wooden bridges at present in use An estimate is now in hand for re-aligning, widening and bridging it This road is important as the first link of the route to Backergunge and the Patuakhali sub division Regular plans and estimates will soon be submitted for sanction

No 9, *Madhabpasa Road Length* 7 *miles* —This is a very important road to the west of the district and is largely used by the people It connects Madhabpasa, a large village, with Burrisal An allotment was made for bridging it, the amount of which is Rs. 7,931, but of this only Rs 739-1 have been expended, in anticipation of sanction, in making bricks for the bridges This road also facilitates the dâk communication between Burrisal and the Banaripara or Shiruphattee post office in the Perozepore sub-division. Projects have been submitted to the Commissioner for sanction

No 5, *Mukerjia's Road. Length* 1 *mile*—This road connects the Madhabpasa and the Gour Nuddee roads The estimate for this road was received and sanction accorded by the committee late in the season Only Rs 141-4-6 were spent during the year under report The estimate includes widening it from a 5 feet to a 10 feet crest, and the building of two bridges at a cost of Rs 1,623

No 2, *Malchia Road*—Out of an allotment for the construction of bridges on this road Rs 1,475 11 6 were spent in preparing materials Projects for the complete bridging of this road have been sent up for sanction

PATUAKHALI SUB-DIVISION—*No* 36, *Kaloya to Bawfal Road Length* 9 *miles*—This is one of the important roads of this sub-division, and was taken in hand as a relief work, and about Rs 800 spent on it The work was badly executed and more money had to be spent on its improvement In all Rs 1,420 1-3 have been expended on about two miles. This road unites the two well-known marts Bawfal and Kaloya, in thanna Bawfal, in the south east of the district

No 37, *Bawfal to Golachipa Road Length* 8 *miles*—This is also an important road and was commenced as a relief work and made for little over a mile This portion has been improved during the year under report at a total outlay of Rs 1,115-2 About seven miles remain to be constructed to complete this road It connects the two police stations Bawfal and Golachipa, and is very largely used by the people Regular plans and estimates will shortly be submitted for sanction

DUKHIN SHABAZPORE SUB DIVISION—*No* 32, *Tarunhat to Bahanuddin or Kalijunge Road*—This road was taken in hand as a relief work after the cyclone of 1876 Its length is about 12 miles It is an embanked road and is very largely used Rs 1,819 were expended on it, but it requires re-alignment Plans and estimates have been submitted to the Commissioner for sanction

No. 31, *Mirzakalee to Dowlut Khan Road Length* 10 *miles*—This road connects the two large marts of Mirzakalee and Dowlut Khan in Dukhin Shabazpore This was also taken in hand as a relief work Rs 1,086-5-6 have been spent on it, but it requires re-modelling Plans and estimates have been submitted for sanction

No 10, *Extension of Dowlut Khan to Bhola Road*—This is intended to connect Bhola with the bank of the river Ilsa, on the west side of the sub-divisional head-quarters at Bhola Rs 706-8 5 have been spent out of a sanctioned amount of Rs 1,692-13 3

No 35, *Bahanuddin or Kalijunge to Nazirpore Road Length* 12 *miles*—This is an important work connecting two police stations in the Bhola sub-division Only Rs 98 odd were expended in surveying the road during the year under report Plans and estimates have been submitted to the Commissioner for sanction

REPAIRS

8 In all Rs 19,352 1-3 were spent on repairs during the year, details of which will be found in the accounts submitted

9 The year under review may be called the first working year since the introduction of the Road Cess Act in this district Previous to this not more than one or two works of importance were begun with the exception of those undertaken during 1876 77, with a view to give relief to the people of the wave-stricken tracts of this district 37 original and 16 repair works were commenced during the year 1877 78, against eight original and nine repairs of the year 1876-77 A regular engineering staff has been entertained since the beginning of the year under report

The outturn of works is not large but this was to be looked for The number of original works requiring detailed plans and estimates was great, the establishment was new to the district, and supervision somewhat difficult and perhaps lax

10 The whole question of khals is difficult and complicated Unless these projects are most carefully worked out a large expenditure one season may be thrown away the next

VILLAGE COMMUNICATIONS

11 Nothing worthy of notice has been done towards the construction of village roads and waterways By an oversight no provision was made in the budget for the year 1877-78 for village communications for the sudder and Bhola sub-divisions. Allotments were made for them in Perozpore and Patuakhali, Rs 1,300 being allotted to the former and Rs 2,500 to the latter sub-division under this head The Sub divisional officer of Perozepore, however, was the only officer who did something in this direction He spent Rs 1,446 11-6 under this heading for the construction of the marginally noted roads* The Sub-divisional officer of Patuakhali after repeated applications spent Rs 225

* Chita to Kumarkhali Road
Sharupkattee to Kumarkhali Road
Royerkhali to Hularhat Road

12 I expect to show considerable improvement this year in the matter of village communications, sufficient allotment having been made in the budget estimate Arrangements have already been made for the outlay of Rs 31,000 under this head in this year

13 *Superintendence*—The District Engineer and the four Overseers under him carry out the work of superintendence under the committee, sub-divisional officers having very little time to superintend the works in their sub-divisions They can only supervise the roads which are at their head-quarters and those which fall in their way in their cold-weather tours With reference to the village roads the members of the sub-divisional committees can,

I believe, do much with the assistance of the District Engineer and his executive subordinates whenever any professional assistance may be required

14 *Chairman*.—During the first-half of the year under report Mr E J Barton, the Collector and Magistrate, was Chairman of the District Road Cess Committee He was succeeded by Mr W M Clay on the 19th March 1878, and Mr J Kelleher took charge of the office from him only on the 3rd of August last

15 *Vice-Chairman*.—Mr F W Badcock was Vice-Chairman of the Committee in the beginning of the year He made over charge on the 10th November and Mr J E B Jeffery was appointed Vice-Chairman on the 21st December, and made over charge on the 15th May last. Babu Okhoykumar Sen, the Road Cess Deputy Collector, was elected Vice-Chairman on the 12th August

16 *Sub divisional Officers*.—Of the sub-divisional officers, the following gentlemen appear to deserve commendation for the interest displayed by them in connection with road fund works in their respective sub-divisions —

Mr R C Dutt, Sub divisional officer of Bhola,

Mr K G Gupta, sub-divisional officer of Patuakhali and Perozepore

17 Mr. Dutt left the sub-division of Bhola on leave, and was then transferred to another district, and Moulvi Tyumul Ali took charge of the sub division from him Mr Dutt spent a large portion of the allotments of his sub-division very usefully The distressed people of the Dukhin Shahazpur island, who had lost their property in the cyclone, were much benefited by the works opened in that sub-division, while at the same time the roads are largely used by the public Roads are more urgently required here than in other parts of the district as the khals in this sub-division are near the Megna and soon silt up The total expenditure of this sub-division was Rs 10,161-5, while there was a balance of Rs 359-4-3 in the hand of the Sub-divisional Chairman All the repair works which were sanctioned for this sub-division have been executed, but among the original works only the Bhola extension road was undertaken

18 Mr Gupta also did considerable good in Patuakhali in the way of opening relief works Roads were opened by him in that sub-division for the relief of the distressed and are now largely used by the public The total expenditure of this sub-division during the year was Rs 3,672 2-3, while there was a balance of Rs 221-14-9 at the credit of the sub-divisional officer at the end of the year

19 *Engineer*.—The District Engineer, Mr R S Glover, was in charge of the district road works throughout the year The out-turn of work for the year is very unsatisfactory, but this the committee are willing to overlook under the peculiar circumstances of the case already explained For the current year, however, it is but fair to expect more satisfactory results from the Engineer's establishment, and in the event of failure, I think the District Engineer should be called to strict account This gentleman, though well qualified by professional knowledge, is wanting in that tact and discretion which are essentially necessary to successful administration It is to be hoped that with more mature official experience he will realize a sense of personal responsibility and evince greater energy and zeal in the discharge of his duties

20 *Overseers*.—The following persons were overseers during the year of report —

Mr E M Desilva

Babu Godadhar Sen

,, Guru Prosanno Banerjea

,, Madan Mohan Banerjea

I have no opportunity of seeing much of these overseers, who worked directly under the District Engineer and the sub-divisional officers, and I therefore quote here the remarks made by them regarding the conduct of these overseers —

Remarks made by Mr Glover —

"Mr Desilva is a good man with large experience, but I do not think sufficiently energetic He has been a long time in the district and his knowledge has been of great use to me."

"Babu Godadhar Sen joined straight from college, had no practical experience either in the preparation of plans or in the execution of work was unequal to cope with the contractors of this district, but had a good theoretical knowledge and has proved himself hard-working and energetic So well has he made use of his opportunities that I am now in a position to report favourably of him."

"Baboo Guru Prosanno Banerjea has had previous experience, and all through the year has proved himself fully equal to the occasion in both intelligence and energy."

"Baboo Madan Mohan Banerjea is a comparatively old man, and I am of opinion incapacitated for work He has had a good deal of experience in the petty repairs and accounts, but he is totally unable to carry out the operations necessary to the preparation and sanction of original estimates The most superficial examination of his surveys discloses grave inaccuracies."

Remarks made by the Sub-divisional Officers regarding the Sub-divisional Overseers

Moulvi Tyumul Ali writes thus —

"All the roads were regularly inspected, directed and measured by Baboo Godadhar Sen, local overseer of this sub division, who seems to be an efficient, hard-working officer, and has always given me satisfaction by the regularity and punctuality of his work He will do good after some more experience."

Mr Gupta writes thus — "I am sorry I cannot speak very highly of the local overseer, Baboo Guru Prosanno Banerjea He appears to be an intelligent man, but his supervision has not been so strict, nor his work so careful as I could have wished There were also several complaints against him I am, however, willing to give him another year's trial, and it is to be hoped that he will then have deserved a better and more favourable opinion"

Baboo Krishna Chunder Dutt reports that "Baboo Modan Mohan Banerjea, overseer attached to this sub division, was employed in drawing out projects and plans and supervising the works conducted by the contractors In my opinion he has fairly discharged his duties"

21 *Road Cess Act* —The collection during the year amounted to Rs 93,907-11-11 against the demand of Rs 1,65,296 Efforts are being made to collect the arrears

22 *Operations of the next year* —The following is a brief account of the proposed road cess operations for the year 1878-79

Expected income —The total amount of cess leviable under the Act and the income from other sources are estimated as follows —

	Rs	A	P
Cess on land	1,72,203	0	0
Other cesses	3,000	0	0
Ferry tolls	775	8	0
Miscellaneous	1,000	0	0
Total ...	1,76,978	8	0
Estimated balance on the 30th September 1878 .	1,00,000	0	0
Grand Total	2,76,978	8	0

Proposed expenditure —Totals of the sanctioned budget of 1878 79 under the different heads of expenditure —

	Rs	A	P
Collection establishment	5,176	0	0
Committee's ditto	1,656	0	0
Contingent charges .	3,156	13	0
Original work	1,99,116	12	5
Repairs . .	41,197	4	0
Engineering establishment .	20,021	0	0
Tools and plant .. .	2,000	0	0
Total	2,72,323	13	5

23 The construction and repairs of 55 roads, and excavation and re excavation of eight khals on several parts of the district, have been budgetted for the year 1878-79, and Rs 45,099 have been allotted for the construction and repairs of village roads and khals, and Rs. 1,500 for the petty repairs of the district

24 *Plantation of trees* —The Government circular No 10, dated 28th October 1878, regarding planting trees along the sides of our roads, was received too late for any action The committee, therefore, thought it proper to postpone the matter

In conclusion, I beg to say that my predecessor notes that the minor office establishment of the Road Cess Department has given general satisfaction in the discharge of their duties. The Baboo also speaks highly of the accountant and second clerk of the committee

Abstract of particulars regarding Meetings of Road Cess Committees and Branch Committees for 1877-78

Commencement	District and Sub Division	Number of members forming Committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Number of meetings at which less than the number required to form a quorum attended	Average number of members present at meetings	Number of meetings at which the average number of members present attended	Number of members who attended only						Percentage of average attendance to whole Committee.
									One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		
		Official	Non-official						Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	
Dacca	Backergunge Sudder sub division*	5	23	10	9	1	13	5		1		3	5	16	46
	Patuakhali Sub-division†	3	11	5	5		7	4	1	10		9	"	3	33
	Bhola Sub-division‡	4	10	5	7		6	2	1	1	1	4	1	1	44
	Perozepore Sub-division§	6	19	7	8	1	8	5	5	4		4	1		42

* REMARKS —Attendance satisfactory members take interest

† The members took an interest in the management of the fund

‡ Most of the members seemed to take a lively interest in the management of the road fund

§ I have received much help from the resident members both official and non official Interest taken by the members is gradually increasing

BURRISAL, *the 3rd January* 1879 A. MACKIE, *Vice-Chairman*

No 6—Part I

BACKERGUNGE ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Balance in Collector's hands on 1st October 1877	9,014	4	11			
Ditto in Treasury on ditto	4122	6	10			
Total	13,137	2	9			
Deduct balance at credit of deposit	702	4	0			
				12,434	14	9
Receipts of the year						
Income under District Road Cess Act, X of 1871 — Cesses on lands	10,007	11	1			
Ditto on rents of ferries & collections						
Ditto on houses	242	5	6			
	10,250	0	7			
Income assessable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act	1,250	7	2			
				11,500	7	9
Receipts from tolls — Pound tolls						
Ferry tolls	643	4	0			
River and canal tolls						
				643	4	0
Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund						
Sales of produce and stores	17	5	6			
Fines and refunds						
Miscellaneous revenue, &c	60	7	3			
				78	12	9
Total Receipts				12,222	4	6
GRAND TOTAL				1,90,240	0	3

On Collection of Revenue and Construction Capital	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Establishment	9331	6	8			
Contingencies	1805	12	1			
				13137	2	9
Outlay on District Works						
Original Works — Roads and bridges	17747	8	0			
Ditto Ferries and landing places	722	1	1			
				18469	9	1
Repairs — Roads and bridges	14032	1	3			
Ferries and landing places						
				19032	1	3
Establishment				13468	4	9
Incidental charges				5018	0	9
				58327	15	10
Total outlay on roads				71,465	2	7
Interest on Capital Account				122444	15	2
Superintendence (Allowances)				1398	14	6
				123843	13	8
Deduct balance at credit of deposit				69	0	0
				123774	13	8
GRAND TOTAL				1,90,240	0	3

Passed for Rs (71,465 2 7) seventy one thousand four hundred and sixty five rupees two and pie seven only.

C D SEVA
GOPAL LALL DAS
BHARAT LALL
MOHUN SUNDAR
} *Members*

J KELLEHER
Chairman

OKHOY COOMAR SEN
Vice Chairman

Form No. 6—Part II.

BACKERGUNGE DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78 *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30th *September* 1878, *to accompany the annual account for that year.*

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount	Total	Remarks
		Income	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act, X of 1871	1,86,296 0 0	Cess on lands	9,,007 11 1		
		Ditto on mines railways &c			
		Ditto on houses			
		Fines	252 5 6		
				90 160 0 7	
Other cesses	2,102 0 0	Road cess realisable from other sums than under the District Road Cess Act	1,180 7 2	1,180 7 2	
Receipts from ferry toll	1,708 12 0	Realization of amount this from following ferries —			
		Kuligram ferry	60 0 0		
		Jagat ditto	0 0 0		
		Isshamatpore ditto	12 8 0		
		Shikarpore ditto	0 0 0		
		Dwarka ditto	0 12 0		
		Gendharia ditto	11 0 0		
		Charmanika ditto	1,0 0 0		
		Lazemuddin ditto	2 8 0		
		Gamtali ditto	11 4 0		
		Damdar ditto	10 4 0		
				633 4 0	
Grants in aid from provincial reserve fund					
Sales of produce and stores		Sale proceeds of wooden stationery boxes	17 3 0		
Fines and refunds					
			Rs A P		
Miscellaneous	600 0 0	Tuhal ana	600 11 3		
		Searching fee	5 12 0		
			600 7 3		
				728 10 9	
		Total Income		98 700 0 0	
		Expenditure			
Establishment on collection of revenue & committee control	7,081 4 0	From September to December 1877 —			
		1 Deputy Collector on Rs 200 per month and 1 do on Rs 250 per month from 1st to 21st November and 1 do on Rs 250 per month from 1st to 30th September	1,,1 0 0		
		1 Head Amin for 1 month and 1 days of November at Rs 40 per mensem	70 0 0		
		1 Amin and 6 months and 27 days at Rs 100 per mensem	887 1 1		
		1 Head Clerk for 4 months and 1 day at Rs 70 per mensem	280 0 0		
		1 Cashier 1 month at Rs 50 per mensem	22, 0 0		
		1 Serishtadar for 4 months at Rs 40 per mensem	160 0 0		
		3 Do do for 4 months at Rs 30 per mensem	240 0 0		
		9 Peons and Mussalchis for 4 months at Rs 20 per mensem	680 0 0		in and charge 1 7 1
		1 Ditto for 5 months and 20 days at Rs 20 and 16 per mensem at Rs 1 8	14 8 0		
		10 Ditto for 3 months at Rs 20 per mensem	600 0 0		
		11 Ditto ditto ditto ditto	411 10 0		Do 0 10 0
		15 Mohurirs for 4 months at Rs 15 per mensem	810 0 0		Do 8 1 0
		2 Peons for 4 months at Rs 6 per mensem	14 0 0		Do 0 8 0
		17 Ditto for 1 month at ditto	102 0 0		0 11 9 3
		Establishment for the year 1877-78			
		1 Mohurir for 1 month and 15 days of August at Rs 30 per month	14 13 1		
		1 Peon for 1 month at Rs 6 per month	6 0 0		
		1 Do for 13 days of July at Rs 6 per month	2 8 1		
		1 Ditto for 1 month at ditto	1 1 0		
		1 Ditto for 11 days at ditto	0 11 0		
		1 Ditto for 3 days at ditto	0 3 0		
		1 Ditto for 1 day at May at ditto	1 2 0		
		1 Ditto for 1 day at ditto	0 1 0		
		Establishment for 1878-79			
		1 Head Amin for 15 days of August at Rs 50 per mensem	24 3 0		
		1 Head Clerk for 1 month at Rs 40	4 0 0 0		
		1 Second clerk for 9 months at Rs 30	270 0 0		
		4 Clerks for 9 months at Rs ditto	660 0 0		Do 19 14 0
		1 Ditto for 9 months at Rs 25 ditto	148 1 0		0 14 2 3
		1 Second Mohurir for 9 months at Rs ditto	180 0 0		0 1 10 0
		6 Mohurirs for 7 months at Rs 15 per mensem	614 1 9		
		5 Ditto for 2 months at Rs ditto	150 0 0		Do 15 14 3
		1 Duftry for 9 months at Rs 7 ditto	63 0 0		0 0 10 6
		10 Peons for 9 months at Rs 6 ditto	770 4 0		
		14 Ditto for 9 months at Rs ditto	99 7 6		0 27 11 0
		16 Ditto for 1 month at Rs ditto	95 8 0		Do 1 8 0
		Travelling allowance of a Head Clerk	47 1 0		0 0 8 0
		Percentage of road fund establishment for Peons for 1875-76 and 1876-77	139 14 0		
		Total	9 103 11 7		
		Deduct refunds	72 5 1		
		Total establishment on collection	9,031 6 6		
		Carried over	9,131 6 6		

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars		Amount	Total	Remarks
	Rs A P			Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
			Brought forward	9,331 6 7		
Establishment charged to revenue &c (*Contd*)	3792 7 0	Contingencies—				
		Stationery		401 1 0		
		Printing charges		212 1 0		
		Price of forms		200 14 3		
		Binding charges		74 10 0		
		Maps		61 3 0		
		Boat hire to peons and others for service of processes &c		1 098 2 4		
		Office rent		1 164 6 0		
		Municipal tax		115 8 0		
		Godown rent		39 0 0		
		Postage labels and postage on bearing covers		118 10 6		
		Country stationery		110 1 9		
		Subscription of *Calcutta Gazette*		20 0 0		
		Punkha puller's pay		15 14 9		
		Adhesive stamps		4 7 0		
		Sweeper's pay		6 8 0		
		Price of books		10 1 0		
		Cost of conveying stationery boxes &c		9 6 6		
		Cost of opening boxes		1 1 0		
		Letter paper and office writings &c		72 7 0		
		Cost for stamps		1 0 0		
			Total contingencies	1801 12 1	1717 2 9	
		Outlay on District Works				
		Roads and Bridges				
Original works	9170 0 0	6 Constructing road from Lakhatia to Cour Nadia	117779 0 0			
		Compensation for land		6 2 0	6 2 0	
		Survey		60 0 6	60 0 6	
		Earthwork		770 7 6	95 0 0	
		Dressing		181 1 0	181 12 6	
		Demarkation		101 8 0	101 8 0	
		Supervision		20 0 0	20 0 0	
		Bridges		2016 12 0	2016 12 0	
				3226 9 11	2730 8 6	
	90777 0 0	7 Barkeshpore road	9770 14 7			
		Survey		124 0 6	124 0 6	
		Jungle cutting		194 0 0	194 0 0	
		Earthwork		911 2 6	411 2 6	
		Dressing		12 4 0	12 4 0	
		Supervision		18 0 0	18 0 0	
		Bridges				
				1 131 7 0	821 7 0	
	2 00 0 0	8 Basanda road	7925 0 0			
		Survey		2 4 0	2 4 0	
		Compensation for land		45 5 6	45 5 6	
		Earthwork		251 10 0	251 10 0	
		Dressing		13 1 0	13 1 0	
				311 4 6	311 4 6	
	1600 0 0	11 Dhalakati to Perozepore road	20 000 0 0			
	2500 0 0	4 Dalalia road—				
		Bridges	1706 12 0			
	8 0 0 0	9 Madhabpasa road	7,991 0 0			
		Bridges		722 14 6	722 14 6	
		Supervision		7 2 0	7 2 0	
				730 1 0	790 1 0	
	1878 0 0	2 Sarbutteal	5 045 14			
		Bridges		1,389 8 6	1,909 8 6	
		Supervision		24 0 0	24 0 0	
		Contingency		58 8 0	58 8 0	
				1,472 11 6	1475 11 0	
	1600 0 0	5 Makrigachal	1,823 0 0			
		Earthwork		141 4 6	141 4 6	
			Carried over	6210 5 0	13,137 2 9	

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate		Distinguishing number	Particulars	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount.	Total	Remarks
	Rs	A P					Rs A P	Rs A P	
				Brought forward			6,210 5 0	13,137 2 9	
				OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS — (*Continued*)					
				Roads and Bridges —(Contd.)	Rs A P	Rs A P			
Original works —(*Continued*)	5,13,402	0 0	61	Burrisal town road—					
				Burrisal road	17,452 0 0				
				Earthwork		168 8 7	168 8 7		
				Dressing		16 4 0	16 4 0		
				Metalling and repairing old metal		686 12 0	686 12 0		
				Supervision		30 0 0	30 0 0		
				Contingency		27 10 0	27 10 0		
						939 2 7	939 2 7		
				Cemetery road	2,485 4 3				
				Earthwork		71 15 9	71 15 9		
				Dressing		9 0 7	9 0 7		
				Bridges		602 2 9	602 2 9		
						683 2 9	683 2 9		
			61	Sectalai bridge on Jhalakati road	2844 0 0	107 3 6	107 3 6		
	2,653	4 6	32	Tarmurhat to Barhanuddin road	16,150 10 0				
				Surveying		2 0 0	2 0 0		
				Earthwork		2,677 9 6	1,786 1 0		
				Dressing		12 15 0	12 15 0		
				Contingency		18 0 0	18 0 0		
						2,709 8 6	1,819 0 0		
	2,199	15 0	31	Mirzakalee to Dowlatkhan road	13,081 7 7				
				Surveying		170 13 6	170 13 6		
				Earthwork		1,466 14 0	965 8 0		
						1,637 11 9	1,136 5 6		
	*d*600	0 0	10	Extension of Dowlatkhan to Bhola road	1,602 3 7				
				Surveying		52 8 5	52 8 5		
				Earthwork		704 0 0	704 0 0		
						756 8 5	756 8 5		
			94	Mirzakalee to Lakhani road	9000 0 0				
				Surveying		3 0 0	3 0 0		
	2,500	0 0	25	Barhanuddin to Nazirpore	13,826 0 2				
				Surveying		98 12 1	98 12 1		
	1,450	0 0	11	Bhola town road	1,450 0 0				
				Earthwork		266 14 0	266 14 0		
				Metalling		1 4 0	1 4 0		
				Planting trees		24 13 7	24 13 7		
						291 15 7	291 15 8		
	300	0 0	24	Mirzagunge road—					
				Bridges	307 0 0				
	275	0 0	52	Construction of a jetty on Latachhally river	2 0 7 0				
				Woodwork		70 0 0	70 0 0		
	*e*500	0 0	76	Kalaya to Powfal road	4,784 0 0				
				Surveying		70 11 9	70 11 9		
				Jungle cutting		19 0 0	19 0 0		
				Earthwork		1,125 5 6	1,076 5 6		
				Supervision		6 0 0	6 0 0		
						1,120 1 3	1,145 1 3		
	*f*1,000	0 0	37	Bowfal to Golachipa road	6,774 7 0				
				Surveying		56 8 3	56 8 3		
				Jungle cutting		11 8 0	11 8 0		
				Earthwork		1,045 9 9	995 9 9		
				Dressing		1 8 0	1 8 0		
						1,115 2 0	1,065 2 0		
	1,449	0 0	25	Patuakhalie town road—					
				Jamkati road	1,449 0 0				
				Surveying		66 15 8	66 15 8		
				Carried over			14,422 9 3	13,137 2 9	

Note —As the details of the expenditure incurred in the previous years are not known with accuracy, all expenditures in previous years have been shown against earthwork

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	No. of estimate	Particulars	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	Total	Remarks
	Rs A P					Rs A P	Rs A P	
			Brought forward			14,132 9 3	13,137 2 9	
			OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS—(*Continued*)	Rs A P	Rs A P			
			Roads and Bridges—(Contd.)					
Original works (*Continued*)	2,500 0 0	53	Patuakhali village roads	2,000 0 0				
			Construction, Vakilpara road—Earthwork		20 0 0	20 0 0		
			Constructing road from Patuakhali post office to the Kalika pur village—Earthwork		50 0 0	50 0 0		
			Constructing road leading from Kalikapore to the new tank—Earthwork		100 0 0	100 0 0		
			Constructing Chalita Bamna road—Earthwork		60 0 0	60 0 0		
					220 0 0	220 0 0		
	9,300 0 0	22	Patuapore town roads—Extension of Patuapore Bazar road	1,302 0 0				
			Earthwork		100 0 0	100 0 0		
			Metalling		820 4 9	820 4 9		
			Soling		174 0 0	174 0 0		
			Brickwork		31 0 0	31 0 0		
			Contingencies		30 1 1	30 1 1		
					1,175 9 0	1,175 9 0		
			Wooden bridge over Bashanti khal	1,100 0 0				
			Brickwork		100 0 0	100 0 0		
			Wooden bridge over Matakhali khal	2,312 0 0				
			Superstructure		100 0 0	100 0 0		
			Bridge over Dura Mistri khal	111 0 0				
			Earthwork		107 10 3	107 10 3		
			Brick flats		6 0 0	6 0 0		
			Superintendence		14 0 0	104 0 0		
					277 10 3	277 10 3		
	8,300 0 0	54	Patuapur village roads—Constructing Chata to Kamarkhali road	937 1 0				
			Earthwork		311 4 9	311 4 9		
			Contingencies		0 7 0	1 7 0		
					311 11 9	311 11 9		
			Constructing Shampatti to Kamarkhali road	1,700 0 0				
			Earthwork		70 0 0	70 0 0		
			Bridges		40 0 0	120 0 0		
			Contingencies		3 0 0	7 0 0		
					113 0 0	197 0 0		
			Construction of a road from Lohalata to Halarhat	1,011 4 0				
			Earthwork		317 1 0	317 1 0		
			Superintendence		50 0 0	50 0 0		
			Bridges		180 0 0	180 0 0		
			Contingencies		26 1 7	26 1 7		
					73 13 3	573 1 7		
			Total Roads and Bridges			17,747 8 0		
			Rivers and Coast Works					
	12,113 0 0	38	Kamarkhali khal Survey	12,113 0 0	1 4 0	1 4 0		
	14,800 0 0	1	Patuakhali Survey	14,800 0 0	103 5 3	103 5 3		
	1,10 0 0	10	Tentulia khal Survey	8,148 2 3	70 14 0	70 14 0		
	112,151 0 0	11	Nalbunia Bhatamkhal Survey	84,423 10 0	157 9 6	157 9 6		
	5,000 0 0	12	Mistri khal	5,000 0 0				
	10,000 0 0	13	Embankments for the protection of Char Hogla Char Kachamara Survey	10,000 0 0	118 11 1	118 11 1		
						522 11 10	13,137 2 9	
			Carried over			17,747 8 0		

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate.		Particulars			Amount		Total.		Remarks.
	Rs	A P				Rs	A P	Rs.	A. P	
					Brought forward	17,747	8 0	18,187	9 9	
						622	11 10			
			Outlay on District Works—(*continued*)							
			River and Canal Works—(*contd.*)	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year					
Original works—(*Continued*)	3,000	0 0	44 Khals for the passage of boats to Goalpara, Gauhati, &c.	Rs 1000 0 0	Rs					
			28 Bhairab Khal	10,000 0 0						
			Survey		3 7 0	3	7 0			
			Lock gates		24 5 3	24	5 3			
					27 12 3	27	3 3			
	995	0 0	45 Bhairab Bharan Khal	995 0 0						
			Survey		13 4 0	43	4 0			
	5,000	0 0	46 Lebukhali Bharan Khal	5,000 0 0						
			Survey		0 9 6	56	9 6			
			Jungle clearing		16 12 0	16	12 0			
					2 5 6	72	5 6			
	11,000	0 0	47 Bhairab Khal from Dhalkesor to Brahmaputra river	11,000 0 0						
	2,800	0 0	48 Petukhali to Bilasipara Khal	2,800 0 0						
	5,000	0 0	49 Matiakuna to mouth of Manas	5,000 0 0						
	5,000	0 0	50 Lengtong Khal—							
			Survey	5,000 0 0	50 15 6	50	15 6			
			Total River and Canal Works			723	1 1	18,169	9 1	
			Roads and Bridges							
Repairs	8,168	4 0	0 Gour Nuddee road			4,129	14 6			
	2,426	4 3	1 Dhalikati			1	14 1			
	(*n*) 331	0 0	0 Madhupur ,,			109	14 3			
	(*p*) 671	0 0	2 Nalbari ,,			617	0			
	1,439	0 0	4 Dalgoma ,,			1	0 0			
	271	5 8	5 Mukhiapara ,,			1	0 0			
	(*q*) 235	0 0	3 Amingaon ,,			7	10 0			
					Total	5,071	10 7			
	10,000	0 0	51 Barail Tea road—							
			Kerra road			2	0 10 6			
			Kalibari ,,			214	12 9			
			Alikuchi ,,			104	12 9			
			Lumps for repairs of the above roads			1	0 10 0			
						1,0	11 4			
	2,000	0 0	Petty repairs—							
	1,000	0 0	19 Dhubri to Chapaguri road				10			
	2,000	0 0	18 Dowlatshahi to Dharamsala road				0			
					Total	11	1			
	3,000	0 0	Petty repairs to Dewlatshahi and trunk roads—							
			Town roads				4			
			Bilasipara to Gauhati road			7	11 3			
			Kalgachia to Mazbat road			1	0 0			
			Dhubri to Mazbat ,,			1	0 0			
			Kalgachia to Barpeta ,,			1,111	10 9			
			Petty repairs to bridges			93	11 6			
					Total	1	8 0			
	175	0 0	29 Kalikapore road			0	0 0			
	1,180	0 0	20 Petukhali town roads—							
			Petukhali Bridge			72	0 0			
			Distillery road			120	0 0			
			Bazar road			100	3 0			
			Stud road			476	9 0			
			Kalibari road			115	12 3			
					Total	784	6 3			
	(*r*)		24 Mazagunge road			194	11 0			
	1,500	0 0	23 Repairs town roads—							
			Re-metalling town roads			1,130	5 0			
			Repairs of wooden bridges and culverts			274	14 0			
			Petty repairs			29	0 0			
					Total	1,444	2 9			
	250	0 0	22 Reyekaty road			190	10 9			
					Total Roads and Bridges			10,772	1 7	
					Carried over			50,929	13 1	

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount	Total	Remarks.
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
	Rs A P	Brought forward		66,938 13 1	
Establishment on works	7,896 0 0	Contribution for Public Works Establishment			
		Engineering Establishment			
	19,392 0 0	Salary of a District Engineer for 10 months and 16 days (October) at Rs 0 0 per mensem	5,979 1 0		
		Salary of an Overseer for 8 months at Rs 100 per month	800 0 0		
		Ditto ditto for 6 months and 21 days of March at Rs 1 0 per mensem	651 0 0		
		Salary of an Overseer for 11 months and 15 days of September at Rs 75 per mensem	850 0 0		
		Salary of an Overseer for 9 months and 15 days of November at Rs 75 per mensem	712 8 0		
		Salary of an Overseer for 9 months and 5 days of September 20 days of March 4 days of April at Rs 75 and 25 days of April at Rs 37 8	583 [illegible] 9		
		Salary of an Overseer for 9 months 8 months at Rs [illegible] and 1 month at Rs 50 per mensem	650 0 0		
		Salary of an Accountant for 8 months and 13 days of December at Rs 60 per mensem	1301 [illegible] 1		
		Salary of an Accountant for August, 29 days at Rs 60 and 2 days at Rs 30	45 0 0		
		Salary of a Draftsman for 9 month and 17 days of December at Rs 40 per mensem	381 14 9		
		Salary of a Clerk for 8 months and 20 days of April at Rs per mensem	24 [illegible] 6		
		Salary of a Chuprassi for 11 months and 10 days of October at Rs per mensem	6 9 6		Fine, Rs 2 8-0
		Salary of a Peon for 3 months and 9 days of September at Rs per mensem	16 0 6		
		Salary of a Duftury for 11 months and 5 days of October at Rs per mensem	[illegible] 10 0		Fine, Rs 2 8 0
		Travelling allowance of the District Engineer	901 8 0		
		Ditto of 6 Overseers	[illegible] 14 9		
				15,103 4 0	
Tools and plant	6,500 0 0	Purchase of—			
		3 Dumpy levels	780 0 0		
		3 Levelling staves	1 [illegible] 0 0		
		9 Measuring tapes	[illegible] 0 0		
		3 Pocket compasses with stand complete	11[illegible] 0 0		
		3 Mathematical instrument boxes	[illegible] 8 0		
		1 Land chain with arrows	1[illegible] 8 0		
		3 Column boxes	[illegible] 0		
		3 Iron road rollers	40[illegible] 2 6		
		1 Pug mill	[illegible] 0 0		
		1 Iron chest	8[illegible] 0 0		
		1 Double purchase crab winch	80 0 [illegible]		
		1 Iron chain 400 feet long	1[illegible] 1 0		
		3 Dozen kodalies	1[illegible] 8 0		
		1 Tent	[illegible] 6		
		2 Drawing boards	[illegible] 0 0		
		12 Boxwood scales	[illegible] 0 0		
		6 Iron protractors	6[illegible] 0 0		
		1 Do parallel ruler	[illegible] 0 0		
		1 Box paper scales	[illegible] 0 0		
		1 Set ivory scales	[illegible] 0 0		
		6 Squares	[illegible] 3 0		
		1 Dozen steel drawing pens	[illegible] 0 0		
		2 Do electrum do	[illegible] 0 0		
		6 Bow curves	[illegible] 0 0		
		6 Pairs of spurs	11 [illegible] 0		
		2 Do bamboo quills	[illegible] 12 0		
		[illegible] Do mapping pens	[illegible] 8 0		
		2 Rulers	2 11 6		
		1 Iron safe	110 0 0		
		1 Watch	180 0 0		
		4 Time pieces	110 0 0		
		Drawing instruments	[illegible] 6 [illegible]		
		1 Iron letter	[illegible] 0 0		
		8 Wooden uprights for letters	19 12 0		
		1 Wooden rack	[illegible] 0 0		
		3 Ditto racks	10 8 0		
		1 Almirah	4[illegible] 0 0		
		1 Cash box	18 0 0		
		1 Letter balance	1[illegible] 8 0		
		4 Wooden lamps	16 0 0		
		7 Post [illegible] pipes	14 4 0		
		[illegible] Stone guiding stones	10 0 0		
		6 Black boards	[illegible] 8 0		
		[illegible] Do and drawing pins	[illegible] 1 0		
		10 [illegible]	1 0 0		
		6 [illegible]	1 12 0		
		1 Dozen wood pencils	4 0 0		
		1 Set compasses	2 8 0		
		Letter press instrument	10 4 0		
		Conveyance charges	17[illegible] 11 3		
		Packing charges	2[illegible] 1 0		
				5[illegible]3 0 0	
		Total Expenditure		71,185 2 7	

Memorandum showing in detail the Actual Cash Balance on the 30th September 1878.

PARTICULARS.	Amount Rs. A P	Total Rs A P
Balance at credit of Backergunge District Road Fund in the treasury (as per Treasury Pass Book	12,972 13 2	
Imprest cash with the District Engineer	4 0 0	
Total		1,77,111 13 2

Memorandum showing in detail the Amount of Outstanding Advances on the 30th September 1878

PARTICULARS	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Sub divisional Officer Bhola	309 4 7	
Ditto Perozpore	218 0 1	
Ditto Lutimahaldy	211 14 0	
District Engineer	181 5 0	
Osmuddin Mahommed contractor	200 0 1	
Accountant, Road Fund Committee's Office	1 0 0	
Total		1,308 14 6

Memorandum showing in detail the Balance at Credit of Deposit on the 30th September 1878

PARTICULARS.	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Kalgora ferry	20 0 0	
Jugun "	20 0 0	
Dorikn "	13 13 0	
Rupsee "	0 13 0	
Kashari "	4 8 0	
Total		61 0 0

J KEITHER,
Chairman.

OKHOY KUMAR SEN,
Vice Chairman

EXPLANATORY MEMORANDUM

A Backergunge Road—In the Government Resolution No 6104, dated 3rd July 1878, Rs 8,777 was allowed for this road, as it was supposed that Rs 1 000 had actually been spent upon it As a matter of fact, however, only Rs 500 had been spent In total, therefore, of Rs. 8,777, Rs 9 277 has been shown in column 'Amount as per head of estimate'

B Burisal Town Roads—There was no allotment for the roads in the list under head "original works" Under Commissioner's sanction No 211 R, dated 6th July 1878, Rs 10,000 have been transferred from the Kumarkhali Khal allotment and Rs 3 112 from the Potabalia Khal allotment or Rs 13,112 in all to meet the cost of this work

C Sutalong Bridge on Perozpore Road—There was no allotment in the list for this work The committee understood the work from the saving of the allotment on the Tultali Khal Application for the Commissioner's sanction has been submitted

D Extension of Dowlat to Bhola Road
E Kalgora to Barisal Road
F Barisal to Golachipa Road
G Perozpore town roads
H " village roads
} The excess payment has been met from the savings of the allotment for the Tultali Khal

K Kumarkhali Khal—See Explanation B

L Potabalia Khal—Rs 3,15' transferred to Burisal town roads (original)—*vide* explanation B, and Rs 4 000 transferred to "tools and plant," under Committee's Resolution No 3, dated 15th April 1878

M Bhola Khal—Undertaken under Committee's Resolution No 10, dated 19th January 1878 Met from the savings of the allotment for the Tultali Khal

N. Muttabpasa Road Repair
P. Nalchiti Road Repair
Q Amanalgunge Road Repair
} Excess payment met out of the savings of the allotment for the Tultali Khal

R Nirzagunge Road—Undertaken under orders of the committee The expenditure has been met from the savings of the allotment for the Tultali Khal.

S Tools and plant—See Explanation L.

Contingencies—The amount of contingent charges shown in the annual accounts Rs (3,915-9-1) differs from that in the quarterly returns by Rs 241-10-3, in consequence of the fact that the following office furniture shown under contingencies in the quarterly returns has been transferred to the heads of tools and plant in the annual account —

		Rs	A	P
Drawing materials	..	36	6	3
3 iron safes	.	36	0	0
8 wood ,, supporters for do	.	18	12	6
1 wooden rack	.	64	0	0
1 ,, ,,	..	3	8	0
1 almirah	.	45	0	0
1 cash box		18	0	0
1 letter balance		15	8	0
3 boxes, one wooden and two tins		4	1	0
1 lock and key .	..	0	6	6
Total	...	241	10	3

Tools and plant—For the same reason the sum of Rs 5,038-0-9, shown under this head in the annual accounts, differs from the sum total (Rs 4,796-6-6) under the same head in the quarterly returns

No 158, dated Mymensingh, the 9th December 1878

From—R H PAWSEY, Esq, Chairman, Road Cess Committee, Mymensingh,
To—The Commissioner of the Dacca Division

With reference to Bengal Government's circular order No 1952, dated the 24th September 1878, and under section 89 of Act X of 1871 I have the honor to submit herewith the annual accounts of receipts and expenditure of the District Road Fund for the cess year 1877-78, drawn up in the prescribed form and according to the directions issued in Bengal Government's No 1734 dated 11th February last

2 The accounts of the cess year 1877-78 from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878 opened with an actual balance of Rs 12,610-6-2, of which Rs 11,259-1-11 were cash in the treasury, and the remainder, Rs 1,101-4-3 were in arrears outstanding at the close of the previous year The actual income and expenditure of the fund during the year, with the opening balance, were as follow —

The actual balance on the 1st October 1877

	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Cash in hand (treasury)	11,259	1	11			
Advances outstanding	1,101	4	3			
Deduct balance at credit of deposit						
				12,610	6	2

Receipts of the year

	Rs	A	P			
Cess on lands	1,29,831	2	11			
Do on houses	5,304	12	0			
Other cesses	284	11	9			
Ferry tolls . .	325	14	0			
Sales of stores	414	7	6			
Miscellaneous ...	3,411	15	10			
				1,39,493	0	0
Total available for the year				1,52,133	6	2

Expenditure of the year

	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Collection establishment . .	5,865	15	0			
Contingent charges .	758	1	0			
Original works .	95,706	10	9			
Repairs	16,805	3	0			
Working establishment	23,601	3	9			
Tools and plant	1,357	9	9			
				1,43,094	11	3

The actual balance at the close of the year (*i e*, 30th September 1878) was Rs 9,038-10-11— With the following detail—

	Rs	A.	P	Rs.	A.	P.
Cash in hand (treasury)	7 318	3	5			
Advances outstanding	1,720	7	6			
				9,038	10	11

3 The estimated income or demand of the District Road Fund, as per budget estimate of the cess year, was as follows —

	Rs
Cess on lands	1,40,656
Do on houses	9,087
Other cesses	316
Miscellaneous	1,200
Total estimated income	1,51,259

The district road cess on lands and houses was estimated and levied during the year at the maximum rates The members of the district committee are generally of opinion that for the provision of necessary communication by land alone, *i e*, for the construction of the scheme of new roads and the improvement of existing ones, the whole of the income at full rates can be advantageously expended for some years to come

4 The District Road Cess Committee comprises 20 members, of whom six are official and 14 non-official They held six meetings during the cess year 1877-78 There was only one meeting adjourned for want of a quorum Four members did not attend any meeting There were four, two and two non official members who attended only one, two and three meetings respectively Some of the non-official members, who are not regular in attending the meetings of the committee, not unfrequently communicate their views on matters to the Chairman or Vice-Chairman individually, and one or two only have entirely abstained from taking any part in the work of the committee during the year An abstract of particulars regarding meetings of this District Road Committee, as well as of the branch committees, is herewith submitted in the prescribed form (Appendix A)

5 In this district there are three Branch Road Cess Committees in the sub-divisions of Atia, Jamalpore and Kishoreganje for the construction and maintenance of village roads There is a separate set of members elected for each of the three branch committees, the first of which had one, the second three, and the third three meetings respectively Most of the non-official members are said to take little or no interest in the matters that concern them, but I think it may be rather said generally that the village roads are chiefly the concern of the chairman of the branch committee, and the other members give their attention to the roads in their own vicinity only

6 The probable balance of revenue outstanding (as per statement of revenue assessed and realized) under the different heads on the 1st October 1877 was Rs 26,114 which, being added to the demand of Rs 1,51,259 for the year, amounted to Rs 1,79,373, and the balance outstanding at the close of the year was Rs 37,880, after a deduction of Rs 1,39,493 realized during the year The percentage of collections during the year was 79 nearly and thus they were 16 per cent less than is required in the Government of India letter No 494, dated the 7th July 1877 The reason of this heavy unrealized balance at the close of the year was owing to the list of the last quarter falling on the 28th September, from which date the treasury was closed for the Doorga Poojah The people of this district are not always punctual in paying the road cess at the same time they pay revenue, but they generally pay it within a few days of their revenue accounts being closed, consequently, in this instance, the percentage of collections at the close of the year was abnormally small The inefficiency, however, of the existing legal means for recovery from defaulters has been so repeatedly brought to your notice that I need not repeat the matter here

7 The large apparent balance of cess on houses is owing to the budget having been drawn up for the whole year, whereas the collection was made for first six months only under the direction in your No 689R, dated the 12th January last

8 The sub-heads of expenditure to be first met are the establishment and contingencies on collection of revenue, and for working The following table shows the percentage of the actual cost of the different establishments —

	Total outlay during the year	Total cost of establishment, both collection and working	Percentage	Total income under District Road Cess Act during the year	Total cost of establishment of collections of revenue without balances	Percentage	Total expenditure on works	Total cost of establishment on works	Percentage
	Rs	Rs		Rs	Rs		Rs	Rs	
Actual cost	1 43 094	29 71	20 42	1 38 025	6 024	4 90	1,12,811	22 601	20 06

The expenditure incurred on account of establishment employed on collection of revenue and works, including contingent charges during the year, as above stated, was Rs 29,225, the percentage of cost of which on the total outlay of Rs 1,43,094 was 20 42, which is less than 25 per cent of the entire income of the committee as provided under section 64 of Act X of 1871 The percentage of the cost of the working establishment is, however, considerably higher than it would have been ordinarily, as an expenditure of Rs 5,000 on account of the cost of Public Works Department establishment in 1875-76 has been included in the accounts of the year under review Exclusive of this payment the percentage would be 16 92

9 The next expenditure to be met is the outlay on district works under the head of original works, of which the most important one was the construction of the road from Madhupore to Tingail The work has cost a sum of Rs 45,500, which is nearly one third of the total outlay during the year The work is completed. The other important works with the actual cost during the year were as follow —

		Rs.	A.	P
(*a*)	Construction of road from Shambhugunge to Doorgapore	7,684	5	3
(*b*)	Ditto from Ramgopalpore to Ishwargunge	3,500	0	0
(*c*)	Widening the road from Mymensingh to Jamalpore	8,996	15	6
(*d*)	Ditto from Jamalpore to Suburncolly	7,599	4	6
(*e*)	Ditto from Kishoregunge to Kateadi	4,770	10	3
(*f*)	Ditto from Kateadi to Nickli	4,126	1	9
(*g*)	Metalling part of the Durgapore road at Shambhugunge	867	8	0
(*h*)	Ditto of the Suburncolly road at Muktagachee	5,000	0	0
(*i*)	Widening the road from Husenpore to Kishoregunge	386	6	0

The estimates of the six roads marked (*a*), (*c*), (*d*), (*e*), (*f*), (*i*), have been submitted for sanction, and the others have been sanctioned This irregularity of the commencement of works in 1876 77 without formal sanction has been noticed by Government in its resolution No 640A, dated 13th July 1878

10 The road from Shambhugunge to Durgapore has been completed up to the river Kanksa, at the 24th mile, at a total cost of Rs 43,545 10-10 The surveys for carrying the work on thence to the Susang Durgapore bazar will be shortly taken in hand

11 Although the remainder of these works appears under the rules as 'original,' I should mention that all are either on roads made in former years by indigo planters or are improvements of roads maintained with the limited funds of the Magistrate and Ferry Fund Committee of former years The head of repairs under Part II exhibits accordingly an expenditure of Rs 16,805 only for works

12 In addition to the accounts I further furnish a statement, showing the alterations in the allotments subsequent to the receipt of your letter No 457R, dated 1st November 1877 These alterations have all been reported to and approved by you, and were made as it became evident that some allotments originally made would prove insufficient, while others would not be spent within the currency of the year for which they were intended

13 The rains of the season of 1878 were unusually constant, and were also heavier than usual Floods in some places of more than usual height and continuance, and the rottenness of the roads which are subject to traffic at that season from the continual drizzle, have rendered the estimates for the repairs of the next season more than usually heavy

14 An improvement has been made in the past year in the placing out, on all the main roads of permanent mile-posts legible in English and the vernacular

15 With reference to paragraph 3 of the circular of Government of Bengal, No 50, dated 23rd July 1873, it will not be necessary here to detail the works that have been arranged for during the year on which we have now entered, as these were shown in full in the budget estimate approved by you in your Nos 351R and 413R, dated 14th September and 16th October last respectively.

16 In the annual reports of the last two cess years (*vide* this office reports Nos. 161R and 124R, dated 31st January 1877 and 9th January 1878 respectively), I have submitted that some modifications are desirable in the rules in force for the carrying on of repairs and other pressing works I am still strongly of opinion that some alterations in these rules may be made, for the cases in which the proposed works introduce no material change in an existing scheme, affecting the waterways or levels of the surrounding country

17 The road cess operations continue to be popular in this district No demands for compensation for land taken in the course of improvement on roads are ever made by the landholders, while the frequent applications for the extension of roads and construction of village roads show that interest is very generally felt in the matter of improved communications

18 After making surveys in more than one instance the committee have found it undesirable to attempt improvement of water communications at present The heavy cost with the uncertainty of results have chiefly influenced them in this consideration.

19 The accounts prescribed by Government have been carefully kept by the Accountant under the direct supervision of the Vice-Chairman and District Engineer. The office was inspected in September last by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts and the accuracy with which this work has been performed called from that official approbation of the accountant employed, Babu Manik Chandra Bysack

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding Meetings of District Road Committees for the cess year 1877-78

Commissionership	District	Number of members forming Committee: Official	Number of members forming Committee: Non-official	Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meeting	Number of members who attended only one meeting: Official	Number of members who attended only one meeting: Non-official	Number of members who attended only two meetings: Official	Number of members who attended only two meetings: Non-official	Number of members who attended only three meetings: Official	Number of members who attended only three meetings: Non-official	Percentage of average attendance to whole Committee
	Mymensingh														
Dacca	District Committee*	6	14	7	6	1	9	4		4		2		2	60
	Branch ditto at Atia†	2	7	5	1		3	6	2	1					37½
	Ditto ditto at Jamalpore†	2	6	5	1		3	5							37½
	Ditto ditto at Kishoreganje§	4	9	5	1		5½	5		1	2	1	1	1	71½

* Remarks.—Members residing in the mofussil do not regularly answer summons to meetings but they generally interest themselves in road work &c in their own neighbourhood

† The members do not seem to take a lively interest in the matter

‡ Most of the non official members took no interest in the work

§ The members who lived at or near the station were very regular in their attendance and those who lived at a distance took little or no interest in the work

G Stevenson,
Vice-Chairman

R H Pawsey,
Chairman

Form No 6—Part I

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

	Rs A P	Rs A P		Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877 { Cash in hand	11 239 1 11		*On Collection of Revenue and Committee's Control*		
{ Advances outstanding	1 401 4 3		Establishment	5 917 6 9	
Total	12,640 6 2		Contingencies	758 1 0	
					6,675 7 9
Deduct balance at credit of deposit		12,640 6 2	*Outlay on District Works*		
				Rs A P	
Receipts of the year			Original works { Roads and bridges	95,706 10 9	
			{ River and canal works		95,706 10 9
Revenue under District Road Cess Act, X of 1871 { Cess on lands	1,29,821 2 11		Repairs { Roads and bridges	16 305 3 0	
{ ,, on mines railways, &c			{ River and canal works	500 0 0	
{ ,, on houses	5,204 12 0				16,805 3 0
{ Fines			Establishment		22 649 12 0
		1 35,025 14 11	Tools and plant		1,357 9 9
					1,36 419 3 6
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act	284 11 9		Total outlay to be passed		1,43,094 11 3
		284 11 9			
Receipts from tolls { Road tolls					
{ Ferry tolls	325 14 0		Balance on 30th September 1878 { Cash in hand	7 319 3 5	
{ Canal or river tolls			{ Advances outstanding	1,720 7 6	
		325 14 0	Total	9,038 10 11	
Grants-in-aid from Provincial Reserve Fund	444 7 6				
Sales of produce and stores					
Fines and refunds					
Miscellaneous revenue &c	3,411 15 10				
		3 956 7 4	Deduct balance at credit of deposit		9,038 10 11
Total Receipts		1 39,193 0 0			
GRAND TOTAL		1,52,133 6 2	GRAND TOTAL		1,52,133 6 2

Passed for Rs (1,43,094-11 3) one lakh, forty three thousand and ninety four, annas eleven, and pies three only

BEPIN BEHARY MOOKERJEE,
KESHUB CHUNDER ACHERJEE,
DOORGA DASS ACHERJEE CHOWDRY,
Members of the Sub Committee

G STEVENSON,
Vice Chairman, Road Cess Committee

R. H PAWSEY,
Chairman, Road Cess Committee

Form No 6 - Part II

MYMENSINGH DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30th *September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs	Income	Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	1,40,636	Cess on land on homes railways & on boats Fines	1,21,831 3 11 13,206 12 0	1,35,025 14 11
Other cesses	316	Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act	284 11 0	284 11 0
Receipts from tolls		Realization of annual tolls from the following ferries — Silchar Cachar Dowlutpur Alipur	11 2 0 13 8 0 1 0 12 0 11 8 0	325 14 0
Sale of produce and stores		Sale proceeds of 207 cubic feet at 8 annas each Ditto of 10 cubic feet 3 d with 1 karoi 500 bricks, and sale down horse Ditto of materials bought at the Silchar mint shed Ditto of iron fittings and old tent Ditto of old materials after pulling down bungalow	118 8 0 40 0 0 250 0 0 3 0 0 0 9 0	411 7 6
Miscellaneous	1,200	Cultivators or road cess processes fees Serishtah fees Pound Contributions from Government Amount of interest on the fourth security deposit held in the Savings Bank by the Executive Engineer on account of the present District Fund Amount of fines realized from the parties for expenses of attachment and sale & Amount realized on account of sale proceeds of tools after supplying materials at actual cost Amount realized from petty contractors on account of one stamps for preparing agreements at 8 annas each	2,642 2 6 67 8 0 4 6 6 600 0 0 37 5 10 19 2 0 6 0 0 4 8 0	3,411 13 10
		Total Income		5,193 0 0
		EXPENDITURE		
Establishment on collection of revenue and Communications control	1,527	1 Head Clerk for 10 months and 14 days at Rs 2 per mensem 1 Ditto for 1 month at Rs 2 per mensem 3rd Ditto for 1 month and 10 days of December 1877 at Rs 2 per mensem 1 Ditto for 11 months at Rs 2 per mensem 2 Mohurirs 11 months at Rs 10 per mensem 1 Mohurir 12 months at Rs 24 per mensem 1 Mohurir 11 months at Rs 10 per mensem Travelling allowance for ditto at 7 per month 3 Duftries for ditto at 6 per mensem 1 Jemadar 12 months and 1 day at Rs 8 per mensem 1 Orderly Peon for 12 months at Rs 4 per mensem 1 Duftry for 11 months at Rs 4 per mensem 10 Extra Peons for 1 month at Rs 4 per mensem each 7 Ditto for December 1877 at Rs 4 per mensem each 1 Ditto for 10 days in December 1877 at Rs 4 per mensem 12 Ditto for 20 days in January 1878 at Rs 4 per mensem 19 Ditto for 30 days in January 1878 at Rs 4 per mensem 1 Ditto for 5 days in January 1878 at Rs 4 per mensem 20 Ditto for 1 month 15 days in February 1878 at Rs 4 per mensem Amount granted to Hon'ble Captain [illegible] P 7 7 8 at Rs 8 per mensem on the Road Cess and Ferry establishment Commission to Hon'ble [illegible] at 7 per cent on Rs 1,571 Commission to Hon'ble [illegible] on Rs 1,571 at 7 per cent on Rs 1,571 Allowance to Attached Subdivisional Clerk for [illegible] for month of September 1877 2 Peons to Attached Subdivisional Clerk for [illegible] at Rs 7 per mensem each 1 Clerk to assist the Head Clerk in the Accountant General's office at Rs 25 per mensem 1 Jemadar in the travelling establishment of Executive Engineer 2 Treasurers ditto ditto 1 ditto each Amount of pension paid on account of Road Cess establishment in the offices of the Accountant General, Government Commissioner of the Division, as per Accountant General's letter [illegible]	513 7 6 17 0 0 21 3 6 15 0 0 167 0 0 112 0 0 120 0 0 1 0 0 72 0 0 72 12 0 78 0 0 78 0 0 20 0 0 12 0 0 2 0 0 10 7 6 114 0 0 2 8 0 120 0 0 110 10 0 115 4 3 6 6 3 0 0 0 14 0 0 300 0 0 78 0 0 115 0 0 388 2 0	
			3,917 6 9	
		CONTINGENCIES		
		For advertising notices [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	61 14 6 141 15 3 97 13 6 61 2 6 20 8 6 1 0 0 171 11	
		Total	758 1 0	6,675 7 9
		Carried over		6,675 7 9

From—

To—The

I have the hon[illegible]
for the past cess year 187[illegible] for advertising notices
Government order No. 178 [illegible]
2 The Act came into act[illegible] charges
therefore for the fourth year the Act[illegible] charges

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per latest estimate	Particulars		Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	Total
	Rs			Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
			Brought forward				6,676 7 9
			OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS				
			Roads and Bridges				
Original works	46,500	11	Constructing road from Madhupore to Tanglı—				
			Earthwork		7[illegible] 10 9	29[illegible] 9 6	
			Timber bridges		[illegible] 3 6	11[illegible] 7 6	
			Land acquisition	49,775	1,[illegible] 11 6	1,[illegible] 11 6	
			Inspection bungalow		1[illegible] 0 0	1[illegible] 0 0	
			Contingencies		67[illegible] 7 0	6[illegible] 3 6	
					60[illegible] 0 0	1[illegible] 0 0	
	7,730	10	Constructing road from Shamlaguuge to Durgapore				
			Earthwork		3[illegible] 6 10	4,[illegible] 6 9	
			Timber bridges		[illegible] 0 0	2[illegible] 3 0	
			Masonry bridges		70[illegible] 10 6	80[illegible] 0 0	
			Inspection	44,0[illegible]	[illegible] 9 6		
			Trees and fruit trees on road		18[illegible] 8 6	2[illegible] 0 6	
			Trefoiling		[illegible] 12 [illegible]	[illegible] 12 9	
			Contingencies		6[illegible] 8 7 9	2 7 10 [illegible]	
					11[illegible] 10 [illegible]	7[illegible] 6 [illegible]	
	3,500	13	Constructing road from Kamgopalpore to Islampore				
			Earthwork		10 0 13 6	1,[illegible] 14 0	
			Timber bridges of 1½ inch plank		1,01[illegible] 4 0	1,01[illegible] 4 0	
			Ditto ditto 2½ inch plank	9,632			
			Inspection				
			Contingencies		76 9 0	11 13 3	
					11,0[illegible] 10 [illegible]	1,[illegible] 0 0	
	9,000	3	Widening the road from Mymensingh to Jamalpore				
			Earthwork		10,78[illegible] 11 9	7[illegible] 6 3	
			Timber bridges		81[illegible] 6 0	6[illegible] 10 0	
			Land acquisition, road		6[illegible] 12 0	65 12 0	
			Land cutting	18,14[illegible]	2[illegible] 4 0	93 0 0	
			Bridges		[illegible] 7 6	[illegible] 7 6	
			Contingencies		18[illegible] 0	171 11 9	
					1,[illegible] 11 0	8,[illegible] 0 0	
	7,000	1 and 9	Widening the road from Jamalpore to Suburn Ghât				
			Earthwork		1[illegible] 9 6 9	16[illegible] 3 6	
			Timber bridges	47,000	7,[illegible] 0 0 0	2,[illegible] 0 0	
			Land cutting		[illegible] 1 0	[illegible] 1 0	
			Contingencies		1[illegible] 12 9		
			Total		2[illegible] 4 [illegible]	7 99 [illegible] 6	
	4,000	29	Widening the road from Kishoreganje to Kuliadi—				
			Earthwork		1,1[illegible] 5 0	2,[illegible] 3 6	
			Timber bridges		6[illegible] 7 14 0	2,[illegible] 15 6	
			Land cutting	20,[illegible]	[illegible] 14 0	61 14 0	
			Bridge cutting		1,[illegible] 8 0	92 8 0	
			Contingencies		9[illegible] 1 [illegible]	93 1 9	
			Total		9,8[illegible] 10 [illegible]	5,770 10 [illegible]	
	6,000	31	Widening the road from Kuliadi to Nuklı—				
			Earthwork		5,6[illegible] 5 6	1,[illegible] 14 9	
			Timber bridges	12,81[illegible]	6[illegible] 0 0	6[illegible] 0 0	
			Bridge cutting		[illegible] 13 0	21[illegible] 8 0	
			Contingencies		6[illegible] 11 0	61 11 [illegible]	
			Total		6,61[illegible] 13 6	4,[illegible] 1 9	
	900	10	Widening part of the Durgapore road at Shamlaganj—				
			Earthwork		[illegible] 0 0		
			Earthwork	10,80[illegible]	1,[illegible] 8 0	6 9 8 0	
			Spare Gurgaon consolidating khoah		17[illegible] 0	178 0 0	
			Contingencies		1[illegible] 0 [illegible]		
			Total		3,08[illegible] 8 0	867 8 0	
			Carried over			83,044 13 3	6,676 7 9

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Item number	PARTICULARS	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	TOTAL
	Rs					Rs A P	Rs A P
			Brought forward			51,014 13 3	6,675 7 9
			OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS—(*Continued*)				
			Roads and Bridges				
	5,000	1	Metalling part of the Suburncolly road at Mukundpore—	Rs	Rs A P		
			Breaking stone		818 0 0		
			Breakbath	8,081	6,870 1 0	4,958 0 0	
			Spreading and consolidating khoah		1,215 0 0	43 0 0	
			Contingencies		0 0 0		
			Total		6,901 0 0	5,001 0 0	
Original works (*Continued*)	600	8	Widening the road from Hurcumpore to Kishoonpore—				
			Earthwork		250 0 0	250 0 0	
			Timber bridges	17,143			
			Hand drains		10 0 0	10 0 0	
			Contingencies				
					260 0 0	260 0 0	
	500	2	Construction of an inspection bungalow at Pooparon on the Jamalpore road	500	178 10 0	178 10 0	
		3	Construction of an inspection bungalow at Bhowkhoi Bunyadon the Suburncolly road		180 10 0	180 10 0	
					359 4 0	709 4 0	
	750		Surveying Deposit to Dhankhola road		11 6	1 12 6	
		2	Intra Mymensingh to Jamalpore road		131 11 0	131 11 0	
		59	Ditto Kishoonpore to Kutchi road		18 13 6	18 13 6	
		91	Ditto Kutchi to Northend		1,1 1 0	1,1 1 0	
		11	Ditto Intra to Nagapore road	750	4 0 0	4 0 0	
		41	Ditto Lowjole to Kishoonpore road		31 14 0	31 14 0	
		3 & 9	Ditto Jamalpore to Suburncolly road		10 0 0	10 0 0	
			Ditto Dhankhola		2 14 6	2 14 6	
			Ditto Bardakhal &c		17 10 6	17 10 6	
					611 8 0	611 8 0	
			Fiscal roads in the Sudder Sub Division				
	4,000	18 & 19	Road from Jamalpore to Mymensingh		809 11 0	809 11 0	
			from Chunakhola		90 0 0	90 0 0	
			from Dhanikhola to Kutchi		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Deccanat Embankment	4,000	700 8 0	700 8 0	
			from Mymensingh Ghat		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Kendua to Kendua		62 2 0	0 3 0	
			from Jamalpore to Jamalpore Hat		193 3 6	193 3 6	
						1,110 0	
			Village roads in the Jamalpore Sub Division				
	1,500	15 & 17	Road from Jamalpore Dharmaliat		300 0 0	300 0 0	
			from Nandina Chandpur Ghat	1,500	300 0 0	300 0 0	
			from Sherpur Ghat Sonakhat		300 0 0	300 0 0	
			in the Jangalbari Duar		100 0 0	100 0 0	
						900 0 0	
			Village roads in the Kishoonpore Sub Division				
	1,175	17	Road from Sonakhat Police		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Bazar to Sadar		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Anandpur to Kutchi		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Jamalpore Ghat		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Chandpur to Kendua		50 0 0	50 0 0	
			from Kalmakanda to Kutchi	1,175	200 0 0	200 0 0	
			from Kendua Dwarbil		50 0 0	50 0 0	
			from Dhanikhola to Jamalpore		50 0 0	50 0 0	
			from Mahapat Mahapatramahal		100 0 0	100 0 0	
			from Bathakandi road		80 0 0	80 0 0	
						1,130 0 0	
	1,400	20	*Village roads in the Kishoonpore Sub Division*				
			Road from Kulkuchipara to Kutchi		150 0 0	150 0 0	
			from Kanakpur Mahamuda		350 0 0	350 0 0	
			from Mymensingh to Nalchara		200 0 0	200 0 0	
			from Goalpara bazar to Mukertia bazar		300 0 0	300 0 0	
			from Nekli police station to Bhabanipur	1,400	50 0 0	50 0 0	
			from Pusenpore zemindar cutcherry to Sherpur		150 0 0	150 0 0	
			from Shandikar to Mirzapore		200 0 0	200 0 0	
						1,100 0 0	
			Roads and Bridges				95,706 10 9
			Carried over				1,02,382 2 6

From—

To—The C

I have the honour

for the past cess year 1877-

Government order No 178 A,

2 The Act came into actual

therefore for the fourth year the Act h

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate		Particulars	Amount			Total		
	Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
			Brought forward				1,02,382	2	6
			Roads and Bridges						
Repairs	8,100	1	Road from Mymensingh to Sulmacolly	8039	15	3			
	2,000	7	" from Dut to Midnapore	2675	9	9			
	1,700	28	" from Shoreeampte Net Kona	1197	2	9			
	1,200	4	" from Mymensingh to Lake	1,3 0	0	0			
	1,000	14	" from ditto to Durma	905	14	3			
	600	6	" from Dulahi to Dut ampore	566	6	9			
	3854	1 4 6	Ditto of the Lake and Sulmacolly road	775	11	3			
			Repairs to the inspection bungalows at Lake	5	4	0			
			Ditto ditto at Midnapore	250	4	0			
			Ditto ditto at Jalpaiguri	16	5	6			
	500		Ditto ditto at Cooch Behar	44	3	6			
			Ditto ditto at Hamidpore	4	0	0			
			Ditto the other annual	47	6	0			
	770		Establishment employed in the inspection bungalows	203	0	0			
	477	4	Road from Durgapur Sherpur						
	60	17	Village road in Mymensingh Attachments	25	0	0			
			Road from Durgapur to Modajs	40	0	0			
			Total Roads and Bridges	11 905	3	0			
			River and Canal Works						
	400	1	Clearing the channel of the Nemai river in the Kalbaisakhi subdivision	400	0	0			
	100	20	Investigating project for Khal Dakin from Kamarkhali to Durga Churan Chakrabarty's tank in the Kalbaisakhi subdivision	100	0	0			
			Total River and Canal Works	500	0	0			
							16805	9	
Establishment on works	2106		Contribution paid to Government for the employment of Public Works officers executive district staff for the year 1878-79 according to Government letter No 1 of 1st July 1877 and Commissioner's memorandum No 1108R of 6th August 1877	2000	0	0			
			District Engineer's contingencies for from April 1877 to September 1877 for six months at Rs 150 per mensem as per Public Works Committee's resolution dated 12th March 1875	900	0	0			
			District Engineer's salary for September 1877	150	0	0			
			Ditto ditto from October 1877 to September 1878 for 12 months, at Rs 300 per mensem	3600	0	0			
			Ditto ditto from January to December 1878	1204	4	0			
			1 Overseer's salary with house allowance for 12 months at Rs 200 per mensem	2400	0	0			
			1 Surveyor ditto for 12 at 75	817	0	0			
			1 ditto ditto for 12 at 65	780	0	0			
			1 ditto ditto for 2 at 50	100	0	0			
			1 Subordinate salary with house allowance for 12 months at Rs 40 per mensem	420	0	0			
			1 ditto ditto for 12 at 30 "	90	0	0			
			1 ditto ditto for 12 at 25 8 "	3 7	8	0			
			2 ditto ditto for 12 at 25 each	600	0	0			
			1 ditto ditto for 2 at 25	50	0	0			
			1 Serang's salary with house allowance for 12 months at Rs 15 per mensem	180	0	0			
			1 Surveyor's ditto for 12 at 10	120	0	0			
			1 Accountant's ditto for 12 at 70	840	0	0			
			1 Clerk ditto for 12 at 70	840	0	0			
			Ditto ditto for 1 at 15	15	0	0			
			1 Draftsman's ditto for 11½ at 50	575	0	0			
			1 Extra Draftsman's ditto for 1½ at 40	60	0	0			
			1 Jemadar's salary for 11 months at Rs 6 per mensem	66	0	0			
			1 Ditto for 7 ditto at 6 ditto	42	0	0			
							22540	12	0
Furniture	1000		Purchasing 2 office Almirahs with glass	324	8	0			
			Ditto 300 ft iron ditto	63	11	9			
			Ditto 11 iron safes	111	10	0			
			Ditto 8 office tables at Rs 2 8 each	40	0	0			
			Ditto 1 wooden desk	7	0	0			
			Ditto 1 chair	3	0	0			
			Ditto 1 pair timber launch	5	0	0			
			Ditto 1 Patamar's cart and carriage	17	4	0			
			Repairs and Petty contingencies during the year	9	0	0			
			Ditto on account	9	12	0			
			Ditto on instruments	1	4	6			
			Carriage of 2 pneumatic compasses from Calcutta	3	6				
			Total Expenditure						

Memorandum showing in detail the Actual Cash Balance on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount			Total		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Balance at credit of Mymensingh District Road Fund in the treasury as per pass book				7,877	0	2
Deduct unpaid pay Voucher No 11 of 9th June 1878	4	0	0			
" 2 of 10th July	4	0	0			
" 10 of 7th September	4	0	0			
" 5 of ditto	4	0	0			
" 1 of ditto	8	0	0			
" 7 of 11th September 1878	83	12	9			
" 12 of 12th ditto	400	0	0			
" 8 of ditto	71	0	0			
				578	12	9
Total				7,298	3	5

Memorandum showing in detail the Amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878

PARTICULARS	Amount. Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Purchase of stone-lime	382 15 8	
Manufacture of bricks	477 0 0	
Supply of mile posts	183 0 9	
Chairman Branch Committee at Jamalpore	600 0 0	
Banka Chandra Guha, sub overseer	50 0 0	
Prosanna Coomar Kunda ditto	28 7 6	
Total		1,720 7 6

Memorandum showing in detail the Balance at Credit of Deposit on 30th September 1878 —Nil

ROAD CESS COMMITTEE'S OFFICE, *The 6th March* 1879

G STEVENSON, *Vice-Chairman*

R H PAWSEY, *Chairman*

Statement showing the subsequent changes made in the sanctioned budget estimate of the District Road Fund for the cess year 1877-78 *by the Committee with the Commissioner's approval*

PARTICULARS	Amount sanctioned as per budget estimate	As per Committee's resolutions of 4th January 1878 and approved by Commissioner in No 69R of 15th January 1878 — Amount added	As per Committee's resolutions of 13th March 1878 and approved by Commissioner in No 84R of 23rd March 1878 — Amount added	As per Committee's resolutions of 4th June 1878 and approved by Commissioner in No 210R of 10th July 1878 — Amount added	As per Committee's resolutions of 3rd September 1878 and approved by Commissioner in No 413R of 16th October 1878 — Amount added	Amount deducted	Net amount sanctioned at the end of the year	REMARKS
Establishment on collection of revenue	6,273						6,273	In the case of some works the budget allotments proved insufficient, whilst other works either could not be commenced at all or after commencement made it was found that they would not absorb the whole of the years allotments within the year. From time to time therefore as was found necessary inadequate allotments were supplemented by sums transferred from works where the money was not required
Contingent charges	5,000					3,500	1,500	
Establishment employed on works	16,208		900				17,108	
Contribution for Public Works Department Establishment	5,000						5,000	
Road from Shambhuganj to Durgapore	661 9			4,150			4,820	
" from Madhupore to Tangail	43,800			8,100	1,700		45,600	
" from Ramerpalpore to Ishwarganj	3,500						3,500	
" from Mymensingh to Jamalpore	5,000			3,500	500		9,000	
" from Jamalpore to Suburnacolly	6,000				1,000		7,000	
" from Kishoreganj to Katiadi	5,000						5,000	
" from Katiadi to Vickli	5,000						5,000	
from Hossenpore to Kissoreganj	5,000		900			4,500	600	
Metalling part of Durgapore road at Shambhuganj	5,900					5,000	900	
Metalling part of Suburnacolly road at Muktagacha	5,000						5,000	
Constructing a bungalow at Shamganj	500		500				1,000	
Ditto ditto at Jharia	500					500		
Surveying charges	750						750	
Road from Mymensingh to Suburnacolly	7,600				500		8,100	
" from Shamganj to Nitrokona	700			1,000			1,700	
" from Mymensingh to Nagarpalpore	1,900			1,000	100		3,000	
" from ditto to Toke	1,200						1,200	
" from ditto to Dalmora	500			500			1,000	
" from Gopalganj to Gabardanga	500			100			600	
Part of the Toke and Suburnacolly road	5,[illegible]				[illegible]		[illegible]	
Repairing bungalows	500						500	
Establishment employed on bungalows	672				[illegible]		[illegible]	
Village roads in the sudder sub division	3,500		[illegible]				4,000	
Ditto in the Atia ditto	1,[illegible]						1,[illegible]	
Ditto in the Jamalpore ditto	1,[illegible]						1,500	
Ditto in the Kishoreganj ditto	1,[illegible]						1,[illegible]	
Tools and plant	2,000					[illegible]00	1,500	
Reserve for unforeseen works	1,5[illegible]		477		[illegible]		[illegible]	
Road from Jamalpore to Sherpore		477					477	
Constructing two bungalows at Pearpore and Nasalbungli								
Clearing the channel of the Narsunda river			500		400		900	
Total	1,51,2,9	477	477	1,900	1,900	16,[illegible]	1,[illegible]	4,800	4,800	1,[illegible]	

G STEVENSON, *Vice-Chairman, Road Cess Committee*

R H PAWSEY, *Chairman, Road Cess Committee*

No 102R, dated Commillah, the 20th November 1878.

From—F JONES, Esq, Chairman of the District Road Cess Committee, Tipperah,

To—The Commissioner of the Dacca Division

I have the honour to submit herewith the District Road Fund *Annual Report and Accounts for the past cess year* 1877-78, prepared in accordance with the instructions laid down in Bengal Government order No 178 A, dated 11th February 1878

2 The Act came into actual operation in this district on 1st October 1874, this report is therefore for the fourth year the Act has been in force.

3 The District Committee consists of 5 official and 16 non-official members During the year under report, the following gentlemen were members —

1 The Magistrate and Collector of the district—Chairman, *ex officio*
2 The Senior Covenanted Assistant to the Magistrate and Collector—Vice-Chairman

MEMBERS

3	The Executive Engineer of Dacca, *ex-officio*	12	Baboo Ram Dulal Roy
4	„ Road Cess Deputy Collector, *ex officio*	13	„ Hurrish Chundra Bose (since dead)
5	„ District Superintendent of Police, *ex officio*	14	„ Uma Lochan Mozemdar
6	Mr Ed De Lannoy	15	„ Kali Krishna Chowdhury.
7	„ H L Weathrall	16	„ Nobin Chundra Sen
8	„ J S Larminie	17	„ Khetra Nath Bhattacharge
9	„ G R Clarke	18	„ Tarak Chundra Singh
10	Baboo Shib Chundra Aich	19	„ Chowdhury Mahomed Gazi
11	„ Anundo Gopal Sen	20	„ „ Yusof Ali
		21	„ Munshi Ali Karim

The changes in the Committee during the year were —Baboo Anundo Gopal Sen, Inspector of Post Offices, Tipperah Division, and Mr J S Larminie, were respectively appointed in places of Mr R Carstan and Baboo Nilmoney Dass Mr G R Clarke, agent of the estate of Mr A Conyon was appointed an additional member

The period for which the following members were appointed having expired in May last, they were re-appointed —

1 Baboo Kali Krishna Chowdhury
2 „ Nobin Chundra Sen
3 „ Munshi Ali Karim

The annexed table gives an abstract of the attendance at the meetings of the district and branch committees for the year under review

The members of the district committee at the sudder station have shown considerable interest in the road cess operations during the year

4 *Branch Road Cess Committees* —The sub-divisional officer, who is the Chairman of the Brahmunberiah branch committee, reports thus —"From the enclosed statement of sittings of the committee, it will be observed that a considerable number of members paid little or no attention to their duties The zemindar and talukdar members, from whom the committee expect to obtain much valuable assistance, did not at all attend the meetings The official members of this sub-division, and of the non officials, Baboo Mohesh Chundra Dutta, Horkisore Chuckerbutty, Isaan Chundra Dass and Munshi Dowlat Khan, were regular in their attendance and took much interest"

The attendance of members at the branch committees of Muridnigor, Chowdegram and Nursingpore was fair Generally speaking, the successful working of the branch committees depends to a great extent on the interest taken by the Chairman in the operations

5 The total income of the year, including the unexpended balance of the past year, amounted to Rs 1,28,285-13-11, as shown below —

	Rs	A	P
Unexpended balance	42,118	6	11
Land cess	80,837	10	4
House cess	1,449	5	0
Fines	61	7	0
Other cesses	2,745	8	4
Sales of produce and stores	68	5	4
Fines and refunds	5	0	0
Miscellaneous	1,000	0	0
Total income	1,28,285	13	11

Expenditure —There was a total expenditure of Rs 87,981 7-6 under the following heads —

	Rs	A	P
Collection and office establishment	5,441	12	10
Contingent charges ..	942	3	6
Original works	30,022	8	5
Repairs ..	36,842	12	5
Engineer's establishment ..	13,478	10	4
Tools and plant ..	1,253	8	0
Total expenditure	87,981	7	6

The details of expenditure are given in Form No 6, Part II of the annual accounts herewith submitted

6 *Examination of accounts* —The district committee have during the year appointed several sub-committees, consisting of the Vice-Chairman as President, and two other mem-

bers, and the sub-committees have respectively examined the monthly accounts from meeting to meeting A copy of the proceedings of the sub-committee, appointed under section 88 of the District Road Cess Act is given below —

"Examined the cash book for August and September 1878, with reference to the vouchers and the treasury pass book, and found everything correct, also examined the cash books for previous months, taking certain items at random, and in every case found the entries correct The account of the cess year 1877-78 are passed"

The 6th November 1878.

R C DUTT, *Vice-Chairman*
G R CLARKE,
J S LAWRENCE,
SHIB CHUNDER AICH,
} *Members*

7 *Original Works*—The original works have cost in the aggregate Rs 30,022-4-5 Of these works I may mention the following as the most important —

(*a*) The completion of earthwork and bridges on the first portion of the Brahmunberiah sub-divisional road from Commillah to Nawanpore—The District Engineer now says "that out of the total quantity of earthwork estimated for this road four fifths were finished at the commencement of last year since then one-eighth has been done, one-thirteenth remains to complete the work It will be remarked that, although work still remains to be done, the total amount of the estimate is shown as expended This is due to a sum of Rs 471-0-0 having been paid last year for compensation for land for which no provision was made in the estimate sanctioned and charged to earthwork When this sum is made available the work will be completed, at present earthwork is required to fill up the old bridge openings which have been abandoned for new sites, but the old bridges are left standing The latter are only seven feet wide, and often without parapets and dangerous This sum of Rs 471-0-0 ought to be quickly placed at disposal" The late District Engineer did not ask for the allotment for this work when the budget was prepared, and as he did not do so the matter will be laid before the next meeting All the bridges on this road have been completed except five These will be done this year Up to date Rs 20,826 have been spent, of which Rs 1,197 were spent during the year 1877-78

(*b*) Construction of the Routahat and Shunkochal inspection bungalows on the Brahmunberiah road —The estimated amount has not been spent, as the designs of these buildings were altered, wooden posts being substituted for pucca pillars by the late District Engineer

(*c*) Construction of bridges on the Kalibazar road—The late District Engineer could not finish all the bridges on the road Two in the seventh mile and a small culvert, to carry the side drainage across the road and a short distance down the slope of the Lalmyo Hill, were not completed As no provision has been made for this work in the budget, a further allotment of Rs 901-14 will be made at the next meeting of the District Road Cess Committee

(*d*) Inspection bungalow on the Kalibazar road —The work done has been limited to a little work in the foundations and the collection of materials

(*e*) Nothing was done towards the improvement of the road from Lakshan to Berulla (Noakholly), as the revised estimates were not prepared and submitted to Government for sanction

(*f*) Improving the Sarail road—The repairs on this road have been completed during the year

(*g*) Deepening the Trimoheny khal—The works here could only be carried out in the months between February and April, and the late District Engineer reported in July that, in place of a depth of 2½ feet having been cleared out by the overseer, he only excavated a depth of 1¾ feet After July, of course, no further work could be carried on, and this accounts for the savings on the estimate

(*h*) Village roads and water-courses under the Sudder or the Central Committee—There was a length of 20 miles of roads estimated for, but of this length only 14¾ miles were carried out, the remainder, 5¼ miles, were left unmade owing to the objection of villagers to give up lands This accounts for part of the savings and the rest was due to savings on rates of work Out of Rs 6,250 allotted for these works, a sum of Rs 3,987-8-1 was expended on the roads and water-courses carried out by the District Engineer A sum of Rs 4,000 was granted for works under the Brahmunberiah Branch Committee, of which Rs 3,293-7 were expended, this sum was supplemented with Rs. 1,094-6-9 voluntarily contributed by the villagers With this sum 11 new roads and 11 khals were made, and six roads, each under the cost of Rs 1,000, were improved by the branch committee

Out of the sum of Rs 2,500 allotted for works under the Muradnagore Branch Committee, Rs. 2,441-7-3 were expended for making 15 roads with temporary bridges, and improving six water-courses In addition to the sum above alluded to, there were local contributions of Rs 640-15-6 paid by the villagers

The allotment for works under the Chowdogram Branch Committee was Rs 3,000, of which Rs 2,780-13-2 were spent on constructing and improving 27 roads and cutting angle on some of them. A sum of Rs 384-1-4 was paid by the villagers as contributions

A sum of Rs 2,500 was granted for works under the Nursingpore Branch Committee, out of which Rs 2,490 were expended on constructing and improving 36 roads and 3 khals, and the committee was assisted by the villagers with a sum of Rs 783-8 raised as subscriptions

The Branch Committees of Brahmunberiah and Muradnagore report that, owing to objections having been made by some land-owners to giving up lands required for these minor works, they had to abandon the works, and apply for transfer of the grants to other works towards the close of the year The result of this was that a portion of the grant was unexpended at the end of the year The Chairmen of the Branch Committees declare that the people have been greatly benefited by this kind of work, and the interest they take in these improvements of communication is clearly shown by the fact that they contributed no less than Rs 2,902 towards the total cost

Names of the Committees	Village roads and water courses undertaken	Actual cost incurred by		
		The District Road Fund	Village contribution	Total
		Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
The District Road Cess Committee	20 Roads 1 Khal	3 987 8 1		3 987 8
The Brahmunberiah Branch Committee	11 Roads 11 khals	3 398 7 0	1 094 6 9	4,492 13
The Muradnagore " "	15 Roads 6 Khals	2,441 7 3	619 15 6	3 061 6 9
The Chowdogram	7 Roads	2,790 13 2	396 1 4	3 186 14 6
The Nursingpore " "	16 Roads 2 Khals	2 490 0 0	783 8 8	3 273 8 8
Total	109 Roads 21 Khals	14 998 3 6	2 902 15 7	17 901 1 1

It will be observed in the above table that a sum of Rs 14 998 3 6 was spent by the Road Cess Fund on improving 109 village roads and 21 water courses

Repairs.—It will be seen that Rs 36,54 12 5 were spent on repairs Out of this amount the sum of Rs 216 2 was spent in the repairs of the metalled portion of the Laksham road, Rs 36,149-8-5 on those of the unmetalled roads, and Rs 177-2 on maintaining the Chandpore khal

The new District Engineer reports that turfing was left undone on the Brahmunberiah roads, that bridges were not repaired owing to arrangements for materials not having been made in time by his predecessor on the Laksham and Companygunge roads, that the platforms of three wooden bridges on the Chowdogram road were not done, and that work was executed on all roads at a lower rate than sanctioned in the estimates For these reasons there was a considerable saving (of Rs 11,667) at the close of the year under this head

9 The following fruit trees were in existence on the roads of the district at the end of the cess year —

	No	
Date trees	166	
Mangoe	20	young plants
Jack	10	"
Bael	3	"
Tamarind	6	"
Total	205	plants

There is provision for planting trees on the roads in the current cess year 1878-79, and the District Engineer has been instructed to give particular attention to increasing the number of fruit trees, as enjoined by Bengal Government (Famine) Circular No 10, dated 28th October 1878

10 *Superintendence of works*.—The District Engineer and his staff of two overseers and one sub-overseer carry out and supervise all the works in the district, and at sub-divisions the village road works are superintended mainly by the chairmen of the branch committees, assisted by the subordinate officers under the District Engineer

11 Mr N S Alexander, C S, held the office of Chairman of the District Road Cess Committee till the 7th January 1878 I took charge of the office from him on that date

12 Mr R Carstairs was Officiating Joint Magistrate, and was Vice Chairman up to the 23rd April 1878 He was succeeded by Mr R C Dutt, C S, on the 19th July last Both of these gentlemen took much interest in the work

13 Of the chairmen of the branch committees, the following gentlemen appear to deserve special commendation for the interest displayed by them in connection with road cess operations —

Baboo Bhubon Mohun Raha, late Deputy Magistrate of Brahmunberriah,
" Rakhal Chunder Bose of Nursingpore,
" Behari Lall Mullick of Muradnagore,
" Shamlal Halder of Chowdogram

14 Baboo Khetter Nath Bhattacharjea was the District Engineer under the committee till the 24th October 1878 He resigned his appointment under the committee, and the district committee have appointed Mr H W Hughes, C E, in his place The late District Engineer spoke well of Baboo Annoda Churn Bramho, sub-overseer, out of the three subordinates who worked under him

Baboo Monendro Lall Mookerjee, head clerk and accountant of the chairman's office, is an excellent accountant and clerk, he takes the greatest interest in his work, and the committee have every reason to be satisfied with him

15 *The Road Cess system*—Has now been in force for four full years in this district No complaints are now made regarding the cess, and I believe it may be said that the landholders have become reconciled to it The estimated income under the head of land cess was Rs 85,072 out of which Rs 80,837 10 1 was collected during the last cess year, leaving an outstanding balance at the end of the year, Rs 1,791-5-9, [illegible] 2 [illegible] to be realized and remitted to the districts of Dacca, [illegible] Mymensing and Noakholly The outstanding amounts are under realization The collection of house cess was [illegible] from the end of the second quarter of the year in accordance with the Board of Revenue's order No 268A, dated 23rd April 1878

16 The following is a brief account of the proposed road cess operations for the year 1878-79 —

Expected Income

	Rs	A	P
Cess on lands ..	8[illegible]	0	0
Cess on houses ..	3[illegible]71	0	0
[illegible]	[illegible]0	0	0
Other [illegible]	2,087	2	11
Miscellaneous, &c ..	700	0	0
	91,597	2	11
Estimated balance on 30th September 1878	30,000	0	0
Total	1,21,597	2	11

Proposed Expenditure

	Rs	A	P
Establishment and contingencies	6,616	0	0
Original works	70,[illegible]	[illegible]	0
Maintenance and repairs	2[illegible]	0	0
Engineering establishment	11,008	10	0
Tools and plant	1,3[illegible]	0	0
Total	1[illegible]	[illegible]	0

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding Meetings of Road Cess Committees for the year 1877-78

District and name of the Committee																
Tipperah District Road Cess Committee	0	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
The Branch Road Cess Committee at Brahmunbaria	6	18	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		[illegible]		47 [illegible]
The Branch Road Cess Committee at Muradnagar	2	20	6	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	4					[illegible]
The Branch Road Cess Committee at [illegible]	7	20	9	5	1	1[illegible]	[illegible]			4	5					40 [illegible]
The Branch Road Cess Committee at Chowddogram	5	1	[illegible]	4	1[illegible]	1		[illegible]	6		2	4	2			50

(a) [illegible] 16 miles distance from the town
(b) The Executive Engineer [illegible]
(c) [illegible] Mr H T W [illegible]
(d) [illegible]
(f) Mr [illegible] Pluttacharjee Anundo Gopal Sen Chowdry [illegible]
(g) [illegible] Superintendent of Police [illegible] the Deputy Collector in charge of Road Cess
(h) Mr [illegible] and Baboo [illegible] Dulal Roy

F JONES,

Chairman, District Road Cess Committee, Tipperah

Form No 6—Part I

TIPPERAH DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of the Fund from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
Balance on 1st October 1877							*Original Works*						
Cash in hand	[illegible]										5,444	9	10
Advances outstanding	677	14									939	6	0
Total	1,2[illegible]	6	11										
Deduct balance at credit of deposit	500	0	0										
				2[illegible]	6	11							6,384	0	1
Receipts of the year							*Original Works*						
							Roads and bridges	28,444	12	0			
							Inland canal works	1,077	12	0	30,022	8	5
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871							*Repairs*						
Cess on lands	5,[illegible]87	11	2				Roads and bridges	3,[illegible]65	10	5			
on ferries railways &c	1,[illegible]49	8	0				Inland canal works	177	2	0	30,842	12	5
on houses													
Fines	1	7											
							Establishment				13,703	6	1
							Establishment				1,028	12	3
													81,597	7	2
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act	27[illegible]	8											
				27[illegible]	8	1	Total outlay to be passed						87,981	7	6
Receipts from tolls													
Road tolls													
Canal and river tolls													
Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund							*Balance on 1st October 1877*						
							Cash in hand				40,400	8	5
							Advances outstanding				106	14	0
Sales of produce and stores	[illegible]												
Fines and refunds	[illegible]												
Miscellaneous revenue &c	1	[illegible]											
				1,7[illegible]									
							Deduct total net credit of deposit				200	0	0
Total Receipts				[illegible],[illegible]7	7	0							40,307	6	5
GRAND TOTAL				1,[illegible],[illegible]1	1	11	**GRAND TOTAL**						1,28,288	13	11

Passed for Rs. 87,981 7 6) eighty seven thousand nine hundred and eighty one, seven annas and pice six only

GEO. R. CLARKE,
J. S. LARMINIE
SHIBCHUNDER MITTER } *Members*

R. C. DUTT, *Vice Chairman*

No 6 – Part II

TIPPERAH DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the Cess year 1877-78, from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878, to accompany the annual accounts for that year

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars		Amount	Total.
	Rs A P	INCOME		Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	80,[illegible]72 0 0	Cess on lands		80,[illegible]67 10 4	
	[illegible] 0 0	Petty houses		1,[illegible]19 8 0	
	6[illegible] 0 0	Fines		61 7 0	82,348 0 [illegible]
Other cesses	2,097 2 11	Road cess leviable other than under the District Road Cess Act		[illegible]718 8 4	2,748 [illegible]
Sale of produce and stores	50 0 0	Sale proceeds of trees and fruit, &c, on the sides of district roads and proceeds of fruit in the nursery garden on the side of the [illegible] road		68 5 4	
Fines and refunds		Fine imposed on an overseer		5 0 0	
Miscellaneous	600 0 0	Tahulans or fees on service of processes	7[illegible]0 11 0		
		[illegible]	7 8 0		
		Rent of [illegible]	0 12 0		
		Contribution paid by the Comillah Municipality for the deepening of the [illegible]	[illegible] 13 6		
		[illegible] from the Maharajah of Tipperah on account of flood works [illegible]	15 [illegible] 0		
		[illegible] in a cattle-pound case	0 1 6		
		[illegible]	3 6 0		
		[illegible] receipt stamps	0 1 0		
		Salaries of [illegible] for giving evidence in the civil courts	10 [illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	1,079 [illegible]
		Total Income			[illegible]0,170 7 [illegible]
		EXPENDITURE			
		Road Cess Deputy Collector's Office			
Establishment on collection of revenues and Committee contract	4,0[illegible]8 0 0	One Head Clerk from October 1877 to January 1878, 4 months at [illegible] per month	[illegible]0 0 0		
		[illegible] 7th April, 2 months 7 days at [illegible] per month	1[illegible] 7	[illegible] 7 0	
		[illegible] from 8th April to 30th September, [illegible] months and [illegible]		[illegible]	
		[illegible]		[illegible]	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
		[illegible]		[illegible] 6 0 7	
	1,[illegible]6[illegible] 0 0	*[illegible]* [illegible]		[illegible] 0 0	
		[illegible] at Rs [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 13 0	
		[illegible]		1,[illegible] 0 0	
		[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0		
		[illegible]	[illegible]	71 10 6	
				[illegible]	
		Total		[illegible] 9 10	
	500 0 0	*Contingencies of Road Cess Deputy Collector's Office* —			
		[illegible]		6[illegible] 8 0	
		[illegible]		93 [illegible] 0	
		[illegible]		61 7 [illegible]	
		Service labels		20 0 0	
		[illegible]		15 0 0	
		[illegible]		17 1 [illegible]	
		[illegible]		24 9 6	
	1,000 0 0	*Contingencies of District Road Cess Office* —			
		[illegible] along low [illegible]		6[illegible] [illegible] 0	
		Service labels and receipt stamps		2[illegible] [illegible] 6	
		Cost of printed forms		[illegible]	
		Advertising the annual report and [illegible] tenders, &c		[illegible] 0 6	
		[illegible] at Rs [illegible] per month each		[illegible] 0 0	
		[illegible]		[illegible] 0	
		[illegible] books, &c, and sundries, &c		[illegible]	
				[illegible]	[illegible]384 0 [illegible]
		Carried over			6,384 0 [illegible]

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per Budget estimate		Particulars		Amount	Total
	Rs A P				Rs A P	Rs A P
				Brought forward		6,384 0 4
			OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS			
			ROADS AND BRIDGES			
		In charge of		Total Amount Amount to end of the year		
			Hooghly Road			
Original Works	2,504 0 0		Constructing road from Chinsurah to Nawabganj—	Rs	Rs A P	
			Land			
			Earthwork			
			Culverts			
			Bridges and Causeways			
	(1) 471 0 0		Original materials for bridges			
	11,074 0 0	1	Continuing Hooghly side road—			
			Land			
			Earthwork			
			Culverts			
			Metalling			
			Bridges			
			Bridges and Causeways			
			Guard stones			
			Boundary stones and mile stones			
			Water channels			
			Village thoroughfares			
	202 0 0		Constructing two iron bridges with masonry abutments and wing walls			
	1,400 0 0	10	Continuing bridges and culverts—			
			Earthwork			
			Land			
			Bridges and Causeways			
			Work charged			
			Extra items for bridges			
			Metalling			
			Metalled drains			
			Contingencies			
				Rs A P		
	720 0 0		Constructing masonry protecting bridges at Bandel and Nalikul	1,200 0 0		
			Deduct amount to be paid by the Public Works Department for the year	1,200 0 0		
	2,500 0 0	10	Improving the Hooghly road—			
			Land			
			Bridges and culverts,			
			Work charged			
			Contingencies			
			Deduct part of the amount of Rs 9101 9 9 from Government for improving gates			
	770 0 0	7	Improving the Howrah road—			
			Earthwork			
	2,000 0 0	98	Improving the Serai road—			
			Earthwork executed by Rs			
	1,000 0 0	6	Improving the Grand Trunk road from Howrah to Burdwan—			
			Earthwork and bringing to the line of the road which will be effected by the 7s 6d account Form this year			
	8,000 0 0	1 & 2	Construction and improvements of village roads			
	(1) and 0 0		Constructed by District Road Cess Committee			
	4,000 0 0	C & I	Distributed by the Serampore Branch Road Cess Committee			
	2,500 0 0	I & K	Distributed by the Moradnagore Branch Road Cess Committee			
	2,000 0 0	D & C	Distributed by the Howrah Branch Road Cess Committee			
	2,500 0 0	N & A	Distributed by the Nurrumpore Branch Road Cess Committee			
			Total of Village Roads and Canals			
			Total Roads and Bridges			
			Carried over			

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate			Particulars			Amount			Total.	
	Rs	A	P				Rs	A.	P	Rs.	A.
				Brought forward			28,944	12	0	6,884	0
				OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS —(*Continued*)							
				River and Canal Works							
				Distinguishing number	Total estimated cost	Estimated outlay to end of the year					
Original works —*continued*	2,500	0	0	49 Deepening the Trimohiny khal—	Rs	Rs A P					
				Ear hwork	2,500	901 7 3					
				Bailing waters		54 8 0					
				Work establishment		88 16 2					
				Contingencies		1 2 0					
				Total River and Canal works	"		1,077	13	5	30,021	8
				Roads and Bridges							
Repairs	689	0	0	1 Repairing Commillah to Bebey Bazar road			703	13	0		
	5,900	0	0	2 Ditto Mynamutty to Company gunge road			2,800	0	0		
	4,993	0	0	3 4 Ditto Commillah to Brahmunberriah road			5,447	6	9		
	(2)1,250	0	0								
	6,200	0	0	5 Ditto ditto to Laksham road			7,102	7	10		
	1,817	0	0	6 Ditto Laksham to Bardia road			1,621	9	6		
	7,000	0	0	8 Ditto ditto to Chandpur road			2,805	8	11		
	1,835	0	0	10 Ditto Commillah to Kali Bazar road			1,002	0	2		
	87	0	0	13 Ditto Company gunge to Goompore road			70	0	0		
	6,989	0	0	21 Ditto Laksham to Chewlagram road			5,530	8	2		
	6,839	0	0	15 Ditto Hajeegunge to Nursingpore road			5,798	7	5		
	7,133	0	0	18 Ditto Modafergunge to Hajeegunge road			5,611	15	9		
	2,307	0	0	56 Ditto Mynamutty embanked road			2,329	5	8		
	346	0	0	District Road Cess office			255	0	0		
	1,300	0	0	(5) Miscellaneous repairs							
				Total Roads and Bridges			10,665	10	6		
				River and Canal Works							
	200	0	0	48 Jungl clearing in the Chandpore khal			177	2	0		
										36,848	12
Establishment on Works	17,716	0	0	1 District Engineer for 12 months at Rs 550 per month			6,600	0	0		
				1 Overseer for ditto at „ 100			1,200	0	0		
				1 Ditto for ditto at „ 125			1,500	0	0		
				1 Sub Overseer for ditto at „ 75			900	0	0		
						Rs A P					
				1 Assistant Accountant for 2 months at Rs 40 per month		80 0 0					
				Ditto for 10 at 45		450 0 0					
						530 0 0					
				Deduct fine		40 0 0					
							490	0	0		
				1 Clerk for 12 months at Rs 25 per month			300	0	0		
				1 Draftsman for 10 months 20 days at Rs 35 per month			383	14	6		
						Rs A P					
				2 Peons each at Rs 6 and 7 per month for 12 months, at Rs. 13 per month		156 0 0					
				Deduction for absence		5 10 6					
							161	0	6		
				1 Travelling allowances of the District Engineer for 11 months at Rs 100 per month		1,100 0 0					
				1 Overseer for 12 months at Rs 10 per month		120 0 0					
				1 Ditto for ditto at 50 ditto		600 0 0					
				1 Sub Overseer for ditto at 10 ditto		120 0 0					
							1,940	0	0		
				1 Store keeper for 11 months 15 days at Rs 20			234	11	9		
				Contingencies							
				Advertising and postage			14	11	5		
										13,708	6
Tools and plant	2,000	0	0	New to be purchased—							
				6 Framing Knives			13	8	0		
				2 Tenon Saws			9	8	0		
				2 Large Saws			15	0	0		
				12 Augur of sizes			36	10	0		
				6 Gimlets of sizes			2	4	0		
				4 Hand saws			10	12	0		
				1 box of Carpenters Tools			8	0	0		
				1 Garden Pump			7	0	0		
				1 set of Garden Tools			10	0	0		
				2 dozen Files of sorts			24	14	0		
				2 cross cut Saws			15	0	0		
						Carry forward	154	8	0	82,998	11

		Rs	A P
By Transferred to sudder village roads		2,8	0 0
Ditto	earthwork in the Brahmunberriah road	110	0 0
Ditto	ditto	360	10 0
	Total	727	0 0

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P		Rs A P	Rs A P
Tools and plant—(Continued)	4,503 0 0	Brought forward	178 8 0	86,952 11 8
		New tools purchased—(Continued)		
		6 Crowbars	28 4 0	
		6 Shovels	13 8 0	
		4 Masons' levels	12 0 0	
		3 Claw Hammers	12 12 0	
		84 Daws	42 0 0	
		6 large Hammers	20 10 9	
		1 Set spare planks for handles &c	12 12 0	
		240 Pickaxes	37 7 3	
		78 Kurrees	48 6 0	
		1 Hand Vice	6 0 0	
		1 Cabinet Tin Box	9 0 0	
		1 Almirah	14 4 6	
		3 Portable Almirahs	20 0 0	
		1 Desk	5 0 0	
		60 feet tape No 10	60 0 0	
		10 feet do 4	4 0 0	
		10 Measuring Rods	7 14 3	
		Repairs—		
		Repairing chairs	0 10 0	
		Ditto one almirah	1 8 0	
		Ditto one desk	0 8 0	
		Conveyance from Calcutta to Comilla	81 15 6	
			1 051 0 3	
		Deduct sum found on account of cost of tools lost by contractors	13 4 0	
				1 038 12 3
		Total Expenditure		87,991 7 6

Memorandum showing in detail the Actual Cash Balance on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance at credit of Tipperah District Local Fund in the Treasury as per pass book	41 413 6 5	
Less amount of unpaid cheques	1 12 14 0	
		40 380 8 5
Imprest cash with Deputy Collector		20 0 0
Total		40 400 8 5

Memorandum showing in detail the Amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Shamshoodin Mistry Party Contractor of the Brahmun Berriah road	100 0 0	
The District Engineer Tipperah on account of surveying the Agurtola road	6 14 0	
		106 14 0

Memorandum showing in detail the balance at credit of deposit on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Mehar Rohoman & Co, contractors of the Brahmunberiah road	200 0 0	200 0 0
	Rs A P	
Tarruck Chunder Gupta Overseer, on account of security	300 0 0	
Girish Chunder Bhur Overseer on account of security	150 0 0	
Annada Charn Brambo Sub Overseer, on account of security	100 0 0	
Mohindra Chunder Das Storekeeper, on account of security	100 0 0	
Total	800 0 0*	

* As the sum included in this total into the Tipperah District Savings Bank, the sum of Rs 50 has not been shown in the columns, No 4 and 5 of the memorandum

R C DUTT, *Vice-Chairman*

Memorandum explaining the discrepancies between the amounts exhibited in the column headed "amount as per budget estimate" in the schedule of expenditure, and the same as per Bengal Government's Resolution on the budget estimate for 1877-78

1 As no provision for compensation for lands had been made in the estimate of construction of the Brahmunberiah road, the sum of Rs 171-0-6 has been paid to the landowners in accordance with the requisition made by the Collector of Tipperah, having the amount transferred from the head of miscellaneous repairs to the head above alluded to as sanctioned by the Commissioner of Dacca in his No 250R of the 27th July 1878, and No 316R of 28th August last.

2 Out of the sum of Rs 4,000 allotted for the Beroll road, shown under original works, a sum of Rs 1,330 has been transferred to repairs to the Brahmunberiah road in order to incur the additional expenditure sanctioned in a supplemental estimate subsequently sanctioned by the Commissioner of Dacca—*vide* his No 80, dated 21st February 1878.

3 A sum of Rs 210 has subsequently been transferred *vide* Commissioner's No 619R, dated 17th December 1877, from the head of miscellaneous repairs to that of sudder village roads for improving Durgapore village road which work had not been previously entered in the estimates of village roads &c, under the Sudder Committee, for which Rs 5,000 had been previously sanctioned and entered in the budget

4 The accounts of work done during the flood of 1875-76 having been finally adjusted at a meeting of the District Road Cess Committee held on the 9th February 1878, a sum of Rs 6,172 has been debited to original works and the expenditure was met from unexpended balance of 1876-77 Out of this expenditure the Maharajah of Tipperah has to pay one-half, but the money has not as yet been paid by him, although he has been several times reminded through the Collector of the district

5 The estimated amount of repairing the embanked road has been exceeded by Rs 15-5-8 The District Engineer should have submitted for sanction a supplemental estimate for the excess expenditure before it was incurred by him

The estimate previously sanctioned amounts to Rs 2,307, and the expenditure incurred amounts to Rs 2,322-5-8

R. C. DUTT,
Vice Chairman.

No 801R, dated Dacca, the 6th February 1879

From—F. B. PEACOCK, Esq., Commissioner of the Dacca Division,
To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department

IN conformity with the instructions conveyed in circular No 51, dated 8th August 1874, I have the honor to submit herewith the annual accounts and reports of the several Road Cess Committees of this division for the cess year ending with the 30th September last

2 In all the districts of this division cess on lands is being levied The levy of house cess has been, owing to the reduction of the license tax, suspended from the second half-year by orders of the Board of Revenue, communicated with their No 2664, dated 23rd April 1878, except in Backergunge, where it was suspended from the commencement of the year owing to the devastations caused by the cyclone and storm waves of October 1876

3 The financial condition of each district committee during the cess year under review is shown in the statement below —

Districts	Cash balance at the close of 1876-77	Receipts in 1877-78	Total	Expenditure in 1877-78	Balance on the 30th September 1878
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Dacca	90,273 14 8	65,967 4 3	1,56,341 2 11	61,240 15 6	95,100 7
Furreedpore	70,189 5 7	41,753 6 3	1,11,942 11 10	61,755 3 2	50,187 8
Backergunge	97,16 0 0	38,[illegible] 0 0	1,35,[illegible] 0 0	76,[illegible] 3 7	1,5[illegible] 13 5
Mymensingh	1,69,[illegible] 6 2	1,1[illegible] 0 0	3,[illegible] 6 2	1,41,[illegible] 11 5	90,[illegible] 10 11
Tipperah	4,11[illegible] 6 11	3,[illegible] 0 0	7,[illegible] 11 11	3,[illegible] 7 6	40,7 6 5
Total	9,18,[illegible] 7 11 1	4,[illegible] 5 0	7,[illegible] 3 1	4,[illegible] 13	3,[illegible] 1

4 It will be seen that the requirements of every district have been fully met from the funds available for expenditure during the year The large unexpended balances outstanding in all the districts except Mymensingh are due in some cases to the delay in the preparation of estimates and in receiving sanction to the same, and in others to certain works having been given up on further consideration, after the preparation of the budget estimates, as inexpedient or unnecessary at the present time The mode in which the funds have been spent, and the advantages derived by the cess-payers therefrom are noticed below

5 *Dacca*—The total sum available for expenditure in this district amounted to Rs 1,56,341-2-11 as shown in the subjoined memorandum —

		Rs.	A	P
Cash balance of 1876-77		90,273	14	8
Collections under the Road Cess Act	..	62,244	1	1
Other cesses		1,079	12	4
Miscellaneous	.	2,743	6	10
Total		1,56,341	2	11

(*a*) Of this amount Rs 63,250-13-4 have been expended during the year in the following items —

	Rs	A	P
Office establishment and contingencies	4,163	5	1
Working establishment	14,344	15	0
Original works . .	17,856	14	1
Repairs ...	11,222	14	8
Tools and plant ...	15,662	12	6
Total ...	63,250	13	4

leaving a large balance of Rs 93,090 5-7 at the end of the year This is mainly due to the suspension of the construction of the Goalanda line of road beyond Mirpore until the line the proposed line of railway is to take is settled

(*b*) Of the amount of Rs 17,156 14-1, spent for original works, a large sum (Rs 9,201-1-5) was spent during the year in aid of a work that was originally intended to be the donation of a private individual to the district, viz the Tonghy bridg This work has been since the close of the year completed It was taken in hand without the sanction of Government, which should have been previously obtained I have impressed on the Chairman Road Cess Committee of Dacca, as well as of other districts of this division, the necessity of not commencing any work requiring sanction of superior authorities before that sanction is obtained unless, under special and unavoidable circumstances, which need rarely if ever occur if forethought is exercised by the working staff I trust that these orders will have the effect of putting a stop to the practice

(*c*) The Chairman asked sanction to a further sum of Rs 9,387-10-9 this year for the completion of the bridge As the Government, by its letter No 7850, dated 3rd December 1877, declined to pass any orders on the project owing to the work having been almost finished, and as this amount, Rs 3 561-0-11, was already spent in anticipation of sanction, I thought it useless to send it up to Government

(*d*) Besides the Tonghy bridge, a portion of the Dacca to Manikgunge road and some other roads of minor importance were constructed

(*e*) Rs 11,222-14-8 were spent for the maintenance and repairs of the existing roads, the chief of which are those between Dacca to Toke, Dacca to Narayangunge, Moonshigunge to Srinagar up to Singpara, Shealo to Manickgunge and the Badyabazar road

(*f*) An amount of Rs 13,529-10-5 has been spent during the year on the steam dredger, which, owing to its defective construction has been of no use whatever, and has continued all along to be a source of continual and considerable expense Mr Fritch, temporary Assistant Engineer, Canals Division, was directed to make a thorough inquiry as to its fitness or otherwise to perform dredging operations in the rivers of this division, but no report on the subject has yet been received from that gentleman The committee are now only awaiting the receipt of this to decide what to do with the dredger

(*g*) Besides the district committee, there are two branch committees (Moonshigunge and Manickgunge) in this district The district committee had seven meetings during the year and the branch committees four and six respectively The members, with the exception of a few, are reported to have taken an interest in the duties they are called upon to discharge

(*h*) The following are some of the principal works that were proposed to be undertaken during the current year (1878 79) —

No 4 Moonshigunge road from Singpara to Srinagar
„ 22 Deepening the Pama khal
„ 31 Deepening the Hilshamari khal from its mouth to Ekrasi
„ 12 Extension of the Goalanda line of road from Dacca to Mirpore with bridges on the same
„ 37 Road from Danga to Narsingdia

(*i*) Of these the project of the Hil-hamari khal, which was estimated at Rs 26,466, has been disapproved by the Superintending Engineer on professional grounds, out of which large saving I have directed the Chairman to make a further allotment for village roads, for which Rs 6,000 only has been allotted in the budget for the three sub-divisions, and to spend the remainder, if possible, on other works to be taken in hand during the current year

(*j*) The estimates for the Moonshigunge road from Singpara to Srinagar and the Pama khal, which were treated by the District Engineer as repairs, have been returned for revision and re-submission with plans There is consequently, I am afraid, little hope of their being undertaken during the current year, as the working season will be over in a couple of months.

6 In Furreedpore, out of the total income of Rs 1 20,542-11-10, available for expenditure as shown below (composed of the balance, Rs. 76,390-5-7 of 1876-77 and the receipts of the year Rs. 53,152 6-3).—

	Rs	A	P.
Balance for 1876-77 .	76,390	5	7
Collection under the Road Cess Act .	52,095	6	3
Sales of produce and stores .	160	10	9
Fines and refund	12	2	0
Miscellaneous revenue . .	875	3	3
Total	1,29,542	11	10

Rs 60,385-3-2 were expended in the items detailed hereunder—

	Rs	A	P.
Establishment and contingencies	3,516	5	10
Working establishment	10 702	7	0
Original works	2,844	3	5
Repairs ...	43,175	3	11
Tools and plant	86	12	0
Total	60,385	3	2

leaving a large balance of Rs 69 157-8-8, which is explained to be due to the smallness of the establishment, want of good contractors, scarcity of labour and materials in the district, and to the fact that the works are scattered over a large area and some other unfavourable circumstances detailed in the Chairman's report It is, however, satisfactory to notice, as indicating some increased activity, that the sum of Rs 40,019-7-1 was spent during the year towards the construction and repairs of roads, &c, against Rs 26,250-12-3 during the previous year Of this amount Rs 43,175 3-11 were spent on the repairs of existing roads, the principal of which are—

The Pangsa road,
„ Jessore road,
„ Hasturia road and bridges,
The Bazar bridge on the Jessore road,
„ New Talma road, &c,

and Rs 2,844-3 5 only on the construction of new roads, and on the survey of the lines of those for which projects are said to be under preparation

(*a*) The district committee at the sudder held 12 meetings during the year There are two branch committees in the sub-divisions of Goalanda and Madaripore, which had four sittings each Except in Goalanda the members both of the sudder and Madaripore committees are reported to have taken active and intelligent interest in their duties

(*b*) The following are some of the principal works proposed to be taken up during the current year —

No 6 Rajbari road,
„ 2 Goalchamat bridge,
„ 66. Bamabaha road,
No 87 Kanakdi road,
„ 64 Kazibhaddar road,

7 In Backergunge the total receipts of the year amounted to Rs 98,705-6-6, to which the balance, Rs 97,534-9 9, of the previous year being added, a total amount of Rs 1,96,240-0-3 was, as detailed below, available for expenditure during the year —

	Rs	A	I
Cash balance .	97 534	9	9
Collection under the Road Cess Act	96,100	0	7
Other cesses	1,35	7	2
Ferry tolls .	633	1	0
Sales of produce and stores	17	3	6
Miscellaneous .	509	7	3
Total	1 96,240	0	3

(*a*) Of this Rs 71,465-2-7 only have been spent during the year under review as per following details —

	Rs	A	P
Collection establishment and contingencies	11,962	1	6
Engineering ditto .. .	16,643	6	0
Original works . .	18,469	9	1
Repairs .	19,352	1	3
Tools and plant	5,038	0	9
Total	71,465	2	7

leaving a large balance of Rs 1,24,774-13-8 This is explained by the Chairman to be due to a large number of original works requiring detailed estimates and plans, the newness of

the working establishment in the district, the consequent difficulty of supervision, and the difficulty in preparing projects for the improvement of the water communications of the district These really form the bulk of the work in this district, and require much care, attention and time before they can be submitted for sanction With increased experience, however, the working staff are expected to show better results in future

(*b*) Rs 18,469-9-1 have been spent on original works, almost all of which have already been partly constructed The principal of these are —

The Gour Nuddee road, extending over a length of 22 miles from Burrisal to Gour Nuddee police station A great portion of this important road has been constructed by private individuals An estimate of Rs 45,559-2-6 has been sanctioned by Government for the construction of the portion which remains to be finished,
Backergunge road, connecting Burrisal with the large mart of Backergunge.

Basanda road,
Madhabpasa bridges,
Nalchite road, &c

(*c*) Besides the District Committee at Burrisal, which met nine times during the year, there are also three branch committees in the three sub-divisions of Patuakhali, Bhola and Perozepore, which had three, five and three sittings respectively The members are stated to have generally taken an interest in the management of the road fund I have, however, requested the Chairman to send up the names of those members who have during the year not attended any meetings, as I consider that this should be taken as a sufficient indication that they refuse to perform their duties, and consequently that their places on the committee should be filled up by others who will

(*d*) The following are some of the principal works proposed for the current year —

No 6 Continuation of the Gour Nuddee road.
„ 7 Backergunge road
„ 8 Basanda road
„ 9 Madhabpasa road, including bridges
„ 33 Jhalokati to Perozepore road
„ 51 Burrisal road
„ 64 Hariafulia road
„ 65. Gour Nuddee to Ambala
„ 31 Dowlatkhan to Muzakhali
„ 32 Tarisurhat to Barah Nuddee
„ 61 Shariapkati to Chowlakati
„ 10 Panabalia khal
„ 11 Nalchiti khal
„ 28 Bhola khal, &c

8 *Mymensingh*.—The total amount available for expenditure in this district during the year was, as shown below Rs 1,5[illegible],133-6-2, of which Rs 1,39,193 were the receipts of the year and Rs 12,640-6-2 the balance of the previous year —

	Rs	A	P
Balance of 1876-77	12,640	6	2
Collection under the Road Cess Act	1,35,025	14	11
Other cesses	284	11	9
Receipts from tolls	325	14	0
Sale of produce and stores	414	7	6
Miscellaneous	3,411	15	10
Total	1,52,133	6	2

(*a*) From this amount Rs 1,43,094-11-3 was, as stated below, expended during the year, having a balance of Rs 9,038-10-11 only —

	Rs	A	P
Establishment and contingencies	6,624	0	0
Engineering establishment	22,601	3	9
Original works	95,706	10	9
Repairs	16,805	3	0
Tools and plant	1,357	9	9
Total	1,43,094	11	3

(*b*) An amount of Rs 95,706-10 9 have been expended for original works The roads on which the money was spent are of real practical importance, and are such as will prove very beneficial to the district The chief of these are—

The Madhupore to Tangail road, upon which the large sum of Rs 45,500 have
„ been spent during the year under report,
The Shambhugunge to Doorgapore road,
„ Ramgopalpore to Ishwargunge road
„ Mymensingh to Jamalpore road,
„ Jamalpore to Subarnakhali road,
„ Kishoregunge to Kotiadi road, &c.

(*c*) Rs 16,803-3 have been disbursed towards the maintenance and repairs of the existing roads The most important of these are—

From Mymensingh to Subarnakhali
„ Mymensingh to Ramgopalpore
„ Shambhugunge to Netrakona
„ Mymensingh to Toke, &c

(*d*) Besides the district committee, there are three branch committees in this district in the sub divisions of Atia, Jamalpore and Kishoregunge, the former had six meetings during the year, and the latter one, three, and three respectively The members of this district are with a few exceptions reported to take little interest in their duties I have requested the Chairman to send up the names of those four members who have not attended any meetings during the past year, in order that I may recommend the Lieutenant-Governor to discharge them under section 50 of the Act It appears to me that an absence from all meetings for a whole year constitutes a virtual refusal to act, and when this is the case it is certainly desirable that their places should be filled up on the committee

(*e*) The following are the principal original works proposed for the current year –

No 11. Madhupore to Tangal This road has, since the close of the year under report, been completed
No 2 Widening the existing road from Mymensingh to Jamalpore.
„ 3 } Ditto ditto ditto Jamalpore to Subarnakhali.
„ 9 }
„ 12 Ramgopalpore to Ishwargunge
„ 8 Hossenpore to Kishoregunge
„ 31 Kotiadi to Nickli
„ 10. Metalling part of the Durgapore road
„ 1 Ditto three miles of the Subarnakhali road
„ 33 Road from Dapania to Phullaria

9 *Tipperah*.—The total amount available for expenditure was, as shown below, Rs 1,28,288-13-11 —

	Rs	A	P
Balance for 1876 77	12,118	6	11
Collection under the Road Cess Act	82 315	9	1
Other cesses	2,71[illegible]	[illegible]	1
Sales of produce and stores	05	[illegible]	1
Fines and refunds	6	0	0
Miscellaneous	1,0 0	0	0
Total	1 [illegible]	13	11

(*a*) Of this amount Rs 87,981-7-6 were expended during the year noted below —

	Rs	A	P
Office establishment and contingencies	[illegible]	0	1
Original works	40 0[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Repairs	[illegible]	12	[illegible]
Working establishment	13,178	10	1
Tools and plant	1,[illegible]	8	0
Total	87 981	7	6

leaving an unexpended balance of Rs 40,307 6 5

(*b*) It will be seen that a sum of Rs [illegible]0,022 [illegible] has been spent in this district on the construction of the original works, the principal of which are the Brahmanbariah road, extending from Comillah to Nayanpore, the Kalibazar road, the Kadamtali road and Sarail road, &c

(*c*) Rs 36,842-12-5 have been spent for putting the existing roads into a proper state of repair

(*d*) A comparatively large amount was allotted for village works in the district, and it is satisfactory to notice that, except in the sudder sub-division, where, owing to the objections raised by the villagers, much could not be done, it was productive of good results

(*e*) During the year there were eight meetings of the district committee and two, three five and four of the four branch committees at Brahmanberiah, Muradnagar, Narsingpore and Chowdagram respectively The attendance of the members was fair, and with the exception of some they appear to have taken interest in the management and expenditure of the funds at their disposal The Chairman has, as is the case in Mymensingh and Backergunge, been directed to send up the names of those members of the committee who have attended no meetings during the past year, in order that a recommendation may be made to Government to dispense with their further services

(*f*) The following are the principal works that are proposed to be undertaken during the current year —

Nos 3-4 —Completion of the Brahmanberiah road from Chandpore to Nayanpore
No 6 —Improvement of the road from Luksham to Barella
No 16 —Kusha to Agartala road
No 48 —Mukram Petkata khal

Of these, the excavation of the Mukram Petkata khal has since been disapproved by the Superintending Engineer

10 In concluding this report I desire to offer the following general remarks The Government circular No 10, dated 28th October, not having been received until after the expiration of the year under review, its instructions could not of course be attended to The attention of the chairmen of the different districts of the committee have been drawn to it, and I trust that due attention will be paid to it I consider the matter one of great importance, not only as pointed out, as affording a ready means of adding to the food resources of the district, but because the planting of lines of trees along the principal roads not only adds to their picturesqueness but also affords shade to those who have to travel them, the comfort of which in a country like India cannot be too highly estimated

11 With the single exception of Mymensingh, the unexpended balances are far larger than they ought to be In Dacca this has been satisfactorily accounted for by the fact that the carrying on of the great original work in the district, the Goalundo road, is at present kept in abeyance pending the decision of the question of the exact line the proposed Railway should take In the other districts the explanations of the small expenditure are numerous, *viz*, the time required in the preparation of the estimates of some of the works, the time taken in getting these sanctioned after they have been prepared, difficulty in getting contractors, of obtaining labour, in collecting materials, &c, &c All these are no doubt more or less valid But I think most of them will disappear when the district establishments are more thoroughly acquainted with the requirements of their districts, and when a Superintending Engineer is appointed to the division, who will be able to give his whole time to the provincial and district works in it Until some such appointment be made, I feel convinced that the work will never be satisfactorily done, and that each year will show a large unspent balance, projects can neither be prepared nor disposed of as speedily as they should and indeed must be if the district incomes are to be spent It is in my opinion much to be regretted that there should be any difficulty in utilizing to the utmost the large sums that the district committees have in this division at their disposal The tax is popular and would be more so if work could be accelerated I trust therefore it will not be long before the appointment above referred to is made

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Pubna will be put up to public auction and sold to the highest bidder at the Collector's office of that district on the 30th day of April, corresponding with 18th day of Baisak, 1286 B S, for arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

Serial No.	Touzee No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
	8	Kismut Beraseta pergunnah Iesph shahee	Ram Kristo Roy and others Krist Roy	6 8 9 0 0	3 11 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	115	Kismut Taraf Bhowra, pergunnah Bajoorea Nazipore	Azmanneesa Nuranneesa Bibee and others	2 50 13 0	107 4 0	The mehal is under partition under Regulation XIX of 1814 The shares of Azimunnessa and Nuranneesa Bibee, which are in arrear will be sold
	132	The newly accepted chur in mehal Hasanpur in Kismut Tantibund 8 pergunnah Bajoo shahee	Amanda Coomar Chowdry Nilcomul Dutt Sreemutty Golund Chowdhry Bijoy Govind Chowdry and Nidhoy Govind Chowdry	250 10 0 Road Fund 7 5 0	97 2 0 Road Fund 7 1 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	168	The newly accepted Char in Nischintipore tarraf Bhujangar pergunnah Muhamud Shahee	Annada Govind Chowdry and others	1 68 4 0 Road fund 10 14 0	13 10 0	With reference to this mehal separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the 1 annas share of Amanda Govind Chowdry Nityakali Debea mother of Sreemutty Govind Chowdry and Bijoy Govind Chowdry have fallen in arrears and these shares only will be sold
	187	Kismut Dathia Jahangirpore pergunnah Dathia Jahangirpore	Bharani Prosad Chowdry Bhagirat Chowdry Dwarka Nath Biswas and Govind Nath Sen	28 2 0	25 7 9	The entire mehal will be sold
	204	Kismut mouzah Kumrul and others pergunnah Kaleeruchalia	Ram Sunder Dobya Govind Chundra Lahiry	62 2 0	6 7 0	Ditto
	237	Kismut Chandhoria Tarrash pergunnah Kaleeruchalia	Ganga Prosad Roy Ananda Sundar Mozumdar	1 09 14 0	0 6 0	Ditto
	276	Kismut Gambhara and others pergunnah Shahzadpore	Indramony Dobya and others	1 87 3 0	27 15 0	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the 1 annas share of Indra Mony Dobya Shambhu Nath Biswas Nattu Talukdar Kristo Sunder Jalah Chunder Talukdar Gauri Prosad Talukdar Ram Sunderi Dobya widow of Govind Chunder Lahiry Lambodar Talukdar Durga Charan Chowdhry Nil Govind Ghosh Chundra Talukdar Mrinmayee Dobya mother of Sarada Prosad Lahiry Juga Mohun Kunja Mohun Talukdar and Kasi Chundra Mustafi which is in arrear will be sold
	320	Kismut Anandia Bahali pergunnah Bahabazu	Hem Nath and others Rakhya Sundari Dobya	8 4 0 0	27 4 0	The entire mehal will be sold

W C LAY *Officiating Collector*

NOTICE

IS hereby given that the undermentioned estates belonging to the Moharajah of Deo whose properties they are, by a special deed under the management of the Collector of this district, will be sold off with the consent of the said Moharajah by public auction to be held at the Gya Collectorate at 1 P M on Monday the 28th April 1879

Serial number	Number on the district towjee	Name of village	Pergunnah	Extent of share	Annual rental	Government revenue	Road and P W cesses	Annual net profits
					Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	981	Chak Nawa	Chirkanwan	16 annas	170 0 0	6 0 0	7 8 0	91 15 0
2	1483	Hajipur	Sirsi	8	41 13 0	18 2 0	20 1 0	201 17 0
3	2277	Mullian Chak Akona	Shershati	6	71 0 0	22 4 0	2 4 0	46 8 0
4	2471	Alauddin Chak	Ditto	8	681 13 0	91 0 7	30 0 1	360 12 6
5	2196	Alauddin Chak	Ditto	8	87 11 6	10 3 6	1 8 0	70 0 0
6	810	Hari Sher	Chirkanwan	16 annas 12 kt	58 13 0	240 3 1	28 4 2	317 6 7
7	835	Dhupthia	Ditto	6 annas	16 2 7	3 12 0	0 4 9	12 1 10
8	836	Mullian and Surajpur	Ditto	16	800 0 0	227 3 4	65 0 10	579 11 10
9	816	Durgra alias Phuplia	Ditto	16	2 4 12 6	12 12 9	3 11 7	838 6 9
10	838	Cora Sonbarsa	Ditto	16	665 13 9	86 6 3	9 10 11	619 16 9
11	836	Bilan Hassanpur and Chak Ram Bigha	Ditto	16	1 [illegible] 9 0	27 11 1	8 3 4	1,667 10 7
12	838	Kasha Kullian	Ditto	16	38 7 8	2, 13 6	7 7 7	354 3 4
13	836	Orilah	Ditto	16	600 0 0	7 8 4	10 9 8	612 1 0
14	834	Tarnucha	Ditto	16	1 054 6 3	44. 7 0	31 0 0	840 13 3
15	850	Kokrah	Ditto	15	1 [illegible] 14 8	4[illegible] 0 0	48 12 0	696 1 8
16	833	Jurzoni	Ditto	7 annas 12 kt	218 0 3	31 13 6	6 6 2	177 19 7
17	840	Tatarra Chaku	Ditto	16 annas	97, 0 0	186 10 6	14 13 0	755 6 6
18	860	Aski	Ditto	"	770 0 3	6 0 0	1 8 8	210 13 7
19	826	Jasim Salempur and Amerpur	Ditto	1	1 [illegible] 4 6	756 12 0	87 12 0	982 12 0
20	8251	Mustarpur	Ditto	11	920 0 0	252 11 6	52 0 0	660 6 6
21	773	Mia Bigha	Ditto		78 3 9	7 6 0	0 11 8	20 1 9
22	841	Khaira Dand	Ditto	8	179 1, 0	60 0 0	6 3 0	93 12 0
23	769	Bala Kara	Ditto	8	49 11 9	20 11 6	1 14 0	27 2 3
24	848	Khairul Fazand Fatarak uri	Ditto	16	1 241 0 0	287 3 3	116 16 6	746 16 4
25	768	Ramdeh	Ditto	16	551 0 0	253 5 4	83 16 6	178 11 2
26	742	Jakaria	Ditto	16	391 0 0	28 0 ,	10 14 6	271 11 4
27	858	Salempur Kalian	Ditto	4	111 0 0	10 10 8	3 2 6	97 3 11
28	848	Dumawa	Ditto	13	2,071 0 0	66 2 2	15 14 7	1 [illegible] 15 7
29	836	Mir Mamudnagar	Ditto	16	1,281 2 8	527 5 9	150 0 9	604 14 8
30	1220	Ratan Jhaksen Hardeed	Kharanwan	16	1,691 8 0	523 5 0	72 0 0	996 3 0
31	6902	Khurda Bazurg	Chirkanwan	1	66 4 3	10 8 6	1 2 0	54 10 3
32	844	Dadpur	Ditto	8 annas	266 0 0	77 9 3	8 0 10	110 6 11
33	832	Lamdiha	Ditto	15 annas	696 0 0	176 4 6	25 0 0	256 11 6
34	871	Chak Bhawa Bigha	Ditto	16	218 0 0	44 8 6	13 5 0	1 5 1. 6
35	867	Narsinga Gunjal	Shershati	16	190 7 6	28 10 9	21 12 0	140 0 9
36	867	Jhanda Bazar	Ditto	1	27 1 6		3 7 0	24 12 6
37	836	Kasba	Chirkanwan	13	141 0 0	7 7 6	2 0 1	131 8 5
38	836	Dadni	Ditto	16	600 11 0	64 0 0	18 12 6	7 11 6
39	836	Kharaha	Ditto	16	838 10 0	21 5 4	6 0 3	811 4 5
40	836	Dharat	Ditto	16	838 6 6	75 11 9	21 12 6	840 14 3
41	836	Mukhata	Ditto	16	868 5 0	14 15 0	4 4 9	849 4 3
42	669	Sahasa Bazurg	Chirkanwan	16	818 15 0	241 1 0	69 1 0	704 11 0
43		Kirus	Sirsi	1a 2n 2k	84 5 0	13 3 6	5 4 0	65 13 6
44	2429	Lurugha Saularia	Bajk	16 annas	996 13 0	140 10 0	9 1. 0	14 6 0
45	836	Balosa	Chirkanwan	16 "	815 13 5	266 10 5	49 1 4	200 0 0

GYA COLLECTORATE, the 17th March 1879 (898—2) E J BARTON, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Monday the 16th Boysack 1286 B S, corresponding with 28th April 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd — The sale to be subject to existing cases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators, who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th — If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area	Government revenue assessed	Upset price	REMARKS
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P	
166	3087	Talmeepara pergunnah Amboa	1 1 38	6 10 5	9 14 5	The purchaser's right to the estate will have effect from 1st April 1879

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 5th March 1879 R D HIME, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 15th day of April 1879 for arrears of revenue and other demands which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No		Name of estate and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue of entire estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8854	Government resumed estate Bokainully	Prasanna Kumari Debya and Iran Nath Puree Sahat of Lakshi Narain Thakur	886 0 0	266 0 0	These are resumed estates and are settled with the proprietors
2	8874	Chur Dolai	Gosain Chunder Dutt R F	1 092 0 0 11 0 0	330 0 0	
3	9101	Chur Jalkee within chur Mirzapoor	Ram Jai Rai Lal Lukshi Sahoondari Chowdhurani and others R F	894 7 8 8 14 0	384 7 0	The proprietary right to settlement will be sold
4	9053	Chur Dighaldi pergunnah Uttor Sahpoor	Srimati Soorjo Komal Kamini Arund Moyee Chunder Kur Rajcoomar Deva Mookerjee Bahadur and Kali Das Mukerjee and Mr M David	1 121 0 0	1 0 12 0	

DACCA COLLECTORATE the 6th March 1879 D R LYALL *Offg Collector*

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 1st April 1879

LIABILITIES	Rs A P	ASSETS	Rs A P
Capital paid up	2,00,00,000 0 0	Government Securities	79,31,918 0 0
Reserve Fund	18,90,000 0 0	Loans on Government Securities &c at Head Office and Branches	56,78,145 6 0
Deposits at Head Office Rs 85,10,057 0 7		Accounts of credit on Government Securities &c at Head Office and Branches	82,67,195 14 11
Ditto at Branches 1,19,21,180 14 7	2,04,31,238 5 2	Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and branches	2,52,98,910 1 5
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	1,58,91,000 7 5	Balances with other Banks	7,95,848 14 7
Bank Post Bills &c	14,92,000 11 11	Bullion	
Sundries	10,66,853 8 1	Dead Stock	9,76,104 3 3
		Stamps	7,648 3 6
		Sundries	2,01,198 10 3
			4,98,14,669 6 4
		Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office Rs 64,80,901 8 1	
		Cash and Currency Notes at Branches „ 1,45,14,741 5 5	2,09,95,642 13 6
Rupees	7,08,10,292 3 10	Rupees	7,08,10,292 3 10

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL
Calcutta, the 3rd April 1879

W WESTLAND, *Offg Chief Accte and Dy Secy*
(916—1)

R HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act:—

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignees	Ships
1879			
Mar 24	1 Case, B N D & Co	Order	S S Chychawa
,, 29	1 Case, D N O in a diamond, bottom O S	Ditto	Ship City of Sparta
,, 29	19 Packages, K C M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	3 Bars Round Iron 111 in red, or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Bar Square Iron, ditto ditto	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	10 Bars Flat Iron, ditto ditto	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2488 Cakes Spelter V	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Cake Spelter, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Cakes Spelter, S bottom, London	Ditto	Ditto
,, 24	20 Frames Felt, D M	Ditto	Ship County of Selkirk
,, 29	3 Cases, 320 in a diamond top C & Co	Ditto	S S Navarino
,, 29	2 Cases 133 in a diamond, top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	27 Cases G R in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Bars Angle Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Cases, J C in a diamond bottom C T B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Casks, L in a diamond, bottom B L G	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	3 Cases, 577 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Casks G C in a diamond, or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	4 Packages no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Cask P M, bottom C in a diamond bottom 12th Regiment T L M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Casks, P in a triangle top K K	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	2 Casks P in a triangle, top K K, bottom M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Case P J	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Case, addressed	H B Purves Esq, Darjeeling	Ditto
,, 29	1 Case, R B in an inverted triangle, bottom H S K & Co	Order	Ditto
,, 29	2 Cases, R & Co in a diamond, bottom A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Iron Casting R M S in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	4 Casks 601 in a diamond, bottom W L	Ditto	Ditto
,, 29	1 Parcel addressed	Great Eastern Hotel	Ditto
,, 29	2 Cases J W M bottom Akyab	Order	Ditto
,, 24	1 Case, J C D in a diamond, bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	S S Australia
,, 28	1 Case, B & M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 28	2 Cases 417 in a diamond top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 28	1 Keg, I T F C bottom N in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
,, 28	1 Case I S & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 28	6 Cases L D & Co bottom S E C	Ditto	Ditto
,, 28	4 Cases, M & Co in a triangle	Ditto	Ditto
,, 28	1 Case, addressed	A A Stokes Esq East Indian Railway Founder	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 5th April 1879 (917—1) H [illegible] for the Vice Chairman

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle, are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers any other person having these Notes in his possession or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
465	L 93—39460	50	Jodu Nath Gossami
466	O 72—17329	1,000	Nouringhee Lall Mooktear
467	O 14—09745	10	Srish Chunder Das Gupta
468	O 35—45140	100	Messrs Gisborne & Co
469	O 34—59467	100	The Treasury Officer, Cooch Behar
470	L 93—80424	50	Gouroo Churn Roy
471	O 35—19430	100	Sita Ram.
	L 87—27667	10	
	L 84—18986	5	

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes.	Value.	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
474	O 35 [illegible]	100	Messrs Elias M Cohen and Co
475	O 33 74	100	Messrs Ahmuty & Co
476	O 35 62169	100	Sreenath Banerjee
477	O 31 47247	10	P G Moran
	L 93 97758	50	
478	L 91—59 71	5	B hari Lall Sirkar
479	O 15 69424	10	Sridam Chunder Sen
	18—44110	10	
481	L 93—87110	50	Chunder Brothers & Co, Chittagong
	,, 92—34417	50	
	,, 92—34419	50	
	,, 92—34419	50	
482	A 87—22902	1,000	Sheik Poonar Cooly
	,, 87—72801	1,000	
	,, 87—16858	1,000	
483	O 34—54313	100	Gobinda Chunder De
485	,, 34—43219	100	Dark Nath Gungopadhya
489	,, 30—34264	50	J Runtty
490	,, 30—36357	50	Nicholls & Co

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
491	O 46—12624	10	Behari Lall Mullick
492	„ 34- 95848	100	Pooran Prasad
	„ 84 23749	100	
	„ 30—15242	50	
494	„ 2 09772	20	Hysun Bux

Notes partially lost or destroyed

534	O 30- 60922	10	Jadu Nath Mookerjee
535	O 11 -06203	10	Mohomedbhoy Allybhoy
	L 86 91398		
536	O 3—90358	20	Major H Y Murray
537	O 11—49351	10	Sheik Boddhor Hossein
538	O 4 06579	20	Mrs I M Robinson
539	O 31 - 60280	100	Shaddy Lall
540	O 44 - 91098	10	Dino Nath Doss
	O 10 -28018		
541	O 27—09651	500	Kally Prosad
542	O 44—30912	10	Bhogobotty Churn Chatterjee
543	O 40—63065	10	Mrs M K Dase
544	L 22 17064	5	Ruttonessur Mullick
545	O 35—15921 to „ 15936 „ 15805	100	Sheik Moharuj Baparee
	O 34—02851		
546	O 17- 71057	10	Mohim Chunder Chowdry
	O 14—54201	10	
547	L 86—41165	10	Boycunto Nath Doss
	L 87 -88042	10	
548	O 24 02122	20	P B Roberts
549	O 39—27260	10	Messrs Smith Stanistreet and Co
550	L 93—59861	50	Gunga Dhur Chatterjee
551	L 21 - 00614	5	Shew Churn Lall
552	O 17—41565	10	Sreekunto Nath Doss Mitter
553	L 91—59050	50	Mahabeer Prasad
	„ 12 33471	10	
554	O 34 - 42227	100	H Barnham
	„ 10- 01200	10	
	„ 18 26160	10	
555	„ 22- 53973	20	Ram Ruttun Chowbey
556	L 21 13807	5	W Lane
557	O 35 90084	100	Herbert Comby
	„ 33—61087	100	
558	„ 13 56686	10	Punchanun Chatterjee
559	„ 24—42047	20	Amarendra Nath Mittra
560	L 30 - 81548	5	Bollaram Oddho Poddar
561	„ 7—61857	10	Kali Kanth Neogi
562	„ 25—07401	20	Ram Chunder Sen
563	L 93—74350	50	M S Dooley
564	O 24—11428	20	Tarini Churn Sen
	„ 17- 91049	10	
	„ 8—81551	10	
	„ 19- 37815	10	
565	L 27—84871	5	Ram Churn Modue
566	„ 16 14124	5	Mrs J Connolly
567	O 72—16383	1,000	Oriapa Chetty
568	„ 34—75103	100	Kishan Chaund
	„ 34—75104	100	
	„ 34—75105	100	
	„ 34—75106	100	
	„ 34—75107	100	
569	A 93—11048	20	Russick Lall Dé
	L 54—08411	5	
570	O 35—04125	100	B Rattray
571	L 31—73000	5	Kader Nath Mitter
572	„ 30—91168	5	Westfield & Co
	O 43—24180	10	
573	„ 42—38273	10	C E Peterson
	„ 25- 49001	20	
574	„ 25- 00073	20	Kishen Kumar Bhowmick
	„ — 00074	20	
575	„ 18—71877	10	Sheik Momraz
576	„ 2—15447	20	Bisho Nath Das
	„ 1—07972	10	
577	42—29085	10	Purna Lall
	L 73—33348	10	
578	„ 26—37584	20	T Christian
	„ —37585	20	
579	O 26 -07793	20	H M Tobin
	„ —28044	20	
	„ 30—09065	50	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
295	L 74—87515	10	Chunder Mohun Coondoo
	„ 87514		
296	L 4—38429	10	Ruttnashur Mullick
	„ 38426		
297	O 8 72110	10	Jeebun Kissen Ghose
	L 88- 20818		
298	L 93 15306	10	Kally Dhone Banerjee
	L 95—22544		
299	L 24 -00015	5	Abdullah Khan
	„ 13136		
300	L 41—85307	10	Hurry Das Dutt & Co
	„ 42 59156		
301	„ 57- 07598	10	Rojoonee Canta Coondu
	„ 60—84289		
302	O 25—07151	20	Kalla Chand Pohit
	„ —07152		
303	L 76— 13039	10	Dino Nath Bose
	„ 95 - 13060		
	A 77 18527	10	
	80—10058		
	L 54 11196	5	
	„ - 11197		
304	L 27 00900	5	H F Walker
	„ 25 60801		
305	91—94061	5	District Traffic Superintendent East Indian Railway Toondla
	31 - 94066		
306	L 98 55030	10	J Winston
	98 55032		
	„ 30—61702	5	
	30 61705		

R A STERNDALE,
Asst Commr of Paper Currency
PAPER CURRENCY DEPT the 1st April 1879

Notice

WANTED a Sarrishtadar and a Nazir for the Court of the Moonsiff of Narail The salary of the first mentioned post is Rs 40 rising to Rs 60 by a biennial increment of Rs 2, that of the latter is Rs 25

The Sarrishtadar is about to retire under the 55 years' rule, and the late Nazir is dead therefore an early selection will be made Candidates are requested to send in their applications with copies of certificates (which will not be returned to them) by the 15th April next

Preference will be given to those who possess a fair knowledge of English, and who have experience

A C BUTT Judge
JESSORE JUDGE'S OFFICE the 25th March 1879

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sál beams and scantlings supplied from this depôt will be as follows —

BEAMS —21 feet in length at Rs 2-10 per cubic foot.
22 „ „ 2-12 „
23 „ 2 14 „
24 „ 3 „

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS —From 12 to 20 feet at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at „ 2 4 „
Under 7 feet at „ 2 „

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Standing Sleepers* &c, special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge.

By order of the Conservator, Oudh Forests
SIMPSON HILLIERS, *Asst Conservator of Forests.*
The 1st June 1877.

Bank of Bengal

NOTICE is hereby given that the Bank of Bengal and Public Debt Office will be closed on 11th and 12th instant on account of Easter holidays

By order of the Directors,
R HARRIE, *Secretary and Treasurer*

CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879 (916—1)

Wanted,

FOR the district of Hazareebagh, a Canoongoe Salary Rs 25 per mensem

Applications, with testimonials, to be forwarded to the undersigned not later than the 15th April 1879

H M BODDAM, Dy Commr

HAZAREEBAGH, the 27th March 1879

Notice

IT is hereby notified for general information that the undermentioned canals will be closed for repairs for a period of one month from the 1st to 31st May 1879, both days inclusive —

1 Kendrapara Canal
2 Machgaon ,
3 High Level Canal
4 Taldunda

H C LEVINGE
Joint Secy to the Govt of Bengal, in the P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

Notice

MR PRYCE WEEDON and MR HENRY JOHN CECIL TURNER have been admitted partners in our firm from the 1st January 1879

GRINDLAY & Co

CALCUTTA the 24th March 1879 (894—3)

Notice

MR PRYCE WEEDON and MR HENRY JOHN CECIL TURNER have been admitted partners in our firm from the 1st January 1879

GRINDLAY, GROOM & Co

BOMBAY, the 24th March 1879 (895—3)

FOUND on the road at Aurungabad Sub division in the Gya district, by one Ram Surn Pande eleven currency notes of Rs 5 each Claimants should apply to this office, giving numbers of the notes

J J BARTON *Offg Magistrate*

GYA, the 31st March 1879 (914—2)

Lost or Stolen

ONE scrip for ten shares of the Equitable Coal Company, Limited Nos 2299 to 2308 in the name of Mudhoo Soodun Roy, has been lost or strayed Any one returning the same to No 1, Goopto's Lane, will be rewarded (928—1)

Notice

A MEETING of the shareholders of the late Bridgeman Tea Company, Limited is hereby called for Wednesday, the 7th May 1879 at No 5, Garstin's Place at 5 P M, to receive the report and accounts of the undersigned

R S STAUNTON *Liquidator Bridgeman Tea Company Limited*

CALCUTTA the 7th April 1879 (920—1)

New Bridgeman Tea Company, Limited

THE adjourned ordinary yearly general meeting of the shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company No 5 Garstin's Place, on Thursday the 17th April 1879, at 5 P M to receive the report of the Directors, pass the accounts for the year ending 31st December 1878, and to transact any other business that may be brought forward

R S STAUNTON, *Managing Agent*

CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879 (919—1)

Media Tea Company, Limited

THE adjourned ordinary yearly general meeting of the shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company, No 5, Garstin's Place, on Thursday, the 10th instant at 5 P M to receive the report of the Directors, pass the accounts for the year ending 31st December 1878, and to transact any other business that may be brought forward

By order of the Directors,
R S STAUNTON, *Secretary*

CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879 (918—1)

Bengal Iron Works Company, Limited

AN extraordinary general meeting of the shareholders of the Bengal Iron Works Company, Limited will be held at the registered Office of the Company No 3, Fairlie Place, on Monday, the 21st April next, at noon to confirm the resolutions passed at the general meeting held on the 5th instant

(923—1) MACKILLOP & EDWARDS, *Agents & Secretaries*

Muttuck Tea Company, Limited.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Annual General Meeting of Shareholders in the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 9, Dalhousie Square, Calcutta, on Saturday the 26th April next, at 1 P M, to receive the Directors report to pass the accounts and to transact such other business as may be brought forward

C N KELLNER M D, Managing Director

CALCUTTA, the 26th March 1879 (891—3)

Calcutta Jute Mills Company, Limited

MINUTES of the tenth ordinary general meeting of the shareholders of the Calcutta Jute Mills Company Limited, held at the office of the Company No 4 Fairlie Place, Calcutta, on Thursday, the 27th March 1879, at noon

PRESENT

G J Scott Esq, Chairman
S Bird Esq
S Dignam Esq
A R McIntosh Esq
J Mathews Esq

Paul Bird Esq by his Attorney S Bird Esq
Mrs M O York, by her Attorney S Dignam, Esq
A J Bolton Esq by his Attorney G J Scott, Esq
A R McIntosh Esq, Executor to estate of the late Jessee Fraser

REPRESENTED BY PROXIES

William Chadwick Esq
William Wemholt Esq
Frederick Wemholt Esq
Maurice Bibby Esq,
Major General R C Lawrence,
} By their proxy S Bird, Esq

Mr G J Scott having been voted to the chair, the advertisement calling the meeting was read, and the report of the Directors with statement of accounts for the half year ending 31st December 1878, was submitted and taken as read

Proposed by J Matthews Esq,
Seconded by Paul Bird, Esq, by his Attorney S Bird Esq
and carried

That the Directors report and accounts for the half year ending 31st December 1878 which have been printed and circulated amongst the shareholders be adopted and passed as correct, and that the balance Rs 11 902 15 4 shown at debit of profit and loss account, being net loss on the last half years working, be transferred to Reserve Fund

Proposed by G J Scott Esq
Seconded by S Bird Esq
and carried

That Messrs S Dignam and W Chadwick be re elected Directors of the Company

Proposed by A R McIntosh Esq,
Seconded by S Dignam Esq
and carried

That Mr A Watkins be elected a Director of the Company in place of Mr Cohn, left for Europe

Proposed by J Mathews, Esq,
Seconded by G J Scott, Esq,
and carried—

That Messrs R Blechynden and W A Brown be elected Auditors of the Company

Proposed by S Bird, Esq,
Seconded by S Dignam, Esq,
and carried—

That the remuneration of the Auditors be fixed at Rs 125 each for each half yearly audit

With a vote of thanks to the chair the meeting separated.

(913—1) G J SCOTT, Chairman

Bengal Iron Works Company, Ld

PROCEEDINGS of an extraordinary general meeting of the shareholders of the Company, held at the registered Office of the Company, situate at No 3, Fairlie Place, Calcutta, at noon, on Saturday, the 5th April 1879

PRESENT

J D Maclean, Esq, c s, in the chair

M G Stewart, Esq
E T Roberts, Esq
W Duff Bruce, Esq, c s
Bradford Leslie, Esq, c s
S Cochrane, Esq
A R McIntosh Esq
J F Rutherfoord, Esq
Baboo Tooloy Dass Seal
,, Tooloy Dass Roy
, Bissumber Sain

F G Crooke, Esq, by his Attorney, M G Stewart, Esq

R A Dalyell, Esq, } By their Attorney, H J C Turner,
J W Lowe, Esq, } Esq

C Sanderson, Esq, by his Attorney, T P Fox Esq

R Steel, Esq, } By their Attorney, C Cowpar Esq
A R Cox, Esq, }

A Shanks, Esq, by his Attorney F Aitchieson Esq
Major D J Welsh, by his proxy, S Cochrane Esq
W Moran, Esq, by his proxy, A R McIntosh, Esq

E McDonell Esq, do do
J Morison, Esq, do do
A W Garrett, Esq, do do
J T Woodroffe Esq, do do
Honble E G Birch do do
W Jackson Esq, do do
T M Russell, Esq do do
J L Ritchie, Esq do do
Baboo G Prosonno Ghose do do

Baboo Gooroodoss Mookerjee, by his proxy J F Rutherfoord Esq

Honble G G Morris, do E T Roberts, Esq
E C Daniell, Esq, do do
C S Halford Esq, do do
J J Patterson Esq do do
J R Bullen Smith Esq, do do
Johnstone Smith, Esq, do do
W Halford Esq, do do
Baboo Poolin Ch Roy, do Baboo Tulsydoss Seal
,, Heraloll Roy, do do
,, Muttyloll Roy do do
,, Chandradoss Roy do do
,, Mohendronauth Roy, do do
,, Goopeenauth Roy, do do
,, Kristo Ch Dhur, do do

E Miller, Esq, } By their proxy, M G Stewart,
E T Partridge, Esq, } Esq

R Harvey, Esq, by his proxy, M G Stewart Esq

Mr Maclean having been called to the chair, the notice convening the meeting was read as follows –

"Notice is hereby given that an extraordinary general meeting of the shareholders of the Bengal Iron Works Company, Limited will be held at the registered Office of the Company, situate at No 3, Fairlie Place, Calcutta, on Saturday, the 5th day of April next, at the hour of 12 o'clock, at noon, for the purpose of passing a resolution for the winding up of the Company by voluntary liquidation, and to appoint a Liquidator or Liquidators, and to confer upon the Liquidator or Liquidators all necessary powers for the liquidation of the Company

MABILLIFE AND EDWARDS,
Agents and Secretaries

"Dated 21st March 1879

It was proposed by Baboo Bissumber Sain, seconded by Bradford Leslie, Esq –

That the Company be wound up voluntarily

The above resolution was put to the meeting, and declared by the Chairman to be carried by the requisite majority on a show of hands

Mr Roberts demanded a poll on behalf of himself, Messrs J J Patterson J R Bullen Smith, G G Morriss, and F C Daniel

This was protested against by Mr McIntosh

The Chairman proceeded to take the poll Mr Roberts questioning the numbers of shares held by Mr R Steel, it was ruled under clause 12 of the articles that the numbers shown in the Register should be accepted in absence of proof to the contrary

The votes tendered on behalf of Messrs W Halford and Johnstone Smith were objected to by Mr McIntosh on the ground of the powers of attorney executed by those gentlemen being insufficient The votes of the same gentlemen and those tendered on behalf of Messrs J J Patterson and J R Bullen Smith were objected to by Mr Cochrane, on the ground that the proxies under which Mr Roberts appeared were signed by the duly constituted attorney of those gentlemen, and an opinion of the Advocate General on the point was read by Mr Cochrane The Chairman decided that under clause 52 of the Company's articles the proxies, not being under the hand of the shareholder, could not be received or acted upon Mr Roberts then objected to the votes of the following gentlemen being recorded on the same ground as that taken in Mr Cochrane's objection, viz Messrs John Morison, E McDonell, W Moran A W Garrett, E Miller, E T Partridge R A Dalyell, and J W Lowe The Chairman disallowed the votes of Messrs Morison, McDonell, W Moran A W Garrett, E Miller, E T Partridge, and allowed those of Messrs Dalyell and Lowe, who were represented at the meeting by their substituted attorney under clause 511 The Chairman declared the result of the poll to be as follows –

For the resolution	275 votes
Against	62 ,,

and that the resolution was carried

It was proposed by A R McIntosh Esq, seconded by Charles Sanderson, Esq, by his attorney, T Percy Fox, Esq –

That Mr George Yule be appointed sole liquidator of the Company at a remuneration of 2½ % on the assets realized by him, with power to do such of the several things specified in the eighth sub section of section 116 of the Indian Company's Act 1866, as shall be found necessary for winding up the affairs of the Company and distributing its assets

The above resolution was put to the meeting, and declared by the Chairman to be carried by a show of hands

Mr J F Rutherfoord stated that he did not vote, because though a Director of the Company, he did not know of the Advocate General's opinion before it was produced at the meeting, and he desired not to be identified with that proceeding in connection with the use of proxies to vote for or against the first resolution

Mr Roberts demanded a poll on behalf of himself and Messrs G G Morris, E C Daniel, C S Halford, and J J Patterson

The Chairman disallowed the poll, as it was not demanded by the necessary number of five shareholders present at the meeting, Mr Patterson's proxy not being valid

Mr Roberts protested that it was part of the understanding upon which Mr Justice Pontifex adjourned Mr Patterson's petition that no proceedings in the voluntary liquidation should be taken even if a resolution to wind up voluntarily was passed, and that as the appointment of the liquidator is a proceeding in the liquidation, it is a breach of the understanding

Mr McIntosh denied there was any understanding The advertisement convening the meeting, which mentioned the appointment of a liquidator, was brought to the notice of the Judge, who did not prohibit a liquidator being appointed

It was then proposed by W Duff Bruce, Esq, seconded by Baboo Bissumber Sain—

That it be an instruction to the liquidator to apply to the Court that the liquidation be carried out under the supervision of the Court, under sections 163, 164 of the Indian Company's Act *Carried*

With the usual vote of thanks to the chair the meeting ended

(924—1) (Sd) J D MACLEAN, Chairman

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of DUGALD LATTEY, an Insolvent

On Monday, the 24th day of March last, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

J Camell, Attorney

Chief Clerk's Office, the 1st day of April 1879

In the matter of JOHN FREDERICK BARCKLEY, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of October last, it was ordered that the hearing of this matter do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, and that the order made in this matter for the *ad interim* protection of the said Insolvent from arrest be enlarged to the said 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said court

H R Fink, Attorney

In the matter of BEHARYLOLL GHOSE, of No 136, Mookhtaram Baboo's Street Chorebagan in the town of Calcutta carrying on business at No 54, Cross Street, in Calcutta, as cloth merchant under the name or style of Beharyloll Ghose & Co, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Friday, the 4th day of April instant, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Ukhoy Chunder Dutt, Attorney

In the matter of MUCKNEERAM, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that unless cause be shown to the contrary on that day the said Insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after-acquired property from all liabilities for debts, claims, and demands of and against the said Insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief

G Gregory, Attorney

In the matter of ALLAN MCDOUGAL CLARK, residing at No 6, Russell Street, and carrying on business as merchants and agents at No 4, Clive Street in Calcutta, in partnership with Edward Clark, who is at present residing in England, under the style and firm of J H Fergusson & Co, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Friday, the 4th day of April instant, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

Sanderson & Co, Attorneys

In the matter of CHINTAMONEY GHOSE, an Insolvent

On Monday, the 7th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Shamuldhone Dutt, Attorney

Chief Clerk's Office, the 8th day of April 1879

POSTAL NOTICES.

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closes at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports	6 P M	9th Apl	*Euthiopia*
Rangoon, Moulmein and Straits	6 ,,	11th ,,	*Arabia*
Ceylon Straits, Hong Kong United States of America, and the Colonies of Queensland New South Wales and Victoria, *vid* Torres Straits (letters, &c, for the latter colony must be specially superscribed)	6 ,,	12th ,,	From Bombay
Chittagong, Akyab, and Kyouk Phyoo	6 ,,	13th ,,	
Persian Gulf	6 ,,	14th ,,	From Bombay
Port Blair and Camorta	6 ,,	15th ,,	*Nutaura*
Madras and Ceylon	6 ,,	17th ,,	*Hydaspes*

The next Overland Mail *vid* Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday, the 11th April 1879 *

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 10th April 1879

N B—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely, after which hour Overland letters, fully prepaid and bearing an extra postage stamp of two annas on each cover, will be received up to 6 30 P M, or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

J C GREGG, *Post-Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA,
The 7th April 1879

* Mails for Mauritius St Denis and Reunion can be forwarded

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office, Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office, also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna
All stations on Loop Line between Howrah and Rampurhaut and Chord Line between Calcutta and Azimgunge	5 30 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6 8 2 P M	5 7 30 A M 1 45 P M	
Eastern Bengal Railway Goalundo Steamers all Stations up to Goalundo Pursurkpore included	6 30 A M	,, ,,	
Sonapore Lurrepore and Canning Town	8 2 15	8 A M 7 15 ,,	
Dum Dum and Barasat	9 P M	5 P M	7 P M
Basirhat Sukhchur Deemurdiha Ichamuttee and Bongaon	6	5 ,,	7
All stations on the East Indian Railway Loop Line on the Howrah Branch Railway Sealdah and Mallatee Districts	6	3-30	
All stations on the Dacca Chittagong Tipperah Sealdah Cachar Sylhet Lubha Kishnagur Jessore Burrisal Mymensingh and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6 ,,	5 ,,	7 ,,
All stations in the Hooghly Jalpigoree Darjeeling Berhampore Kishnaghur and Dinagepore districts, and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	11 A M	5 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line North-Western Provinces Punjab, Rajpootana and Central Provinces, and Bombay and Madras Presidencies	6 P M.	5 P M	7 ,,
Cuttack, Midnapore Cuttack, Balasore Pooree and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam	6	5	6-30 ,,
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Week days Sundays	7 to 9 A M 12 to 5 P M 7 to 9 A M 2 to 5 P M	

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		Hours at which the Branch Post Office dispatches to the General Post Office are effected				Remarks
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 45	3 0	5 27	
Alliporo	A	6 0	10 30	2 30	5 15	
Baug Bazar	N	6 30	10	2 30	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 30	3 10	5 40	
Bhowanipore	S	6 30	10 12	3 7	5 10	
Garden Reach	W	6	9 30	2 0	4 45	
Hautkolla	N W	6 0	10 10	2 30	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 30	3	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6 45	10	3	5 30	
Park Street	P	6 30	10 30	3	5	
Napit Bazar	E C	7	10	3 30	5 15	
Simla	N E	6 30	10 30	2	5 2	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 30	10	2	5	
Ballyghatta	E	6 30	10 37	12 27	5	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices		First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	Remarks
		A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office		8	12 30	5	On Sundays there are only two deliveries viz 1st and 3rd
Baug Bazar	N	9	1 0		
* Bow Bazar	C	8 15	1 30	5 30	
Simla	N E	8 20	1 30	4 0	
Hautkolla	N W	9 0	1 0	5 15	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail an extra delivery is made from these offices
* Dhurmtolla	W C	8	1 30	5	
* Napit Bazar	E C	8 27	1 1	5	
Ballyghatta	E	8 2	1	5 32	
* Wellesley St	S C	8 30	1 30	5	
* Park Street	P	8 6	1 17	4 0	
* Bhowanipore	S	8 37	1 32	4 32	
* Kidderpore	S W	8 15	1 15	5 15	
* Alliporo	A	8 30	1 30	4 0	
* Garden Reach	W	9 1	1 30	5 1	

N B - These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

F C GEORGE *Presidency Post Master*
CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 11th May 1879

Notice

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the address of J J O'Connor, Esq, Howrah, are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown, they will be sold by public auction and the proceeds credited to Government

F C GEORGE *Presidency Post Master*
CALCUTTA GENL POST OFFICE, the 12th March 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 8th April 1879

Allers G
Bennett W
Black Revd W
Bloomfield J
Bradzalt, Mr A
Broadhead Mrs I H
Burton Mrs
Burn, H C
Camp Samuel
Cavenagh, F
Clifford, S
Crinion, T
Cumming, Gordon Capt
Davis C S
Desour, Mrs
Eddie Miss F
Faulkner Miss
Featherstone D
Fellowes, Miss M
Fitzgibbon A
Fulton Thomas
Gardiner Miss
Gray Mrs A
Greig W
Hidden B F
Holton Dr F
Holeston A
Jewell, R C
Johnston, W H
Johnston P
Jordan, Miss
Lackersteen, Mrs A
Latour, Miss
Larkin Mrs A
Lorn, J
Manuel, J R
Maraday, L J
Mills, John
Murphy Mrs M A
McAnliffe J
Nosson L
O'Dowd, T F
O Brien, W
Palmer, J F D
Pollock, —
Quin, W
Renoake, Esq
Smith, Mrs E M
Stern, W
Strange, Miss F
Tighe, M
Thackery, J R
Toussaint F S
Twidale, C A
Wallace and Co
White, P

Letters marked "Care of Post Office, to be kept till called for

Adjee F R
Anderson A
Barron J
Beach James
Bertrand Altred
Birnburg M
Blagden C
Blundell, G H
Boileau, Capt L F
Brewer W J
Brinton, A H
Buchanan A W G
Byrne, Mrs E M
Cameron, Mrs Ewer
Cameron Rev J
Chabrel J M
Chamberlain, C F
Chennell C
Chapman J
Chapman J
Claridge Geo
Coil, John
Conti Graziano Sigr
Cooban A
Coups M
Cummins, Mrs
C O
Dawes Miss
Davey N F
Delsirto Michell Sigr
Douglas J
D C B A
Eales, J F
Earp Charles
E F W
Evans, Geo
Fitzallen, Mrs A
Furguson D
Gage W Quintin
G C T
Goddard, Edward
Goldney Lieut F C N
Greer, H William
Grunblander Esphir
Halton, Charles
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes, T E D
Janney, Revd L R
Kemp, C
Kennedy, Robert
Kerr, Alex
Kerr, Walter
Lackerstein, Norbert
Lakin J W
Liddell, John (Engine Driver)
Lintott James
Littlewood J H
Mahanondo Buttacharjee, Pundit
Man G O
Manuel, W
Martin, Thomas
Mayne, E G
Maxwell, John
Meachim Benot Baron
McManus, Hugh
McNaught, T
M C, Mrs
Matchll, C
Monro, Harry
Moore, Miss
Moore Thomas
Murray, Mrs, care of J Murray
Murray John
M S W
Nairne Dr A
Nicolay, Mrs
Nuthall Major H
Payne, Bob
Peace, R B
Perrin Mari, Monsieur
Pinkey, Hugh
Prin, J L
Purdon, F A
Renaud M D
Roberts John
Roseron A
Sanders Mrs
Shaw Dr F C
Saunders, W M
Smith, W
Thelwall, E W
Thomas, E H Master
Thomas, S
Vollbracht, A
Walker, John
Walker, Mrs
Webster, David
West, Mrs E
Williams, Col J M
Whitham, Dr R
X, Major
X

Newspapers

Bartsand, A
Blair, R W
Greer, W H
Morton, M
Munson, J S
Poulter, Lieut B
Roberts, J
Renaud, A
Sandford, J R
White, W E

Registered Letters

Carrel, F LeV
Langford, A
Rosenthal, Dr
Witham, Thomas, Capt

E. C GEORGE, *Presdy Post-Master, Calcutta*

Nuddea Rivers.

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagiruttee, Matabangah and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday, the 4th April 1879

Names of Rivers.	Least depth of water		Remarks.
Bhagiruttee	Ft	In	
Entrance below Chourasia	4	6	
Thence to Noorpore Junction, 6 miles	3	0	
Thence to Jungipore, 9 miles	2	9	Lalkhawdhar
From Jungipore to Berhampore 47 miles	2	9	Pollaidangah, Sashpore and Dangaparah
From Berhampore to Cutwa, 50 miles	2	6	*Juggernathpore Kidderpore and Jalalpore
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 46 miles	2	6	*Dewangunge
Jellinghee and Byrub			
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	7	0	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	3	0	Poerapore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Teakatta	3	0	Medopore
From Teakatta to Nuddea	3	0	Radakrishnaghur and Taramughur

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 7th April 1879, above zero, 6½ inches

T Bratt, C E
Offg Exc Engr, Nuddea Rivers Division
Berhampore, the 7th April 1879

* 2 6 exists only for a short distance of 30 feet in four places where there is a moving sand shoal elsewhere 3 feet and boats drawing 3 feet can easily pass

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor General in Council

The Reports appear in monthly parts published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Allahabad and will comprise four series,—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately, or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription, payable annually in advance

	Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs 35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Bombay Series	,, 8	9
,, Allahabad Series	,, 8	9
Complete set	45	50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains, and will be printed on the wrapper It will, however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	3	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, ,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set —	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports, should apply to—

Messrs Thacker, Spink and Co, Calcutta,
,, Thacker, Vining and Co,
,, Higginbotham and Co, Madras,
The Government Central Book Depôt, Bombay
The Government Book Depôt, Allahabad

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded, one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorised by Local Governments and Administrations

Army List

Corrected to 31st March 1879

The Official Quarterly Army List of H M's Forces in Bengal, to which is appended the Civil Service Gradation List, &c *Price Rs* 4, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Rs.* 3, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

8vo, *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar, revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price Re* 1 4 *packing and postage* 6 *annas*, *interleaved copies Re* 1 8, *packing and postage* 5 *annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

Revised Edition

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, *cloth, lettered*

A—General Acts

Vol I—The General Acts from 1834 to 1863 *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 13 *annas*

Vol II—The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 12 *annas*

Vol III—The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Rs* 8, *packing and postage*, 12 *annas*

B—Local Regulations and Acts

Vol IV—The Madras Code *Price Rs.* 8, *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

Vol. V—The Oudh Code *Price Rs* 4-8, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

Vol VI—The North Western Provinces Code *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

Vol VII—The British Burma Code *Price Re* 3, *packing and postage*, 6 *annas*

Vol VIII—The Punjab Code *Price, Rs* 1 8, *packing and postage* 8 *annas*

Vol IX—The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price, Rs* 8 *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*
In the Press

Vol X—The Lower Provinces Code, Vol II *Price Rs* 8, *packing and postage*, 8 *annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Other Establishments of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India, with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number* 8 *annas*; *packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c published every quarter *Price per quarter Re* 1 *packing and postage* 2 *annas*
Corrected up to 1st December 1876

Third authorised edition, royal 8vo *limp covers, with O's the first time) copious indices*

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re* 1-12; *packing and postage* 3 *annas*

The Civil Leave Code, *Price, Re.* 1-8, *packing and postage*, 3 *annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As* 12, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*, or

The Three Codes in one volume. *Price, Rs* 3-8, *packing and postage* 6 *annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly, at *Rs* 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I —British Troops *Price Rs 4, packing and postage 12 annas, interleaved copies, Rs 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II —Native Troops *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 6 annas, interleaved copies, Rs 2 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price, Rs 4 packing and postage, 8 annas, interleaved copy, Rs 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations, 1876 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas, interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II —Trans port of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited, with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes, Esq *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Re 6 to the general public and Rs 4 8 to Government Officers who require the book for their examination Packing and postage, Vols I I and I II 8 annas each Vols II, III, IV, and VI 10 annas each*

Vol I —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal, Assam, Burmah, and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces, Oudh Nipal, Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana, Central India, and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peishwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg, the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab, Sind and Beloochistan and Central Asia

Vol VII —Containing the Treaties, &c., relating to Turkish Arabia, the Persian Gulf, Arabia and Africa

Royal 8vo, stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876 —

Civil—*Price Re 2 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Criminal—*Price, Re 1 4 packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post, 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mooktears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas; by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King, M B, F L S, Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J. E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J E O'Connor *Price, 8 annas, postage, 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life, and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer, M D, C S I, F R S E, Honorary Physician to the Queen, &c *Price, Rs 8 per copy, packing and postage, Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B —*Price Rs 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo, illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer, and other official sources, by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10 for 1875 76—

Vol I *Re 5, by post, Re 6*

„ II „ 5, „ „ 6

No 11 for 1876 77—

Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text, by Professor F Max Muller, M A, in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure —*Price* *Rs 4 15 0, packing and postage 6 annas 3 pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language, by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

P. W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Re 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I —For British Troops *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above. *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I —*Price 12 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Re 9, packing and postage, Re 1 8*

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1876 *Price, 4 annas, postage, 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876-77 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No 126—Annual Administration Report of the Munipore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874-75 *Price, 4 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I—Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price 8 annas packing and postage, 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure), bound in one volume *Price Re 1, packing and postage 5 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing 8 Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart

O. 11 **Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877** By R C Carrington *Price Annas 8*

INDIA WEST COAST

N. 15 **Kurrachee to Vingorla** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*

N 15*a* **Vingorla to Cape Comorin** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*

K 67 **Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes** by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price Annas 8*

M 39 **Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River** By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes, R N 1876 *Price Annas 8*

M. 1190 **Ratnagiri, including Mirya and kalladavie bays,** by Lieutenant J W Jarrad R N, F R A S 1878 *Price, Re 1*

M 43 **Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads** By Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Annas 12*

L 1176 **Narakel Anchorage** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

I 581 **Quilon Roads** Lieutenant A D Taylor, I N, 1858 *Price Annas 8*

K 61 **Lakadivh Group—Cherbaniani Reef, Chitlac and Kiltan Islands** Lieutenants Selby and Taylor I N, 1848 *Price, Annas 12*

L 53 **Byramgore Reef or Chereapani, and Angria Bank** Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N, 1848 *Price, Annas 8*

J. 81. **Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Enchan Rocks** Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1875 *Price, Re 1-8*

INDIA EAST COAST, BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart

N 15*b*. **Cape Comorin to Coconada,** including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

G. 93. **Approaches to Jafnapatam** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re 1*

G 95 **Paumben Pass—Surveyed by** M Chapman I N, 1878 *Price, Re 1.*

G 1184. **Approaches to Paumben Pass.—** Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878. *Price Re 1*

G 1175 **Colombo Harbour and its approaches** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

G. 1171 **Approaches to Point de Galle** Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

F 103*a* **Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet.** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 2*

F 104 **Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2,** from Latitude 15 to 16 30 N *Price, Re 1*

Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13° to 15° N. *Price Re 1*

Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A. Swony, I N, 1859 60 *Price, Re 1*

F 105 **Madras Roadstead** Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*

F 1172 **Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to** Palmyras Point adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*

N 15*c*. **Coconada to Bassein River** Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

F 113 **Coringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths** By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1875 *Price, Re 1 8*

F 1165 **False Point Anchorage** By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*

E 117 **Hooghly River—Luff Point to** Anchoring Creek, showing the James and Mary Shoals and entrance to the Roopnarain River by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1875 *Price Re 1 8*

E 115 **False Point to Mutlah River,** showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*

N 15*d* **Bassein River to Pulo Penang,** including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

D 126 **Chittagong or Kurnafuli River.** Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

C 134 **Coronge Island to White Point,** including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*

C 143 **Rangoon River Approaches** Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R.N., 1876 *Price, Re 1*

C 145 **Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River** Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1877 *Price, Re 1*

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims Surveyed by Commander A. de Richelieu, Siamese Royal Navy, 1877 *Price Re* 1

B. 159. Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1164. Salang Island(Junkseylon),Commander A deRichelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1163. Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour, by Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZe 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Re* 1

ZZe 1170 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 Price Re 1—(Shortly)

ZZe 1174 Patam Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Annas* 8

ZZe 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts by Commander A D Taylor ROYAL Super Royal 8vo, cloth lettered *Price Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877, together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington FRAS, FRSI Registrar of Wrecks *Price Re* 2

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore), corrected from Official information By R C Carrington FRAS 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant showing the length in feet of a degree, minute and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude, under each parallel of latitude and the length in cables of a minute of longitude, corresponding to each nautic mile Compression &c By R C Carrington, FRAS 1877 *Price Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor RN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4 (*Cancelled*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A de Richelieu and A D Taylor, RN 1876 *Price* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond RN 1876 *Price Annas* 8

5. Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, FRAS 1877 *Price Annas* 4

6 Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN FRAS 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour. By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor, RN 1878 *Price annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee. By Lieutenant A W Stiffe RN, and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee, 1877 *Price, annas* 4

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass By Morris Chapman RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully, RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea Price, *Annas* 4

13 Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price, Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground Bombay
" 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
" 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
" 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
" 7 Kintoun Light Vessel Yang tse Kiang
" 8 Burgess Rock off Hooghly Island Bassein River Burma
" 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
" 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
" 11 Corrected positions of Zubayar Islands, Jebel Zukur and the Hanish Islands Red Sea
" 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels River Hooghly
" 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
" 14 Beacon on Choul Kadu Rock Bombay
" 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tanb), Persian Gulf
" 16 Light at Batticaloa Ceylon
" 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
" 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
" 19 Reported Shoal N N E of Bahrain Persian Gulf
" 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore—Malay Coast
" 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal N N E of Bahrain
" 22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
" 23 Reported Shoal North West of Cheduba Island
" 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
" 25 Deposit of stone Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
" 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
" 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light-Vessel, entrance to Hooghly river
" 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
" 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
" 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
" 5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore on the Malabar Coast
" 6 Fixed light at Reji (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
" 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Koona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
" 8 Fixed light at Gopnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
" 9 Wreck marking vessels
" 10 The alteration in the position and improvement, of Poorce Fort Light

*** *The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Rs* 4 *postage* 5 *annas interleaved copy Rs* 5, *postage* 9 *annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly, at Rs* 3 *per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price* 3 *annas, postage* ½ *anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Rs* 1 8, *postage* 1 *anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Rs* 1 8, *postage* 2 *annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Rs* 1 8, *postage* 2 *annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Rs* 8, *postage* 7 *annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to Masters Mates and Engineers *Price Re* 1 *postage* 1 *anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Rs* 3 8, *postage* 4 *annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price Report with Map complete, Rs 6, Report separately, Rs 5, Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backergunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT, Esq M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Rs* 3, *postage* 4 *annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER, B A, LL D Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24-Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca Bakarganj, Faridpur and Maimansing
Vol	VI	Chittagong, Hill Tracts Chittagong Noakhali Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah, Rangpur and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri, and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purniah
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singbhum Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XX	General Index only

Price per volume, Rs 4, *postage*, 6 *annas*

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water-courses since the Permanent Settlement, a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself, with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal, and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY LELAND HARRISON, B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price, Rs* 2 *with map, Rs* 3 4

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877 78 *Price Rs* 4 8, *postage* 8 *annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Rs* 1 8, *postage* 6 *annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Rs* 4 8, *postage* 7 *annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Rs* 4 8, *postage* 7 *annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874 75, *price, if taken* *with the Report, Re* 1, *separately price Rs* 2, *postage* 2 *annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price, Rs* 4 *postage* 5 *annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price Rs* 7 8, *postage* 10 *annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with* *the Report, Re* 1, *separately, price, Rs* 2, *postage* 2 *annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY, Esq, C S Registrar General of Bengal *Price Rs* 10, *postage* 9 *annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration) the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price* 8 *annas per copy or including postage* 10 *annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price* 4 *annas or including postage*, 5 *annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price, Rs* 3 *postage*, 3 *annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History, and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND Esq, C S late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Rs* 4, *postage* 3 *annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records Vol II By E G GLAZIER Esq C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector Rungpore *Price Re* 1, *postage* 2 *annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Purmah and on the Upper Brahmaputer *Price Rs* 5, *postage* 4 *annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1874 75, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Rs* 5; *postage* 6 *annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* 1871 *to* 1874 *Price Rs* 2 8, *postage* 4 *annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration, Intravenous Injection of Ammonia and Administration of various Drugs, &c, in India and Australian Snake-poisoning, and the Physiological, Chemical, and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Rs* 3, *postage* 4 *annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Rs* 3, *postage* 4 *annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Rs* 3, *postage* 2 *annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN, BSC, Deputy Commissioner, Chittagong Hills *Price Rs 6, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs 3 8, postage 6 as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal By EDWARD TUITE DALTON CSI Colonel Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE, Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Re 1, postage 1 annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD, Esq Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re 1 per copy postage 2 annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I bound in full cloth lettered	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III ditto		8	
Single copies of monthly Nos		2	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs 12, postage 10 annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II	6	0	0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar, submitted to Government in 1835 1838 and 1838, with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund, from 1816 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendents of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham, M D	0	4
Facts for Factories Being letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, said in Port Blair on 1st October 1879	0	8
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal 1869	1	0
Statistics of the Area, Revenue, and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India during 1855 56 Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860, with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Popular Education in the Punjab, for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Amenus on Khusra Surveys in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1868 69 in comparison with those of 1873 74	0	6
Instructions to Registrar of Shipping	0	4
Memorandum on the Khusra Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fasley 1266 1856 57	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy, &c Season ending 15th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigration from the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1861 62 63 64 and 1865	0	6
Interest Tables at Five and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1 00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces, for 2nd quarter 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Kymore Mountains, the Ramghur Coal field and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64 „	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr R H Dutto	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District, 1865 1872	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unah pergunnah of the Hoshungpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmahal	0	4
Plates and Sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1868 69	0	8
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District for 1863 By Major J L Sherwill, BSC, Revenue Survey 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 19th February 1878.

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs.
Full page, per issue	20
Half „ „	10

Casual advertisements —4 annas per line.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

PART III

Acts of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[Second Publication]

THE following Act, passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal in Council, received the assent of His Honor on the 26th February 1879, and, having been assented to by the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, is hereby published for general information —

ACT No II OF 1879

An Act to amend and extend the Pooree Lodging-house Act, 1871

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient to amend Bengal Act No IV of 1871, and to give power to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to extend the provisions of the said Act to places other than those specified in section 39 of the said Act It is enacted as follows —

Commencement of Act

1 This Act shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor General

Amendment of section 22 of Pooree Lodging-house Act

2 Section 22 of Bengal Act No IV of 1871 is repealed, and the following section substituted —

"22 All fines and fees under this Act shall be expended in the sanitary improvement of all or any of the towns or places in which this Act may be in force, or in the sanitary improvement of pilgrim halting-places or the roads leading to such towns or places, in such manner as the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal may from time to time direct"

Lieutenant Governor may extend Pooree Lodging-house Act

3 The Lieutenant Governor of Bengal may from time to time, by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, extend Bengal Act No IV of 1871, as amended by this Act, or any part of it to any town or place to or through which people go on pilgrimage, and to the lines of road leading thereto, and the provisions of the said Act, or of any part of it, as the case may be, shall, from the date of such notification apply accordingly with the following modifications —

In lieu of the word "Pooree" in sections 2, 3, 7, and schedule B, shall be substituted the name of the place or places mentioned in the notification

In lieu of the words "the rate of eight annas" in section 8 shall be substituted the words "a rate not exceeding one rupee"

In lieu of the last five words in section 14 shall be substituted the words "in the character of the vernacular of the district"

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Asst. Secy. to the Govt of Bengal,
Legislative Department

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

PART IV

Bills of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

THE following Bill was read in the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 5th April 1879, and was referred to a Select Committee who are to report thereon to the next meeting of Council —

A Bill to repeal certain sections of Bengal Act IV of 1866 and to provide for the levy of fees upon passenger-boats

Preamble

WHEREAS it is expedient to repeal certain sections of Bengal Act IV of 1866, and to enable the local Government to levy fees upon passenger-boats plying for passengers either wholly within, or partly within and partly without, the limits of the Port of Calcutta,

It is enacted as follows —

Repeal of sections 63 to 65 of Calcutta Police Act

1. Sections 63, 64, and 65 of Bengal Act IV of 1866, the Calcutta Police Act, are hereby repealed

Levy of fees on passenger boats

2 The local Government may by notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette* from time to time prescribe a scale of fees, annual or other, to be paid by the owners of passenger-boats or steam ferries plying for passengers either wholly within, or partly within and partly without, the limits of the Port of Calcutta

Penalty

3 Whoever, being the owner of a passenger-boat or steam ferry registered under this Act, refuses or neglects to pay any fee prescribed in such notification by the local Government, shall be liable to the penalty provided for disobedience to rules made under section 7 of the Indian Ports Act, 1875

Application of Act

4 This Act shall not apply to boats whose voyages ordinarily extend more than thirty miles from the limits of the Port of Calcutta

Commencement of Act

5 This Act shall come into force on such date as the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal may direct by notification published as aforesaid

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

THE local Government has power to make rules under the Indian Ports Act (XII of 1875) for regulating and licensing passenger boats in the Port of Calcutta At present the executive control over these boats is in the hands of the Commissioner of Police under sections 63 to 65 of Bengal Act IV of 1866 (the Calcutta Police Act), which have not been repealed The local Government desires now to regulate passenger boats through the Conservator of the Port, and to have them more carefully measured and controlled than at present This Bill repeals the sections of the Calcutta Police Act above referred to, and enables the local Government to levy fees on the owners of such boats, which will be devoted to paying for the establishment engaged in measuring, registering, and licensing them

The 5th April 1879

A. MACKENZIE

W E H. FORSYTH,

Offg Asst Secy. to the Govt of Bengal, Legislative Department

THE following report of the Select Committee, together with the Bill as amended by them, is, by order of the President, published for general information —

WE, the undersigned members of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, to whom the Bill to provide for the proper management of certain inland steam vessels was referred, have the honor to make the following report —

The only material alteration that we have made in the Bill is to state more precisely the cases in which notice of accidents occurring to or on board of inland steam vessels is to be given to the local Government

We have also provided that the rules in the first instance shall be published two months before taking effect

A B INGLIS
A MACKENZIE
JOHN D BELL
C T BUCKLAND

The 2nd April 1879

AMENDED BILL

A Bill to provide for the proper management of certain Inland Steam Vessels

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient that inland steam vessels of a burden exceeding one hundred tons should be commanded by competent persons, and it is therefore desirable to provide for the examination of commanders of such vessels and for the granting of certificates to them It is enacted as follows —

Definition of 'inland steam vessel'

1 "Inland steam vessel" in this Act means a steam vessel of a burden exceeding one hundred tons engaged in the inland trade of Bengal which in the course of its ordinary voyage traverses at any time of the year any part of the river Hooghly below the town of Calcutta

Local Government may make rules

2. The local Government may from time to time make, alter, add to, or repeal rules for the examination of, and the granting of certificates to, commanders of inland steam vessels

Provided that the first rules made under this Act shall be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* at least two months before they take effect

Inland steam vessels to have certificated commanders

3 Every inland steam vessel shall be commanded by a person holding a certificate duly in force under the said rules

Penalty on owner if vessel is commanded by uncertificated commander

4 If any such vessel is not so commanded, the owner thereof shall be liable, on conviction before a Magistrate, to a fine not exceeding one thousand rupees, and such fine may continue to be imposed on the said owner after the expiration of one month from the last previous conviction, so long as the provisions of section 3 are not complied with in respect of such vessel

Commanders deemed to be pilots under section 38 of Indian Ports Act

5. A Commander of any inland steam vessel who holds a certificate duly in force under the said rules shall be deemed to be a pilot in respect of such vessel for the purposes of section 38 of the Indian Ports Act, 1875

Notice of accidents to be given to local Government

6 In any of the cases following (namely) —

(*a*) Whenever any inland steam vessel is wrecked, abandoned, or materially damaged in any part of the river Hooghly below the town of Calcutta,

(*b*) Whenever any such vessel causes loss or material damage to any other inland steam vessel or to any sea-going vessel in the aforesaid part of the river Hooghly,

(*c*) Whenever, by reason of any casualty happening to or on board of any inland steam vessel in the aforesaid part of the river Hooghly, loss of life ensues,

The Commander shall give immediate notice of such wreck, abandonment, loss, damage, or casualty to the Port Officer of Calcutta

Any Commander wilfully failing to give notice under this section shall be liable to a fine not exceeding five hundred rupees

The Port Officer receiving such notice shall without delay communicate the same to the local Government

Investigation of accidents

7 If in any such case a formal investigation appears to the local Government to be requisite or expedient, the local Government may order such investigation, and the provisions of section 4, sections 6 to 11 (both inclusive), and sections 15 and 16 of the Indian Merchant Shipping Act, 1875, shall be applicable, as far as may be, to all proceedings under this section

Local Government may suspend or cancel certificates

8 The local Government may suspend or cancel the certificate of any Commander as aforesaid if he is reported by the court making such investigation to be incompetent or to have been guilty of misconduct, or if he has been convicted of a non-bailable offence

Penalty not to be enforced before a certain time

9 No proceedings shall be taken against any person for the recovery of a penalty under this Act before such day as the Lieutenant-Governor may fix by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*

Commencement of Act

10 This Act shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the consent of the Governor-General.

W E H FORSYTH

Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal, Legislative Department

THE following Bill as settled by the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations on the 5th April 1879, is, by order of the President, published for general information —

A Bill to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers

WHEREAS it is expedient to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers It is enacted as follows —

Preamble

Extent

This Act extends to all the territories under the administration of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal

Commencement of Act

1 It shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor-General

Repeal of Bengal Act III of 1878

2 Bengal Act No III of 1878 (*an Act to define and limit the powers of settlement officers with respect to enhancement of rent*) is hereby repealed

3 In this Act—

"Settlement Officer"

"Settlement Officer" means the Collector or any officer in charge of the revenue jurisdiction of a district, and includes any Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Collector, or Sub-Deputy Collector whom the Collector or other officer as afore said may authorize to conduct the enquiries and proceedings connected with any settlement of land revenue, and any officer who may be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor to make any such settlement

'Under tenant

"Under-tenant" means any holder of a heritable and transferable intermediate tenure between the Government and the ryot other than a zemindar

Settlement proceedings not affected by certain Acts

4 Nothing contained in section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793, or in sections 13, 14, and 17 of Act X of 1859, or in sections 14, 15, and 18 of Bengal Act VIII of 1869, shall affect any settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822, or under any other law for the time being in force for the regulation of settlements of land revenue

Rent to be in accordance with rates sanctioned by the revenue authorities

5 In any such settlement proceedings the rent recorded as demandable from each ryot shall, except as herein otherwise provided, be in accordance with the general rates sanctioned or subsequently approved for adoption in such settlement by the revenue authorities from time to time empowered in that behalf by the Lieutenant-Governor

Grounds of enhancement

6 The Settlement Officer may, on some one or other of the following grounds and not otherwise, record a higher rent as demandable from any ryot having a right of occupancy than the rent which was previously paid by him, viz.—

(i) That the higher rent so recorded is calculated on rates which are not above the prevailing rates payable by the same class of ryots for land of a similar description and with similar advantages in the surrounding neighbourhood

(ii) That the enhancement is not greater than is justified by the increase which has taken place in the productive powers of the land otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot since the rent of the ryot was last fixed

(iii) That the value of the produce of the land has been increased otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot since the rent of the ryot was last fixed, and that such higher rent does not bear a higher proportion to the rent of such ryot as last fixed than the normal price of produce at or about the time of the present settlement bears to the normal price of similar produce which prevailed at or about the time when such rent was last fixed

(iv) That the value of the produce of the land has been increased otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot since the last previous settlement of the lands was made, and that such higher rent does not bear a higher proportion to that which would have been the rent of lands of a similar description and the same area, according to the rates of such previous settlement, than the normal price of produce at or about the time of the present settlement bears to the normal price of similar produce which prevailed at or about the time of such previous settlement, as recorded in the papers of such settlements, or as otherwise ascertained and certified by the Settlement Officer

(v) That the quantity of land held by the ryot has been proved by measurement to be greater than the quantity for which rent has been previously paid by him

Rules for determining rent recordable as demandable

7 The rent recorded as demandable from an under-tenant shall be determined in accordance with the following rules —

(*a*) Whenever the Settlement Officer shall find any person holding as an under-tenant, he shall first ascertain and record whether the under-tenure so held is binding as against the Government.

(*b*) If the Settlement Officer finds the under-tenure to be so binding, the rent recorded as demandable from such under-tenant shall in no case be higher than an amount which shall be ten per cent below the aggregate of the rents recorded as payable to him from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots whose holdings fall within his tenure

(*c*) If the Settlement Officer shall find that the under-tenure is not binding as against the Government, he shall first determine the proportionate amount of the demand of land revenue to be assessed upon the lands included in the under-tenure in accordance with any orders of Government for the time being in force regulating the demand of land revenue, and shall record the rent payable by such under-tenant at such a sum (not being less than such proportionate amount of land revenue or more than the aggregate of the rents recorded as payable to him from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots whose holdings fall within his tenure) as may seem fair and equitable with reference to the character and circumstances of the tenure.

But nothing in clause (*c*) shall be held to limit the discretion of the Civil Court in determining in any suit under section 11 of this Act the rent of an under-tenant of the class described in the said clause.

Procedure when rent demandable is recorded below that to which it might have been enhanced

8 When the rent demandable from any under-tenant or ryot is recorded at an amount below that to which the rent of such under-tenant or ryot might have been enhanced under this Act, it may be recorded that such under-tenant or ryot shall from time to time be liable to pay increased rent from such dates as may be fixed by the Settlement Officer, until the rent paid by him reaches the amount which the Settlement Officer may determine to be properly payable by him under this Act

Service of notice of enhancement

9 Whenever a higher rent has been recorded as demandable from any under-tenant or ryot than the rent previously paid by him, the Settlement Officer shall cause to be published a copy of the *jummabunds*, or extracts therefrom, specifying in respect of each such under-tenant or ryot the rent recorded as payable by him, and, in the case of a ryot, the clause or clauses of section 6 of this Act under which his rent is enhanced

Such publication may be lawfully made by affixing a copy of the *jummabunds*, or of such extracts therefrom as the Collector may think fit, at the mal cutcherry of the village to which the *jummabunds* relates, or at some other conspicuous place therein, and by proclamation by beat of drum in the said village to the effect that the said copy or extracts have been so affixed, and that the *jummabunds* can be inspected at the office of the Settlement Officer

Suit to contest rents

10 Every under-tenant and ryot shall be liable to pay the rent recorded as demandable from him under this Act, unless it shall be proved in any suit instituted by such under-tenant or ryot to contest his liability to pay the same that such rent has not been assessed in accordance with the provisions of this Act

No such suit shall be instituted otherwise than within four months after the publication of the *jummabunds*, or extracts as aforesaid, in the village in which the lands which are the subject of the suit or any part thereof are situated

Procedure in suits to contest rent recorded as demandable

11 In all suits instituted to contest the rent recorded as demandable under this Act the Court shall, if it modifies or sets aside such rent, proceed to determine the rent payable by the plaintiff in accordance with this Act, and if any arrears of rent at the rates determined by the Court are found to be due, shall make a decree in favor of the defendant, with such costs as may seem proper

Enhancement when to take effect

12 If publication of the copy of a *jummabunds* or of extracts therefrom as provided in section 8 of this Act is made within the first six months of the year of the era current in the district, the enhancement may take effect from the beginning of the year in which such publication may have been made, otherwise it shall take effect from the beginning of the next following year

Rent to hold good for 10 years or until expiration of settlement

13 Rent recorded as demandable under this Act, or fixed by a final decree in any suit as aforesaid, shall not be liable to enhancement until ten years shall have elapsed from the date on which the settlement took effect, or until the period of the settlement shall have expired, whichever may first occur

Application of Act

14 The provisions of this Act shall apply to all settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822 which may have been confirmed after the commencement of Bengal Act III of 1878, or which may hereafter be confirmed or sanctioned by the revenue authorities from time to time empowered in that behalf by the Lieutenant-Governor, whether such proceedings shall have been commenced before or after such commencement

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

PART V.

Acts of the Legislative Council of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[First Publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

Act No V of 1879

An Act to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876

WHEREAS it is expedient to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876 in manner hereinafter appearing, It is hereby enacted as follows — Preamble

1 This Act may be called "The Presidency Banks Act, 1879," and it shall come into force on the first day of May 1879 Short title Commencement

2 To the first clause of section 28 of the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, the following proviso shall be added, that is to say Amendment of Act XI of 1876, section 28

"Provided that no person shall be chosen to be President or Vice-President twice in succession"

3 In the same Act, section 34, before the words "no Khazanchi," the words "without the previous sanction of the Board" shall be inserted Amendment of section 34 of same Act

4 In the same Act, section 36, clause (*a*), sub-clause (4), after the words "municipal body," the words "or any body of Commissioners for making improvements in any port or of trustees of any port" shall be inserted. Amendment of section 36

In the same section, the words "in the case of the Bank of Madras" shall be omitted in both the places in which they occur

In the same section after clause (*m*), the following clause shall be inserted, that is to say, "(*m m*) the borrowing of money in India for the purposes of the Bank's business, and the giving of security for money so borrowed by pledging assets or otherwise"

5 In section 37 of the same Act, for clause (*d*), the following shall be substituted, that is to say, Amendment of section 37

"(*d*) Nor shall they (except upon the security mentioned in section thirty six, paragraph *a*, Nos. 1 to 5 inclusive)

discount bills for any individual or partnership firm for an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be prescribed by the by-laws for the time being in force, or

lend or advance in any way to any individual or partnership firm an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be so prescribed"

6 In section 63 of the same Act, clause (*a*), for the words "lent by discount of bills or otherwise to," the words "lent to or for which bills may be discounted for" shall be substituted Amendment of section 63

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt. of India

[First Publication]

The following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT No VI OF 1879

An Act for the preservation of wild elephants

WHEREAS it is expedient to provide for the preservation of wild elephants, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Preamble

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Elephants Preservation Act, 1879".

Local extent

It extends to the territories now respectively administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of the North-Western Provinces and the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, British Burma, and Coorg,

and the local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, extend it to any other local area by notification in the local official Gazette

Commencement

So far as regards the power to make declarations and rules, it shall come into force on the passing thereof. In other respects it shall come into force on the first day of April 1879

Repeal

2 The words "kills or catches elephants," in section 25, clause (*t*), of the Indian Forest Act, 1878, and the words "killing or catching elephants," in section 31, clause (*j*), of the same Act shall be repealed in every local area to which this Act extends or is extended

Killing and capture of wild elephants prohibited

3 No person shall kill, injure or capture, or attempt to kill, injure or capture, any wild elephant unless—

(*a*) in defence of himself or some other person,

(*b*) when such elephant is found injuring houses or cultivation, or upon, or in the immediate vicinity of, any main public road or any railway or canal, or

(*c*) as permitted by a license granted under this Act

Rights of Government with respect to certain elephants and tusks

4 Every elephant captured, and the tusks of every elephant killed, in any of the cases mentioned in section three, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), by any person not licensed under this Act, shall be the property of Government

Licenses to kill and capture wild elephants

5. The Collector or Deputy Commissioner of any district may, subject to such rules as may for the time being be in force under this Act, grant licenses to kill, or to capture, or to kill and capture, wild elephants in such district

Provided that no such license shall authorize any person to enter upon any land without the consent of the owner or occupier thereof

Power of local Government

6 The local Government may from time to time, subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council,

to declare what are main roads and canals,

declare what shall be deemed to be main public roads and canals within the meaning of this Act, and

and to make rules as to licenses

make rules consistent with this Act for regulating

(*a*) the grant and renewal of licenses under this Act,

(*b*) the fees (if any) in money, tusks or captured elephants to be charged on such grant and renewal,

(*c*) the time during which such licenses shall continue in force, and

(*d*) the conditions (if any) on which they shall be granted

All such declarations and rules shall be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law

Penalty for contravening section 3

7 Whoever, in contravention of section three, kills, injures or captures, or attempts to kill, injure or capture, any wild elephant, shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees for each elephant concerned,

and whoever breaks any condition contained in a license granted under this Act shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees

Any person convicted of a second offence under this section shall be punished with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine, or with both

When any person holding a license under this Act is convicted under this section, such license shall become void and shall be delivered up to the convicting Magistrate

License to be produced and shewn on requisition of certain officers

8 Any officer of revenue or police, or any forest officer, who may find any person killing, injuring or capturing, or attempting to kill, injure or capture, any wild elephant, except in the cases mentioned in section three, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), may require him to produce and show a license granted to him under this Act

Any person who, on such request, wilfully refuses or is unable to produce and show such license as aforesaid, shall, in addition to any other punishment to which he may be liable under this Act, be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

Limitation of prosecution

9 Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within six months from the commission of the offence in respect of which it is instituted

Recovery of fees

10. The amount or value of any fee payable under any license granted under this Act may be recovered from the licensee as if it were an arrear of land revenue

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy. to the Govt. of India.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

PART VI

Bills of the India Council.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The following Bill, and Statement of Objects and Reasons accompanying it, are published for general information, by order of His Excellency the Governor General, under the 22nd of the Rules for the Conduct of the Legislative Business of the Council of the Governor General —

THE CODE OF CRIMINAL PROCEDURE, 1879

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PREAMBLE.

PART I.
PRELIMINARY

CHAPTER I

SECTIONS

1 Short title
Commencement
Local extent
2 Repeal of enactments
Notifications, &c., under repealed Acts.
3 References to Code of Criminal Procedure
Expressions in former Acts
4 Interpretation
Words referring to acts
Words to have same meaning as in Penal Code
5 Trial of offences under Penal Code.
Trial of offences against other laws

SECTIONS.

PART II.
CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES.

CHAPTER II

OF THE CONSTITUTION OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES

A.—Classes of Criminal Courts

6 Classes of Criminal Courts

B.—Territorial Divisions

7 Session Divisions
District
Power to alter Divisions and Districts
Existing Divisions and Districts maintained till altered
Presidency-towns to be deemed Districts
8 Power to divide Districts into sub-divisions
Existing Sub-divisions maintained

C.—Courts of Justice outside the Presidency-towns.

9 Court of Session
10 District Magistrate
11 Officers temporarily succeeding to vacancies in office of District Magistrate.
12 Subordinate Magistrates
Local limits of their jurisdiction
13 Power to put Magistrate in charge of Sub-division
Delegation of power to Magistrate of District
14 Special Magistrates
15 Benches of Magistrates
Powers exercisable by Bench in absence of special direction
16 Power to frame rules for guidance of Benches
17 Subordination of other Magistrates to District Magistrate
to Sub-divisional Magistrate

SECTIONS

D—Courts of Presidency Magistrates

18 Appointment of Presidency Magistrates.
19 Local limits of their jurisdiction
20 Bombay Court of Petty Sessions
21 Chief Magistrate

E—Justices of the Peace

22 Justices of the Peace for the Mufassal
23. Justices of the Peace for the Presidency-towns
24 Present Justices of the Peace
25. *Ex officio* Justices of the Peace

F—Suspension and Removal

26 Suspension and removal of Judges and Magistrates
27. Suspension and removal of Justices of the Peace

CHAPTER III

POWERS OF COURTS

A—Description of Offences cognizable by each Court

28 Offences under Penal Code
29 Offences under other laws
30 Offences not punishable with death

B—Sentences which may be passed by Courts of various Classes

31 Sentence which High Court or Sessions-Judges may pass
32 Sentences which Magistrates may pass
33 Power to sentence to imprisonment in default of fine
Proviso as to cases decided by a Magistrate
34 Higher powers of certain District Magistrates
35 Sentence in cases of simultaneous conviction of several offences
Maximum term of imprisonment

C—Ordinary and Additional Powers

36 Ordinary powers of Magistrates
37 Additional powers conferrible on Magistrates

D—Conferment, Continuance and Cancellation of Powers

38 Mode of conferring powers
39 Continuance of powers of officers transferred
40 Powers may be varied or cancelled

PART III.
GENERAL PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER IV

OF AID AND INFORMATION TO THE MAGISTRATES AND POLICE

41 Public when to assist Magistrates and Police
42 Public to give information of certain offences
43 Village headmen, landholders and others bound to report certain matters

CHAPTER V

OF ARREST, ESCAPE AND RETAKING

A—Arrest generally

44 Arrest how made
Resisting endeavour to arrest

SECTIONS

45 Search of place entered by person sought to be arrested
46 Procedure where ingress not obtainable
Breaking open zanána
47 Power to break open doors for purposes of liberation
48. No unnecessary restraint.
49 Search of arrested persons
50 Power to seize offensive weapons

B—Arrest without Warrant

51 When Police may arrest without warrant
52 Arrest of vagabonds
53 Procedure when Police-officer deputes subordinate to arrest without warrant
54 Refusal to give name and residence
55 Pursuit of offenders into other jurisdictions
56 Arrest by private persons
Procedure on such arrest
57 Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station
58 Person arrested not to be detained more than twenty-four hours
59 Police to report apprehensions
60 Discharge of person apprehended
61 Offence committed in Magistrate's presence.
62 Arrest in presence of Magistrate

C—Escape and Retaking

63 Power, on escape, to pursue and retake
64 Power to break open door

CHAPTER VI

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE.

A—Summons.

65 Form of summons
Summons by whom served
66 Summons how served
Signature of receipt for summons
67 Service when person summoned cannot be found
68 Procedure when receipt cannot be obtained
69 Service on servant of Government or of Railway Company
70 Service of summons outside local limits
71 Proof of service in such cases, and when serving officer not present

B—Warrant of Arrest

72 Form of warrant of arrest
Continuance of warrant of arrest
73 Court may direct security to be taken.
Recognizance to be forwarded.
74 Warrants to whom directed
Warrant to several persons
75 Warrant may be directed to landholders, &c
76 Warrants directed to any person other than a Police-officer
77 Warrant directed to Police-officer
78 Notification of substance of warrant
79 Person arrested to be brought before Court without delay
80 Where warrant may be executed
81 Warrant forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdiction
82 Warrant directed to Police officer for execution outside jurisdiction
83. Procedure on arrest of person against whom warrant issued
84. Procedure by Magistrate before whom person arrested is brought.

SECTIONS

C.—Proclamation and Attachment

85 Proclamation for person absconding
86 Attachment of property of person absconding
87 Restoration of attached property.

D.—Miscellaneous

88 Issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons
89 Power to take bond for appearance
90 Arrest on breach of bond for appearance
91. Provisions in this chapter generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest

CHAPTER VII

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY

A.—Summons to produce

92 Summons to produce document or other thing
93. Procedure as to letters and telegrams

B.—Search-warrants

94 When search-warrant may be issued
95 Power to restrict warrant.
96 Direction, &c., of search-warrants
97 Search of house suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c
98 Persons in charge of closed place to allow search
99 Search to be made in presence of witnesses Occupant of place searched may attend
100 Mode of searching women
101 Disposal of things found in search beyond jurisdiction

C.—Miscellaneous

102 Power to impound document produced
103 Magistrate may direct search in his presence

PART IV

PREVENTION OF OFFENCES.

CHAPTER VIII

LAWFUL RESISTANCE

104 Lawful resistance to offences

CHAPTER IX

OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR

A.—Security for keeping the Peace on Conviction

105 Security for keeping the peace on conviction

B.—Security for keeping the Peace in other Cases and Security for Good Behaviour

106. Security for keeping the peace in other cases.

SECTIONS

107 Procedure of Magistrate, &c., not empowered to act under section 106
108 Security for good behaviour from vagrants and suspected persons
109 Security for good behaviour from notorious offenders
110 Proviso as to European vagrants.
111 Order to be made.
112 Procedure in respect of person present in Court.
113 Summons or warrant in case of person not so present
114 Copy of order under section 111 to accompany summons or warrant
115 Power to dispense with personal attendance.
116 Inquiry as to truth of information
117 Order to give security
118 Discharge of person informed against.

C.—Proceedings in all Cases subsequent to Order to furnish Security

119 Commencement of period for which security is required
120 Contents of bond
121 Power to reject sureties
122 Imprisonment in default of security
Proceedings when to be laid before High Court or Court of Session
Kind of imprisonment
123 Power to release persons imprisoned for failing to give security
124 Discharge of sureties

CHAPTER X.

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES

125 Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police officer
126 Use of civil force to disperse
127 Use of military force
128 Duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse assembly
129 Power of commissioned military officers to disperse assembly
130 Protection against prosecution for acts done under this chapter

CHAPTER XI.

PUBLIC NUISANCES

131 Conditional order for removal of nuisance
132 Service or notification of order
133. Person to whom order is addressed to obey, or shew cause or claim jury
134 Consequence of his failing to do so
135. Procedure when he appears to shew cause.

SECTIONS
136 Procedure where he claims jury
137 Procedure where jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable
138 Procedure on order being made absolute Consequences of disobedience to order
139 Procedure on failure to appoint jury or omission to return verdict
140 Injunction pending inquiry
141 Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases
142 Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisances

CHAPTER XII

DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY

143 Procedure where dispute concerning land, &c., is likely to cause breach of peace
Inquiry as to possession
Party in possession to be continued until legally evicted
144 Power to attach subject of dispute
145 Disputes concerning easements, &c
146 Local inquiry

CHAPTER XIII

PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE POLICE

147 Police to prevent cognizable offences
148 Information of design to commit such offences
149 Arrest to prevent such offences
150 Prevention of injury to public property
151 Inspection of weights and measures

PART V.

INFORMATION TO THE POLICE AND OF THEIR POWERS TO INVESTIGATE

CHAPTER XIV

152 Information to be reduced to writing
153 Complaint in non cognizable cases
Investigation into non cognizable cases
154 Investigation into cognizable cases
155 Procedure where cognizable offence suspected
Where local investigation dispensed with
Where Police officer in charge sees no sufficient ground for investigation
156 Reports under section 155 how submitted.

SECTIONS
157 Power to make preliminary inquiry
158 Police-officer's power to require attendance of witnesses
159 Examination of witnesses by Police
160 Statements to Police not to be signed or admitted in evidence
161 No inducement to be offered to confess
162 Power to record statements and confessions
163 Search by officer in charge of Police-station
164 When officer of Police station may require another to issue search-warrant
165 Procedure when investigation is not completed in twenty-four hours
166 Report of investigation by subordinate Police-officer
167 Release of accused when evidence deficient
168 Case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence is sufficient
169 Police-officer not to accompany complainant or witnesses
Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint
Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody
170 Duly record of proceedings in investigation
171 Report of Police officer
172 Police to inquire and report on unnatural and sudden deaths
173 Power to summon persons
174 Inquiry into cause of such death by nearest Magistrate
Power to disinter corpse

PART VI.

PROCEEDINGS IN PROSECUTIONS.

CHAPTER XV

OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

A—Place of Inquiry or Trial

175 Ordinary place of inquiry and trial
176 Power to order cases to be tried in different Sessions divisions
177 Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues
178 Place for trial when act is offence by reason of relation to other offence
179 Being a thug or belonging to a gang of dacoits, escape from custody, &c
Criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust
Stealing an animal.

SECTIONS
160 Place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain,
or not in one district only,
or offence is continuing,
or consists of several acts
181 Offence committed on a journey
182 Offences against Railway, Telegraph, Post-Office and Arms Acts
183 High Court to decide, in case of doubt, district where inquiry or trial shall take place.
184. Power to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction
Magistrate's procedure on arrest
185 Procedure where such warrant issued by Subordinate Magistrate

B.—Time of commencing Prosecutions

186 Prosecutions for which there is no limitation
187 Limitation of three years
188 Limitation of six months
189 Abetments and attempts
190 Exclusion of time during which accused is absent from jurisdiction
191 When prosecutions commence

C.—Conditions requisite for Initiation of Proceedings

192 Cognizance of offences by Magistrates
193 Transfer of cases by District or Sub-divisional Magistrates
Cognizance of cases transferred to Subordinate Magistrate
194 Cognizance of offences by Courts of Session Assistant Sessions Judges
195 Cognizance of offences by High Court,
196 Prosecution for contempts of lawful authority of public servants
Prosecution for certain offences against public justice
Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence
Nature of sanction necessary
197 Prosecution for offences against the State
198 Prosecution of Judges and public servants
Power of Government as to prosecution
199. Prosecution for breach of contract, defamation and offences against marriage
200 Prosecution for adultery

CHAPTER XVI.

OF COMPLAINTS TO MAGISTRATES

201. Examination of complainant.
202. Procedure by Magistrate not empowered to entertain complaint
203. Postponement of issue of process
SECTIONS
204 Dismissal of complaint.

CHAPTER XVII

OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES

205 Issue of process
206 Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused

CHAPTER XVIII

OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT

207 Power to commit for trial
208 Procedure in inquiries preparatory to commitment
209 Taking of evidence produced
Process for production of further evidence
210 When accused person to be discharged.
211. When charge is to be framed
Charge to be explained, and copy furnished, to accused
212 List of witnesses for defence on trial.
Further list
213 Power of Magistrate to examine such witnesses
214 Order of commitment
215 Person charged in Mufassal jointly with European British subject
216 Quashing commitments under section 214 or 215
217 Summons to witnesses for defence when accused is committed
Refusal to summon unnecessary witness unless deposit made
218 Bond of complainants and witnesses
Detention in custody in case of refusal to attend or to execute recognizance.
219 Copies of depositions
220 Commitment when to be notified
Charge, &c., to be forwarded to High Court.
221 Power to summon supplementary witnesses.
222 Custody of accused pending trial.

CHAPTER XIX.

OF THE CHARGE

Form of Charges.

223 Charge to state offence.
Specific name of offence sufficient description.
How stated where offence has no specific name
What implied in charges
Language of charge.
Previous conviction when to be set out

SECTIONS

224 Particulars as to time, place and person
225 When manner of committing offence must be stated
226 Words in charges taken in sense of Penal Code
227 Effect of errors
228 Procedure on commitment to High Court
229 How Court of Session may deal with charge
230 Magistrate may alter charge
231 When trial may proceed immediately after alteration
232 When new trial may be directed, or trial suspended
Adjournment
233 Recall of witnesses when charge altered
234 Stay of proceedings, if prosecution of offence in altered charge require previous sanction
235 Effect of material error

Joinder of Charges

236 Separate charges for distinct offences
237 Three offences of same kind may be charged with one committed with another
238 I Limited more than three offences
II Offences of two descriptions
III Acts severally constituting more than one offence, but collectively forming same transaction
239 When it is doubtful what offence has been committed
240 When person charged with one offence, he may be convicted of another
241 When offence proved included in offence charged
242 What persons may be charged jointly
243 Withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several charges

CHAPTER XX

OF THE TRIAL OF SUMMONS CASES BY MAGISTRATES

244 Procedure in summons cases
245 Substance of accusation to be stated
246 Conviction on admission of truth of accusation
247 Procedure when no such admission is made
248 Acquittal
Sentence
249 Fundamental provided by complaint or summons
250 Non-appearance of complainant
251 Withdrawal of complaint
252 Power to stop proceedings when no complainant
253 Frivolous or vexatious complaints.
Recovery of such compensation.

SECTIONS

CHAPTER XXI

OF THE TRIAL OF WARRANT-CASES BY MAGISTRATES.

254 Procedure in warrant-cases.
255 Evidence for prosecution
256 Discharge of accused
257 Charge to be framed when offence appears proved
258 Plea
259 Defence
260 Process for production of evidence for defence
261 Acquittal
Conviction
262 Absence of complainant

CHAPTER XXII

OF SUMMARY TRIALS.

263 Power to try summarily
264 Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with less power
265 Procedure for summons and warrant-cases applicable with certain exceptions
266 Record in cases where there is no appeal
267 Record in appealable cases
268 Language of judgment
Bench may be authorized to employ clerk

CHAPTER XXIII.

OF TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION

A—Preliminary

269 "High Court" defined
270 Trials before High Court to be by jury
271 Trials before Sessions Court to be by jury or with assessors
272 Local Government may order trials before Court of Session to be by jury
273 Trial before Court of Session to be conducted by Public Prosecutor

B—Commencement of Proceedings

274 Commencement of trial
Plea of guilty.
275 Refusal to plead or claim to be tried
Trial by same jury or assessors of several offenders in succession.
276 Entry on unsustainable charge.
Effect of entry.

SECTIONS

C—Choosing a Jury

277 Number of jury
278 Jury for trial of persons not Europeans or Americans before Court of Session
279 Jurors to be chosen by lot
Proviso
Existing practice maintained
Persons not summoned when eligible
Trials before special juries
280 Names of jurors to be called
Objection to jurors
Objection without grounds stated
281 Grounds of objection
282 Decision of objection
Supply of place of juror against whom objection allowed
283 Foreman of jury
284 Swearing of jurors
285 Procedure when juror ceases to attend
286 Discharge of jury in case of sickness of prisoner

D—Choosing Assessors

287 Assessor how chosen
288 Procedure when assessor is unable to attend

E—Trial to Close of Cases for Prosecution and Defence

289 Opening case for prosecution
Examination of witnesses
290 Examination of accused before Magistrate to be read
291 Evidence taken in preliminary inquiry admissible
292 Procedure after examination of witnesses for prosecution
293 Defence
294 Right of accused to examination and summoning of witnesses
295 Process to compel attendance
296 View by jury or assessors
297 When juror or assessor may be examined
298 Jury or assessors to attend at adjourned sitting
299 Locking up jury

F—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried by Jury

300 Charge to jury
301 Duty of Judge
302 Duty of jury
303 Retirement to consider
304 Delivery of verdict
305 Procedure when jury differ
306 Verdict to be on each charge
Judge may question jury
Questions and answers to be recorded
307. Amending verdict
308 Verdict in High Court when to prevail.
Discharge of jury in such cases
309 Verdict in Sessions Court when to prevail
310 Procedure when Judge disagrees with verdict

G—Re-trial of Accused after Discharge of Jury

311 Re-trial of accused after discharge of jury

H—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried with Assessors

312 Delivery of opinion of assessors.
Judgment.

I—List of Jurors for High Court, and summoning Jurors for that Court

313. Jurors' book.

SECTIONS

314 Number of special jurors
Exemption of special jurors
315. Lists of common and special jurors.
Direction of officer preparing lists
316 Publication of preliminary lists
317 Number of jurors to be summoned
Supplementary summons
318 Summoning jurors outside the Presidency-towns
319 Military jurors
320 Failure of jurors to attend

J—List of Jurors and Assessors for Court of Session, and summoning Jurors and Assessors for that Court

321 List of jurors and assessors
322 Publication of list
323 Objections to list
324 Revision of list
325 Annual revision of list
326 Jurors and assessors.
327 Exemptions
Person exempted not bound to avail himself of his right
328 Court to summon jurors
329 Power to summon another set of jurors or assessors
330 Form and service of summons
331 What officers of Government may be excused
332 Court may excuse attendance of juror or assessor
333 List of jurors or assessors attending
334 Penalty for non-attendance of juror or assessor

K—Special Provisions for High Courts

335 Power of Advocate General to stay prosecution
336 Time of holding sittings
337 Place of such sittings
Notice thereof
338 Interim custody of European British subject

CHAPTER XXIV

OF TENDER OF PARDON TO ACCOMPLICES IN CASES TRIABLE BY THE HIGH COURT OR COURT OF SESSION

339 Tender of pardon to accomplice
340 Power to direct tender of pardon
341 Commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered

CHAPTER XXV

CERTAIN PROVISIONS AS TO INQUIRIES AND TRIALS.

342 Right of accused to be defended
343 Presumption accused does not understand charge
344 Power to examine the accused
345 No influence to be used to induce disclosures
346 Power to postpone or adjourn proceedings
Remand
Reasonable cause for remand
347 Compounding offences
348 Procedure of Mofussil Magistrate in cases which he cannot dispose of
349 Procedure when, after commencement of trial, Magistrate finds case should be committed
350. Trial of persons previously convicted of offences against coinage, stamp-law and property

SECTIONS

Proviso
351 Procedure when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe
352 Conviction on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another
353 Detention of offenders attending Court
354 Courts to be open

CHAPTER XXVI

OF THE MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING EVIDENCE IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

355 Evidence to be taken in presence of accused
356 Manner of recording evidence in Mufussil
357 Record in summons cases and in trials of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates
358 Record in other cases in the Mufussil
Evidence given in English
Memorandum when evidence not taken down by the Magistrate or Judge himself
359 Language of record of evidence
360 Option to Magistrate in cases under section 357
361 Mode of recording evidence under section 358 or 359
362 Procedure in regard to such evidence when completed
363 Interpretation of evidence to accused or his agent
364 Record of evidence in Presidency Magistrates' Courts
365 Remarks respecting demeanour of witness
366 Examination of accused how recorded
367 Record of evidence in High Court

CHAPTER XXVII

OF THE JUDGMENT

368 Mode of delivering judgment
369 Language of judgment
Contents of judgment
Judgment in alternative
370 Sentence of death
371 Court not to alter judgment
372 Presidency Magistrate's judgment
373 Judgment to be explained and copy given to accused
Case of person sentenced to death
374 Judgment to be translated
375 Court of Session to send copy of judgment to District Magistrate

CHAPTER XXVIII

OF THE SUBMISSION OF SENTENCES FOR CONFIRMATION

376 Sentence of death to be submitted by Court of Session
377 Power to direct additional evidence on such reference
378 Power of High Court to confirm sentence or annul conviction
379 Confirmation or new sentence to be signed by two Judges
380 Procedure in case of difference of opinion
381 Procedure in cases submitted to High Court for confirmation
382 Confirmation of sentence of Assistant Sessions Judge or Magistrate acting under section 34

SECTIONS.

CHAPTER XXIX

OF EXECUTION

383 Execution of order passed under section 378
384 Postponement of capital sentence on pregnant woman
385 Execution of sentences of transportation or imprisonment in other cases
386 Sentence of imprisonment where to be carried out
387 Direction and form of warrant for execution
388 Warrant with whom to be lodged
389 Execution of sentence of fine
390 Detention of offender until return made to distress-warrant
391 Who may issue warrant
392 Execution of sentence of whipping only
393 Execution of sentence of whipping, in addition to imprisonment
394 Mode of inflicting punishment
395 Limit of number of stripes
Not to be executed by instalments
396 Whipping not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health
Stay of execution
397 Procedure if punishment cannot be inflicted under the last section
398 Execution of sentence on escaped convicts
399 Sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence
400 Saving as to sections 398 and 399
401 Confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories

CHAPTER XXX

OF SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES

402 Power to suspend or remit sentences
403 Power to commute punishment

CHAPTER XXXI

OF PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS

404 Person once convicted or acquitted not to be tried for same offence

PART VII

OF APPEAL, REFERENCE AND REVISION

CHAPTER XXXII.

OF APPEALS

405. Appeal from order requiring security for good behaviour
406 Appeal from sentence of Magistrate of the second or third class
Transfer of appeals to first class Magistrate
407 Appeal from sentence of Magistrate of the first class
408 Appeal from sentences of Assistant Sessions Judge not requiring confirmation
409 Appeals to Court of Session how heard
410 Appeal from sentence of Sessions Court.
411 Appeal from sentence of Presidency Magistrates
412 No appeal in certain cases when accused pleads guilty.
413 No appeal in petty cases.

SECTIONS

414. No appeal from certain summary convictions
415 Proviso to sections 413 and 414
416 Saving of sentences on European British subjects
417 Appeal on behalf of Government in case of acquittal, &c
418 Appeal on what matters admissible
419 Unless otherwise provided, no appeal to be from judgment or order of Criminal Court
420 Petition of appeal
421 Procedure when appellant in jail
422 Summary rejection of appeal
423 Notice of appeal
424 Powers of Appellate Court in disposing of appeal
425 Judgments of subordinate Appellate Courts
426 Suspension of sentence pending appeal
Release of appellant on bail
427 Arrest of accused in appeals under section 417
428 Appellate Court may take further evidence or direct it to be taken
429 Procedure where Judges of Court of appeal, &c, are equally divided
430 Finality of orders on appeal
431 Abatement of appeals

CHAPTER XXXIII

OF REFERENCE AND REVISION

432 Reference by Presidency Magistrate to High Court
433 Disposal of case according to decision of High Court
Direction as to costs
434 Power to reserve questions arising in original jurisdiction of High Court
Procedure when question reserved
435 Power to call for records of inferior Courts
436 Power to order commitment
437 Power to order inquiry
438 Report to High Court
439 High Court's powers of revision
440 Optional with Court to hear parties
441 Statement by Magistrate of grounds of his decision to be considered by High Court
442 Order on revision to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate

PART VIII

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS

CHAPTER XXXIV

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS

443 Magistrates who may inquire into and try charges against European British subjects
444 Sessions Judge to be a European British subject
445 Cognizance of offence committed by European British subject
446 Sentences which may be passed by Mufassal Magistrates
447. When commitment is to be to Court of Session and to High Court.

SECTIONS

448 Trial for offences of which one is, and the others are not, punishable with death or transportation
449 Sentences which may be passed by Court of Session
Procedure when Sessions Judge finds his powers inadequate
450 Procedure when Sessions Judge is not a European British subject
451 Mixed jury for trial of European British subjects
452 Trial of European British subject and Native jointly accused
When Native may claim separate trial
453 Procedure on claim of European British subject to be dealt with as such
454 Failure to plead status a waiver
455 Trial under this chapter of person not a European British subject
456 Right of European British subject under detention to apply for order to produce his person
457 Procedure on such application
458 Territories throughout which High Court may issue such orders
459 Application of Acts conferring summary jurisdiction
460 Jury for trial of Europeans or Americans
461 Jury when European or American charged jointly with one of another race
462 Summoning and empannelling jurors under section 451 or 460
463 Conduct of criminal proceedings against European British subjects

CHAPTER XXXV

LUNATICS

464 Procedure in case of accused being lunatic
465 Procedure in case of person committed before Court of Session or High Court being lunatic
466 Release of lunatic pending investigation or trial
Custody of lunatic
467 Resumption of inquiry or trial
468 Procedure on accused appearing before Magistrate or Court
469 When accused appears to have been insane
470 Judgment of acquittal on ground of lunacy
*471 Person acquitted on such ground to be kept in safe custody
472 Lunatic prisoners to be visited by Inspector-General
473 Procedure where lunatic prisoner is reported capable of making his defence
474 Procedure where lunatic confined under section 466 or 471 is declared fit to be discharged
475 Delivery of lunatic to care of relative

CHAPTER XXXVI

PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

476 Procedure in cases mentioned in section 196
477. Power of Session Court as to such offences committed before itself
478. Power of Civil Courts to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court

SECTIONS
479 Procedure of Civil Court in such cases
480 Procedure in certain cases of contempt
481 Record in such cases
482 Registrar to be deemed a Civil Court within section 480
483 Procedure where Court considers that case should not be dealt with under section 480
484 Discharge of offender on submission or apology
485 Imprisonment or committal of person refusing to answer or produce document
486 Appeals from convictions in contempt-cases
487 Judge or Magistrate not to try offences referred to in section 481 when committed before himself

CHAPTER XXXVII

OF THE MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND CHILDREN
488 Order for maintenance of wives and children
Enforcement of order
Proviso
489 Alteration in allowance
490 Enforcement of order of maintenance

CHAPTER XXXVIII

STATE-PRISONERS
491 Procedure in placing persons under restraint as State-prisoners
492 Form and effect of warrant
493 Representations made by State-prisoners to be submitted to Government
494 Report to Government regarding nature of confinement, health and allowances of State-prisoners
495 Attachment of lands by order of Government
496 Lands attached to be placed under management,
and not to be sold in execution
Government to arrange for satisfying decrees
497. Procedure when Government orders release of land from attachment
498 Officers to whom warrant of commitment of State-prisoners may be directed
499 Removal of State-prisoners from one place of confinement to another
500 Saving of European British subjects

CHAPTER XXXIX

DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A HABEAS CORPUS
501. Power to issue directions of the nature of a *habeas corpus*

PART IX

SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER XL

OF THE PUBLIC PROSECUTOR
502 Power to appoint Public Prosecutors
503. Public Prosecutor may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge.
Pleaders privately instructed to be under his direction
504. Effect of withdrawal of charge by Public Prosecutor
505. Permission to conduct prosecution.

SECTIONS.

CHAPTER XLI

OF BAIL
506. Bail to be taken in case of bailable offence
507 When bail shall not be taken in case of non-bailable offence
When it may be
508 Power to direct admission to bail or reduction of bail
509 Bond of accused and sureties
510 Discharge from custody
511 Power to order sufficient bail when that first taken is insufficient
512 Discharge of sureties

CHAPTER XLII

OF COMMISSIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES
513 When attendance of witness may be dispensed with
Issue of commisson and procedure thereunder
514 Commission in case of witness being within Presidency-town
515 Parties may examine witness
516 Power of Mufussil Magistrate to apply for issue of commission
517 Return of commission
518 Stay of inquiry or trial

CHAPTER XLIII

SPECIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE
519 Deposition of medical witness
Power to summon medical witness.
520 Report of Chemical Examiner
Presumption as to signature
Power to summon Chemical Examiner
521 Good faith to be presumed in certain cases
522 Previous conviction or acquittal how proved.
523 Record of evidence in absence of accused.

CHAPTER XLIV.

PROVISIONS AS TO BONDS
524 Deposit instead of recognizance
525 Procedure on forfeiture of bond
526 Appeals from, and revision of, orders under section 525
527 Power to direct levy of amount due on certain recognizances

CHAPTER XLV

OF THE DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY PRODUCED UNDER THIS CODE
528 Order for disposal of property regarding which offence committed
529 Stay of such order
530 Order may take form of reference to District Magistrate
531 Destruction of libellous and other matter
532 Power to restore possession of immoveable property
533. Procedure by Police upon seizure of stolen property
Procedure where owner of property seized unknown.
534. Procedure where no claimant appears within six months.
535. Power to sell perishable property.

SECTIONS

CHAPTER XLVI

OF THE TRANSFER OF CRIMINAL CASES

536 High Court may transfer case or itself try it
Notice to Public Prosecutor of application under this section

537. Power of Government of India to transfer criminal cases and appeals

538. Magistrate may withdraw or refer cases
Power to authorize District Magistrates to withdraw classes of cases

CHAPTER XLVII

OF IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS

539 Irregularities which do not vitiate proceedings

540 Irregularities which vitiate proceedings

541 Proceedings in wrong place

542 When irregular commitments may be validated

543 Omission to ask question prescribed by section 454, clause 2

544 Effect of omission to prepare charge

545 Trial by jury of offences triable with assessors
Trial with assessors of offences triable by jury.

546 Errors in judgment

547. Finding or sentence when reversible by reason of error or omission in charge or proceedings.

548 Distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser for defect of form in proceedings

CHAPTER XLVIII

MISCELLANEOUS.

549. Courts and persons before whom affidavits may be sworn.

SECTIONS.

550 Power to summon material witness, or examine person present

551. Power to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination

552 Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully

553 Expenses of complainants and witnesses

554 Power of Court to pay expenses or compensation out of fine

555 Power of Government to pay expenses out of fine

556 Payments to be taken into account in subsequent suit

557 Copies of proceedings

558 Delivery to Military authorities of persons subject to the Mutiny Act
Apprehension of such persons
Enforcement of process for attendance of witnesses before Courts-martial

559 Powers of superior officers of Police

560 Power to compel restoration of abducted females in Presidency town

561 Compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency-town

562 Power of certain High Courts to make rules

563 Forms

564 Power to decide language of the Court

565 Powers of Local Government exercisable from time to time

566 Pending cases and miscellaneous proceedings

SCHEDULE I —Enactments repealed

SCHEDULE II —Tabular statement of offences.

SCHEDULE III —Ordinary powers of Mufassal Magistrates

SCHEDULE IV —Additional powers with which Mufassal Magistrates may be invested.

SCHEDULE V.—Forms.

A Bill to Consolidate and amend the law relating to Criminal Procedure.

WHEREAS it is expedient to consolidate and amend the law relating to Criminal Procedure, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Preamble

PART I

PRELIMINARY

CHAPTER I

1 This Act may be called "The Code of Criminal Procedure, 1879" and shall come into force on the first day of January, 1880,

Short title
Commencement

It extends to the whole of British India, but in the absence of any specific provision to the contrary, no thing herein contained shall affect any special or local law now in force, or any special jurisdiction or power conferred, or any special form of procedure prescribed,* by any other law now in force, or shall apply to—

Local extent

(*a*) the Commissioner of Police or the Police in the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay,

(*b*) heads of villages in the Presidency of Fort Saint George,

(*c*) village Police-officers in the Presidency of Bombay,

(*d*) any officer duly authorized to try petty offences in military bazars at cantonments and stations occupied by the troops of the said Presidencies respectively

2 On and from the first day of January, 1880, the enactments mentioned in the first schedule shall be repealed to the extent specified in the third column of the said schedule but not so as to restore any jurisdiction or form of procedure not then existing or followed, or to render unlawful the continuance of any confinement which is then lawful

Repeal of enactments

All notifications published, proclamations issued, powers conferred, courts established, local limits defined, sentences passed and orders, rules and appointments made, under any enactment hereby repealed, or under any enactment repealed by any such enactment, and which are in force immediately before the first day of January, 1880, shall be deemed to have been respectively published, issued, conferred, established, defined, passed and made under the corresponding section of this Code

Notifications &c., under repealed Acts

3 In every enactment passed before this Code comes into force, in which reference is made to, or to any chapter or section of, the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act No XXV of 1861, or Act No X of 1872, such reference shall be taken to be made to this Code or to its corresponding chapter or section.

Act X 1872, s. 2, paras 3, 4.

References to Code of Criminal Procedure

In every such enactment the expressions "Officer exercising (or 'having') the powers (or the 'full powers') of a Magistrate," "Subordinate Magistrate, first class," and "Subordinate Magistrate, second class," shall respectively be deemed to mean "Magistrate of the first class," "Magistrate of the second class," and "Magistrate of the third class," the expression "Magistrate of a division of a district" shall be deemed to mean Sub divisional Magistrate, and the expression "Magistrate of Police" shall be deemed to mean Presidency Magistrate

Expressions in former Acts

Act IV 1877 s 10

4 In this Code the following words and expressions have the following meanings, unless a different intention appears from the subject or context —

Act X, 1872, s 4
Act IV 1877, s 6

Interpretation

(*a*) "Complaint" means the allegation made to a proper officer that some person, whether known or unknown, has been guilty of an act which amounts to an offence

New Law 501

"Complaint"

(*b*) "Investigation" includes all the proceedings by the Police authorized by this Code for the collection of evidence

'Investigation"

(*c*) "Inquiry" includes every inquiry conducted under this Code by a Magistrate or Court

"Inquired into" omitted

'Inquiry"

(*d*, "Judicial proceeding" means any proceeding in the course of which evidence is or may be taken

Penal Code, 193 I L R, I All 6.

Judicial proceeding"

(*e*) 'Writing" includes "printing," "lithography," "photography" and 'engraving"

1 Mad H C Rep 46

'Writing

(*f*) "To sign" means to affix a name or mark to an instrument or record in writing or by means of a stamp

New

'To sign'

(*g*) "Sub division' means a sub-division of a District

Sub division'

(*h*) 'Province means the territories for the time being under the administration of any Local Government

Province

(*i*) "Presidency town" means the local limits for the time being of the ordinary original civil jurisdiction of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William, Madras or Bombay

Presidency town"

t X, 1875, s. 3, altered rather definition Act, s. 269

(*i*) "High Court" means in reference to proceedings against European British subjects or persons jointly charged with European British subjects, the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William, Madras and Bombay, the High Court of Judicature for the North-Western Provinces and the Chief Court of the Punjab

"High Court"

In other cases "High Court" means the highest Court of criminal appeal or revision for any local area

(*k*) "Chief Justice" includes also the senior Judge of a Chief Court

"Chief Justice"

t X, 1875, s. 3 t X, 1877, s. 539

(*l*) "Advocate General" includes also a Government Advocate, or where there is no Advocate General or Government Advocate, such officer as the Local Government may from time to time appoint in this behalf

"Advocate General"

(*m*) "Clerk of the Crown" includes any officer specially appointed by the Chief Justice to discharge the functions given by this Code to the Clerk of the Crown

"Clerk of the Crown"

s 11 Bom 103 t X 1872, s 57 t X 1875, s 3

(*n*) "Public prosecutor" means any person appointed under section 502, and includes any person acting under the directions of a public prosecutor, and any person conducting a prosecution on behalf of Her Majesty in any High Court in the exercise of its original criminal jurisdiction

"Public prosecutor"

(*o*) "Pleader" used with reference to any proceeding in any Court means a pleader authorized to practise in such Court, and includes (1) an advocate, a vakil and an attorney of a High Court so authorized, and (2) any other person appointed with the permission of the Court to act in such proceeding

"Pleader"

t X 1872, s 186

(*p*) "Officer in charge of a Police station" includes, when the officer in charge of the station is absent or ill, the Police officer next in rank present at the Police station above the rank of Constable

"Officer in charge of a Police station"

Bom 98

(*q*) "Sessions case" means a case tried by a Court of Session, or which the Court of Session commits to the Court of Session, that Court itself has tried it himself

"Sessions case"

(*r*) "Offence" means any thing made punishable by any law for the time being in force

"Offence"

(*s*) "Cognizable offence" means an offence for, and "cognizable case" means a case in, which a Police officer may, under any law for the time being in force, arrest without warrant

"Cognizable offence" "Cognizable case"

"Non-cognizable offence" means an offence for, and "Non-cognizable case" means a case in, which a Police-officer may not arrest without warrant

"Non-cognizable offence" "Non-cognizable case"

(*t*) "Bailable offence" means an offence shown as bailable in the second schedule or which is made bailable by any other law for the time being in force and "non-bailable offence" means any other offence

"Bailable offence" "Non-bailable offence"

(*u*) "Warrant case" means a case relating to an offence punishable with death, transportation, whipping, or imprisonment for a term exceeding six months

"Warrant case"

(*v*) "Summons case" means a case relating to an offence not so punishable

"Summons case"

Act X, 1872, s 71, Act X, 1876, s 2, extended to persons naturalized in British India.

(*w*) "European British subject" means—

(1) any subject of Her Majesty naturalized in British India, or born, naturalized or domiciled in the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, or in any of the European, American or Australian Colonies or Possessions of Her Majesty, or in the Colony of New Zealand, or in the Colony of the Cape of Good Hope or Natal,

"European British subject"

(2) any child or grand-child of any such person by legitimate descent

(*x*) "Chapter" means a chapter of this Code "schedule" means a schedule hereto annexed

"Chapter" "schedule"

(*y*) "Place" includes also a house, building and vessel

"Place"

Act XI, 18 s 2

Words referring to acts done extend also to illegal omissions, and

all words and expressions used herein and defined in the Indian Penal Code, and not hereinbefore defined, shall be deemed to have the meanings attached to them respectively by that Code

Words to have same meaning as in Penal Code

Act X 18 s 6, 7, Act X, 18 s. 6, 7, Act X, 18 s 6, Act IV, 18 s 14,

5 All offences under the Indian Penal Code shall, and all offences under any other law shall, in the absence of any enactment for the time being in force regulating the mode of inquiry or trial, be inquired into and tried according to the provisions hereinafter contained

Trial of offences under Indian Penal Code

Trial of offences under other laws

PART II.

CONSTITUTION AND POWERS OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES.

CHAPTER II

OF THE CONSTITUTION OF CRIMINAL COURTS AND OFFICES

A.—Classes of Criminal Courts

Act X, 18 ss. 6, 16

6 Besides the High Courts and the Courts constituted under any law other than this Code for the time being in force, there

Classes of Criminal Courts

shall be five classes of Criminal Courts in British India, namely —

I —Courts of Session
II —Courts of Presidency Magistrates
III —Courts of Magistrates of the first class
IV —Courts of Magistrates of the second class
V —Courts of Magistrates of the third class

B —Territorial Divisions

1872, 30 **Sessions Divisions**

7 Every Province (excluding the Presidency-towns) shall be a Sessions Division, or shall consist of Sessions Divisions,

Districts.

and every Sessions Division shall, for the purposes of this Code, be a District or consist of Districts

1872, 30. **Power to alter Divisions and Districts**

The Local Government may from time to time alter the limits or, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, the number, of such Divisions and Districts

1874, 72, **Existing Divisions and Districts maintained till altered**

The existing Sessions Divisions and Districts shall be Sessions Divisions and Districts respectively, unless and until they are so altered

Presidency towns to be deemed Districts

Every Presidency-town shall, for the purposes of this Code, be deemed to be a District

72, 72, **Power to divide Districts into sub divisions**

8 The Local Government may divide any District outside the Presidency Towns into Sub divisions, or constitute any portion of any such District a Sub-division, and may from time to time alter the limits of such Sub-divisions

Existing sub divisions maintained

All existing Sub divisions which are now usually put under the charge of a Magistrate shall be deemed to have been made under this Code

C —Courts and officers outside the Presidency-towns

72, 6 **Court of Session**

9 The Local Government shall establish a Court of Session for every Sessions Division, and appoint a Judge of such Court

It may also appoint Additional Sessions Judges, Joint Sessions Judges and Assistant Sessions Judges to exercise jurisdiction in one or more such Courts

72, **District Magistrate**

10. In every District outside the Presidency-towns, the Local Government shall appoint a Magistrate of the first class, who shall be called the District Magistrate

72, 4 **Officers temporarily succeeding to vacancies in office of District Magistrate**

11 Whenever, in consequence of the office of a District Magistrate becoming vacant, any officer succeeds temporarily to the chief executive administration of the District in criminal matters, such officer shall, pending the orders of the Local Government, exercise all the powers and perform all the duties respectively conferred and imposed by this Code on the District Magistrate

Act X, 1872, ss. 37, 40 **Subordinate Magistrates**

12 The Local Government may appoint as many persons as it thinks fit, besides the District Magistrate, to be Magistrates of the first, second or third class in any District outside the Presidency-towns, and the Local Government, or the District Magistrate subject to the control of the Local Government, may define **Local limits of their jurisdiction** local areas within which such persons may exercise the powers with which they may respectively be invested under this Code

In the absence of any such definition, such persons may exercise such powers throughout such District

Act X, 1872, s. 40. **Power to put Magistrate in charge of sub division**

13 The Local Government may place any Magistrate of the first or second class in charge of a sub division

Such Magistrates shall be called Sub-divisional Magistrate

Delegation of power to Magistrate of District

The Local Government may, if it thinks fit, delegate its power under this section to the District Magistrate

Act X, 1872, s 42 Act XI, 1874 s 17 **Special Magistrates**

14 The Local Government may confer upon any person (not being one of the powers conferred or conferrible by or under this Code on a Magistrate of the first, second or third class) such powers in particular cases or to any particular class of persons, or in regard to cases generally, in any local area outside the Presidency-town

Such Magistrates shall be called Special Magistrates

See Act No VI of 1874 s 5

With the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council the Local Government may delegate, with such limitations as it thinks fit, to any officer under its control the power conferred by the first paragraph of this section

Act X, 1872, s. 50 **Benches of Magistrates**

15 The Local Government may direct any two or more Magistrates in any place outside of the Presidency-towns to sit together as a Bench, and may invest such Bench with any of the powers conferred or conferrible by or under this Code on a Magistrate of the first, second or third class, and direct it to exercise such powers in such cases, or such classes of cases, only, and within such local limits, as the Local Government thinks fit

Suffurruddin v Ibrahim, I L R 3 Calc 754.

Act X, 1872, s. 51 **Powers exercisable by Bench in absence of special direction.**

Except as otherwise provided by any order of the Local Government under this section, every such Bench shall have the powers conferred by this Code on a Magistrate of the highest class to which any one of its members belongs, and who is present taking part in the proceedings as a member of the Bench, and as far as possible shall, for the purposes of this Code, be deemed to be a Magistrate of such class

X, 1872 s. 52, 53

Power to frame rules for guidance of Benches.

16 The District Magistrate may from time to time, subject to the control of the Local Government, make rules consistent with this Code for the guidance of Magistrates' Benches in his District respecting the following subjects —

(*a*) the classes of cases to be tried,

(*b*) the times and places of sitting,

(*c*) the constitution of the Bench for conducting trials,

(*d*) the mode of settling differences of opinion which may arise between the Magistrates in session

X, 1872, s. 37, cl 2

Subordination of other Magistrates to District Magistrate;

17 All Magistrates appointed under sections 12, 13 and 14, and all Benches constituted under section 15, shall be subordinate to the District Magistrate, and

X, 1872 s. 41

to Sub divisional Magistrate

every Magistrate (other than a Sub-divisional Magistrate) and Bench exercising powers in a Sub-division shall be subordinate to the Sub-divisional Magistrate, subject, however, to the general control of the District Magistrate

X, 1872, s. 37, cl 2

Neither the District Magistrate nor the Magistrates or Benches appointed or constituted under sections 12, 13, 14 and 15 shall be subordinate to the Sessions Judge, except to the extent and in the manner hereinafter expressly provided

D—Courts of Presidency Magistrates

IV, 1877, s. 8, 9

Appointment of Presidency Magistrates

18 The Local Government shall from time to time appoint a sufficient number of persons (hereinafter called Presidency Magistrates) to be Magistrates for each of the Presidency-towns, and shall appoint one of such persons to be Chief Magistrate for each such town

Any two or more of such persons may (subject to the rules made by the Chief Magistrate under the power hereinafter conferred) sit together as a Bench

IV 1877, s. 8, para 3

Local limits of their jurisdiction

19 Every Presidency Magistrate shall exercise jurisdiction in all places within the Presidency-town for which he is appointed, and within the limits of the port of such town and of any navigable river or channel leading thereto, as such limits are defined under the law for the time being in force for the regulation of ports and port-dues.

IV, 1877, s. 8, last para. s. 9, 1st para.

Bombay Court of Petty Sessions.

20. Every Presidency Magistrate in the town of Bombay shall exercise all jurisdiction which, under any law in force immediately before the first day of April, 1877, was exercised in that town by the Court of Petty Sessions

Provided that appeals under the law for the time being regulating the municipality of Bombay shall be to the Chief Magistrate only

IV, 1877, s. 9

Chief Magistrate.

21. Every Chief Magistrate shall exercise in the Presidency-town for which he is appointed all the powers which by any law or rule in force at the time this Act comes into force are required to be exercised by any Senior or Chief Magistrate, and may from time to time, with the previous sanction of the Local Government, make rules consistent with this Code to regulate—

(*a*) the conduct and distribution of business and the practice in the Courts of the Magistrates of the town,

(*b*) the times and places at which Benches of Magistrates shall sit,

(*c*) the constitution of such Benches, and

(*d*) the mode of settling differences of opinion which may arise between Magistrates in session

E—Justices of the Peace.

Act II, s. 9.

Justices of the Peace for the Mufussal

22 The Governor General in Council, so far as regards the whole or any part of British India outside the Presidency-towns,

and every Local Government, so far as regards the territories subject to its administration (other than the towns aforesaid),

may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint such European British subjects as he or it thinks fit to be Justices of the Peace within and for the territories mentioned in such notification

Act II, s. 4.

Justices of the Peace for the Presidency towns

23 The Governor General in Council or the Local Government, so far as regards the town of Calcutta,

and the Local Government, so far as regards the towns of Madras and Bombay,

may, by notification in the official Gazette, appoint to be Justices of the Peace within the limits of the town mentioned in such notification any persons resident within British India and not being the subjects of any foreign State whom such Governor General in Council or Local Government (as the case may be) thinks fit.

Act II, s 10.

Present Justices of the Peace.

24 Every person now acting as a Justice of the Peace within and for any part of British India other than the said towns, under any commission issued by a High Court, shall be deemed to have been appointed under section 22 by the Governor General in Council to act as a Justice of the Peace for the whole of British India other than the same towns.

Every person now acting as a Justice of the Peace within the limits of any of the said towns under any such commission shall be deemed to have been appointed under section 23 by the Local Government

18 Geo 3 c. 6 s 6 Act X. 1875, s Act IV 1877, s Madras Court Judges Bom Justices the Pe

Ex officio Justices of the Peace

25 In virtue of their respective offices, the Governor General, the Ordinary Members of the Council of the Governor General and the Judges of the High Courts are Justices of the Peace within and for the whole of British India, and the Presidency Magistrates are Justices of the Peace within and for the towns of which they are respectively Magistrates.

F—Suspension and Removal

Suspension and removal of Judges and Magistrates

26 All Judges of criminal Courts other than the High Courts, and all Magistrates, may be suspended or removed by the Local Government Provided that such Judges and Magistrates as now are liable to be suspended or removed by the Governor General in Council shall continue to be so liable

Suspension and removal of Justices of the Peace

27 The Governor General in Council may suspend any Justice of the Peace appointed by him and the Local Government may suspend or dismiss any Justice of the Peace appointed by it

CHAPTER III

POWERS OF COURTS

A—Description of Offences cognizable by each Court

Offences under Penal Code

28 Any offence under the Indian Penal Code may be tried by the High Court or Court of Session or by any other Court by which such offence is shown in the seventh column of the second Schedule to be triable

Offences under other laws

29 Any offence under any other law shall, when any Court is mentioned in this behalf in such law, be tried by such Court, and when no Court is so mentioned may be tried by the High Court or by any Court constituted under this Code

Provided that no Magistrate of the second class shall try any such offence which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to three years and no Magistrate of the third class shall try any such offence which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year

Offences committed within certain local areas

30 In the territories respectively administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of the Punjab and the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, Lower Burma, Coorg and Assam, and in the Districts of the other Provinces in which there are Deputy Commissioners or Assistant Commissioners the Local Government may invest the District Magistrate with power to try as a Magistrate all crimes not punishable with death

B—Sentences which may be passed by Courts of various classes

Sentences which High Court or Sessions Judges may pass

31 A High Court may pass any sentence authorized by law

A Sessions Judge, Additional Sessions Judge or Joint Sessions Judge may pass any sentence authorized by law, but any sentence of death passed by such Judge shall be subject to confirmation by the High Court

An Assistant Sessions Judge may pass any sentence authorized by law except a sentence of death transportation or imprisonment for a term exceeding seven years, but any sentence of imprisonment for a term exceeding three years passed by an Assistant Sessions Judge shall be subject to confirmation by the Sessions Judge

Act X, 1872, s 18

Sentences which Magistrates may pass

32 The Courts of Magistrates may pass the following sentences, namely —

Act X, 1872, s 20

(*a*) Courts of Presidency Magistrates and of Magistrates of the first class	Imprisonment for a term not exceeding two years, including such solitary confinement as is authorized by law,
	Fine not exceeding one thousand rupees,
	Whipping
(*b*) Courts of Magistrates of the second class	Imprisonment for a term not exceeding six months, including such solitary confinement as is authorized by law,
	Fine not exceeding two hundred rupees,
	Whipping
(*c*) Courts of Magistrate of the third class	Imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month,
	Fine not exceeding fifty rupees

Act IV, 1877, s 11

The Court of any Magistrate may pass any lawful sentence combining any of the sentences which it is authorized by law to pass

Power to award imprisonment in default of fine

33 The Court of any Magistrate may award such term of imprisonment in default of payment of fine as is authorized by law

Act X, 1872, s 20, Expl s 309 para 3, See I L R 1 Mad 77

Provided that the term is not in excess of the Magistrate's powers under this Code

Provided also that in no case decided by a Magistrate where imprisonment has been awarded as part of the substantive sentence shall the period of imprisonment awarded in default of payment of the fine exceed one-fourth of the period of imprisonment which such Magistrate is competent to inflict as punishment for the offence, otherwise than as imprisonment in default of payment of the fine

Act X, 1872, s 309, para. 2

As to para. 1 of that section see Act I of 1868.

Act IV, 1877, s 13, omitting paras 1 & 3.

Higher powers of certain District Magistrates

34 The Court of a District Magistrate specially empowered under section 30 may pass any sentence of imprisonment for a term not exceeding seven years, including such solitary

Act X, 1872 s. 36.

confinement as is authorized by law, or of fine, or of whipping, or of any combination of these punishments authorized by law

But any sentence of imprisonment for a term exceeding three years passed by any such Court shall be subject to the confirmation of the Sessions Judge

Act X 1872, s 314
Act X 1875, s 104
Act IV, 1877, s 13

35 When a person is convicted, at one trial of two or more distinct offences, the Court may sentence him, for such offences, to the several punishments prescribed therefor which such Court is competent to inflict such punishments, when consisting of imprisonment or transportation, to commence the one after the expiration of the other in such order as the Court may direct

Sentence in cases of simultaneous conviction of several offences

It shall not be necessary for the Court, by reason only of the aggregate punishments for the several offences being in excess of the punishment which it is competent to inflict on conviction of a single offence, to send the offender for trial before a higher Court

Provided that in no case shall such person be sentenced to punishment for a longer period than fourteen years

Maximum term of imprisonment

Provided also that if the offences are tried by a Magistrate other than a Magistrate of the first class specially empowered under section 34, the aggregate punishment shall not exceed twice the amount of punishment which he is, in the exercise of his ordinary jurisdiction, competent to inflict

I L R 1 Bom 223

For the purposes of appeal, confirmation or reference, a cumulative sentence passed under this section on a person convicted at a single trial of two or more offences shall be deemed to be a single sentence

C—Ordinary and Additional Powers

Act X, 1872, ss. 22, 24, 26, 28, 30

36 All District Magistrates, Additional Magistrates and Magistrates of the first class specially empowered in this behalf respectively exercise such of the powers specified in the third schedule as may be conferred upon them by the Local Government. Such powers are called their "ordinary powers"

Ordinary powers of Magistrates

Act X, 1872 ss. 23, 25, 27

37 In addition to their ordinary powers, any Magistrate of the first or third class may be invested by the Local Government or the District Magistrate, with any powers specified in the fourth schedule as powers with which a Magistrate of the class may be invested by the Local Government or the District Magistrate

Additional powers conferrable on Magistrates

D—Conferring and Withdrawing Powers

Act X, 1872, s. 44

38 In conferring powers under this Code, the Local Government may confer such powers either by name on persons specially empowered, or generally on classes of persons or on persons generally by their official titles

Mode of conferring powers

39 Whenever any person holding an office in the service of Government who has been invested with any powers under this Code throughout any local area is transferred to a post of equal or higher office of the same nature within a like local area, he shall, unless the Local Government otherwise directs, or has otherwise directed, continue to exercise the same powers in the local area to which he is so transferred

Continuance of powers of officers transferred

40 The Local Government may vary or cancel any powers conferred on any person under this Code

Powers may be varied or cancelled

PART III

GENERAL PROVISIONS

CHAPTER IV

OF AID AND INFORMATION TO THE MAGISTRATE AND POLICE

41 Every person is bound to assist a Magistrate or Police officer demanding his aid, whether within or without the Presidency towns,

When to assist Magistrates and Police

(a) in the prevention of a breach of the peace or of any injury attempted to be committed to any public property,

(b) in the taking of any other person who such Magistrate or Police-officer is authorized to take, or

(c) in the suppression of a riot or affray

42 Every person, whether within or without the Presidency-towns, aware of the commission of a or of the design to commit any offence punishable under the following sections of the Indian Penal Code (namely, 121, 121A, 122, 123, 124, 124A, 125, 126, 127, 302, 304, 307, 382, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 435, 436, 449, 450, 457, 458, 459 and 460, shall, in the absence of reasonable excuse, the burden of proving which shall be upon such person, give information of the same to the nearest Magistrate or to the officer in charge of the nearest Police-station

Public to give information of certain offences

And every such person, village watchman, village officer or occupier of land, and the agent of any such owner or occupier, and every native officer employed in the collection of revenue or rent of land on the part of Government in the Court of Ward, shall forthwith communicate to the nearest Magistrate, or to the officer in charge of the nearest Police-station, any information which he may obtain respecting—

(a) the residence of any notorious receiver or vender of stolen property in the village of which he is headman or watchman, or in which he owns or occupies land, or is agent, or collects rent or revenue, as the case may be,

Arrest, escape and taking

(*b*) the resort to any place within the limits of such village of any person whom he knows, or reasonably suspects, to be a thug or robber,

(*c*) the commission of or intention to commit any non-bailable offence in or near such village,

(*d*) the occurrence therein of any sudden or unnatural death

CHAPTER V

OF ARREST, ESCAPE AND RETAKING

A—Arrest generally

X, 1872 177

Arrest how made

44 In making an arrest, the Police officer or other person making the same shall actually touch or confine the body of the person to be arrested, unless there be a submission to the custody by word or action

X, 1872 s 78, adding words as to attempt to evade

Resisting endeavour to arrest

If such person forcibly resists the endeavour to arrest him, or attempts to evade the arrest, such Police-officer or other person may use all means necessary to effect the arrest

X, 1872 99, 179

Search of place entered by person sought to be arrested

45 If any person acting under a warrant of arrest, or any Police-officer having authority to arrest, has reason to believe that the person to be arrested has entered into, or is within, any place the person residing in, or in charge of, such place shall, on demand of such person acting as aforesaid or such Police-officer, allow him free ingress thereto, and afford all reasonable facilities for a search therein

X, 1872 100.

Procedure where ingress not obtainable

46 If ingress to such place cannot be obtained under section 45, it shall be lawful in any case for a person acting under a warrant, and in any case in which a warrant cannot be obtained without affording the person to be arrested an opportunity of escape, for a Police-officer, to enter such place and search therein, and

X, 1872 180

in order to effect an entrance into such place, to break open any outer or inner door or window of any house or place, whether that of the person to be arrested or of any other person, if, after notification of his authority and purpose and demand of admittance duly made, he cannot otherwise obtain admittance

X, 1872, s 91, which applies only here reason to be rested is nused of offence which a rant may issue.

Breaking open zanána

Provided that, if any such place is an apartment in the actual occupancy of a woman not being the person to be arrested) who, according to the custom of her caste, does not appear in public, such person or Police officer shall, before entering such apartment, give notice to such woman that she is at liberty to withdraw, and shall afford her every reasonable facility for withdrawing, and may then break open the apartment and enter it

Power to break open doors for purposes of liberation

47 Any Police-officer or other person authorized to make an arrest may break open any outer or inner door or window of any house in order to liberate himself or any other person who, having lawfully entered for the purpose of making an arrest, is detained therein

Arrest, escape and retaking

No unnecessary restraint

Act X, 1872, s 183.

48 The person arrested shall not be subjected to more restraint than is necessary to prevent his escape

Act X 1872, s. 397

Search of arrested persons

49 Whenever a person is arrested by a Police-officer under a warrant which does not provide for the taking of bail, or under a warrant which provides for the taking of bail, but the person arrested cannot furnish bail, and

whenever a person is arrested without warrant and cannot legally be admitted to bail, or is unable to furnish bail,

the officer making the arrest or, when the arrest is made by a private person, the Police-officer to whom such private person makes over the person arrested, may search such person, and place in safe custody all articles, other than necessary wearing apparel, found upon him

A list of such articles shall be forwarded with the daily diary or with the final report in the case

New Liv, p 50

Power to seize offensive weapons

50 The officer or other person making any arrest under this Code may take from the person arrested any offensive weapons which he has about his person, and shall deliver all weapons so taken to the Court or officer before which or whom the person making the arrest is required by this Code to produce the person arrested

B—Arrest without Warrant

Act X, 1872 s 92, omitting clauses 1 and 3

When Police may arrest without warrant

51 Any Police-officer may, without order from a Magistrate and without a warrant, arrest—

firstly—any person who has been concerned in any cognizable offence or against whom a reasonable complaint has been made, or a reasonable suspicion exists of his having been so concerned,

Cf Livingston 503

secondly—any person who has been proclaimed either under this Code or in a notification published in any official Gazette or otherwise duly promulgated by order of an officer of Government,

thirdly—any person found with property in his possession which may reasonably be suspected to be stolen property,

fourthly—any person who obstructs a Police-officer while in the execution of his duty, or who has escaped, or attempts to escape, from lawful custody, and

fifthly—any person reasonably suspected of being a deserter from Her Majesty's Army or Navy

"Or Navy" added.

Act X, 1872 s. 94.

Arrest of vagabonds

52 Any officer in charge of a Police-station may, in like manner, arrest or cause to be arrested—

(*a*) any person found taking precautions to conceal his presence within the limits of such station

under circumstances which afford reason to believe that he is taking such precautions with a view to committing an offence, or

(*b*) any person within the limits of such station who has no ostensible means of subsistence, or who cannot give a satisfactory account of himself, or

(*c*) any person who is by repute an habitual robber, house-breaker, thief, or an habitual receiver of stolen property knowing it to be stolen, or who is of a dangerous character

Act X 1872, s. 103.

Procedure when Police officer deputes subordinate to arrest without warrant

53 When any officer in charge of a Police-station requires any officer subordinate to him to arrest without a warrant (otherwise than in his presence) any person who may lawfully be arrested by such subordinate officer without a warrant, he shall deliver to the officer required to make the arrest an order in writing, specifying the person to be arrested, and the offence for which the arrest is to be made

Act X 1872, s 93

Refusal to give name and residence

54 Any person who in the presence of a Police-officer commits or is accused of committing a non-cognizable offence, and refuses on demand of such officer to give his name and residence, or gives a name or residence which such officer has reason to believe to be false, may be arrested or detained by such officer in order that his name or residence may be ascertained, and shall, within twenty-four hours from the arrest, be forwarded to the nearest Magistrate, unless, before the expiration of that time, his true name and residence are ascertained, in which case he shall be forthwith released

Act X, 1872, s 103

Pursuit of offenders into other jurisdictions

55 For the purpose of arresting without warrant any person whom he is authorised to arrest under this chapter, a Police officer may pursue such person into any place in British India

Act X, 1872, s. 106

Arrest by private persons

56 Any private person may arrest any person who, in his view, commits a non bailable and cognizable offence,

Act X 1872, s. 107 N Y Crim Pr Code, s. 184.

Procedure on such arrest.

and shall, without unnecessary delay, make over any person so arrested to a Police officer, or in the absence of a Police-officer, take such person to the nearest Police-station

The Police shall deal with such person according to the provisions of section 51 or 54 as the case may be, and shall not detain him in custody unless he appears to be liable to arrest or detention under the section applicable

Act X, 1872, s. 101

Person arrested to be taken before Magistrate or officer in charge of Police-station

57 A Police-officer making an arrest without warrant shall, without unnecessary delay and subject to the provisions herein contained as to bail, take or send the person arrested before the Magistrate having jurisdiction in the case, or before the officer in charge of a Police-station

Person arrested not to be detained more than 24 hours

58 No Police-officer shall detain in custody a person arrested without warrant for a longer period than under all the circumstances of the case is reasonable, and such period shall not, in the absence of a special order of a Magistrate, exceed twenty-four hours exclusive of the time necessary for the journey from the place of arrest to the Magistrate's Court

Police to report apprehensions

59 Officers in charge of Police-stations shall report for orders to the District or Sub divisional Magistrate the cases of all persons arrested without warrant within the limits of their respective stations, whether such persons have been admitted to bail or otherwise

Discharge of person apprehended

60 No person who has been so arrested by a Police-officer shall be discharged except on his recognizance with or without sureties, or under the special order of a Magistrate

Offence committed in Magistrate's presence

61 When any offence is committed in the presence of a Magistrate, he may order any person to arrest the offender and may thereupon, subject to the provisions herein contained as to bail, commit the offender to custody

Arrest in presence of Magistrate

62 Any Magistrate may at any time direct the arrest, in his presence, of any person for whose arrest he is competent at the time and in the circumstances to issue a warrant

C—Escape and Retaking

Power on escape to pursue and retake

63 If a person in lawful custody escapes or is rescued, the person from whose custody he escaped or was rescued may immediately pursue and retake him at any time and in any place in British India.

Power to break open door

64 To retake the person so escaping or rescued, the person so pursuing may, after notice of his intention and refusal of admittance, and subject to the provisions of section 46 break open any outer or inner door or window of any house or place

CHAPTER VI

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL APPEARANCE

1—Summons

Form of summons

65 Every summons issued by a Court under this Code shall be in writing signed by the presiding officer of such Court, or by such other officer as the High Court may from time to time by rule direct

Summons by whom served

It shall ordinarily be served by an officer of the Court, but the Court issuing the summons may, if it thinks fit, direct it to be served by a Police-officer

Summons how served

66 If the person summoned is found, the summons shall be served on him personally by delivering or tendering the summons to him

Signature of receipt for summons

Every person to whom a summons is so delivered or tendered shall if so required by the serving officer, sign a receipt therefor, or countersign a copy thereof

X, 1872 154 'or mmt' ded V 1877 49

Service how person summoned cannot be found

67 Where the person summoned cannot by the exercise of due diligence be found, the summons may be served by leaving it for him with some adult male member or servant of his family residing with him, and the person with whom the summons is so left shall, if so required by the serving officer, sign a receipt therefor, or countersign a copy thereof

X, 1872, 155

Procedure when receipt cannot be obtained

68 If the signature or countersignature mentioned in sections 66 and 67 cannot by the exercise of due diligence be obtained, the serving officer shall fix a copy of the summons on some conspicuous part of the house in which the person summoned ordinarily resides, and thereupon the summons shall be deemed to have been duly served

X, 1872, 156, amdd.

Service on servant of Government or of Railway Company

69 Where the person summoned is in the active service of Government or of a Railway Company, the Court issuing the summons shall send it to the head of the office in which such person is employed, and such head shall thereupon cause the summons to be served in manner provided by section 66

XXIII 840 s 1 IV 1877, 50

Service of summons out of local limits

70 When a Court directs that a summons issued by it shall be served at any place outside the local limits of its jurisdiction, it shall send such summons in duplicate to a Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the person summoned resides or is, to be there served

IV, 1877, 51

Proofs of service when served and when serving officer not present

71 When a summons issued by a Court is served outside the local limits of its jurisdiction, and in any case where the officer who has served a summons is not present at the hearing of the case, the service may be proved—

(a) by a solemn declaration purporting to be made before a Magistrate, that such summons has been served, or

(b) by a copy of the summons purporting to be countersigned by the person to whom it is delivered or tendered or with whom it is left, or

(c) by a receipt under section 66 or 67

The declaration mentioned in clause (a) may be endorsed on the copy of the summons and returned to the Court

Warrant of arrest

X 1872, 158 amended IV, 1877, s 56, which is not yet in force in the whole of Bengal, Assam, Bombay, Madras, the Punjab, Oudh, the Central Provinces, Coorg and British Baluchistan

Form of warrant of arrest

72 Every warrant for the arrest of an accused person issued by a Court shall be in writing under the hand and seal of the presiding officer

Every such warrant remains in force until it is cancelled by the Court which issued it, or until it is executed

Continuance of warrant of arrest

Act X, 1872, s 160 Act IV, 1877 s 58

73 Any Court issuing a warrant for the arrest of any person may in its discretion direct by endorsement on the warrant that, if such person executes a bond with sufficient sureties for his appearance before the Court on a specified day, the officer to whom the warrant is directed shall take such security and shall release such person from custody

Court may direct security to be taken

The endorsement shall state (a) the number of sureties, (b) the amount in which they and the person for whose arrest the warrant is issued are to be respectively bound, and (c) the day on which he is to appear before the Court

Whenever security is taken under this section, the officer to whom the warrant is directed shall forward the bond to the Court

Recognizance to be forwarded

Act X 1872 s 161 Act IV, 1877 s 60

74 A warrant of arrest shall ordinarily be directed to one or more police officers; and, when issued by a Presidency Magistrate, shall always be so directed, but any other Court issuing such a warrant may, if its immediate execution is necessary and no Police-officer is immediately available, direct it to any other person or persons; and such person or persons shall execute the same

Warrants to whom directed

Act X 1872 s 164 Act IV, 1877 s 59

Provided that when a warrant is directed to more officers or persons than one, it may be executed by all or by any one or more of them

Warrant to several persons

Act X 1872 s 163

75 A District Magistrate may direct a warrant to any landholder farmer or manager of land within his district for the arrest of any escaped convict proclaimed offender or person who has been accused of a non-bailable offence, and who has fled or resides

Warrant may be directed to landholder &c

Such landholder farmer or manager shall acknowledge in writing the receipt of the warrant, and shall execute it if the person to whose arrest it was issued is in or enters on his land or farm, or the land under his charge

When the person against whom such warrant is issued is arrested, he shall be made over with the warrant to the nearest police-officer, who shall cause him to be taken before the Magistrate having jurisdiction, unless security is taken under section 73

Act X, 1872 s 162

76 When a warrant is directed to a person other than a Police-officer, any person executing it may, if no Police-officer is present, arrest the person against whom it is issued in any place in British India, and in any case, such warrant if the person to whom it is directed is not at hand and acting may be executed by any other person specially empowered by the Court on application made by the officer to whom it is directed

Warrant directed to person other than Police-officer

Act X, 1872 s 165, Act IV, 1877 s 60

77 A warrant directed to any Police-officer may also be executed by any other Police-officer whose name is endorsed upon the warrant by the officer to whom it is directed or indorsed

Warrant directed to Police-officer

Act X, 1872, s. 176 — **Notification of substance of warrant**

78 The Police-officer or other person executing a warrant of arrest shall notify the substance thereof to the person to be arrested and, if so required, shall show him the warrant.

Act X, 1872, s. 189 — **Person arrested to be brought before Court without delay**

79 The Police-officer or other person executing a warrant of arrest shall (subject to the provisions of section 78 as to security) without unnecessary delay bring the person arrested before the Court before which he is required by this Code to produce him.

Act X, 1872, s. 167; Act IV, 1877, s. 63 — **Where warrant may be executed**

80 A warrant of arrest may be executed at any place in British India.

Act X, 1872, s. 168; Act IV, 1877, s. 64 — **Warrant forwarded to Magistrate for execution outside jurisdiction**

81 When a warrant is to be executed outside the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court issuing the same, such Court may, instead of directing such warrant to a Police-officer, forward the same by post or otherwise to any Magistrate or Commissioner of Police within the local limits of whose jurisdiction it is to be executed.

The Magistrate or Commissioner to whom such warrant is so forwarded shall endorse his name thereon, and cause it to be executed within the local limits of his jurisdiction.

Act IV, 1877, s. 64, paras 5, 6, 7 — **Warrant directed to police officer for execution outside jurisdiction**

82 When a warrant directed to a Police officer is to be executed beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court issuing the same, he may take it for endorsement either to a Magistrate or to a Police officer not below the rank of an officer in charge of a station within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the warrant is to be executed.

Such Magistrate or Police-officer shall endorse his name thereon, and such endorsement shall be sufficient authority to the Police-officer to whom the warrant is directed to execute the same within such limits, and the local Police shall if so required assist such officer in executing such warrant.

Whenever there is reason to believe that the delay occasioned by obtaining the endorsement of the Magistrate or Police officer within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the warrant is to be executed will prevent such execution, the Police-officer to whom it is directed may execute the same without such endorsement in any place beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court which issued it.

Act X, 1872, s. 169; Act IV, 1877, s. 65, para 1 — **Procedure on arrest of person against whom warrant issued**

83 When a warrant of arrest is executed outside the district in which it was issued, the person arrested shall, unless the Court which issued the warrant is within twenty miles or is nearer than the Magistrate or Commissioner of Police within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the arrest was made, or unless security is taken under section 73, be taken before such Magistrate or Commissioner.

Procedure by Magistrate before whom person arrested is brought

84 Such Magistrate or Commissioner shall, if the person arrested appears to be the person intended by the Court which issued the warrant, direct his removal in custody to such Court, unless the offence is bailable and such person is then ready and willing to give the security (if any) required under section 73, in which case the Magistrate or Commissioner shall take such security and forward the bond to the Court which issued the warrant.

C.—Proclamation and Attachment.

Act [illegible], ss. [illegible]; Act IV, 1877, ss. [illegible]; 10 Ben. 18 — **Proclamation for person absconding**

85 If a Court has reason to believe that any person against whom a warrant has been issued by it has absconded or is concealing himself so that such warrant cannot be executed, such Court may publish a written proclamation requiring him to appear at a specified place and at a specified time not less than thirty days from the date of such proclamation.

The proclamation shall be published as follows:—

(a) it shall be publicly read in some conspicuous place of the town or village in which such person ordinarily resides;

(b) it shall be affixed on some conspicuous part of his ordinary place of abode or on some conspicuous place of such town or village; and

(c) a copy thereof shall be affixed to some conspicuous part of the Court-house.

A statement by the Court to the effect that the proclamation was duly published on a specified day shall be conclusive evidence that the requirements of this section have been complied with, and that the proclamation was published on such day. — New as of [illegible]

Act [illegible], s. [illegible]; Act IV, s. [illegible] — **Attachment of property of person absconding**

86 The Court may order the attachment of any property, moveable or immoveable, or both, belonging to any such person.

Such order shall authorize the attachment of any property belonging to such person within the district in which it is made, and it shall authorize the attachment of any property belonging to such person without such district when endorsed by the District Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such property is situate.

If the property ordered to be attached be immoveable, the attachment under this section shall, in the case of land paying revenue to Government, be made through the Collector of the District in which the land is situate, and in all other cases—

(a) by seizure, or

(b) by the appointment of a receiver, or

(c) by an order prohibiting the payment of rent [illegible] person, or

(d) by all or any two of such methods, as the Court thinks fit.

If the person so believed to be absconding or concealing himself does not appear within the time specified in the proclamation, the property under attachment shall be at the disposal of Government, but it shall not be sold until the expiration of six months from the date of the attachment, unless it is of a perishable nature, or the Court considers that the sale would be for the benefit of the owner, in either of which cases the Court may cause it to be sold whenever it thinks fit

, 1872, 78, 154 , 1875, 1, , 1877 9, 138

Restoration of attached property

87 If, within two years from the date of the attachment, any person whose property is or has been at the disposal of Government under the last paragraph of section 86 appears voluntarily or is apprehended and brought before the Magistrate having jurisdiction and proves to the satisfaction of the Court by whose order the property was attached, that he did not abscond or conceal himself for the purpose of evading justice, such property, or if the same has been sold, the nett proceeds of the sale, or if part only thereof has been sold, the nett proceeds of the sale and the residue of the property, shall, after satisfying thereout all costs incurred in consequence of the attachment, be delivered to him

D.—Miscellaneous

, 1872, 56, 352, , 1875, 1, 84 , 1877, 94, 30, 35 217

Issue of warrant in lieu of or in addition to summons

88 A Court may, in any case in which it is empowered by this Code to issue a summons for the appearance of any person, issue a warrant for his arrest—

(*a*) if either before the issue of such summons, or after the issue of the same but before the time fixed for his appearance, the Court sees reason to believe that he has absconded or will not obey the summons, or

(*b*) if at such time he fails to appear and the summons is proved to have been duly served in time to admit of his appearing in accordance therewith and no reasonable excuse is offered for such failure

of 1872, 6 , 1877, 0

Power to take bond for appearance

89 When any person for whose appearance or arrest the officer presiding in any Court is empowered to issue a summons or warrant is present in such Court, such officer may require such person to execute a bond with or without sureties for his appearance in such Court

, 1872, 6 , 1877 4, para

Arrest on breach of bond for appearance

90 When any person who is bound by any bond taken under this Code to appear before a Court does not so appear, the officer presiding in such Court may issue a warrant directing that such person be arrested or produced before him

, 1872, 58 185, , 1877, 1

Provisions in this chapter generally applicable to summonses and warrants of arrest

91 The provisions contained in this chapter relating to a summons and warrant and their issue, service and execution shall, so far as may be, apply to every summons and every warrant of arrest issued under this Code

CHAPTER VII

OF PROCESSES TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF DOCUMENTS AND OTHER MOVEABLE PROPERTY

A.—Summons to produce

Summons to produce document or other thing

92 Whenever any Court or any officer in charge of a Police-station considers that the production of any document or other thing is necessary or desirable for the purposes of any investigation, inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code by or before such Court or officer, such Court or officer may issue a summons to the person in whose possession or power such document or thing is believed to be, requiring him to attend and produce it at the time and place stated in the summons

Act X, 187 s. 365 Act X, 187 s. 86. Act IV, 187 s. 144.

Nothing in this section applies to a letter or telegram in the custody of the Postal or Telegraph Department

New

Procedure as to letters and telegrams

93 If any letter or telegram in the custody of the Postal or Telegraph Department is, in the opinion of any District Magistrate, Chief Presidency Magistrate, High Court or Court of Session, wanted for the purpose of any investigation, inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code, such Magistrate or Court may require such Department to deliver such letter or telegram to such person as such Magistrate or Court directs

Act X, 187 s. 369, la sentence Act IV, 187 s. 146

If any such letter is, in the opinion of any other Magistrate or of any Commissioner of Police, or District Superintendent of Police, wanted for any such purpose, he may require the Postal Department to cause search to be made for and to detain such letter, pending the orders of any such District Magistrate, Chief Presidency Magistrate or Court

B.—Search-warrants

When search warrant may be issued

94 Where there is reason to believe that a person to whom a summons under section 92 or a requisition under section 93, paragraph one, has been or might be addressed will not or would not produce the document or other thing as directed in such summons,

Act X 187 s 366 Act X, 187 s 87. Act IV, 187 s 145

or where such document or other thing is not known to be in the possession of any person,

or where the Court considers that the purposes of any inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code, will be served by a general search or inspection,

Act X, 187 s. 368. Act IV, 187 s 139.

it may issue a search-warrant, and the person to whom such warrant is directed may search or inspect any place within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court

Nothing herein contained shall authorize any Magistrate, other than a District Magistrate, to

Act X, 187 s. 369, par 1.

Processes to compel production of documents, &c

grant a warrant to search for a letter or telegram in the custody of the Postal or Telegraph authorities

General warrant should not be the rule

Power to restrict warrant

95 The Court may, if it thinks fit, specify in the warrant the particular place, building or part thereof to which only the search or inspection shall extend, and the person charged with the execution of such warrant shall then search or inspect only the place, building or part so specified

Act X 1872, ss. 370, 371 372, 373, 375, 376, para 1, Act IV, 1877, s 161

Direction, &c, of search warrants

96 The provisions of sections 72, paragraph two, 74, 76, 77 80, 81 and 82 shall, so far as may be, apply to all search-warrants issued under section 94

Act X, 1872, s 377 Act IV, 1877, s 160

Search of house suspected to contain stolen property, forged documents, &c

97 If a District Magistrate, Sub-divisional Magistrate, Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class upon information and after such inquiry as he thinks necessary, has reason to believe that any place is used for the deposit or sale of stolen property, or of property which has been fraudulently obtained,

or for the deposit or sale or manufacture of forged documents, false seals, or counterfeit stamps or coin, or instruments or materials for counterfeiting coin or for forging,

or that any forged documents, false seals or counterfeit Government stamps, or coin, or instruments or materials used for counterfeiting coin or for forging are kept or deposited in any place,

he may by his warrant authorize any Police-officer above the rank of a constable—

(*a*) to enter, with such assistance as may be required such place, and

(*b*) to search the same as specified in the warrant, and

(*c*) to take possession of any property, documents, seals, stamps or coins therein found which he reasonably suspects to be stolen, unlawfully obtained, forged, false or counterfeit, and also any such instruments and materials as aforesaid, and

(*d*) to convey such property, documents, seals, stamps, coins, instruments or materials before a Magistrate, or to guard the same on the spot until the offender is taken before a Magistrate, or otherwise to dispose thereof in some place of safety, and

(*e*) to take into custody and carry before a Magistrate every person found in such place who appears to have been privy to the deposit, sale or manufacture or keeping of any such property, documents, seals, stamps, coins, instruments or materials, knowing or having reasonable cause to suspect the said property to have been stolen or otherwise unlawfully obtained, or the said documents, seals, stamps, coins, instruments or materials to have been forged, falsified or counterfeited, or the said instruments or materials to have been or to be intended to be used for counterfeiting coin or for forging

Act X, ss Act IV, s.

Persons in charge of closed place to allow search

98 Whenever any place liable to search or inspection under this chapter is closed, any person residing in, or being in charge of, such place shall, on demand of the officer or other person executing the warrant, allow him free ingress thereto, and afford all reasonable facilities for a search therein

If ingress into such place cannot be so obtained, the officer or other person executing the warrant may proceed in manner provided by section 46

Act X, s. Act IV, s.

Search to be made in presence of witnesses

99 Before making a search under this chapter, the officer or other person about to make it shall call upon two or more respectable inhabitants of the locality in which the place to be searched is situate to attend and witness the search

The search shall be made in their presence, but they shall not be required to attend the Court as witnesses unless specially summoned by it

Act X, s. Act IV, s.

Occupant of place searched may attend

The occupant of the place searched, or some person in his behalf, shall, in every instance, be permitted to attend during the search

Mode of searching women

100 Whenever it is necessary to cause a woman to be searched, the search shall be made with strict regard to the customs of the country

Act X, s Act IV, s

Disposal of things found in search beyond jurisdiction

101 When, in the execution of a search-warrant at any place beyond the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court which issued the same, the thing for which search is made is found, it shall, when such place is nearer to the Magistrate having jurisdiction therein than to such Court, be immediately taken before such Magistrate, and, unless there be good cause to the contrary, such Magistrate shall make an order authorizing it to be taken to such Court

Act X, ss. 99 para.

C—Miscellaneous

Power to impound document produced

102 Any Court may, if it thinks fit, impound any document or other thing produced before it under this Code

Act X, s. Act X, s. Act IV, s.

Magistrate may direct search in his presence

103 Any Magistrate may direct a search to be made in his presence of any place for the search of which he is competent to issue a search-warrant.

Act X, s. 5, para. 2.

PART IV

PREVENTION OF OFFENCES.

CHAPTER VIII

LAWFUL RESISTANCE

Lawful resistance to offences

104 Lawful resistance to the commission of an offence may be made by any person in the cases and to the extent in and to which he may exercise the right of private defence

New

CHAPTER IX.

OF SECURITY FOR KEEPING THE PEACE AND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR

A—Security for keeping the Peace on Conviction

Security for keeping the peace on conviction

105 Whenever a person accused of rioting, assault or other breach of the peace, or with abetting the same, or with assembling armed men or taking other unlawful measures with the evident intention of committing the same, is convicted of such offence before a High Court, a Court of Session or the Court of a Presidency Magistrate, a District Magistrate, a Sub-divisional Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class,

and such Court is of opinion that it is necessary to require such person to execute a bond for keeping the peace,

such Court may, at the time of passing sentence on such person, order him to execute a bond for a sum proportionate to his means, with or without sureties, for keeping the peace during such period not exceeding three years as it thinks fit to fix

B—Security for keeping the Peace in other Cases and Security for Good Behaviour

Security for keeping the peace in other cases

106 Whenever a Presidency Magistrate, a District Magistrate, a Sub-Divisional Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class receives information that any person is likely to commit a breach of the peace or to do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace within the local limits of such Magistrate's jurisdiction, or that there is within such limits a person who is likely to commit a breach of the peace or do any act as aforesaid in any place beyond such limits, the Magistrate may, in manner hereinafter provided require such person to show cause why he should not be ordered to execute a bond, with or without sureties, for keeping the peace for such period not exceeding three years as the Magistrate thinks fit to fix

Procedure of Magistrate, &c., not empowered to act under section 106

107 When any Magistrate not empowered to proceed under section 106 or a Court of Session or High Court has reason to believe that any person is likely to commit a breach of the peace or to do any act that may probably occasion a breach of the peace and that such breach of the peace cannot be prevented otherwise than by detaining such person in custody such Magistrate or Court may issue a warrant for his arrest (if he is not already in custody) and may send him before a Magistrate empowered to deal with the case under section 106

A Magistrate before whom a person is sent under this section may in his discretion detain such person in custody until the completion of the enquiry hereinafter prescribed

Security for good behaviour from vagrants and suspected persons

108 Whenever a Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Sub-Divisional Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class receives information—

(*a*) that any person is taking precautions to conceal his presence within the local limits of such Magistrate's jurisdiction, and that there is reason to believe that such person is taking such precautions with a view to committing an offence, or

(*b*) that there is within such limits a person who has no ostensible means of subsistence, or who cannot give a satisfactory account of himself,

such Magistrate may, in manner hereinafter provided, require such person to show cause why he should not be ordered to execute a bond, with sureties, for his good behaviour for such period not exceeding six months as the Magistrate thinks fit to fix

Security for good behaviour from notorious offenders

109 Whenever any such Magistrate receives information that any person within the local limits of his jurisdiction is by repute an habitual robber, housebreaker or thief, or an habitual receiver of stolen property knowing the same to have been stolen, or of a dangerous character,

such Magistrate may, in manner hereinafter provided require such person to show cause why he should not be ordered to execute a bond, with sureties, for his good behaviour for such period not exceeding three years as the Magistrate thinks fit to fix

Provisions as to European vagrants

110 The provisions of sections 108 and 109 do not apply to European British subjects in cases where they may be dealt with under the European Vagrancy Act, 1871

Order to be made

111 When a Magistrate acting under section 106, section 108 or section 109 deems it necessary to require any person to show cause under such section, he shall make an order in writing, setting forth the substance of the information received, the amount of the bond to be executed the term for which it is to be in force, and the number of sureties (if any) required

Procedure in respect of person present in Court

112 If the person in respect of whom such order is made is present in court, it shall be read over to him or, if he so desires, the substance thereof shall be explained to him in a language which he understands

Summons or warrant in case of person not so present

113 If such person is not present in court, the Magistrate shall issue a summons requiring him to appear, or, when such person is in custody, a warrant directing the officer in whose custody he is to bring him, before the Court

Provided that, whenever it appears to such Magistrate, upon the report of a Police-officer or upon other information, that there is rea-

son to fear the commission of a breach of the peace, and that such breach of the peace cannot be prevented otherwise than by the immediate arrest of such person the Magistrate may at any time issue a warrant for his arrest

114 Every summons or warrant issued under section 113 shall be accompanied by a copy of the order made under section 111 and such copy shall be delivered by the officer serving or executing such summons or warrant to the person served with or arrested under the same

Copy of order under section 111 to accompany summons or warrant

115 The Magistrate may, if he sees sufficient cause dispense with the personal attendance of any person called upon to show cause why he should not be ordered to execute a bond for keeping the peace and may permit him to appear by a pleader

Power to dispense with personal attendance

116 When an order under section 111 has been read or explained to a person present in Court under section 112 or when any person appears or is brought before a Magistrate in compliance with, or in execution of, a summons or warrant issued under section 113, the Magistrate shall proceed to enquire into the truth of the information upon which he has acted

Inquiry as to truth of information

Such enquiry shall be made as nearly as may be, where the order requires security for keeping the peace, in the manner hereinafter prescribed for conducting trials in summons-cases and where the order requires security for good behaviour, in the manner hereinafter prescribed for conducting trials in warrant-cases, except that no charge need be framed

117 If, upon such enquiry it is proved that it is necessary for keeping the peace or maintaining good behaviour as the case may be that the person in respect of whom the enquiry is made should execute a bond with or without sureties he shall make an order accordingly

Order to give security

Provided that no person shall be ordered to give security of a nature different from or larger in amount than, or for a period longer than that specified in the order made under section 111

Provided also that the amount of every bond shall be fixed with due regard to the circumstances of the case and the means of the person required to execute the same

118 If, on an enquiry under section 116 the Magistrate is not satisfied that there is occasion to bind over the person in respect of whom such enquiry is made to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour, as the case may be, the Magistrate shall make an entry on the record to that effect, and, if such person is in custody only for the purposes of the enquiry, shall release him

Discharge of person informed against

C.—*Proceedings in all Cases subsequent to Order to furnish Security*

119 If any person in respect of whom an order requiring security is made under section 106 or section 117 is, at the time such order is made, sentenced to, or undergoing a sentence of, imprisonment, the period for which such security is required shall commence on the expiration of such sentence

Commencement of period for which security is required

In other cases such period shall commence on the date of such order

120 The bond to be executed by any such person shall bind him to keep the peace or to be of good behaviour to His Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, and to all Her subjects as the case may be, and in the latter case the commission or attempt to commit, or abetment of, any offence whatever, and wherever it may be committed, is a breach of the bond

Act [illegible] Act [illegible] I. L. [illegible]

Act [illegible]

Contents of bond

121 A Magistrate may refuse to accept any surety for good behaviour offered under this chapter, on the ground that such surety is an unfit person

Act [illegible]

Power to reject sureties

122 If any person ordered to give security under section 106 or section 117 does not give such security on or before the date on which the period for which such security is to be given commences, he shall, except in the case next hereinafter mentioned be committed to prison, or, if he is already in prison be detained in prison until such period expires or until within such period he gives the security required

Act [illegible] Act [illegible]

Imprisonment in default of security

When such person has been ordered by a Magistrate to give security for a period exceeding one year, such Magistrate shall, if such person does not give such security, forward him with a warrant directing him to be detained in the custody of the Gaoler of the Court of [illegible] or, if such Magistrate be a Presidency Magistrate, to the Gaoler of the High Court, and the period for which he shall be detained in prison shall be fixed by such Court as continuously as may be before such Court

Act [illegible] Act [illegible]

Imprisonment when may be for part only of period of security

At any time after a summons proceedings or warrant in the case of any person ordered to give security, may pass such order as to the release of such person as it thinks fit Provided that the period for which any person is imprisoned for failure to give security shall not exceed three years

Act [illegible]

Imprisonment for failure to give security for keeping the peace shall be simple

Act [illegible]

Imprisonment for failure to give security for good behaviour may be rigorous or simple as the Court or Magistrate in each case directs

Act [illegible]

123 Whenever the District Magistrate or a Presidency Magistrate is of opinion that any person imprisoned for failing to give security under this chapter,

Act [illegible]

Power to release persons imprisoned for failing to give security

whether by the order of such Magistrate or that of his predecessor in office, or of some subordinate Magistrate, may be released without hazard to the community or to any other person, he may order such person to be discharged

Whenever the District Magistrate or a Presidency Magistrate is of opinion that any person imprisoned for failing to give security under this chapter as ordered by the Court of Session or High Court may be safely released without such security, such Magistrate shall make an immediate report of the case for the orders of the Court of Session or High Court, as the case may be, and such Court may, if it thinks fit, order such person to be discharged

Discharge of sureties

124 Any surety for the peaceable conduct or good behaviour of another person may at any time apply to a Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Sub-divisional Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class to cancel the bond

On such application being made, the Magistrate shall issue his summons or warrant, as he thinks fit, requiring the person for whom such surety is bound to appear or to be brought before him

When such person appears or is brought before the Magistrate, such Magistrate shall cancel the bond, and shall order such person to give, for the unexpired portion of the term of such bond, fresh security of the same description as the original security Every such order shall for the purposes of sections 120, 121 122 and 123, be deemed to be an order made under section 105 or section 117, as the case may be

CHAPTER X

UNLAWFUL ASSEMBLIES

Assembly to disperse on command of Magistrate or Police officer

125 Any Magistrate or officer in charge of a Police-station, whether within or without the Presidency-towns may command any unlawful assembly or any assembly of five or more persons likely to cause a disturbance of the public peace, to disperse, and it shall thereupon be the duty of the members of such assembly to disperse accordingly

Use of civil force to disperse

126 If, upon being so commanded, any such assembly does not disperse, any Magistrate or officer in charge of a Police-station, whether within or without the Presidency-towns, may proceed to disperse such assembly by force and may require the assistance of any male person, not being an officer or soldier in Her Majesty's Army or a Volunteer enrolled under the Indian Volunteers Act 1869 and acting as such for the purpose of dispersing such assembly, and, if necessary, arresting and confining the persons who form part of it in order to disperse such assembly or that they may be punished according to law

Use of military force

127 If any such assembly cannot be otherwise dispersed and if it is necessary for the public security that it should be dispersed, the Magistrate of the highest rank who is present may cause it to be dispersed by military force

Duty of officer commanding troops required by Magistrate to disperse assembly

128 When a Magistrate determines to disperse any such assembly by military force, he may require any officer in command of any soldiers in Her Majesty's Army or of any Volunteers enrolled under the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869, to disperse such assembly by such force, and to arrest and confine such persons forming part of it as the Magistrate may direct, or as it may be necessary to arrest and confine in order to disperse the assembly, or that they may be punished according to law

Every such officer shall obey such requisition in such manner as he thinks fit, but in so doing he shall use as little force, and do as little injury to person and property, as is consistent with dispersing the assembly and arresting and detaining such persons

Power of commissioned military officers to disperse assembly

129 When the public security is manifestly endangered by any such assembly, and when no Magistrate can be communicated with, any commissioned officer of Her Majesty's Army may disperse such assembly by military force and may arrest and confine any persons forming part of it in order to disperse such assembly, or that they may be punished according to law, but as soon as he can communicate the facts of the case to a Magistrate, he shall do so

Protection against prosecution for acts done under this chapter

130 No prosecution against any Magistrate, Military officer, Police-officer or soldier for any act purporting to be done under this chapter shall be instituted in any criminal Court, except with the sanction of the Governor General in Council or of the Local Government, and

(*a*) no Magistrate or Police officer acting under this chapter in good faith,

(*b*) no officer acting under section 129 in good faith,

(*c*) no person doing any act in good faith in compliance with a requisition under section 126 or section 128, and

(*d*) no inferior officer or private soldier doing any act in obedience to any order which under military law he was bound to obey,

shall be deemed to have thereby committed an offence

CHAPTER XI

PUBLIC NUISANCES

Conditional order for removal of nuisance

131 Whenever a District Magistrate, or Sub-divisional Magistrate or, when empowered by the Local Government in this behalf, a Magistrate of the first class, considers,

on receiving a report or other information and on taking such evidence (if any) as he thinks fit,

that any unlawful obstruction or nuisance should be removed from any highway, navigable river or public place, or

that any trade or occupation, by reason of its being injurious to the health or physical comfort of the community, should be suppressed or removed, or

that the construction of any building, or the disposal of any substance as likely to occasion conflagration or explosion, should be prevented or stopped, or

that any building is in such a state of weakness that it is likely to fall and thereby cause injury to persons passing by, and that its removal in consequence is necessary, or

that any tank or well adjacent to any highway should be fenced in such a manner as to prevent danger arising to the public,—

such Magistrate may make a conditional order requiring the person causing such obstruction or nuisance, or carrying on such trade or occupation, or owning, possessing or controlling such building substance, tank or well, as aforesaid, within a time to be fixed in the order,

to remove such obstruction or nuisance, or

to suppress or remove such trade or occupation, or

to prevent or stop the construction of such building, or

to remove it, or

to alter the disposal of such substance, or

to fence such tank or well, as the case may be, or

to appear before himself or some other Magistrate of the first or second class, at a time and place to be fixed by the order, and move to have the order set aside or modified in manner hereinafter provided

No order duly made by a Magistrate under this section shall be called in question in any Civil Court

EXPLANATION.—A "public place" includes property belonging to the State, camping grounds, and grounds left unoccupied for sanitary and recreative purposes

132 The order shall if practicable, be served on the person against whom it is made in manner herein provided for service of summons

Service or notification of order

If such order cannot be so served, it shall be notified by proclamation, and a written notice thereof shall be stuck up at such place or places as may be fittest for conveying the information to such person

133 The person against whom such order is made shall—

Person to whom order is addressed to obey,

(*a*) perform, within the time specified in the order, the act directed thereby, or

or show cause or claim jury

(*b*) appear in accordance with such order and either show cause against the same, or apply to such Magistrate to appoint a jury to try whether the same is reasonable and proper

134 If such person does not perform such act or appear and show cause or apply for the appointment of a jury as required by section 133, he shall be liable to the penalty prescribed in that behalf in section 188 of the Indian Penal Code, and the order shall be made absolute

Consequence of his failing to do so

135 If he appears and shows cause against the order, the Magistrate shall take evidence in the matter

Procedure where he appears to show cause

If the Magistrate is satisfied that the order is not reasonable and proper, no further proceedings shall be taken in the case

If the Magistrate is not so satisfied, the order shall be made absolute

136 On receiving an application under section 133 to appoint a jury, the Magistrate shall—

Procedure where he claims jury

(*a*) forthwith appoint a jury consisting of an uneven number of persons not less than five, of whom the foreman and one half of the remaining members shall be nominated by such Magistrate, and the other members by the applicant,

(*b*) summon such foreman and members to attend at such place and time as the Magistrate thinks fit, and

(*c*) fix a time within which they are to return their verdict

137 If the jury or a majority of the jurors find that the order of the Magistrate is reasonable and proper as originally made, or subject to a modification which the Magistrate accepts, the Magistrate shall make the order absolute, subject to such modification (if any)

Procedure when jury finds Magistrate's order to be reasonable

In other cases, no further proceedings shall be taken

138 When an order has been made absolute under section 134, section 135 or section 137, the Magistrate shall give notice of the same to the person against whom the order was made and shall further require him to perform the act directed by the order within a time to be fixed in the notice and inform him that, in case of disobedience, he will be liable to the penalty provided by section 188 of the Indian Penal Code

Procedure on order being made absolute

If such act is not performed within the time fixed, the Magistrate may cause it to be performed, and may recover the costs of performing it, either by the sale of any building, goods or other property removed by his order, or by the distress and sale of any other moveable property of such person within or without the local limits of the Magistrate's jurisdiction. If such other property is without such limits, the order shall authorize its attachment and sale when endorsed by the Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the property to be attached is found

Consequence of disobedience to order

No suit shall lie in respect of anything reasonably done under this section

Procedure on failure to appoint jury or omission to return verdict

139 If the applicant by neglect or otherwise prevents the appointment of the jury or if from any cause the jury appointed do not return their verdict within the time fixed or within such further time as the Magistrate may in his discretion allow the Magistrate may pass such order as he thinks fit, and such order shall be executed in the manner provided by section 138

Injunction pending inquiry

140 If a Magistrate making an order under section 131 considers that immediate measures should be taken to prevent imminent danger or injury of a serious kind to the public he may, whether a jury is to be or has been appointed or not, issue such an injunction to the person against whom the order was made as is required to obviate or prevent such danger or injury

In default of such person forthwith obeying such injunction the Magistrate may himself use, or cause to be used, such means as he thinks fit to obviate such danger or to prevent such injury

No suit shall lie in respect of anything reasonably done by a Magistrate under this section

Power to issue order absolute at once in urgent cases

141 In cases where, in the opinion of a District Magistrate, a Sub-divisional Magistrate, or of any other Magistrate specially empowered by the Local Government or the District Magistrate to act under this section, a speedy remedy is desirable the delay which would be occasioned by proceeding to the procedure contained in section 139 and the next following section would occasion a greater evil than that likely to be caused by the person against whom the order was made, or any other person in contravention of this chapter,

such Magistrate may [illegible] written order stating the material facts of the case and may in manner provided by section 142 direct any person to abstain from doing or to take certain order with certain property which is in his possession or under his management, if such Magistrate consider that such direction is likely to prevent or tend to prevent obstruction, annoyance or injury, or risk of obstruction, annoyance or injury to any person lawfully employed, or danger to human life, health or safety, or a disturbance of the public tranquillity

An order under this section may in cases of emergency or in cases where the circumstances do not admit of the service in due time of a notice upon the person against whom the order is directed be passed ex parte, and may in all cases be made upon such information as may satisfy the Magistrate

An order under this section may be directed to a particular individual or to the public generally when frequenting or visiting a particular place

Any Magistrate may rescind or alter any order made under this section by him self or by his predecessor in office

Magistrate may prohibit repetition or continuance of public nuisance

142 A Sub-divisional Magistrate or any other Magistrate empowered by the Local Government or the District Magistrate in this behalf may order any person not to repeat or continue a public nuisance

CHAPTER XII

DISPUTES AS TO IMMOVEABLE PROPERTY

Procedure where dispute concerning land &c is likely to cause breach of peace

143 Whenever a District Magistrate, Sub-Divisional Magistrate, or a Magistrate of the first class, is satisfied from a Police-report or other information that a dispute likely to cause a breach of the peace exists concerning any tangible immoveable property or the boundaries thereof, within the local limits of his jurisdiction, he shall make an order in writing stating the grounds of his being so satisfied and requiring the parties concerned in such dispute to attend his Court, in person or by agent within a time to be fixed by such Magistrate and to put in written statements of their respective claims as respects the fact of actual possession of the subject of dispute

Inquiry as to possession

The Magistrate shall then, without reference to the merits of the claims of any of such parties to a right to possess the subject of dispute, peruse the statements so put in, hear the parties and their respective witnesses consider the effect of the evidence and, if possible, decide whether any and which of the parties is in possession of the said subject

Party in possession to be retained until legally evicted

If he decides that one of the parties is in possession of the said subject, he shall issue an order declaring such party to be entitled to retain possession thereof until evicted therefrom in due course of law and forbidding all disturbance of such possession until such eviction

Power to attach subject of dispute

144 If such Magistrate decides that none of the parties is in possession, or is unable to satisfy himself as to which of them is in possession, of the subject of dispute he may attach it, until a competent Civil Court has determined the rights of the parties thereto, or the person entitled to possession thereof

Disputes concerning easements, &c

145 Whenever any such Magistrate is satisfied as aforesaid that a dispute likely to cause a breach of the peace exists concerning the right to do or prevent the doing of anything in or upon any tangible immoveable property situate within the local limits of his jurisdiction, he may inquire into the matter, and may, if it appears to him that such right exists, make an order permitting such thing to be done, or directing that such thing shall not be done, as the case may be, until the person objecting to such thing being done or claiming that such thing may

be done, obtains the decision of a competent Civil Court, adjudging him to be entitled to prevent the doing of, or to do, such thing, as the case may be

Provided that no order shall be passed under this section permitting the doing of anything where the right to do such thing is exerciseable at all times of the year, unless such right has been ordinarily exercised within three months next before the institution of the inquiry, or, where the right is exerciseable only at particular seasons, unless such right has been so exercised during the season next before the dispute

Local inquiry

146 Whenever a local inquiry is necessary for the purposes of this chapter, any District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate may depute any Magistrate subordinate to him to make the inquiry, and may furnish him with such instructions consistent with the law for the time being in force as may seem necessary for his guidance, and may declare by whom the whole or any part of the necessary expenses of the inquiry shall be paid

CHAPTER XIII

PREVENTIVE ACTION OF THE POLICE

Police to prevent cognizable offences

147 Every Police-officer may interpose for the purpose of preventing, and shall to the best of his ability prevent, the commission of any cognizable offence

Information of design to commit such offences

148 Every Police-officer receiving information of a design to commit any cognizable offence shall communicate such information to the Police-officer to whom he is subordinate, and to any other officer whom it may concern, to prevent or take cognizance of the commission of any such offence

Arrest to prevent such offences.

149 A Police-officer knowing of a design to commit any cognizable offence may arrest, without orders from a Magistrate and without a warrant, the person so designing, if the commission of the offence cannot be otherwise prevented

Prevention of injury to public property

150 A Police-officer may of his own authority interpose to prevent any injury attempted to be committed in his view to any public property, moveable or immoveable, or the removal or injury of any public land-mark, or buoy or other mark used for navigation

Inspection of weights and measures.

151 Any officer in charge of a Police-station may, without a warrant, enter any place within the limits of such station for the purpose of inspecting or searching for any weights or measures, or instruments for weighing, used or kept therein, whenever he has reason to believe that there are in such place any weights, measures or instruments for weighing which are false.

If he finds in such place any weights, measures or instruments for weighing which are false, he may seize the same, and shall forthwith give information of such seizure to the Magistrate having jurisdiction

PART V

INFORMATION TO THE POLICE AND OF THEIR POWERS TO INVESTIGATE.

CHAPTER XIV

Information to be reduced to writing

152 Every information to an officer in charge of a Police-station shall be reduced into writing by or under his direction, and shall be signed by the person giving it, and the substance thereof shall be entered in a book to be kept by such officer in such form as the Local Government may prescribe in this behalf

Complaint in non cognizable cases

153 When a complaint is made to an officer in charge of a Police-station of the commission within the limits of such station of a non-cognizable offence, he shall refer the complainant to the Magistrate

No Police-officer shall investigate a non-cognizable case without the order of a Magistrate of the first or second class having power to try such case or commit the same for trial

Investigation into non cognizable cases

Any Police-officer receiving such order may exercise the same powers in respect of the investigation (except the power to arrest without warrant) as in a cognizable case

Investigation into cognizable cases

154. Any officer in charge of a Police station may, without the order of a Magistrate, investigate any cognizable case which a Court having jurisdiction over the local area within the limits of such station would have power to enquire into or try under the provisions of chapter XV relating to the place of inquiry or trial

No proceeding of a Police-officer in any such case shall at any stage be called in question on the ground that the case was one which such officer was not empowered under this section to investigate

Procedure where cognizable offence suspected

155 If, from information received or otherwise, an officer in charge of a Police station has reason to suspect the commission of an offence which he is empowered under section 154 to investigate, he shall send a report of the same to the nearest Magistrate having jurisdiction to receive Police-reports, and shall proceed in person, or shall depute one of his subordinate officers to proceed, to the spot to investigate the facts and circumstances of the case, and to take such measures as may be necessary for the discovery and arrest of the offender.

72, Where local investigation dispensed with

Provided that when any information as to the commission of any such offence is given against any person by name and the case is not of a serious nature, the officer in charge of a Police-station need not proceed in person or depute a subordinate officer to make an investigation on the spot

72, ra Where Police officer in charge sees no sufficient ground for investigation

Provided also that, if it appear to the officer in charge of a Police-station that there is no sufficient ground for entering on an investigation, he shall not proceed to investigate the case

72, ra. Reports under section 155 how submitted

156 Every report under section 155 shall, if the Local Government so directs, be submitted through such superior officer of Police as the Local Government, by general or special order, appoints in that behalf

Such superior officer may give such instructions to the officer in charge of the Police-station as he thinks fit, and shall, after recording such instructions on such report, transmit the same without delay to the Magistrate having jurisdiction to receive Police-reports

72, Power to make preliminary inquiry

157 Such Magistrate, on receiving such report, may, if he thinks fit, at once proceed or depute any Magistrate subordinate to him to proceed, to hold a preliminary inquiry into, or otherwise to dispose of, the case in manner provided in this Code

2, Police officer's power to require attendance of witnesses

158 Any Police-officer making an investigation under this chapter may, by order in writing, require the attendance before himself of any person being within the limits of his own or any adjoining station who, from the information given or otherwise, appears to be acquainted with the circumstances of the case, and such person shall attend as so required

2, 11 Examination of witnesses by Police

159 Any Police officer making an investigation under this chapter may examine orally any person supposed to be acquainted with the facts and circumstances of the case, and may reduce into writing any statement made by the person so examined

Such person shall be bound to answer all questions relating to such case put him by such officer other than questions the answers to which would have a tendency to expose him to criminal charge or to a penalty or forfeiture

72 ra Statements to Police not to be signed or admitted in evidence

160 No statement made by any person under section 159 or by an accused person to the Police shall, if reduced into writing, be signed by the person making it, nor shall it be treated as part of the record or used as evidence against the accused person

72, 94. 1, 16. No inducement to be offered to confess.

161 No Police-officer or other person in authority shall offer or make to an accused person any such inducement, threat or promise as is mentioned in the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, section 24

But no Police-officer or other person shall prevent, by any caution or otherwise, an accused person from making any statement which he may be disposed to make of his own free will

Power to record statements and confessions

162 Any Magistrate may record any statement made to him by any person, or any confession made to him by any accused person, in the course of an investigation under this chapter

Such statements shall be recorded in the manner hereinafter prescribed for recording evidence Such confessions shall be recorded, signed and certified in the manner provided in section 366, and shall then be forwarded to the Magistrate by whom the case is inquired into or tried

No Magistrate shall record any such confession unless, upon questioning the person making it, he has reason to believe that it was made voluntarily, and he shall make a memorandum at the foot thereof to the following effect —

"I believe that this confession was voluntarily made It was read over to the person making it, and was admitted by him to be correct.

"(*Signed*) A B,
"*Magistrate*"

Search by officer in charge of Police station

163 Whenever an officer in charge of a Police-station, or a Police-officer making an investigation, considers that the production of any thing is necessary to the conduct of an investigation into any offence which he is authorised to investigate, he may search, or cause search to be made, for the same, in any place within the limits of the station of which he is in charge, or to which he is attached

Such officer shall, if practicable, conduct the search in person.

If he is unable to conduct the search in person, and there is no other person competent to make the search present at the time, he may require any officer subordinate to him to make the search, and he shall deliver to such subordinate officer an order in writing, specifying the thing for which search is to be made, and the place to be searched, and such subordinate officer may thereupon search for such thing in such place

The provisions of this Code as to search-warrants shall, so far as may be, apply to a search made under this section

When officer of Police station may require another to issue search warrant

164 An officer in charge of a Police-station may require an officer in charge of another Police-station, whether in the same or a different district, to cause a search to be made in any place, in any case in which the former officer might cause such search to be made within the limits of his own station

Such officer, on being so required, shall proceed according to the provisions of section 163, and shall forward the thing found, if any, to the officer at whose request the search was made.

Procedure when investigation is not completed in twenty four hours

165. When any investigation under this chapter has not been completed within the period of twenty-four hours fixed by section 57 and no special order has been passed under that section, and there are grounds for believing that the accusation is well-founded, the officer in charge of the Police-station shall forward the accused to the nearest Magistrate, with a statement of the offence for which he has been arrested, and such Magistrate, whether he has or has not jurisdiction to try the case, may authorise the detention of the accused If he has not jurisdiction to try the case or commit it for trial, and considers further detention unnecessary, he may forward the accused to a Magistrate having such jurisdiction

A Magistrate authorizing detention under this section shall record in writing his reasons for so doing

If such order be given by a Magistrate other than the District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate, he shall forward a copy of his order, with his reasons for making it, to the Magistrate to whom he is subordinate

Report of investigation by subordinate Police officer

166 When any subordinate Police-officer has made any investigation under this chapter, he shall report the result of such investigation to the officer in charge of the Police-station

Release of accused when evidence deficient.

167 If, upon an investigation under this chapter, it appears to the officer in charge of the Police-station that there is not sufficient evidence or reasonable ground of suspicion to justify the forwarding of the accused to a Magistrate, such officer shall, if such person is in custody, release him on his executing a bond, with or without sureties, as such officer may direct, to appear before the District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate, if and when so required

Case to be sent to Magistrate when evidence is sufficient

168 If upon an investigation under this chapter it appears to the officer in charge of the Police-station that there is sufficient evidence or reasonable ground as aforesaid, such officer shall forward the accused under custody to the District Magistrate, or Sub-divisional Magistrate, or some Magistrate empowered to take cognizance of offences upon a police-report, or if the offence charged is bailable and the accused is able to give security, shall take security from him for his appearance before such Magistrate on a day fixed and for his attendance from day to day before such Magistrate until otherwise directed

When the officer in charge of a Police station forwards an accused person to a Magistrate or takes security for his appearance before such Magistrate under this section, he shall at the same time send to such Magistrate any weapon or other article which it may be necessary to produce before him, and shall require the complainant, if any, and so many of the persons who appear to be acquainted with the circumstances of the case as may be necessary to execute a bond to appear before the Magistrate and prosecute or give evidence (as the case may be) in the matter of the charge against the accused

If the Court of the District Magistrate or Sub Divisional Magistrate be mentioned in the bond, it shall be held to include any Court to which such Magistrate may refer the case for inquiry or trial, provided notice of such reference be given to such complainant or witness

The day fixed under this section shall be the day whereon the accused person is to appear, if security for his appearance has been taken, or the day on which he may be expected to arrive at the Court of the Magistrate, if he is to be forwarded in custody

The officer in whose presence the bond is executed shall deliver a copy thereof to each of the persons who executed it, and shall then send the original with his report to the Magistrate having jurisdiction

Police officer not to accompany complainant or witnesses

169 No Police-officer shall accompany the complainant or witnesses on his or their way to the Court of the Magistrate,

Complainants and witnesses not to be subjected to restraint

and no complainant or witness shall be subjected to unnecessary restraint or inconvenience, or required to give any security for his appearance other than his own bond

Recusant complainant or witness may be forwarded in custody

Provided that, if any complainant or witness refuses to attend or to execute the bond directed in section 168, the officer in charge of the Police-station may forward him under custody to the Magistrate, who may detain him in custody until he executes such recognizance, or until the hearing of the case is completed

Daily record of proceedings in investigation

170 Every Police-officer making an investigation under this chapter shall day by day enter his proceedings in the investigation in a diary, setting forth the time at which the information reached him, the time at which he began and closed his investigation, the place or places visited by him, and a statement of the circumstances ascertained through his investigation

Any Criminal Court may send for the Police-diaries of a case under inquiry or trial in such Court, and may use such diaries to aid it in such inquiry or trial Neither the accused nor his agents shall be entitled to call for them, nor shall he or they be entitled to see them merely because they are referred to by the Court, but if they are used by the Police-officer who made them to refresh his memory, or if the Court uses them for the purpose of contradicting such Police-officer, the provisions of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, sections 145 and 161, shall apply

Report of Police-officer

171 Every investigation under this chapter shall be completed without unnecessary delay, and, as soon as it is completed, the officer in charge of the Police-station shall forward to the Magistrate having jurisdiction a report in the form prescribed by

the Local Government, setting forth the names of the parties, the nature of the information and the names of the persons who appear to be acquainted with the circumstances of the case, and stating whether the accused person has been forwarded in custody, or has been released on his bond, and, if so, whether with or without sureties

Where a superior officer of Police has been appointed under section 156, the report shall be submitted through him, and he may, pending the orders of the Magistrate, give instructions as to the conduct of the investigation

172 The officer in charge of a Police-station, on receiving information that a person—

Police to inquire and report on unnatural and sudden deaths

(*a*) has been killed by another, or
(*b*) has suddenly died, or
(*c*) has committed suicide,

shall immediately give intimation thereof to the nearest Magistrate empowered to hold inquests, and shall proceed to the place where the body of such deceased person is, and there, in the presence of two or more respectable inhabitants of the neighbourhood, shall make an investigation, and draw up a report of the apparent cause of death, describing such wounds, fractures, bruises and other marks as may be found on the body and as may appear to have been caused by a cut or blow, and stating in what manner, or by what weapon or instrument, such marks appear to have been inflicted

The report shall be signed by such Police-officer and other persons, or by so many of them as concur therein, and shall be forthwith forwarded to the District Magistrate or the Sub-divisional Magistrate

When there is any doubt regarding the cause of death, the Police-officer shall forward the body, with a view to its being examined, to the nearest Civil Surgeon, or other medical officer appointed in this behalf by the Local Government, if the state of the weather and the distance admit of its being so forwarded without risk of such putrefaction on the road as would render such examination useless

In the territories respectively administered by the Governors of Fort St George and Bombay in Council, investigations under this section may be made by the Head of the village, who shall then report the result to the nearest Magistrate authorized to hold inquests

The following Magistrates are empowered to hold inquests, namely, any District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate, and any Magistrate specially empowered in this behalf by the Local Government or the District Magistrate

173 An officer in charge of a Police-station may, by order in writing, summon two or more persons as aforesaid for the purpose of the said investigation and any other person who appears to be acquainted with the facts of the case Any person so summoned shall be bound to attend and to answer all questions other than questions the answers to which would have a tendency to expose him to a criminal charge, or to a penalty or forfeiture

Power to summon persons

If the facts do not disclose a cognizable offence to which section 168 applies, such persons shall not be required by the Police-officer to attend a Magistrate's Court

174 The nearest Magistrate empowered to hold inquests may, and, where necessary, shall, hold an inquiry into the cause of any such death, either instead of, or in addition to, the investigation held by the Police-officer, and if he does so, he shall have all the powers in conducting it which he would have in holding an inquiry into an offence The Magistrate holding such an inquiry shall record the evidence taken by him in connection therewith in any of the manners hereinafter prescribed, according to the circumstances of the case

Inquiry into cause of such death by nearest Magistrate

Whenever such Magistrate considers it expedient to make an examination of the dead body of any person who has been already interred, in order to discover the cause of his death, the Magistrate may cause the body to be disinterred and examined

Power to disinter corpse

PART VI

PROCEEDINGS IN PROSECUTIONS

CHAPTER XV

OF THE JURISDICTION OF THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

A—Place of Inquiry or Trial

175 Every offence shall ordinarily be inquired into and tried by a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction it was committed

Ordinary place of inquiry and trial

176 Notwithstanding anything contained in section 175, the Local Government may direct that any cases or class of cases committed for trial in any district may be tried in any Sessions Division

Power to order cases to be tried in different Sessions divisions

Provided that such direction be not repugnant to any direction previously issued under the twenty-fourth and twenty fifth of Victoria, chapter 104 section 15, or under this Code, section 536.

177 When a person is accused of the commission of any offence by reason of anything which has been done, and of any consequence which has ensued, such offence may be inquired into or tried by a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction any such thing has been done, or any such consequence has ensued

Accused triable in district where act is done, or where consequence ensues

Illustrations

(*a*) A is wounded in district X and dies in district Z. The offence of the culpable homicide of A may be inquired into and tried either in X or Z

(*b*) A is wounded in district X and is, during ten days in district Y and during ten days more in district Z unable in either Y or Z to follow his ordinary pursuits. The offence of causing grievous hurt to A may be inquired into and tried in X, Y or Z.

(*c*) A is put in fear of injury in district Y, and is thereby induced in district Y to deliver property to the person who put him in fear. The offence of extortion committed on A may be inquired into and tried either in X or Y.

Place for trial where act is offence by reason of relation to other offence

178 When an act is an offence by reason of its relation to any other act which is also an offence, a charge of the first-mentioned offence may be inquired into and tried by a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction either act was done.

Illustrations

(*a*) A charge of abetment may be inquired into and tried either in the district in which the abetment was committed, or in the district in which the offence abetted was committed.

(*b*) A charge of receiving or retaining stolen goods may be inquired into and tried either in the district in which the goods were stolen or in any district in which any of them were at any time dishonestly received or retained.

(*c*) A charge of wrongfully concealing a person known to have been kidnapped may be inquired into and tried in the district in which the wrongful concealing, or in the district in which the kidnapping, took place.

Being a thug or belonging to a gang of dacoits escape from custody &c

179 The offence of being a thug, of murder as a thug of dacoity, of dacoity with murder, of having belonged to a gang of dacoits, or of having escaped from custody may be inquired into and tried by a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the person charged is.

Criminal misappropriation and criminal breach of trust

The offence of criminal misappropriation or of criminal breach of trust may be inquired into and tried by a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the property which is the subject of the offence was received by the accused person, or the offence was committed.

Stealing an animal

The offence of stealing an animal may be inquired into or tried by a Court within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such animal was stolen or was possessed by the thief or by any person who receives or detains the same knowing or having reason to believe it to be stolen.

Place of inquiry or trial where scene of offence is uncertain,

180 When it is uncertain in which of several local areas an offence was committed, or

or not in one district only,

where an offence is committed partly in one local area and partly in another, or

or offence is continuing,

where an offence is a continuing one, and continues to be committed in more local areas than one, or

or consists of several acts done in different local areas,

it may be inquired into and tried by a Court having jurisdiction over any such local area.

Offence committed on a journey

181 An offence committed whilst the offender is actually in the course of performing a journey or voyage may be inquired into and tried by a Court through or into the local limits of whose jurisdiction the offender, or the person against whom, or the thing in respect of which, the offence was committed, passed in the course of that journey or voyage.

Offences against Railway, Telegraph Post-office and Arms Acts

182 All offences against the provisions of any law for the time being in force relating to Railways, Telegraphs, the Post-office or Arms and Ammunition may be inquired into and tried in a Presidency town, whether the offence is stated to have been committed within such town or not provided that the offender and the witnesses necessary for his prosecution are to be found within such town.

High Court to decide in case of doubt district where inquiry or trial shall take place

183 Whenever any doubt arises as to the Court by which any offence should be inquired into or tried, the High Court within the local limits of whose appellate criminal jurisdiction the offender actually is, may decide by which Court the offence shall be inquired into or tried.

Power to issue summons or warrant for offence committed beyond local jurisdiction

184 When a Presidency Magistrate, a District Magistrate, a Sub-divisional Magistrate or, if he is specially empowered in this behalf by the Local Government, a Magistrate of the first class, sees reason to believe that any person within the local limits of his jurisdiction has committed without such limits an offence which cannot, under the provisions of sections 175 to 182 (both inclusive), or any other law for the time being in force, be inquired into or tried within such local limits, but is under some law for the time being in force triable in British India, such Magistrate may inquire into the offence as if it had been committed within such local limits and compel such person in manner hereinbefore provided to appear before him, and send him to the Magistrate having jurisdiction to inquire into or try such offence, or, if such offence is bailable, take bail for his appearance before such Magistrate.

Magistrate's procedure on arrest

When there are more Magistrates than one having such jurisdiction and the Magistrate acting under this section cannot satisfy himself as to the Magistrate to or before whom such person should be sent or bound to appear, the case shall be reported for the orders of the High Court.

Procedure where such warrant issued by subordinate Magistrate

185 If the person has been arrested under a warrant issued under section 184 by a Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate or District Magistrate, such Magistrate shall send the person arrested to the District Magistrate, unless the Magistrate having jurisdiction to inquire into or try such offence issues his warrant for the arrest of such person, in which case the person arrested shall be delivered to the Police-officer executing such warrant, or shall be sent to the Magistrate by whom such warrant was issued.

If the offence which the person arrested is alleged or suspected to have committed is one which may be inquired into or tried by any Criminal Court in the same district other than that of the Magistrate acting under section 184, such Magistrate shall send such person to the District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate to whom such Court is immediately subordinate

B—Time of commencing Prosecutions

186 There is no limitation of the time within which prosecutions for the offences mentioned in this section must be commenced —

Prosecutions for which there is no limitation

(*a*) offences against the State

(*b*) offences relating to the Army and Navy,

(*c*) false evidence and offences against public justice,

(*d*) offences relating to coin and Government stamps,

(*e*) offences under the Indian Penal Code, sections 499 to 511 (both inclusive)

(*f*) offences under the same Code, sections 359 to 373 (both inclusive),

(*g*) offences under the same Code, sections 390 to 414 (both inclusive),

(*h*) offences under the same Code relating to documents and to trade-marks and property-marks, and

(*i*) offences under the same Code relating to marriage

187 A prosecution for any of the offences mentioned in this section must be commenced within three years after the offence is committed —

Limitation of three years

(*a*) offences against the public tranquillity,

(*b*) offences by or relating to public servants,

(*c*) contempts of the lawful authority of public servants,

(*d*) offences against property, except those referred to in section 186, clause (*h*)

188 A prosecution for any other offence not expressly provided for by this chapter or by any special or local law must be commenced within six months after the offence is committed

Limitation of six months

189 The provisions contained in sections 186, 187 and 188 as to the offences therein mentioned or referred to, apply also to abetments of and attempts to commit, those offences respectively

Abetments and attempts

190 In computing the period of limitation prescribed for any prosecution the time during which the accused person has been absent from the jurisdiction of the Court having power under the Code to try him shall be excluded

Exclusion of time during which accused is absent from jurisdiction

Any person not subject to the Code who has committed an offence while he was present within the jurisdiction of a Court may be dealt with as if he were subject to the Code, and may be tried for such offence by such Court at any time at which he may be found or at which he may be brought before the same or any other Court competent to try him for the offence, and the time during which he has been absent from the jurisdiction of such Court shall be excluded

Any person who has been proclaimed as an offender by any Court or Magistrate in the exercise of powers conferred by the Code of Criminal Procedure, 1872, or by any Court or Magistrate in the exercise of powers conferred by any Act in force in the territories administered by the Government of India, shall be deemed to be absent within the meaning of this section

191 For the purpose of this chapter, a prosecution shall be deemed to commence when the summons or warrant is applied for, or when no such application is made, when the summons or warrant is issued, or when the person prosecuted is arrested without a warrant, when the arrest is made

When prosecutions commence

C—Conditions requisite for Initiation of Proceedings

192 Except as hereinafter provided, any Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Sub-divisional Magistrate, and any other Magistrate specially empowered in this behalf, may take cognizance of any offence —

Cognizance of offences by Magistrates

(*a*) upon receiving a complaint of facts which constitute such offence,

(*b*) upon a Police-report of such facts,

(*c*) upon information received from any person other than a Police-officer or upon his own knowledge or suspicion that such offence has been committed

The Local Government, or the District Magistrate under the general or special orders of the Local Government, may specially empower any Magistrate to take cognizance under clause (*a*) of offences, and any Magistrate of the first or second class to take cognizance under clause (*b*) of offences

The Local Government may empower any Magistrate of the first or second class to take cognizance under clause (*c*) of offences

193 Any District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate may transfer any case of which he has taken cognizance, for inquiry or trial to any Magistrate subordinate to him

Transfer of cases by District and Sub-divisional Magistrates

Any Magistrate subordinate to a District Magistrate or Sub-Divisional Magistrate may, to the full extent of the powers with which he has been invested under this Code deal with any case of which such District Magistrate or Sub-Divisional Magistrate has taken cognizance and which he has transferred to such Subordinate Magistrate

Cognizance of cases by Magistrate to whom transferred

194 Except as otherwise expressly provided by this Code or by any other law for the time being in force, no Court of Session shall take cognizance of any offence as a Court of original jurisdiction, unless the accused person has been committed by a Magistrate duly empowered in that behalf

Cognizance of offences by Courts of Session

Additional Session Judges and Joint Sessions Judges shall try such cases only as the Local Government by general or special order directs them to try, or as the Sessions Judge of the Division makes over to them for trial

Assistant Sessions Judges

Assistant Sessions Judges shall try such cases only as the Sessions Judge of the Division makes over to them by general or special order

Cognizance of offences by High Court

195 The High Court may take cognizance of any offence upon a commitment made to it in manner hereinafter provided

Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to affect the provisions of any letters patent granted under the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth of Victoria, chapter 104

196 No Court shall take cognizance—

Prosecution for contempt of lawful authority of public servants

(*a*) of any offence described in sections 172 to 188 (both inclusive) of the Indian Penal Code except with the sanction, or on the complaint of the public servant concerned, or of his official superior

Prosecution for certain offences against public justice

(*b*) of any offence described in section 193, 194, 195, 196, 199, 200, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211 or 228 of the same Code, when such offence is committed before or against any Court, except with the sanction, or on the complaint, of such Court, or of some other Court to which such Court is subordinate,

Prosecution for certain offences relating to documents given in evidence

(*c*) of any offence described in section 463, 471, 475 or 476 of the same Code, when such offence has been committed by a party to any proceeding in any Court in respect of a document given in evidence in such proceeding, except with the sanction of, or on the complaint of, such Court, or of some other Court to which such Court is subordinate

Nature of sanction necessary

The sanction referred to in this section may be expressed in general terms, and need not name the accused person, but it shall so far as practicable, specify the Court or other place in which, and the occasion on which, the offence was committed

Such sanction may be given for the time and a sanction in respect of any offence referred to in this section shall authorize the Court taking cognizance of the case to amend the charge in case of any other such offence disclosed by the facts

Prosecution for offences against the State

197 No Court shall take cognizance of any offence punishable under chapter VI of the Indian Penal Code except section 127, or punishable under section 161 of the same Code, unless upon complaint made by order of or under authority from the Governor General in Council, the Local Government or some officer empowered by the Governor General in Council in this behalf

Prosecution of Judges and public servants

198 No Court shall take cognizance of any offence of which any Judge or any public servant not removable from his office without the sanction of the Government of India or the Local Government, is accused as such Judge or public servant, except with the previous sanction of the Government having power to order his removal, or of some officer empowered in this behalf by such Government, or of some Court or other authority to which such Judge or public servant is subordinate, and whose power to give such sanction has not been limited by such Government.

Power of Government as to prosecution

Such Government may determine the person by whom, and the manner in which, the prosecution of such Judge or public servant is to be conducted, and may specify the Court before which the trial is to be held

Prosecution for breach of contract defamation and offences against marriage

199 No Court shall take cognizance of an offence falling under chapter XIX or XXI or under sections 493 to 498 (both inclusive) of the Indian Penal Code, except upon a complaint made

Prosecution for adultery

200 No Court shall take cognizance of an offence under section 497 or 498 of the Indian Penal Code, except upon a complaint made by the husband of the woman, or, in his absence by some person who had care of such woman on his behalf at the time when such offence was committed

CHAPTER XVI

Of Complaints to Magistrates

Examination of complainant

201 A Magistrate taking cognizance of a case on complaint shall at once examine the complainant upon oath or affirmation, and the examination shall be reduced into writing and shall be signed by the complainant, and also by the Magistrate

Provided that when the case has been transferred under section 192 and the Magistrate so transferred has already examined the complainant, the Magistrate to whom it is so transferred shall not be bound to re-examine the complainant

Provided also that where the Magistrate is a Presidency Magistrate, such examination may be on oath or affirmation or not as the Magistrate in each case thinks fit, and the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit before the matter of the complaint is brought before him, require it to be reduced to writing

Procedure by Magistrate not competent to entertain complaint

202 If the Magistrate is not competent to entertain the complaint, he shall refer the complainant to a Magistrate having jurisdiction, and if the complaint has been made in writing, shall return it for presentation to the proper tribunal

203 If any Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate sees reason to distrust the truth of a complaint which he is authorized to entertain, he may postpone the issuing of process for compelling the attendance of the person complained against, and may direct a previous inquiry or investigation to be made by means of any officer immediately subordinate to such Magistrate or of a Police-officer, or in such other mode as he thinks fit, for the purpose of ascertaining the truth or falsehood of the complaint

Postponement of issue of process

If such inquiry or investigation is made by means of some person other than an officer exercising any of the powers of a Magistrate or a Police-officer, such person shall exercise all the powers conferred by this Code on an officer in charge of a Police station, except that he shall not have power to arrest without warrant

204 The Magistrate before whom a complaint is made may, if after examining the complainant there is in his judgment no sufficient ground for proceeding, dismiss the complaint

Dismissal of complaint

CHAPTER XVII

OF THE COMMENCEMENT OF PROCEEDINGS BEFORE MAGISTRATES

205 If in the opinion of a Magistrate taking cognizance of a case there is sufficient ground for believing that any person has committed an offence, he shall, if the case appears to be one in which according to the fourth column of the second schedule a summons should issue in the first instance, issue his summons, or, if the case appear to be one in which according to that column a warrant should issue in the first instance, his warrant for causing such person to appear or be brought at a certain time and place before such Magistrate or some other Magistrate having jurisdiction

Issue of process

Provided that in any case in which a summons should be issued under the foregoing part of this section, if the Magistrate sees reason to believe that the accused is about to abscond or will not obey the summons, he may after recording his reasons in writing instead of issuing a summons, issue a warrant in the first instance for the arrest of such person

206 Whenever a Magistrate issues a summons, he may if he sees reason so to do dispense with the personal attendance of the accused, and permit him to appear by his pleader

Magistrate may dispense with personal attendance of accused

But such Magistrate may, in his discretion, at any stage of the proceedings, direct the personal attendance of the accused and, if necessary enforce such attendance in manner hereinbefore provided.

CHAPTER XVIII

OF INQUIRY INTO CASES TRIABLE BY THE COURT OF SESSION OR HIGH COURT

207 Any Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate, Sub-divisional Magistrate, Magistrate of the first class or any Magistrate empowered in this behalf by the Local Government may commit any person for trial to the Court of Session or High Court for any offence triable by such Court

Power to commit for trial

208 The following procedure shall be adopted in inquiries before Magistrates where the case is triable exclusively by a Court of Session or High Court or, in the opinion of the Magistrate, ought to be tried by such Court

Procedure in inquiries preparatory to commitment

209 The Magistrate shall, when the accused appears or is brought before him, proceed to hear the complainant (if any), and take in manner hereinafter provided all such evidence as may be produced in support of the prosecution or in behalf of the accused

Taking of evidence produced

If the complainant or accused applies to the Magistrate to issue process to compel the attendance of any witness or the production of any document or other thing the Magistrate shall issue such process unless, for reasons to be recorded in writing, he deems it unnecessary to do so

Process for production of further evidence

The Magistrate may, before summoning any witness on such application, require that his reasonable expenses incurred in attending for the purposes of the trial be deposited in Court

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to require a Presidency Magistrate to record his reasons in writing

210 When the evidence referred to in section 209 and such other evidence (if any) as the Magistrate may of his own motion cause to be produced has been taken, and the Magistrate has examined the accused in regard to such matters connected with the accusation as the Magistrate thinks fit, such Magistrate shall, if he finds that there are not sufficient grounds for committing the accused person for trial, discharge him, unless it appears to the Magistrate that such person should be tried before himself or some other Magistrate, in which case he shall proceed accordingly

When accused person to be discharged

211 When, upon such evidence being taken and such examination (if any) being made, the Magistrate finds that there are sufficient grounds for committing the accused for trial, he shall frame a charge under his hand, declaring with what offence the accused is charged.

When charge is to be framed

Charge to be explained, and copy furnished, to accused

As soon as the charge has been framed, it shall be read and explained to the accused and a copy thereof shall if he so require, be given to him free of cost

List of witnesses for defence on trial

212 The accused shall be required at once to give in orally or in writing a list of the persons (if any) whom he wishes to be summoned to give evidence on his trial

Further list

The Magistrate may in his discretion allow the accused to give in any further list of witnesses at a subsequent time, and nothing in this section shall be deemed to preclude the accused from giving, at any time before his trial before the High Court to the Clerk of the Crown a further list of the persons whom he wishes to be summoned to give evidence on such trial

Power of Magistrate to examine such witnesses

213 The Magistrate may in his discretion summon and examine any witness named in any list given in to him under section 212

Order of commitment

214 When the accused on being required to give in a list under section 212 has declined to do so, or when he has given in such list and the witnesses (if any) included therein whom the Magistrate desires to examine have been summoned and examined under section 213, the Magistrate may make an order committing the accused for trial by the High Court or the Court of Session (as the case may be), and (unless the Magistrate is a Presidency Magistrate) recording the reasons for such commitment

Person charged jointly with European British subject

215 If any person (not being a European British subject) accused before a Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate of having committed an offence conjointly with a European British subject who is about to be committed for trial or to be tried, by the High Court on a similar charge, and the Magistrate finds that there are sufficient grounds for committing the accused for trial, he shall commit him to take his trial before the High Court, and not before the Court of Session

Quashing commitments under section 214 or 215

216 A commitment once made under section 214 or 215 by a competent Magistrate can be quashed by the High Court only, and only on a point of law

Summons to witnesses for defence when accused is committed

217 When the accused has given in any list of witnesses under section 212 and has been committed for trial, the Magistrate shall summon such of the witnesses included in the list as have not been compelled to appear before himself under section 213 to appear before the Court to which the accused has been committed

Provided that where such person has been committed to the High Court, the Magistrate may in his discretion leave such witnesses to be summoned by the Clerk of the Crown

Power to summon and examine witnesses named in list pursuant

Provided also that if the Magistrate thinks that any witness is included in the list for the purpose of vexation or delay, or of defeating the ends of justice, the Magistrate may require the accused to satisfy him that there are reasonable grounds for believing that such witness is material, and if he is not so satisfied, may refuse to summon the witness, or before summoning him require such sum to be deposited as such Magistrate thinks necessary to defray the expense of obtaining the attendance of the witness

Bond of complainants and witnesses

218 Complainants and witnesses for the prosecution and defence, whose attendance before the Court of Session or High Court is necessary, and who appear before the Magistrate, shall execute before him bonds binding themselves to be in attendance when called upon at the Court of Session or High Court to prosecute or to give evidence, as the case may be

Detention in custody if bond not executed

If any complainant or witness refuses to attend before the Court of Session or High Court or to execute the bond mentioned above directed the Magistrate may detain him in custody until he executes such bond, or until his attendance at the Court of Session or High Court is required, when the Magistrate shall send him in custody to the Court of Session or High Court as the case may be

Case of deposition

219. When the enquiry is concluded, the accused shall if he demands them a reasonable time before the trial, be furnished with copies of the depositions such copies shall be made at his expense unless the Magistrate considers it to be in the interest of justice

Commitment when to be varied

220 When the accused is committed for trial, the Magistrate shall issue an order to such person as may be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf, rectifying the commitment, and stating the offence in the same form as the charge, unless the Magistrate is satisfied that such person is already aware of the commitment and the form of the charge,

Charge &c to be forwarded to High Court.

and shall send the charge, the record of the enquiry and any weapon or other moveable thing which is to be produced in evidence to the Court of Session or (where the commitment is made to the High Court) to the Clerk of the Crown or other officer appointed in this behalf by the High Court

Power to summon supplementary witnesses

221 The Magistrate may summon and examine supplementary witnesses after the commitment and before the commencement of the trial, and bind them over in manner hereinbefore provided to appear and give evidence

Such examination shall, if possible, be taken in the presence of the accused, and where the Magistrate is not a Presidency Magistrate, a copy of the evidence of such witnesses shall, if the accused so require, be given to him free of cost

Custody of accused pending trial

222. Pending the trial, the Magistrate may, subject to the provisions of this Code regarding the taking of bail, commit the accused, by warrant, to such custody as such place from time to time be appointed by the Local Government in this behalf

CHAPTER XIX

OF THE CHARGE

Form of Charges

Charge to state offence

223 Every charge under this Code shall state the offence with which the accused is charged

Specific name of offence sufficient description

If the law which creates the offence gives it any specific name the offence may be described in the charge by that name only

How stated where offence has no specific name

If the law which creates the offence does not give it any specific name, so much of the definition of the offence must be stated as to give the accused notice of the matter with which he is charged

The law and section of the law against which the offence is said to have been committed shall be mentioned in the charge

What implied in charges

The fact that the charge is made is equivalent to a statement that every legal condition required by law to constitute the offence charged was fulfilled in the particular case

Language of charge

In the Presidency towns the charge shall be written in English, elsewhere it shall be written either in English or in the language of the Court If the language of the charge is not understood by the accused, the charge shall be interpreted to him in a language which he understands

Previous conviction when to be set out

If the accused has been previously convicted of any offence, and it is intended to prove such previous conviction for the purpose of affecting the punishment which is to be awarded, the fact of the previous conviction must be stated in the charge It such statement is omitted, it may be added at any time before sentence is passed, but not afterwards

Illustrations

(*a*) *A* is charged with the murder of *B*

This is equivalent to a statement that *A* has not fallen within any of the exceptions in section 300 and 304 of the Indian Penal Code, that it did not fall within any of the general exceptions of the same Code, and that it did not fall within any of the five exceptions to section 300, or that it did fall within exception 1 one or other of the three provisos to that exception applied to it

(*b*) *A* is charged under section 326 of the Indian Penal Code with voluntarily causing grievous hurt to *B* by means of an instrument for shooting This is equivalent to a statement that the case was not provided for by section 335 of the Indian Penal Code, and that the general exceptions did not apply to it

(*c*) *A* is charged with murder, theft, extortion, adultery or criminal intimidation, or any other specific offence This charge may state that *A* committed murder, or theft, or extortion, or adultery or criminal intimidation, as the case may be, without reference to the definitions contained in the Indian Penal Code, but the circumstances must be such as to show in which manner he committed the offence punishable under the section of the Code he is charged with

(*d*) *A* is charged under section 184 of the Indian Penal Code with intentionally omitting to give notice of property offered for sale by the authority of a public servant The charge should be in the words of the section

Particulars as to time, place and person

224 The charge shall contain such particulars as to the time and place of the alleged offence, and the person (if any) against whom or the thing in respect of which, it was committed, as are reasonably sufficient to give the accused notice of the matter with which he is charged

Act s Act s

When manner of committing offence must be stated

225 When the nature of the case is such that the particulars mentioned in sections 223 and 224 do not give the accused sufficient notice of the matter with which he is charged the charge shall also contain such particulars of the manner in which the alleged offence was committed as will be sufficient for that purpose

Act s Act s

Illustrations

(*e*) *A* is accused of the theft of certain articles at a certain time and place The charge need not set out the manner in which the theft was effected

(*f*) *A* is accused of cheating *B* at a given time and place The charge must set out the manner in which *A* cheated *B*

(*g*) *A* is accused of giving false evidence at a given time and place The charge must set out that portion of the evidence given by *A* which is alleged to be false

(*h*) *A* is accused of obstruction *B* a public servant, in discharge of his public functions at a given time and place. The charge must set out the manner in which *A* obstructed *B* in the discharge of his functions

(*i*) *A* is accused of the murder of *B* at a given time and place The charge need not state the manner in which *A* murdered *B*

(*j*) *A* is accused of disobeying a direction of the law with intent to save *B* from punishment The charge must set out the disobedience charged and the law infringed.

(*k*) *A* is accused of dacoity The charge should state that *A* committed with four or more others committed robbery and thereby committed dacoity

226. In every charge words used in describing an offence shall be deemed to have been used in the sense attached to them respectively by the Indian Penal Code

Words in charges taken in sense of Penal Code

227 No error in stating either the offence or the particulars required to be stated in the charge, and no omission to state the offence or those particulars, shall be regarded at any stage of the case as material, unless the accused was in fact misled by such error or omission

Effect of errors.

Illustrations

(*a*) *A* is charged, under section 242 of the Indian Penal Code with having been in possession of counterfeit coin having, known at the time when he became possessed thereof that such coin was counterfeit the word fraudulently being omitted in the charge Unless it appears that *A* was in fact misled by this omission, the error shall not be regarded as material

(*b*) *A* is charged with cheating *B* and the manner in which he cheated *B* is not set out in the charge or is set out incorrectly *A* defends himself calls witnesses and gives his own account of the transaction The Court may infer from this that the omission to set out the manner of the cheating is not material

(*c*) *A* is charged with cheating *B* and the manner in which he cheated *B* is not set out in the charge There were many transactions between *A* and *B* and *A* had no means of knowing to which of them the charge referred and offered no defence The Court may infer from such facts that the omission to set out the manner of the cheating was in this case a material error

(*d*) *A* is charged with the murder of Khoda Baksh on the 21st January In fact the murdered person's name was Haidar Baksh and the date of the murder was the 20th January *A* was never charged with any murder but one and had heard the inquiry before the Magistrate which related exclusively to the case of Haidar Baksh The Court may infer from these facts that *A* was not misled and that the error in the charge was immaterial

(*e*) *A* was charged with murdering Haidar Baksh on the 20th January and Khoda Baksh (who tried to arrest him for that murder) on the 21st January When charged for the murder of Haidar Baksh he was tried for the murder of Khoda Baksh The witnesses present on his defence were witnesses in the case of Haidar Baksh The Court may infer from this that *A* was misled, and that the error was material

228 When any person is committed for trial before a High Court the Clerk of the Crown, or, if there be not a Clerk of the Crown, a Judge of the High Court, shall, on receipt of the charge, peruse and consider it, and may, if it appears necessary or expedient so to do, alter or re-draw the same, having regard to the rules as to the form of charges contained in this Code

Procedure on commitment to High Court

229 If a prisoner is committed to the Court of Session or High Court without any charge at all, the Court or (in the case of a High Court) the Clerk of the Crown or a Judge of the High Court may draw up a charge, having regard to the rules last aforesaid

How Court of Session may deal with charge

If a prisoner is committed upon a charge which the Court upon reference to the proceedings before the committing Magistrate, considers improper, the Court may draw up a charge for any offence which it considers to be proved by the evidence taken before the committing Magistrate

230 Any Court may, upon the application of the accused or of the prosecution, or upon its own motion, alter any charge at any time before judgment is pronounced, or, in the case of trials before the Court of Session or High Court, before the verdict of the jury is returned or the opinions of the assessors are expressed

Magistrate may alter charge

Every such alteration shall be read and explained to the accused

231 If the alteration is such that proceeding immediately with the trial is not likely, in the opinion of the Court, to prejudice the accused in his defence, the Court may in its discretion, after making such alteration, proceed with the trial as if the altered charge had been the original charge

When trial may proceed immediately after alteration

232 If the alteration is such that proceeding immediately with the trial is likely, in the opinion of the Court, to prejudice the accused in his defence, the Court may either direct a new trial, or suspend the trial for such period as may be necessary to enable him to make his defence to the altered charge, and after hearing his defence, the Court may if it thinks fit further adjourn the trial to admit of the appearance of any witness whose evidence the Court considers to be material to the case or who the accused wishes to be summoned in his defence

When new trial may be directed or trial suspended

Adjournment

233 Whenever a charge is altered by the Court, the complainant and the accused shall be allowed to recall and examine with reference to such alteration, any witness who may have been examined

Recall of witnesses when charge altered

234 If the offence stated in the altered charge is one for the prosecution of which previous sanction is necessary, the case shall not be proceeded with until such sanction is obtained unless sanction has been already obtained for a prosecution on the same facts as those on which the altered charge is founded

Stay of proceedings if previous sanction required to altered charge not previously granted

235 If any Appellate Court, or the High Court in the exercise of its powers of revision, is of opinion that any person convicted of an offence was in fact misled in his defence by an error in the charge, it shall direct a new trial to be had upon a charge amended in whatever manner it thinks fit

Effect of material error

If the Court is of opinion that the facts of the case are such that no valid charge could be pre-

ferred against the accused in respect of the facts proved, it shall quash the conviction

Illustration

A is convicted of an offence under section 196 of the Indian Penal Code upon a charge which omits to state that he knew the evidence which he corruptly used or attempted to use as true or genuine was false or fabricated. If the Court thinks it probable that *A* had such knowledge and that he was misled in his defence by the omission from the charge of the statement that he had it, it shall direct a new trial upon an amended charge; but if it appears probable from the proceedings that *A* had no such knowledge, it shall quash the conviction

Joinder of Charges

Separate charges for distinct offences

236 There must be a separate charge for every distinct offence of which any person is accused before the Magistrate and every such charge must be tried separately except in the cases mentioned in sections 237, 238, 239 and 240

Illustration

A is accused of a theft on one occasion and of causing grievous hurt on another occasion. *A* must be separately charged and separately tried for the theft and the causing grievous hurt

More offences than one of same kind may be charged within a year of each other

237 When a person is accused of the same time of more offences than one of the same kind, committed against the same person within the space of one year from the first to the last of them, he may be charged with and tried at one trial for, any number of them not exceeding three

1—Trial for more than one offence

238 1—If, in one series of acts so connected together as to form the same transaction, more offences than one are committed by the same person, he may be charged with and tried at one trial for, every such offence

II—One act falling within two definitions

II—If the acts alleged constitute an offence falling within two or more separate definitions of any law in force for the time being by which offences are defined or punished, the person accused of them may be charged with each of the offences so committed, but he must not receive a punishment more severe than could be inflicted for any of such offences

III—Acts severally constituting more than one offence but all by combining will form an offence

III—Where several acts, of which one or more than one would by itself constitute an offence, form, when combined, a different offence, the person accused of them may be charged with every offence of any of the different offences which he may have committed; but he shall not receive for such offences collectively, a punishment more severe than could be inflicted for any one of such offences

Illustrations

to paragraph I—

(*a*) *A* rescues *B*, a person in lawful custody, and in so doing causes grievous hurt to *C*, a constable in whose custody *B* is. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for offences under sections 225 and 333 of the Indian Penal Code

(*b*) *A* has in his possession several sealed packets knowing them to be counterfeit and intending to use them for the purpose of committing several forgeries punishable under section 466 of the Indian Penal Code. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and sentenced for the possession of each packet under section 474 of the Indian Penal Code

(*c*) *A* with intent to cause injury to *B* institutes a criminal prosecution against him, falsely and maliciously alleging that he saw *B* commit an offence knowing that such offence was never committed. *A* also falsely accuses *B* of having committed several other offences of which he knew that *B* was innocent. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each false accusation under section 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*d*) *A* falsely accuses *B* of several offences each of which accusation is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. On the trial *A* may be charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each false accusation separately, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under section 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*e*) *A* with intent to cause the confinement of *B* falsely charges him with several offences, each of which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each offence, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under sections 182 and 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*f*) *A* with intent to cause the confinement of *B* falsely charges him with several offences, each of which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each offence, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under sections 182 and 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*g*) *A* with intent to cause the confinement of *B* falsely charges him with several offences, each of which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each offence, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under sections 182 and 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*h*) *A* with intent to cause the confinement of *B* falsely charges him with several offences, each of which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each offence, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under sections 182 and 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*i*) *A* with intent to cause the confinement of *B* falsely charges him with several offences, each of which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each offence, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under sections 182 and 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*j*) *A* with intent to cause the confinement of *B* falsely charges him with several offences, each of which is punishable with imprisonment for a term which may extend to seven years. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each offence, and sentences of imprisonment for the whole may be passed on him under sections 182 and 211 of the Indian Penal Code

(*k*) *A* and *B*, *C* and *D* in the course of one transaction cause simple injury to *E*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 147 and 323 of the Indian Penal Code

(*l*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*m*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*n*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*o*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*p*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*q*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*r*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*s*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*t*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*u*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*v*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*w*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*x*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*y*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*z*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*aa*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*bb*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*cc*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*dd*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*ee*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*ff*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*gg*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*hh*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*ii*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*jj*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*kk*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*ll*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*mm*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*nn*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*oo*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*pp*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*qq*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*rr*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*ss*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*tt*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*uu*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*vv*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*ww*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*xx*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*yy*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

(*zz*) *A* and *B* are both present when a murder is committed by *C*. *A* may be separately charged with, convicted of, and punished for, each of the offences under sections 302 and 114 of the Indian Penal Code

Code, but the Presidency Magistrate who tries him may not inflict a severer punishment than if he had convicted him under one of those sections only

to paragraph III—

(*w*) *A* commits house-breaking by day with intent to commit adultery and commits in the house so entered, adultery with *B*'s wife. *A* may be separately charged with, and convicted of, offences under sections 454 and 497 of the Indian Penal Code, but the Presidency Magistrate who tries him may not inflict a severer punishment than if he had convicted him under section 497 only.

(*x*) *A* commits robbery on *B*, and in doing so voluntarily causes hurt to him. *A* may be separately charged with and convicted of offences under sections 323, 392 and 394 of the Indian Penal Code, but the Presidency Magistrate who tries him may not inflict a severer punishment than if he had convicted him under section 392 or 394 only.

(*y*) *A* entices *B*, the wife of *C*, away from *C* with intent to commit adultery with *B*, and then commits adultery with her. *A* may be separately charged with and convicted of offences under sections 498 and 497 of the Indian Penal Code, but the Presidency Magistrate who tries him may not inflict a severer punishment than if he had convicted him under section 497 only.

2, 5, 7, 5, **239** If a single act or series of acts is of such a nature that it is doubtful which of several offences the facts which can be proved will constitute, the accused may be charged with having committed all or any of such offences, and any number of such charges may be tried at once, or he may be charged in the alternative with having committed some one of the said offences.

Where it is doubtful what offence has been committed

Illustration

A is accused of an act which may amount to theft or receiving stolen property, or criminal breach of trust or cheating. He may be charged with theft, receiving stolen property, criminal breach of trust and cheating, or he may be charged with having committed theft, receiving stolen property, or criminal breach of trust or cheating.

2, 5, 7, **240** If, in the case mentioned in section 239, the accused is charged with one offence, and it appears in evidence that he committed a different offence for which he might have been charged under the provisions of that section, he may be convicted of the offence which he is shown to have committed, although he was not charged with it.

When a person is charged with one offence, he can be convicted of another

Illustration

A is charged with theft. It appears that he committed the offence of criminal breach of trust or that of receiving stolen goods. He may be convicted of criminal breach of trust, or of receiving stolen goods, though he may not be charged with such offence.

2, 5, 7, 4, 5, **241.** When a person is charged with an offence consisting of several particulars, a combination of some only of which constitute a complete minor offence, and part of the charge is not proved, but the part which is proved amounts to a different offence, he may be convicted of the offence which he is proved to have committed, though he was not charged with it.

When offence proved included in offence charged

Illustration

(*z*.) *A* is charged, under section 407 of the Indian Penal Code, with criminal breach of trust in respect of property entrusted to him as a carrier. It appears that he did commit criminal breach of trust under section 406 in respect of the property, but that it was not entrusted to him as a carrier. He may be convicted of criminal breach of trust under section 406.

242 When more persons than one are accused of the same offence, or of different offences committed in the same transaction, or when one person is accused of committing any offence, and another of abetment of, or attempt to commit, such offence, they may be charged and tried together or separately as the Court thinks fit, and the provisions contained in the former part of this chapter shall apply to all such charges.

What persons may be charged jointly

Illustrations

(*a*) *A* and *B* are accused of the same murder. *A* and *B* may be charged and tried together for the murder.

(*b*) *A* and *B* are accused of a robbery in the course of which *A* commits a murder with which *B* has nothing to do. *A* and *B* may be tried together on a charge, charging both of them with the robbery, and *A* alone with the murder.

(*c*) *A* and *B* are both charged with a theft, and *B* is charged with two other thefts committed by him in the course of the same transaction. *A* and *B* may be both tried together on a charge charging both with the one theft, and *B* alone with the two other thefts.

243 When more charges than one are made against the same person, and when a conviction has been had on one or more of them, the complainant, or the officer conducting the prosecution, may, with the consent of the Court, withdraw, or such Court of its own accord may suspend the inquiry into, or trial of, the remaining charge or charges. Such withdrawal shall have the effect of an acquittal on such charge or charges.

Withdrawal of remaining charges on conviction on one of several charges

CHAPTER XX

OF THE TRIAL OF SUMMONS CASES BY MAGISTRATES

244 The following procedure shall be observed by Magistrates in the trial of summons cases.

Procedure in summons cases

245 When the accused appears or is brought before the Magistrate, the particulars of the offence of which he is accused shall be stated to him, and he shall be asked if he has any cause to show why he should not be convicted.

Particulars to be stated to accused

246 If the accused admits that he has committed the offence with which he is charged, his admission shall be recorded as nearly as possible in the words used by him, and if he shows no sufficient cause why he should not be convicted, the Magistrate shall convict him accordingly.

Conviction on admission of truth of charge

247 If the accused does not make such admission, the Magistrate shall proceed to hear the complainant (if any), and take all such evidence as

Procedure when no admission is made

may be produced in support of the prosecution, and also to hear the accused and take all such evidence as he produces in his defence

The Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, on the application of the complainant or accused, issue process to compel the attendance of any witness or the production of any document or other thing

The Magistrate may, before summoning any witness on such application, require that his reasonable expenses incurred in attending for the purposes of the trial be deposited in Court

Acquittal

248 If the Magistrate upon taking the evidence referred to in section 247 and such further evidence (if any) as he may, of his own motion, cause to be produced, and (if he thinks fit) examining the accused, finds the accused not guilty, he shall record an order of acquittal

Sentence

If he finds the accused guilty, he shall pass sentence upon him according to law

Finding not limited by complaint or summons

249 A Magistrate may, under section 216 or section 248, convict the accused of any offence triable under this chapter which, from the facts admitted or proved, he appears to have committed, whatever may be the nature of the complaint or summons

Non appearance of complainant.

250 If the summons has been issued on complaint and upon the day appointed for the appearance of the accused or any day subsequent thereto to which the hearing may be adjourned, the complainant does not appear, the Magistrate shall, notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, acquit the accused, unless for some reason he thinks proper to adjourn the hearing of the case to some other day

Withdrawal of complaint

251 If a complainant at any time before a final order is passed in any case under this chapter satisfies the Magistrate that there are sufficient grounds for permitting him to withdraw his complaint, the Magistrate may permit him to withdraw the same, and shall thereupon acquit the accused

Power to stop proceedings when no complainant.

252 The Magistrate may in his discretion, in any case instituted otherwise than upon complaint, stop the proceedings at any stage without pronouncing any judgment either of acquittal or conviction

Frivolous or vexatious complaints

253. If in any case instituted upon complaint a Magistrate acquits the accused under section 248 or section 250, and is of opinion that the complaint was frivolous or vexatious, he may, in his discretion, by his order of acquittal, direct the complainant to pay to the accused, or to each of the accused where there are more than one, such compensation, not exceeding fifty rupees, as the Magistrate thinks fit

Recovery of such compensation

The sum so awarded shall be recoverable as if it were a fine, and if it cannot be so recovered, the complainant shall be imprisoned in the civil jail for such term, not exceeding thirty days, as the Magistrate directs, unless such sum is sooner paid.

CHAPTER XXI

OF THE TRIAL OF WARRANT-CASES BY MAGISTRATES

Procedure in warrant cases

254 The following procedure shall be observed by Magistrates in the trial of warrant-cases

Evidence for prosecution

255. When the accused appears or is brought before a Magistrate, such Magistrate shall proceed to hear the complainant (if any) and take all such evidence as may be produced in support of the prosecution

The Magistrate shall ascertain, from the complainant or otherwise, the names of any persons likely to be acquainted with the facts of the case and to be able to give evidence for the prosecution, and shall summon to give evidence before himself such of them as he thinks necessary

Discharge of accused

256 If upon taking all the evidence produced under section 255, and such examination (if any) of the accused as the Magistrate thinks necessary, he finds that no offence has been proved against the accused, the Magistrate shall discharge him

Charge to be framed when offence appears proved.

257. If when such evidence and examination have been wholly or partially taken, the Magistrate is of opinion that there is ground for presuming that the accused has committed an offence triable under this chapter, which such Magistrate is competent to try, and which, in his opinion, could be adequately punished by him, he shall frame in writing a charge against the accused

Plea

258 The charge shall then be read and explained to the accused, and he shall be asked whether he is guilty or has any defence to make

If the accused pleads guilty, the Magistrate shall record the plea, and may in his discretion convict him thereon

Defence.

259. If the accused refuses to plead or does not plead, or claims to be tried, he shall be called upon to enter upon his defence and to produce his evidence, and shall, at any time while he is making his defence, be allowed to recall and cross-examine any witness for the prosecution present in the Court or its precincts

If the accused puts in any written statement, the Magistrate may file it with the record, but shall not be bound to do so.

Process for production of evidence for defence.

360. If the accused applies to the Magistrate to issue any process for compelling the attendance of any witness (whether he has or has not been previously examined in the case) or the production of any document or other thing, the Magistrate shall issue such process unless, for reasons to be recorded by him in writing, he considers that such application should be refused

The Magistrate may, before summoning any witness on such application, require that his reasonable expenses incurred in attending for the purposes of the trial be deposited in Court

Acquittal

361. If in any case under this chapter in which a charge has been framed the Magistrate finds the accused not guilty, he shall record an order of acquittal

Conviction.

If in any such case the Magistrate finds the accused guilty, he shall pass sentence upon him according to law

Absence of complainant

362 When the proceedings have been instituted upon complaint and upon any day fixed for the hearing of the case the complainant is absent and the offence may be lawfully compounded, the Magistrate may, in his discretion, notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, at any time before the charge has been framed, discharge the accused.

CHAPTER XXII

OF SUMMARY TRIALS

Power to try summarily

363 Notwithstanding anything herein contained, the District Magistrate and any Magistrate of the first class specially empowered in this behalf by the Local Government may try in a summary way all or any of the following offences —

(a) Offences not punishable with death, transportation, whipping, or imprisonment for a term exceeding six months,

(b) Offences relating to weights and measures, under sections 264, 265 and 266 of the Indian Penal Code,

(c) Hurt, under section 323 of the same Code,

(d) Theft, under section 379 of the same Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees,

(e) Theft, under section 380 of the same Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees,

(f) Theft, under section 381 of the same Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees,

(g) Receiving stolen property, under section 411 of the same Code,

(h) Mischief, under section 427 of the same Code;

(i) House-trespass, under section 448 of the same Code,

(j) Insult with intent to provoke a breach of the peace, under section 504, and criminal intimidation, under section 505, of the same Code;

(k) Abetment of any of the foregoing offences;

(l) An attempt to commit any of the foregoing offences when such attempt is an offence.

Power to invest Bench of Magistrates invested with less power

264 The Local Government may confer on any Bench of Magistrates invested with the powers of a Magistrate of the second or third class power to try summarily all or any of the following offences :—

(a) Offences against the Indian Penal Code, sections 277, 278, 279, 283, 286, 289, 290, 292, 293, 294, 323, 334, 336, 341, 352, 426 and 447,

(b) Offences against Municipal Acts, and the conservancy-clauses of Police Acts, punishable only with fine, or with imprisonment for a term not exceeding one month,

(c) Abetment of any of the foregoing offences,

(d) An attempt to commit any of the foregoing offences when such attempt is an offence

Procedure for summons and warrant cases applicable with certain exceptions

265 In trials under this chapter, the procedure prescribed for summons-cases shall be followed in summons cases, and the procedure prescribed for warrant-cases shall be followed in warrant-cases, except as hereinafter mentioned

Record in cases where there is no appeal

266 In cases where no appeal lies, the Magistrate or Bench of Magistrates need not record the evidence of the witnesses, or the reasons for passing the judgment, or frame a formal charge, but he or they shall enter in a register to be kept for the purpose the following particulars —

(a) the serial number,

(b) the date of the commission of the offence,

(c) the date of the report or complaint,

(d) the name of the complainant (if any),

(e) the name, father's name and residence of the accused,

(f) the offence complained of or proved,

(g) the plea of the accused and his examination (if any),

(h) the finding, and, in the case of a conviction, a brief statement of the reasons therefor,

(i) the sentence, and

(j) the date on which the proceedings terminated

Record in appealable cases

267 In every case tried summarily by a Magistrate or Bench in which an appeal lies, such Magistrate or Bench shall, before passing sentence, record a judgment embodying the

substance of the evidence on which the conviction was had and also the particulars mentioned in section 366

Such judgment shall be the only record in cases coming within this section

Language of judgment

268 Records made under section 366 and judgments recorded under section 367 shall be written by the presiding officer, either in English or in the language of the Court, or, if the Court to which such presiding officer is immediately subordinate so directs, in such officer's mother tongue

Bench may be authorised to employ clerk

The Local Government may authorize any Bench of Magistrates empowered to try offences summarily to prepare the aforesaid record or judgment by means of an officer appointed in this behalf by the Court to which such Bench is immediately subordinate, and the record or judgment so prepared shall be signed by each member of such Bench present taking part in the proceedings.

CHAPTER XXIII

OF TRIALS BEFORE HIGH COURTS AND COURTS OF SESSION

A—Preliminary

"High Court" defined

269 In this chapter the expression "High Court" means a High Court of Judicature established or to be established under the twenty fourth and twenty fifth of Victoria, chapter 104, and includes the Chief Court of the Punjab, and such other Courts as the Governor General in Council may from time to time, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, declare to be High Courts for the purposes of this chapter

Trials before High Court to be by jury

270 All trials under this chapter before a High Court shall be by jury,

and, notwithstanding anything contained herein, all criminal cases transferred to a High Court under this Code or under the Letters Patent of any High Court established on the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth of Victoria chapter 104 the trial may, if the High Court so direct, be by jury

Trials before Sessions Court to be by jury or with assessors

271 All trials before a Court of Session shall be either by jury, or with the aid of assessors

Local Government may order trial before Court of Session to be by jury

272 The Local Government may by order in the official Gazette direct that the trial of all offences, or of any particular class of offences, before any Court of Session, shall be by jury in any district and from time to time revoke or alter such order

When the accused is liable at the same time for several offences of which some are and some are not triable by jury, he shall be tried by jury for such offence

Trial before Court of Session to be conducted by Public Prosecutor

273 In every trial before a Court of Session, the prosecution shall be conducted by a Public Prosecutor

B—Commencement of Proceedings

Commencement of trial

274 When the Court is ready to commence the trial, the accused shall appear or be brought before it, and the charge shall be read and explained to him, and he shall be asked whether he is guilty of the offence charged, or claims to be tried

Plea of guilty

If the accused pleads guilty, the plea shall be recorded, and he may be convicted thereon

Refusal to plead or claim to be tried

275 If the accused refuses to, or does not, plead or if he claims to be tried, the Court shall proceed to choose jurors or assessors as hereinafter directed and to try the case

Trial by same jury or assessors of several offenders in succession

Provided that, subject to the right of objection hereinafter mentioned, the same jury may try, or the same assessors may aid in the trial of, as many accused persons successively as the Court thinks fit

Entry on unsustainable charge

276 When any charge, or portion of a charge, appears to a Judge of the High Court, at any time before the commencement of the trial of the person charged to be clearly unsustainable such Judge may make on the charge an entry to that effect

Effect of entry

Such entry shall have the effect of staying proceedings upon the charge or portion of the charge, as the case may be

C—Choosing a Jury

Number of jury

277 In trials before the High Court the jury shall consist of nine persons

In trials by jury before the Court of Session, the jury shall consist of such uneven number not less than three, or more than nine, as the Local Government, by order applicable to any particular district or to any particular class of offences in that district, may from time to time direct

Jury for trial of persons not Europeans or Americans before Court of Session

278 In a trial by jury, before the Court of Session, of a person not being a European or an American, at least one half of the jury shall, if he so desires, consist of persons who are neither Europeans nor Americans

Jurors to be chosen by lot.

279 The jurors shall be chosen by lot from the persons summoned to act as such—

In trials before the High Court, in such manner as that Court, and in trials before Sessions Courts,

tion of inadmissible evidence, whether it is or is not objected to by the parties,

(*b*) to decide upon the meaning and construction of all documents given in evidence at the trial,

(*c*) to decide upon all matters of fact which it may be necessary to prove in order to enable evidence of particular matters to be given,

(*d*) to decide whether any question which arises is for himself or for the jury, and upon this point his decision shall be final

The Judge may, if he thinks proper, in the course of his summing up express to the jury his opinion upon any question of fact, or upon any question of mixed law and fact, relevant to the proceeding

Illustrations

(*a*) It is proposed to prove a statement made by a person not called as a witness under circumstances which render evidence of his statement admissible

It is for the Judge, and not for the jury to decide whether the existence of those circumstances has been proved

(*b*) It is proposed to give secondary evidence of a document the original of which is alleged to have been lost or destroyed

It is the duty of the Judge to decide whether the original has been lost or destroyed

Duty of jury

302 It is the duty of the jury—

(*a*) to decide which view of the facts is true, and then to return the verdict which under such view ought, according to the direction of the Judge to be returned,

(*b*) to determine the meaning of all technical terms and words used in an unusual case which it may be necessary to determine, whether such words occur in documents or not,

(*c*) to decide all questions which according to law are to be deemed questions of fact

(*d*) to decide whether general indefinite expressions do or do not apply to particular cases, unless such expressions refer to legal procedure, or unless their meaning is ascertained by law, in either of which cases it is the duty of the Judge to decide their meaning

Illustrations

(*a*) A is tried for the murder of B

It is the duty of the Judge to explain to the jury the distinction between murder and culpable homicide, and to tell them under what views of the facts A ought to be found guilty of murder, or of culpable homicide or to be acquitted

It is the duty of the jury to decide which view of the facts is true, and to return a verdict in accordance with the direction of the Judge which they think to be right, whether they think the direction right or wrong, and whether they do or do not agree with it

(*b*) The question is whether a person entitled to a certain house has or has not parted with it—which a writing was drawn with the intention of effecting that object

Each of these is a question for the jury

Retirement to consider

303 In cases tried by jury, after the Judge has finished his charge, the jury may retire to consider their verdict

Except with the leave of the Court, no person other than a juror shall speak to, or hold any communication with any member of such jury

Delivery of verdict

304 When the jury have considered their verdict, the foreman shall inform the Judge what is their verdict, or what is the verdict of a majority

Procedure when jury differ

305 If the jury are not unanimous, the Judge may require them to retire for further consideration. After such a period as the Judge considers reasonable, the jury may deliver their verdict, although they are not unanimous

Verdict to be given on each charge

Judge may question jury

306 The jury shall return a verdict on all the charges on which the accused is tried, and the Judge may ask them such questions as are necessary to ascertain what their verdict is

Questions and answers to be recorded

Such questions and the answers to them shall be recorded

Amending verdict

307 When a wrong verdict is delivered, the jury may before or immediately after it is recorded, amend the verdict and it shall stand as ultimately amended

Verdict in High Court when to be final

308 When in a case tried before a High Court the jury are unanimous in their opinion or when as many as six are of one opinion and the Judge agrees with them, the Judge shall give judgment in accordance with such opinion

When in any such case the jury are satisfied that they will not be unanimous, but six of them are of one opinion, the foreman shall so inform the Judge

It the Judge disagrees with the majority, he shall at once discharge the jury

Discharge of jury in other cases

If there are not six who agree in opinion the Judge shall after the lapse of such time as he thinks reasonable discharge the jury

Verdict in Sessions Court when to be final

309 When in a case tried before the Court of Session the Judge does not think it necessary to express disagreement with the verdict of the jurors or of a majority of the jurors he shall give judgment accordingly

If he does [illegible] the Judge shall [illegible] If the accused is convicted the Judge shall pass sentence on him [illegible] law

Procedure when Judge disagrees with jury

310 If in any such case the Judge disagrees with the verdict of the jurors, or of a majority of the jurors on all or any of the charges on which the accused has been tried, so completely that he considers it necessary for the ends of justice to submit the case to the High Court, he shall submit the case accordingly, recording

ing the grounds of his opinion and, when the verdict is one of acquittal, stating the offence which he considers to have been committed

Whenever the Judge submits a case under this section, he shall not record judgment of acquittal or of conviction on any of the charges on which the accused has been tried but he may either remand the accused to custody, or admit him to bail

The High Court shall deal with the case so submitted as it would deal with an appeal, but it may acquit or convict the accused of any offence of which the jury could have convicted him upon the charge framed and placed before it and if it convict him, may pass such sentence as might have been passed by the Court of Session

G—Re-trial of Accused after Discharge of Jury

311 Whenever the jury is discharged, the accused shall be detained in custody or on bail (as the case may be), and shall be tried by another jury, unless the Judge considers that he should not be re-tried in which case the Judge shall make an entry to that effect on the charge, and such entry shall operate as an acquittal

Re-trial of accused after discharge of jury

H—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried with Assessors

312 When in a case tried with the aid of assessors, the case for the defence and the prosecutor's reply (if any) are concluded, the Court shall require each of the assessors to state his opinion orally, and shall record such opinion

Delivery of opinion of assessors

The Judge shall then give judgment but in doing so shall not be bound to conform to the opinion of the assessors

Judgment

I—List of Jurors for High Court and Common Jurors for that Court

313. The jurors' book for the year current when this Code comes into force shall be taken as containing a correct list of persons liable to serve as jurors under this chapter,

Jurors book

and those persons whose names are entered in the said book as being liable to serve on special juries only shall be deemed to be persons privileged and liable to serve only as special jurors under this chapter during the year for which the said list has been prepared

314 The names of not more than two hundred persons shall at any one time be entered in the special jurors list

Number of special jurors

All persons whose names are entered in the special jurors' list shall be exempted from serving on any other than special juries but so long only as their names are contained in such list.

Exemption of special jurors

315 The Clerk of the Crown shall, before the first day of April in each year, and subject to such rules as the High Court from time to time prescribes, prepare—

Lists of common and special jurors

(*a*) a list of all persons liable to serve as common jurors, and

(*b*) a list of persons liable to serve as special jurors only

Regard shall be had, in the preparation of the latter list, to the property, character and education of the persons whose names are entered therein

No persons shall be entitled to have his name entered in the special jurors' list merely because he may have been entered in the special jurors' list for a previous year

The Governor General in Council may exempt any salaried officer of Government from serving as a juror

The Clerk of the Crown shall subject to such rules as aforesaid, have full discretion to prepare the said lists as seems to him to be proper and there shall be no appeal from, or review of, his decision

Discretion of officer preparing lists

316 Preliminary lists of persons liable to serve as common jurors and as special jurors respectively, signed by the Clerk of the Crown shall be published once in the local official Gazette before the fifteenth day of April next after their preparation

Publication of preliminary lists

Revised lists of persons liable to serve as common jurors and special jurors, respectively, signed as aforesaid shall be published once in the local official Gazette before the first day of May next after their preparation

Copies of the said lists shall be affixed to some conspicuous part of the Court-house

317 Out of the persons named in the revised lists aforesaid, there shall be summoned for each sessions at least twenty seven of those who are liable to serve on special juries, and fifty-four of those who are liable to serve on common juries

Number of jurors to be summoned

No persons shall be so summoned more than once in six months unless the number cannot be made up without him

If, during the continuance of any sessions, it appears that the number of persons so summoned is not sufficient, such number as may be necessary of other persons liable to serve as aforesaid shall be summoned for such sessions.

Supplementary summons

318 Whenever a High Court has given notice of its intention to hold sittings at any place outside the Presidency towns for the exercise of its original criminal jurisdiction, the

Summoning jurors outside the Presidency towns

in such manner as the Local Government may from time to time by rule direct

Proviso

Provided that—

Existing practice maintained

1st, pending the issue under this section of rules for any Court, the practice now prevailing in such Court in respect to the choosing of jurors shall be followed

Persons not summoned when eligible

2nd, in case of a deficiency of persons summoned, the number of jurors required may, with the leave of the Court, be chosen from such other persons as may be present, and

Trials before special jurors.

3rd, in the Presidency-towns—

(a) if the accused person is charged with having committed an offence punishable with death, or

(b) if in any other case a Judge of the High Court so directs,

the jurors shall be chosen from the special jury list hereinafter prescribed

Names of jurors to be called

280 As each juror is chosen his name shall be called aloud and upon his appearance, the accused shall be asked if he objects to be tried by such juror

Objection to jurors

Objection may then be taken to such juror by the accused or by the prosecutor, and the grounds of objection shall be stated

Objection without grounds stated

Provided that, in the High Court, objections without grounds stated shall be allowed to the number of eight on behalf of the Crown and eight on behalf of the person or all the persons charged

Grounds of objection

281 Any objection taken to a juror on any of the following grounds, if made out to the satisfaction of the Court, shall be allowed —

(a) some personal ground, such as nonage, infancy, old age, or deficiency in the qualification required by any law or rule having the force of law for the time being in force

(b) his having by habit or religious vows relinquished all care of worldly affairs,

(c) his holding any office in or under the Court,

(d) his executing any duties of Police or being entrusted with Police duties,

(e) his having been convicted of any offence which, in the opinion of the Court, renders him unfit to serve on the jury,

(f) some presumed or actual partiality in the juror,

(g) inability to understand the language in which the evidence is given, or when such evidence is interpreted, the language in which it is interpreted,

(h) any other circumstance which, in the opinion of the Court, renders him improper as a juror

Decision of objection

282 Every objection taken to a juror shall be decided by the Court, and such decision shall be final

Supply of place of juror against whom objection allowed

If the objection is allowed, the place of such juror shall be supplied by any other juror attending in obedience to a summons and chosen in manner provided by section 279, or, if there is no such other juror present, then by any other person present in the Court whose name is on the list of jurors, or whom the Court considers a proper person to serve on the jury, provided that no objection to such juror or other person is taken under section 281 and allowed

Foreman of jury

283 When the jurors have been chosen, they shall appoint one of their number to be foreman.

The foreman shall preside in the debates of the jury, deliver the verdict of the jury, and ask any information from the Court that is required by the jury or any of the jurors

If a majority of the jury do not, within such time as the Judge thinks reasonable, agree in the appointment of a foreman, he shall be appointed by the Court

Swearing of jurors

284 When the foreman has been appointed, the jurors shall be sworn under the Indian Oaths Act, 1873

Procedure when juror ceases to attend

285 If, in the course of a trial by jury, at any time before the return of the verdict any juror, from any sufficient cause, is prevented from attending throughout the trial, or if any juror absents himself, and it is not possible to enforce his attendance,

(a) a new juror shall be added, or

(b) the jury shall be discharged and a new jury chosen, or

(c) with the consent of the prosecutor and the accused the trial shall proceed with the remaining jurors

In case (c) the trial shall commence anew

Discharge of jury in case of illness of prisoner

286 The Judge may also discharge the jury whenever the prisoner becomes incapable of remaining at the bar

D.—Choosing Assessors

Assessors how chosen

287 When the trial is to be held with the aid of assessors, two or more shall be chosen, as the Judge thinks fit, from the persons summoned to act as such

Procedure when assessor is unable to attend

288 If, in the course of a trial with the aid of assessors, at any time prior to the finding, any assessor is, from any sufficient cause, prevented from attending throughout

the trial, or absents himself, and it is not possible to enforce his attendance, the trial shall proceed with the aid of the other assessor or assessors

If all the assessors are prevented from attending or absent themselves the proceeding shall be stayed, and a new trial shall be held with the aid of fresh assessors

I.—Trial to Close of Case for Prosecution and Defence

Opening case for prosecution

289 When the jurors or assessors have been chosen, the prosecutor shall open his case by reading from the Indian Penal Code or other law the description of the offence charged, and stating shortly by what evidence he expects to prove the guilt of the accused

Examination of witnesses

The prosecutor shall then examine his witnesses

Examination of accused before Magistrate to be evidence

290 The examination of the accused before the committing Magistrate shall be tendered in evidence by the prosecutor and unless by the presiding Judge and read as evidence

Evidence given at preliminary inquiry and insensible

291 The evidence of a witness duly taken in the presence of the accused before the committing Magistrate may in the discretion of the presiding Judge, if such witness is produced, be treated as evidence in the case

Procedure after examination of witnesses for prosecution

292 When the examination of the witnesses for the prosecution and the examination (if any) of the accused is concluded, the accused shall be asked whether he means to call witnesses

If he says that he does not the prosecutor may sum up his case, and if the Court wholly discredits the evidence for the prosecution it may then in a case tried with the aid of assessors record a finding, or, in a case tried by a jury direct the jury to return a verdict of not guilty

If the accused says that he means to call witnesses or if on his saying that he does not mean to call witnesses the prosecutor sums up his case and the Court believes, or merely doubts the truth of the evidence for the prosecution the Court shall call on the accused to enter on his defence

Defence

293 The accused or his advocate, attorney or agent may then open his case stating the facts or law on which he intends to rely and whether he thinks the evidence for the prosecution insufficient or inapplicable He may then examine his witnesses, if any and after their cross-examination and re-examination (if any) may sum up his case

Right of accused as to examination and summoning of witness

294 The accused shall be allowed to examine any witness not previously named by him if such witness is in attendance But he shall not, except as provided in section 295 be entitled of right to have any witness summoned, other than the witnesses named in the list delivered to the Magistrate by whom he was committed for trial

Prosecutor's right of reply

295 If any evidence is produced on behalf of the accused, the prosecutor shall be entitled to reply

View by jury or assessors

296 Whenever the Court thinks that the jury or assessors should view the place in which the offence charged is alleged to have been committed or any other place in which any other transaction material to the trial is alleged to have occurred, the Court shall make an order to that effect, and the jury or assessors shall be conducted in a body under the care of an officer of the Court, to such place which shall be shown to them by a person appointed by the Court

Such officer shall not suffer any other person to speak to or hold any communication with, any of the jury or assessors, and unless the Court otherwise directs they shall when the view is finished, be immediately conducted back into Court

When juror or assessor may be examined

297 If a juror or assessor is personally acquainted with any relevant fact it is his duty to inform the Judge that such is the case, whereupon he may be sworn, examined, cross-examined and re-examined in the same manner as any other witness

Jury or assessors to attend at adjourned sitting

298 If a trial is adjourned, the jury or assessors shall attend at the adjourned sitting and at every subsequent sitting, until the conclusion of the trial

Keeping up jury

299 The High Court may from time to time make rules as to keeping the jury together during a trial before such Court lasting for more than one day, and subject to such rules, the presiding Judge may order whether and in what manner the jurors shall be kept together under the charge of an officer of the Court or whether they shall be allowed to return to their respective homes

I.—Conclusion of Trial in Cases tried by Jury

Charge to jury

300 In cases tried by jury when the case for the defence, and the prosecutor's reply if any, are concluded the Court shall proceed to charge the jury summing up the evidence for the prosecution and defence and laying down the law by which the jury are to be guided

Duty of Judge

301 In such cases, it is the duty of the Judge—

(a) to decide all questions of law, and especially all questions as to the relevancy of facts which it is proposed to prove, the admissibility of evidence or the propriety of questions asked by or on behalf of the parties which may arise in the course of the trial, and, in his discretion, to prevent the produc-

Court of Session at such place shall subject to any direction which may be given by the High Court, summon a sufficient number of jurors from its own list in the manner hereinafter prescribed for summoning jurors to the Court of Session

319 In addition to the persons so summoned as jurors, the said Court of Session shall, if it think needful after communication with the Commanding Officer cause to be summoned such number of commissioned and non-commissioned officers in Her Majesty's army resident within ten miles of its place of sitting as the Court considers to be necessary to make up the juries required for the trial of persons charged with offences before the High Court as aforesaid

Military jurors

All officers so summoned shall be liable to serve on such juries notwithstanding anything contained in this Code, but no such officer shall be summoned whom his Commanding Officer desires to have excused on the ground of urgent military duty, or for any other special military reason

320 Any person summoned under section 317, 318 or 319, who without lawful excuse fails to attend as required by the summons or who, having attended, departs without having obtained the permission of the Judge, or fails to attend after an adjournment of the Court after being ordered to attend shall be deemed guilty of a contempt and be liable by order of the Judge to such fine as he thinks fit and in default of payment of such fine to imprisonment in the civil jail until the fine is paid

Failure of jurors to attend

J.—List of Jurors and Assessors for Court of Session, and summoning Jurors and Assessors for that Court

321 The Sessions Judge and the Collector of the District, or such other officers as the Local Government appoints in this behalf, shall prepare and make out in alphabetical order a list of persons residing within ten miles from the place where trials before the Court of Session are held, or within such other distance as the Local Government directs, who are capable of serving as jurors or assessors, qualified in the judgment of the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid to serve as such, and not exempt under section 327

List of jurors and assessors

The list shall contain the name, place of abode and quality or business of every such person, and if the person is a European or an American, the list shall mention the race to which he belongs

322 Copies of such list shall be stuck up in the office of the Collector or other officer as aforesaid, and in the Court-houses of the District Magistrate and of the District Court, and in some conspicuous place in the town or towns in or near which the persons named in the list reside.

Publication of list

323 To every such copy shall be subjoined a notice stating that objection to the list will be heard and determined by the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid, at the Sessions Court-house, and at a time to be mentioned in the notice

Act s. Objections to list

324 For the hearing of such objections, the Sessions Judge shall sit with the Collector or other officer as aforesaid, and shall at the time and place mentioned in the notice, revise the list and hear the objections (if any) of persons interested in the amendment thereof and shall strike out the name of any person not suitable in their judgment to serve as a juror or as an assessor, or who may avail himself of the exemption from service given by section 327, and insert the name of any person omitted from the list whom they deem qualified for such service

Act s. Revision of list

In the event of a difference of opinion between the Collector or other officer as aforesaid and the Sessions Judge, the name of the proposed juror or assessor shall be omitted from the list

A copy of the revised list shall be signed by the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid and sent to the Court of Session

Any order of the Sessions Judge and Collector or other officer as aforesaid in preparing and revising the list shall be final

325 The list so prepared and revised shall be again revised once in every year

Act s. Annual revision of list

The list so revised shall be deemed a new list, and shall be subject to all the rules hereinbefore contained as to the list originally prepared

326 All male persons between the ages of twenty-one and sixty resident within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court of Session, except those next hereinafter mentioned, shall be deemed capable of serving as jurors and assessors, and shall be liable to be summoned accordingly

Act s. 4 Jurors and assessors

327 The following persons are exempt from liability to serve as jurors or as assessors, namely —

Act s. Exemptions

(*a*) Officers in civil employ superior in rank to a District Magistrate,

(*b*) Judges and other Judicial Officers,

(*c*) Commissioners and Collectors of Revenue or Customs,

(*d*) Persons engaged in the Preventive Service in the Customs Department,

(*e*) Persons engaged in the collection of the revenue whom the Collector thinks fit to exempt on the ground of official duty,

(*f*) Persons actually officiating as priests or ministers of their respective religions,

(*g*) Persons in Her Majesty's Army except when, by any law in force for the time being, they are specially made liable to serve as jurors or assessors,

(*h*) Surgeons and others who openly and constantly practise the medical profession,

(*i*) Persons employed in the Post-office and Telegraph Departments,

(*j*) Persons exempted by the Local Government from liability to serve as jurors and persons exempted from personal appearance in Court under the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure, sections 640 and 641.

Person exempted not bound to avail himself of his right

The exemption from service given by this section is a right of which each person exempted may avail himself or not as he thinks fit.

72, Court to summon jurors

328. The Sessions Judge shall on or early in the day at least before the Court is to be holden, cause to be sent a letter to a Magistrate requesting him to summon a number of persons named in the said letter, to attend the Court to be holden by the Judge to be needed for trial by jury and to do with the aid of assessors at the said sessions; the number to be summoned not to exceed double the number required for any one day's trial at such sessions.

The names of the persons to be summoned shall be drawn by lot in open Court from a list of the persons in the revised list who have served within two years, unless the number cannot be made up without them; and the names so drawn shall be specified in the said letter.

72, Power to summon another set of jurors or assessors

329. The Court of Session may order a second number to attend at any time during the period for which such Court is sitting, when the number of trials before the Court renders the attendance of one set of jurors or assessors insufficient or oppressive, or when for any other reason such direction is found to be necessary.

Form and service of requisition and summons

330. Every summons to a juror or assessor shall be in writing, and shall be served by delivering or tendering a copy thereof to the person summoned, at any time not less than seven days before the day on which his attendance is required.

72 When list to be made out and summons issued

331. If any person summoned to serve as a juror or assessor by the Magistrate of the District or Chief Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay, fails to attend at the place and on the day and hour specified in the summons without having been excused by the Court for his non-attendance, or departs from the Court without having obtained the permission of the Court or of the officer appointed by the Court to grant such permission, he may be ordered by the Court to pay a fine not exceeding one hundred rupees.

72, Power to excuse attendance of jurors or assessors

332. The Court of Session may for reasonable cause excuse any juror or assessor from attendance at any particular session.

72, List of jurors or assessors attending

333. At each session the Court shall cause to be made a list of the persons who serve as jurors or assessors at such session.

Such list shall be kept with the revised list of the jurors and assessors prepared under section 324.

A reference shall be made in the margin of the said revised list to each of the names which are mentioned in the list prepared under this section.

Penalty for non-attendance of juror or assessor

334. Any person summoned to attend as a juror or as an assessor who, without lawful excuse, fails to attend as required by the summons, or who having attended departs without having obtained the permission of the Court or of the officer appointed by the Court to grant such permission after an adjournment to which the Court may have ordered to attend, shall be fined by order of the Court of Session in a sum not exceeding one hundred rupees.

Such fine shall be levied by the District Magistrate by the like warrant and in the same manner as a fine imposed by him upon a juror or assessor within the limits of the jurisdiction of the Court may be levied by the said Magistrate.

Any such order may be made against a juror or assessor who has been discharged by reason of the lapse of the time by such attendance as aforesaid, but no warrant for the levy of any fine may be issued after the expiration of fifteen days from the date of such order, unless the same has been previously published in the Gazette of the district.

A.—Special provisions for High Court juries.

Power to Magistrate to detain jurors after verdict

335. Whenever it may be intended to try before a High Court any case in which the Code requires the return of the verdict, the Advocate General may, at the time when such case is entered for trial, or at any subsequent time before the case is called on, apply to the Court for a warrant directing the Magistrate of the District or Chief Presidency Magistrate of Calcutta, Madras or Bombay to detain the jurors who may be summoned to try such case after the discharge of the other jurors, and the Court may grant such warrant accordingly. But no such warrant shall be granted unless the case is one which, in the opinion of the Court, is likely to last more than three days.

Power to order trial of criminal cases by High Court at other places

336. Whenever it appears to the Local Government that any criminal case or class of cases ought to be tried by the High Court sitting at any place within the limits of its ordinary jurisdiction, other than the place at which the Court ordinarily holds its sittings, and that the trial of such case or cases at such place will be more convenient to the parties and witnesses, the Local Government may, with the consent of the Chief Justice of such Court, direct that such case or cases shall be tried at such place.

Power to hold sittings at other places

337. The High Court at Fort William in Bengal sitting as a Court of Oyer and Terminer and Gaol Delivery may, from time to time, with the consent of the Governor General in Council, hold its sittings at such other places within the local limits of its appellate jurisdiction as the Chief Justice of the High Court appoints.

Notice of sittings

Such other sittings as the Chief Justice directs shall be held after such notice of the time and place at which they are to be held, and of the business to be transacted thereat, as he directs.

Such notice shall be given by publication in the local official Gazette of all sittings intended to be held for the execution of

the original criminal jurisdiction of the High Court

Intermediate custody of European British subjects

338 The High Court may direct that all European British subjects committed or bailed for trial by it within certain specified districts or during certain specified periods of the year shall be tried at the ordinary place of sitting of the Court

or direct that they shall be tried at a particular place named

CHAPTER XXIV

OF TENDER OF PARDON IN CASES TRIABLE BY THE HIGH COURT OR COURT OF SESSION

Tender of pardon to accomplice

339 The District Magistrate a Presidency Magistrate any Magistrate of the first class inquiring into the case, or with the sanction of the District Magistrate any Magistrate duly empowered to commit to the Court of Session, may, with the view to obtaining the evidence of any person supposed to have been directly or indirectly concerned in or privy to any offence specified in section 337 and triable exclusively by the Court of Session or High Court, tender a pardon to such person on condition of his making a full and true disclosure of the whole of the circumstances within his knowledge relative to such offence and to every other person concerned in the perpetration thereof

Every person accepting a tender under this section shall be examined as a witness in the case

Such person shall not on bail shall be detained in custody until the termination of the trial

Every Magistrate, other than a District Magistrate or a Presidency Magistrate who tenders a pardon under this section, shall record his reasons for so doing and shall before he tenders the pardon examine the accused person he shall not try the case himself although the offence which the accused person appears to have committed may be triable by such Magistrate

Power to direct entry of pardon

340 At any time after committal but before judgment is passed the High Court or Court of Session may withdraw any pardon which it has given under section 339 at the trial the Court may have reason to believe was directly or indirectly concerned in or privy to any such offence and order, or direct the committing Magistrate to do so, a person on the same condition as such person

Commitment of person to whom pardon has been tendered

341 Where a pardon has been tendered under section 339 or 340, if before the trial it appears to the Court making or directing the tender or to the Magistrate, that any person who has accepted it has either wilfully concealed anything essential or by giving false evidence, not complied with the condition on which the pardon was made such Court or Magistrate may commit him for trial for the offence in respect of which the pardon was so tendered, or for any other offence of which he appears to have been guilty in connection with the same matter

The statement made by a person under pardon may be given in evidence against him when the pardon has been withdrawn under this section

CHAPTER XXV

GENERAL PROVISIONS AS TO INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

Accused to be defended

312 Every person accused before any criminal Court may of right be defended by a pleader

Procedure where accused feigns illness

343 If the accused though not insane, cannot be made to understand the proceedings, the Court may proceed with the inquiry or trial, and in the case of a Court other than a High Court if such inquiry results in a commitment or the trial results in a conviction, the proceedings shall be forwarded to the High Court with a report of the circumstances of the case and the High Court shall pass thereon such order as to it shall seem fit

Power to examine the accused

344 At any stage of an inquiry or trial the Court may without previously warning the accused, put such questions to him as the Court considers necessary

The accused shall not render himself liable to punishment by refusing to answer such questions, or by giving false answers to them but the Court may draw such inference from such refusal as it thinks just

The answers which the accused may give may be taken into consideration at such inquiry or trial and may be put in evidence for or against him at any subsequent inquiry or trial for any offence which such answers may tend to show he has committed

No oath or affirmation shall be administered to the accused

No influence to be used to induce disclosure

345 Except as provided in section 339, no influence, by means of any promise or threat or otherwise, shall be used to an accused person to induce him to disclose or withhold any matter within his knowledge

Power to postpone or adjourn proceedings

346 If, from the absence of a witness or any other reasonable cause, it becomes necessary or advisable to postpone the commencement of, or adjourn, any inquiry or trial,

5, the Court may, by order, from time to time, postpone or adjourn the same on such terms as it thinks fit, for such time as it considers reasonable, and by a warrant or to the like effect, remand the accused if in custody

Remand

Provided that no Magistrate shall remand an accused person to custody under this section for a period exceeding fifteen days at a time

Every order made under this section by a Court other than a High Court shall be in writing signed by the presiding Judge

Reasonable cause for remand

EXPLANATION.—If sufficient evidence has been obtained to raise a suspicion that the accused may have committed an offence, and it appears likely that further evidence may be obtained by a remand, this is a reasonable cause for a remand

Compounding offences

347 In the case of offences which may lawfully be compounded, the injured person may compound the offence out of Court, or in Court, with the permission of the Magistrate or presiding Judge. Such composition shall have the effect of an acquittal of the accused

EXPLANATION.—The following offences and no others, may be lawfully compounded —

(*a*) offences relating to the human body except offences under the Indian Penal Code, sections 299 to 311 (both inclusive) and sections 359 to 373 (both inclusive),

(*b*) criminal breach of contracts of service,

(*c*) defamation,

(*d*) criminal intimidation, insult and annoyance,

(*e*) offences against property, except those under the Indian Penal Code sections 390 to 414 (both inclusive),

(*f*) offences relating to documents, trade marks and property marks, except offences under the same Code sections 466 to 477 (both inclusive),

(*g*) adultery and other offences relating to married women, under the same Code, sections 497 and 498,

(*h*) offences against Municipal and Cantonment Acts, and the conservancy-clauses of Police Acts,

(*i*) abetment of any of the foregoing offences,

(*k*) an attempt to commit any of the foregoing offences when such attempt is an offence

Procedure of Magistrate in case which he cannot dispose of

348 If, in the course of an inquiry or trial before a Magistrate in any district outside the Presidency-towns, the evidence appears to him to warrant a presumption that the case is one which should be tried or committed for trial by some other Magistrate in such district, he shall stay proceedings and submit the case, with a brief report explaining its nature, to any Magistrate to whom he is subordinate, or to such other Magistrate, having jurisdiction, as the District Magistrate directs.

The Magistrate to whom the case is submitted shall, if so empowered, either try the case himself, or refer it to any officer subordinate to him having jurisdiction, or commit the accused for trial

In any such case, such Magistrate or other officer as aforesaid shall examine the parties and witnesses, and shall proceed in all respects as if no proceedings had been held in any other Court

Procedure when after commencement of trial Magistrate finds case should be committed

349 If in any trial before a Magistrate it appears to him at any stage of the proceedings before signing judgment that the case is one which ought to be tried by the Court of Session or High Court, and he is empowered to commit for trial he shall stop further proceedings and commit the accused under the provisions hereinbefore contained

If such Magistrate is not empowered to commit for trial he shall proceed under section 348

Trial of persons previously convicted of offence against coin, stamp law and property

350 Whoever, having been convicted of an offence punishable under chapter XII or XVII of the Indian Penal Code with imprisonment for a term of three years or upwards, is again convicted of any offence punishable under either of those chapters with imprisonment for a term of three years or upwards, shall ordinarily, if the Magistrate before whom he is tried considers him an habitual offender, be committed to the Court of Session or High Court, as the case may be

Provided that, in districts in which the District Magistrate has been invested with powers under section [illegible] consent may be placed on his trial before a Magistrate

Procedure when Magistrate cannot pass sentence sufficiently severe

351 Whenever a Magistrate of the second or third class having jurisdiction, is of opinion upon concluding a trial that the accused is guilty and that he ought to receive a punishment different in kind from, or more severe than that which such Magistrate is empowered to inflict he may record the finding and, instead of passing sentence, submit his proceedings, and forward the accused to the District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate to whom he is subordinate

The Magistrate to whom the proceedings are submitted may, if he thinks fit, examine the parties and recall and examine any witness who has already given evidence in the case, and may call for and take any further evidence, and shall pass such judgment, sentence or order in the case as he thinks fit, and as is according to law: Provided that he shall not inflict a punishment more severe than he is empowered to inflict under sections 32 and 33

Sentences passed under section 35 on the same occasion shall, for the purposes of this section, be considered as one sentence

Remarks respecting demeanour of witness

365 Every Sessions Judge or Magistrate recording the evidence of a witness shall record such remarks as he thinks material respecting the demeanour of such witness whilst under examination

Examination of accused how recorded

366 Whenever the accused is examined by any Magistrate or by any Court other than a High Court established by Royal Charter, the whole of such examination, including every question put to him and every answer given by him, shall be recorded in full, and shall be shown or read to him, and he shall be at liberty to explain or add to his answers

When the whole is made conformable to what he declares is the truth, the examination shall be signed by the accused and the Magistrate or Judge of such Court, and such Magistrate or Judge shall certify under his own hand that it was taken in his presence and in his hearing, and contains a full and true account of the statement made by the accused

In cases in which the examination of the accused is not recorded by the Magistrate or Judge himself, he shall be bound, unless he is a Presidency Magistrate, as the examination proceeds, to make a memorandum thereof in the language of the Court or in English, if he is sufficiently acquainted with the latter language, and such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Magistrate or Judge with his own hand, and shall be annexed to the record If the Magistrate or Judge is unable to make a memorandum as above required, he shall record the reason of such inability

If the Court of Session or High Court finds that the provisions of this section have not been fully complied with by a Magistrate committing any person for trial to such Court, it shall take evidence that such person duly made the statement recorded and unless the error injures the accused as to his defence on the merits, it shall not affect the admissibility of such statement

Record of evidence in High Court.

367. Every High Court established by Royal Charter and the Chief Court of the Panjáb may from time to time by general rule prescribe the manner in which evidence shall be taken down in cases coming before the Court in the exercise of its ordinary or its extraordinary original criminal jurisdiction, and the Judges of such Court shall take down the evidence or the substance thereof in accordance with the rule (if any) so prescribed

CHAPTER XXVII

OF THE JUDGMENT.

Mode of delivering judgment

368. The judgment in every trial in any criminal Court of original jurisdiction shall be pronounced in open court either immediately or at some subsequent time of which due notice shall be given to the parties or their pleaders, and the accused shall, if in custody, be brought up, or if not in custody shall be required to attend, to hear judgment delivered, except where his personal attendance during the trial has been dispensed with and the sentence is one of fine only, in which case it may be pronounced in the presence of his pleader

Act 18 Act s

Language of judgment

369 Every such judgment shall, except as otherwise expressly provided by this Code, be written by the presiding officer of the Court in the language of the Court, or in English, or in the presiding officer's mother-tongue, and shall contain the point or points for determination, the decision thereon, and the reasons for the decision, and shall be dated and signed by the presiding officer in open court the time of pronouncing it

Act s of 18

Contents of judgment

Act s 1

It shall specify the offence (if any) of which, and the section of the Indian Penal Code or other law under which, the accused is convicted, and the punishment (if any) to which he is sentenced.

Judgment in alternative

When the conviction is under the Indian Penal Code, and it is doubtful under which of two sections, or under which of two parts of the same section, of that Code the offence falls, the Court shall distinctly express the same, and pass judgment in the alternative, according to section 72 of the same Code

Act s

If it be a judgment of acquittal, it shall direct that the accused be set at liberty

If the accused is convicted of an offence punishable with death, and the Court sentences him to any punishment other than death, the Court shall in its judgment state the reason why sentence of death was not passed

Act s 2

Provided that, in trials by jury, the Court need not write a judgment, but the Court of Session shall record the heads of the charge to the jury

Act s p 4

Sentence of death

370 When any person is sentenced to death, the sentence shall direct that he be hanged by the neck till he is dead

Act s Act s

Court not to alter judgment

371 No Court when it has signed its judgment shall alter or review the same

Ac s

Presidency Magistrate's judgment

372 Instead of recording a judgment in manner hereinbefore provided, a Presidency Magistrate shall record the following particulars —

(*a*) the serial number of the case,

(*b*) the date of the commission of the offence,

(*c*) the name of the complainant (if any),

(*d*) the name of the accused person,

(*e*) the offence complained of or proved,

(*f*) the plea of the accused and his examination (if any),

(*g*) the final order,

(*h*) the date of such order, and

(*i*) in all cases in which the Magistrate inflicts imprisonment, or fine exceeding two hundred rupees, or both, a brief statement of the reasons for the conviction

Judgment to be explained and copy given to accused

373. The judgment shall be explained to the accused, and on his application a copy of the judgment or, when he so desires, a translation in his own language, if practicable, or in the language of the Court, shall be given to him without delay, and free of cost

Case of person sentenced to death

When the accused is sentenced to death by a Sessions Judge, such Judge shall further inform him of the period within which, if he wishes to appeal, his appeal should be preferred

Judgment to be translated

374 The original judgment shall be filed with the record of proceedings, and where the original is recorded in a different language from that of the Court, a translation thereof into the language of the Court shall be added to such record

Court of Session to send copy of judgment to District Magistrate

375 In cases tried by the Court of Session, the Court shall forward a copy of its judgment to the District Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the trial was held

CHAPTER XXVIII

Of the Submission of Sentences for Confirmation

Sentence of death to be submitted by Court of Session

376 When the Court of Session passes sentence of death, the proceedings shall be submitted to the High Court, and the sentence shall not be executed unless it is confirmed by the High Court

Power to direct additional evidence on such reference

377 If when such proceedings are submitted the High Court thinks that additional evidence upon any point bearing upon the guilt or innocence of the convicted person is necessary, it may direct such evidence to be taken

Such evidence shall not be taken in the presence of jurors or assessors, and unless the High Court otherwise directs, the presence of the convicted person may be dispensed with when the same is taken.

The result of such evidence shall be certified to the High Court

Power of High Court to confirm sentence or annul conviction

378 In any case submitted under section 376, whether tried with the aid of assessors or by jury, the High Court may confirm the sentence, or pass any other sentence warranted by law, or may annul the conviction, and order a new trial on the same or an amended charge, or may acquit the accused person.

Confirmation or new sentence to be signed by two Judges

379 In every case so submitted, the confirmation of the sentence or any new sentence or order passed by the High Court, shall, when such Court consists of two or more Judges, be signed by at least two of them.

Procedure in case of difference of opinion

380 When any such case is heard before a bench of Judges and such Judges are equally divided, the case, with their opinions thereon, shall be laid before another Judge, and such Judge, after such examination and hearing as he thinks fit, shall deliver his opinion, and the judgment or order shall follow such opinion

Procedure in cases submitted to High Court for confirmation

381. In cases submitted by the Court of Session to the High Court for the confirmation of a sentence of death, the proper officer of the High Court shall, without delay, after the order of confirmation or other order has been made by the High Court, send a copy of the order, under the seal of the High Court, and attested with his official signature, to the Court of Session

Confirmation of sentence of Assistant Sessions Judge or Magistrate acting under section 34

382 When a sentence passed by an Assistant Sessions Judge or by a District Magistrate acting under section 34 is submitted to a Sessions Judge for confirmation, such Sessions Judge may either confirm, modify or annul such sentence or the finding on which the same is based, or if he thinks further enquiry or additional evidence upon any point bearing upon the guilt or innocence of the accused to be necessary, he may direct such inquiry or evidence to be made or taken

Unless the High Court otherwise directs, the presence of the convicted person may be dispensed with when such evidence is taken, and when the sentence has been submitted by an Assistant Sessions Judge, such evidence shall not be taken in the presence of jurors or assessors

CHAPTER XXIX

Of Execution

Execution of order passed under section 378.

383 When a sentence of death passed by a Court of Session is submitted to the High Court for confirmation, such Court of Session shall, on receiving the order of the

Conviction on evidence partly recorded by one Magistrate and partly by another

352 Whenever any Magistrate, after having heard the whole or any part of the evidence in an inquiry or trial, ceases to exercise jurisdiction therein, and is succeeded by another Magistrate who has and who exercises such jurisdiction, the Magistrate so succeeding may act on the evidence so recorded by his predecessor, or partly recorded by his predecessor and partly recorded by himself, or he may re-summon the witnesses and re-commence the enquiry or trial

Provided that the accused may, when the second Magistrate commences his proceedings, demand that the witnesses be re-summoned and re-heard, in which case the inquiry or trial shall be re-commenced

Provided also that the High Court, or, in cases tried by Magistrates subordinate to the District Magistrate, the District Magistrate may, without appeal, set aside any conviction passed on evidence not wholly recorded by the Magistrate before whom the conviction was had, if such Court or District Magistrate is of opinion that the accused has been materially prejudiced thereby; and may order a new inquiry or trial

Nothing in this section applies to cases in which proceedings have been stayed under section 348

Detention of offenders attending Court

353 Any person attending a criminal Court, although not upon an arrest or summons, may be detained by such Court for the purpose of examination, for any offence of which such Court can take cognizance and which, from the evidence, he may appear to have committed, and may be proceeded against as though he had been arrested or summoned

When the detention takes place in the course of an inquiry under chapter XVIII, or after a trial has been begun, the proceedings in respect of such person shall be commenced afresh and the witnesses re-heard

Courts to be open

354 The place in which any criminal Court is held for the purpose of inquiring into or trying any offence shall be deemed an open Court, to which the public generally may have access, so far as the same can conveniently contain them

Provided that the presiding Judge may, if he thinks fit, order at any stage of any inquiry into, or trial of, any particular case, that the public generally, or any particular person, shall not have access to, or be or remain in, the room or building used by the Court

CHAPTER XXVI

OF THE MODE OF TAKING AND RECORDING EVIDENCE IN INQUIRIES AND TRIALS

Evidence to be taken in presence of accused.

355 Except as otherwise expressly provided, all evidence taken under chapters XVIII, XX, XXI, XXII and XXIII shall be taken in the presence of the accused, or, when his personal attendance is dispensed with, in presence of his pleader.

Manner of recording evidence in Mufussal

356 In inquiries and trials (other than summary trials) under this Code by or before a Magistrate (other than a Presidency Magistrate) or Sessions Judge, the evidence of the witnesses shall be recorded in the following manner.

Record in summons cases and in trials of certain offences by first and second class Magistrates.

357 In summons-cases tried before a Magistrate, other than a Presidency Magistrate, and in cases of the offences mentioned below when tried by a Magistrate of the first or second class, the Magistrate shall make a memorandum of the substance of the evidence of each witness as the examination of the witness proceeds

Such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Magistrate with his own hand, and shall form part of the record

If the Magistrate is prevented from making a memorandum as above required, he shall record the reason of his inability to do so, and shall cause such memorandum to be made in writing from his dictation in open Court, and shall sign the same, and such memorandum shall form part of the record

The offences above referred to are—

(1) Offences relating to weights and measures, under sections 264, 265 and 266 of the Indian Penal Code;
(2) Hurt, under section 323 of the same Code,
(3) Theft, under section 379 of the same Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees;
(4) Theft, under section 380 of the same Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees,
(5) Theft under section 381 of the same Code, where the value of the property stolen does not exceed fifty rupees,
(6) Receiving stolen property, under section 411 of the same Code,
(7) Mischief, under section 427 of the same Code,
(8) House-trespass, under section 448 of the same Code,
(9) Criminal intimidation, under sections 504 and 506 of the same Code;
(10) Abetment of any of the foregoing offences,
(11) Attempt to commit (when such attempt is an offence) any of the foregoing offences.

Record in other cases in the Mufussal

358 In all other trials before Courts of Session and Magistrates (other than Presidency Magistrates) and in all inquiries under chapter XVIII, the evidence of each witness shall be taken down in writing in the language of the

in Court, by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, or in his presence and hearing and under his personal direction and superintendence, and shall be signed by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge

Evidence given in English

When the evidence of such witness is given in English, the Magistrate or Sessions Judge may take it down in that language with his own hand, and, unless the accused is familiar with English, or the language of the Court is English, an authenticated translation of such evidence in the language of the Court shall form part of the record

Memorandum when evidence not taken down by the Magistrate or Judge himself

In cases in which the evidence is not taken down in writing by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge, he shall, as the examination of each witness proceeds, make a memorandum of the substance of what such witness deposes, and such memorandum shall be written and signed by the Magistrate or Sessions Judge with his own hand, and shall form part of the record

If the Magistrate or Sessions Judge is prevented from making a memorandum as above required, he shall record the reason of his inability to make it

Language of record of evidence

359 The Local Government may direct that in any district or part of a district, or in proceedings before any Court of Session, or before any Magistrate or class of Magistrates, the evidence shall in the cases referred to in section 358 be taken down by the Sessions Judge or Magistrate with his own hand and in his mother-tongue, unless he is prevented by any sufficient reason from taking down the evidence of any witness, in which case he shall record the reason of his inability to do so, and shall cause the evidence to be taken down in writing from his dictation in open Court

The evidence so taken down shall be signed by the Sessions Judge or Magistrate, and shall form part of the record

Provided that, if the mother-tongue of the Sessions Judge or Magistrate is not English or the language of the Court, the Local Government may direct him to take down the evidence in the English language, or in the language of the Court

Option to Magistrate in cases under section 357

360 In cases of the kind mentioned in section 357, the Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, take down the evidence of any witness in the manner provided in section 358, or, if within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Magistrate, the Local Government has made the order referred to in section 350, in the manner provided in the same section.

Mode of recording evidence under section 358 or 359

361 Evidence taken under section 358 or 359 shall not ordinarily be taken down in the form of question and answer, but in the form of a narrative.

The Magistrate or Sessions Judge may in his discretion take down, or cause to be taken down, any particular question and answer, if there appears any special reason for so doing, or if the prosecutor or the accused, or his pleader so requires

Procedure in regard to such evidence when completed

362 As the evidence of each witness taken under section 358 or 359 is completed, it shall be read over to him in the presence of the accused if in attendance, or of his pleader, when his personal attendance is dispensed with and he appears by pleader, and shall, if necessary, be corrected

If the witness deny the correctness of any part of the evidence when the same is read over to him, the Magistrate or Sessions Judge may, instead of correcting the evidence, make a memorandum thereon of the objection made to it by the witness, and shall add such remarks as he thinks necessary.

If the evidence be taken down in a language different from that in which it has been given, and the witness does not understand the language in which it is taken down, he may require his evidence as taken down to be interpreted to him in the language in which it was given, or in a language which he understands.

Interpretation of evidence to accused or his agent

363 Whenever any evidence is given in a language not understood by the accused and he is present in person, it shall be interpreted to him in open Court in a language understood by him

If he appears by pleader and the evidence is given in a language other than the language of the Court, and not understood by the pleader, it shall be interpreted to such pleader in that language

When documents are put in for the purpose of formal proof, it shall be in the discretion of the Court to interpret as much thereof as appears necessary

Record of evidence in Presidency Magistrates' Courts

364 In every case in which a Presidency Magistrate imposes a fine exceeding two hundred rupees, or imprisonment for a term exceeding six months, he shall either take down the evidence of the witnesses with his own hand, or cause it to be taken down in writing from his dictation in open Court. All evidence so taken down shall be signed by the Magistrate and shall be part of the record

Evidence so taken down shall ordinarily be recorded in the form of a narrative, but the Magistrate may in his discretion take down, or cause to be taken down, any particular question or answer.

High Court thereon, cause such order to be carried into effect by issuing a warrant or taking such other steps as may be necessary

Postponement of capital sentence on pregnant woman

384 If a woman sentenced to death be found by the Civil Surgeon to be pregnant, the High Court shall order the execution of the sentence to be postponed, and may commute the sentence to transportation for life

Execution of sentences of transportation or imprisonment in other cases

385 Where the accused is sentenced to transportation or imprisonment in cases other than those provided for by section 383, the Court shall forthwith forward him with a warrant to the jail in which he is to be confined

Sentence of imprisonment where to be carried out

386 Every person for whose imprisonment a warrant is issued under sections 383 or 385 shall be confined in such jail or other place as the Local Government directs in his behalf

Direction and form of warrant for execution

387 Every warrant for the execution of a sentence of imprisonment, shall be directed to the officer in charge of the jail or other place in which the prisoner is, or is to be, confined

Warrant with whom to be lodged

388 When the prisoner is to be confined in a jail, the warrant shall be lodged with the jailor, if he is at the jail and if he is not at the jail, with his deputy

If the jailor has no deputy, the warrant may be lodged with any officer in charge of the jail for the time being

Execution of sentence of fine

389 Whenever an offender is sentenced to pay a fine, the Court passing the sentence may in its discretion issue a warrant for the levy of the amount by distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the offender, although the sentence directs that, in default of payment of the fine, the offender shall be imprisoned

Such warrant may be executed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of such Court, and it shall authorize the distress and sale of any such property without such limits, when endorsed by the District Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such property is found

Detention of offender until return made to distress warrant

390. When a Court issues a warrant under section 389, it may, instead of at once ordering the offender to be imprisoned under section 64 of the Indian Penal Code, release him on his executing a bond with or without sureties, as the Court thinks fit, conditioned for his appearance before such Court on the day appointed for the return to such warrant, such day not being more than eight days from the time of executing the bond.

Who may issue warrant

391 The warrant may be issued either by any Judge or Magistrate who, if the case had been tried by him, might have imposed the fine, or by his successor in office

Execution of sentence of whipping only

392 Where the accused is sentenced to whipping only the sentence shall be executed at such place and times as the Court may direct

Execution of sentence of whipping in addition to imprisonment

393. When the accused is sentenced to whipping in addition to imprisonment in a case which is subject to appeal, the whipping shall not be inflicted until fifteen days from the date of the sentence or, if an appeal be made within that time, until the sentence is confirmed by the appellate Court but the whipping shall be inflicted immediately on the expiry of the fifteen days or, in case of an appeal, immediately on the receipt of the order of the appellate Court confirming the sentence

The whipping shall be inflicted in the presence of the officer in charge of the jail unless the Judge or Magistrate orders it to be inflicted in his own presence

Mode of inflicting punishment

394 In the case of a person of or over sixteen years of age, whipping shall be inflicted with such instrument, in such mode and on such part of the person, as the Local Government directs, and in the case of a person under sixteen years of age, it shall be inflicted in the way of school discipline with a light rattan

Limit of number of stripes

395 In no case, if the cat-o'-nine-tails be the instrument employed, shall whipping exceed one hundred and fifty lashes, or if the rattan be employed, shall such punishment exceed thirty stripes

Not to be executed by instalments

No sentence of whipping shall be executed by instalments

Whipping not to be inflicted if offender not in fit state of health

396. The punishment of whipping shall not be inflicted, unless a Medical Officer, if present, certifies, or if there is not a Medical Officer present, unless it appears to the Magistrate or officer present, that the offender is in a fit state of health to undergo such punishment

Stay of execution

If, during the execution of a sentence of whipping, a Medical Officer certifies, or it appears to the Magistrate or officer present, that the offender is not in a fit state of health to undergo the remainder of the sentence, the whipping shall be finally stopped

Procedure if punishment cannot be inflicted under the last section.

397 In any case in which, under section 396, a sentence of whipping is, wholly or partially, prevented from being executed, the offender shall be kept

in custody till the Court which passed the sentence can revise it, and the said Court may, at its discretion, either remit such sentence, or sentence the offender in lieu of whipping, or in lieu of so much of the sentence of whipping as was not executed, to imprisonment for any period, which may be in addition to any other punishment to which he may have been sentenced for the same offence

Provided that the whole period of imprisonment to which such offender is sentenced shall not exceed that to which he is liable by law, or that which the Court is competent to award

Execution of sentence on escaped convicts

398 When sentence is passed under this Code on an escaped convict, such sentence, if of death, fine or whipping, shall take effect immediately, and if of imprisonment, penal servitude or transportation, shall take effect according to the following rules, that is to say —

If the new sentence is severer in its quality than the sentence which such convict was undergoing when he escaped, the new sentence shall take effect immediately

When the new sentence is not severer in its quality than the sentence the convict was undergoing when he escaped, the new sentence shall take effect after he has suffered imprisonment, penal servitude or transportation, as the case may be, for a further period equal to that which, at the time of his escape, remained unexpired of his former sentence

EXPLANATION —For the purpose of this section—

(*a*) a sentence of transportation or penal servitude shall be deemed severer than a sentence of imprisonment,

(*b*) a sentence of imprisonment with solitary confinement shall be deemed severer than a sentence of the same description of imprisonment without solitary confinement, and

(*c*) a sentence of rigorous imprisonment shall be deemed severer than a sentence of simple imprisonment with or without solitary confinement

Sentence on offender already sentenced for another offence

399 When a person already undergoing a sentence of imprisonment penal servitude or transportation is sentenced to imprisonment, penal servitude or transportation, such imprisonment, penal servitude or transportation shall commence at the expiration of the imprisonment, penal servitude or transportation to which he has been previously sentenced

Provided that if he is undergoing a sentence of imprisonment, and the sentence on such subsequent conviction be one of transportation, the Court may, in its discretion, direct that the latter sentence shall commence immediately, or at the expiration of the imprisonment to which he has been previously sentenced.

Saving as to sections 398 and 399

400 Nothing in section 398 or section 399 shall be held to excuse any person from any part of the punishment to which he is liable upon his former or subsequent conviction

Confinement of youthful offenders in reformatories

401 When any person under the age of sixteen years is sentenced by any Criminal Court to imprisonment for any offence, the Court may direct that such person, instead of being imprisoned in a criminal jail, shall be confined in any reformatory established by the Local Government as a fit place for confinement, in which there are means of suitable discipline and of training in some branch of useful industry, or which is kept by a person willing to obey such rules as the Government prescribes with regard to the discipline and training of persons confined therein

All persons confined under this section shall be subject to the rules so prescribed

CHAPTER XXX

OF SUSPENSIONS, REMISSIONS AND COMMUTATIONS OF SENTENCES

Power to suspend or remit sentences

402 When any person has been sentenced to punishment for an offence, the Governor General in Council, or the Local Government, may at any time, without conditions, or upon any conditions which the person sentenced accepts, suspend the execution of his sentence or remit the whole or any part of the punishment to which he has been sentenced

Whenever an application is made to the Governor General in Council or the Local Government for the suspension or remission of a sentence, the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may require the presiding Judge of the Court before which the conviction was had to furnish without delay a statement of the facts proved on the trial, and of any facts having reference to the propriety of granting or refusing the application

If the person in whose favour a sentence has been suspended or remitted fails to fulfil the conditions prescribed by the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, the Governor General in Council or the Local Government, as the case may be, may cancel such suspension or remission whereupon such person may, if at large, be arrested by any police officer without warrant and remanded by any Magistrate to undergo the unexpired portion of the sentence

Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to interfere with the right of Her Majesty to grant pardons, reprieves, respites, or remissions of punishment

Power to commute punishment

403. The Governor General in Council, or the Local Government, may without the consent of the person sentenced, commute

any one of the following sentences for any other mentioned after it —

death, transportation, penal servitude, imprisonment

CHAPTER XXXI

OF PREVIOUS ACQUITTALS OR CONVICTIONS.

Person once convicted or acquitted not to be tried for same offence

404 A person who has once been tried by a Court of competent jurisdiction for an offence and convicted or acquitted of such offence shall, while such conviction or acquittal remains in force, not be liable to be tried again for the same offence, nor on the same facts for any other offence for which a different charge from the one made against him might have been made under section 239, or for which he might have been convicted under section 240

A person convicted or acquitted of any offence may be afterwards tried for any distinct offence for which a separate charge might have been made against him on the former trial under section 238, paragraph one

A person acquitted or convicted of any offence constituted by any act causing consequences which, together with such act, constituted a different offence from that for which he was acquitted or convicted, may be afterwards tried for such last-mentioned offence, if the consequences had not happened, or were not known to the Court to have happened, at the time when he was acquitted or convicted

A person acquitted or convicted of any offence constituted by any acts may, notwithstanding such acquittal or conviction, be subsequently charged with, and tried for, any other offence constituted by the same acts which he may have committed if the Court by which he was first tried was not competent to try the offence with which he is subsequently charged

Explanation —The dismissal of a complaint, the discharge of the accused or any entry made upon a charge under section 270 is not an acquittal for the purposes of this section

Illustrations

(*a*) *A* is tried upon a charge of theft as a servant and acquitted He cannot afterwards be charged with theft as a servant, or, upon the same facts, with theft simply, or with criminal breach of trust

(*b*) *A* is tried upon a charge of murder and acquitted There is no charge of robbery, but it appears from the facts that *A* committed robbery at the time when the murder was committed, he may afterwards be charged with, and tried for, robbery

(*c*) *A* is tried for an assault and convicted The person assaulted afterwards dies *A* may be tried again for culpable homicide

(*d*) *A* is tried, under section 270 of the Indian Penal Code, for maliguantly doing an act likely to spread the infection of a disease dangerous to life, and is acquitted The act so done afterwards causes a person permanently to lose his eyesight *A* may be charged, under section 235 of the same Code, with voluntarily causing grievous hurt to that person

(*e*) *A* is charged before the Court of Session and convicted of the culpable homicide of *B* *A* may not afterwards be tried on the same facts for the murder of *B*

(*f*) *A* is charged by a Magistrate of the first class with, and convicted by him of voluntarily causing hurt to *B* *A* may not afterwards be tried for voluntarily causing grievous hurt to *B* on the same facts unless the case comes within paragraph three of this section

(*g*) *A* is charged by a Presidency Magistrate with, and convicted by him of theft of property from the person of *B* *A* may be subsequently charged with and tried for, robbery on the same facts

(*h*) *A*, *B* and *C* are charged by a Magistrate of the first class with, and convicted by him of robbery *D*, *A*, *B* and *C* may afterwards be charged with, and tried for, dacoity on the facts

PART VII.

OF APPEAL, REFERENCE AND REVISION

CHAPTER XXXII

OF APPEALS

Appeal from order requiring security for good behaviour

405 Any person required by a Magistrate, other than the District Magistrate or a Presidency Magistrate, to give security for good behaviour under section 117 may appeal to the District Magistrate A

Appeal from sentence of Magistrate of the second or third class

406 Any person convicted on a trial held by any Magistrate of the second or third class, or any person sentenced by a Sub-divisional Magistrate of the second class under section 351, may appeal to the District Magistrate A

Transfer of appeals to first class Magistrate

The District Magistrate may refer any appeal under this section, or any class of such appeals, to any Magistrate of the first class subordinate to him and empowered by the Local Government to hear such appeals, and may withdraw from any such Magistrate any appeal so referred A

Appeal from sentence of Magistrate of the first class

407 Any person convicted on a trial held by the District Magistrate or other Magistrate of the first class, or any person sentenced under section 351 by a Magistrate of the first class, may appeal to the Court of Session A

Provided that when a District Magistrate passes a sentence in excess of powers conferred by section 34 and such sentence has been submitted to the Court of Session under section 382, the appeal shall lie to the High Court A

Provided also that any European British subject so convicted may at his option appeal either to the High Court or the Court of Session. A

Appeal from sentences of Assistant Sessions Judge not requiring confirmation

408 Any person convicted by an Assistant Sessions Judge may, when the sentence is not submitted for confirmation to the Sessions Judge, appeal to the Sessions Judge, except in the case of an European British subject, when the appeal shall lie to the High Court. A

Appeals to Court of Session how heard

409 An appeal to the Court of Session or Sessions Judge shall be heard by the Sessions Judge or by an Additional or Joint Sessions Judge

Appeal from sentence of Sessions Court

410 Any person convicted on a trial held by a Sessions Judge, or Additional or Joint Sessions Judge, or convicted by an Assistant Sessions Judge, where the case has been submitted by the Sessions Judge under section 382, may appeal to the High Court

Appeal from sentence of Presidency Magistrates

411 Any person convicted on a trial held by a Presidency Magistrate may appeal to the High Court if the Magistrate has sentenced him to imprisonment for a term exceeding six months or to fine exceeding two hundred rupees

No appeal in certain cases when accused pleads guilty

412 Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, where an accused person has been convicted by a Court of Session or a Presidency Magistrate on his own plea, there shall be no appeal except as to the extent or legality of the sentence

No appeal in petty cases.

413 Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, there shall be no appeal by a convicted person in cases in which a Court of Session or the District Magistrate or other Magistrate of the first class passes a sentence of imprisonment not exceeding one month only, or of fine not exceeding fifty rupees only, or of whipping only

No appeal from certain summary convictions

414 Notwithstanding anything hereinbefore contained, there shall be no appeal by a convicted person in cases tried summarily in which a Magistrate empowered to act under section 263 passes a sentence of imprisonment not exceeding three months only, or of fine not exceeding two hundred rupees only, or of whipping only

Proviso to sections 413 and 414

415 An appeal may be brought against any sentence referred to in section 413 or 414 by which any two or more of the punishments therein mentioned are combined, but not against any sentence which would not otherwise be liable to appeal because the person convicted is ordered to find security to keep the peace

EXPLANATION.—A sentence of imprisonment in default of payment of fine is not a sentence by which two or more punishments are combined within the meaning of this section.

Saving of sentences on European British subjects

416 Nothing in sections 413 and 414 applies to appeals from sentences passed on European British subjects under chapter XXXIV

Appeal on behalf of Government in case of acquittal, &c

417. The Local Government may direct the Public Prosecutor to present an appeal to the High Court from an original or appellate order of acquittal, dismissal or discharge

Appeal on what matters admissible

418 An appeal may lie on a matter of fact as well as a matter of law except where the conviction was in a trial by jury, in which case the appeal shall be admissible on a matter of law only

Unless otherwise provided no appeal to lie from judgment or order of Criminal Court

419 No appeal shall lie from any judgment or order of a Criminal Court except as provided for by this Code or by any other law for the time being in force

Petition of appeal

420 Every appeal shall be made in the form of a petition in writing presented by the appellant and every such petition shall be accompanied by a copy of the judgment or order appealed against, and in cases tried by a jury a copy of the heads of the charge recorded under section 369

Procedure when appellant in jail

421 If the appellant is in jail, he may present his petition of appeal, and the copy of the judgment or order appealed against, to the officer in charge of the jail, who shall thereupon forward such petition and copy to the proper Appellate Court

Summary rejection of appeal

422 On receiving the petition and copy under section 420 or section 421, the Appellate Court shall peruse the same, and if it considers that there is no sufficient ground for interfering it may reject the appeal summarily Provided that no appeal presented under section 420, shall be dismissed unless the appellant or his pleader has had a reasonable opportunity of being heard in support of the same

Before rejecting an appeal under this section, the Court may call for the record of the case, but shall not be bound to do so

Notice of appeal

423 If the Appellate Court does not reject the appeal summarily, it shall cause notice to be given to the appellant and the Public Prosecutor of the time and place at which such appeal will be heard, and shall furnish the Public Prosecutor with a copy of the grounds of appeal,

and in cases of appeals under section 417, the Appellate Court shall cause a like notice to be given to the accused

Powers of Appellate Court in disposing of appeal

424 The Appellate Court shall then send for the record of the case and, after perusing the same and hearing the appellant or his pleader, if he appears, and the Public Prosecutor if he appears, may, if it considers there is no sufficient ground for interfering, reject the appeal or may—

(*a*) in an appeal from an order of acquittal, reverse such order and direct that further inquiry be made, or that the accused be retried or commit-

ted for trial, as the case may be, or find him guilty and pass sentence on him according to law,

(*b*) in an appeal from an order of discharge or dismissal, reverse such order and direct that further inquiry be made,

(*c*) in an appeal from a conviction (1) reverse the finding and sentence, and order the accused to be discharged or retried by a Court of competent jurisdiction subordinate to such Appellate Court, or (2) alter the finding, or enhance or reduce the sentence with or without altering the finding, or (3) alter the nature of the sentence with or without such enhancement or reduction and with or without altering the finding,

(*d*) in an appeal from any other order, alter or reverse such order

Provided that, if the appeal is from the sentence of a Magistrate, the Appellate Court shall not inflict a greater punishment for the offence which, in the opinion of the Appellate Court, the appellant has committed than might have been inflicted for such offence by a Presidency Magistrate or a Magistrate of the first class

Provided also that nothing herein contained shall authorise the Court to alter or reverse the verdict of a jury, unless it is of opinion that such verdict is erroneous owing to a misdirection by the Judge

Judgments of subordinate Appellate Courts

425 The rules contained in chapter XXVII as to the judgment of a Criminal Court of original jurisdiction shall apply, so far as may be practicable, to the judgment of any Appellate Court other than a High Court

Suspension of sentence pending appeal

426 Pending any appeal by a convicted person, the Appellate Court may order that the execution of the sentence or order appealed against be suspended and, if he is in confinement, that he be released on bail

Release of appellant on bail

When the appellant is ultimately sentenced to imprisonment, the time during which he is so released shall be excluded in computing the term of his imprisonment

Arrest of accused in appeals under section 417

427 When an appeal is presented under section 417, the High Court may order the accused person to be arrested and brought before it, and may commit him to prison pending the disposal of the appeal or admit him to bail

Appellate Court may take further evidence or direct it to be taken

428 In dealing with any appeal under this chapter, the Appellate Court, if it thinks additional evidence to be necessary, may either take such evidence itself, or may direct it to be taken by a Magistrate

When the additional evidence is taken by the Magistrate, he shall certify such evidence to the Appellate Court, and such Court shall thereupon proceed to dispose of the appeal

Unless the Appellate Court otherwise directs, the appellant or his pleader shall be present when the additional evidence is taken; but such evidence shall not be taken in the presence of jurors or assessors

Procedure where Judges of Court of appeal &c, are equally divided

429 When the Judges composing the Court of appeal are equally divided, the case, with their opinions thereon, shall be laid before another Judge of the same Court, and such Judge, after such examination and hearing as he thinks fit, shall deliver his opinion, and the judgment or order shall follow such opinion

Finality of orders on appeal

430 Judgments and orders passed by an Appellate Court upon appeal shall be final, except in the cases provided for in section 417 and chapter XXXIII.

Abatement of appeals

431 Every appeal under this chapter finally abates on the death of the appellant or, in the case of an appeal under section 417, on the death of the accused

CHAPTER XXXIII

OF REFERENCE AND REVISION.

Reference by Presidency Magistrate to High Court

432 A Presidency Magistrate may, if he thinks fit, refer for the opinion of the High Court any question of law which arises in the hearing of any case pending before him, or may give judgment in any such case subject to the decision of the High Court on such reference, and, pending such decision, may either commit the accused to jail or release him on bail to appear for judgment when called upon

Disposal of case according to decision of High Court

433 When a question has been so referred, the High Court shall pass such order thereon as it thinks fit, and shall cause a copy of such order to be sent to the Magistrate by whom the reference was made, who shall dispose of the case conformably to the said order

Direction as to costs

The High Court may direct by whom the costs of such reference shall be paid

Power to reserve questions arising in original jurisdiction of High Court

434 When any person has, in a trial before a Judge of a High Court acting in the exercise of its original criminal jurisdiction, been convicted of an offence, the Judge, if he thinks fit, may reserve and refer for the decision of a Court consisting of two or more Judges of such Court any question of law which has arisen in the course of the trial of such person, and the determination of which would affect the event of the trial.

Procedure when question reserved

If the Judge reserves any such question, the person convicted shall, pending the decision thereon, be remanded to jail or, if the Judge thinks fit, be admitted to bail,

and the High Court shall have power to review the case, or such part of it as may be necessary, and finally determine such question, and thereupon to alter the sentence passed by the Court of original jurisdiction, and to pass such judgment and sentence as the High Court thinks fit

Power to call for records of inferior Courts

435. The High Court or any Court of Session or District Magistrate may call for and examine the record of any proceeding before any inferior Criminal Court situate within the local limits of its or his jurisdiction for the purpose of satisfying itself or himself as to the legality or propriety of any finding, sentence or order recorded or passed, and as to the regularity of the proceedings of such inferior Court

Orders made under sections 141 and 142 are not proceedings within the meaning of this section

Power to order commitment

436 When on examining the record of any case under section 435 the Court of Session or District Magistrate considers that such case is triable exclusively by the Court of Session, and that an accused person has been improperly discharged by the inferior Court the Court of Session or District Magistrate may direct him to be committed for trial upon the matter of which he has been, in the opinion of the Court of Session or District Magistrate, improperly discharged

Provided that the accused has had an opportunity of shewing cause to such Court or Magistrate why the committal should not be made

Provided also that, if such Court or Magistrate thinks that the evidence shows that some other offence has been committed by the accused, such Court or Magistrate may direct the inferior Court to inquire into such offence

Power to order inquiry

437 On examining any record under section 435, the Court of Session may direct the District Magistrate by himself or by any of the Magistrates subordinate to him or the District Magistrate may direct any subordinate Magistrate, to make further inquiry into any complaint which has been dismissed under section 204

Report to High Court

438 The Court of Session or District Magistrate may, if it or he thinks fit, on examining under section 435 the record of any proceeding, report for the orders of the High Court the results of such examination

High Court's powers of revision

439 In the case of any proceeding the record of which has been called for by itself, or which has been reported for orders, or which otherwise comes to its knowledge, the High Court may, in its discretion, exercise any of the powers conferred on a Court of Appeal by sections 424, 425, 427 and 428, and when the Judges composing the Court of revision are equally divided, the case shall be disposed of in manner provided by section 429

Optional with Court to hear parties

440 No party has any right to be heard either personally or by pleader before any High Court when exercising its powers of revision, but the High Court may, if it thinks fit, when exercising such powers, hear any party either personally or by pleader.

Statement by Magistrate of grounds of his decision to be considered by High Court

441 When the record of any proceeding of any Presidency Magistrate is called for by the High Court under section 435, the Magistrate may submit with the record a statement setting forth the grounds of his decision or order and any facts which he thinks material to the issue, and the Court shall consider such statement before overruling or setting aside the said decision or order

Order on revision to be certified to lower Court or District Magistrate

442 Whenever a case is revised by the High Court under this chapter, it shall certify its decision or order to the Court by which the finding, sentence or order was recorded or passed. If the finding, sentence or order was recorded or passed by a Magistrate other than the District Magistrate, the certificate shall be sent through the District Magistrate

The Court or Magistrate to which the High Court certifies its order shall thereupon make such orders as are conformable to the decision of the High Court and, if necessary, the record shall be amended in accordance therewith

PART VIII.

SPECIAL PROCEEDINGS.

CHAPTER XXXIV

CRIMINAL PROCEEDINGS AGAINST EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS

Magistrate who may inquire into and try charges against European British subjects

443 No charge against a European British subject shall be inquired into or tried by any Magistrate, unless he is a Justice of the Peace and (except in the case of a Presidency Magistrate) unless he is a Magistrate of the first class and a European British subject

Sessions Judge to be a European British subject

444. No charge against a European British subject shall be tried by any Sessions Court unless the presiding Judge is a European British subject

Cognizance of offence committed by European British subject.

445. Nothing in section 443 or section 444 shall prevent any Magistrate from taking cognizance of an offence committed by any European British subject in any case in which he could take cognizance of a like offence if committed by another person

Provided that if he issues any process for the purpose of compelling the appearance of a European British subject accused of an offence such process

shall be made returnable before a Magistrate having jurisdiction to inquire into or try the case

Sentences which may be passed by mufassal Magistrates.

446 Notwithstanding anything contained in section 32, or section 34, no Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate shall pass any sentence on a European British subject other than imprisonment for a term which may extend to three months, or fine which may extend to one thousand rupees, or both

When commitment is to be to Court of Session and to High Court

447. When a European British subject is accused of an offence before a Magistrate and such offence cannot, in the opinion of such Magistrate, be adequately punished by him, and is not punishable with death or with transportation for life, such Magistrate shall, if he thinks that the accused ought to be committed, commit him to the Court of Session or, in the case of a Presidency Magistrate, to the High Court

When the offence complained of is punishable with death or transportation for life, the commitment shall be to the High Court

Trial for offences of which one is and the others are not punishable with death or transportation

448 Where any person committed to the High Court under section 417 is charged with several offences of which one is punishable with death or transportation for life and the others with a less punishment and the High Court considers that he should not be tried for the offence punishable with death or transportation, the High Court may nevertheless try him for the other offence

Sentences which may be passed by Court of Session

449 Sessions Judges, Additional Sessions Judges or Joint Sessions Judges, and, when specially empowered in this behalf by the Local Government, Assistant Sessions Judges who have been Assistant Sessions Judges for not less than three years, may pass on European British subjects any lawful sentence of imprisonment for a term which may extend to one year, or fine, or both

Procedure when Sessions Judge finds his powers inadequate

If at any stage of the proceedings in a Sessions Court, before the signing of the judgment, the presiding Judge thinks that the offence which appears to be proved cannot be adequately punished by such a sentence, he shall record his opinion to that effect and transfer the case to the High Court Such Judge may either himself bind over, or direct the committing Magistrate to bind over, the complainant and witnesses to appear before the High Court

Procedure when Sessions Judge is not a European British subject.

450 If the Judge of the Sessions Division within which the offence is ordinarily triable is not a European British subject, the case shall be reported by the committing Magistrate for the orders of the High Court.

Mixed jury for trial of European British subjects.

451 In trials of European British subjects before a High Court or Court of Session, if before the first juror is called and accepted or the first assessor is appointed, as the case may be, any such subject requires to be tried by a mixed jury, or by a mixed set of assessors, not less than half the number of the jurors or assessors shall be Europeans or Americans, or both Europeans and Americans.

Trial of European British subject and Native jointly accused

452 In any case in which a European British subject is accused jointly with a person not being an European British subject, and such European British subject is committed for trial before a High Court or Court of Session, such persons may be tried together, and the procedure on the trial shall be the same as it would have been had the European British subject been tried separately

When Native may claim separate trial

Provided that, if the European British subject requires under section 451 to be tried by a mixed jury, or by a mixed set of assessors, and the person not being a European British subject requires that he shall be tried separately, the latter person shall be tried separately in accordance with the provisions of chapter XXIII

Procedure on claim of European British subject to be dealt with as such

453 When any person claims to be dealt with as a European British subject, he shall state the grounds of such claim to the Magistrate before whom he is brought for the purposes of the inquiry or trial, and such Magistrate shall inquire into the truth of such statement, and allow the person making it a reasonable time within which to prove that it is true, and shall then decide whether he is or is not a European British subject, and shall deal with him accordingly If any such person is convicted by such Magistrate and appeals from such conviction, the burden of proving that the Magistrate's decision was wrong shall lie upon him.

When any such person is committed by the Magistrate for trial before the Court of Session, and such person again before such Court claims to be dealt with as a European British subject, such Court shall after such further enquiry if any, as it thinks fit, decide whether he is or is not a European British subject, and shall deal with him accordingly If he is convicted by such Court and appeals from such conviction, the burden of proving that the Court's decision was wrong shall lie upon him

When the Court before which any person is tried decides that he is not a European British subject, such decision shall form a ground of appeal from the sentence or order passed in such trial

Failure to plead status a waiver.

454 If a European British subject does not claim to be dealt with as such by the Magistrate before whom he is tried or by whom he is committed, or if, when such claim

has been made before and disallowed by the committing Magistrate, it is not again made before the Court to which he is committed, he shall be held to have waived his privilege as such European British subject, and shall not assert it in any subsequent stage of the same case

Unless the Magistrate has reason to believe that any person brought before him is not a European British subject, the Magistrate shall ask such person whether he is such a subject or not

Trial under this chapter of person not a European British subject

455 Where a person who is not a European British subject is dealt with under this chapter as such, and does not object, the inquiry, commitment or trial (as the case may be) shall not, by reason of such dealing, be invalid

Right of European British subject under detention to apply for order to produce his person

456 Any European British subject who is detained in custody by any person, and who considers such detention unlawful, may apply to the High Court which would have jurisdiction over him in respect of any offence committed by him at the place where he is detained, or to which he would be entitled to appeal from any conviction for any such offence, for an order directing the person detaining him to bring him before the High Court to abide such further order as it may pass

Procedure on such application

457. The High Court, if it thinks fit, may, before issuing such order, inquire on affidavit or otherwise, into the grounds on which it is applied for, and grant or refuse such application, or it may issue the order in the first instance and, when the person applying for it is brought before it, it may make such further order in the case as it thinks fit, after such inquiry (if any) as it thinks necessary

Territories throughout which High Court may issue such orders

458. The High Court may issue such orders throughout the territories within the local limits of its appellate criminal jurisdiction, and such other territories as the Governor General in Council may from time to time direct.

Application of Acts conferring summary jurisdiction

459. Unless there be something repugnant in the context, all enactments heretofore or hereafter made by the Governor General in Council, which confer summary jurisdiction over offences, shall be deemed to apply to European British subjects, although such persons be not expressly referred to therein

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to authorize any court to exceed the limits prescribed by this chapter as to the amount of punishment which it may inflict on an European British subject, or to confer jurisdiction on any Magistrate not being a Justice of the Peace or on any Magistrate outside the Presidency Towns not being an European British subject

Jury for trial of Europeans or Americans.

460 In every case in which an European (not being an European British subject) or an American is the accused person, or one of the accused persons, not less than half the number of Jurors or Assessors shall, if practicable and if such European or American so desires, be Europeans, or Americans

Jury when European or American charged jointly with one of another race

461 Whenever an European or American is charged before the Court of Session jointly with a person of any other race, and claims to be tried by a jury consisting of at least one-half of Europeans and Americans, such person shall, if he so desires, be tried separately

Summoning and empanelling jurors under section 451, or 460

462 When a trial is to be held before the Court of Session in which the accused person, or one of the accused persons, is entitled to be tried by a jury constituted under the provisions of section 451, or section 460, the Court shall, three days at least before the day fixed for holding such trial, cause to be summoned, in the manner hereinafter prescribed, as many European and American jurors as are required for the trial

The Court shall also at the same time in like manner cause to be summoned the same number of other persons named in the revised list, unless such number of such other persons has been already summoned for trials by jury at that session

From the whole number of persons returned, the jurors who are to constitute the jury shall be chosen by lot in the manner prescribed in section 279, until a jury containing the proper number of Europeans or Americans, or a number approaching thereto as nearly as possible, has been obtained

Conduct of criminal proceedings against European British subjects

463 Criminal proceedings against European British subjects, Europeans not being European British subjects, and Americans before the Court of Session and High Court, shall, except as otherwise expressly provided, be conducted according to the provisions of chapter XXIII

CHAPTER XXXV.

LUNATICS

Procedure in case of accused being lunatic.

464 When any person accused of an offence before a Magistrate holding an inquiry or a trial appears to such Magistrate to be of unsound mind and incapable of making his defence,

the Magistrate shall inquire into the fact of such unsoundness, and shall cause such person to be examined by the Civil Surgeon of the district or such other medical officer as the Local Government directs, and thereupon shall examine such Surgeon or other officer as a witness, and shall reduce the examination into writing

If such Magistrate is of opinion that the accused is of unsound mind, he shall postpone further proceedings in the case

Procedure in case of person committed before Court of Session or High Court being lunatic

465 If any person committed for trial before a Court of Session or a High Court appears to the Court at his trial to be of unsound mind and incapable of making his defence, the Court shall, in the first instance, try the fact of such unsoundness and incapacity and, if satisfied of the fact, shall pass judgment accordingly, and thereupon the trial shall be postponed

The trial of the fact of the unsoundness of mind and incapacity of the accused shall be deemed to be part of his trial before the Court

Release of lunatic pending investigation or trial

466 Whenever an accused person is found to be of unsound mind and incapable of making his defence, the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be if the offence of which such person is accused is bailable may release him on sufficient security being given that he shall be properly taken care of and shall be prevented from doing injury to himself or to any other person, and for his appearance when required before the Magistrate or Court or such officer as the Magistrate or Court appoints in this behalf

If the offence is not bailable, or if sufficient security is not given, the Magistrate or Court shall report the case to the Local Government, and the Local Government may order such person to be confined in a Lunatic Asylum or other suitable place of safe custody, and the Magistrate or Court shall give effect to such order

Custody of lunatic

Resumption of inquiry or trial

467 Whenever an inquiry or trial is postponed under section 464 or section 465, the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be, may at any time resume the inquiry or trial, and require the accused to appear or be brought before such Magistrate or Court

When the accused has been released under section 466, and the sureties for his appearance produce him to the officer whom the Magistrate or Court appoints in this behalf, the certificate of such officer that the accused is capable of making his defence shall be receivable in evidence

Procedure on accused appearing before Magistrate or Court

468 If, when the accused appears or is again brought before the Magistrate or the Court, as the case may be, the Magistrate or Court considers him capable of making his defence, the inquiry or trial shall proceed.

If the Magistrate or Court considers the accused person to be still incapable of making his defence, the Magistrate or Court shall again act according to the provisions of section 464 or section 465, as the case may be

When accused appears to have been insane

469. When the accused appears to be of sound mind at the time of inquiry or trial, and the Magistrate is satisfied from the evidence given before him that there is reason to believe that the accused committed an act which, if he had been of sound mind, would have been an offence, and that he was at the time when the act was committed, by reason of unsoundness of mind, incapable of knowing the nature of the act or that it was contrary to law, the Magistrate shall proceed with the case and, if the offence be triable exclusively by the Court of Session or High Court, send the accused for trial before the Court of Session or High Court, as the case may be

Judgment of acquittal on ground of lunacy

470 Whenever any person is acquitted upon the ground that, at the time at which he is alleged to have committed an offence, he was, by reason of unsoundness of mind, incapable of knowing the nature of the act alleged as constituting the offence complained of, or that it was contrary to law, the judgment of acquittal shall state specially whether he committed the act or not

Person acquitted on such ground to be kept in safe custody

471 Whenever such judgment states that the accused person committed the act alleged, the Magistrate or Court before whom or which the trial has been held shall, if such act would, but for the incapacity found, have constituted an offence, order such person to be kept in safe custody in such place and manner as the Magistrate or Court thinks fit, and shall report the case for the order of the Local Government

The Local Government may order such person to be confined in a Lunatic Asylum, jail or other suitable place of safe custody

Lunatic prisoners to be visited by Inspector General

472 When any person is confined under the provisions of section 466 or section 471, the Inspector General of Prisons, if such person is confined in a jail, or the visitors of the Lunatic Asylums or any two of them, if he is confined in a Lunatic Asylum, may visit him in order to ascertain his state of mind, and he shall be visited once at least in every six months by such Inspector General or by two of such visitors as aforesaid, and such Inspector General or visitors shall make a special report to the Local Government as to the state of mind of such person

Procedure where lunatic prisoner is reported capable of making his defence

473. If such person is confined under the provisions of section 466, and such Inspector General or visitors shall certify that, in his or their opinion such person is capable of making

his defence, he shall be taken before the Magistrate or Court, as the case may be, at such time as the Magistrate or Court appoints, and the Magistrate or Court shall deal with such person under the provisions of section 468, and the certificate of such Inspector General or visitors as aforesaid shall be receivable as evidence

Procedure where lunatic confined under section 466 or 471 is declared fit to be discharged

474 If such person is confined under the provisions of section 466 or section 471, and such Inspector General or visitors shall certify that, in his or their judgment, he may be discharged without danger of his doing injury to himself or to any other person, the Local Government may thereupon order him to be discharged, or to be detained in custody, or to be transferred to a public Lunatic Asylum if he has not been already sent to such an Asylum, and in case it orders him to be transferred to an Asylum, may appoint a commission, consisting of a judicial officer and two medical officers, whereof the chief medical officer attached to the Asylum shall be one

The said commission shall make formal inquiry into the state of mind of such person taking such evidence as is necessary, and shall report to the Local Government who may order his discharge or detention as it thinks fit

Delivery of lunatic to care of relative

475 Whenever any relative or friend of any person confined under the provisions of section 466 or section 471 desires that he shall be delivered over to his care and custody, the Local Government, upon the application of such relative or friend and on his giving security to the satisfaction of such Government that the person delivered shall be properly taken care of and shall be prevented from doing injury to himself or to any other person, may order such person to be delivered to such relative or friend

Whenever such person is so delivered, it shall be upon condition that he shall be produced for the inspection of such officer and at such times as the Local Government directs

The provisions of sections 472 and 473 shall, *mutatis mutandis*, apply to persons delivered under the provisions of this section, and the certificate of the inspecting officer appointed under this section shall be dealt with as a certificate under section 474

CHAPTER XXXVI

PROCEEDINGS IN CASE OF CERTAIN OFFENCES AFFECTING THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE

Procedure in cases mentioned in section 196

476 When any Court is of opinion that there is ground for enquiring into any offence referred to in section 196, and committed before it or brought under its notice in the course of a judicial proceeding, such Court after making any preliminary inquiry that may be necessary may send the case for enquiry to any Magistrate having power to try or commit for trial the accused for such offence, and may send the accused in custody, or take sufficient security for his appearance, before such Magistrate, and may bind over any person to appear and give evidence on such trial or enquiry

Such Magistrate shall thereupon proceed according to law, and may, if he is authorised to transfer cases under section 193, transfer the enquiry to some other competent Magistrate, instead of completing the inquiry himself

Power of Session Court as to such offences committed before itself

477 A Court of Session may charge a person for any offence referred to in section 196 and committed before it, or brought under its notice in the course of a judicial proceeding, and may commit, or admit to bail and try, such person upon its own charge

Such Court may direct the Magistrate to cause the attendance of any witnesses for the purposes of the trial

Power of Civil Courts to complete investigation and commit to Sessions Court

478 When any such offence is committed before any Civil Court, or brought under the notice of any Civil Court in the course of a judicial proceeding and such case is triable exclusively by the High Court or Court of Session, or such Civil Court thinks that it ought to be tried by the High Court or Court of Session, such Civil Court may, instead of sending the case under section 476 to a Magistrate for enquiry itself complete the enquiry, and commit or hold to bail the accused person to take his trial before the High Court or Court of Session, as the case may be

For the purposes of an enquiry under this section, the Civil Court may exercise all the powers of a Magistrate, and its proceedings in such enquiry shall be conducted as nearly as may be in accordance with the provisions of chapter XVIII, and shall be deemed to have been held by a Magistrate

Procedure of Civil Court in such cases

479 When any such commitment is made by a Civil Court, the Court shall send the charge with the order of commitment and the record of the case to the Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate or other Magistrate authorised to commit for trial, and such Magistrate shall bring the case before the High Court or Court of Session, as the case may be, together with the witnesses for the prosecution and defence

Procedure in certain cases of contempt.

480 When any such offence as is described in section 175, 178, 179, 180, or 228 of the Indian Penal Code is committed in the view or presence of any Court, the Court may cause the offender, whether he is a European British subject or not, to be detained in custody, and at any time before the rising of the Court on the

same day* may, if it thinks fit, take cognizance of the offence and sentence the offender to fine not exceeding two hundred rupees and, in default of payment, to imprisonment in the civil jail for a term which may extend to one month, unless such fine be sooner paid

Record in such cases

481 In every such case, the Court shall record the facts constituting the offence, with the statement (if any) made by the offender, as well as the finding and sentence

If the offence is under section 228 of the Indian Penal Code, the record must show the nature and stage of the judicial proceeding in which the Court interrupted or insulted was sitting, and the nature of the interruption or insult offered

Registrar to be deemed a Civil Court within Section 480

482 A Registrar appointed under the Indian Registration Act, 1877, shall be deemed to be a Civil Court within the meaning of section 480

Procedure where Court considers that case should not be dealt with under section 480

483 If the Court in any case considers that a person accused of any of the offences referred to in section 480 and committed in its view or presence should be imprisoned otherwise than in default of payment of fine or that a fine exceeding two hundred rupees should be imposed upon him, or such Court is for any other reason of opinion that the case should not be disposed of under section 480, such Court after recording the facts constituting the offence and the statement of the accused as hereinbefore provided, may forward the case to a Magistrate having jurisdiction to try the same, and may require security to be given for the appearance of such accused person before such Magistrate or, if sufficient security is not given, shall forward such person under custody to such Magistrate

The Magistrate to whom any person is forwarded under this section shall proceed to hear the complaint against him in manner hereinbefore provided.

Discharge of offender on submission or apology

484 When any Court has under section 480 or 483 adjudged an offender to punishment or forwarded him to a Magistrate for trial, for refusing or omitting to do anything which he was lawfully required to do, or for any intentional insult or interruption, the Court may in its discretion discharge the offender or remit the punishment on his submission to the order or requisition of such Court, or on apology being made to its satisfaction

Imprisonment or commitment of person refusing to answer or produce document

485 If any witness before a Court refuses to answer such questions as are put to him or to produce any document in his possession or power which the Court requires him to produce, and does not offer any reasonable excuse for such refusal, such Court may sentence him to simple imprisonment, or commit him to the custody of an officer of the Court, for any term not exceeding seven days, unless in the meantime such person consents to be examined and to answer, after which, in the event of his persisting in his refusal, he may be dealt with according to the provisions of section 480 or 483, and in the case of a High Court shall be deemed guilty of a contempt.

Appeals from convictions in contempt-cases

486 Any person convicted by any Court under section 480 or section 485 may appeal to the Court to which decrees or orders made in such Court are ordinarily appealable

Sections 420, 421, 422, 426 and 428 shall apply to appeals under this section, and the Appellate Court may alter or reverse the finding or sentence appealed against, and may if it sees fit enhance any punishment that has been awarded

An appeal from such conviction by a Small Cause Court may be made to the Court of Session for the Sessions Division within which such Court is situate

An appeal from such conviction by any officer as Registrar appointed as aforesaid may, when such officer is also Judge of a Civil Court, be made to the Court to which it would, under the preceding portion of this section, be made if such conviction were a conviction by such officer in his capacity as such Judge, and in other cases may be made to the Inspector-General of Registration

Judge or Magistrate not to try offences referred to in section 481 when committed before himself

487 Except as provided in sections 477, 480, and 485, no Judge or Magistrate other than a Judge of a High Court, the Recorder of Rangoon, and the Presidency Magistrates, shall try any person for any offence referred to in section 196, when such offence is committed before himself or brought under his notice in a judicial proceeding

Nothing in section 476 or 483 shall prevent a Magistrate empowered to commit to the Court of Session or High Court from committing any case to such Court, or shall prevent a Presidency Magistrate from himself disposing of any case instead of sending it for enquiry to another Magistrate

CHAPTER XXXVII

OF THE MAINTENANCE OF WIVES AND CHILDREN.

Order for maintenance of wives and children

488 If any person having sufficient means neglects or refuses to maintain his wife or his legitimate or illegitimate child unable to maintain itself, the District Magistrate, a Presidency Magistrate, a Sub-Divisional Magistrate, or a Magistrate of the first class may, upon proof of such neglect or refusal, order such person to make a monthly allowance for the maintenance of his wife or such child, at such monthly rate, not exceeding fifty rupees in the whole, as such Magistrate thinks fit, and to pay the same to such person as the Magistrate from time to time directs.

Such allowance shall be payable from the date of the order

If any person so ordered wilfully neglects to comply with the order, any such Magistrate may, for every breach of the order, issue a warrant for levying the amount due in manner hereinbefore provided for levying fines, and may sentence such person, for each month's allowance remaining unpaid, to imprisonment for any term not exceeding one month

Enforcement of order

Provided that, if such person offers to maintain his wife on condition of her living with him, and she refuses to live with him, such Magistrate may consider any grounds of refusal stated by her, and may make an order under this section notwithstanding such offer, if he is satisfied that such person is living in adultery, or that he has habitually treated his wife with cruelty

Proviso

No wife shall be entitled to receive an allowance from her husband under this section if she is living in adultery or if, without any sufficient reason, she refuses to live with her husband, or if they are living separately by mutual consent

489 The Magistrate may, on proof of a change in the circumstances of any person receiving or ordered, under section 188, to pay a monthly allowance, his wife or child, may make such alteration in the allowance ordered as the Magistrate thinks fit, provided the monthly rate of fifty rupees be not exceeded

Alteration in allowance

490 A copy of the order of maintenance shall be given without payment to the person in whose favour it is made, or to his guardian, if any, and such order shall be enforceable by any Magistrate in any place where the person against whom it is made may be or such Magistrate being satisfied as to the identity of the parties and the non payment of the allowance due

Enforcement of order of maintenance

CHAPTER XXXVIII

STATE-PRISONERS

491 Whenever, for all or any of the reasons of State hereinafter mentioned, the Governor General in Council, the Governor of Fort St George in Council, or the Governor of Bombay in Council is of opinion that any person should be placed under personal restraint, without any immediate view to ulterior judicial proceedings, a warrant of commitment under the authority of the Governor General in Council, the Governor of Fort St George in Council or the Governor of Bombay in Council (as the case may be) and under the hand of one of the Secretaries to Government, shall be issued to the officer in whose custody such person (hereinafter called a State-prisoner) is to be placed.

Procedure in placing persons under restraint as State prisoners

The reasons above referred to are as follows —

(*a*) the maintenance of the alliances formed by the British Government with foreign powers,

(*b*) the preservation of tranquillity in the territories of Native Princes and States entitled to its protection,

(*c*) the security of the British dominions from foreign hostility or internal commotion

492 Such warrant shall authorize the detention of the State prisoner therein mentioned in any fortress, jail or other place within British India

Form and effect of warrant

493 The officer in whose custody any State-prisoner has been placed under this chapter or under any enactment repealed by this Code, shall forward, with such observations as he thinks necessary, to the Government under whose authority such prisoner was so placed, every representation which he may from time to time be desirous of submitting to such Government

Representations made by State prisoners to be submitted to Government

494 Every officer in whose custody any State-prisoner is placed shall, as soon after taking such prisoner into his custody as may be practicable, report to such Government whether the degree of confinement to which the State-prisoner is subjected seems likely to injure his health and whether the allowance fixed for his support is adequate to the supply of his own wants and those of his family then with him according to their rank in life

Report to Government regarding nature of confinement, health and allowances of State prisoners

495 Whenever the Governor General in Council, the Governor of Fort St George in Council or the Governor of Bombay in Council for any of the reasons mentioned in section 491, considers it necessary to attach the lands of any proprietor without any previous decision of a Court of justice or other judicial proceeding, he shall direct the District Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction the lands are situate to attach such lands, and they shall be attached accordingly

Attachment of lands by order of Government

496 The lands so attached shall be held under the management of the Collector, and shall be administered in the same manner as the estates of disqualified proprietors under the superintendence of Government.

Lands attached to be placed under management,

Such lands shall not be liable to be sold in execution of decrees of the Civil Courts, or for the realization of fines or otherwise, so long as they are so held under attachment, without the consent of the Government and the proprietor

and not to be sold in execution

But the whole or any part of the annual nett proceeds of such lands may, if the Government so directs, be applied to the satisfaction of the decrees of the Civil Courts against the proprietor

Government to arrange for satisfying decrees

497 Whenever the Government by whose direction such lands were attached, is of opinion that the circumstances which rendered necessary the attachment have ceased to operate, and that the management of the lands can be committed to the proprietor without public hazard or inconvenience, such Government shall direct the Collector to release the lands from attachment, to adjust the accounts of the collection during the period in which they have been superintended by Government and to pay over to the proprietor the nett proceeds of the lands which have accumulated during the attachment

Procedure where Government orders release of land from attachment

498 The warrant of commitment of any State-prisoner under this chapter may be directed to the Superintendent of the jail in any Presidency-town, or to the Commandant of any fortress or to the officer in charge of any jail or other place, in which it is deemed expedient that such State-prisoner be confined, in any part of British India, and such warrant shall authorize the detention of such State prisoner in the jail, fortress or other place therein mentioned

Officers to whom warrant of commitment of State prisoner may be directed

499 The Governor General in Council may order the removal of any State-prisoner confined under this chapter or any enactment repealed by this Code from any jail, fortress or place in which he may be confined to any other jail, fortress or place of confinement within British India

Removal of State prisoners from one place of confinement to another

500 Nothing in this chapter applies to European British subjects

Saving of European British subjects.

CHAPTER XXXIX

DIRECTIONS OF THE NATURE OF A HABEAS CORPUS

501 Any of the High Courts of Judicature at Fort William, Madras and Bombay may, whenever it thinks fit, direct—

Power to issue directions of the nature of a *habeas corpus*.

(*a*) that a person within the limits of its ordinary original criminal jurisdiction be brought up before the Court to be dealt with according to law,

(*b*) that a person illegally or improperly detained in public or private custody within such limits be set at liberty,

(*c*) that a prisoner detained in any gaol situate within such limits be brought before the Court to be there examined as a witness in any matter pending or to be inquired into in such Court;

(*d*) that a prisoner detained as aforesaid be brought before a Court martial or any Commissioners acting under the authority of any Commission from the Governor General in Council for trial, or to be examined touching any matter depending before such Court-martial or Commissioners respectively,

(*e*) that a prisoner within such limits be removed from one custody to another for the purpose of trial,

(*f*) that the body of a defendant within such limits may be brought in on the Sheriff's return of *cepi corpus* to a writ of attachment

Each of the said High Courts may from time to time frame rules to regulate the procedure in cases under this section

Nothing in this section applies to State-prisoners detained under chapter XXXVIII or under any enactment hereby repealed

PART IX.

SUPPLEMENTARY PROVISIONS.

CHAPTER XL

OF THE PUBLIC PROSECUTOR

502 The Governor General in Council or the Local Government may appoint officers, to be called Public Prosecutors, who shall perform their functions in all or any cases or specified classes of cases in any local area, outside the Presidency-towns

Power to appoint public prosecutors

In any case committed for trial to the Court of Session, the District Magistrate, or, subject to the control of the District Magistrate, the Subdivisional Magistrate, may in the absence of the Public Prosecutor, or where no Public Prosecutor has been appointed, appoint any other person, not being an officer of Police, to act as Public Prosecutor.

Public Prosecutor may plead in all Courts in cases under his charge

503 The Public Prosecutor may appear and plead without any written authority before any Court, in which any case of which he has charge is under inquiry, trial or appeal, and if any private person instructs a pleader to prosecute in any Court any person in any such case, the Public Prosecutor shall conduct the prosecution, and the pleader so instructed shall act therein under his directions.

Pleaders, privately instructed to be under his direction

Effect of withdrawal of charge by Public Prosecutor

504 The Public Prosecutor may, with the consent of the Court, withdraw any charge against any person in any such case, and upon such withdrawal, if it is made whilst the case is under inquiry, the accused shall be discharged If it is made when he is under trial, he shall be acquitted provided that the charge is withdrawn, in case tried by jury, before the return of the verdict, and in other cases, before the judgment is pronounced

Permission to conduct prosecution

505 Any Magistrate inquiring into or trying any case may permit any person to conduct the prosecution, but no person, other than the Advocate General, Standing Counsel Government Solicitor, or public prosecutor, shall be entitled to do so without such permission

Any person conducting the prosecution may do so personally or by a pleader

CHAPTER XLI

OF BAIL

Bail to be taken in case of bailable offence

506 When any person is arrested or detained by a Police-officer without warrant for a bailable offence, or appears or is brought before a Court accused of any such offence, and is prepared at any time while in the custody of such Police-officer or at any stage of the proceedings before such Court to give bail, such person shall be released on bail Provided that such officer or Court, if he or it thinks fit, may instead of taking bail from such person discharge him on his executing a bond without sureties for his appearance as hereinafter provided

When bail shall not be taken in case of non bailable offence.

507 When any person accused of any non-bailable offence is arrested or detained without warrant by a Police-officer, or appears or is brought before a Court, he shall not be released on bail if there appear reasonable grounds for believing that he has been guilty of the offence of which he is accused

When it may be

If it appears to such officer or Court at any stage of the investigation, inquiry or trial, as the case may be, that there is not reasonable ground for believing that such person has committed such offence, but that there is sufficient ground for further inquiry into his guilt, the accused person shall be released on bail pending such inquiry

Any Court may, at any subsequent stage of any proceeding under this Code, cause any person who has been released under this section to be arrested, and may commit him to custody

Power to direct addition to bail or reduction of bail

508 The High Court or Court of Session may in any case, whether there be an appeal on conviction or not, direct that any accused person be admitted to bail, or that the bail required by a Police-officer or Magistrate be reduced

Bail to be taken under this chapter shall not be excessive

Bond of accused and sureties

509 Before any person is released on bail or released on his own bond, a bond for such sum of money as the Police-officer or Court, as the case may be, thinks sufficient shall be executed by such person, and when he is released on bail by one or more sufficient sureties, conditioned that such person shall attend at the time and place mentioned in the bond, and shall continue so to attend until otherwise directed by the Police-officer or Court as the case may be

If the case so require the bond shall also bind the person released on bail to appear when called upon at the High Court, Court of Session or other Court to answer the charge

Discharge from custody

510 As soon as the bond has been executed, the accused shall be released, and when he is in jail, the Court admitting him to bail shall issue an order of release to the officer in charge of the jail, and such officer on receipt of the order shall release him

Power to order sufficient bail when bail first taken is insufficient

511 If, through mistake or fraud, insufficient sureties have been taken, or if they afterwards become insufficient, the Court may issue a warrant of arrest directing that the accused person be brought before it, and may order him to find sufficient sureties, and on his failing so to do may commit him to jail

Discharge of sureties

512 All or any sureties for the attendance and appearance of a person released on bail may at any time apply to a Magistrate to discharge the bond either wholly or so far as relates to the applicants.

On such application being made, the Magistrate shall issue his warrant of arrest, directing that the person so released be brought before him

On the appearance of such person pursuant to the warrant, or on his voluntary surrender, the Magistrate shall direct the bond to be discharged either wholly or so far as relates to the applicants, and shall call upon such person to find other sufficient sureties, and if he fails to do so, may commit him to jail

CHAPTER XLII

OF COMMISSIONS FOR THE EXAMINATION OF WITNESSES

When attendance of witness may be dispensed with

513 Whenever, in the course of an inquiry or trial or other proceeding under this Code it appears to a Presidency Magistrate, a Court of Session or the High Court that the examination of a witness is necessary for the ends of justice, and that the attendance of such witness cannot be procured without an amount of delay, expense or inconvenience which, under the circumstances of the case, would be unreasonable, such Magistrate or Court may dispense with such attendance and may issue a commission to any District Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class, within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such witness resides, to take the evidence of such witness

Issue of commission and procedure thereunder

The Magistrate to whom the commission is issued, or, if he is the District Magistrate, such Magistrate of the first class as he appoints in this behalf, shall proceed to the place where such witness is, or shall summon such witness before him, and shall take his evidence in the same manner, and may for this purpose exercise the same powers, as in trials of warrant-cases under this Code

Commission in case of witness being within Presidency town

514. If the witness is within the local limits of the jurisdiction of any Presidency Magistrate, the Magistrate or Court issuing the commission may direct the same to the said Presidency Magistrate, who thereupon may compel the attendance of, and examine, such witness as if he were a witness in a case pending before himself

Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect the power of the High Court to issue commissions under the thirty-ninth and fortieth of Victoria, chapter 46, section 3

Parties may examine witness.

515 The parties to any proceeding under this Code in which a commission is issued may respectively forward any interrogatories in writing which the Magistrate or Court directing the commission may think relevant to the issue, and the Magistrate to whom the commission is directed shall examine the witness upon such interrogatories

Such parties may appear before such Magistrate by advocate, attorney or pleader, or if not in custody, in person, and may examine, cross-examine and re-examine (as the case may be) the said witness

Power of mufassal Magistrate to apply for issue of commission

516 Whenever, in the course of a trial before any Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate, it appears that a commission ought to be issued for the examination of a witness whose evidence is necessary for the ends of justice, such Magistrate shall apply to the Court of Session to which he is subordinate, stating the reasons for the application, and such Court may either issue a commission in the manner hereinbefore provided or reject the application

Return of commission

517 After any commission issued under section 513 or section 516 has been duly executed, it shall be returned, together with the deposition of the witness examined thereunder to the Court out of which it issued, and the commission, the return thereto and the deposition of such witness shall be open at all reasonable times to inspection of the parties, and may subject to all just exceptions, be read in evidence in the case by either party, and shall form part of the record

Stay of inquiry or trial

518 In every case in which a commission is directed under section 513 or section 516, the inquiry or trial may be stayed for a specified time reasonably sufficient for the execution and return of the commission

CHAPTER XLIII

SPECIAL RULES OF EVIDENCE

Deposition of medical witness

519 The deposition of a Civil Surgeon or other medical witness, duly taken and duly attested by a Magistrate, may be given in evidence in any inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code, although the deponent is not called as a witness

Power to summon medical witness

The Court may, if it thinks fit, summon and examine such deponent as to the subject-matter of his deposition

Report of Chemical Examiner

520 Any document purporting to be a report under the hand of the Chemical Examiner or Assistant Chemical Examiner to Government, upon any matter or thing duly submitted to him for examination or analysis and report in the course of any proceeding under this Code, may be used as evidence in any inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code.

The Court may presume that the signature to any such document is genuine, and that the person signing it held the office which he purported by such signature to hold at the time when he signed the document

Presumption as to signature

The High Court or a Presidency Magistrate may, if it or he thinks fit, summon and examine such Chemical Examiner or Assistant Chemical Examiner as to the subject matter of his said report

Power to summon Chemical Examiner

521 In proving the existence of circumstances as defence under the second, third, fifth, sixth, seventh, eighth ninth or tenth Exception to section 499 of the Indian Penal Code, good faith shall be presumed until the contrary appears

Good faith to be presumed in certain cases

522 A previous conviction or acquittal may be proved in any inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code —

Previous conviction or acquittal how proved

(*a*) by an extract certified, under the hand of the officer having the custody of the records of the Court in which such conviction or acquittal was had to be a copy of the sentence or order, or

(*b*) in case of a conviction, either by a certificate signed by the officer in charge of the jail in which the punishment or any part thereof was inflicted, or by production of the warrant of commitment, under which the punishment was suffered

523 If it be proved that an accused person has absconded, and that there is no immediate prospect of arresting him, the Court competent to try or commit for trial such person for the offence complained of may, in his absence, examine the witnesses (if any) produced on behalf of the prosecution, and record their depositions, and any such deposition may, on the trial of such person, be put in on his trial for the offence with which he is charged, if the attendance of the deponent cannot be procured

Record of evidence in absence of accused

CHAPTER XLIV

PROVISIONS AS TO BONDS

524 When any person is required by any Court or officer to execute a bond with or without sureties, such Court or officer may, except in the case of a bond for good behaviour, permit him to deposit a sum of money or Government promissory notes to such amount as the Court or officer may fix in lieu of executing such bond

Deposit instead of recognizance

525 Whenever it is proved before the Court by which a bond under this Code has been taken, or before the Court of a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class, that such bond has been forfeited, such Court shall record the grounds of such proof, and may call upon any person bound by such bond to pay the penalty thereof, or to show cause why it should not be paid.

Procedure on forfeiture of bond

If sufficient cause is not shown and the penalty is not paid, the Court may proceed to recover the same by issuing a warrant for the attachment and sale of the movable property belonging to such person

Such warrant may be executed within the local limits of the jurisdiction of the Court which issued it, and it shall authorise the distress and sale of any movable property belonging to such person without such limits, when endorsed by the District Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction such property is found

If such penalty be not paid and cannot be recovered by such attachment and sale, the person so bound shall be liable, by order of the Court which issued the warrant, to imprisonment in the civil jail for a term which may extend to six months

The Court may at its discretion remit any portion of the penalty mentioned and enforce payment in part only

526 All orders passed under section 525 by any Magistrate other than a Presidency Magistrate or District Magistrate shall be appealable to the District Magistrate, or, if not so appealed, may be revised by him

Appeals from and revision of orders under section 525

527 The High Court or Court of Session may direct any Magistrate to levy the amount due on a bond to appear and attend at such High Court or Court of Session

Power to direct levy of amount due in certain recognizances

CHAPTER XLV

OF THE DISPOSAL OF PROPERTY PRODUCED UNDER THIS CODE

528 When an inquiry or trial in any Criminal Court is concluded, the Court may make such order as it thinks fit for the disposal of any document or other property produced before it regarding which any offence appears to have been committed or which has been used for the commission of any offence, or which has been produced as evidence in such inquiry or trial.

Order for disposal of property regarding which offence committed

When a High Court or a Court of Session makes such order and cannot through its own officers conveniently deliver the property to the person entitled thereto, such Court may direct that the order be carried into effect by the committing Magistrate

EXPLANATION.—In this section the term "property" includes, in the case of property regarding which an offence appears to have been committed, not only such property as has been originally in

the possession or under the control of any party, but also any property into or for which the same may have been converted or exchanged, and anything acquired by such conversion or exchange whether immediately or otherwise

Stay of such order

529 Any Court of appeal confirmation, reference or revision may direct any such order passed by a Court subordinate thereto to be stayed pending consideration by the former Court, and may modify, alter or annul such order

Order may take form of reference to District Magistrate

530 The order passed by any Court under section 528 or 529 may be in the form of a reference of the property to the District Magistrate or to a Sub divisional Magistrate, who shall in such cases deal with it as if the property had been seized by the Police, and the seizure had been reported to him in the manner hereinafter mentioned

Destruction of libellous and other matter

531. On a conviction under the Indian Penal Code, section 292, 293, 501 or 502, the Court may order all the copies of the thing in respect of which the conviction was had, and which remain in the possession or power of the person convicted, to be destroyed

The Court may in like manner, on a conviction under the Indian Penal Code, sections 272, 273, 274 or 275, order the food, drink drug or medical preparation in respect of which the conviction was had to be destroyed

Power to restore possession of immoveable property

532 Whenever a person is convicted of using criminal force, and it appears to the Court that, by such force, any person has been dispossessed of any immoveable property, the Court may order such person to be restored to the possession of the same

No such order shall prejudice any right or interest to or in such immoveable property which any person may be able to establish in a civil suit

Procedure by Police upon seizure of stolen property

533 The seizure by any Police-officer of property alleged or suspected to have been stolen or found under circumstances which create suspicion of the commission of any offence, shall be forthwith reported to a Magistrate, who shall thereupon make such order as he thinks fit respecting the delivery of such property to its owner, or if such owner cannot be ascertained, respecting the custody and production of such property.

Procedure where owner of property seized unknown.

If the owner of such property is known, the Magistrate shall order it to be delivered to him on such condition (if any) as the Magistrate thinks fit If the owner of such property is unknown, the Magistrate may detain it, and shall, in such case, issue a proclamation specifying the articles of which such property consists, and requiring any person who may have a claim thereto to appear before him and establish his claim within six months from the date of such proclamation.

Procedure when no claimant appears within six months

534 If no person within such period establishes his claim to such property, and if the person in whose possession such property was found is unable to show that it was legally acquired by him, such property shall be at the disposal of the Government, and may be sold under the orders of the Presidency Magistrate, District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate or of a Magistrate of the first class empowered by the Local Government in this behalf

In the case of every order passed under this section, an appeal shall be allowed to the Court to which appeals against sentences of the Court passing such order would lie

Power to sell perishable property

535 If the owner of such property is unknown or absent, and such property is of a perishable nature, or the Magistrate is of opinion that its sale would be for the benefit of the owner, the Magistrate may at any time direct it to be sold, and the provisions of sections 523 and 524 shall, as nearly as may be, apply to the net proceeds of such sale

CHAPTER XLVI

OF THE TRANSFER OF CRIMINAL CASES

High Court may transfer case or appeal to itself

536 Whenever it is made to appear to the High Court—

(*a*) that a fair and impartial enquiry or trial cannot be had in any criminal Court subordinate thereto, or

(*b*) that some question of law of unusual difficulty is likely to arise, or

(*c*) that a view of the place in or near which any offence has been committed may be required for the satisfactory enquiry into or trial of the same, or

(*d*) that an order under this section will tend to the general convenience of the parties or witnesses—

it may order—

(I) that any offence be enquired into or tried by any Court not empowered under sections 175 to 182 but in other respects competent to enquire into or try such offence,

(II) that any particular criminal case or appeal, or class of such cases or appeals, be transferred from a Criminal Court subordinate to its authority to any other such Criminal Court of equal or superior jurisdiction, or

(III) that any particular criminal case or appeal be transferred to and tried before itself

When the High Court withdraws for trial before itself any case from any Court other than the Court of a Presidency Magistrate, it shall except as provided in section 270, observe in such

trial the same procedure which that Court would have observed if the case had not been so withdrawn

Every application for the exercise of the power conferred by this section shall be made by motion which shall, except when the applicant is the Advocate General, be supported by affidavit or affirmation

When an accused person makes an application under this section, the High Court may direct him to execute a bond conditioned that he will, if convicted, pay the costs of the prosecutor

Notice to Public Prosecutor of application under this section

Every accused person making any such application shall give to the Public Prosecutor notice in writing of the application, together with a copy of the grounds on which it is made, and no order shall be made on the merits of the application unless at least twenty-four hours have elapsed between the giving of such notice and the hearing of the application

Power of Government of India to transfer criminal cases and appeals

537. Whenever it appears to the Governor General in Council that the transfer next hereinafter mentioned will promote the ends of justice or tend to the general convenience of parties or witnesses, he may, by notification in the *Gazette of India*, direct the transfer of any particular criminal case or appeal from one High Court to another High Court, or from any Criminal Court subordinate to one High Court to any other Criminal Court of equal or superior jurisdiction subordinate to another High Court

The Court to which such case or appeal is transferred shall deal with the same as if it had been originally instituted in, or presented to, such Court

Magistrate may withdraw or refer cases

538 Any District Magistrate or Sub-divisional Magistrate may withdraw any case from, or recall any case which he has made over to any Magistrate subordinate to him and may inquire into or try such case himself, or refer it for inquiry or trial to any other such Magistrate competent to inquire into or try the same

Power to authorize District Magistrates to withdraw classes of cases

The Local Government may authorize the District Magistrate to withdraw from the Magistrates subordinate to him either such classes of cases as he thinks proper, or particular classes of cases

CHAPTER XLVII

OF IRREGULAR PROCEEDINGS

Irregularities which do not vitiate proceedings

539. If any Magistrate empowered by law to do under certain circumstances any of the following things namely —

(*a*) to issue a search warrant, under section 97;

(*b*) to order, under section 155, the Police to investigate an offence,

(*c*) to hold an inquest under section 174,

(*d*) to issue process, under section 184, for the apprehension of a person within the local limits of his jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside such limits, or

(*e*) to take cognizance of an offence under section 192, clause (*a*) or clause (*b*),

(*f*) to transfer a case under section 198,

(*g*) to withdraw a case and try it himself under section 535,

by mistake or accident does that thing in the absence of any of the requisite circumstances, his proceedings shall not be set aside merely on the ground of such absence

Irregularities which vitiate proceedings

540 If any Magistrate, not being empowered by law in this behalf, does any of the following things (namely),—

(*a*) passes a sentence under section 351, on proceedings recorded by another Magistrate,

(*b*) takes cognizance under section 192, clause (*c*) of an offence,

(*c*) attaches and sells property under section 86,

(*d*) tries an offender summarily,

(*e*) decides an appeal,

(*f*) calls under section 435 for proceedings,

(*g*) issues a search-warrant for a letter in the Post-office, or a telegram in the Telegraph Department,

(*h*) revises under section 526 an order passed under section 525,

(*i*) demands security to keep the peace,

(*j*) discharges bonds to keep the peace,

(*k*) demands security for good behaviour,

(*l*) discharges a person lawfully bound to be of good behaviour,

(*m*) makes an order under section 131 as to a local nuisance,

(*n*) issues an order under section 141,

(*o*) prohibits under section 142 the repetition or continuance of a public nuisance,

(*p*) makes an order under chapter XII,

(*q*) makes an order for maintenance, or

(*r*) sells property under section 531 or section 535,

his proceedings shall be void

Proceedings in wrong place

541. No finding, sentence or order of any Criminal Court shall be set aside merely on the ground that the inquiry, trial or other proceeding in the course of which it was arrived at or passed, took place in a wrong Sessions Division, District Sub-division or other local area, unless it appears that some party to such proceeding was prejudiced in the conduct of his case by such error

When irregular commitments may be validated

542 If any Magistrate or other authority purporting to exercise powers duly conferred, but not being so conferred, commits an accused person to take his trial before a Court of Session or High Court, the Court to which the commitment is made may, after perusal of the proceedings, accept the commitment if it con-

siders that the accused has not been prejudiced, unless objection was made on behalf either of the accused or of the prosecution to the jurisdiction of such Magistrate or other authority during the inquiry and before the order of commitment

If such Court considers that the accused was prejudiced, or if such objection as aforesaid was so made, it shall quash the commitment, and direct a fresh inquiry by a competent Magistrate

Omission to ask question prescribed by section 454, clause 2

543 An omission to ask any person whether he is a European British subject in a case to which the second clause of section 454 applies shall not affect the validity of any proceeding

Effect of omission to prepare charge

544 No finding or sentence pronounced or passed shall be deemed invalid merely on the ground that no charge was framed, unless, in the opinion of the Court of appeal or revision, a failure of justice has been occasioned thereby

If the Court of appeal or revision thinks that a failure of justice has been occasioned by an omission to frame a charge, it shall order that a charge shall be framed, and that the trial be recommenced from the point immediately after the framing of the charge

Trial by jury of offences triable with assessors

545 If an offence triable with the aid of assessors is tried by a jury, the trial shall not on that ground be invalid

Trial with assessors of offences triable by jury

If an offence triable by a jury is tried with the aid of assessors, the trial shall not on that ground only be invalid, unless the objection is taken before the Court records its finding

Errors in judgment

546 No error or defect in any judgment shall invalidate the proceedings where such error or defect is in a matter not affecting the merits of the case

Finding or sentence when reversible by reason of error or omission in charge or proceedings

547 Subject to the provisions hereinbefore contained, no finding, sentence or order passed by a Court of competent jurisdiction shall be reversed or altered on appeal or revision on account of any error or omission in the complaint or summons or in the charge or in the proceedings during trial, or any misdirection in any charge to a jury, unless such error or omission or misdirection has occasioned a failure of justice either by affecting the due conduct of the prosecution, or by injuring the accused person as to his defence on the merits

Subject as last aforesaid, no irregularity in the proceedings prior to the commencement of the trial is a sufficient ground for reversing any sentence or order passed in a trial properly held.

Distress not illegal nor distrainer a trespasser for defect of form in proceedings

548 No distress made under this Code shall be deemed unlawful, nor shall any person making the same be deemed a trespasser, on account of any defect or want of form in the summons, conviction, writ of distress or other proceedings relating thereto

CHAPTER XLVIII

MISCELLANEOUS

Courts and persons before whom affidavits may be sworn

549 Affidavits and affirmations to be used before any High Court or any officer of such Court may be sworn and affirmed before such Court or the Clerk of the Crown, or any Commissioner or other person appointed by such Court for that purpose, or any Judge or Commissioner for taking affidavits in any Court of Record in British India, or any Commissioner to administer oaths in Chancery in England or Ireland, or any Magistrate authorized to take affidavits or affirmations in Scotland

Power to summon material witness or examine person present

550 Any Court may, at any stage of any inquiry, trial or other proceeding under this Code, summon any person as a witness or examine any person in attendance, though not summoned as a witness, or recall and re-examine any person already examined, and the Court shall summon and examine or recall and re-examine any such person, if his evidence appears to it essential to the just decision of the case

Power to order prisoner in jail to be brought up for examination

551 Notwithstanding anything contained in the Prisoners Testimony Act, 1869, any Presidency Magistrate desirous of examining, as a witness or accused person, in any case pending before him, any person confined in any jail within the local limits of his jurisdiction, may issue an order to the officer in charge of the said jail requiring him to bring such prisoner in proper custody, at a time to be therein named, to the Magistrate for examination

The officer so in charge, on receipt of such order, shall act in accordance therewith, and shall provide for the safe custody of the prisoner during his absence from the jail for the purpose aforesaid

Interpreter to be bound to interpret truthfully

552 When the services of an interpreter are required by any Criminal Court for the interpretation of any evidence or statement, he shall be bound to state the true interpretation of such evidence or statement.

Expenses of complainants and witnesses

553 Subject to any rules made by the Local Government with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, any Criminal Court may order payment, on the part of Government, of the reasonable expenses of any

complainant or witness attending for the purposes of any enquiry, trial or other proceeding before such Court under this Code

Power of Court to pay expenses or compensation out of fine

554 Whenever a criminal Court, under any law in force for the time being, imposes a fine or confirms in appeal or revision a sentence of fine, or a sentence of which fine forms a part, the Court may order the whole or any part of the fine to be applied—

(*a*) in defraying expenses properly incurred in the prosecution,

(*b*) in compensation for the injury caused by the offence complained of where substantial compensation could, in the opinion of the Court, be recovered by civil suit

If the fine is imposed in a case which is subject to appeal, no such payment shall be made before the period allowed for presenting the appeal has elapsed or, if an appeal be presented, before the decision of the appeal

Power of Government to pay expenses out of fine

555 Whenever any fine is imposed on any person for any offence the Governor General in Council or the Local Government may (subject to the provisions of section 554) direct that the whole or any part of the fine be applied in defraying the expenses properly incurred in the prosecution

Payments to be taken into account in subsequent suit

556 At the time of awarding compensation in any subsequent civil suit relating to the same matter, the Court shall take into account any sum which may have been paid as compensation under section 554

Copies of Proceedings

557 If any person affected by a judgment or order passed by a Criminal Court desires to have a copy of the Judge's charge to the jury or of any order or deposition or other part of the record he shall, on applying for such copy, be furnished therewith provided that he pay for the same, unless the Court, for some special reason, thinks fit to furnish it free of cost

Delivery to Military authorities of persons subject to the Mutiny Act

558 When any officer or soldier or other person subject to any Act of Parliament for the time being in force for the punishment of mutiny and desertion in the army, and who is serving with any body of troops in Her Majesty's service at any place situate more than one hundred and twenty miles from the towns of Calcutta, Madras and Bombay, respectively is accused of having committed any offence punishable under the Indian Penal Code, and which if committed in England would be punishable by the criminal law there any Magistrate before whom such officer soldier or other person is brought shall unless the Governor General in Council otherwise directs, deliver him, together with a statement of the offence of which he is accused, to the commanding officer of the regiment, corps or detachment to which he belongs, or to the commanding officer of the nearest military station, for the purpose of being brought for trial before a Court martial

Apprehension of such persons

Every Magistrate shall, on receiving a written application for that purpose by the commanding officer of any body of troops stationed or employed at any such place, use his utmost endeavours to apprehend and secure any such officer, soldier or other person accused of an offence.

Enforcement of process for attendance of witness before Courts martial

Any person appointed to conduct the proceedings of a Court-martial held under any such Act may send the Magistrate within the local limits of whose jurisdiction persons required to attend before such Court-martial reside any process to compel the attendance of such persons, and the Magistrate shall aid in the execution of such process and of all other processes issued by such Courts-martial

Power to depute officers of Police

559 Police officers superior in rank to officers in charge of a Police-station may exercise the same powers within the District or sub-division to which they are appointed, as may be exercised by officers in charge of Police-stations within the limits of their respective stations

Act

Power to compel restoration of abducted females in Presidency town

560 Upon complaint made to a Presidency Magistrate on oath of the abduction or unlawful detention of a woman, or of a female child under the age of fourteen years for any unlawful purpose, he may make an order for the immediate restoration of such woman to her liberty, or of such female child to her husband, parent, guardian or other person having the lawful charge or government of such child and may compel compliance with such order, using force if necessary

Act

Compensation to person groundlessly given in charge in Presidency town

561 Whenever any person causes a Police-officer to arrest another person in a Presidency-town, if it appears to the Magistrate by whom the case is heard that there was no sufficient ground for causing such arrest, the Magistrate may award such compensation, not exceeding fifty rupees, to be paid by the person so causing the arrest to the person so arrested for his loss of time and expenses in the matter, as the Magistrate thinks fit

Act

In such cases if more persons than one are arrested or complained against, the Magistrate may, in like manner, award to each of them such compensation, not exceeding fifty rupees, as such Magistrate thinks fit

All compensation awarded under this section may be recovered as if it were a fine, and if it cannot be so recovered, the person by whom it is pay-

able should be imprisoned in the civil jail for such term not exceeding thirty days as the Magistrate directs, unless such sum is sooner paid.

Power of certain High Courts to make rules

562. With the previous sanction of the Local Government, every High Court not established by Royal Charter may from time to time—

(*a*) make rules for keeping all books, entries and accounts to be kept in all criminal Courts subordinate to it, and for the preparation and transmission of any returns or statements to be prepared and submitted by such Courts, and

(*b*) frame forms for every proceeding in the said Courts for which it thinks that a form should be provided,

(*c*) make rules for regulating its own practice and proceedings and the practice and proceedings of all criminal Courts subordinate to it

Provided that such rules and forms be not inconsistent with this Code or any other law in force for the time being

All rules made under this section shall be published in the official Gazette.

Forms.

563. Subject to the power conferred by section 562 and by the twenty-fourth and twenty-fifth of Victoria, chapter 104, section 15, the forms set forth in the fifth schedule hereto annexed, with such variation as the circumstances of each case require, shall be used for the respective purposes therein mentioned

Power to decide language of the Court

564 The Local Government may determine what, for the purposes of this Code, shall be held to be the language of each Court, other than the High Court, established within the territories administered by such Government

Powers of Local Government exercisable from time to time

565 All powers conferred by this Code on the Local Government may be exercised from time to time as occasion requires.

Pending cases and miscellaneous proceedings

566 The procedure prescribed by this Code shall be followed, so far as may be, in all cases pending in any criminal Court when this Code comes into force and in all miscellaneous criminal cases and proceedings instituted in any Court.

SCHEDULE I.

ENACTMENTS REPEALED.

(a).—Statutes.

Year, reign and chapter	Title	Extent of repeal
13 Geo. III, chapter 63	An Act for establishing certain Regulations for the better management of the affairs of the East India Company as well in India as in Europe ...	Section 38.

(b) —Acts

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
XXIII of 1840	Execution of process .	So much as has not been repealed
XXXIV of 1850	State-Prisoners	The whole
III of 1858	State-Prisoners .	So much as has not been repealed
XLV of 1860	Penal Code .	The illustrations to section 214
XVIII of 1862	Criminal Procedure, Supreme Courts	So much as has not been repealed
II of 1869	Justices of the Peace	So much as has not been repealed
XXII of 1870	Application to European British subjects of Acts conferring summary jurisdiction	So much as has not been repealed.
IV of 1872	Panjáb Laws	So far as it relates to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825
X of 1872 ...	The Code of Criminal Procedure .	So much as has not been repealed
XI of 1874	Amending the Code of Criminal Procedure	The whole
XV of 1874	Laws Local Extent	So far as it relates to Acts XXXIV of 1850 and III of 1858, and to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825, Madras Regulation II of 1819, and Bombay Regulation XXV of 1827
X of 1875 .	High Courts' Criminal Procedure	The whole Act, except section 141 and so much of section 146 as relates to informations
XVII of 1875	Burma Courts ...	So much of section 98 as relates to Bengal Regulation III of 1818
XX of 1875 ...	Central Provinces Laws ..	So far as relates to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825
XVIII of 1876	Oudh Laws ...	Ditto
IV of 1877	Presidency Magistrates	The whole.

SCHEDULE I—*continued*

ENACTMENTS REPEALED—(*continued*)

(c) —*Regulations*

Number and year	Subject	Extent of repeal
Bengal Regulation III of 1818	State-Prisoners	So much as has not been repealed
Bengal Regulation XX of 1825	Jurisdiction of Courts Martial	Ditto
Madras Regulation II of 1819	State-Prisoners	Ditto
Bombay Regulation XXV of 1827	Ditto	Ditto
III of 1872	Santal Parganas Settlement	So far as relates to Acts XXXIV of 1850, XXXVII of 1850, III of 1858 and X of 1872, and to Bengal Regulation III of 1818
IX of 1874	Arakan Hills District Laws	So far as relates to Acts XXXIV of 1850, XXXVII of 1850, III of 1858, II of 1869 X of 1872 and XI of 1874, and to Bengal Regulation III of 1818
II of 1877	Ajmer Laws	So far as relates to Bengal Regulations III of 1818 and XX of 1825

SCHEDULE II

TABULAR STATEMENT OF OFFENCES

EXPLANATORY NOTE.—The entries in the second and sixth columns of this schedule, headed respectively "Offence" and "Punishment under the Indian Penal Code," are not intended as definitions of the offences and punishments described in the several corresponding sections of the Indian Penal Code, or even as abstracts of those sections, but merely as references to the subject of the section, the number of which is given in the first column.

CHAPTER V.—OF ABETMENT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence.	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	Whether a warrant or summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
109	Abetment of any offence, if the act abetted is committed in consequence, and where no express provision is made for its punishment	May arrest without warrant, if arrest for the offence abetted may be made without warrant, but not otherwise	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence abetted.	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not	The same punishment as for the offence abetted	By the Court by which the offence abetted is triable
110	Abetment of any offence, if the person abetted does the act with a different intention from that of the abettor.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.

	When one act is abetted and a different act is done, subject to the proviso	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	The same punishment as for the offence intended to be abetted	Ditto
111	When an effect is caused by the act abetted different from that intended by the abettor.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	The same punishment as for the offence committed	Ditto
113	If abettor is present when offence is committed	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
114	Abetment of an offence punishable with death or transportation for life, if the offence be not committed in consequence of the abetment.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
115	If an act which causes harm be done in consequence of the abetment	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 14 years and fine	Ditto
116	Abetment of an offence punishable with imprisonment, if the offence be not committed in consequence of the abetment.	Ditto	Ditto	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not	Imprisonment extending to quarter part of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	Ditto
	If the abettor or the person abetted be a public servant whose duty it is to prevent the offence.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment extending to half of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	Ditto.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER V—OF ABETMENT—(*continued*)

1 Section.	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
117	Abetting the commission of an offence by the public, or by more than ten persons	May arrest without warrant if arrest of the offence abetted may be made without warrant but not otherwise	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence abetted	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	By the Court by which the offence abetted is triable.
118	Concealing a design to commit an offence punishable with death or transportation for life, if the offence be committed.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto.
	If the offence be not committed	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto.
119	A public servant concealing a design to commit an offence which it is his duty to prevent, if the offence be committed.	Ditto	Ditto	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not	Imprisonment extending to half of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	Ditto.
	If the offence be punishable with death or transportation.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years	Ditto.
	If the offence be not committed	Ditto	Ditto	According as the offence abetted is bailable or not	Imprisonment extending to quarter part of the longest term, and of any description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

120	Concealing a design to commit an offence punishable with imprisonment, if the offence be committed	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto
	If not committed	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment extending to one-eighth part of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	Ditto.

CHAPTER VI.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE

121	Waging or attempting to wage war, or abetting the waging of war, against the Queen	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Death, or transportation for life, and forfeiture of property	Court of Session.
121A	Conspiring to commit certain offences against the State	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life or any shorter term, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years	Ditto
122	Collecting arms &c., with the intention of waging war against the Queen	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years, and forfeiture of property	Ditto
123	Concealing with intent to facilitate a design to wage war	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto
124	Assaulting Governor General, Governor, &c. with intent to compel or restrain the exercise of any lawful power	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
124A	Exciting, or attempting to excite, disaffection	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life or for any term and fine, or imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine, or fine	Ditto.
125	Waging war against any Asiatic Power in alliance or at peace with the Queen, or abetting the waging of such war	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Transportation for life and fine, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine, or fine.	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER VI—OFFENCES AGAINST THE STATE—*(concluded)*.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable
126	Committing depredation on the territories of any Power in alliance or at peace with the Queen	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine, and forfeiture of certain property	Court of Session
127	Receiving property taken by war or depredation mentioned in sections 125 and 126	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
128	Public servant voluntarily allowing prisoner of State or War in his custody to escape	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
129	Public servant negligently suffering prisoner of State or War in his custody to escape	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
130	Aiding escape of, rescuing or harbouring, such prisoner, or offering any resistance to the recapture of such prisoner	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session

CHAPTER VII—OFFENCES RELATING TO THE ARMY AND NAVY.

131	Abetting mutiny, or attempting to seduce an officer, soldier or sailor from his allegiance or duty	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session.

132	Abetment of mutiny, if mutiny is committed in consequence thereof	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Death, or transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
133	Abetment of an assault by an officer, soldier or sailor on his superior officer, when in the execution of his office	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
134	Abetment of such assault, if the assault is committed	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
135	Abetment of the desertion of an officer, soldier or sailor	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
136	Harbouring such an officer, soldier or sailor who has deserted	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
137	Deserter concealed on board merchant-vessel, through negligence of master or person in charge thereof	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Ditto	Fine of 500 rupees	Ditto
138	Abetment of act of insubordination by an officer, soldier or sailor if the offence be committed in consequence	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months or fine, or both	Ditto.
140	Wearing the dress or carrying any token used by a soldier with intent that it may be believed that he is such a soldier	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate.

CHAPTER VIII.—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC TRANQUILLITY

143	Being member of an unlawful assembly	May arrest without warrant	Summons ..	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both.	Any Magistrate.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER VIII—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC TRANQUILLITY—(*continued*)

1 Section.	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable
144	Joining an unlawful assembly armed with any deadly weapon	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate
145	Joining or continuing in an unlawful assembly, knowing that it has been commanded to disperse	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
147	Rioting	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
148	Rioting armed with a deadly weapon	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
149	If an offence be committed by any member of an unlawful assembly, every other member of such assembly shall be guilty of the offence	According as arrest may be made without warrant for the offence or not	According as a warrant or summons may issue for the offence	According as the offence is bailable or not	The same as for the offence	By the Court by which the offence is triable.
150	Hiring, engaging or employing persons to take part in an unlawful assembly	May arrest without warrant	According to the offence committed by the person hired, engaged or employed	Ditto	The same as for a member of such assembly, and for any offence committed by any member of such assembly	Ditto.

151	Knowingly joining or continuing in any assembly of five or more persons after it has been commanded to disperse	Ditto	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate.
152	Assaulting or obstructing public servant when suppressing riot	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
153	Wantonly giving provocation with intent to cause riot, if rioting be committed	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate
	If not committed	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Ditto
154	Owner or occupier of land not giving information of riot &c	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Fine of 1,000 rupees	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
155	Person for whose benefit or on whose behalf a riot takes place not using all lawful means to prevent it	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fine	Ditto.
156	Agent of owner or occupier for whose benefit a riot is committed not using all lawful means to prevent it	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
157	Harbouring persons hired for an unlawful assembly	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months or fine, or both	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER VIII—OFFENCES AGAINST THE PUBLIC TRANQUILLITY—(*concluded*).

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
158	Being hired to take part in an unlawful assembly or riot.	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
	Or to go armed	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
160	Committing affray	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 100 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate

CHAPTER IX—OFFENCES BY OR RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVANTS

161	Being or expecting to be a public servant and taking a gratification other than legal remuneration in respect of an official act	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
162	Taking a gratification in order by corrupt or illegal means to influence a public servant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
163	Taking a gratification for the exercise of personal influence with a public servant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

164	Abetment by public servant of the offences defined in the last two preceding clauses with reference to himself	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
165	Public servant obtaining any valuable thing, without consideration, from a person concerned in any proceeding or business transacted by such public servant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
166	Public servant disobeying a direction of the law with intent to cause injury to any person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both	Ditto
167	Public servant framing incorrect document with intent to cause injury	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
168	Public servant unlawfully engaging in trade	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
169	Public servant unlawfully buying or bidding for property	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both, and confiscation of property, if purchased	Ditto.
170	Personating a public servant	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER IX—OFFENCES BY OR RELATING TO PUBLIC SERVANTS—(*concluded*)

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable
171	Wearing garb or carrying token used by public servant with fraudulent intent	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 200 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate
	CHAPTER X—CONTEMPTS OF THE LAWFUL AUTHORITY OF PUBLIC SERVANTS					
172	Absconding to avoid service of summons or other proceeding from a public servant.	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate
	If summons or notice require attendance in person, &c., in a Court of justice	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.
173	Preventing the service or the affixing of any summons or notice, or the removal of it when it has been affixed, or preventing a proclamation	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If summons, &c., require attendance in person, &c., in a Court of justice	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.
174	Not obeying a legal order to attend at a certain place in person or by agent, or departing therefrom without authority	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Any Magistrate.
	If the order require personal attendance, &c., in a Court of justice.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.

175	Intentionally omitting to produce a document to a public servant by a person legally bound to produce or deliver such document	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month or fine of 500 rupees, or both.	Court in which the offence is committed, subject to the provisions of chapter XXVI or, if not committed in a Court, a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If the document is required to be produced in or delivered to a Court of justice	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.
176	Intentionally omitting to give notice or information to a public servant by a person legally bound to give such notice or information	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
	If the notice or information required respects the commission of an offence, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.
177	Knowingly furnishing false information to a public servant.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
	If the information required respects the commission of an offence, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.

SCHED. II [illegible]

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER X—CONTEMPTS OF THE LAWFUL AUTHORITY OF PUBLIC SERVANTS—(*continued*).

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable.
178	Refusing oath when duly required to take oath by a public servant	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Court in which the offence is committed, subject to the provisions of chapter XXXVI of this Code, or, if not committed in a Court, a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
179	Being legally bound to state truth, and refusing to answer questions	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
180	Refusing to sign a statement made to a public servant when legally required to do so	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Ditto
181	Knowingly stating to a public servant on oath as true that which is false	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

182	Giving false information to a public servant in order to cause him to use his lawful power to the injury or annoyance of any person	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
183	Resistance to the taking of property by the lawful authority of a public servant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
184	Obstructing sale of property offered for sale by authority of a public servant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Ditto
185	Bidding by a person under a legal incapacity to purchase the property at a lawful authorized sale or bidding without intending to perform the obligations incurred thereby	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description of 1 month or fine of 200 rupees, or both	Ditto
186	Obstructing public servant [illegible] of his public functions	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months or fine of 500 rupees or both	Ditto
187	Omission to assist public servant when bound by law to give such assistance	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees or both	Ditto
	Wilfully neglecting to aid a public servant who demands such aid in the execution of process, the prevention of offences, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months or fine of 500 rupees or both	Ditto
188	Disobedience to an order lawfully promulgated by a public servant, if such disobedience causes obstruction or annoyance or injury to persons lawfully employed	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month or fine of 200 rupees, or both	Ditto
	If such disobedience causes danger to human life, health or safety, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER X.—CONTEMPTS OF THE LAWFUL AUTHORITY OF PUBLIC SERVANTS—*(concluded)*

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
189	Threatening a public servant with injury to him, or one in whom he is interested, to induce him to do or forbear to do any official act	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
190	Threatening any person to induce him to refrain from making a legal application for protection from injury	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine or both	Ditto.

CHAPTER XI.—FALSE EVIDENCE AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE

193	Giving or fabricating false evidence in a judicial proceeding	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
	Giving or fabricating false evidence in any other case.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto
194	Giving or fabricating false evidence with intent to cause any person to be convicted of a capital offence.	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
	If innocent person be thereby convicted and executed.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Death, or as above	Ditto

195	Giving or fabricating false evidence with intent to procure conviction of an offence punishable with transportation or imprisonment for more than seven years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	The same as for the offence	Ditto
196	Using in a judicial proceeding evidence known to be false or fabricated.	Ditto	Ditto	According as the offence of giving such evidence is bailable or not	The same as for giving or fabricating false evidence	Court of Session Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
197	Knowingly issuing or signing a false certificate relating to any fact of which such certificate is by law admissible in evidence	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	The same as for giving false evidence	Ditto
198	Using as a true certificate one known to be false in a material point	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
199	False statement made in any declaration which is by law received as evidence	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
200	Using as true any such declaration known to be false	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
201	Causing disappearance of evidence of an offence committed, or giving false information touching it to screen the offender, if a capital offence	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session.
	If punishable with transportation or imprisonment for ten years.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER XI—FALSE EVIDENCE AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE—(*continued*).

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable.
	If punishable with less than 10 years' imprisonment.	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	By a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable
202	Intentional omission to give information of an offence by a person legally bound to inform.	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
203	Giving false information respecting an offence committed	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
204	Secreting or destroying any document to prevent its production as evidence.	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
205	False personation for the purpose of any act or proceeding in a suit or criminal prosecution, or for becoming bail or security.	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto ..	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

206	Fraudulent removal or concealment, &c., of property to prevent its seizure as a forfeiture, or in satisfaction of a fine under sentence, or in execution of a decree.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
207	Claiming property without right, or practising deception touching any right to it, to prevent its being taken as a forfeiture, or in satisfaction of a fine under sentence, or in execution of a decree	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
208	Fraudulently suffering a decree to pass for a sum not due or suffering decree to be executed after it has been satisfied.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
209	False claim in a Court of justice	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine	Ditto
210	Fradulently obtaining a decree for a sum not due, or causing a decree to be executed after it has been satisfied	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto.
211	False charge of offence made with intent to injure	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
	If offence charged be capital, or punishable with transportation for life or imprisonment for 7 years or upwards	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session.
212	Harbouring an offender, if the offence be capital.	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XI—FALSE EVIDENCE AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE—(*continued*)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sec.	Offence	Whether Police may arrest without warrant or Local warrant	Whether warrant or summons should ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
	If punishable with imprisonment for 1 year and not for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description provided for the offence, or fine, or both	By a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class or by the Court by which the offence is triable
215	Taking gift, &c., to screen an offender from punishment, if the offence be capital	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
	If punishable with transportation for life or with imprisonment for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
	If with imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	By a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable

214	Gift made to cause restoration of property in consideration of screening offender, if the offence be capital	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
	If with imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both.	By a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable
215	Taking gift to help to recover movable property of which a person has been deprived by an offence without causing apprehension of offender	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
216	Harbouring an offender who has escaped from custody or whose apprehension has been ordered, if the offence be capital	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
	If punishable with transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto
	If with imprisonment for 1 year, and not for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for quarter of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence, or fine, or both	By a Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class, or by the Court by which the offence is triable

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XI—FALSE EVIDENCE AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE—*(continued)*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence.	Whether the offence is cognizable or non-cognizable.	Whether the offence is bailable or not bailable.	Whether the consent of the person to whom the offence can be committed is necessary.	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
217	Public servant disobeying direction of law with intent to save person from punishment, or property from forfeiture	Cognizable	Bailable	Non-bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate, Magistrate of the first or second class
218	Public servant framing an incorrect record or writing with intent to save person from punishment, or property from forfeiture	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session
219	Public servant in a judicial proceeding making and pronouncing any order report verdict or decision which he knows to be contrary to law	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
220	Commitment for trial or confinement by a person having authority, who knows that he is acting contrary to law	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ditto ditto	Ditto
221	Intentional omission to apprehend on the part of a public servant bound by law to apprehend an offender, if the offence be capital	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, with or without fine	Ditto
	If punishable with transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, with or without fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

	If with imprisonment for less than 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, with or without fine	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
222	Intentional omission to apprehend on the part of a public servant bound by law to apprehend person under sentence of a Court of justice, if under sentence of death	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 14 years, with or without fine	Court of Session
	If under sentence of transportation for life, or imprisonment or penal servitude for 10 years or upwards	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, with or without fine	Ditto.
	If under sentence of imprisonment for less than 10 years.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
223	Escape from confinement negligently suffered by a public servant	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
224	Resistance or obstruction by a person to his lawful apprehension	[illegible]	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
225	Resistance or obstruction to the lawful apprehension of another person, or rescuing him from lawful custody	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XI—FALSE EVIDENCE AND OFFENCES AGAINST PUBLIC JUSTICE—*(concluded)*

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
	If charged with an offence punishable with transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
	If charged with a capital offence	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine	Court of Session
	If the person is sentenced to transportation for life, or to transportation, penal servitude or imprisonment for 10 years or upwards	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	If under sentence of death	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
225A	Escape, or attempt to escape, from custody for failing to furnish security for good behaviour	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for one year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
226	Unlawful return from transportation	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, and fine and rigorous imprisonment for 3 years before transportation	Court of Session

227	Violation of condition of remission of punishment	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Ditto	Punishment of original sentence, or if part of the punishment has been undergone, the residue.	By the Court by which the original offence was triable.
228	Intentional insult or interruption to a public servant sitting in any stage of a judicial proceeding	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Court in which the offence is committed, subject to the provisions contained in chapter XXXVI of this Code
229	Personation of a juror or assessor	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

CHAPTER XII.—OFFENCES RELATING TO COIN AND GOVERNMENT STAMPS

231	Counterfeiting or performing any part of the process of counterfeiting, coin	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
232	Counterfeiting or performing any part of the process of counterfeiting, the Queen's coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
233	Making, buying or selling instrument for the purpose of counterfeiting coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
234	Making, buying or selling instrument for the purpose of counterfeiting the Queen's coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Court of Session.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XII—OFFENCES RELATING TO COIN AND GOVERNMENT STAMPS—*(continued)*.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
235	Possession of instrument or material for the purpose of using the same for counterfeiting coin	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
	If Queen's coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
236	Abetting in India the counterfeiting out of British India of coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	The punishment provided for abetting the counterfeiting of such coin within British India	Ditto
237	Import or export of counterfeit coin, knowing the same to be counterfeit	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
238	Import or export of counterfeits of the Queen's coin, knowing the same to be counterfeit	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
239	Having any counterfeit coin known to be such when it came into possession, and delivering, &c., the same to any person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

240	The same with respect to the Queen's coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
241	Knowingly delivering to another any counterfeit coin as genuine which, when first possessed, the deliverer did not know to be counterfeit.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of ten times the value of the coin counterfeited, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
242	Possession of counterfeit coin by a person who knew it to be counterfeit when he became possessed thereof	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
243	Possession of Queen's coin by a person who knew it to be counterfeit when he became possessed thereof	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
244	Persons employed in a Mint causing coin to be of a different weight or composition from that fixed by law	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Court of Session
245	Unlawfully taking from a Mint any coining instrument	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
246	Fraudulently diminishing the weight or altering the composition of any coin	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
247	Fraudulently diminishing the weight or altering the composition of the Queen's coin.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
248	Altering appearance of any coin with intent that it shall pass as a coin of a different description	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XII—OFFENCES RELATING TO COIN AND GOVERNMENT STAMPS—(*concluded*)

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
249	Altering appearance of the Queen's coin with intent that it shall pass as a coin of a different description	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
250	Delivery to another of coin possessed with the knowledge that it is altered	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine	Ditto
251	Delivery of Queen's coin possessed with the knowledge that it is altered	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
252	Possession of altered coin by a person who knew it to be altered when he became possessed thereof	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto
253	Possession of Queen's coin by person who knew it to be altered when he became possessed thereof	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine	Ditto
254	Delivery to another of coin as genuine which, when first possessed the deliverer did not know to be altered	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of ten times the value of the coin	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
255	Counterfeiting a Government stamp	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
256	Having possession of an instrument or material for the purpose of counterfeiting a Government stamp	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years	Ditto.

257	Making, buying or selling instrument for the purpose of counterfeiting a Government stamp	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
258	Sale of counterfeit Government stamp	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
259	Having possession of a counterfeit Government stamp.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
260	Using as genuine a Government stamp known to be counterfeit	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
261	Effacing any writing from a substance bearing Government stamp, or removing from a document a stamp used for it with intent to cause wrongful loss to Government	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
262	Using a Government stamp known to have been before used	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
263	Erasure of mark denoting that stamp has been used.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

CHAPTER XIII—OFFENCES RELATING TO WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

264	Fraudulent use of false instrument for weighing	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XIII—OFFENCES RELATING TO WEIGHTS AND MEASURES—(*concluded*)

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable.
	Fraudulent use of false weight or measure	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
266	Being in possession of false weights or measures for fraudulent use	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto . . .	Ditto
267	Making or selling false weights or measures for fraudulent use	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto

CHAPTER XIV—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE, DECENCY AND MORALS

269	Negligently doing any act known to be likely to spread infection of any disease dangerous to life	May arrest without warrant.	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
270	Malignantly doing any act known to be likely to spread infection of any disease dangerous to life	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Ditto.
271	Knowingly disobeying any quarantine rule	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Ditto.
272	Adulterating food or drink for man, intended for sale, so as to make the same noxious	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto.

273	Selling any food or drink as food and drink for man knowing the same to be noxious.	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
274	Adulterating any drug or medical preparation intended for sale so as to lessen its efficacy, or to change its operation, or to make it noxious	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
275	Offering for sale or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation known to have been adulterated.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
276	Knowingly selling or issuing from a dispensary any drug or medical preparation as a different drug or medical preparation	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto . .	Ditto
277	Defiling the water of a public spring or reservoir	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto ...	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate.
278	Making atmosphere noxious to health	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Ditto ..	Ditto	Fine of 500 rupees	Ditto.
279	Driving or riding on a public way so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c	May arrest without warrant.	Ditto .	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Ditto
280	Navigating any vessel so rashly or negligently as to endanger human life, &c	Ditto .	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto ..	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
281	Exhibition of a false light, mark or buoy	Ditto .	Warrant .	Ditto .	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XIV—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE PUBLIC HEALTH, SAFETY, CONVENIENCE DECENCY AND MORALS—(*concluded*)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	Whether Police may arrest without warrant	Whether a warrant or summons should ordinarily be issued in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
282	Conveying for hire any person by water in a vessel in such a state, or so loaded as to endanger his life	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
283	Causing danger, obstruction or injury in any public way or line of navigation	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fine of 200 rupees	Ditto.
284	Dealing with any poisonous substance so as to endanger human life, &c	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.
285	Dealing with fire or any combustible matter so as to endanger human life, &c	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Any Magistrate
286	So dealing with any explosive substance	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Ditto
287	So dealing with any machinery	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
288	A person omitting to guard against probable danger to human life by the fall of any building over which he has a right entitling him to pull it down or repair it.	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto.

289	A person omitting to take order with any animal in his possession, so as to guard against danger to human life, or of grievous hurt from such animal.	May arrest without warrant	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
290	Committing a public nuisance	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto .	Fine of 200 rupees .. .	Ditto.
291	Continuance of nuisance after injunction to discontinue	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 6 months, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
292	Sale, &c, of obscene books, &c	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both	Ditto
293	Having in possession obscene book, &c, for sale or exhibition	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto . . .	Ditto
294	Obscene songs	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
295A	Keeping a lottery-office	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate.
	Publishing proposals relating to lotteries	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Fine of 1,000 rupees	Ditto.

CHAPTER XV.—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGION

295	Destroying, damaging, or defiling a place of worship or sacred object with intent to insult the religion of any class of persons	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER XV—OFFENCES RELATING TO RELIGION—(*concluded*).

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
296	Causing a disturbance to an assembly engaged in religious worship	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
297	Trespassing in a place of worship or sepulchre, disturbing funeral with intention to wound the feelings or to insult the religion of any person, or offering indignity to a human corpse	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto .	Ditto
298	Uttering any word or making any sound in the hearing, or making any gesture, or placing any object in the sight, of any person, with intention to wound his religious feeling	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto .	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY

Offences affecting Life

302	Murder	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Death, transportation for life and fine	Court of Session
303	Murder by a person under sentence of transportation for life.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Death ..	Ditto.

304	Culpable homicide not amounting to murder, if act by which the death is caused is done with intention of causing death, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
	If act is done with knowledge that it is likely to cause death, but without any intention to cause death, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
304A	Causing death by rash or negligent act	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for two years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
305	Abetment of suicide committed by a child, or insane or delirious person, or an idiot, or a person intoxicated	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Death, or transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
306	Abetting the commission of suicide	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto.
307	Attempt to murder	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
	If such a t cause hurt to any person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditt	Transportation for life, or as above	Ditto
308	Attempt to commit culpable homicide	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Ditto.
	If such act cause hurt to any person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
309	Attempt to commit suicide	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for one year and fine	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
311	Being a thug	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life and fine	Court of Session.

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(*continued*)

Of the Causing of Miscarriage, of Injuries to Unborn Children, of the Exposure of Infants, and of the Concealment of Births

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not.	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	7 By what Court triable.
312	Causing miscarriage	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session
	If the woman be quick with child	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
313	Causing miscarriage without woman's consent	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto
314	Death caused by an act done with intent to cause miscarriage,	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
	If act done without woman's consent	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or as above	Ditto
315	Act done with intent to prevent a child being borne alive, or to cause it to die after its birth	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
316	Causing death of a quick unborn child by an act amounting to culpable homicide	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
317	Exposure of a child under 12 years of age by parent or person having care of it, with intention of wholly abandoning it	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both	Ditto

318	Concealment of birth by secret disposal of dead body	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
			Of Hurt			
323	Voluntarily causing hurt	* May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate.
324	Voluntarily causing hurt by dangerous weapons or means	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
325	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ...	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto.
326	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt by dangerous weapons or means	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
327	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session.
328	Administering stupefying drug with intent to cause hurt	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.

* See Act XI of 1874, section 46.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—*(continued)*

Of Hurt—concluded

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Offence	Whether Police may arrest without warrant or no	Whether a warrant or a summons or a search-warrant should issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
329	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort property or a valuable security, or to constrain to do an illegal act which may facilitate the commission of an offence	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Transportation for life or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
330	Voluntarily causing hurt to extort confession or information or to compel restoration of property, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
331	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to extort confession or information, or to compel restoration of property, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
332	Voluntarily causing hurt to deter public servant from his duty	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
333	Voluntarily causing grievous hurt to deter public servant from his duty	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
334	Voluntarily causing hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation	Ditto	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate.

335	Causing grievous hurt on grave and sudden provocation, not intending to hurt any other than the person who gave the provocation	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 4 years, or fine of 2,000 rupees, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
336	Doing any act which endangers human life or the personal safety of others	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 250 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate
337	Causing hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 6 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
338	Causing grievous hurt by an act which endangers human life, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto
	Of wrongful Restraint and wrongful Confinement					
341	Wrongfully restraining any person	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate
342	Wrongfully confining a person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
343	Wrongfully confining for three or more days	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(*continued*)

Of wrongful Restraint and wrongful Confinement—(concluded)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code.	By what Court triable
344	Wrongfully confining for ten or more days	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
345	Keeping any person in wrongful confinement, knowing that a writ has been issued for his liberation	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to imprisonment under any other section	Ditto
346	Wrongful confinement in secret	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
347	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting property, or constraining to an illegal act, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto.
348	Wrongful confinement for the purpose of extorting confession or information, or of compelling restoration of property, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

Of Criminal Force and Assault

352	Assault or use of criminal force otherwise than on grave provocation.	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate
353	Assault or use of criminal force to deter a public servant from discharge of his duty	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
354	Assault or use of criminal force to a woman with intent to outrage her modesty	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
355	Assault or criminal force with intent to dishonour a person, otherwise than on grave and sudden provocation	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
356	Assault or criminal force in attempt to commit theft of property worn or carried by a person	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Ditto	Any Magistrate.
357	Assault or use of criminal force in attempt wrongfully to confine a person	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees, or both	Ditto.
358	Assault or use of criminal force on grave and sudden provocation	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 1 month, or fine of 200 rupees, or both	Ditto.

Of Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced Labour

363	Kidnapping	May arrest without warrant.	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVI—OFFENCES AFFECTING THE HUMAN BODY—(*concluded*)

Of Kidnapping, Forcible Abduction, Slavery and forced Labour—(concluded)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	Whether a warrant or a summons should ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
364	Kidnapping or abducting in order to murder	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
365	Kidnapping or abducting with intent secretly and wrongfully to confine a person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
366	Kidnapping or abducting a woman to compel her marriage or to cause her defilement, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
367	Kidnapping or abducting in order to subject a person to grievous hurt, slavery, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
368	Concealing or keeping in confinement a kidnapped person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Punishment for kidnapping or abduction	Ditto
369	Kidnapping or abducting a child with intent to take property from the person of such child	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
370	Buying or disposing of any person as a slave	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	Ditto
371	Habitual dealing in slaves	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto

372	Selling or letting to hire minor for the purpose of prostitution	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
373	Buying or obtaining possession of a minor for the same purpose	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
374	Unlawful compulsory labour	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate

Of Rape

376	Rape	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session

Of Unnatural Offences

377	Unnatural offences	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY

Of Theft

379	Theft	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years or fine, or both	Any Magistrate
380	Theft in a building, tent or vessel	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVII—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(*continued*)

Of Theft—(concluded)

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
381	Theft by clerk or servant of property in possession of master or employer	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
382	Theft, preparation having been made for causing death, or hurt, or restraint, or fear of death, or of hurt, or of restraint, in order to the committing such theft or to retiring after committing it, or to retaining property taken by it	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Court of Session

Of Extortion

384	Extortion	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
385	Putting or attempting to put in fear of injury, in order to commit extortion	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Ditto

	Being one of five or more persons assembled for the purpose of committing dacoity	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto

Of Criminal Misappropriation of Property

403	Dishonest misappropriation of movable property, or converting it to one's own use	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate
404	Dishonest misappropriation of property knowing that it was in possession of a deceased person at his death and that it has not since been in the possession of any person legally entitled to it	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
	If by clerk or person employed by deceased	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto

Of Criminal Breach of Trust

406	Criminal breach of trust	May arrest with out warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description 3 years or fine or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
407	Criminal breach of trust by wharfinger, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVII—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—*(continued)*.

Of Criminal Breach of Trust—(concluded)

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable
408	Criminal breach of trust by a clerk or servant	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
409	Criminal breach of trust by public servant or by banker, merchant or agent, &c	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

Of the Receiving of Stolen Property

411	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing it to be stolen	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
412	Dishonestly receiving stolen property, knowing that it was obtained by dacoity	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session.

386	Extortion by putting a person in fear of death or grievous hurt	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session
387	Putting or attempting to put a person in fear of death or grievous hurt, in order to commit extortion	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine.	Ditto
388	Extortion by threat of accusation of an offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or imprisonment for 10 years	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
	If the offence threatened be an unnatural offence	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life	Ditto
389	Putting a person in fear of accusation of offence punishable with death, transportation for life, or with imprisonment for 10 years, in order to commit extortion	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
	If the offence be an unnatural offence	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life	Ditto
	Of Robbery and Dacoity					
392	Robbery	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
	If committed on the highway between sunset and sunrise	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for 14 years and fine	Ditto
393	Attempt to commit robbery	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine	Ditto

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVII—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(*continued*)

Of Robbery and Dacoity—(concluded

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Offence	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
394	Person voluntarily causing hurt in committing or attempting to commit robbery, or any other person generally concerned in such robbery	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Transportation for life or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
395	Dacoity	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Court of Session
396	Murder in dacoity	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Death transportation for life or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Ditto
397	Robbery or dacoity with attempt to cause death or grievous hurt	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for not less than 7 years	Ditto
398	Attempt to commit robbery or dacoity when armed with deadly weapon	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto
399	Making preparation to commit dacoity	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Ditto
400	Belonging to a gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing dacoity.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or as above .	Ditto
401	Belonging to a wandering gang of persons associated for the purpose of habitually committing thefts	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Rigorous imprisonment for 7 years and fine	Ditto

413	Habitually dealing in stolen property	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto.
414	Assisting in concealment or disposal of stolen property, knowing it to be stolen	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
			Of Cheating			
417	Cheating	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
418	Cheating a person whose interest the offender was bound either by law or by legal contract, to protect.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
419	Cheating by personation ..	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto ..	Ditto
420	Cheating and thereby dishonestly inducing delivery of property, or the alteration or destruction of a valuable security	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVII—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(*continued*)

Of Fraudulent Deeds and Dispositions of Property

1 Section	2 Offence.	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily be issued in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable.
421	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property &c., to prevent distribution among creditors	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
422	Fraudulently preventing from being made available for his creditors a debt or demand due to the offender	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
423	Fraudulent execution of deed of transfer containing a false statement of consideration	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
424	Fraudulent removal or concealment of property of himself or any other person, or assenting to the same to prevent, or dishonestly obstructing any demand or claim to which he is entitled	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto

Of Mischief

426	Mischief	Shall not arrest without warrant.	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate

427	Mischief, and thereby causing damage to the amount of 50 rupees or upwards	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
428	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming or rendering useless any animal of the value of 10 rupees or upwards	* May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
429	Mischief by killing, poisoning, maiming or rendering useless any elephant camel horse, &c. whatever may be its value or any other animal of the value of 50 rupees or upwards	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
430	Mischief by causing diminution of supply of water for agricultural purposes, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
431	Mischief by injuring a public road, bridge river or channel, or other public property or property devoted to public use, or by rendering such property dangerous for passing	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
432	Mischief by causing inundation or obstruction to public drainage attended with damage	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
433	Mischief by destroying, removing or rendering less useful a light house or sea-mark or by exhibiting false lights	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session.

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER XVII.—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(*continued*).

Of Mischief—(concluded)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence.	Whether the Police may arrest with out warrant or not.	Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
434	Mischief by destroying or moving &c., a landmark fixed by public authority	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
435	Mischief by fire or explosive substance, with intent to cause damage to amount of 100 rupees or upwards	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
436	Mischief by fire or explosive substance with intent to destroy a house, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto.
437	Mischief with intent to destroy or make unsafe a decked vessel or a vessel of 20 tons burden	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto.
438	The mischief described in the last section when committed by fire or any explosive substance	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine.	Ditto.
439	Running vessel ashore with intent to commit theft, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto.
440	Mischief committed after preparation made for causing death or hurt, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years and fine.	Ditto.

447	Criminal trespass	May arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months, or fine of 500 rupees, or both	Any Magistrate.
448	House-trespass	Ditto	Warrant	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine of 1,000 rupees or both	Ditto
449	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with death	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Transportation for life, or rigorous imprisonment for 10 years and fine.	Court of Session
450	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with transportation for life.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto.
451	House-trespass in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment.	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine	Any Magistrate
	If the offence is theft	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
452	House-trespass, having made preparation for causing hurt, assault, &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
453	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years and fine	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVII—OF OFFENCES AGAINST PROPERTY—(*concluded*)

Of Criminal Trespass—concluded

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	Whether the Police may arrest without warrant	Which a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
454	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
	If the offence is theft	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
455	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking after preparation made for causing hurt, assault, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
456	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for three years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
457	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night in order to the commission of an offence punishable with imprisonment	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for five years and fine	Ditto

	If the offence is theft	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 14 years and fine	Ditto
458	Lurking house-trespass or house-breaking by night, after preparation made for causing hurt, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class.
459	Grievous hurt caused whilst committing lurking house-trespass or house breaking	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session
460	Death or grievous hurt caused by one of several persons jointly concerned in house-breaking by night, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
461	Dishonestly breaking open or unfastening any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain property	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.
462	Being entrusted with any closed receptacle containing or supposed to contain any property and fraudulently stealing the same	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class

CHAPTER XVIII.—OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS

465	Forgery	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session.

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XVIII—OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS—(*continued*)

1 Section	2 Offence	3 Whether the Police may arrest without warrant or not	4 Whether a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	5 Whether bailable or not	6 Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	7 By what Court triable.
466	Forgery of a record of a Court of justice or of a Register of births, &c, kept by a public servant	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
467	Forgery of a valuable security, will, or authority to make or transfer any public security, or to receive any money, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Ditto
	When the valuable security is a promissory note of the Government of India	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
468	Forgery for the purpose of cheating	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
469	Forgery for the purpose of harming the reputation of any person, or knowing that it is likely to be used for that purpose	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years and fine	Ditto
471	Using as genuine a forged document which is known to be forged	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Punishment for forgery	Ditto
	When the forged document is a promissory note of the Government of India	May arrest without warrant	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Ditto
472	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c, with intent to commit a forgery punishable under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, plate, &c, knowing the same to be counterfeit	Shall not arrest without warrant	Ditto	Ditto	Transportation for life, or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto

473	Making or counterfeiting a seal, plate, &c., with intent to commit a forgery punishable otherwise than under section 467 of the Indian Penal Code, or possessing with like intent any such seal, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
474	Having possession of a document knowing it to be forged with intent to use it as genuine	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
	If the document is one of a description of which a forgery would be punishable as forgery of a will	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for life or any shorter term	Ditto
475	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code or possessing counterfeit marked material	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto
476	Counterfeiting a device or mark used for authenticating documents other than those described in section 467 of the Indian Penal Code or possessing counterfeit marked material	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto
477	Fraudulently destroying or defacing or attempting to destroy or deface or secreting a will &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for life or imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Ditto

Of Trade and Property-Marks

482	Using a false trade or property-mark with intent to deceive or injure any person	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for a term which may extend to one year or fine or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER XVIII—OF OFFENCES RELATING TO DOCUMENTS AND TO TRADE OR PROPERTY-MARKS—*continued.*

Of Trade and Property-Marks—(*concluded*)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
No.	Offence	Whether Police may arrest without warrant or not	Whether warrant or summons shall ordinarily issue in first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment under the Indian Penal Code	By what Court triable
484	Counterfeiting a mark used by a public servant, or any mark used by him to denote the manufacture, &c., of any property	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
485	Counterfeiting any public seal or any seal used by any public servant to authenticate any document, or possessing any such counterfeit seal, &c.	Ditto	Summons	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years and fine	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
486	Fraudulently making or counterfeiting any die, plate, or other instrument for counterfeiting any public or private seal, or any part thereof, or knowingly using the same	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both.	Ditto
487	Knowingly selling any goods marked with a counterfeit property-mark	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
488	Fraudulently making a false mark upon any package or receptacle containing goods with intent to cause it to be believed that it contains goods which it does not contain, &c	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 3 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.

488	Making use of any such false mark	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto.
489	Removing, destroying or defacing any property mark with intent to cause injury	Ditto	Ditto .	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class

CHAPTER XIX.—OF THE CRIMINAL BREACH OF CONTRACTS OF SERVICE

490	Being bound by contract to render personal service and having received an advance payment of wages or to do such service on account any property of person and voluntarily omitting to do so	Shall not arrest without warrant .	Summons ...	Bailable .	Imprisonment of either description, for 1 month or fine of 100 rupees, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class
491	Being bound by contract to attend on or supply the wants of, person who is helpless from youth, unsoundness of mind or disease and voluntarily omitting so to do	Ditto ...	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	Imprisonment of either description for 3 months or fine of 200 rupees or both	Ditto
492	Being bound by contract to render personal service at certain place and distant place which he has been conveyed at the expense of master and there voluntarily deserting such service or refusing to perform the same	Ditto	Do	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description, for 1 month, or fine of double the sums incurred or both	Do

CHAPTER XX.—OFFENCES RELATING TO MARRIAGE

493	A man by deceit causing a woman not lawfully married to him to believe that she is lawfully married to him, and to cohabit with him in that belief .	Shall not arrest without warrant .	Warrant ..	Not bailable ...	Imprisonment of either description for 10 years and fine	Court of Session

SCHEDULE II—*continued.*

CHAPTER XX—OFFENCES RELATING TO MARRIAGE—*contd.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Sec.	Offence	Whether Police may arrest without warrant	Whether warrant or summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable	Punishment	Court by which triable
494	Marrying again during the life of a husband or wife	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment for 7 years and fine	Court of Session
495	Same offence with concealment of the former marriage from the person with whom subsequent marriage is contracted	Ditto	Ditto	Non-bailable	Imprisonment for 10 years and fine	Ditto
496	A person with fraudulent intention going through the ceremony of being married, knowing that he is not thereby lawfully married	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for 7 years and fine	Ditto
497	Adultery	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 5 years, or fine, or both	Ditto
498	Enticing or taking away or detaining with criminal intent a married woman	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class

CHAPTER XXI—OF DEFAMATION

500	Defamation	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 2 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class

501	Printing or engraving matter knowing it to be defamatory	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	
502	Sale of printed or engraved substance containing defamatory matter, knowing it to contain such matter	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	

CHAPTER XXII.—OF CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, INSULT AND ANNOYANCE.

504	Insult intended to provoke a breach of the peace	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, or fine, or both	Any Magistrate	
505	False statement rumours &c. circulated with intent to cause mutiny or offences against the public peace	Ditto	Ditto	Not bailable	Ditto	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class	
506	Criminal intimidation	Ditto	Ditto	Bailable	Ditto	Ditto	
	If threat be to cause death or grievous hurt &c.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 7 years, or fine, or both	Court of Session, Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class	
507	Criminal intimidation by an anonymous communication or having taken precaution to conceal whence the threat comes	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 2 years, in addition to the punishment under above section	Ditto.	
508	Act caused by inducing a person to believe that he will be rendered an object of divine displeasure.	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Imprisonment of either description for 1 year, or fine, or both.	Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first or second class.	

SCHEDULE II—*continued*

CHAPTER XXII—OF CRIMINAL INTIMIDATION, INSULT AND ANNOYANCE—*contd.*

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Section	Offence	When Police may arrest without warrant	When a warrant or a summons shall ordinarily issue in the first instance	Whether bailable or not	Punishment for which Police may arrest without warrant or not	Punishment for which Police may arrest without warrant	Court by which offence is triable
509	Uttering any word or making any gesture intended to insult the modesty of a woman	Shall not arrest without warrant	Warrant	Bailable	Simple imprisonment for 1 year, or fine, or both		Presidency Magistrate or Magistrate of the first class
510	Appearing in a public place, &c., in a state of intoxication, and causing annoyance to any person	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto	Simple imprisonment for 24 hours or fine of 10 rupees or both		Any Magistrate

CHAPTER XXIII—OF ATTEMPTS TO COMMIT OFFENCES

511	Attempting to commit offences punishable with transportation or imprisonment, and in such attempt doing any act towards the commission of the offence	According as the offence is one in respect of which the Police may arrest without warrant or not	According as the offence is one in respect of which a summons or warrant shall ordinarily issue.	According as the offence contemplated by the offender is bailable or not.	Transportation or imprisonment not exceeding half of the longest term, and of the description, provided for the offence or fine, or both		By the Court by which the offence attempted is triable

OFFENCES AGAINST OTHER LAWS.

If punishable with death, transportation or imprisonment for seven years or upwards	May arrest without warrant	Warrant	Not bailable	According to the provisions of section 29 of this Code	
If punishable with imprisonment for three years and upwards but less than seven	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		
If punishable with imprisonment for less than three years.	Shall not arrest without warrant	Summons	Bailable		
If punishable with fine only	Ditto	Ditto	Ditto		

SCHEDULE III.

ORDINARY POWERS OF MUFASSAL MAGISTRATES.

I—Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the Third Class

(1) Power to arrest an offender in the presence of the Magistrate, sect 62.
(2) Power to endorse a warrant, or to order the removal of an accused person arrested under a warrant, sects 81, 82 & 84.
(3) Power to issue proclamations in cases judicially before him, sect 85
(4) Power to attach and sell property in cases judicially before him, sect. 86.
(5) Power to endorse a search warrant and order delivery of thing found, sects 96 & 101
(6) Power to record confessions or statements during a Police-investigation, sect 162
(7) Power to authorize detention of a person during a Police-investigation, sect 165
(8) Power to detain an accused person found in Court, sect 353
(9) Power to sell perishable property of a suspicious character, sect 523.

II—Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the Second Class

(1) The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the third class.
(2) Power to order the Police to investigate an offence in cases in which the Magistrate has jurisdiction to try or commit for trial, sect 155

III—Ordinary Powers of Magistrates of the First Class

(1) The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the second class
(2) Power to issue search-warrants otherwise than in course of an inquiry, sect 97
(3) Power to require security to keep the peace, sect 106
(4) Power to require security for good behaviour, sects. 108 and 109
(5) Power to make orders, &c., in possession cases, sects 113, 114, 115
(6) Power to commit for trial
(7) Power to make orders of maintenance, sects 488 & 489

IV.—Ordinary Powers of Sub-Divisional Magistrates

(1) The ordinary powers of a Magistrate of the first class
(2) Power to make orders as to local nuisance, sect 131.
(3) Power to make order under sect 144
(4) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisance, sect 143
(5) Power to hold inquests, sect 174
(6) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed an offence outside the jurisdiction, sect 181
(7) Power to receive Police-reports, sect 190
(8) Power to entertain complaints, sect 192
(9) Power to entertain cases without complaint, 192
(10) Power to transfer cases to a Subordinate Magistrate, sect 193.
(11) Power to pass sentence on proceedings recorded by a Subordinate Magistrate, sect. 351
(12) Power to sell property alleged or suspected to have been stolen, &c., sect 523
(13) Power to withdraw cases other than appeals, and to try or refer them for trial, sect. 528.

V.—Ordinary Powers of District Magistrates

(1) The ordinary powers of a Sub Divisional Magistrate, being a Magistrate of the first class
(2) Power to direct warrants to landholders, sect 75
(3) Power to issue search-warrants for letters in Post office, sect. 94
(4) Power to discharge persons bound to be of good behaviour, sect 123.
(5) Power to try summarily, sect 260
(6) Power to quash convictions in certain cases, sect 532
(7) Power to withdraw or refer appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, sect 406
(8) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, sect 406.
(9.) Power to call for proceedings sect. 435.
(10.) Power to revise orders passed under sects. 525 & 526.

SCHEDULE IV.

ADDITIONAL POWERS WITH WHICH MUFASSAL MAGISTRATES MAY BE INVESTED.

POWERS WITH WHICH A MAGISTRATE OF THE FIRST CLASS MAY BE INVESTED	BY THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT	(1) Power to make orders as to local nuisances, section 131: (2) Power to make orders under section 141 (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 142 (4) Power to hold inquests, section 172: (5) Power to issue process for person within jurisdiction who has committed theft in another jurisdiction section 184 (6) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 (7) Power to receive Police-reports, section 192 (8) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192 (9) Power to try summarily, section 263 (10) Power to hear appeals from convictions by Magistrates of the second and third classes, section 406: (11) Power to sell property alleged or suspected to be stolen, &c., section 521
	BY THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT	(1) Power to make orders under section 141 (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 142 (3) Power to hold inquests, section 172 (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 (5) Power to receive Police-reports, section 192
POWERS WITH WHICH A MAGISTRATE OF THE SECOND CLASS MAY BE INVESTED		(1) Power to commit for trial (2) Power to make orders under section 141 (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 142
	BY THE LOCAL GOVERNMENT	(1) Power to hold inquests, section 172. (2) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 (6) Power to receive Police-reports, section 192 (7) Power to entertain cases without complaint, section 192
	BY THE MAGISTRATE OF THE DISTRICT	(1) Power to make orders under section 141 (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 142 (3) Power to hold inquests, section 172: (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 192 (5) Power to receive Police-reports, section 192.

SCHEDULE IV—*concluded*

POWERS WITH WHICH A MAGISTRATE OF THE THIRD CLASS MAY BE INVESTED	By the Local Government	(1) Power to commit for trial (2) Power to make orders under section 141 (3) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 112 (4) Power to hold inquests, section 172 (5) Power to entertain complaints, section 192
	By the Magistrate of the District	(1) Power to make orders under section 141 (2) Power to make orders prohibiting repetitions of nuisances, section 112 (3) Power to hold inquests, section 172 (4) Power to entertain complaints, section 92

SCHEDULE V

FORMS

I—SUMMONS TO AN ACCUSED PERSON

(*See section 65*)

To of

WHEREAS your attendance is necessary to answer to a charge of (*state shortly the offence charged*) you are hereby required to appear in person (*or by authorized agent, as the case may be*) before the (*Magistrate*) of on the day of

Herein fail not

Dated this day of

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

II—WARRANT OF ARREST

(*See section 75*)

To (*name and designation of the person or persons who are to execute the warrant*).

WHEREAS of stands charged with the offence of (*state the offence*), you are hereby directed to apprehend the said , and to produce him before me Herein fail not

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

This warrant may be endorsed as follows —

If the said shall give bail himself in the sum of , with one surety in the sum of (*or two sureties each in the sum of*), to appear before me on the day of , he may be released

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

III—RECOGNIZANCE AND BAIL BOND AFTER ARREST UNDER A WARRANT

(*See section 81*)

I, (*name*) of , being brought before the Magistrate of the District of (*or as the case may be*) under a warrant issued to compel my appearance to answer to the

charge of , do hereby bind myself to appear in the Court of on the day of next to answer to the said charge and, in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

I do hereby declare myself surety for the above-named of , that he shall attend before at in the Court of on the day of next to answer to the charge on which he has been arrested, and, in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

IV.—PROCLAMATION REQUIRING THE ATTENDANCE OF A PERSON ACCUSED

(*See section 87*)

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (*name, description and address*) has committed (*or is suspected to have committed*) the offence of , punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (*name*) cannot be found, and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (*name*) has absconded (*or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant*),

Proclamation is hereby made that the said of is required to appear before this Court (*or before me*) to answer the said complaint within days from this date

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

V.—PROCLAMATION REQUIRING THE ATTENDANCE OF A WITNESS

(*See section 87*)

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (*name, description and place of residence*) has committed (*or is suspected to have committed*) the offence of (*mention the offence concisely*) and a warrant has been issued to compel the attendance of (*name, description and address of the witness*) before this Court to be examined touching the said complaint, and whereas it has been returned to the said warrant that the said (*name of witness*) cannot be served, and it has been shown to my satisfaction that he has absconded (*or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant*)

Proclamation is hereby made that the said (*name*) is required to appear before the Court of on the day of next at o'clock, to be examined touching , the offence complained of

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

VI.—ORDER OF ATTACHMENT

(*See section 86*)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police-station at

WHEREAS a warrant has been duly issued to compel the attendance of (*name, description and address*) to testify concerning a complaint pending before this Court, and it has been returned to the said warrant that it cannot be served, and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that he has absconded (*or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant*), and thereupon a proclamation was duly issued and published requiring the said to appear and give evidence at the time and place mentioned therein, and he has failed to appear,

This is to authorize and require you to attach by seizure the moveable property belonging to the said to the value of rupees (*see sections and*) which you may find within the District of and to hold the said property under attachment

pending the further order of this Court, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature.*)

WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT TO COMPEL APPEARANCE

(*See section*)

To (*name and designation of the person or persons who is or are to execute the warrant*)

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (*name, description and address*) has committed (*or is suspected to have committed*) the offence of punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code, and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (*name*) cannot be found and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (*name*) has absconded (*or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant*) and thereupon a Proclamation has been duly issued and published requiring the said to appear to answer the said charge within days, and whereas the said is possessed of the following property other than the land paying revenue to Government in the village (*or town*) of in the District of , *viz*, , and an order has been made for the attachment thereof,

You are hereby required to attach the said property by seizure, and to hold the same under attachment pending the further order of this Court, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

ORDER AUTHORIZING AN ATTACHMENT BY THE DEPUTY COMMISSIONER AS COLLECTOR

(*See section 86*)

To the Deputy Commissioner of the District of

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that (*name, description and address*) has committed (*or is suspected to have committed*) the offence of punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code and it has been returned to a warrant of arrest thereupon issued that the said (*name*) cannot be found and whereas it has been shown to my satisfaction that the said (*name*) has absconded (*or is concealing himself to avoid the service of the said warrant*), and thereupon a Proclamation has been duly issued and published requiring the said to appear to answer the said charge within days but he has not appeared and whereas the said is possessed of certain land paying revenue to Government in the village (*or town*) of in the District of

You are hereby authorized and requested to cause the said land to be attached, and to be held under attachment pending the further order of this Court, and to certify without delay what you may have done in pursuance of this order

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

VII.—WARRANT IN THE FIRST INSTANCE TO BIND UP A WITNESS

(*See section 88*)

To (*name and designation of the police officer or other person or persons to execute the warrant*)

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that of has (*or is suspected to have*) committed the offence of (*or that the offence complained*), and it appears likely that (*name and description of witness*) can give evidence concerning the said complaint, and whereas I have good and sufficient reason to believe that he will not attend as a witness on the hearing of the said complaint unless compelled to do so,

This is to authorize and require you to serve the said (*name*) with this warrant, and to bring him before this Court on the day of using no unnecessary violence or forcible restraint for that purpose to be examined touching the offence complained of

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature.*)

SCHEDULE V—*continued* FORMS.

VIII —WARRANT TO SEARCH AFTER INFORMATION OF A PARTICULAR OFFENCE

(*See section 97*)

To (*name and designation of the Police officer or other person or persons to execute the warrant*)

WHEREAS information has been laid (*or complaint has been made*) before me of the commission (*or suspected commission*) of the offence (*or upon the offence merely*) and it has been made to appear to me that the production of (*or to the Court or*) is essential to the enquiry now being made (*or about to be made*) into the said offence (*or suspected offence*),

This is to authorize and require you to search for the said (*the things specified*) in the (*describe the house or place to be searched, or both the searches to be conducted*), and if found, to produce the same forthwith before this Court returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

IX —WARRANT TO SEARCH SUSPECTED PLACE OF DEPOSIT

(*See section 97*)

To (*name and designation of a Police officer not below the rank of a constable*)

WHEREAS information has been laid before me and on the enquiry thereupon had I have been led to believe that the house (*or warehouse, or other place*) mentioned as a place for the deposit (*or sale*) of stolen property (*or of property in the other way contemplated in the section, state the purpose mentioned in section*)

This is to authorize and require you to enter the said house (*or other place*) with such assistance as shall be required and to use if necessary reasonable force for that purpose, and to search every part of the said house (*or the place*) (*if the search is to be confined to a part, specify the part clearly*) and to seize and take possession of any property (*or documents, or stamps, or seals*) [*or instruments and materials*] (*as the case may be*), and also of any instruments and materials which you may reasonably believe to be kept for the manufacture of forged documents or counterfeit stamps or counterfeit coin (*as the case may be*), and forthwith to bring before this Court such of the said things as may be taken possession of, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

X BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE

(*See section 106*)

WHEREAS I, (*name*) of (*place of residence*) have been required (*or ordered*) to enter into a bond to keep the peace for the term of I hereby bind myself to commit a breach of the peace or do such act as may be likely to cause the breach of the peace during the said term, and in case of my making default herein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

XI —FORM OF PERSONAL GOOD BEHAVIOUR BOND

(*See sections 106 and 109*)

WHEREAS I (*name*) of (*place of residence*) have been ordered (*or required*) to enter into a bond to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty the Queen and to all Her subjects for the term of (*state the period*), I hereby bind myself to be of good behaviour to Her Majesty and to all Her subjects during the said term, and in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

FORMS

SCHEDULE V—*continued*

XII—SUMMONS ON INFORMATION OF A PROBABLE BREACH OF THE PEACE

(*See section 113*)

To of

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me by credible information that (*state the substance of the information*) and that you are likely to commit a breach of the peace (*or by which act a breach of the peace will probably be occasioned*), you are hereby required to attend in person (*or by a duly authorized agent*) at the Magistrate's Office at on the day of 18 , at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to show cause why you should not be required to enter into a bond for rupees (*when sureties are required add*) and also to give security by the bond of one (*or two as the case may be*) sureties in the sum of rupees (*each if more than one*) that you will keep the peace for the term of

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XIII—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON FAILURE TO FIND SECURITY TO KEEP THE PEACE

(*See section 122*)

To (*name and designation of Police officer*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (*name and place*) appeared before me in person (*or by his authorized agent*) on the day of in obedience to a summons calling upon him to show cause why he should not enter into a bond for rupees with one surety (*or a bond with two sureties each in rupees*), that he the said (*name*) would keep the peace for the period of months, and whereas an order was then made requiring the said (*name*) to enter into and find such security (*state the security ordered when it differs from that mentioned in the summons*), and he has failed to comply with the said order,

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police officer*) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of imprisonment*) unless he shall in the meantime comply with the said order by himself and his sureties entering into the said bond in which case the same shall be received and the said (*name*) released and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XIV—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON FAILURE TO FIND SECURITY FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR

(*See section 122*)

To (*name and designation of Police officer*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that (*name and description*) has been and is lurking within the District of having no ostensible means of subsistence (*or and that he cannot give any satisfactory account of himself*)

or

WHEREAS evidence of the general character of (*name and description*) has been adduced before me and recorded from which it appears that he is by habit a robber (*or house-breaker, &c., as the case may be*)

or

WHEREAS evidence of the general character of (*name and description*) has been adduced before me and recorded from which it appears that he is by habit a robber (*or house-breaker, &c., as the case may be*)

And whereas an order has been recorded stating the same and requiring the said (*name*) to furnish security for his good behaviour for the term of (*state the period*) by entering into a bond with one surety (*or two sureties as the case may be*) himself for rupees , and the said surety (*or sureties*) for rupees , and the said (*name*) has failed to comply with the said order and for such default has been adjudged imprisonment for (*state the term*) unless the said security be sooner furnished,

SCHEDULE V—*continued* FORMS.

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police officer*) to take and deliver or cause to be taken and delivered the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the same (*name*) into your custody, together with this warrant and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of imprisonment*), unless in the meantime he shall be prepared to furnish the said security, and in that event forthwith to cause him to be brought before the Court to be dealt with according to law and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XV—WARRANT TO DISCHARGE A PERSON IMPRISONED ON FAILURE TO GIVE SECURITY

(*See section 123*)

To (*the Superintendent or Keeper*) of the Jail at (*or other officer in whose custody the person is*)

WHEREAS (*name and description of prisoner*) was committed to your custody under warrant of this Court dated the day of , and has since with his surety (*or sureties*) duly entered into a recognizance,

or

and sufficient cause has been shewn to me for his release from further imprisonment,

or

and there have appeared to me sufficient grounds for the opinion that he can be released without any hazard to the community,

This is to authorize and require you forthwith to discharge the said (*name*) from your custody

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XVI—ORDER FOR THE REMOVAL OF NUISANCES

(*See section 133*)

To (*name, description and place of residence*)

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you have caused an obstruction (*or nuisance*) to persons using the public roadway (*or other public place*), which, &c. (*describe the road or public place by &c. state what is the obstruction or nuisance*), and that such obstruction (*or nuisance*) still exists

or

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you are carrying on as owner or manager, the trade or occupation of (*state the particular trade and the place where it is carried on*) and that the same is injurious to the public health (*or comfort*) by reason (*state briefly in what manner the injurious effects are caused*) and should be suppressed or removed to a different place,

or

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you are the owner (*or are in possession of or have the control over*) a certain tank (*or well*) adjacent to the public passage (*describe the thoroughfare*), and that the safety of the public is endangered by reason of the said tank (*or well*) being without a fence (*or sufficient fence*),

or

WHEREAS &c., &c. (*as the case may be*),

I do hereby direct and require you within (*state the time allowed*) to remove (*state what is required to be done to abate the nuisance*) or to appear at in the Court of on the day of next, and to show cause why this order should not be enforced,

I do hereby direct and require you within (*state the time allowed*) to cease carrying on the said trade or occupation at the said place and not to begin to carry on the same, or to remove the said trade from the place where it is now carried on to (*specify the more suitable place by a limit of distance or local description*), or to appear, &c.,

or

I do hereby direct and require you within (*state the time allowed*) to put up a sufficient fence (*state the kind of fence and the part to be fenced*), or to appear, &c.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

FORMS

SCHEDULE V—*continued*

XVII.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER CONSTITUTING A JURY.

(*See section 136*)

WHEREAS on the day of 18 , an order was issued to (*name*) requiring him (*state the effect of the order*) , and whereas the said (*name*) has applied to me by a petition bearing date the day of for an order appointing a Jury to try whether the said recited order is reasonable and proper, I do hereby appoint (*the names, &c , of the three or more Jurors*) to be the Jury, to try and decide the said question, and do require the said Jury to report their decision within days from the date of this order at my office at

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XVIII.—MAGISTRATE'S NOTICE AND PEREMPTORY ORDER AFTER THE FINDING BY A JURY.

(*See section 138*)

To (*name, description and residence*)

I HEREBY give you notice that the Jury duly appointed on the petition presented by you on the day of have found that the order issued on the day of requiring you (*state substantially the requisition in the order*) is reasonable and proper, and I hereby direct and require you to obey the said order within (*state the time allowed*) on peril of the penalty provided by the Indian Penal Code for disobedience thereto

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XIX.—INJUNCTION TO PROVIDE AGAINST IMMINENT DANGER PENDING ENQUIRY BY JURY.

(*See section 140*)

To (*name, description and residence*)

WHEREAS the enquiry by a Jury appointed to try whether my order issued on the day of , 18 is reasonable and proper is still pending and it has been made to appear to me that the nuisance mentioned in the said order is attended with so imminent serious danger to the public as to render necessary immediate measures to prevent such danger, I do hereby, under the provisions of section of the Code of Criminal Procedure, direct and enjoin you forthwith to (*state plainly what is required to be done as a temporary safeguard*), pending the result of the local enquiry by the Jury

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XX.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER TO PREVENT OBSTRUCTION, RIOT, &c.

(*See section 141*)

To (*name, description and place of residence*)

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you are in possession of (*to have the management of described shortly by the property*), and that you are making excavations on the said land, you are about to throw or place a portion of the earth and stone dug up upon the adjoining public road so as to cause risk of obstruction to persons using the road,

or

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that you and a number of other persons (*mention the case briefly*) are about to meet and proceed in procession along the public street &c. (*as the case may be*), and that such procession is likely to lead to a riot or an affray,

or

WHEREAS &c. &c. (*as the case may be*), I do hereby order you not to place or permit to be placed any of the earth or stone dug from your land in any part of the said road, or

I do hereby prohibit the procession passing along the said street, and strictly warn and enjoin you not to take any part in such procession (*or as the case needed may require*)

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

SCHEDULE V—*continued.* FORMS.

XXI.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER PROHIBITING THE REPETITION, &c., OF A NUISANCE.

(*See section 142*)

To (*name, description and place of residence*)

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that, &c (*state the proper recital guided by Form No* XX),

I do hereby strictly order and enjoin you not to repeat the said nuisance by again placing or causing or permitting to be placed, &c (*as the case may be*)

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXII.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER DECLARING PARTY ENTITLED TO RETAIN POSSESSION OF LAND, &c., IN DISPUTE

(*See section 143*)

IT appearing to me, on the grounds duly recorded, that a dispute, likely to induce a breach of the peace, existed between (*describe the parties by name and residence, or residence only, if the dispute be between bodies of villagers*) concerning certain (*state concisely the subject of dispute*) situate within the local limits of my jurisdiction, all the said parties were called upon to give in a written statement of their respective claims as to the fact of actual possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*) and being satisfied by due enquiry had thereupon, without reference to the merits of the claim of either of the said parties to the legal right of possession, that the claim of actual possession by the said (*name or names or description*) is true,

I do decide and declare that he is (*or they are*) in possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*) and entitled to retain such possession until ousted by due course of law, and do strictly forbid any disturbance of his (*or their*) possession in the meantime.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXIII.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT IN THE CASE OF A DISPUTE AS TO THE POSSESSION OF LAND, &c.

(*See section 144*)

To the Police-officer in charge of the Police station at

WHEREAS it has been made to appear to me that a dispute likely to induce a breach of the peace existed between (*describe the parties concerned by name and residence, or residence only, if the dispute be between bodies of villagers*) concerning certain (*state concisely the subject of dispute*) situate within the limits of my jurisdiction and the said parties were thereupon duly called upon to state in writing their respective claims as to the fact of actual possession of the said (*the subject of dispute*), and whereas upon due enquiry in the said claims, I have decided that neither of the said parties was in possession of the said (*subject of dispute*)

This is to authorize and require you to attach the said (*subject of dispute*) by taking and keeping possession thereof, and to hold the same under attachment until the decree or order of a competent Court determining the right of the parties, or the claim to possession, shall have been obtained, and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

XXIV.—MAGISTRATE'S ORDER PROHIBITING THE DOING OF ANY THING ON LAND OR WATER.

(*See section 145*)

A DISPUTE having arisen concerning the right of use of (*state concisely the subject of dispute*) situate within the limits of my jurisdiction in the possession of which land (*or* water) is claimed exclusively by (*describe the person or persons*), and it appearing to me, on due enquiry into the same, that the said land (*or* water) has been devoted to the enjoyment of such use by the public (*or if by an individual or class of persons describe him or them*), and (*if the use can be enjoyed throughout the year*) that the said use has been ordinarily enjoyed within three months of the

FORMS SCHEDULE V—*continued*

institution of the said enquiry (*or, if the use is enjoyable only at particular seasons, say "during the last of the seasons at which the same is capable of being enjoyed"*),

I do order that the said (*the claimant or claimants of possession*), or any one in their interest, shall not take (*or* retain) possession of the said land (*or* water) to the exclusion of the enjoyment of the right of use aforesaid, until he (*or they*) shall obtain the decree or order of a competent Court adjudging him (*or them*) to be entitled to exclusive possession.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

XXV—BOND AND BAIL-BOND ON A PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY BEFORE A POLICE-OFFICER

(*See section 167*)

I, (*name*), of , being charged with the offence of and after enquiry required to appear before the Magistrate of

or

and after enquiry called upon to enter into my own recognizance to appear when required , do hereby bind myself to appear at in the Court of on the day of next (*or on such day as I may hereafter be required to attend*) to answer further to the said charge, and, in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

I hereby declare myself (*or we jointly and severally declare ourselves and each of us*) surety (*or sureties*) for the above-said that he shall attend at , in the Court of , on the day of next (*or on such day as he may hereafter be required to attend*), further, to answer to the charge pending against him and in case of his making default therein, I hereby bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

XXVI—BOND TO PROSECUTE OR GIVE EVIDENCE

(*See section 168*)

I, (*name*), of (*place*), do hereby bind myself to appear at , in the Court of , at o'clock on the day of next, and then and there to prosecute (*or, as the case may be, to prosecute and give evidence, or to give evidence*) in the matter of a charge of against one A B, and, in case of making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

XXVII—NOTICE OF COMMITMENT BY MAGISTRATE OR GOVERNMENT PLEADER

(*See section 241*)

The Magistrate of hereby gives notice that he has committed one for trial at the next Sessions, and the Magistrate hereby instructs the Government Pleader to conduct the prosecution of the said case.

The charge against the accused is that, &c. (*state the offence as in the charge*)

Dated this day of 18

(*Signature*)

XXVIII—CHARGES

(*See sections 221, 224, &c.*)

(I)—CHARGES WITH ONE HEAD

(*a*) I, [*name and office of Magistrate, &c.*], hereby charge you, [*name of accused person*], as follows:—

(*b*) That you, on or about the day of , at , waged war against Her Majesty the Queen, Empress of India, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 121 of the Indian

On Penal Code, section 121

SCHEDULE V—*continued.* Forms.

Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*when the charge is framed by a Presidency Magistrate, for* Court of Session, *substitute* High Court]

(*c*) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge.

[*Signature and seal of the Magistrate*]

[*To be substituted for* (*b*) —]

On section 124. (2) That you, on or about the day of , at , with the intention of inducing the Honourable *A B*, Member of the Council of the Governor General of India, to refrain from exercising a lawful power as such Member, assaulted such Member and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 124 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court]

On section 161 (3) That you, being a public servant in the Department, directly accepted from [*state the name*] for another party [*state the name*], a gratification, other than legal remuneration, as a motive for forbearing to do an official act, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 161 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 304. (4) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed culpable homicide not amounting to murder, causing the death of , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 306 (5) That you, on or about the day of , at , abetted the commission of suicide by *A B*, a person in a state of intoxication, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 306 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 325 (6) That you, on or about the day of , at , voluntarily caused grievous hurt to , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 325 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 392 (7) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed robbery, an offence punishable under section 392 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 395 (8) That you, on or about the day of , at , committed dacoity, an offence punishable under section 395 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 166 (9) That you, on or about the day of , at , did [*or* omitted to do, *as the case may be*] , such conduct being contrary to the provisions of Act , section , and was known by you to be prejudicial to , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 166 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On section 193 (10) That you, on or about the day of , at , in the course of the trial of , before , stated in evidence as follows, viz., "" which statement you either knew or believed to be false or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court].

[*In cases tried by Magistrates, substitute* "within my cognizance" *for* "within the cognizance of the Court of Session" *in* (*b*) *and* (*c*) *by the said Court*.]

(II.—CHARGE WITH TWO OR MORE HEADS.)

(*a*) I, [*name and office of Magistrate, &c.*], hereby charge you, [*name of accused person*], as follows —

On sections 241 and 242. (*a*) *first*—That you, on or about the day of at , knowing a coin to be counterfeit, delivered the same to another person, by name *A B*, as genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 241 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [or High Court

Secondly—That you, once about the day of , at , knowing a coin to be counterfeit, attempted to induce another person, by name *A. B*, to receive it as

FORMS. **SCHEDULE V—*continued.***

genuine, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 212 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

(*c*) And I hereby direct that you be tried by the said Court on the said charge

[*Signature and seal of the Magistrate*]

On sections 302 and 304

For (*b*) *First*—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed murder by causing the death of , and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 302 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court].

Secondly—That you, on or about the day of , at , by causing the death of , committed culpable homicide, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 304 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

On sections 379 and 382

For (*b*) *First*—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 379 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

Secondly—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing death to a person in order to the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

Thirdly—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing restraint to a person in order to the effecting of your escape after the committing of such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

Fourthly—That you, on or about the day of , at , committed theft, having made preparation for causing fear of hurt to a person in order to the retaining of property taken by such theft, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 382 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

Alternative charges on section 193

For (*b*) That you, on or about the day of , at , in the course of the enquiry into before , stated in evidence that " ," and that you on or about the day of at , in the course of the trial of , before , stated in evidence that " ," one of which statements you either knew or believed to be false, or did not believe to be true, and thereby committed an offence punishable under section 193 of the Indian Penal Code, and within the cognizance of the Court of Session [*or* High Court]

In trials before Magistrates substitute "within my cognizance" *for* "within the cognizance of the Court of Session" *and omit* "by the said Court."

XXIX.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON A SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT OR FINE IF PASSED BY A MAGISTRATE.

(*See sections 248 and 249*)

To (*name and description of Police Constable*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Jail at

WHEREAS on the day of 18 (*name of prisoner*) the (*1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be*) prisoner in case No of the Calendar for 18 was convicted before me (*name and official designation*) of the offence of (*mention the offence or offences concisely*) under section (*section No.*) of the Penal Code (*or of the*), and was sentenced to (*state the punishment fully and distinctly*),

THIS is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police Constable*) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered the said, (*name of offender*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said jail and you the said Superintendent or Keeper (*or* Keeper) to receive the said (*prisoner's name*) into your custody in the said jail together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

SCHEDULE V—*continued.* FORMS.

XXX.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FAILURE TO RECOVER AMENDS BY DISTRESS.

(*See section 253*)

To (*name and designation of Police Constable*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (*name and description*) has brought against (*name and description of the accused person*) the complaint that (*mention it concisely*) and the same has been dismissed as frivolous and vexatious, and the order of dismissal awards payment by the said (*name of complainant*) of the sum of rupees as amends, and whereas the said sum has not been paid and cannot be recovered by distress of the moveable property of the said (*name of complainant*) and an order has been made for his imprisonment in jail for the period of days, unless the aforesaid sum be sooner paid,

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police Constable*) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of imprisonment*) unless the said sum be sooner paid, and on the receipt thereof forthwith to set him at liberty returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXXI.—SUMMONS TO A WITNESS.

(*See sections 65 and 255*)

To of

WHEREAS complaint has been made before me that of has (*or is suspected to have*) committed the offence of (*state the offence concisely with time and place*) and it appears to me that you are likely to give material evidence for the prosecution,

You are hereby summoned to appear before this Court on the day of next at ten o'clock in the forenoon, to testify what you know concerning the matter of the said complaint, and not to depart thence without leave of the Court, and you are hereby warned that if you shall without just excuse neglect or refuse to appear on the said date, a warrant will be issued to compel your attendance.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXXII.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT ON A SENTENCE OF IMPRISONMENT OR FINE IF PASSED BY A MAGISTRATE

(*See section 261*)

To (*name and designation of Police Constable*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Jail at

WHEREAS on the day of 18 , (*name of prisoner*) the (*1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be*) prisoner in case No of the Calendar for 18 was convicted before me (*name and official designation*) of the offence of (*mention the offence or offences concisely*) under section (*or sections*) of the Penal Code *or of Act*), and was sentenced to, (*state the punishment fully and distinctly*),

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police Constable*) to take and deliver or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (*name of offender*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said jail, and you the said (*Superintendent or Keeper*) to receive the said (*prisoner's name*) into your custody in the said jail together with this warrant, and there carry the aforesaid sentence into execution according to law

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal.*)

(*Signature*)

FORMS. **SCHEDULE V—*continued***

XXXIII.—PRECEPT TO MAGISTRATE TO SUMMON JURORS AND ASSESSORS.

(See section 326)

To the Magistrate of

WHEREAS a Criminal Session is appointed to be held in the Court-house at on the day of next, and the names of the persons herein stated have been duly drawn by lot from among those named of the revised list of jurors and assessors furnished to this Court, you are hereby required to summon the said persons to attend at the said Court of Session at 10 A M on the said date, and within such date, to certify that you have done so in pursuance of this precept

(Here enter the names of Jurors and Assessors)

Given under my hand and the Seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*)

(*Signature*)

XXXIV.—SUMMONS TO JUROR OR ASSESSOR.

(See section 330)

To (*name*) of (*place*)

PURSUANT to a precept directed to me by the Court of Session of requiring your attendance as an Assessor (*or Juror*) at the next Criminal Session, you are hereby summoned to attend at the said Court of Session at ten o'clock in the forenoon on the day of next

Given under my hand and seal of office, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXXV.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT UNDER SENTENCE OF DEATH

(See section 369)

To (*the Superintendent or Keeper*) of the Jail at

WHEREAS at the Sessions held before me on the day of 18 , (*name of prisoner*), the (*1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be*) prisoner in case No of the calendar, at the said Session, was duly convicted of the offence of culpable homicide amounting to murder under section of the Penal Code, and sentenced to suffer death, subject to the confirmation of the said sentence by the Court of Court

This is to authorize and require you, the said (*Superintendent or Keeper*), to receive the said (*prisoner's name*) into your custody in the said Jail, together with this warrant, and him there safely keep until you shall receive the further warrant or order of this Court, carrying into effect the order of the said Court

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 ;

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXXVI.—WARRANT OF EXECUTION ON A SENTENCE OF DEATH

(See section 381)

To the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Jail at

WHEREAS (*name of prisoner*) the (*1st, 2nd, 3rd, as the case may be*) prisoner in case No of the calendar, at the Sessions held before me on the day of 18 , has been by a warrant of this Court, dated the day of , committed to your custody under sentence of death and whereas the order of the Court of confirming the said sentence has been received by this Court,

This is to authorize and require you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to carry the said sentence into execution by causing the said to be hanged by the neck until he be dead, at the usual time and place of execution, and to return this warrant to the Court with an endorsement certifying that the sentence has been executed

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal.*) (*Signature.*)

SCHEDULE V—*continued.* FORMS.

XXXVII.—WARRANT AFTER A COMMUTATION OF A SENTENCE.

(*See section 384*)

To the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Jail at

WHEREAS at a Session held on the day of 18, (*name of prisoner*) the (*1st, 2nd, or 3rd, as the case may be*) prisoner in case No of the calendar of the said Sessions, was convicted of the offence of punishable under section of the Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to , and was thereupon committed to your custody, and whereas by the order of the Court of Court (*a duplicate of which is hereunto annexed*) the punishment adjudged by the said sentence has been commuted to the punishment of transportation for life (*or as the case may be*),

This is to authorize and to require you, the said (*Superintendent or Keeper*), safely to keep the said (*prisoner's name*) in your custody in the said Jail, as by law is required, until he shall be delivered over by you to the proper authority and custody for the purpose of his undergoing the punishment of transportation under the said order,

or

if the mitigated sentence is one of imprisonment, say after the words "custody in the said Jail," and there to carry into execution the punishment of imprisonment under the said order according to law

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature.*)

XXXVIII.—WARRANT TO LEVY A FINE BY DISTRESS AND SALE

(*See section 389*)

To (*name and designation of the Police-officer or other person, or persons, to execute the warrant*)

WHEREAS (*name and description of the offender*) was on the day of 18 , convicted before me of the offence of (*mention the offence concisely*) and sentenced to pay a fine of rupees and whereas the said (*name*), although required to pay the said fine, hath not paid the same or any part thereof,

This is to authorize and require you to make distress by seizure of any moveable property belonging to the said (*name*) which may be found within the District of , and, if within (*state the number of days or hours allowed*) next after such distress the said sum shall not be paid (*or forthwith*), to sell the moveable property distrained, or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the said fine, returning this warrant, with an endorsement certifying what you have done under it, immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XXXIX.—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT IN CERTAIN CASES OF CONTEMPT WHEN A FINE IS IMPOSED

(*See sect. 345*)

To (*name and designation of Police Constable*) of the Police-station of and to (*name*) the Superintendent *or Keeper* of the Civil Jail at .

WHEREAS at a Court holden before me on the day (*name or description of the offender*) in the presence (*or view*) of the Court committed wilful contempt, for that he

(*a*) being legally bound (*state whether in obedience to the summons or order of the Court, or how otherwise*) to produce or deliver up a certain (*specify the document*) to the Court (*or to a particular officer or state*), intentionally omitted to produce or deliver up the said (*document specified*) when required to do so

Applicable to a case under section 175 of the Penal Code

(*b*) being legally required by the Court to bind himself by an oath (*or solemn affirmation*) duly administered to state the truth as a witness on the hearing of a suit (*or of a matter in the fact may be*), wilfully refused to take such oath (*or solemn affirmation*) without alleging any just excuse for such refusal,

Applicable to a case under section 178 of the Penal Code

(*c*) being a witness in (*state the suit or inquiry or other proceeding as the case may be*) and legally bound by an oath (*or solemn affirmation*) duly administered to state the truth, wilfully refused to give answer to a question (*or questions*) put to him by the Court touching

Applicable to a case under section 179 of the Penal Code

FORMS. **SCHEDULE V—*continued.***

the subject-matter of the said suit (*or other proceeding*) without alleging any just cause for such refusal;

Applicable to a case under section 180 of the Penal Code

(*d*) being legally required by the Court (*or if by a duly empowered Ministerial Officer so state*) to sign a written record of the statements made by him as a witness on the hearing of a suit (*or if not a suit, as the fact may be*) wilfully refused to sign the same when required so to do, without alleging any just cause for such refusal,

Applicable to a case under section 228 of the Penal Code

(*e*) wilfully insulted me whilst sitting in Court and engaged in the hearing of (*state the judicial proceeding*) or wilfully caused an interruption during the sitting of the Court, and whilst I was engaged in the hearing of (*state the judicial proceeding*) by (*mention concisely the conduct causing the contempt*)

And whereas for such his contempt the said (*name of offender*) has been adjudged by the Court to pay a fine of rupees or in default to suffer imprisonment for the space of (*state the number of months or days*),

This is to authorize and require you, the said (*name of Police Constable*), to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered, the said (*name of offender*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you, the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, to receive the said (*name of offender*) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of imprisonment*) unless the said fine be sooner paid, and on the receipt thereof, forthwith to set him at liberty, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XL.—MAGISTRATE'S WARRANT OF COMMITMENT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER WHERE THERE IS NO FINE.

(*See section 185*)

To (*name and designation of Police Constable*) at the Police-station of

WHEREAS (*name and description*) being summoned (*or brought before this Court*) as a witness and this day required to give evidence on an enquiry into an alleged offence refused to answer a certain question (*or questions*) put to him touching the said alleged offence, and duly recorded without alleging any just excuse for such refusal, and for his contempt has been adjudged detention in custody for (*term of detention adjudged*),

This is to authorize and require you to take the said (*name*) into custody, and him safely keep in the Lock up of the said station for the space of days unless in the meantime he shall consent to be examined and to answer the questions asked of him, and on the last of the said days, or forthwith on such consent being known, to bring him before this Court to be dealt with according to law, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XLI.—SESSIONS JUDGE'S WARRANT OF COMMITMENT FOR REFUSING TO ANSWER

(*See section 180*)

To (*name and designation of the Police Constable at the Police-station of*)

WHEREAS (*name and description*) being a witness in case No of the calendar of cases for trial at the Court of Session holden before me on this day, and being required by the Court to answer a certain question (*or questions*) put to him on the hearing of the said case, and duly recorded has refused to answer the said question (*or questions*) without alleging any just excuse for such refusal, and for his contempt has been adjudged detention in custody, for (*term of detention adjudged*), This is to authorize and require you to take the said (*name*) into custody, and him safely to keep in the lock up of the said station for the space of days, unless in the meantime he shall consent to be examined, and to answer the question (*or questions*) asked of him, and on the last of the said days, or forthwith on such consent being known, to bring him before this Court to be dealt with according to law, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature.*)

SCHEDULE V—*continued.* FORMS

XLII—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FAILURE TO PAY MAINTENANCE.

(*See section 489*)

To (*name and designation of Police Constable*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Jail at

WHEREAS (*name, description and address*) has been proved before me to be possessed of sufficient means to maintain his wife (*name*) [*or his child* (*name*)], who is by reason of (*state the reason*) unable to maintain (*herself or himself*) and to have neglected (*or refused*) to do so, and an order has been duly made requiring the said (*name*) to allow to his said wife (*or child*) for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees and whereas it has been further proved that the said (*name*) in wilful disregard of the said order has failed to pay rupees , being the amount of the allowance for the month (*or months*) of And thereupon an order was made adjudging him to undergo simple (*or rigorous*) imprisonment in the said jail for the period of

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police officer*) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody in the said jail, together with this warrant, and there carry the said order into execution according to law, returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XLIII—WARRANT TO ENFORCE THE PAYMENT OF MAINTENANCE BY DISTRESS AND SALE

(*See section 488*)

To (*name and designation of the Police officer or other person to execute the warrant*)

WHEREAS (*name, description and address*) has been proved before me to be possessed of sufficient means to maintain his wife (*name*) [*or his child* (*name*)] who is by reason of (*state the reason*) unable to maintain (*herself or himself*) and to have neglected (*or refused*) to do so and in order has been duly made requiring the said (*name*) to allow to his said wife (*or child*) for maintenance the monthly sum of rupees and whereas it has been further proved that the said (*name*) in wilful disregard of the said order has failed to pay rupees , being the amount of the allowance for the month (*or months*) of

This is to authorize and require you to levy the said sum by distress and sale of any moveable property belonging to the said (*name*) wherever the same may be found within the district of , and if within (*state the period*) after such distress the said sum shall not be paid or tendered, you shall sell the moveable property distrained or so much thereof as shall be sufficient to satisfy the said sum, returning the warrant with an endorsement certifying what you have done and what has been done upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XLIV—WARRANT OF COMMITMENT UNDER SECTION 102

To the (*here insert the officer's designation*)

WHEREAS the Governor General [*or the Governor of Fort St George or the Governor of Bombay, as the case may be*] in Council, for good and sufficient reason has seen fit to determine that (*here insert the name of the person*) shall be placed under personal restraint at (*here insert the name of the place*) you are hereby required in pursuance of that determination, to receive the person above named into your custody, and to deal with him in conformity to the orders of the Governor General [*or the Governor*] in Council, and the provisions of the Code of Criminal Procedure, chapter XXXVIII

Fort William (*or as the case may be*) the

By order of the Governor General (*or* the Governor) in Council

A B,

Secretary (*or Chief Secretary*) to Government

FORMS

SCHEDULE V—*continued*

XLV.—BOND AND BAIL-BOND ON A PRELIMINARY ENQUIRY BEFORE A MAGISTRATE

(*See sections 500, 501*).

I, *(name) of (place)*, being brought before the Magistrate of *(as the case may be)* charged with the offence of , and required to give security for my attendance in his Court and at the Sessions Court if required do bind myself to attend at the Court of the said Magistrate on every day of the preliminary enquiry into the said charge, and should the case be sent for trial by the Sessions Court to be, and appear, before the said Court when called upon to answer the charge against me and in case of my making default herein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(Signature)

I hereby declare myself *(or as the case may be, describe sureties and each of them)* surety for the said *(name)* that he shall attend at the Court of on every day of the preliminary enquiry into the charge against him and should the case be sent for trial by the Sessions Court that he shall be and appear before the said Court to answer the charge against him and in case of his making default therein, I bind myself to forfeit to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees

Dated this day of 18

(Signature)

XLVI.—WARRANT TO BE ENDORSED ON BAIL-BOND WHEN PRINCIPAL IS TO GIVE SECURITY

(*See section 502*).

To *(the Superintendent or Assistant Superintendent of the Jail at (or other officer in charge of the Jail)*

WHEREAS *(name and description of prisoner)* was committed to your custody under warrant of this Court dated the day of , and has come with his surety (*or sureties*) duly executed a bond,

or

and sufficient cause has been shown to me for his release from further imprisonment,

or

and there have appeared to me sufficient grounds for the opinion that he can be released without any hazard to the community

This is to authorize and require you forthwith to discharge the said *(name)* from your custody

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court this day of 18 .

(Signature)

XLVII.—WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT TO ENFORCE A BOND.

(*See section 514*).

To *(the Police-officer by name)* of the Police-station at

WHEREAS *(name, description and residence of person)*, has failed to appear on *(mention the occasion)* pursuant to his recognizance and has by such default become liable to forfeit to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees *(the penalty of the bond)*,

This is to authorize and require you to attach any moveable property of the said *(name)* that you may find within the district of by seizure and detention, and if the said amount be not paid within three days to sell the property so attached or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the amount aforesaid and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(Seal) *(Signature.)*

SCHEDULE V—*continued* FORMS

XLVIII —NOTICE TO SURETY ON BREACH OF A BOND.

To of

WHEREAS on the day of 18 , you became surety for (*name*) of (*place*) that he should appear before this Court on the day of , and bound yourself in default thereof to forfeit the sum of rupees to Her Majesty the Empress, and whereas the said (*name*) has failed to appear before this Court, and by reason of such default you have forfeited the aforesaid sum of rupees , you are hereby required to pay the said penalty or shew cause, within days from this date, why payment of the said sum should not be enforced against you

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

XLIX —NOTICE TO SURETY OF FORFEITURE OF BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR

To of

WHEREAS on the day of 18 , you became surety by a bond for (*name*) of (*place*) that he would keep the peace for the period of , and bound yourself in default thereof to forfeit the sum of rupees to Her Majesty the Empress, and whereas the said (*name*) has been convicted of the offence of (*mention the offence correctly*) committed since you became such surety, whereby your security-bond has become forfeited

You are hereby required to pay the said penalty of rupees , or to shew cause within days, why it should not be paid

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

L —WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT AGAINST A SURETY

To

WHEREAS (*name and description of surety*) has bound himself as surety for the appearance of (*name of principal*), and the said (*name*) has made default, and thereby forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees (*the penalty of the bond*),

This is to authorize and require you to attach the moveable property of the said (*name*) which you may find within the district of by seizure and detention. If the said amount be not paid within three days, to sell property so attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the amount aforesaid, and make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

LI —WARRANT OF COMMITMENT OF THE SURETY OF AN ACCUSED PERSON ADMITTED TO BAIL

To (*name and designation of Police officer*) and the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (*name and description of surety*) has bound himself as a surety for the appearance of (*name of principal*) and the said (*name*) has thereon made default whereby the penalty mentioned in the said bond has been forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress, and whereas the said (*surety*) was duly on due notice to him, failed to pay the said sum or shew any sufficient cause why it should not be enforced against him, and the same cannot be recovered by attachment and sale of moveable property of his, and an order has been made for his commitment to Jail for (*specify the period*),

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police officer*) to take and deliver, or cause to be taken and delivered the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody with this warrant and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said (*term of imprisonment*), and to return this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution.

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18 .

(*Seal.*) (*Signature*)

FORMS

SCHEDULE V—*continued*

LII —NOTICE OF FORFEITURE OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE TO THE PRINCIPAL

To (*name, description and address*)

WHEREAS on the day of 18 , you entered into a bond (*or recognizance*) not to commit, &c (*as in the bond or recognizance*), and proof of the forfeiture of the same has been given before me and duly recorded,

You are hereby called upon to pay the said penalty of rupees or to show cause before me within days, why payment of the same should not be enforced against you

Dated this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

LIII — WARRANT TO ATTACH THE PROPERTY OF THE PRINCIPAL ON BREACH OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE

To (*name and designation of Police officer*) at the Police station of

WHEREAS (*name and description*) did on the day of 18 , enter into a bond for the sum of rupees binding himself not to commit a breach of the peace, &c (*as in the bond*), and proof of the forfeiture of the said bond or recognizance has been given before me and duly recorded and whereas notice has been given to the said (*name*) calling upon him to show cause why the said sum should not be paid and he has failed to do so or to pay the said sum,

This is to authorize and require you to attach by seizure moveable property belonging to the said (*name*) to the value of rupees which you may find within the district of , and if the said sum be not paid within to sell the property so attached or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the same and to make return of what you have done under the warrant immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

LIV —WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON BREACH OF A BOND TO KEEP THE PEACE

To (*name and designation of Police officer*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS proof has been given before me and duly recorded that (*name and description*) has committed a breach of the bond or recognizance entered into by him to keep the peace whereby he has forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees , and whereas the said (*name*) has failed to pay the said sum or to show cause why the said sum should not be paid, although duly called upon to do so and payment thereof cannot be enforced by attachment of his moveable property, and an order has been made for the imprisonment of the said (*name*) in the Civil Jail for the period of (*term of imprisonment*)

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police officer*) to take and deliver into custody the said (*name*) to be taken and delivered in the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper* of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody, together with this warrant and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of imprisonment*), and to return this warrant with endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

LV —WARRANT OF ATTACHMENT AND SALE ON FORFEITURE OF BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR

To the Police officer in charge of the Police-station at

WHEREAS (*name, description and residence*) did on the day of 18 , give security by bond in the sum of rupees for the good behaviour of (*name, &c of the principal*) and proof has been given before me and duly recorded of the commission by the said (*name*) of the offence of whereby the said bond has been forfeited, and whereas notice has been given to the said (*name*) calling upon him to show cause why the said sum should not be paid, and he has failed to do so or to pay the said sum,

This is to authorize you and require you to attach by seizure moveable property belonging to the said (*name*) to the value of rupees which you may find within the District of , and if the said sum be not paid within to sell the property so attached, or so much of it as may be sufficient to realize the same, and to make return of what you have done under this warrant immediately upon its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature.*)

LVI.—WARRANT OF IMPRISONMENT ON FORFEITURE OF A BOND FOR GOOD BEHAVIOUR.

To (*name and designation of Police-officer*) and to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the Civil Jail at

WHEREAS (*name, description and residence*) did on the day of 18 , give security by bond in the sum of rupees for the good behaviour of (*name, &c., of the principal*), and proof of the breach of the said bond has been given before me and duly recorded, whereby the said (*name*) has forfeited to Her Majesty the Empress the sum of rupees , and whereas he has failed to pay the said sum or to show cause why the said sum should not be paid, although duly called upon to do so and payment thereof cannot be enforced by attachment of his moveable property, and an order has been made for the imprisonment of the said (*name*) in the Civil Jail for the period of (*term of imprisonment*) ,

This is to authorize and require you the said (*name of Police Constable*) to take and deliver or cause to be taken and delivered the said (*name*) to the Superintendent (*or Keeper*) of the said Civil Jail, and you the said Superintendent (*or Keeper*) to receive the said (*name*) into your custody, together with this warrant, and him safely to keep in the said Jail for the said period of (*term of*) *imprisonment*) , returning this warrant with an endorsement certifying the manner of its execution

Given under my hand and the seal of the Court, this day of 18

(*Seal*) (*Signature*)

STATEMENT OF OBJECTS AND REASONS

No less than three Codes of Criminal Procedure are now in operation in British India: Act X of 1872, amended by Act XI of 1874, which is in force throughout the Mufassal, the High Courts' Act, X of 1875, which is in force in the Presidency towns, Allahabad and Lahore, and the Presidency Magistrates' Act, IV of 1877, also in force in the Presidency-towns

Many of the provisions of these Codes merely repeat one another, many of their rules, though dealing with the same subjects, unnecessarily vary in language, and the result is that the bulk of the Indian Statute book is far greater than need be and that the Courts when construing one Code are often deprived of the guidance of prior decisions on another

The primary object of this Bill which has been framed at the suggestion of the Secretary of State, is to recast the Code of 1872 combining with it the sub stance of the High Courts' Act and the Presidency Magistrates' Act, and incorporating in it the numerous reported decisions on its wording, and thus to first give to India a full and complete Code of Criminal Procedure and carry out, so far the policy of providing a simple and uniform system of law for this country The language and arrangement of Act X of 1872 have for obvious reasons, been departed from only so far as is necessary for the main purpose of the Bill

2 Though many of the enabling Act and Regulations dealing with Criminal Procedure were repealed and re-enacted by Act X of 1872, many more are still untouched, and the secondary object of the present Bill is to consolidate these enactments, which are eleven in number —

Acts

XXIII of 1840 (Execution of process)
XXXIV of 1850 (State prisoners)
III of 1858 (State prisoners)
XVIII of 1862 (Administration of Criminal Justice in the High Courts)
II of 1869 (Justices of the Peace)
XVII of 1870, sections 2 and 4 (Application to European British subjects of Acts giving summary jurisdiction).

Regulations

Bengal Regulation III, 1818 (State prisoners)
Bengal Regulation XX of 1825 (Jurisdiction of Courts Martial)
Madras Regulation II, 1819 (State prisoners)
Bombay Regulation XXV, 1827 (State prisoners).

8 The result of consolidating the Acts and Regulations above specified will be to substitute a single Act of 566 sections for fourteen enactments containing about one thousand unrepealed sections

4 The present Bill is divided into nine Parts, the first containing the usual preliminary matter, the second dealing with the constitution and powers of the Criminal Courts and offices, the third containing some general provisions, the fourth treating of the prevention of offences, the fifth, of information to the Police and of their powers to investigate, the sixth, of proceedings in prosecutions, the seventh, of appeal, reference and revision, the eighth, of special proceedings, the ninth, of supplementary provisions

Preliminary

5 Part I consists of a single chapter containing the usual preliminary matter The wording of some of the definitions in Act X of 1872 has been amended and definitions of 'to sign,' 'public prosecutor,' 'pleader,' 'offence,' 'chapter,' 'schedule' and 'place' have been added The definition of 'European British subject' has been extended to persons naturalized in British India Words referring to acts done are declared to extend also to illegal omissions, and words such as 'special law,' 'local law,' defined in the Penal Code will have the meanings attached to them respectively by that Code On the other hand, the definitions of 'inquired into,' 'trial,' 'Magistrate's case,' have been omitted as not needed in the Code in its revised form

Criminal Courts

6 Part II (constitution and powers of the Criminal Courts and offices) consists of two chapters, of which the first deals (*a*) with the classes of Criminal Courts, (*b*) with territorial divisions, (*c*) with Courts outside the Presidency-towns, (*d*) with the Courts of the Presidency Magistrates, (*e*) with Justices of the Peace and (*f*) with the suspension and removal of Judges, Magistrates and Justices of the Peace The second chapter treats of the powers of Judges and Magistrates, the description of offences cognizable by each Court, the sentences which may be passed by Courts of various classes, and the mode of conferring powers on the latter The changes of the law here made are little more than verbal save that in section 39 (= Act X of 1872, section 561) as to the continuance of powers of an officer transferred to another local area, words have been introduced to shew clearly that the direction therein mentioned may have preceded the transfer In connection with section 33 as to power to sentence to imprisonment in default of payment of fine, it will be necessary to pass simultaneously with the Bill a short Act amending section 67 of the Penal Code, by inserting a declaration that such imprisonment shall be simple

Section 35 declares, in accordance with a decision of the Bombay High Court, that, for the purpose of confirmation or appeal a combined sentence in case of simultaneous convictions for several offences, shall be deemed to be a single sentence

General Provisions

7 Part III contains certain general provisions which it seems convenient to group together and which, to avoid forward references must stand near the beginning of the Code They relate to the following matters aid and information to the Magistrates and Police arrest escape and retaking processes to compel appearance and production of documents Here, again, the changes in the law are little more than verbal, save that, to the offences which the public are bound to assist in preventing, has been added (section 41) attempts to injure public property that the section (44) authorizing in the case of forcible resistance the use of necessary means to effect arrests, has been extended to meet the case of attempts to evade them, that power has been given (section 47) to break open the doors of a house for the purpose of liberating persons who have lawfully entered for the purpose of making arrests therein that persons making arrests have been expressly empowered (section 50) to take from the person arrested any offensive weapons which he may have about him, that the Police have been authorized to arrest, without warrant, deserters from the Navy, and that sections (63, 64) equivalent to Act XXV of 1861, section 112, have been inserted to provide for the retaking of persons escaping or rescued from lawful custody

8 Under the present Code (Act X of 1872, section 153) summonses issued by Magistrates are ordinarily served 'through a Police-officer' the Bill (section 65) provides that they shall ordinarily be served by an officer of the Court, but that the Magistrate may direct service by the Police Persons to or with whom a summons is delivered, tendered or left may be required (section 67) to countersign a copy of the original Provision is made (sections 70, 71) for the service of a summons outside the local jurisdiction of the Magistrate who issues it, and for the proof of such service

9 Section 72 requires that all warrants of arrest, whether issued in the Presidency-towns or the Mufussil shall be sealed Act IV of 1877, section 56 does not in such cases require a seal

10 Section 81 clears up a doubt as to the commencement of the period provided in the corresponding section (171) of Act X of 1872, for the appearance of a person absconding against whom a warrant has been issued

11 On the other hand, the power to arrest without warrant persons against whom a hue and cry has been raised is omitted, as that obsolete common-law process is unknown in India, and

the section authorizing masters and mates to arrest deserters from ships is omitted, as the matter is sufficiently provided for by the Merchant Shipping Act

Prevention of Offences

12 Part IV, which relates to the prevention of offences, comes, it is considered properly before Part VI, which relates to their prosecution It comprises six chapters dealing respectively with lawful resistance, security for keeping the peace and for good behaviour, the dispersion of unlawful assemblies, suppression of nuisances, disputes as to immoveable property, and, lastly, the preventive action of the Police

13 The provision (section 104) relating to lawful resistance to the commission of an offence is new It declares that such resistance may be made by any person in the cases and to the extent in and to which he may exercise the right of private defence—a right defined and limited by the Penal Code, sections 96—106

14 In the chapter relating to bonds for keeping the peace, and for good behaviour, provision has been made (section 116) as to the manner of conducting inquiries We have made it clear in section 124 that a Presidency Magistrate District Magistrate, Sub-divisional Magistrate, and Magistrate of the first class can cancel a bond on the application of a surety Such Magistrates are also empowered (section 108) to require security for good behaviour

15 In the chapter (X) on dispersion of unlawful assemblies, volunteers enrolled under the Indian Volunteers Act, 1869 are placed on the same footing as soldiers of Her Majesty's army

Information to the Police, and their power to investigate

16 Part V consists of a single chapter relating to information to the Police and their power to investigate It corresponds with chapter X of Act X of 1872, and sections 379, 380 of the same Act

17 The words "or that immediate arrest is not necessary," which are to be found in section 117 of Act X of 1872 have been omitted from section 151 of the Bill, as it is not apparent why a police-officer should be debarred from investigating a case of a cognizable offence because he does not at starting feel himself justified in arresting any person

18 Section 162 makes it clear that confessions to Magistrates shall not only be "taken," but signed and certified, like examinations of accused persons

19 Power resembling that conferred on Coroners by Act IV of 1871, section 11, has been given section 174) to Magistrates authorized to hold inquests to disinter and examine corpses in order to discover the cause of death

Proceedings in Prosecutions

20 Part VI treats of proceedings in prosecutions up to appeal, and is divided into seventeen chapters, arranged as follows —

XV	Jurisdiction of Criminal Courts in Inquiries and Trials	XXIV	Tender of Pardon in cases triable by the High Court or Court of Session
XVI	Complaints to Magistrates	XXV	General Provisions as to Inquiries and Trials
XVII	Commencement of Proceedings before Magistrates	XXVI	Evidence
XVIII	Inquiry into cases triable by the Court of Session or High Court	XXVII	The Judgment
XIX	The Charge	XXVIII	Submission of Sentences for Confirmation
XX	Trial of Summons Cases by Magistrates	XXIX	Execution
XXI	Trial of Warrant Cases by Magistrates	XXX	Suspensions, Remissions and Commutations of Sentences
XXII	Summary Trials	XXXI	Previous Acquittals or Convictions
XXIII	Trials before High Courts and Courts of Session		

It will be seen that the above mentioned chapters are arranged, as nearly as may be, according to the chronological order of the events in a prosecution

Chapter XV (as to the jurisdiction of the Courts in inquiries and trials) deals, first, with the place of inquiry or trial then with the time of commencing prosecutions and, thirdly, with the conditions requisite for the institution of proceedings

21 "Delay," says Livingston, "inflicts punishment on the innocent, or lessens the force of example by punishing the guilty after the crime he has committed is forgotten" Sections 186-191 accordingly contain rules as to the time within which prosecutions for most offences must be commenced There will be no limit for prosecutions for the following offences against the State, offences relating to the Army and Navy, false evidence and offences against public justice, offences relating to coin and Government stamps, offences under the Penal Code, sections 299 to 311, 359 to 373 and 390 to 414, offences under the same Code relating to documents trade and property-marks and marriage Three years is the period fixed in case of the following offences against the public tranquility, offences by or relating to public servants, contempts of their lawful authority, offences against property other than those against trade and property-marks For all other offences six months is the period prescribed The time during which the accused is absent from the jurisdiction of the Court empowered to try him,

or fails to surrender pursuant to a proclamation, will be excluded in computing the prescribed periods

22 Section 196 requires that the sanction to entertain complaints of certain offences shall, so far as practicable specify the place in which, and the occasion on which, the offence complained of was committed

23 Chapter XVI, of complaints to Magistrates, corresponds to sections 144 to 147 of Act X of 1872, but adds (section 202) a provision that a complaint in writing made to a Magistrate not competent to entertain it shall be returned for presentation to the proper tribunal

24 Chapter XIX, of the charge, extends to the whole of British India the amendments in Act X of 1872, sections 139 to 150, made by Act X of 1875, and with reference to Mr Justice West's observations in *Reg v Chand Hut*, 11 Bomb 211, on the corresponding section (457) of Act X of 1872 section 211 of the Bill has been confined to offences consisting of several particulars, a combination of some only of which constitutes a complete minor offence.

25 The provision (Act X of 1872, section 218) that the accused shall, while making his defence, be allowed to recall and cross-examine the witnesses for the prosecution has been expressly confined (section 209) to cases where the witnesses are present in the Court or its precincts

26 In chapter XXII, summary trials, the Local Government has been authorised to confer on Benches invested with second or third class powers jurisdiction to try abetments of, and attempts to commit the offences which they may now try summarily

27 Chapter XXIII provides a common procedure for the High Court and the Court of Session, preserving however the special rules as to juries and their verdicts

When a juror becomes unable to attend or absents himself, power is given (section 255), with the consent of the prosecutor and the accused to proceed with the remaining jurors

Where jurors on a session have been taken to view the place in which the offence charged is alleged to have been committed, the Court has been empowered (section 296) to exempt them from being immediately brought back

Where the Session Judge disagrees with a verdict of acquittal and submits the case to the High Court, he is required (section 310) to state the offence which he considers to have been committed, and the High Court is empowered to acquit or convict the accused of any offence of which the jury could have convicted him upon the charge framed and placed before it This, it is believed, is the intention of the corresponding clause of section 263 of Act X of 1872.

28 Much doubt exists as to the offences which may lawfully be compounded The Exception to section 211 of the Penal Code (in which the law on the subject is contained) is excessively obscure, and this obscurity is increased rather than diminished by the illustrations annexed to that section The Bill repeals these illustrations, and section 317 declares in unmistakeable language that certain specified offences, and no others, may be compounded It will be necessary to pass simultaneously with the Bill a short Act declaring that, for the Exception to section 250 of the Penal Code, the following shall be substituted —

"*Exception*—The provisions of sections 213 and 214 do not extend to any case in which the offence may lawfully be compounded"

29 In chapter XXVII, as to judgment section 369 allows the judgments of Mufassal Courts to be written in the mother tongue of the presiding officer

30 In chapter XXIX, as to execution, there are no sections corresponding with sections 319, 320 of Act X of 1872 The reason for the omission is that the matter with which they deal does not belong to criminal procedure, but falls within the scope of the Prisoners' Act, 1871, and it is proposed that, simultaneously with the passing of the present Bill, a short Act be passed, substituting, for section 33 of the Prisoners Act, and for section 57 of Act IV of 1877, a section equivalent to Act X of 1872 sections 319, 320

31 Chapter XXX, as to suspensions remissions and commutations of sentences —Where application is made for the suspension or remission of a sentence the Government is empowered (section 402) to require the presiding Judge of the Court before which the conviction was had to furnish a statement of the facts proved on the trial, and of any facts bearing on the propriety of granting or refusing the application

Appeal, Reference and Revision

32 Part VII deals with appeals reference and the revisional jurisdiction of the High Court

Section 407 provides that the appeal from a District Magistrate exercising the enhanced powers conferred under section 34 shall be to the Court of Session in cases in which the sentence has not been submitted to that Court for confirmation, and when it has been so submitted to the High Court This puts the appeals in question on the same footing as appeal from an Assistant Sessions Judge There seems to be no reason for making any distinction between the two

33 Section 424, in accordance with a decision of the Madras High Court (I L R 1 Mad 61) declares that when an Appellate Court enhances any punishment inflicted by the sentence appealed against it may inflict punishment of a different kind

34 In the case of an appeal from an acquittal, section 427 expressly authorizes the High Court to order the accused to be arrested and brought before it, and to commit him to prison pending the disposal of the appeal, or admit him to bail.

35 A section (431) suggested by a decision of the Bombay High Court (I. L. R. 2 Bomb 564) provides that appeals by persons required to give security for good behaviour or by convicted persons abate on their death, and that appeals against acquittals abate on the death of the accused. The power of revision conferred by section 439 will enable the High Court to alter sentences even after the appeal has abated.

36 Where, in the opinion of the Court of Session or District Magistrate, an accused person has been improperly discharged by an inferior Court, the accused should not be committed without having had an opportunity of shewing cause why the committal should not be made (1 O'K. 98). Provision to this effect has been made by section 436.

37 Section 439 (corresponding with Act X of 1872, section 297) has been framed so as to allow the High Court, when exercising its revisional jurisdiction, to interfere with improper acquittals. There is reason to believe that this change is in accordance with the intention of the framers of Act X of 1872.

Special Proceedings.

38 Part VIII, as to special proceedings, deals with the procedure relating to the following matters:—criminal proceedings against Europeans and Americans; lunatics; contempts of Court and other offences affecting the administration of justice; maintenance of wives and children; State prisoners; proceedings in the nature of *habeas corpus*.

Section 451 removes some differences which exist in the present law between the procedure of the High Courts and Courts of Session in cases in which European British subjects are concerned and which seem unnecessary. In particular, it is provided that, in the Court of Session as well as in the High Court, the requisite moiety of the jury or Assessors may be made up of Americans as well as Europeans.

39 The power given by sections 433 and 434 of Act X of 1872 to discharge from custody or make over to his relative a person acquitted on the ground of insanity, has been extended, in sections 474 and 475 of the Bill, to the case of persons who, being found to be insane at the time of trial, are committed to custody.

40 Section 477 has been framed so as to allow a Court of Session to charge a person for giving false evidence before itself—a power of which such Courts were unintentionally deprived by section 472 of the present Code.

41 Section 487 has been redrawn so as to avoid the difficulty which is felt in determining the meaning of the words "offence committed in contempt of its own authority," which occur in the corresponding section (473) of Act X of 1872.

Supplementary Provisions.

42 Part IX contains certain provisions supplementary to the general rules of procedure contained in the Code. It deals, first, with the public prosecutor, bail, commissions for the examination of witnesses and special rules of evidence. It then contains certain provisions relating to bonds to keep the peace, for good behaviour, for appearance, &c., the disposal of property regarding which an offence has been committed, the transfer of criminal cases, irregular proceedings, and, lastly, certain miscellaneous matters.

43 Words have been introduced into the section (502) providing for the appointment of a public prosecutor which will have the effect of putting a stop to the practice of appointing a police officer.

44 Section 505 exempts the Advocate General, Standing Counsel, Government Solicitor or other officer empowered by the Local Government from the necessity of obtaining permission to conduct prosecutions.

45 The provisions of the present law as to commissions for the examination of witnesses have been amended in two respects. The Bill (section 515) requires that the interrogatories shall be thought relevant by the Magistrate or Court directing the commission, and power is expressly given (section 518) to stay the inquiry or trial for a specified time reasonably sufficient for the execution and return of the commission.

46 In proving the existence of circumstances as a defence under the 2nd, 3rd, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th or 10th Exception to section 499 of the Penal Code, section 521 of the Bill provides that good faith shall be presumed until the contrary appears. This is now the law in the Presidency-towns (Act XVIII of 1862, section 27) and may usefully be extended to the Mufassal.

47 In accordance with a recent rule of the High Court at Bombay, section 528 declares that, when a High Court or Court of Session makes an order for the disposal of property, and cannot through its own officers conveniently deliver the property to the person entitled thereto, the Court may direct its order to be carried into effect by the committing Magistrate.

48 Section 531 provides, in case of a conviction under the Penal Code, sections 292, 294, 501 or 502, for the destruction of the obscene books and defamatory matter in respect of which the conviction was had. It also provides for the destruction of adulterated or noxious food, drink or drugs in respect of which a conviction was had under sections 272—275 of the same Code.

49 Section 536 provides, in accordance with a Minute of Sir B Peacock, cited I. L. R 1 Calc 223, that applications to the High Court for the transfer of cases shall be made by motion supported by affidavit or affirmation

Schedules

50 Schedules II and V, which correspond respectively with schedules IV and II of Act X of 1872, have been altered so as to adapt them, not only to the Mufassal Courts, but to those of the Presidency Magistrates

The lists of powers contained in section 21 *et seq* of Act X of 1872 have been thrown into Schedules III and IV of the Bill

51 Excluding the special provisions of the Acts relating respectively to Coroners in the Presidency-towns, extradition, Europeans in British vagrants, and criminal tribes, the Bill is now, so far as Mr Cockerell, Mr Fitzpatrick and myself have been able to make it, a complete body of criminal procedure No pains have been spared to render its provisions plain and practical, and in return all competent persons are earnestly asked to point out the mistakes and omissions which they will doubtless discover in so large and complicated a work

CALCUTTA,
The 28th March 1879

WHITLEY STOKES

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY APRIL 9, 1879

COMMON JURY LIST.

***PREPARATORY LIST** of Persons liable to serve on Common Juries in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the year ensuing from 1st May 1879, pursuant to Act X of 1875*

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	A					
1	Abott, G	.. Firm of Abbott & Co	36 Dhurrumtollah Street	India	Christian	Revised lists will be published on the 30th of April. Any person who deems himself for any reason wrongly included in either of the lists should address the Clerk of the Crown on the subject immediately as the revised lists will be final. Errors in name and description can be corrected on communication to the office of the Clerk of the Crown.
2	Abreo, J	Assistant, Apcar & Co	Radha Bazar .	ditto	ditto	
3	Abreo, J	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2 Bank-hall Street ..	ditto	ditto	
4	Acton, A	. Manager, Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited.	Council House Street ...	Great Britain	ditto	
5	Adams, F	... 3rd grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office.	Park Street ..	India	ditto	

No	Names.	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	A					
6	Adels, F C	... Clerk, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	Christian	
7	Adels, J P	.. Head Asst, Office of Surdt of Rev Survey	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto	
8	Adels, J R	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
9	Agar, H	. Assistant, E I R Agent's Office	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
10	Aitken, W R T	. Assistant, John Elliot & Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
11	Albert, A	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	India	ditto	
12	Alderman, G	. Store-keeper, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
13	Alexander, G	Shop-keeper	Dhurrumtollah	ditto	ditto	
14	Alexander, H	.. Assistant, Schæpfer, Putz & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
15	Alexander, J H	. Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
16	Allan, J	. Assistant, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
17	Allan, W	... Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
18	Allardice, R	Firm of Stewart & Co	Old Court House Corner	Great Britain	ditto	
19	Allison, J	. Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	
20	Amos, W G	. Firm of W H Gilbert & Co	Lall Bazar	ditto	ditto	
21	Anderson, A	. Assistant, Mackinon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
22	Anderson, A P	. Firm of Shaw, Finlayson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
23	Anderson, B	.. Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
24	Anderson, G G	Assistant, Firm of Magor & Co	3, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
25	Anderson, J	... Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
26	Anderson, J	... Firm of J Anderson & Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
27	Andreae, C	. Assistant, Firm of F W Heilgers & Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
28	Andrew, L	. Head Clerk, Office of Superintending Engineer, South Western Circle	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
29	Andrews, G A	... Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	

30	Andrews, J	..	Hotel-keeper	Old Court House Street	...	ditto	ditto
31	Andrews, J	..	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	.	India	ditto
32	Ansted, T W		Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	..	ditto	ditto
33	Anthony, A H	...	Assistant, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	..	ditto	ditto
34	Archibald, A M	...	Assistant Accountant, National Bank of India	3, Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
35	Armstrong, W	...	Assistant, Stewart & Co	Old Court House Corner	..	ditto	ditto
36	Ashburner, G	..	Assistant, Ashburner & Co	Garstin's Place	...	Great Britain	ditto
37	Ashe, A B	.	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	.	India	ditto
38	Ashe, C		Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	.	ditto	ditto
39	Atkinson, F J	..	Assistant, Comptroller General	Treasury Buildings	...	Great Britain	ditto
40	Atkinson, J H	. .	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	..	ditto	ditto
41	Atkinson, W L		Assistant, W L Atkinson & Co	5, Old Court House Street	.	India	ditto
42	Augustine, C F		Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	.	ditto	ditto
43	Augustine, E W		Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
44	Augustine, J	...	Ditto ditto	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
45	Avetoom, C T	..	Merchant	2, Lindsay Street	..	Great Britain	ditto
46	Ayres, W H T		Supdt, Office of Acctt-Genl of Bengal	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
	B						
47	Bailey, W	...	Assistant Book-keeper, Chief Auditor's Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
48	Baker, A		Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	. .	ditto	ditto
49	Baker, F W	.	Firm of Baker & Co	9, Old Court House Street	.	ditto	ditto
50	Baker, W C	.	Registrar, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R.	Writers' Buildings	..	ditto	ditto
51	Baldwin, W J	. .	Asst, Dept of Revc, Agri, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	...	India	ditto
52	Ball, E	...	Assistant, Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	.	Great Britain	ditto
53	Ballantine, C B		Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India	21, Writers' Buildings	...	India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	B					
54	Bampton, W R	.. Inhabitant ...	Joratel ao Street .	India	Cur stian	
55	Bancroft, N W	Head Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department.	Human con Place ...	America	ditto	
56	Banes, J F	. Surveyor and Chief Draftsman, Drawing Branch, Survey r-General's Office.	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto	
57	Barbour, M	.. Assistant, Mookerjee, Clark & Co	Commerc al Buildings	ditto	ditto	
58	Barker, J	Assistant, Delhi and London Bank ..	4, C anc House Street	Burma	ditto	
59	Barlow, T	.. Printer, *Indian Daily News*	British Indian Street	India	ditto	
60	Barnes, T A	. Assistant, T E Thomson & Co ...	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
61	Barnett, G	Assistant, Corfield & Co ...	Government Place	India	ditto	
62	Barnfather, W	Superintending Engineer Western Circle	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
63	Barrett, R	Road Overseer, 2nd Division, Calcutta	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
64	Bartlett, G W	... Inspector of Bazars to the Justices of the Peace	ditto	ditto	ditto	
65	Bartlett, J T	... Assistant to Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
66	Bartlett, R	.. Coach Builder .	British Indian Street	India	ditto	
67	Bayne, R R	... Draftsman, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
68	Beaufort, F de	. Assistant, Foreign Office .	Council House Street	India	ditto	
69	Beer, J H E	.. Manager, Corfield & Co	Government Place, East	Great Britain	ditto	
70	Begg, H C	.. Asst to Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row .	ditto	ditto	
71	Bell, J	. Supdt, Office of Acctt-General of Bengal	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
72	Bell, R	... Assistant, Nuisance Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street .	India	ditto	
73	Bell, R J	Professor of English, Cathedral Mission College.	Mirzapore	Great Britain	ditto	
74	Bell, W	Assistant, Henry S Cox ...	Wellesley Place ...	ditto	ditto	
75	Bellamy, J F	... Deputy Supdt, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	

76	Belletty, J R	...	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street		India	ditto
77	Belletty, M	..	Assistant, Foreign Department	Council House Street	.	ditto	ditto
78	Belletty, N A	..	1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	...	ditto	ditto
79	Bennett, F J		Examiner, Office of Supdt Govt Printing	Hastings Street		Great Britain	ditto
80	Bennett, J T		3rd grade Engineer, Calcutta Mint	Strand	.	ditto	ditto
81	Benwell, W M		Firm of Cook and Kelvey ..	20, Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
82	Berry, J H	..	Assistant Accountant, National Bank	3, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
83	Berwick, J F		Accountant, Oriental Bank	Clive Street		ditto	ditto
84	Bibra, L V		Assistant Engineer to the Justices .	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
85	Bigge, E	..	Assistant, Gisborne & Co .	Strand	.	ditto	ditto
86	Billings, W A	.	Deputy Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings		India	ditto
87	Bird, S	.	Assistant, Bird & Co	Strand	.	Great Britain	ditto
88	Birkmyre, W	...	Firm of Birkmyre Brothers	24, Strand	.	ditto	ditto
89	Biss, J K	..	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street		ditto	ditto
90	Buss, R L		Assistant Accountant Bank of Bengal .	Strand		ditto	ditto
91	Bland, E	.	Firm of Bremner and Laycock	Lyons Range	...	ditto	ditto
92	Bliss, J		Assistant, Harold & Co	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
93	Bloemink, E		Assistant Secretariat, Government of India Public Works Department	London's Buildings	.	India	ditto
94	Boileau, T		Assistant, Hunter & Co	156 Dhurrumtollah	..	ditto	ditto
95	Bois, A	...	Firm of Cook & Co	ditto	..	Great Britain	ditto
96	Bois, E		Waterman Office	3, Chowringhee Road	.	ditto	ditto
97	Bolst, H A	..	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	London's Buildings		India	ditto
98	Bolton, T		Assistant, Mathematical Instrument-maker, Surveyor-General's Office	9, Park Street		Great Britain	ditto
99	Bonnaud, A L	..	Assistant, Robert and Charriol ...	1, Vansittart Row	...	India	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	B					
100	Bonnaud, G A	.. Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch.	Somerset Buildings ..	India	Christian	
101	Botelho, J W	... Assistant, Foreign Office .	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
102	Botelho, T F	. Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces	13, Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto	
103	Bourrilhon, A	.. Foreign Office ...	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
104	Bowers, J	. Assistant, Secretariat, Govt of Bengal, Public Works Department	20, Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
105	Bradbury, H	Accountant, Calcutta Collectorate ...	Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
106	Brady, J W	.. Assistant, T E Thomson & Co ...	9, Esplanade Row ...	India	ditto	
107	Braham, G	Assistant, Llewelyn & Co ...	Bentinck Street .	ditto	ditto	
108	Braham, H	Assistant, Jessop & Co ..	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
109	Brancker, R	. Assistant, Ewing & Co ..	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
110	Bretton, A M	... Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane .	Great Britain	ditto	
111	Brewster, R C	. Assistant, G E Hotel Company, Limited	O'd Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
112	Bridge, A J	... Joint Manager, G F Kellner & Co ..	13, Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
113	Bridgeman, F O	... Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
114	Bridgnell, J	.. Accountant, Calcutta Mint .	Strand	India	ditto	
115	Bridgnell, J L	.. Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto	
116	Brigden, C	Assistant, Westfield & Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
117	Broad, W	Proprietor, Adelphi Hotel	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto	
118	Broadhead, E H	... Head Assistant, Assistant Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street .	ditto	ditto	
119	Broderick, J M	. Accountant, Examiner of P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
120	Brookes, G H	... Assistant, Bengal Office .	1, Sudder Street ..	ditto	ditto	
121	Brown, A	.. Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co..	16, Strand Road ..	ditto	ditto	

122	Brown, G S	...	Passing Officer, Bank of Bengal	..	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
123	Brown, R D	.	Assistant, G E Hotel	..	Old Court House Street	.	ditto	ditto
124	Brown, T	.	Assistant, Firm of Brown & Co	...	12, Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
125	Brown, T F	..	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	...	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	ditto
126	Brown, T F	.	Firm of Seton & Co	..	173, Dhurrumtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto
127	Brown, T J	...	Undertaker	.	Bentinck Street		India	ditto
128	Bruce, H T	.	Assistant, Military Department	.	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	ditto
129	Bruce J		Secretary, Doveton College	...	Park Street	...	Great Britain	ditto
130	Bryant, A J		2nd class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.		9, Dacre's Lane	.	ditto	ditto
131	Buchan, J	...	Accountant, National Bank		3, Council House Street	..	ditto	ditto
132	Buchanan, R J		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co		16, Strand Road	...	ditto	ditto
133	Burgess, R		Assistant, J Monteith & Co	...	Old Court House Street	.	ditto	ditto
134	Burgess, W W		Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	.	9, Esplanade Row	..	India	ditto
135	Burke, A D		Assistant, Harman & Co	...	12, Government Place	.	Great Britain	ditto
136	Burke, G H		Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	.	9, Esplanade Row	.	ditto	ditto
137	Burnes, J A		Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation		Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
138	Burnett, G B		Assistant, Corfield & Co	.	10, Esplanade Row	.	ditto	ditto
139	Burnham, R	.	Assistant, Foreign Office	.	Council House Street	...	India	ditto
140	Burrows, A		Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.		4, Garstin's Place	...	ditto	ditto
141	Bushby, W		Firm of Dykes & Co	...	Waterloo Street	..	ditto	ditto
142	Buskin, E G		Firm of Buskin & Co		Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
143	Buttrum, E		Assistant, Barlow & Co	.	Clive Ghât Street	...	ditto	ditto
144	Byrn, A E	..	Registrar, Surveyor-General's Office		46, Park Street	..	India	ditto
145	Byrne, H B	...	Assistant, Office of Controller, Military Accounts.		Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
146	Byrne, M	...	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	..	Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
147	Byrns, D	...	Assistant, Surveyor General's Office		46, Park Street	...	India	ditto

No.	Names.	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
148	Caddy, D	Superintendent, Road and Conservancy Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	India	Christian	
149	Caithness, J E	.. Firm of Cooke and Kelvey	Old Court House Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
150	Callow, J	Assistant Military Department .	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
151	Calvert, J	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co ...	Lyons' Range ..	ditto	ditto	
152	Campbell, D	. Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row ..	ditto	ditto	
153	Campbell, H P	.. Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
154	Cantopher, F C	Assistant, Stewart & Co ..	Old Court House Corner	India	ditto	
155	Cantopher, R	. Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
156	Carlisle, F	.. Assistant, Carlisle Nephews & Co	25, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
157	Carlisle, S	..: Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
158	Carpenter, A W	Assistant, Landing and Shipping Company	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
159	Carrick, J	Assistant, Nicol, Fleming & Co .	1, Fairlie Place ...	ditto	ditto	
160	Carrit, W	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
161	Carter, A M	Auditor, Examiner's Office, Pay Department	Banksnall Street	India	ditto	
162	Carter, H	Assistant, Ahmuty & Co	Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
163	Carter, W	. Assistant, Petrocochino & Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
164	Cartland, F	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row .	India	ditto	
165	Casey, J P	. Sundt P and S, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
166	Cashman, J H	. Chief Clerk, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, Public Works Dept	20, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
167	Caston, J F	.. Assistant, Office of Examiner, Medical Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
168	Cautty, D	... Assistant, G Abbott & Co ..	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	

169	Cesar, C	..	Assistant, Printing and Stationery Dept, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
170	Chalmer, W A		Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
171	Chamarett, A		1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto
172	Chaplin, M S		Assistant, M C Joakim & Co	2, Foot Road	Great Britain	ditto
173	Chapman, James		Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
174	Chapman, R C		Assistant to Controller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
175	Charlton, J L		Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Jail Dept	1, Sudder Street	India	ditto
176	Chartres, W		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
177	Chatel, M		Accountant, Bank of Calcutta	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
178	Chaumer, J		Assistant, Hamilton & Co	9, Westons Lane	ditto	ditto
179	Cheetham G		Assistant, Carlisle Nephews & Co	25, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto
180	Chees, L R		Licensed Inspector of the Justices	Jaun Bazar	India	ditto
181	Christian, Edmund		Firm of H A Corrgan & Co	74, Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
182	Christian Fred		Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
183	Christian, F		Assistant, J G Haunart & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
184	Clabon, G		Assistant, Moore, Miller & Co	38, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
185	Clark, A		Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
186	Clark, B		Assistant Engineer, P W Department	25, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
187	Clark, H (Jr)		Assistant, Baker & Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
188	Clark, H		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
189	Clark, H		Manager, Bannam Brothers	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
190	Clark, J		Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
191	Clarke, W H		Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand ...	ditto	ditto
192	Cluxton, M C	..	1st class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane ...	India	ditto
193	Coard, S M	...	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office ...	Park Street ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
148	Caddy, D	Superintendent, Road and Conservancy Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street ..	India	Christian	
149	Caithness, J E	... Firm of Cooke and Kelvey	Old Court House Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
150	Callow, J	Assistant Military Department .	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
151	Calvert, J	. Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co ..	Lyons' Range ...	ditto	ditto	
152	Campbell, D	... Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row ...	ditto	ditto	
153	Campbell, H P	.. Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
154	Cantopher, F C	Assistant Stewart & Co .	Old Court House Corner	India	ditto	
155	Cantopher, R	. Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
156	Carlisle, F	.. Assistant, Carlisle Nephews & Co	25, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
157	Carlisle, S	.. Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
158	Carpenter, A W	Assistant, Landing and Shipping Company	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
159	Carrick, J	Assistant, Nicol, Fleming & Co .	1, Fairlie Place ...	ditto	ditto	
160	Carrit, W	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
161	Carter, A M	Auditor, Examiner's Office, Pay Department	Banksball Street	India	ditto	
162	Carter, H	Assistant, Ahmuty & Co	Church Lane .	Great Britain	ditto	
163	Carter, W	. Assistant, Petrocochino & Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
164	Cartland, F	Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row ..	India	ditto	
165	Casey, J P	Supdt P and S, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
166	Cashman, J H	. Chief Clerk, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, Public Works Dept	20, Writers' Buildings .	India	ditto	
167	Caston, J F	.. Assistant, Office of Examiner, Medical Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
168	Cautty, D	... Assistant, G Abbott & Co .	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	

169	Cesar, C	..	Assistant, Printing and Stationery Dept, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
170	Chalmer, W A		Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
171	Chamarett, A	.	1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office.	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto
172	Chaplin, M S		Assistant, M C Joakim & Co	2, Elliot Road	Great Britain	ditto
173	Chapman, James		Assistant, O'Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
174	Chapman, R C		Assistant to Controller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
175	Charlton, J L		Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judl Dept	1, Sudder Street	India	ditto
176	Chartres, W		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
177	Chatel, M		Accountant, Bank of Calcutta	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
178	Chaumet, J		Assistant, Hamilton & Co	9, Weston's Lane	ditto	ditto
179	Cheetham G		Assistant Carvalho Nephews & Co	25, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto
180	Chick, L R		Licensed Inspector of the Justices	Jaan Bazar	India	ditto
181	Christian, Bernard		Firm of H A Coggin & Co	74, Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
182	Christian Lord		Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
183	Christian, F		Assistant, J G Hannart & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
184	Clabon, G		Assistant, Hoare, Miller & Co	37, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
185	Clark, A	.	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
186	Clark, B		Assistant Engineer, P W Department	15 Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
187	Clark, H (Jr)		Assistant, Baker & Co	9, Old Court House Street .	ditto	ditto
188	Clark, H		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
189	Clark, H	..	Manager, Bauham Brothers	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
190	Clark J		Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
191	Clark, W H		Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand ..	ditto	ditto
192	Clinton, M C	...	1st class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane ...	India	ditto
193	Coard, S M	...	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office ...	Park Street ..	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	C					
194	Cook A	Assistant, Office of Account ant General Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	India	Christian	
195	Cockburn, I	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
196	Cockburn J	Osteologist, Indian Museum	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
197	Coggan R T	Firm of H A Coggan & Co	74, Dhurrumtollah Street	Great Britain	ditto	
198	Colman C	Assistant Agra Bank	26, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
199	Collett, W H	Manager, G F Kellner & Co	13, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
200	Colne, H	Head Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	Chowringhee Road	India	ditto	
201	Collins, P A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
202	Colpoys, A G	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
203	Colville, W B	Assistant, Barry & Co	5, Lyons' Range	Great Britain	ditto	
204	Connew, R K	Assistant, Carritt & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
205	Connor, J	Surveyor and Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto	
206	Cooke, G F	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
207	Cordell, C T	Assistant, Medical Store Department	Wellesley Place	India	ditto	
208	Cornelius, J	Assistant Shipping Office	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
209	Counsell, T A	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
210	Courthope, W F	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	23 Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
211	Cowie, D L	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie & Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
212	Cowie, E H	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
213	Cowper, C	Assistant, Cox, Steel & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	
214	Cox, E W	Assistant, Burn & Co	7, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
215	Cox, W J	Assistant, H S Cox	7, Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	

216	Craddock, J	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto
217	Cranenburgh, D E	Pleader, Calcutta Police Court	4, Sibtollah Lane	India	ditto
218	Craw, W	Assistant, Branch Department, Bengal Bank	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
219	Creais, J	Asst, Commy of Ordnance and Arsenals	Fort William	India	ditto
220	Creaton, D C	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
221	Critchley, C E B	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	India	ditto
222	Cruden, J	Assistant, Gladstone, Wylie & Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
223	Cumberlege, F A	Assistant to Carritt & Co	ditto	ditto	ditto
224	Cumming, A	Secretary, Great Eastern Hotel Co, Ld	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
225	Cummings, W	Supervisor, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto
226	Cummins, P W	Assistant, Francis Harrison, Hathaway and C	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto
227	Cunliffe, A E	Assistant Gillanders Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
228	Cunliffe, R H	Assistant Bengal Secretariat, General Department	Chowringhee	India	ditto
229	Cunningham, A	Assistant Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
230	Cunningham, A C	1st Assistant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto
231	Curran, W	Assistant, Mackinnon Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto

D

232	D'Costa, W H	Head Reader, Bengal Secretariat Printing Department	24, Chowringhee Road	India	ditto
233	D'Cruz, H L	1st class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	1 Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto
234	D'Cruz, J	Assistant Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers Buildings	ditto	ditto
235	D'Cruz, L	Assistant, J Carbald and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	D					
236	D'Mello, H S	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	Christian	
237	D Mello, J S	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
238	D [illegible] W A	Assistant, Master Attendant's Office	Strand	ditto	ditto	
239	D [illegible] A J	Storekeeper, G F Lackerteen & Co	36, New China Bazar	ditto	ditto	
240	D'Rozario, F A	Clerk Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
241	D'Rozario, F A	Firm of P S D'Rozario & Co	Old Court House Corner	ditto	ditto	
242	D'Rozario, F M	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
243	D'Rozario, S P	Firm of P S D Rozario & Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto	
244	D'Santo, F	Overseer to the Justices	4 Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
245	D'Silva, H	Examiner, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
246	D'Silva, J	Assistant, Military Department	ditto	ditto	ditto	
247	D'Silva, J C	Asst Dept of Reve, Agri, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
248	D'Silva, M	Clerk, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
249	D'Silva, N	Assistant, F W Heilgers & Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
250	D'Souza, A W	Registrar, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
251	D'Souza, J M	Assistant, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
252	DaCosta, C C	Chief Book Keeper, E I Railway Office	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
253	DaCosta, D W	Assistant, Lyall, Rennie & Co	Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
254	DaCosta, E W	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
255	DaCosta, John	Ashburner & Co	Garstin's Place	Great Britain	ditto	
256	DaCruz, E	Asst, Dept of Reve, Agri, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
257	Dallas, J F	Superintendent of Roads, &c, Office of the Justices.	4, Jaun Bazar Street	Great Britain	ditto	

258	Dalrymple, W M	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	30, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
259	Dalziel, J M	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India	ditto	
260	Dangerfield, P D	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie & Co	1, Hastings Street	Great Britain	ditto	
261	Daniel, J E	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	ditto	
262	Daniell, G	Assistant, Cook & Co	ditto	ditto	ditto	
263	DaSilva, D J	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
264	Davidson, R	Sub-Accountant, Delhi and London Bank	4, Council House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
265	Davidson, W	Assistant, Andrew, Yule & Co	7, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
266	Davis, A A	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
267	Davis, G J	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	India	ditto	
268	Davis, G T	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
269	Davis, I E	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
270	Day, H J	Assistant, A R McIntosh & Co and Marsher and Edwards	3, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
271	Darley, W H	Assistant Deputy Commissary-Genl's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
272	Deas, C	Assistant, Burn & Co	Hastings Street	Great Britain	ditto	
273	DeCosta, E W	Clerk Secretariat, Govt of India P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto	
274	Deefholts, H A	Assistant, Bengal Office Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
275	DeGarmier, F	Assistor, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept	Baksnall Street	ditto	ditto	
276	Delahy, W	Overseer, P W D, Military Works	Fort William	ditto	ditto	
277	DeMonte, F W	Senior Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Dept	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
278	DeNiceville, L	Temporary Clerk Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
279	DeSouza, M	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Dept	1, Sudder Street	India	ditto	

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	D					
280	D'Souza R	Adjuster, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	Christain	
281	Dix H S C	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
282	Dix J I	Assistant, Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
283	Dixon, E	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
284	Dixon G	Assistant, Macneill & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
285	Dixon, W	Assistant, Bengal Bank	Strand	ditto	ditto	
286	Dinning, H	Assistant, Stuart & Co	Old Court House Corner	ditto	ditto	
287	Dissent, C E	Assistant Officiating Consulting Engineer to the Government of India	21 Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
288	Dissent, C T	Superintendent, Refuse Tax Office of the Justices	4 Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
289	Dissent, H	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
290	Dobbie, J H	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	10, Strand	ditto	ditto	
291	Dobbie, W H	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
292	Dobson, E	Assistant, Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah	ditto	ditto	
293	Dombal, C D de	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street	India	ditto	
294	Donaldson, A	Assistant, R B Rodda & Co	7, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
295	Donaldson, W	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
296	Donnethorne, G S	Assistant, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
297	Douglas, S K	Assistant, Carlisle Nephews and Co	25 Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
298	Dover, C	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
299	Dover, H	Firm of Wilton & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
300	Dowling, A F	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
301	Dowling, G A	Clerk, Secretariat, Govt of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	

302	Dozey, A	Superintendent, Home Department Press	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
303	Drysdale, L	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited	26, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto
304	Duncan, R S	Firm of Duncan & Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto
305	Dunckley, C	Assistant, Francis, Ramsay & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
306	Dunne, T H	Assistant Office of Superintendent of Revenue Survey	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto
307	Duplessis, A	Examiner, Indian Statesman Press	Chowringhee Road	India	ditto
308	Duplessis, M E	Reader, Indian Daily News Press	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto
309	Durland, J R L	Head Assistant, Assay Office, Calcutta Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
310	Dyson, S	Principal, Cathedral Mission College	College Square	ditto	ditto

E

311	Easton, G	Registrar, Bengal Secretariat	28, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
312	Eden, J	Assistant to Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah	India	ditto
313	Edmonds, G H	Passing Officer Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
314	Edward F	Government Overseer	4, Jaun Bazar	India	ditto
315	Edwards J H	Assistant, Grindlays, Arbuthnot & Co	8 Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
316	Ellis, B	Reader, Bengal Secretariat Press	28 Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
317	Ellis, H	Assistant to Ewing & Co	Lyons' Range	India	ditto
318	Ellis, J	Assistant T Smith & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
319	Ellis, J H	Assistant Master, LaMartiniere School	London Street	Great Britain	ditto
320	Elworthy, H	Assistant Land Customs Office	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
321	Embleton, E	Assistant Armenian & Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
322	Emmer, C W	Assistant, Public Works Secretariat, India	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
323	Engelbregt, A J	Assistant Officer of Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	India	ditto
324	Engelbregt, W D B	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
325	English, C R	Firm of R Macallister & Co	Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	E					
326	English, F	Firm of R Macallister & Co	Bankshall Street	Great Britain	Christian	
327	Ensoll, F A	Manager, Joseph Bourne & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
328	Esau, A G	Assistant, P W Secretariat, Government of India	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
329	Esa, S	Melter, Calcutta Mint	Strand Road	Great Britain	ditto	
330	Eyeare, J	Firm of Watts & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
	F					
331	Fal'e, S V	Assistant, A R McIntosh & Co	3, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
332	Farrell, A P	3 d grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India	ditto	
333	Fegredo, E W	Assistant, Thacker, Spink & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
334	Fell, E L	Assistant, Bengal Office	28, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
335	Fenwick, H B	Assistant Engineer to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	Great Britain	ditto	
336	Fenwick, H H	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	India	ditto	
337	Fermie, D	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	30, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
338	Fern, E W	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
339	Finch, J R	Head Assistant Medical Store Dept	Wellesley Place	India	ditto	
340	Finchett, W A	Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
341	Fink, A H	Assistant, Delhi and London Bank, Limited	Council House Street	India	ditto	
342	Fink, A R	Assistant, Foreign Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	
343	Fink, A R	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
344	Fink, J A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
345	Fink, W C	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
346	Fishbourne, E	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	

347	Fishbourne, E C	..	Assistant, Young, Gray & Co	...	Mission Row	..	ditto	ditto
348	Fleming, W W	...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	..	30, Dalhousie Square	...	India	ditto
349	Fleury L C	.	Head Assistant, Bengal Secretariat	.	28, Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
350	Fleury, P W	...	House Builder		South Colliuga Street	.	ditto	ditto
351	Fluker, W H	...	Assistant, Bengal Bank	.	Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
352	Flynn, D J	...	Teacher, La Martiniere School		17, London Street	.	India	ditto
353	Forbes, A C	...	Assistant, Firm of F W Heegers & Co		106, Canning Street		Great Britain	ditto
354	Forbes, D M	.	1st grade Engineer, Calcutta Mint		Strand	..	ditto	ditto
355	Forbes, E R	...	Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Engraving		9, Short Street	.	India	ditto
356	Forbes, J H	...	Sub-Agent, Chartered Bank of India, &c.		5, Council House Street	...	Great Britain	ditto
357	Forbes W A B	..	Assistant, Mackenzie Lyall & Co		30, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
358	Foster, W E	...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal		Strand	.	ditto	ditto
359	Fox, A J		Accountant Office of Director of State Railways		10, Strand	...	ditto	ditto
360	Fox, G	.	Assistant, G Henderson & Co	.	Mango Lane	..	ditto	ditto
361	Fox, W G	.	Commission Agent		Free School Street		India	ditto
362	Francis, C		Assistant, Military Department		Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
363	Francis, C R		Assistant, Cook & Co		Dhurrumtollah Street	..	ditto	ditto
364	Francis, E		Assistant, Board of Revenue		2, Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
365	Francis, J T	..	Reader Foreign Department Press		Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
366	Francis, M	.	Head Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office		Park Street	.	ditto	ditto
367	Francis, W	.	Assistant Stewart & Co		5, Old Court House Corner		ditto	ditto
368	Franszz, N	.	Reader, Public Works Department		Government Place		ditto	ditto
369	Frazer, O L	.	Second Assistant to the Superintendent, Indian Museum		Chowringhee Road	...	Great Britain	ditto
370	Frederick, G	...	Assistant, Bengal Legislative Council Office		3, Government Place	.	India	ditto
371	Frederick, J H	...	Cashier, Oriental Bank	.	Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto

No.	Names		Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	F						
372	Freeman, A	..	Supervisor, First Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	Christian	
373	Freeman, B L		Assistant to Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
374	Freeman, T W	..	Accountan Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings ...	India	ditto	
375	French, P		Assistant, Home Office .	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
376	French, T R	..	Music Master	Dhurrumtolah Street	ditto	ditto	
377	Frew, H J	..	Superintendent, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
378	Frew, J T		Assistant, Finlay, Mu & Co	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
379	Frost, A M	..	Assistant, Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings .	India	ditto	
380	Frost, C D	..	Assistant, Military Department .	Esplanade Row ..	ditto	ditto	
381	Fulford, J		Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
	G						
382	Gallie, J	...	Assistant Accountant, Bengal Bank	Strand	ditto	ditto	
383	Gantzer, D A	.	Officer in charge of Fourth Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings ..	India	ditto	
384	Gardiner, T J	...	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
385	Garrick, D	..	Photographic Artist	Waterloo Street ...	ditto	ditto	
386	George, D	...	Assistant, Office of the Justices	Jaun Bazar ...	India	ditto	
387	George, J R		Assistant, Whitney Brothers & Co	2, New China Bazar Street	Great Britain	ditto	
388	George, J S	..	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat	1, Sudder Street .	India	ditto	
389	George, R	...	Registrar, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces	13, Chowringhee Road .	ditto	ditto	
390	George, S	...	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts.	Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	

391	Gerard, R G	..	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
392	Gibb, H		Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons' Range	..	ditto	ditto
393	Gibson, E A		3rd grade Assistant Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	...	India	ditto
394	Gillon, E A	...	Assistant, Wyman & Co ..	Hare Street		Great Britain	ditto
395	Gladstone, H N		Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto
396	Gladstone, W B	..	Ditto ditto	ditto	.	ditto	ditto
397	Glass, A J		Assistant, Lyall, Rennie & Co	Canning Street	.	India	ditto
398	Glass, A W	..	Ditto ditto	ditto	.	ditto	ditto
399	Glass, P W		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co .	4, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
400	Greeson, F G		Head Clerk, T Smith & Co	Dhurramtollah Street	..	ditto	ditto
401	Goddard, G W		Firm of J M [illegible] & Co	Old Court House Street		Great Britain	ditto
402	Gomes, J		Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	..	India	ditto
403	Gomes, J M		Overseer of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	.	ditto	ditto
404	Gomez, L		Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, &c., Accounts	Koilah Ghât Street	..	ditto	ditto
405	Gomez, W		2nd Master, Calcutta Free School .	Free School Street	.	ditto	ditto
406	Gonsalves, E [illegible]		Assistant, Bengal Legislative Council .	3, Government Place	.	ditto	ditto
407	Gonsalves, F		Assistant Military Department .	Esplanade Row	.	ditto	ditto
408	Gonsalves, F E	..	Assistant, Arlington & Co .	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
409	Gonsalves, J		Assistant Legislative Department	3, Government Place	..	ditto	ditto
410	Gonsalves, J M	.	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
411	Goodall, R D	..	Assistant Secy, Govt of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	.	ditto	ditto
412	Goodricke, C A		Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
413	Goodwin, R	...	Assistant, Anderson, Wallace & Co .	Dhurramtollah	...	ditto	ditto
414	Gordon, F A		Assistant, Office of Comptr of Mily Accts	Somerset Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
415	Gordon, G R	.	Assistant, Gladstone, Wylie & Co ...	Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto

No.	Names.		Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	G						
416	Gordon, H K	...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand .	Great Britain	Christian	
417	Gordon, I		Supervisor, Military Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	India	ditto	
418	Gor, G C		Assistant Office of Commissary of Ordnance and Arsenals	Fort William ..	ditto	ditto	
419	Gould, T H	.	Assistant, Newman & Co	Dalhousie Square ..	ditto	ditto	
420	Greenes, H D		Assistant, Office of Examiner Commissariat Supplies	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
421	Graham, T M	.	Assistant Office of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India	21, Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
422	Graham, W		Assistant, Grand Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
423	Grant, W H		Assistant, Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
424	Gray, A C	.	Teacher, Doveton College	Park Street	India	ditto	
425	Gray, H		General Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
426	Gray, J C C		Assistant, Office of Comptr of Mily Accts	Somerset Buildings	India	ditto	
427	Green, E	...	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto	
428	Green, E B	...	Assistant Office of Principal Medical Storekeeper to Government	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
429	Green, F	.	Assistant, Rubin & Co	4, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
430	Greenway, A	..	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings .	India	ditto	
431	Greenway, A	..	Clerk, Office of Director of State Railways	10, Strand .	ditto	ditto	
432	Gregory, J	.	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat and Sold Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
433	Gregory, J A	...	Manager, Great Eastern Hotel Co, Ld	Old Court House Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
434	Gregory, T D	...	Assistant, Department of Agriculture, Revenue, and Commerce	London's Buildings .	India	ditto	

435	Gregory, W		Assistant, P W Secretariat, Government of India	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
436	Gregory, W B		Assistant, Home Department	ditto	ditto	ditto
437	Gribbin, H	.	Assistant, Government Printing Office	Hastings Street	Great Britain	ditto
438	Grieve, John		Assistant, Nicol, Fleming & Co	1, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
439	Griffiths, O B		Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
440	Groom, C J		Firm of Grindlay & Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
441	Gross, G A H		Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
442	Grosser, C R	..	Assistant, Cook & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
443	Grosser, F A		Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
444	Gwyther, W B H		Assistant Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
445	Halguette, E W		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	Clive Row	India	ditto
446	Hall, E		Assistant, Thacker, Spink & Co	5 & 6, Government Place	Great Britain	ditto
447	Hall, G		Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
448	Hall, T W		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
449	Hallett, H W		Firm of Watts & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
450	Hamilton, L B		Broker	Bonded Ware House	ditto	ditto
451	Handford, T J		Firm of Handford and Crew	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
452	Hands, F F		Assistant, R N Matthewson & Co	Hare Street	India	ditto
453	Hannah, W C		Hide Broker	Clive Street .	Great Britain	ditto
454	Hannah, W L		Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
455	Harman, G B		Assistant, Badham Brothers .	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
456	Harnack, C F		Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
457	Harnack, J H		Assistant, Harman & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
458	Harold, C C	...	Deputy Examiner of State Railway Stores	10, Strand	ditto	ditto
459	Harris, P		Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
460	Harrison, A W	...	Firm of Frances, Harrison, Hathaway & Co	Government Place .	Great Britain	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	H					
461	Harrison, E G	Assistant, O Steel & Co	Old Court House Street	Great Britian	Christian	
462	Harrison, I	Assistant, Ramsay, Wakefield & Co	11, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
463	Harrison, J	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
464	Harrison, L	Firm of Ranken & Co	4, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
465	Harrold, J	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office .	Wood Street	ditto	ditto	
466	Hart, L	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
467	Hart, B S	Assistant, Cook & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
468	Hartnell, M	Freight Superintendent, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place .	ditto	ditto	
469	Harvey, C	Assistant Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
470	Harvey, V	Assistant, Scallan & Co	Pollock Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
471	Haskew, E J	Firm of Solomon & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
472	Hatton, J Mc	Surveyor and Draftsman, Superintendent of Revenue Surveyor's Office	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto	
473	Heberlet, A F	Commission Agent	William's Lane	India	ditto	
474	Heberlet, J A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
475	Heberlet, M A	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
476	Hefferan, J E	Ditto, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
477	Heefke, G O C	Head Draftsman, Office of Joint-Secretary to Government of Bengal, P W D, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers Buildings	ditto	ditto	
478	Heilgers, R P	Firm of F W Heilgers & Co	136, Canning Street	Great Britain	ditto	
479	Heins, F W	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
480	Henty, C J	Assistant, Treasury Department, Bank of Bengal	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
481	Henty, T H	Bill, Share and Stock Broker	102, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
482	Herbert, J H	Manager, Llewelyn & Co	Bentinck Street	India	ditto	

483	Heron, G	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
484	Hewetson, N	Clerk, Office of Joint-Secretary to Govt of Bengal, P W D, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings	Singapore	ditto
485	Heysham, H	Registrar, Legislative Department	3, Government Place	India	ditto
486	Heyward, P	Accountant Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
487	Hickie, E	Secretary, Trades' Association	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
488	Hicks, R M H	Supdt, Bank of Bengal, Treasury Dept	Strand	ditto	ditto
489	Higgins, M V	Assistant, Haworth and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
490	Hill, R E B	Assistant Secretary, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
491	Hilliard, R W	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
492	Hills, C R	Assistant, J Thomas & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
493	Hinde, W H	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	5, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
494	Hoare, C S	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
495	Hodges, J H	Assistant Master, La Martiniere School	London Street	ditto	ditto
496	Hoff, F C	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	India	ditto
497	Hoff, W W	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
498	Hofstadt, J H	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
499	Hogan, C P	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
500	Hogg, W S	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	8 Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
501	Holland, G F	Manager, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
502	Holloway, C B	Assistant, Bird & Co	Strand	ditto	ditto
503	Holloway, S	Conservancy Overseer, Office of Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto
504	Holness, E	Teacher, Doveton College	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto
505	Holtom, W A	Road Overseer, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto
506	Hornby, E C	Bill and Share Broker	109, Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
507	Horsford, R T	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	H					
508	Houghton, H L	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, Public Works Department	20, Writers' Buildings	India	Christian	
509	Howard, R	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterlev	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
510	Howatson, T	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
511	Howatson, W E B	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
512	Howe, R T	Supdt Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
513	Howell, A	Assistant, O Steel & Co	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
514	Hubbard, C E	Accountant, Office of Accountant General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
515	Hubbard, W H	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
516	Hubbard, W H	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
517	Hudson, C	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
518	Hudson, C	Firm of Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
519	Hudson, J	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
520	Hulbert, W C	Assistant, W S Cresswell	6, Fancy Lane	ditto	ditto	
521	Humphreys, W H	. Assistant, Store Accts, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
522	Hunt, R B	. Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
523	Huntly, W	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
524	Hurle, A W	Assistant, G Henderson & Co	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
525	Hurst, R M	. Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
526	Hurst, W	.. Merchant	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
527	Hutcheon, J	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
528	Hyphor, F A	. Clerk, Ernsthausen and Oesterly	8, New China Bazar Street	India	ditto	

I

529	Imbert, J C	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
530	Incel, W	Assistant, E Thompson & Co, Gas-fitters	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto
531	Ingels, T	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
532	Inglis, W M	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
533	Innes, J	Assistant, Stewart & Co	5, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
534	Inskipp, C F	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
535	Ironside, W	Firm of Dykes & Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto
536	Irving, G	Manager, T E Thompson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
537	Irving, W O Bell	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
538	Irwin, W H	Assistant, Graf and Banziger	Council House Street	ditto	ditto

J

539	James, A (Sr)	Registrar, Secretariat, Government of India Public Works Department	London's Buildings	India	ditto
540	James, A (Jr)	Assistant Secretariat, Government of India Public Works Department	ditto	ditto	ditto
541	James, F R	Assistant Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
542	James, H J	Assistant Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
543	James, J O N	Assistant Surveyor-General	Park Street	ditto	ditto
544	James, L E	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
545	James, W M	License Inspector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
546	James, W B	Firm of Kerr, Tarruck & Co	11, Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto
547	Jamieson, J	Assistant Balmer Lawrie & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
548	Jardine Paterson, D	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
549	Jarv, J M	3rd grade Moter Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
550	Jebb J S	Assistant, Port Commissioners' Office, Calcutta	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	J					
551	Jellicoe W E	Jeweller	Esplanade, East	India	Christian	
552	Jenkins, J	Assistant, J Prinsep & Co	Clive Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
553	Jewell, H	Assistant, Cones & Co	Lall Bazar Street	India	ditto	
554	Joachim, H G	Assistant, Agent's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
555	Joakim M	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
556	John, C	Assistant, Cook and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
557	John, T	Assistant Nicol, Fleming & Co	1, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
558	Joll, H	Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
559	Jones, A	Chief Accountant, Office of the Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
560	Jones, Erasmus	Proprietor, Cambrian Press	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto	
561	Jones, F G	Merchant	4, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
562	Jones, G E	Assistant, Nicol, Fleming & Co	Fairlie Place	India	ditto	
563	Jones, G E Warde	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, & Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
564	Jones, H M	Firm of H M Jones & Co	1, Hare Street	Great Britain	ditto	
565	Jones, R	Assistant, Burn & Co	Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
566	Jones, W H	Firm of W H Gilbert & Co	10, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
567	Jones, W M	License Inspector, Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
568	Judah, J	Overseer to the Justices	ditto	ditto	ditto	
569	Judah, W A	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
	K					
570	Kalberer, A	Assistant, Examiner of P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
571	Kalberer, L L	Superintendent, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	

572	Kavanagh, J J ..	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
573	Keane, J	Sub-Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto
574	Keel A E , ..	Firm of Francis, Harrison, Hathaway & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
575	Kelly, F W .	Surveyor and Head Draftsman Office of Deputy Surveyor-General	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto
576	Kelly, J	Assistant Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
577	Kelly W F	Chief Clerk and Accountant Civil Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway	21, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
578	Kerson A T A	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
579	Kenyon, A M	Assistant Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
580	Kerr, E C	Assistant Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
581	Kerr, G C	Assistant Great Eastern Hotel .	Old Court House Street	Great Britian	ditto
582	Kerr, Hugh Archibald McA	Assistant, Kerr Tarrack & Co	11 Clive Row	ditto	ditto
583	Kesar, J	Firm of C Mackenzie & Co	Barshall Street	America	ditto
584	Kibble, J W	Assistant Schoene Kilburn & Co	4, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto
585	Kilburn, W D	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
586	Kilgour, P M	Firm of Steuart & Co	Old Court House Corner	ditto	ditto
587	King, A T	Firm of Harman & Co	12, Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
588	King, D W P	Assistant, Delhi and London Bank, Ld	4, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
589	King F St A	Accountant ditto ditto	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto
590	King, L	Assistant Kerr & Co	4, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto
591	Kinmond, W O	Assistant Mackintosh, Burn & C	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
592	Kirkpatrick, W H	Registrar, Bengal Legislative Council	3, Government Place	India	ditto
593	Knight, J D ...	Deputy Superintendent, Foreign Office Press	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
594	Koch M	Firm of R Macalister & Co .	Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto
595	Kraal, G A ...	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	India	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	K					
596	Kraal, W H	.. Assistant, W Moran & Co	Church Lane	India	Christian	
597	Kruger, H E	Assistant, Nicol Fleming & Co	1, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto	
	L					
598	Lacroix, F H	. Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	India	ditto	
599	Lagnier, L	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	America	ditto	
600	Landale, A	Assistant, W L Toulmin & Co	Radha Bazar Street	Great Britain	ditto	
601	Lane, A	Accountant Examiner of P W Accounts Bengal	17 Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
602	Lane, W J	Surveyor and Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	Great Britain	ditto	
603	Lang, T	Assistant Secy Standard Life Assurance Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
604	Langley, H J	Assistant, Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
605	Langstone, C B	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	
606	Langhton, W H	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
607	Large, A B	Firm of Dykes & Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto	
608	Larkins, J	Assistant, Printing and Stationery Department East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	India	ditto	
609	Latimer, F W	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	Great Britain	ditto	
610	Lauder, R D	Firm of Harley & Co	Lall Bazar	ditto	ditto	
611	Lawless, W H	Freight and Ship Broker	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
612	Lawrence, P	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
613	Lawson, T M	. Firm of Lawson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
614	Lazarus, C	.. Cabinet maker	Bentinck Street	Great Britain	ditto	
615	Lees, G	.. Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	

616	Lees, J C	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	38, Strand	ditto	ditto
617	LeFranc, E A	Zincographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	India	ditto
618	Leigh, F L	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
619	Lemon, H S	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
620	Lepage, H L	Assistant, Lithographic Branch, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	ditto	ditto
621	Leslie, A K	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
622	Leslie, W	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited	26, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
623	Leslie, W	Assistant, T E Thompson and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
624	Lewis, F T	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
625	Lewis, G A	Assistant, Firm of Mayor and Co	9, Mango Lane	India	ditto
626	Lewis, G A	Firm of Murdoch and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
627	Leys, C	Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
628	Lindsay, R A	Assistant, J Davis and Co	6, Mango Lane	India	ditto
629	Linsell, F G	Assistant, Badham Brothers	16, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
630	Lissant, C G	Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, I M D	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto
631	Livesay, G K	Assistant to J M Mitchell	Hare Street	ditto	ditto
632	Lloyd, A C	Assistant Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
633	Logan, M	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
634	Longhurst, C	Assistant Superintendent, Stamp Office	4, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
635	Longley, E F	Assistant Bathgate and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
636	Lopez, E	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	ditto
637	Lord, J H	Assistant, Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto
638	Lovegrove, C W	Assistant Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
639	Low, D	Assistant P and O Co	Strand	ditto	ditto
640	Lowen, G	Manager, Landing and Shipping Co.	Strand	ditto	ditto
641	Lucas, W	Assistant, Badham Brothers	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	L					
642	Lund, Lilia	Accountant, Office of Director of State Railways	10, Strand	Great Britain	Christian	
643	Lyall, A A	Assistant Lyall, Rennie and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
644	Lynch W J	Assistant Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	9, Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
645	Lyons, E	Assistant Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
646	Lyons, G	Superintendent, House Connection Establishment of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
647	Lyrn, G J	Assistant Examiner of Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
	M					
648	MacArthur, T J	Superintendent, Printing Department, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
649	Macbay, A J	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
650	Macdonald, J	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
651	Macdonald, J M	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	30, Dalhousie Square	India	ditto	
652	Macdougal, W	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
653	Macfadyen, J	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
654	Macfie, J G	Assistant, Nicol, Fleming and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
655	MacGregor, R D	Assistant, Duncan Brothers	14, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
656	Mackay, D	Assistant, Firm of Anderson Wallace and Co	Dhurrumtollah	ditto	ditto	
657	Mackay, James	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
658	Mackellor, G B	Assistant, W Magor and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
659	Mackellor, W J	Assistant, O Steel and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	

660	Mackenzie, B	Zincographer, Survey-General's Office	Wood Street		ditto	ditto
661	Mackenzie, N W	Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	.	ditto	ditto
662	Mackenzie, J	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street		ditto	ditto
663	Mackenzie, H T	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto
664	Mackenzie, W	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel .	Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
665	Mackenzie, W L .	R Mackalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
666	Mackie, T E	Assistant Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings		India	ditto
667	Maclagan, G C	Assistant, Williamson Brothers and Co	4, Clive Ghât Street		Great Britain	ditto
668	Macleod, A	In charge, Agricultural section, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing	8, Hastings' Street		ditto	ditto
669	Macleod, H H	Superintendent of Bengal Coal Co	27, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
670	Macleod, C H	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street		India	ditto
671	Macleod, H	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street		ditto	ditto
672	Macleod H H	Assistant, Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane		ditto	ditto
673	Macnab, A	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand		Great Britain	ditto
674	Macnair, J F	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co .	12, Mission Row		ditto	ditto
675	Macpherson, G	Teacher, Lamartinière School	11, London Street		ditto	ditto
676	Madge, C H	First Assistant to Mint Master	Strand	.	India	ditto
677	Madge, T	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
678	Madge, W C .	Sub-Editor, *Indian Daily News*	British Indian Street		Great Britain	ditto
679	Maelzer, J G	Supervisor Military Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street		Australia	ditto
680	Magee, J	Manager, Smith and Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square	.	Great Britain	ditto
681	Main, W	Assistant, T E Thompson and Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
682	Malchus, C .	Teacher Lamartinière School	11, London Street		India	ditto
683	Manly, D W	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance	4, Garstin's Place		ditto	ditto
684	Mann, Geo ...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	.	Great Britain	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	M					
685	Manook, J Z	Bill and Stock Broker ..	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	Christian	
686	Manuel, C H	Assistant, Thacker Spink and Co ...	5 and 6, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
687	Manuel, H B	Reader, P W Press, Bengal	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
688	Manuel, H T	Assistant, Home Department ...	Loudon's Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
689	Manuel, J	3rd Class Asst, Office of Acctt Genl, Military D pt	1, Crooked Lane .	ditto	ditto	
690	Marceline, J E	Reader, P W D, Printing Branch	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
691	Marsden, J	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	Canning Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
692	Marshall, C	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street .	ditto	ditto	
693	Marshall, F H	Assistant, Anderson, Wallace and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	ditto	
694	Martin, A	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street .	ditto	ditto	
695	Martin, E	Assistant, Thomas, Smith and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
696	Martin, H G	Copperplate Printer, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
697	Martin, J C	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
698	Martin, J P	Stable-keeper	20, Meredith's Lane	ditto	ditto	
699	Martin, R S	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
700	Martin, T A	Manager, Walsh, Lovett and Co	3, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
701	Martin, W H	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto	
702	Martyr, E L	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
703	Martyr, J	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
704	Martyrose, C A	Assistant, Nicol, Fleming and Co	Fairlie Place ...	ditto	ditto	
705	Martyrose, P A	Assistant, M C Joakim and Co	109, Old China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
706	Master, A W	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Emigration	9, Short Street	Great Britain	ditto	
		Assistant, Financial Department .	Government Place	India	ditto	

708	Mathews, F H	Assistant, Brown and Co	42, Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto
709	Mathewson, R N	Firm of R N Mathewson	Esplanade Raw	Great Britain	ditto
710	Maundrell, A W J	Assistant, R Scott Thomson & Co	Government Place	India	ditto
711	Maxwell, W	Assistant, Bathgate and Co	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
712	May, Fred W	Firm of Fred W May	4, Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
713	May, J	Surveyor, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	India	ditto
714	Mayne, F G	Accountant, Agra Bank	26, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto
715	McAllister J	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
716	McCaw, W J M	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	India	ditto
717	McGregor, D	Sub-Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
718	McIntosh, W C	Assistant, Duncan Brothers	14, Clive Street	India	ditto
719	McInnes, H R	Assistant, J Thomas and Co	8, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
720	McInnes J G	Wiseman, Mitchell, Reid and Co	81, Mission Row	Great Britain	ditto
721	McKay W R	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
722	McKellor, G B	Assistant, Williamson, Magor and Co	7, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
723	McKennell, E	Partner, Adelphi Hotel	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto
724	McLaren, J G	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
725	McLean, H J	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	ditto
726	McLean, J M	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
727	McNamara, J E	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	Garstin's Place	India	ditto
728	McPhun, R B	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings' Street	Great Britain	ditto
729	Mead, J J	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
730	Medlycott, A E	2nd Grade Melter, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
731	Medlycott, H E	Accountant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
732	Meik, G	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto
733	Melville, J	Firm of Ahmuty and Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
734	Mences, J A	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	Christian	
735	Mendes, L A	Supervisor, P W Department	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
736	Mendes M A	Chief clerk, Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
737	Mendies, A O	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office, I M D	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto	
738	Mengens, M	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
739	Meyer, A J	Firm of Meyer and Co	Cooper's Lane	India	ditto	
740	Meyer, H	Tea Merchant	7 Wellesley Place	Great Britain	ditto	
741	Michael, J H	Assistant, Foreign, Office	Council House Street	India	ditto	
742	Middleton, C	Chief Assistant, Store Department, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
743	Middleton, E	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings Street	Great Britain	ditto	
744	Milbourne, W	Assistant Harman and Co	12, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
745	Miller, J	Accountant, Department of P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
746	Miller, J W	Assistant, G E. Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
747	Millet, C E	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
748	Mills, J	Assistant, W L Atkinson and Co	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
749	Milne, J	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
750	Milne, J	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto	
751	Milne, J L	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
752	Milne, T A	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
753	Milne, T K	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
754	Mitchel, D L	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
755	Mitchel, J D O	Store-keeper, Calcutta Jetties	Commercial Buildings	India	ditto	
756	Moira, A N	Assistant, City Press	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	

757	Moncrieff, R S	..	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
758	Moran, S		Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	India	ditto
759	Moon, J		Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
760	Moore, B		Firm of Moore and Co .	Esplanade Row .	Great Britain	ditto
761	Moore, D O B		Trade Refuse Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto
762	Moore, F		Deputy Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
763	Moreno, J A		Examiner, Home Office Press	London's Buildings .	India	ditto
764	Moreno, J A		Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
765	Morrison, D McL	.	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto
766	Moses, D H		Proprietor, Firm of James Anderson and Co	7, New China Bazar Lane	Moulmein	ditto
767	Moses, S H		Assistant, Gill and Co	7, China Bazar Lane	British Burma	Hebrew
768	Mulleny, H E	..	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	Government Place	Great Britain	Christian
769	Muller, H A		Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
770	Mumford, J		Assistant, King, Hamilton and Co	Hare Street .	Great Britain	ditto
771	Mundle, B		Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture and, Commerce Department	London's Buildings	India	ditto
772	Munro, T T		Assistant, Smith Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
773	Murray, D L		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
774	Murray, J		Firm of Black and Murray	Hastings' Street .	ditto	ditto
775	Murray, P S		Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co.	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
776	Murray, W		Assistant, Graham and Co .	9, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto
777	Musgrave, B W		Assistant, Harold and Co	3, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
778	Musgrove, J	.	Draftsman Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	India	ditto
779	Myhill, H W	..	First Grade Melter, Calcutta Mint ..	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
			N.			
780	Nairn, G N	.	Assistant, Schoene Kilburn and Co. .	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
781	Nash, C		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel .	Old Court House Street .	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	N					
782	Nash, F	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	Christian	
783	Nerup, J C F	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
784	Neuville, E J	Accountant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
785	Neuville, L J	Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
786	Nevill, G	1st Assistant to the Superintendent, Indian Museum	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
787	Newbery, J	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
788	Newing, R D	Assistant, Dykes and Co	Waterloo Street	India	ditto	
789	Newton, H W	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	Great Britain	ditto	
790	Niceville, L De	Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
791	Nicholas, J	Assistant, Apcar and Co	Radha Bazar	India	ditto	
792	Nicholl, W	Assistant, Burn and Co	7, Hastings' Street	Great Britain	ditto	
793	Nicholls, W	Firm of Nicholls and Co	Wellesley Place	India	ditto	
794	Nightingale, W H	Assistant, Cuthbertson and Harper	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
795	Niven, H	Head Printer, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	ditto	ditto	
796	Noney, E A	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar	India	ditto	
797	Norton, H	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
798	Norton, J B	Plumber	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
799	Nosworthy, W C	Assistant, W Moran and Co.	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
	O					
800	Oates, J	Store Accountant, E I R.	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	

801	O'Brien, C M	Hide Broker ..	Clive Street ..	India	ditto	
802	O'Brien, H S	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	5, Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
803	O'Brien, M	Head Clerk, Mathematical Instrument Department, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto	
804	O'Flaherty, R	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	14, Chowringhee .	ditto	ditto	
805	Ogg, A W	Assistant, Military Department .	Esplanade Row ..	India	ditto	
806	Ormerod, F .	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	38, Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
807	Ormiston, G A	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
808	Orr, P P .	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
809	Orrell, W	Assistant, Barlow and Co	5, Clive Ghât Street	Great Britain	ditto	
810	Osmond, W M	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
811	O'Sullivan, T W	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
812	Ottewill, H T	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
813	Otto, C .	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row .	India	ditto	
814	Otto, F	Ditto, ditto .	ditto	ditto	ditto	
815	Oung, H	Assistant, Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	Burmah	Buddhist	
816	Owen, M	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons' Range	India	Christian	

P

817	Paddy, A E	Store keeper, Surveyor General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
818	Palmer, A G	Engraver, ditto	ditto	Great Britain	ditto	
819	Palmer, C .	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	India	ditto	
820	Palmer, G G	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office .	46, Park Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
821	Palmer, J E	Assistant, O Steel and Co	14, Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
822	Palmer, J H	Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	P					
823	Parbury, E P	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	5 and 6, Government Place	Great Britain	Christian	
824	Parker, A J	Manager, C and W Scott and Co	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto	
825	Parker, J C	Assistant, P and O Company	Strand	ditto	ditto	
826	Parmer, C H	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row .	India	ditto	
827	Parsons, W	Assistant, Peel, Jacob and Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
828	Pascal, E M	Manager, Dunn and Co	3, Cooper's Lane	India	ditto	
829	Paterson, Jas	Secretary to Birkmyre Brothers .	24, Strand ...	Great Britain	ditto	
830	Patteson, F E	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	38, Strand	ditto	ditto	
831	Paul, A M	Assistant, McKewan and Co	12, Clive Row	India	ditto	
832	Paxton, A	Shoemaker	Waterloo Street	Great Britain	ditto	
833	Payne, J H	Assistant, J Anderson and Co	Church Lane	India	ditto	
834	Pearce, H L	Firm of Pearce and Baist, Brokers	Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
835	Peel, C	Manager, Barlow and Co	5, Clive Ghât Street .	ditto	ditto	
836	Pemantle, A H B	Assistant, G F Luckersteen and Co	36, New China Bazar	India	ditto	
837	Pemantle, H	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
838	Pereira, E	Assistant Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
839	Pereira, E H	Head Assistant, Agent for Consignments	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
840	Pereira, F	Examiner, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing	8, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
841	Pereira, F W	Assistant, Military Department, P Branch	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
842	Pereira, J F	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, P W D	20, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
843	Pereira, J J	Assistant, Arlington and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
844	Pereira, J W A	Assistant, P S D'Rozario and Co	Lall Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
845	Pereira, T A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	

846	Pereira, T R	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
847	Perry, E	Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
848	Persey, C W	Assistant, F and C Osler	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
849	Peter, H T	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
850	Peters, J	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Accounts Branch	Somerset Buildings	India	ditto
851	Peterson, F W	Assistant, Bullion Office, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
852	Peterson, H J	Assistant, Jessop and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
853	Petrie, A Mc W	Assistant, A R McIntosh and Co	3, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto
854	Petrie, D R	Assistant, Carritt and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
855	Phillipe, G W de Rhe	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
856	Phillipe, L	Assistant Pipelayer, Calcutta Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto
857	Phillips, D H	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
858	Phillips, H	Assistant, Emigration Office	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto
859	Phillips, J	Accountant Chartered Bank of India	Council House Street	Great Britain	ditto
860	Picachy, L	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
861	Pickford, A W	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
862	Picken, J H	Assistant, T E Thompson and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
863	Pinlow W J	Firm of Harman and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
864	Pinkerton, H C	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
865	Pinkerton, R	Assistant, Burn and Co	7, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto
866	Pitcher, J R	Assistant Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
867	Place, F	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Accounts Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
868	Place, H J	Bill and Stock Broker	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
869	Playfair, P	Assistant, Playfair, Duncan and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
870	Pomeroy, J R	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co.	6, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	P					
871	Porteous, A M ..	Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row	India	Christian	
872	Pottenger, G	Assistant, Badham Brothers .	16, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
873	Potter, J A	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	India	ditto	
874	Power, M	Registrar, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	Great Britain	ditto	
875	Powlesland, R O ..	Assistant, Burke and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
876	Pratt, H	Assistant, F and C Osler	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
877	Prendergast, N J	Assistant, Military Department . .	Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
878	Presgrave, E W	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
879	Price, G A .	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
880	Price, J A	Assistant Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division, Public Works Department	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
881	Prins, P A	Assistant, Grindlay and Co .	11, Hastings' Street	India	ditto	
882	Proby, F M	Assistant, Dunn and Co.	71, Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
883	Purchase, C A	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
884	Purchase, E B	Engineer, Calcutta Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
	Q					
885	Quanbrough, F W	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited	26, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
	R					
886	Raphael, J H	Assistant, Statesman Office	3, Chowringhee Road	India	ditto	
887	Read, E	Assistant, Dykes and Co	Waterloo Street	Great Britain	ditto	
888	Rebeiro, E	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto	
889	Rebeiro, J .	Overseer of Roads, 1st Division ..	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
890	Rebeiro, L	Head Clerk, Drainage Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street ..	ditto	ditto	

891	Rebello, W A	Assistant, Public Works Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
892	Rebello, W A	Government Medical Store Department ...	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
893	Reed, W J	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings .	ditto	ditto
894	Rees, V L	Assistant, Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane .	Great Britain	ditto
895	Reilly, T W	Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	India	ditto
896	Remedy, W T	Assistant, Accountant-General, Military Department	Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto
897	Remfry, J	Assistan , Hamilton and Co	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
898	Rennie, A M R	Assistant to Ewing and Co	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto
899	Renshaw, J E	Assistant Watts and Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
900	Reuther, J	Depot Inspector, Emigration Office	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto
901	Riach, W	Sub-Editor, *Statesman*	3, Chowringhee Road	Great Britain	ditto
902	Richards, L	Firm of Francis Ramsay and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
903	Riddlesdale, J J	Assistant, Bourne and Shepherd	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
904	Ridges, E B	Firm of Dykes and Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto
905	Ridges, E J	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
906	Rigordy, C	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	Writers' Buildings	India	ditto
907	Rigordy, C (Jr)	Clerk Ernsthausen and Oesterley	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
908	Roberts, J	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
909	Robertson, C A	Assistant Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
910	Robins, J	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto
911	Robinson, A G ...	Assistant, Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto
912	Robinson, C E ...	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co . .	Clive Row ...	ditto	ditto

No.	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	R					
913	Robinson, F W	Assistant, Rentiers and Co	5, Mission Row	Great Britain	Christian	
914	Robinson, N G	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	
915	Robson, S	Professor, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto	
916	Rodger, T B	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
917	Rodrigues, J	Assistant, Commissariat and Stud Department	1, Esplanade West	India	ditto	
918	Rogers, D	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	Great Britain	ditto	
919	Romaine, C St	Assistant, Corfield and Co	Esplanade	India	ditto	
920	Romaine, W St	Assistant, Medical Store Department	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
921	Rose, H A	Zemindar	5, Lindsay Street	Great Britain	ditto	
922	Rose, L E D	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
923	Roseboom, G J	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
924	Rosford, H	Assistant, W H Harton and Co	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
925	Ross, G G	Head Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
926	Rostan, C S	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	India	ditto	
927	Rostan, J B	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
928	Rostan, W B	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
929	Rothney, G A J	Assistant, C W Scott and Co	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto	
930	Rowe, A H P	Assistant, Ranken and Co	4, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
931	Rowe, D J	Superintendent, Office Establishment of Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

932	Rubie, P C	.. Superintendent, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
933	Russel, J W	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand		ditto	ditto
934	Rutherford, R	Firm of Cook & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street		ditto	ditto
935	Rutledge, C T	Registrar, Military Department	Esplanade Row		India	ditto
936	Rutledge, D B	Assistant, ditto	ditto		ditto	ditto
937	Rutledge, T C	Ditto ditto	ditto	.	ditto	ditto
938	Rymer, F C	Accountant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto

S

939	Salmon, J	. Registrar, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	Garstin's Place		Great Britain	ditto
940	Sampson, C H	Superintendent, Home Office	Loudon's Building		India	ditto
941	Sanderson, A	Deputy Supdt Govt Printing	8, Hastings' Street		Great Britain	ditto
942	Sanderson, R W	Assistant, Foreign Department	Council House Street		ditto	ditto
943	Sanderson, W E K	Clerk, Military Department	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
944	Sarkies, J A	Trader	2 Chowringhee Road		India	ditto
945	Sarkies, S J	Produce Broker	Pollock Street		ditto	ditto
946	Savalette, J A	Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
947	Savi, J A	. Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
948	Scanlan, C A R	1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street		ditto	ditto
949	Schur, H S	Assistant to Comptroller General	Treasury Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
950	Scott, C	License Inspector to the Justices, Calcutta	4, Jaun Bazar Street		India	ditto
951	Scott, G C	. Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street		ditto	ditto
952	Scott, R	Assistant, Mint	Strand Road	..	ditto	ditto
953	Scott, W A	... Assistant, Examinerof Ordnance Office	Koilah Ghât Street		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	S					
954	Sealy, C A	... Examiner, Home Department Press	Loudon's Buildings ...	India	Christian	
955	Sealy, J F	Head Clerk, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
956	Sedgfield, S	Lithographer	7, Dacre's Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
957	Sexton, C	Coach Builder	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
958	Setton, G	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
959	Sevestre, H	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
960	Shallow, A W	.. Assistant to Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
961	Sharpe, C J	Assistant, Barlow and Co	Clive Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
962	Shepherd, Geo	Assistant, Magor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
963	Shepperd, W H	Third Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, Presidency Circle	15, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
964	Sherlock, John	Assistant to Burn and Co	7, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
965	Shilstone, W N	Assistant, Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
966	Shinn, W	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation.	Clive Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
967	Shircore, G R	.. Pleader, Small Cause Court	154, Bow Bazar Street	India	ditto	
968	Shircore, M R	Superintendent, License Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
969	Shircore, S A	. Superintendent of Store Office of the Justices	4 Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
970	Siddons, J B	Assistant, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
971	Simmons, G H	Secretary to the Commissioners, Port of Calcutta.	Commercial Buildings ...	Great Britain	ditto	
972	Simpson, J T	... Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, 1st Calcutta Division.	15, Writers' Buildings ...	India	ditto	

973	Simpson, R	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
974	Simson, A	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place		Great Britain	ditto
975	Sinclair, E G	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	Government Place		India	ditto
976	Sinclair, W	Surveyor and Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street		Great Britain	ditto
977	Skeaf, W J	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel .	Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
978	Skinner, T S W	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
979	Slater, C	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand		India	ditto
980	Slater, E M	Superintendent, Branch Department, Bank of Bengal	ditto		Great Britain	ditto
981	Smart, A D	Revenue Surveyor, Office of Superintendent of Revenue Surveys	10 Middleton Street	...	ditto	ditto
982	Smith, A	... Broker	Clive Street		ditto	ditto
983	Smith, D F	. Assistant, Solomon and Co	Government Place		India	ditto
984	Smith, D J M	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
985	Smith, E	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
986	Smith, E M	.. Head Assistant, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar		ditto	ditto
987	Smith, E O B	Clerk, Military Department	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
988	Smith, G	Assistant, Bengal Uncovenanted Medical Hall	Wellesley Street		ditto	ditto
989	Smith, G F	Firm of Greenwood and Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
990	Smith, M	. Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street		Great Britain	ditto
991	Smith, S	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade West		ditto	ditto
992	Smith, T S	... Printer, City Press	Bentinck Street		India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
993	Smith, W	Overseer, Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	Great Britain	Christian	
994	Smith, W	Assistant, Legislative Council Office	Government Place	India	ditto	
995	Smith, W	Superintendent, Thacker, Spink and Co's Press	Fancy Lane	ditto	ditto	
996	Smith, W	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto	
997	Smith, W A	Assistant, Burn and Co	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
998	Smith, W B	Firm of W B Smith and Co Perfumers	Hare Street	Great Britain	ditto	
999	Smith, W F	Manager, J Davis and Co, Milliners	Government Place	India	ditto	
1000	Smith, W J	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1001	Smyth, C E	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons' Range	Great Britain	ditto	
1002	Smyth, W S	Assistant, Military Accountant's Office	Koilah Ghât Street	India	ditto	
1003	Somers, J M	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
1004	Somervile, A	Assistant, Mackinon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
1005	Southey, J T	Firm of Harman and Co	12, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1006	Soutter, P	Superintendent, Drainage Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1007	Spankie, D S	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1008	Spooner, H B	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1009	Stalman, F	Assistant, R B Rodda and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1010	Stowell, G F	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
1011	Stanley, E J	Assistant, Stanley and Co	2, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1012	Stapleton, E	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1013	Stapleton, R T	Assistant, F W Baker and Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1014	Stark, P B	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1015	Steuart, C S	Banker, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1016	Stevenson, A J	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	

1017	Stevenson, E C	Head Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department	Humayoon Place	India	ditto
1018	Stevenson, J	Assistant, Graham & Co	9, Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
1019	Stewart, C A	Dy Manager, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	India	ditto
1020	Stewart, D M	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto
1021	Stewart, S A	Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1022	Stewart, T	Produce Broker	102, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1023	Stranford, G	Firm of Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1024	Strittal, F D C	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
1025	Strother, J	Assistant, Mackillican & Co	7, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
1026	Stowell, J A	Registrar, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1027	Stuart, C	Deputy Registrar, Foreign Office	Council House Street	India	ditto
1028	Stuart, C	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
1029	Stuart, E	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1030	Stuart, J N	Firm of Balmer, Lawrie & Co	103, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1031	Stuart T	Head Assistant, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	India	ditto
1032	Sullivan, T J	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	5, Somerset Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
1033	Summers, A	Firm of Watson and Summers	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
1034	Sunder, C W P	Supdt, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	India	ditto
1035	Sutherland, A	Assistant Wyman & Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto
1036	Swaries, J W	Assistant Government Medical Store Department	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
1037	Swaries, P	Undertaker	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto
1038	Sweet, J	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
1039	Swinden, T G	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
1040	Sykes, A L	Firm of Sykes & Co	Old Court House Corner .	Great Britain	Christian	
1041	Sykes, F	Assistant, Bengal Civil Fund Office ...	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1042	Symonds, E	Firm of Lazarus & Co	Bentinck Street ..	ditto	ditto	
	T					
1043	Tanner, P A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
1044	Tapsell, C	1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1045	Tarrant, O	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto	
1046	Taylor, G H	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1047	Taylor, J A	Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1048	Taylor, J E	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1049	Templeton, E D	Assistant, Angelasto & Co	ditto	India	ditto	
1050	Tetley, E H	Assistant, Home Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1051	Thom, J	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto	
1052	Thomas, G E	Assistant, J Thomas & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1053	Thomas, W	Assistant, Baptist Mission Press .	Lower Circular Road	India	ditto	
1054	Thompson, F	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1055	Thompson, G S	Firm of W H Harton & Co	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
1056	Thompson, J	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1057	Thompson, J H	Assistant, Toulmin & Co	Radha Bazar .	ditto	ditto	
1058	Thompson, R	Firm of Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	

1059	Thompson, F R	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited	26, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
1060	Thompson, R	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1061	Thomson, J T	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
1062	Thomson, W	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
1063	Thomson, W A	Assistant to T E Thompson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1064	Thurlow, W T	Firm of Fraser & Co	5, Commercial Buildings	India	ditto
1065	Tiery, F T H	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto
1066	Tiery, J L	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
1067	Tilden, W D	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
1068	Timms, T A	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1069	Tod, J	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
1070	Topple, E J	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1071	Toussaint, E B	Superintendent, Drainage Works	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto
1072	Traill, D M	Proprietor, *Calcutta Advertiser*	British Indian Street	Great Britain	ditto
1073	Trotter, A E C	Assistant Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1074	Tucker, A R	Assistant, E Thomson & Co, Gas-fitters	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto
1075	Tucker, S J	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
1076	Tulloch, J C	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
1077	Tunnicliffe, J (Jr)	Assistant to Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons' Range	Great Britain	ditto
1078	Turnbull, R A	Assistant, Andrew, Yule & Co	7, Clive Row	India	ditto
1079	Turnbull, R A	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	T					
1080	Turnbull R W	Vet Surgeon, Thomas Smith & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	Christian	
1081	Turner, H J C	Firm of Grindlay & Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1082	Turner, H W	Assistant, Harold & Co	3, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1083	Turner, J	Assistant, Jessop & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1084	Turner, M C	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	Great Britian	ditto	
1085	Turner, W W	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto	
1086	Twalling, J W	Registrar, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
	U					
1087	Urquhart, R D	Warder, Calcutta Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
	V					
1088	Vangrieken, E E	Assistant, Baker & Co	9, Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
1089	Vardon, A	Assistant, Vardon & Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1090	Vardon, E S	Broker ..	Lall Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1091	Vaughan, S	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	New China Bazar	Great Britain	ditto	
1092	Vernieux, E O	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto	
1093	Vertannes, P	Assistant, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
1094	Vertannes, Z	Assistant, Ralli and Mavrojani	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1095	Very, J C	Assistant, Ramsay, Wakefield & Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
1096	Victor, J B	Assistant, Nuisance Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	

1097	Vivian, W	.	Assistant, Office of Executive Engineer, P W D	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
1098	Voss, A	...	Assistant, Foreign Office . .	Council House Street	India	ditto
			W			
1099	Waddell, Geo A		Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto
1100	Wakefield, W S	. .	Firm of Francis, Ramsay & Co .	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto
1101	Walker, G		Assistant, Marillier and Edwards .	3, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
1102	Walker, H		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
1103	Walker, James		Supd of Depôts, B C Co	27, Dalnousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
1104	Walker, J		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1105	Walker, N T		Assistant, Government Printing Office ..	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1106	Walker, P A		Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto
1107	Walker, W		Assistant Finlay, Muir & Co	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1108	Wallace, G		Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1109	Wallace, J G		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	ditto
1110	Wallace, P		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
1111	Wallace, P		Assistant, Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	ditto
1112	Wallace, W		Assistant, Government Printing Office ..	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1113	Waller, E D		Assistant, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co	Strand	ditto	ditto
1114	Waller, G D		Assistant, Office of Examiner of Claims	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1115	Waller, R R		Assistant, O Steal & Co	14, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
1116	Wallis, A H		Firm of Manton & Co	13, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1117	Wallis, C T		Firm of Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1118	Walton, W M	...	Firm of Jardine, Skinner & Co .	Clive Row	India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	W					
1119	War., T L	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	Great Britain	Christian	
1120	Wa c, W J	Assistant, Office of Ordnance Accounts	Koilah G .ât Street	India	ditto	
1121	Wa.-Lam, J	2nd Grade Engineer, Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
1122	W i nett, W T F	Assistant, W L Atkinson & Co	5, Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
1123	Warwick, J B	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
1124	Waters, W B	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, P W D	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1125	Watson, A F	Executive Engineer, 3rd Presidency Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1126	Watson, A G	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co	3, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
1127	Watson, E	Firm of Watson and Summers	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
1128	Watson, H H	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office	Humayoon Place	India	ditto	
1129	Watson, J	Zincographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto	
1130	Watson, J	Superintendent, Office of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
1131	Watson, Thomas	Firm of Thomas Watson & Co	1, Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1132	Watson, William	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1133	Watson, W H	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	Sudder Street	India	ditto	
1134	Watson, W H	Dentist, Corfield & Co	10, Esplanade	Great Britain	ditto	
1135	Watts, J	Firm of Duncan & Co	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
1136	Weatherdon, R	Assistant, Ramsay, Wakefield and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1137	Weatherdon, R W	Assistant, Cooke and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1138	Wellstead, J	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
1139	Welner, W F	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	ditto	

1140	Wenger, E S	Clerk, Office of Jt-Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W D, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings	.	Great Britain	ditto
1141	Wenger, W L	. Supdt, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
1142	West, James	Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
1143	West, R B	Assistant, F W Baker & Co	Old Court House Street	..	ditto	ditto
1144	Westerhout, A B	Assistant, MacKewan & Co	12, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
1145	Westfield, W F	Firm of Westfield & Co	Government Place	.	ditto	ditto
1146	Wetherill, J	. Assistant, Bengal Civil Fund Office	Treasury Buildings		India	ditto
1147	Wetherill, J E	Firm of J M Edmond & Co	Bentinck Street		ditto	ditto
1148	Wheeler, E E	Assistant, Firm of Walsh, Lovett & Co	3, Commercial Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
1149	Whelan, H G	Assistant, Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West		India	ditto
1150	White, J	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	.	ditto	ditto
1151	Whiteway, E	Assistant, Francis, Ramsay & Co	Government Place		Great Britain	ditto
1152	Whitefield, J W	Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division	1, Commercial Buildings	..	ditto	ditto
1153	Whyte, J	Examiner, Office of Supdt Govt Printing ..	8, Hastings Street	.	ditto	ditto
1154	Wicks, H	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand		ditto	ditto
1155	Wielder, W J	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
1156	Wigley, F G	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agricultural, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	...	Australia	ditto
1157	Wilcox, J L	.. Freight and Ship Broker	102, Clive Street		Great Britain	ditto
1158	Wilkinson, J W	Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings		India	ditto
1159	Willder, W J	... Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co . .	Esplanade Row	...	Great Britain	ditto
1160	Williams, A B	... Assistant, Military Department	ditto	.	India	ditto
1161	Williams, J	. Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co .	16, Strand	.	Great Britain	ditto
1162	Williamson, C J	. Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co ..	3, Mango Lane		India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	W					
1163	Williamson, R	Assessor of Roads, Justices of the Peace .	4, Jaun Bazar Street	Great Britain	Christian	
1164	Williamson, R	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1165	Wills, F J	Assistant, Watts & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
1166	Wills, G	Assistant, J Mackillican & Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1167	Wilson, A	Deputy Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1168	Wilson, A B	Registrar, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
1169	Wilson, A J	Surveyor, 3rd grade, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1170	Wilson, A V	Assistant, Bengal Coal Company	27, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
1171	Wilson, G	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
1172	Wilson, H B	Assistant to McCabe & Co	3, Pollock Street	ditto	ditto	
1173	Wilson, R	Assistant, Jessop & Co	Clive Street	India	ditto	
1174	Wilson, S	Firm of S Wilson & Co	Hare Street	Great Britain	ditto	
1175	Wilson, S R	... Supervisor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	India	ditto	
1176	Wilson, T C	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1177	Winton, J	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1178	Winterscale, J	Assistant, R J Vallester & Co	7, Swallow Lane	ditto	ditto	
1179	Wintgens, G	. Superintendent of Roads, &c, Office of Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1180	Winton, J J	... Accountant, Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
1181	Wolff, J T	Assistant, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	

1182	Wollen, C W		Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1183	Womack, J G	..	Assistant, Harman & Co	12, Government Place .	ditto	ditto
1184	Wood, G S P		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner Co	4, Clive Row	India	ditto
1185	Wood, G S P		Parcel Officer, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	Strand	ditto	ditto
1186	Wood, S G		Accountant, Office of Accountant General, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1187	Wood, T		Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1188	Wood, T W		3rd grade Accountant, Controller of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1189	Woodmason, J		Deputy Superintendent, Indian Museum	Chowringhee Road	Great Britain	ditto
1190	Woodward, J V		Assistant, Cooke and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1191	Woollen, C		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1192	Woollam, W D		Superintendent, Foreign Department Press	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1193	Woolterton, C R		Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1194	Worke, R L		Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1195	Wright, C F		Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto
1196	Wright, G		Inspector of Nuisances	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1197	Wyatt, S W		Clerk Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1198	Wylie, E D		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto

Y

1199	Yakobee, J P		Assistant, Board of Revenue	2 Bankshall Street	India	ditto
1200	Yackjee, J G	.	Indigo Broker	David Joseph's Lane	ditto	ditto
1201	Yates G R	...	Assistant, Gisborne & Co . .	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
1202	Yule, G U		Assistant. Steel, McIntosh & Co	Old Court House Street	India	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	Z					
1203	Zemin, D J	Firm of Arlington & Co	Dalhousie Square	India	Christian	
1204	Zemin, J	Teacher, Doveton College ...	Park Street ..	ditto	ditto	
	A					
1205	Abdullah Moulvi	Translator, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	1, Larkin's Lane ...	ditto	Mahomedan	
1206	Abdul Hye	Head Professor, Arabic Department, Calcutta Madrissa	Wellesley Square	ditto	ditto	
1207	Addy, Bustom Dass	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Medical Accounts	Esplanade, West	ditto	Brahmo	
1208	Addy, Debendro Lall	Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell, Reid & Co	81, Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1209	Addy, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Hindoo	
1210	Addy, Gorachand	Deputy Cashier, National Bank of India	3, Council House Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1211	Addy, Jadub Chunder ..	Assistant, Whitney Brothers .	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1212	Addy, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co. .	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1213	Addy, Nuffer Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue ..	2, Bankshall Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1214	Addy, Nursing Dass	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place .	ditto	ditto	
1215	Addy, Rajkristo	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1216	Aich, Anundopersad	Head Clerk, Ward's Department, Presidency Commissioner's Office	3, Theatre Road ..	ditto	ditto	
1217	Aich, Koylas Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D .	20, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
	B					
1218	Bagchee, Brojonath	Assistant, Bengal Acct-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1219	Banerjee, Addonath ...	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1220	Banerjee, Ashootosh	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office ...	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto	
1221	Banerjee, Bama Churn ..	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1222	Banerjee, Bany Madhub	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto
1223	Banerjee, Bany Madhub	Computor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto
1224	Banerjee, Boroda Churn	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
1225	Banerjee, Bhoobun Mohun	Printer, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1226	Banerjee, Biseumbur	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Dockyard Accounts	2, Koila Ghat Street	ditto	ditto
1227	Banerjee, Charoo Chunder	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1228	Banerjee, Chunder Mohun	Serishtadar, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
1229	Banerjee, Chunder Nath	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1230	Banerjee, Chunder Nath	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1231	Banerjee Degamber	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
1232	Banerjee, Denonath	Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, North Eastern Circle	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1233	Banerjee, Denonath	Assistant, Store-keeper's Office, East Indian Railway	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1234	Banerjee, Doorga Dass	Assistant Inspector, License Department, Municipal Office	Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1235	Banerjee, Dwarka Nath	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1236	Banerjee, Dwarka Nath	Assistant Bengal Office	Cnowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1237	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers Buildings	ditto	ditto
1238	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder	Superintendent Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1239	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder	Head Teacher, Calcutta Normal School	Jorasanko, Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto
1240	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Atkinson, Tilton & Co	Clive Ghat Street	ditto	ditto
1241	Banerjee, Gopee Nath	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	B					
1242	Banerjee, Gres Chunder ..	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	25, Mango Lane	India	Hindoo	
1243	Banerjee, Haran Chunder	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division	Imperial Museum ..	ditto	ditto	
1244	Banerjee, Hara Lall	Overseer Executive Engineer's Office, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1245	Banerjee, Hem Chunder	License, Inspector of the Justices	Jaun Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1246	Banerjee, Hurimohun	Assistant, Chief Paymaster's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1247	Banerjee, Hurish Chunder	Assistant Store-keeper's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1248	Banerjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Mercantile Bank .	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
1249	Banerjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1250	Banerjee, Issen Chunder	Head Accountant, Government Printing Office	5, Hastings Street .	ditto	ditto	
1251	Banerjee, Jadub Chunder	Assistant, Commissioner's Office	3, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1252	Banerjee, Joloo Nath	Accountant, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
1253	Banerjee, Jodoo Nath	Assistant, George Henderson & Co .	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
1254	Banerjee, Jogendro Nath	Compiler, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1255	Banerjee, Kali Coomar	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch, M B	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1256	Banerjee, Kalipodo	2nd Assistant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto	
1257	Banerjee, Kalipodo	1st grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1258	Banerjee, Kaliprosonno	4th grade Accountant, Exe Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1259	Banerjee, Kedar Nath	Assistant, Audit Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1260	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1261	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun .	Assistant, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

1262	Banerjee, Koylas Chunder	Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division	1, Commercial Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1263	Banerjee, Koylas Chunder	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1264	Banerjee, Lukhy Narain	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street .	ditto	ditto
1265	Banerjee, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto
1266	Banerjee, Madhub Chunder	3rd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1267	Banerjee, Nilcomul	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1268	Banerjee, Nilmoney	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1269	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder	Superintendent, Comptroller General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1270	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Ewing & Co	Lyons' Range .	ditto	ditto
1271	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, &c Accounts	Koilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto
1272	Banerjee, Nobo Gopal	Assistant Office of Commissary-General	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1273	Banerjee, Nursing Chunder	Auditor, Pay Department, Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1274	Banerjee, Obhoy Churn	Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto
1275	Banerjee, Obhoy Chunder	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
1276	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	Head-Writer Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1277	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
1278	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1279	Banerjee, Peary Mohun .	Assistant, Home Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1280	Banerjee, Pran Coomar .	2nd Clerk, Commissioners Office, Presidency Division	3, Theatre Road .	ditto	ditto
1281	Banerjee, Preo Nath	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	B					
1282	Banerjee, Prosono Coomar	Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department, 3rd Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings .	India	Hindoo	
1283	Banerjee, Protab Chunder	Head Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	1, Koilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1284	Banerjee, Punchanun	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1285	Banerjee, Radha Nath	Estimator, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle	15, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1286	Banerjee, Radha Nath	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1287	Banerjee, Radha Nath	Assistant, Office of Examiner Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West ..	ditto	ditto	
1288	Banerjee, Rajendro Nath	Head Assistant, Agent's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1289	Banerjee, Ram Chunder	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	Larkin's Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1290	Banerjee, Ram Chunder	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1291	Banerjee, Rusick Lall ..	Head Assistant, Stationery Dept, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1292	Banerjee, Satcowrie	Assistant to Ewing & Co	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
1293	Banerjee, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Christian	
1294	Banerjee, Shosi Bhusan	Clerk, Chief Paymaster's Office, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	Hindoo	
*1295	Banerjee, Shosi Bhusan ..	Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1296	Banerjee, Sookmoy	Accountant, Office of Calcutta Collectorate	5, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1297	Banerjee, Sreenath .	Assistant, Financial Department .	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1298	Banerjee, Sudanundo	2nd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1299	Banerjee, Tarakally ..	6th grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1300	Banerjee, Tarinee Churn ...	Assistant to O Steel & Co	Old Court House Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1301	Banerjee, Troylukho Nath	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1302	Banerjee, Umerto Lall	Assistant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1303	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant Accountant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1304	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1305	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Indexer, Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1306	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1307	Bhadoory, L M	Assistant, Duncan & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1308	Bhadoory, Poolin Behary	Assistant, Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
1309	Bhadoory, Rajkisto	Assistant to John Elliot and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1310	Bhur, Luckhee Narain	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's office, Presidency Circle, Military Works	14, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto
1311	Bhur, Sreenath	Teacher, Oriental Seminary	Chitpore Road, Gurranhutta	ditto	ditto
1312	Bhuttacharjee, Ghonesham	Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1313	Bhuttacharjee, Hurro Nath	4th Master, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1314	Bhuttacharjee, Kally Prosono	Head Pundit, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1315	Bhuttacharjee, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1316	Biswas, Bhugubutty Churn	Wine Merchant	Radha Bazar	ditto	ditto
1317	Biswas, Chundee Churn	Inhabitant	28, Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto
1318	Biswas, Gopal Chunder	Clerk, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1319	Biswas, Jadub Chunder	Assistant, Rentiers and Co	5, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
1320	Bose, Ambika Churn	2nd Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	22, Chowringhee ...	ditto	ditto
1321	Bose, Behary Lall	Assistant, James Anderson and Co	Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1322	Bose, Bhobosunker	2nd Clerk, Deputy Commissary-General's Office.	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	B.					
1323	Bose, Bholanath	2nd grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand ..	India	Hindoo	
1324	Bose, Bidoo Bhooshan	Inhabitant	Gooroopersad Chowdry's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1325	Bose, Boycunto Nath	Deputy Bullion-keeper, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1326	Bose, Cally Prosono	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1327	Bose, Chunder Seekur	Jute Inspector to Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1328	Bose, Debendro Nath	2nd Master, Sanscrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1329	Bose, Debnarain	Banian	Puttuldangah	ditto	ditto	
1330	Bose, Doyal Chand	Assistant, Petrocochino and Co ..	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
1331	Bose, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Controller, Military Accountant's Office, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1332	Bose, Eshan Chunder	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1333	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1334	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Overseer, Office of Executive Engineer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1335	Bose, Govind Gopal ...	Inhabitant	23, Meer Jafir's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1336	Bose, Grinder Nath .	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1337	Bose, Grish Chunder .	Head Clerk, Calcutta Registry Office	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1338	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1339	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1340	Bose, Grish Chunder .	Assistant, Mercantile Bank of India	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1341	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1342	Bose, Haran Chunder	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office	2nd Calcutta Division, Imperial Museum	ditto	ditto	
1343	Bose, Hurrish Chunder	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1344	Bose, Hurro Cumar ..	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	

1345	Bose, Hurrymohun	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1346	Bose, I C	Assistant to Controllor-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1347	Bose, Jodunath	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterly	New China Bazar ...	ditto	ditto
1348	Bose, Jogendro Coomar	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1349	Bose, Jogendro Nath	Deputy Cashier, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1350	Bose, Kaliprosono	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1351	Bose, Kalitara	Assistant, Public Works Department, Bengal	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1352	Bose, Kedernath	Teacher, Hindoo School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1353	Bose, Khogendranath	Clerk, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1354	Bose, Koylas Chunder	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1355	Bose, Moodoosudun	Assistant, M C Joakim and Co	Old China Bazar	ditto	ditto
1356	Bose, Mohendronath	Assistant Banian, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1357	Bose, Mudunmohun	Assistant, Petrocochino and Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1358	Bose, Nepal Chunder	Assistant Accountant, Office of the Justices of the Peace, Account Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1359	Bose, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1360	Bose, Nobodeep Ch	First Grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1361	Bose, Norendro Nath	Inhabitant	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto
1362	Bose, Noyan Chunder	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row ..	ditto	ditto
1363	Bose, Nundo Gopal	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
1364	Bose, Omerto Kissen	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade East	ditto	ditto
1365	Bose, Omerto Lall	Head Accountant, Graham and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1366	Bose, Opendra Nath	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto
1367	Bose, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto
1368	Bose, Poran Chunder	Assistant, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	Christian
1369	Bose, Prankisto	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	Hindu

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	B					
1370	Bose, Rajnarain	Banian	Puttuldanga ...	India	Hindoo	
1371	Bose, Rajkissen	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1372	Bose, Rakhaldas	Assistant, R D Bose & Co, Wine Merchants	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1373	Bose, Rye Churn ...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co ...	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1374	Bose, Soorjeenarain ...	Banian	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto	
1375	Bose, Tarucknath .	Assistant Inspector, License Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street .	ditto	ditto	
1376	Bose, Womesh Chunder .	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto	
1377	Bural, Judoo Nath .	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel ..	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1378	Bural, Ram Sabuk	Assistant, East Indian Railway Office ..	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1379	Bhuttacharya, Ghonesh Shan	Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1380	Burrat, Mohendro Nath ..	Seventh Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand ..	ditto	ditto	
1381	Buzlul Huq .	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Mahomedan	
1382	Buzlar Rahman	Teacher, Calcutta Madrissa	Wellesley Square	ditto	ditto	
1383	Bysack, Behary Lall	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Hindu	
1384	Bysack, Brojogopal .	Inhabitant .	Neemoo Gossain's Lane, Burtollah.	ditto	ditto	
1385	Bysack, Debendro Chunder	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1386	Bysack, Gopal Chunder	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office .	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1387	Bysack, Jogendro Mohun ..	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle, Military Works	14, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1388	Bysack, Jugger Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1389	Bysack, Lukhee Narain .	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1390	Bysack, Mohendro Nath ..	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	

1391	Bysack, Mohun Chand	Inhabitant	Soobaram Bysack's Lane	ditto	ditto
1392	Bysack, Modun Mohun	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1393	Bysack, Prem Chand	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1394	Bysack, Prosono Coomar	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1395	Bysack, Radha Gobind	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1396	Bysack, Radhanath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1397	Bysack, Radha Persad	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1398	Bysack, Radha Roman	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto
1399	Bysack, Romanath	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1400	Bysack, Sham Soonder	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1401	Bysack, Shib Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1402	Bysack, Soorjee Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
1403	Bysack, Soorjee Coomar	Supervisor Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto

C

1404	Chatterjee, Bany Madhub	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
1405	Chatterjee, Bany Mahud	Assistant, Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1406	Chatterjee, Bejoynath	Treasurer, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
1407	Chatterjee, Bholun Mohun	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie & Co	1, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto
1408	Chatterjee, Bonu Chun	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1409	Chatterjee, Degumber	Head Clerk, Office of Commissioner, Presidency Division	Theatre Road	ditto	ditto
1410	Chatterjee, Degumber	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	2, Chitpore Ghat Street	ditto	ditto
1411	Chatterjee, Denonath	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
1412	Chatterjee, Dourga Dass	Assistant, Barry & Co	5, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	C					
1413	Chatterjee, Goornodass	Overseer, Garrison Engineer's Office	Fort William	India	Hindoo	
1414	Chatterjee, Gooro Prosunno	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1415	Chatterjee, Gooro Prosunno	Assistant, F T Brooks & Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1416	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
1417	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Wyman & Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1418	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	
1419	Chatterjee, Gungadhur	Assistant, Accountant's Department, Office of the Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1420	Chatterjee, Hurish Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	Coilah Ghat Street	ditto	ditto	
1421	Chatterjee, Haribangs	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1422	Chatterjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1423	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto	
1424	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	21, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1425	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1426	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Office of Deputy Commissary-General	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1427	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1428	Chatterjee, Kalinath	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto	
1429	Chatterjee, Kaliprosunno	Assistant, Executive Commissariat Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1430	Chatterjee, Kedarnath	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	21 Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1431	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1432	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	Assistant, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1433	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	

1434	Chatterjee, Krishno Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee	ditto	ditto
1435	Chatterjee, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Stewart and Co	8, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1436	Chatterjee, Mohendro Nath	2nd Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L. C	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1437	Chatterjee, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1438	Chatterjee, Netie Chand	Assistant, Commissariat Examiner's Office	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto
1439	Chatterjee, Nibaron Chunder	4th Grade Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1440	Chatterjee, Nilmadhub	Teacher, Oriental Seminary	Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto
1441	Chatterjee, Nyan Chand	Supervisor, P W D, Military Works	Fort William	ditto	ditto
1442	Chatterjee, Okin Chun	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1443	Chatterjee, Promothonath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1444	Chatterjee, Promothonath	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto
1445	Chatterjee, Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1446	Chatterjee Punchanun	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1447	Chatterjee, Radha Gobind	Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto
1448	Chatterjee, Rajendronath	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1449	Chatterjee, Rakhaldass	Assistant, Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto
1450	Chatterjee, Ramsabuck	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1451	Chatterjee, Satcowrie	Overseer Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1452	Chatterjee, S P	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1453	Chatterjee, Sharodahpersad	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1454	Chatterjee, Sreenath	ditto ditto	ditto ..	ditto	ditto
1455	Chatterjee, Sumbhoo Chunder	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	C					
1456	Chatterjee Surbosook ..	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	India	Hindoo	
1457	Chatterjee, Tarakally	3rd Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1458	Chatterjee, Tarini Churn	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	20, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1459	Chatterjee, Vishen Churn	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Christian	
1460	Chatterjee, Womesh Chunder	Professor, Free Church College	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1461	Chowdry, Gopal Gobindo	Assistant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts	Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1462	Chowdry Gyan Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1463	Chowdry, H C	Assistant, Bird and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1464	Chowdhry, Kirty Chunder	Assistant Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1465	Chowdry, Niconjochary	Assistant Store Department, East Indian Railway	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1466	Chowdhry, Netye Gobind	Supervisor, 1st Calcutta Division	ditto ..	ditto	ditto	
1467	Chowdhry, Prankisto	Banian, George Anderson and Co	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1468	Chowdhry, Prosono Coomar	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1469	Chowdhry, Russick Lall	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1470	Chowdhry, Tarnee Churn	4th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1471	Chowdury, Troylucknath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1472	Chuckerbutty, Bonomaly	Assistant, Government Toshakhana, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1473	Chuckerbutty, Bhoothnath	Assistant Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1474	Chuckerbutty, Debe dronath	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1475	Chuckerbutty, Dwarknath	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1476	Chuckerbutty, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Burn and Co	7, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	

1477	Chuckerbutty, Judoonath	Assistant, East Indian Railway Office	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1478	Chuckerbutty, Kaliprosonno	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1479	Chuckerbutty, Mothuranath	Assistant to Mayor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1480	Chuckerbutty, Nilmoney	Second Master, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1481	Chuckerbutty, Nobin Chunder	Head Assistant, Presidency Executive Commissariat Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1482	Chuckerbutty, Peary Mohun	Banian, J DeSouza and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
1483	Chuckerbutty Shama Churn	Superintendent, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1484	Chuckerbutty, Sreekisto	Assistant, Office of Comptroller, Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1485	Chuckerbutty, Surroop Chr	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	ditto	ditto	ditto
1486	Chuckerbutty, Womesh Chr	Assistant Begg, Dunlop and Co	12 Mission Row	ditto	ditto
1487	Chunder, Anundo Chunder	Assistant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1488	Chunder, Bindoo Chunder	Assistant ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1489	Chunder, Bissonath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1490	Chunder Bonmalee	Assistant, Graham and Co	9 Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1491	Chunder, D N	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1492	Chunder, Kanye Lall	Inhabitant	Tuntunnah	ditto	ditto
1493	Chunder, Mohendra Lall	Assistant, R Macalister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1494	Chunder, Rajendro Chunder	Assistant, Surgeon General's Office	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto
1495	Chunder, Ruttick Lall	Sub-gratis Sircar, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1496	Coomar, Jogobundo	Assistant Drainage Department, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1497	Coomar, Nilmoney	Assistant Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1498	Coondoo, Chunder Seekur	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1499	Coondoo, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1500	Coondoo, Kalieburn	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	C					
1501	C[illegible], P[illegible]	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1502	C[illegible] K[illegible]	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	Parsee	
	D					
1503	Dass, Ambica Charn	Assistant, Scallan and Co	Pollock Street	ditto	Hindoo	
1504	Dass, Baikantha Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1505	Dass, Benary Lal	Assistant	Kopatetolah	ditto	ditto	
1506	Dass, Bhuvanandab	Assistant Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto	
1507	Dass, Bonde Chunder	Cashier, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1508	Dass, Chooni Lal	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bonaskani Street	ditto	ditto	
1509	Dass, Dayal Chund	Pleader, Calcutta Court, Arbuthnot and Co	5, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1510	Dass, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Bengal Accountant General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1511	Dass, Gobindmoni	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1512	Dass, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Office of Justices of the Peace, Accountant's Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1513	Dass, Hurumohun	Apprentice Engineer, Presidency Division	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1514	Dass, Hurish Chunder	Teacher, Free Church Institution	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1515	Dass, Hurro Sunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1516	Dass, Kedar Nath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1517	Dass, Kedar Nath	Overseer, 3rd Calcutta Division ...	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1518	Dass, Kessub Chunder ...	Assistant Accountant, Audit Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1519	Dass, Khetter Paul	Assistant, Bengal Accountant General's Office	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	

1520	Dass, Kristo Mohun	Inhabitant	Kopaleetollah	ditto	ditto
1521	Dass, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1522	Dass, Nilcomul	Sub-Assistant Auditor, E I Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1523	Dass, Nundo Lal	Second Master, Calcutta Madrissa	Wellesley Square	ditto	ditto
1524	Dass, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1525	Dass, Rajendro Chunder	Head Assist, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1526	Dass, Ram Kanai	Inhabitant	Kopaleetollah	ditto	ditto
1527	Dass, Ramdass	License Inspector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1528	Dass, Ram Kanai	Assistant, Board of Agency, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1529	Dass, Saroda Sundari	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1530	Dass, Sham Chunder	Assistant Store Department, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1531	Dass, Sreedhur	Assistant, Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
1532	Dass, Srinath	Assistant, Military Secretariat	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1533	Dass, Sreenauth	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1534	Dass, Tarinee	Dresser	Sonagachi Lane	ditto	ditto
1535	Dass, Womesh Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1536	Dass, Wooma Charn	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	ditto	ditto	ditto
1537	Deb, Rajendro Krishna	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Banksball Street	ditto	ditto
1538	Deb, Brojo Nath	Assistant, John Atkinson and Co	Lyall's Range	ditto	ditto
1539	Deb, Dwarka Nath	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1540	Deb, Shama Charn	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept	Banksbal Street	ditto	ditto
1541	Dey, Beer Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2 Banksbal Street	ditto	ditto
1542	Dey, Bostom Charn	Head Assistant, Summons and Warrant Department, Office of the Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style and calling	Residence or place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	D					
1543	Dey, Bonomali	Assistant, Office of Accountant General, Bengal.	Government Place	India	Hindu	
1544	Dey, Damodar	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1545	Dey, Degumber	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1546	Dey, Degumber	5th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Stand	ditto	ditto	
1547	Dey, Doorga Dass	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto	
1548	Dey, Dwarkanath	3rd Grade Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, Presidency Division	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1549	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1550	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1551	Dey, Gourisunker	Professor, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Square	ditto	ditto	
1552	Dey, Hem Chunder	Assistant, Dept of Revenue, Agriculture, Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1553	Dey, Hurraram	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1554	Dey, Judoo Nath	Accountant, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1555	Dey, Kali Chand	Clerk, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1556	Dey, Kali Coomar	Cashier, Government Printing Office	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1557	Dey, Kali Kissen	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	Kooliah Ghat Park Street	ditto ditto	ditto ditto	
1558	Dey, Kanye Lall	Assistant, Office of Deputy Commissary-General, Lower Circle	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1559	Dey, Kedar Nath	Assistant, George Henderson and Co				
1560	Dey, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1561	Dey, Khetter Nath	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1562	Dey, Kristo Mohun	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Banksball Street	ditto	ditto	
1563	Dey, Muddun Gopal	Assistant, F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	

1564	Dey, Mutty Lall	Banian, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China.	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto	
1565	Dey, Nepal Chunder	Examiner, Government Printing Office	8, Hastings' Street		ditto	ditto	
1566	Dey, Netro Lall	Assistant, Stamp Office	4, Church Lane		ditto	ditto	
1567	Dey, Nilmony	Head Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	1, Larkin's Lane	..	ditto	ditto	
1568	Dey, Nobogopal	Assistant, E. F Lackersteen and Co	36, New China Bazar		ditto	ditto	
1569	Dey, Nundo Lall	Deputy Store-keeper of Stamps	4, Church Lane		ditto	ditto	
1570	Dey, Prosonno Coomar	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto	
1571	Dey, Romanath	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto	
1572	Dey, Russick Lall	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	30, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto	
1573	Dey, S C	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto	
1574	Dey, Saroda Persad	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings		ditto	ditto	
1575	Dey, Sham Lall	R Mackalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto	
1576	Dey, Taruck Nath	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	Canning Street	..	ditto	ditto	
1577	Dey, Upendra Nath	Second Grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand		ditto	ditto	
1578	Dey, Womesh Chunder	Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell and Co	Clive Street		ditto	ditto	
1579	Dhole, Hurro Coomar	Assistant, Schœne, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place		ditto	ditto	
1580	Dhur, Baney Madhub	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	..	ditto	ditto	
1581	Dhur, Bollye Chand	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street		ditto	ditto	
1582	Dhur, Chundra Mohun	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto	
1583	Dhur, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Medical Accounts	1, Esplanade West	..	ditto	Brahmo	
1584	Dhur, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Dockyard Accounts	2, Coilah Ghât Street		ditto	Hindoo	
1585	Dhur, Gosto Behary	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	D					
1586	Dhur, Kala Chand	Assistant, Stamp Office ...	4, Church Lane	India	Hindu	
1587	Dhur, Kali Dass ...	Banian .	Colootollah	ditto	ditto	
1588	Dhur, Kani Lall .	Head Podar, Mint	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1589	Dhur, Nobin Chunder ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1590	Dhur, Prankisto .	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1591	Dhur, Rajbullub	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1592	Dhur, Ram Lall	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1593	Dhur, Seobul Chunder	Ditto, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1594	Dutt, Ashootosh	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co .	38, Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1595	Dutt, Bholanath .	Supervisor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto	
1596	Dutt, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
1597	Dutt, Bishnoo Churn	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1598	Dutt, Bolie Chand	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1599	Dutt, Brindabun Chunder .	Assistant, Office of Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1600	Dutt, Brojonath	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1601	Dutt, Brojonath ..	Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1602	Dutt, Budden Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	
1603	Dutt, Budden Chunder	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1604	Dutt, Byeuntonath ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto	
1605	Dutt, Chundy Churn ...	Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co ...	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1606	Dutt, Doorga Churn ...	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy.	Government House	ditto	ditto	
1607	Dutt, Doyal Chand ...	Assistant, Ashburner and Co ..	Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto	

1608	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	.	Assistant, Civil Engineering College	. .	College Square	ditto	ditto
1609	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	...	Merchant	..	Colootollah	ditto	ditto
1610	Dutt, Goberdhone		Assistant, Financial Department		Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1611	Dutt, Gopeenath		Assistant, Military Department		Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto
1612	Dutt, Goshto Lall		Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell and Co		Civil Street	ditto	ditto
1613	Dutt, Guer Lall	..	Accountant, Watson and Summers		Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
1614	Dutt, Greedharee		Assistant, Board of Revenue		2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1615	Dutt, Johur Lall		Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co		25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1616	Dutt, Judoo Nath		Record-keeper, Board of Revenue		Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1617	Dutt, Kallydass		Assistant, Ede and Hobson	..	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1618	Dutt, Kashinath	.	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co		4, Civil Row	ditto	ditto
1619	Dutt, Keder Nath		Assistant, Grindaly and Co		11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1620	Dutt, Kedar Nath		Assistant, O Steel and Co		Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1621	Dutt, Khetter Nath		Banian, Crooke Rome and Co		8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1622	Dutt, Khetter Pal		Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department		Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1623	Dutt, Koomudnath		Assistant, Board of Revenue		2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1624	Dutt, Kisto Mohun		Assistant, Military Department		Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1625	Dutt, M M		Assistant, Professor, Cathedral Mission College		Mirzapore	ditto	Christian
1626	Dutt, Mohendro Nath		Compiler, Pay Department		Bankshall Street ...	ditto	Hindu
1627	Dutt, Nemy Churn		Assistant, Board of Revenue		ditto	ditto	ditto
1628	Dutt, Nemy Churn		Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D		London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1629	Dutt, Nobogopal	...	Supervisor, Executive Engineer's Office, Presidency Division		2, Commercial Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1630	Dutt, Nundo Coomar	...	Firm of Shib Chundra Dutt and Co		Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1631	Dutt, Obhoy Churn	...	Assistant, Home Office		London's Buildings .	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	D					
1632	Dutt, Obhoy Coomar	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	Hindu	
1633	Dutt, Opendro Nath ...	Assistant, Department of Revenue Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1634	Dutt, Peary Mohun ..	Assistant, Bremner and Laycock	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
1635	Dutt, Pran Kissen	Auditor, Office of Pay Examiner	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1636	Dutt, Preo Nath	Assistant, Comptroller-General .	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1637	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	Trader	Soorteebagan	ditto	ditto	
1638	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	4th Grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1639	Dutt, Prosono Coomar ...	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1640	Dutt, Punchanun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1641	Dutt, Radharomun ..	Assistant, Chief Store-keeper's Office, East India Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1642	Dutt, Raj Coomar	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1643	Dutt, Rameshur	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1644	Dutt, Ramkinkur .	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1645	Dutt, Ram Narain	Compiler, Office of Pay Examiner	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1646	Dutt, Shama Churn	Examiner, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1647	Dutt, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Williamson Brothers and Co	Jackson's Ghât Street .	ditto	ditto	
1648	Dutt, Sree Kissen	Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1649	Dutt, Sree Kissen .	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co.	ditto .	ditto	ditto	
1650	Dutt, Sreenath .	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1651	Dutt, Sreenath	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1652	Dutt, Toolsee Dass	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1653	Dutt, Toolsee Dass	Clerk, Delhi and London Bank .	4, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1654	Dutt, Woodoy Chand	Assistant, John Elliot and Co	4, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	

F

1655	Fazlur Rhman Khan .	Landholder	Collingah		ditto	Mahomedan

G

1656	Gangooly, Behary Lall .	Head Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, Western Circle	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	Hindu
1657	Gangooly, Boycuntonath	Head Writer, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street		ditto	ditto
1658	Gangooly, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	..	ditto	ditto
1659	Gangooly, Keshub Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings		dit o	ditto
1660	Gangooly, Prosono Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office, General Dept	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
1661	Gangooly, Raj Chunuer	ditto ditto, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street		ditto	ditto
1662	Gangooly, Shama Churn	English Lecturer, Sanscrit College	College Square		ditto	ditto
1663	Ghosal, Dwarknath	1st grade Mohorer Mint .	Strand		ditto	ditto
1664	Ghosal, Romanath	Head Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office	High Court Buildings	..	ditto	ditto
1665	Ghose, Ashootosh	Assistant Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
1666	Ghose, Aubinash Chunder	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office ..	Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1667	Ghose, Bacharam	Clerk, Master Attendant's Office	11, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1668	Ghose, Bany Madhub	Head Assistant, Calcutta School Book Society	Government Place		ditto	ditto
1669	Ghose, Bany Madhub	Assistant to Ewing & Co	Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
1670	Ghose, Behary Lall	Book-keeper, G F Lackersteen and Co	36 New China Bazar		ditto	ditto
1671	Ghose, Bejoy Kissen	Book-keeper, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand		ditto	ditto
1672	Ghose, Benodbehary	3rd Grade Aumeen, Mint	ditto		ditto	ditto
1673	Ghose, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant Office of Examiner, Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
1674	Ghose, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant Office of Examiner, Dockyard Accounts	Collah Ghât Street		ditto	ditto
1675	Ghose, Denonath ...	Assistant, Surgeon General's Office	Humayoon Place		ditto	ditto
1676	Ghose, Denonath	Assistant Financial Department	Government Place		ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	G					
1677	Ghose, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P	13, Chowringhee Road	India	Hindu	
1678	Ghose, Godadhur	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	3, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1679	Ghose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1680	Ghose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1681	Ghose, Hurry Mohun	4th Grade Bullion Supdt, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1682	Ghose, Ishur Chunder	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1683	Ghose, Joy Gopal	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1684	Ghose, Judoonath	Principal, Seal's Free College	148, Baranosey Ghose's Street	ditto	ditto	
1685	Ghose, Judoonath	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1686	Ghose, Juggeshar	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1687	Ghose, Kala Chand	Assistant, Palmer, Lawrie and Co	10, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1688	Ghose, Kali Churn	Deputy Khazanchee, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1689	Ghose, Kali Coomar	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Dockyard Accounts	Collah Ghat Street	ditto	ditto	
1690	Ghose, Kali Krishna	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1691	Ghose, Kaliprosono	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1692	Ghose, Kedar Nath	Office of Examiner of Ordnance, &c	5, Collah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1693	Ghose, Khetter Chunder	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1694	Ghose, Khetter Nath	8th grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1695	Ghose, Madub Kissen	Cash-keeper, Calcutta Mint	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1696	Ghose, Mohendro Lall	Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto ditto	
1697	Ghose, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loundon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1698	Ghose, Mohendro Nath	3rd grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	

1699	Ghose, Mudoosoodun .	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
1700	Ghose, Mudoosoodun	Assistant, Cowie and Co	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto
1701	Ghose, Mutty Lall	Assistant, George Abbott and Co ...	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
1702	Ghose, Nimchand	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1703	Ghose, Nilmoney	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1704	Ghose, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
1705	Ghose, Nobin Chunder	Teacher, Calcutta Madrissah	Wellesley Square	ditto	ditto
1706	Ghose, Nobogopal	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25 Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1707	Ghose, Nobogopal	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat and Stud Department	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto
1708	Ghose, Nogendro Nath .	2nd grade Sircar, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1709	Ghose, Pranhasen	Superintendent Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1710	Ghose, Preonath	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee	ditto	ditto
1711	Ghose, Promothonath	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1712	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar ..	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1713	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1714	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	Supervisor, P W Department	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1715	Ghose, Radhika Narain	Assistant Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1716	Ghose, Rajender Chunder .	Assistant Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto
1717	Ghose, Rajendra Nath	Professor, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Square ..	ditto	ditto
1718	Ghose, Rajendro Nath	2nd Grade Assistant, Mint ..	Strand	ditto	ditto
1719	Ghose, Ram Comul ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Department.	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	G					
1720	Ghose, Ram Doyal	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	India	Hindu	
1721	Ghose, Romaprosunno	Assistant Professor, C M College	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto	
1722	Ghose, Shama Churn	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1723	Ghose, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	3, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1724	Ghose, Shishir Kumar	Editor, *Amrita Bazar Patrika*	Baugh Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1725	Ghose, Sreekissen	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1726	Ghose, Sreenath	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1727	Ghose, Sreenath	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1728	Ghose, Sreenath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1729	Ghose, Tej Chunder	Assistant, R Macallister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1730	Ghose, Woodoy Chand	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1731	Goolzar Khan	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	Mahomedan	
1732	Goolzar Shah	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	Christian	
1733	Gossain, Khetter Nath	Estimator, Office of Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindu	
1734	Gosamy, Pran Gopal	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1735	Gun, Shib Chunder	Lecturer, Sanskrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1736	Gupto, Bollye Chand	Overseer, Executive Engineer's Office, Presidency Division	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1737	Gupto, D C	Proprietor, Gupto's Press ...	Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto
1738	Gupto, Deno Nath	Inhabitant, Lalchand Mitter's Lane . .	Simla	ditto	ditto
1739	Gupto, Gopal Chunder .	Inhabitant, Gupto's Lane	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto
1740	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Agra Bank	26, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1741	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	Inhabitant, Chasadopaparah Gullee	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto
1742	Gupto, Jogodishur	Assistant to Halford, Smith and Co	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1743	Gupto, Mohindro Lall	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1744	Gupto, Moorari	Inhabitant .	Goorooprosad Chowdry's Lane	ditto	ditto
1745	Gupto, Nocool Chunder	2nd grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1746	Gupto, Rajkristo	Educational Clerk, Office of Director of Public Instruction	Chowringhee	ditto	ditto
1747	Gupto, Rakhal Chunder	Assistant, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1748	Gupto, Ram Chunder	Inhabitant	Kansariparah	ditto	ditto
1749	Gupto, Ram Lall	Inhabitant Gupto's Lane	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto
1750	Gupto, Titoo Ram	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto
1751	Gupto, Wooma Churn	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto
	H				
1752	Haldar, Kali Coomar	Assistant Deputy Agent's Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1753	Haldar, Kisto Mohun	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1754	Hazra, Gossain Dass	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1755	Hazra, Wooma Churn ...	Assistant Inspector, License Department, Municipal Office	4, Jaun Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	I					
1756	Ismail Syed	Head Clerk Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	India	Mahomedan	
	K					
1757	Khan, Shama Churn	Assistant to Mackewan and Co	12, Clive Row	India	Hindoo	
1758	Kur, Kristo Chunder	Assistant to F W Baker and Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1759	Kur, Nundo Lall	Assistant to H A Coggan and Co	47, Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1760	Kur, Preonath	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
	L					
1761	Laha, Boli Chand	1st grade Podar, Mint	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1762	Laha, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General	Middleton Street	ditto	Christian	
1763	Laha, Heera Lall	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1764	Laha, Kalinath	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1765	Laha, Prosunno Coomar	Assistant, E I Railway Office	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1766	Lahoory, Bacharam	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1767	Lahoory, Chunder Coomar	Assistant, E I Railway Audit Office	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1768	Lahoory, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, R Macalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1769	Lahoory, Mohendro Nath	Head Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co	5, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1770	Lahoory, Oghore Nath	Clerk, Bigg, Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
	M					
1771	Mema Mull	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	India	Hindoo	
1772	Mitter, Bepin Behary	Head Clerk, Stamp Department, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1773	Mitter, Bipro Dass	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	

1774	Mitter, Bhoobun Mohun	Trader	Simlah	ditto	ditto
1775	Mitter, Buddinath	Assistant to Ewing and Co	Lyon's Range	ditto	ditto
1776	Mitter, Byddo Nath	Clerk, Office of Joint-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1777	Mitter, Charoo Chunder	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1778	Mitter, Debendro Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1779	Mitter, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1780	Mitter, Gooroochurn	Book-keeper Ulmann, Hirschhorn and Co	Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1781	Mitter, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Office of Inspector General of Police, L P	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1782	Mitter, Hurish Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1783	Mitter, Issur Chunder	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1784	Mitter, Judoo Nath	Assistant, Ernst[illegible]ausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1785	Mitter, Jogendro Chunder	Sub Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1786	Mitter Jogendro Nath	2nd Assistant Presidency Ex Com Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1787	Mitter Jogendro Nath	Clerk, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1788	Mitter, Kirtick Chunder	Teacher, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Square	ditto	ditto
1789	Mitter, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1790	Mitter, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Eagleton and Co	Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1791	Mitter Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Office of Exmr of Ordnance Accounts	2, Collah Ghat Street	ditto	ditto
1792	Mitter, Mohendro Nath	Assistant Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto
1793	Mitter, Nemy Churn	Assistant Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4 Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto
1794	Mitter, Nilmadhub	Banian Duncan and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1795	Mitter, Nobocoomar	Assistant, Mackinnon Mackenzie and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1796	Mitter, Nobo Gopal	Editor, *National Paper*	18, Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
1797	Mitter Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row	India	Hindoo	
1798	Mitter Prosuno Narain	2nd Clerk, Presidency Commissioners Office	3 Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1799	Mitter Radhamadhub	Auditor Office of Examiner Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1800	Mitter, Radhamadhub	Professor Seal's Free College	148, Baranosy Ghose's Street	ditto	ditto	
1801	Mitter, Radhica Churn	Assistant Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1802	Mitter, Rajendro Nath	Assistant Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1803	Mitter, Raj Mohun	Assistant, Simson, Griffiths and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
1804	Mitter, Raj Krishna	Assistant, Physical Laboratory, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1805	Mitter, Rakhal Dass	Assistant, Chief Auditors Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1806	Mitter, Russick Lall	Assistant, Graham and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1807	Mitter, Sham Lall	Assistant, Store Department, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1808	Mitter, Shustee Chunder	Accountant, Comptroller of P W Accounts	17 Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1809	Mitter, Sreecanto	Assistant, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1810	Mitter, Surendro Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1811	Mitter, Umbica Churn	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Osterly	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1812	Mitter, Womesh Chunder	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1813	Mitter, Womesh Chunder	Assistant, Agelasto and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1814	Mitter, Woodai Chand	Assistant, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1815	Mookerjee, Aghorenath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1816	Mookerjee, Aghorenath ...	Clerk, Oriental Bank	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1817	Mookerjee, Annodapersad ...	Collector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

1818	Mookerjee, Ashootosh	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place ..	ditto	ditto
1819	Mookerjee, Ashootosh ..	Assistant, Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1820	Mookerjee, Beer Narain ..	Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	20, Chowringhee Road .	ditto	ditto
1821	Mookerjee, Bejoy Gopal .	Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, N E Circle	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1822	Mookerjee, Bholanath	Assistant, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1823	Mookerjee, Bhugobutty Churn	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General of Bengal	ditto	ditto	ditto
1824	Mookerjee, Brojonath ..	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1825	Mookerjee, Chunder Bhoosun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street .	ditto	ditto
1826	Mookerjee, Chunder Coomar	Clerk, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
1827	Mookerjee, Delendronath ..	Assistant, Bengal Office .	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1828	Mookerjee, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Atkinson, Tilton and Co .	Clive Ghât Street	ditto	ditto
1829	Mookerjee, Dwarka Nath	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, Fort William Division	Fort William ..	ditto	ditto
1830	Mookerjee, Gocool Chunder	Assistant to S P Sagrandi ...	10, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1831	Mookerjee, Goorco Churn	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office ..	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1832	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder	Cashier, Office of Executive Engineer, 4 h Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1833	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, R Macalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1834	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder	Executive Engineer, Presidency Division ..	2, Commercial Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1835	Mookerjee, Gooroo Prosonno	Assistant, Williamson Magor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane .	ditto	ditto
1836	Mookerjee, Gouri Nath ..	Assistant, Office of Exr of Dockyard Accounts.	Collah Ghat Street	ditto	ditto
1837	Mookerjee, Grish Chunder...	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1838	Mookerjee, Girja Bhoosun .	Assistant Professor, Cathedral Mission College.	Patuldangah ...	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	M					
1839	Mookerjee, Hurnath .	Assistant, Ahmuty and Co ..	Church Lane ...	India	Hindoo	
1840	Mookerjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place .	ditto	ditto	
1841	Mookerjee, Issur Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1842	Mookerjee, Jogendronath	Collector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1843	Mookerjee, Judoonath	Head Master, Sanskrit College	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1844	Mookerjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Store Department, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1845	Mookerjee, Judoonath .	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1846	Mookerjee, Judoonath ...	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office .	Treasury Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1847	Mookerjee, Kalimone	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1848	Mookerjee, Kamikhanath .	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1849	Mookerjee, Kasinath	Assistant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1850	Mookerjee, Kedarnath	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1851	Mookerjee, Kedarnath	Assistant, Office of Agent, Governor-General, with the ex-King of Oudh	Jorasankoo Street, Chowringhee Lane	ditto	ditto	
1852	Mookerjee, Khetternath	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L C	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1853	Mookerjee, Khogendronath	Clerk, Begg, Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1854	Mookerjee, Kissory Lall	Book-keeper, National Bank of India, Ld.	Kissory Lall Mookerjee's Lane, Simla	ditto	ditto	
1855	Mookerjee, Kissory Lall	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street .	ditto	ditto	
1856	Mookerjee, Koomed Chunder	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1857	Mookerjee, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co. ...	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	

1858	Mookerjee, Koylash Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	. .	ditto	ditto
1859	Mookerjee, Lall Chand .	Assistant, Financial Department ..	Government Place	...	ditto	Christian
1860	Mookerjee, Mirtoonjoy .	Assistant, Stationery Office, Store Department	4, Church Lane	...	ditto	Hindoo
1861	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	Collah Ghat Street	.	ditto	ditto
1862	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	9th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand		ditto	ditto
1863	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto
1864	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Clerk, Calcutta Mint.	Strand		ditto	ditto
1865	Mookerjee, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
1866	Mookerjee, Nil Money	Assistant Professor, Presidency College	College Square		ditto	ditto
1867	Mookerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Kelly and Co.	Strand		ditto	ditto
1868	Mookerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Ahmuty and Co	Church Lane		ditto	ditto
1869	Mookerjee, Nobo Coomar .	Treasurer, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	.	ditto	ditto
1870	Mookerjee, Nobo Gopal	Clerk, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range		ditto	ditto
1871	Mookerjee, Nobo Kissen	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
1872	Mookerjee, Peary Lall	Assistant Office of Inspector-General of Registration	Larkin's Lane		ditto	ditto
1873	Mookerjee, Peary Mohun .	Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to Government of India	Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto
1874	Mookerjee, Prannath	Assistant Cashier, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1875	Mookerjee, Radhika Prosad	Executive Engineer	14, Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto
1876	Mookerjee, Raj Coomar	Auditor, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c	4, Garstin's Place		ditto	ditto
1877	Mookerjee, Rajkissen	Assistant, Pay Department, Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	..	ditto	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
1878	Mookerjee, Rajkishto	Assistant, R Scott and Co	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1879	Mookerjee, Russick Lall	Assistant, Chief Paymaster's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1880	Mookerjee, S C	Firm of Mookerjee, Clark and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	Christian	
1881	Mookerjee, S C	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range	ditto	Hindoo	
1882	Mookerjee, Saroda Persad	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1883	Mookerjee, Saroda Prosad	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1884	Mookerjee, Saroda Persad	Assistant to Cashier, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1885	Mookerjee, Shama Churn	Assistant Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1886	Mookerjee, Sheeb Chunder	Assistant, Office of Commissariat and Stud Accounts.	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
1887	Mookerjee, Shoshebhoosun	Inhabitant	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto	
1888	Mookerjee, Shoshebhoosun	Second Writer, Presideney Executive Commissariat Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1889	Mookerjee, Sreenath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judl Dept	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1890	Mookerjee, Tarapodo	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing and Dockyard Accounts	Coilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1891	Mookerjee, Tarucknath	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1892	Mookerjee, Tincowry	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Railway Accounts.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1893	Mookerjee, Troylukho Nath	Head Assistant, Office of Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India	Russell Street	ditto	ditto	
1894	Mookerjee, Umbica Churn	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1895	Mookerjee, Wooma Churn	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1896	Mookerjee, Woomesh Chunder.	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	21, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1897	Mookerjee, Woodoy Chand.	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1898	Mookerjee, Wopendro Nath	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1899	Moosa Ali	Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office	High Court Building	ditto	Mahomedan
1900	Moostaphee, Hurrish Chunder	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	Hindoo
1901	Moytro, Obhoy Churn	Assistant, Office of Pay Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1902	Mozoomdar, Dwarknath	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1903	Mozoomdar, Gopal Chunder	Manager, Hindu Hostel	Lall Bazar	ditto	ditto
1904	Mozoomdar, Kali Mohun	Assistant, Grindlay and Co.	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1905	Mozoomdar, Kamikha Nath	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto
1906	Mozoomdar, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, P W Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1907	Mozoomdar, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Mookerjee, Clark and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1908	Mozoomdar, Toyluckhanath	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto
1909	Moytro, Obhoy Churn	Accountant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1910	Muhammad Abdul Rowf	Translator, Legislative Department	Government Place	ditto	Mahomedan
1911	Muhammad Zuhural Huq	Landholder	15, Golam Sobhan's Lane	ditto	ditto
1912	Mullick, Anunto Kissen	Assistant, E I Railway, Agent's Office	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	Hindoo
1913	Mullick, Behary Lall	Assistant George, Henderson and Co	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
1914	Mullick, Bepin Behary	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1915	Mullick, Bolye Chand	Firm of Bissonath, Law and Co	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto
1916	Mullick, Chundee Churn	Assistant F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1917	Mullick, Chunder Coomar	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1918	Mullick, Chunder Nath	Inhabitant	Pathooriaghatta	ditto	ditto
1919	Mullick, Grish Chunder	Store keeper, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1920	Mullick, Jogobundo	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	1, Bankshall Srreet	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
1921	Mullick, Kanye Lall	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1922	Mullick, Kartick Churn	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
1923	Mullick, Kristo Chunder	Assistant, Emigration Office	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto	
1924	Mullick, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Yon Gray and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1925	Mullick, Peary Lall	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1926	Mullick, Prem Chand	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1927	Mullick, Radhagovind	Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office	High Court Building	ditto	ditto	
1928	Mullick, Raj Kissen	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1929	Mullick, Roop Lall	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1930	Mullick, Shib Chunder	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1931	Mullick, Soobul Chunder	Firm of Bissonath Law and Co	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1932	Mullick, Woodoi Churn	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Government Printing	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1933	Mullick, Woodub Chunder	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1934	Mundle, Radha Bullub	Assistant, John Elliott and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1935	Muttylall, Nundo Gopal	Inhabitant	Bow Bazar, Mullungah	ditto	ditto	
1936	Muttylall, Rajendro Lall	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1937	Muttylall, Sham Lall	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1938	Mynuddeen, Moonshi	Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	Mahomedan	
	N					
1939	Nath, Bolloram	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	India	Hindoo	
1940	Neogy, Chunder Nath	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1941	Neogy, Russick Lall	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	

1942	Neogy, Sreenath	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	30, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1943	Nundy, Behary Lall	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co.	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1944	Nundy, Bonomally	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1945	Nundy, Bonomally	Assistant, Graham and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1946	Nundy, Goono Madhub	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1947	Nundy, Koonjo Behary	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
	O					
1948	Oonvalla, Manchershah Framjee	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	India	Zoroastrian	
	P					
1949	Paul, Dwarkanath	License Inspector of the Justices	Jaun Bazar	India	Hindoo	
1950	Paul, Dwarkanath (Sir)	Assistant, National Bank	3, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1951	Paul, Gunganarain	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1952	Paul, Hem Chunder	Assistant, Treasury Department, Bengal Bank	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1953	Paul, Judoonath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1954	Paul, Judoonath	Assistant, John Elliott and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1955	Paul, Muddun Gopal	Cashier, National Bank of India	3, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1956	Paul, Nara Narain	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1957	Paul, Nundo Lall	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1958	Paul, Russick Lall	Clerk, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1959	Paul, Sham Lall	Banian, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1960	Paulit, Buldeb	Assistant, Office of Presidency Paymaster	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1961	Paulit, Mohendronath	Landholder	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1962	Paulit, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
1963	Paulit, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co	3, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	P					
1964	Pundit Umernath	Head Assistant, Commissary-General's Office, L C.	6, Park Street	India	Hindoo	
1965	Pyne, Bepin Behary ..	Assistant, Graham and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1966	Pyne, Doyal Chand	Inhabitant ...	Moonsheetalao Gully	ditto	ditto	
1967	Pyne, Dwarkanath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1968	Pyne, Kissoree Lall	Inhabitant	Soorteebagan .	ditto	ditto	
1969	Pyne, Nilmoney	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co .	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
	R					
1970	Rahman, Kalimur .	Assistant, Legislative Council Office	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1971	Roodro, Bany Madhub ...	Proprietor, Cabinet Warehouse	Bow Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1972	Roodro, Denonath ...	2nd grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1973	Roodro, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1974	Roodro, Protab Chunder	Estimate Checker, Superintending Engineer's Office, P Military Works	14, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1975	Roy, Bhuggobutty Churn .	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1976	Roy, Chundernath	4th grade Sircar, Mint	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1977	Roy, F C. .	Assistant, Bird and Co ...	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1978	Roy, Gobindo Lall ...	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1979	Roy, Gopal Chunder ..	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1980	Roy, Gungabuhtoo	Inhabitant ..	Goorooprosad Chowdhry's Lane.	ditto	ditto	
1981	Roy, Hurro Lall ...	Teacher, Hindoo School	College Square . .	ditto	ditto	

1982	Roy, Judonath ...	Sub-Engineer, Office of Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1983	Roy, Kaliprosono ..	4th grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1984	Roy, Kherode Chunder ...	Teacher, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1985	Roy, Kherode Nath	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's Office, North-Eastern Circle	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1986	Roy, Kristo Chunder	Teacher, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1987	Roy, Kristo Doss ...	Inhabitant	Colootollah .	ditto	ditto
1988	Roy, Madhub Chunder .	Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1989	Roy, Mutty Lall	Inhabitant	Colootolah	ditto	ditto
1990	Roy, Okhoy Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office ..	Chowringee Road ..	ditto	ditto
1991	Roy, Peary Mohun	Inhabitant	Sookea's Street	ditto	ditto
1992	Roy, Permeshur •	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1993	Roy, Poolin Chunder	Broker	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1994	Roy, Poorno Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue .	Bank-hall Street	ditto	ditto
1995	Roy, Taruck Nath	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L C	Park Street .	ditto	ditto
1996	Roy, Umbica Churn	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Christian
1997	Roy, Wooma Churn	Assistant, Williamson Magor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	Hindoo
1998	Roy Chowdhry Nilmadhub .	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place ..	ditto	ditto
1999	Roy Chowdhry Ramdas	Second Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department	Humayoon Place ..	ditto	ditto
2000	Roy Chowdhry Shumabilash	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
2001	Roy Chowdhry Siddessur	Clerk, F W Baker and Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
2002	Ruckhit, Heera Lall ...	Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S.					
2003	Sanawullah Moonshi	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India.	Mahomedan	
2004	Sandel Kristo Doss	Assistant to Anderson Wright and Co	21 Strand ..	ditto	Hindoo	
2005	Sarma, Brojonath	Pundit Free Church Institution	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
2006	Sastry, Shibnath .	Head Pundit, City School	Mirzapore	ditto	Brahmo	
2007	Seal, Bejoygopal	Assistant Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	Hindoo	
2008	Seal, Brojonath	Assistant Chief Treasurer and Paymaster's Office, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
2009	Seal, Dojal Chand	Cashier, C H Ogilbourne	ditto	ditto	ditto	
2010	Seal, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
2011	Seal, Hurry Mohun	Assistant Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
2012	Seal, Kalidass .	Banian, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
2013	Seal, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Chief Treasurer and Paymaster's Accounts	Middleton Row	ditto	ditto	
2014	Seal, Panchcowrie	Cashier, Gillanders Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
2015	Seal, Ramchand	Assistant, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
2016	Seal, Toolsee Dass	Assistant, Finlay Muir and Co	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
2017	Sen, Aubhoy Churn	5th grade Sicca Mint	Strand Road .	ditto	ditto	
2018	Sen, Bepin Behary	Assistant, Bissonath Law and Co	Larkins' Lane	ditto	ditto	
2019	Sen, Bheem Lall	Manager, Sagore Dutt's screw-house	Radha Bazar	ditto	ditto	
2020	Sen, Bholanath	Assistant Mackinon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
2021	Sen, Bholanath	Assistant, Examiner of Claims Office	Government Place	ditto	ditso	
2022	Sen, Brojo Lall	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	1, Coilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
2023	Sen, Bromonath	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
2024	Sen, Bycanto Nath ..	Assistant, Garrison Engineer's Office, Public Works Department	Fort William ..	ditto	ditto	

2025	Sen, Doorga Churn		Banian	...	Chorebagan	.	ditto ditto
2026	Sen, Dwarkanath		Assistant, Robert and Charriol		1, Vansittart Row		ditto ditto
2027	Sen, Dwarkanath		Inhabitant, Mathaghusha Gullee	.	Jorasanko	...	ditto ditto
2028	Sen, Grish Chunder		Assistant, Store-keeper's Office, E I R	...	Dalhousie Square		ditto ditto
2029	Sen, Gungadhur		Assistant, Board of Revenue		2, Bankshall Street		ditto ditto
2030	Sen, Hurro Lall	..	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office		Park Street		ditto ditto
2031	Sen, Hurrydass		Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co		4, Fairlie Place		ditto ditto
2032	Sen, Hurryhur	..	Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office		10, Middleton Street		ditto ditto
2033	Sen, Joy Kissen	.	Inhabitant, Cornwallis Street		Simla		ditto ditto
2034	Sen, Judoonath	...	Inhabitant		Potoldanga		ditto ditto
2035	Sen, Judeonath		Assistant, Legislative Council Office	.	Government Place		ditto ditto
2036	Sen, Kalipodo	.	Assistant Engineer, Department Public Works		Fort William		ditto ditto
2037	Sen, Kaliprosono		Assistant Office of Superintendent of Government Printing		8, Hastings Street		ditto ditto
2038	Sen, Mohendro Nath	.	Assistant, Financial Department		Government Place	...	ditto ditto
2039	Sen, Nobin Kristo		Assistant, Emigration Office		9, Short Street		ditto ditto
2040	Sen, Nundo Lall	.	3rd Grade Accountant, Controller, P W Accounts		17, Writers' Buildings		ditto ditto
2041	Sen, Radhanath		Inhabitant		Ahseerootolah		ditto ditto
2042	Sen, Rajcoomar		Assistant Financial Department		Government Place		ditto ditto
2043	Sen, Romacanto	.	Banian Barlow, Hart and Co		Durpanarain Thakoor's Street		ditto ditto
2044	Sen, Romanath		Superintendent, Office of Comptroller General of Accounts		Treasury Buildings		ditto ditto
2045	Sen, Soobuldas		Assistant Office of the Justices		Jaun Bazar		ditto ditto
2046	Sen, Woomanarain		Assistant Barlow and Co		5, Clive Ghat Street		ditto ditto
2047	Sett, Bholanath		Assistant, Examiner of Claims Office		Government Place		ditto ditto
2048	Sett, Brojo Coomar		Accountant, Pay Examiner's Office	.	Bankshall Street	..	ditto ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
2049	Sett, Deno Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	Hindoo	
2050	Sett, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	1, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
2051	Sett, Khetter Pal	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
2052	Sett, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
2053	Sett, Nobin Chunder	Accountant, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
2054	Sett, Nobocoomar	Inhabitant	Moiraputty Street	ditto	ditto	
2055	Sett, Preonath	Assistant, Atkinson and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
2056	Sett, Woodoy Chand	Inhabitant	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto	
2057	Shaw, Khetter Mohun	Broker	Chorebagan	ditto	ditto	
2058	Shaw, Koylas Chunder (junior)	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
2059	Shaw, Koylas Chunder (senior)	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
2060	Shome, Bepin Behary	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
2061	Shome, Kali Churn	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
2062	Shome, Sham Lall	Assistant, Presidency Pay Master's Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
2063	Showkat Ali	Trader	Upper Circular Road	ditto	Mahomedan	
2064	Simlae Chunder Nath	4th grade, Accountant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
2065	Sing, Rudroprosono	Overseer, P W D	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
2066	Sing, Wootum Chunder	Assistant Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
2067	Sircar, Brojonath	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

2068	Sircar, Chunder Seekur	Professor, F C College	74, Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto
2069	Sircar, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
2070	Sircar, Gopal Mohun	Treasurer, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto
2071	Sircar, Judonath	Asst, Bengal Office, Jail Dept	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
2072	Sircar, Kali Komul	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
2073	Sircar, Kedar Nath	Assistant Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
2074	Sircar, Turruck Chunder	Firm of Kerr, Tarruck and Co	6, College Square	ditto	ditto
2075	Soor, Kowlash Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
2076	Soor, Pulin Behari	Assistant, Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College	Presidency College Building	ditto	ditto
2077	Subhan Buksh	Assistant Surveyor-General's Office, Lithographic Branch	Camac Street	ditto	Mahomedan
2078	Syed Ismal	Assistant Mathematical Instrument Establishment	Park Street	ditto	ditto
	T				
2079	Tagore, Debendro Nath	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	Hindoo

W E H FORSYTH *Clerk of the Crown*

SPECIAL JURY LIST.

PREPARATORY List of persons liable to serve on Special Juries in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the year ensuing from 1st May 1879, pursuant to Act X of 1875

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	REMARKS
	A					
1	Adam, F F	Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	Great Britain	Christian	Revised lists will be published on the 30th of April Any person who deems himself for any reason wrongly recorded in the lists, should address the Clerk of the Crown on the subject immediately as the revised lists will be final Errors in name and description can be corrected on communication to the office of the Clerk of the Crown
2	Aitchison, F	Firm of Burn and Co	7, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
3	Alexander, W P	Firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
4	Anderson, J A	Firm of Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
5	Anderson, T S	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
6	Anderson, T W	Firm of Macknight, Anderson and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
7	Apcar, A A	Firm of Apcar and Co	Radha Bazar	India	ditto	
8	Apcar, S T	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
	B					
9	Bagram, S J	Firm of Bagram and Co	Old China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
10	Barnes, H C	Assistant Examiner, Railway Account	21, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
11	Barry, J H	Firm of Barry and Co	5, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
12	Beggs, T H	Assistant Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
13	Berners, W T	Firm of Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
14	Blechynden, R	Secretary, East Indian Tea Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
15	Brock, C	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
16	Brookes, C J	Firm of Hamilton and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
17	Broughton, E	Firm of Bremner, Laycock and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
18	Brown, H F	Firm of Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
19	Burgat, E W	Firm of Wienholt and Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	

	C					
20	Carritt, A	.	Firm of Carritt and Co	9, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
21	Chapman, A W	.	Firm of Welnholt and Brothers ...	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
22	Clarke, A McDougall	.	Firm of J H Fergusson and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
23	Cochrane, S	.	Manager, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
24	Cogswell, E	.	Firm of Haworth and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
25	Cogswell, W H		Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
26	Connew, C M		Firm of F T Brooks and Co	1, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
27	Conroy, G H W		Chief Paymaster and Store-keeper, E I R Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
28	Cooke, J E	..	Assistant Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
29	Cowie, J		Firm of Colvin, Cowie and Co	Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
30	Crake, W	...	Firm of Williamson Brothers	100, Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto
31	Creaton, W E		Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
32	Cruikshank, D		Firm of Begg, Dunlop and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
	D					
33	Daniell, E C		Firm of Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
34	Davison, F G	.	Firm of Moran and Co	Church Lane .	ditto	ditto
35	Dawson, C S		Firm of Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
36	Duff, W P	.	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
	E					
37	Eliot, J	...	Meteorological Reporter, Government of India	22, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
38	Eming, E M	.	Merchant .	Portuguese Church Street .	India	ditto
39	Ewin, R		Firm of Finlay, Muir and Co	15, Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto
	F					
40	Finlayson, F		Firm of Shaw, Finlayson and Co .	Harrington Street .	ditto	ditto
41	Fitze, W H	...	Firm of B Smyth and Co ...	New China Bazar Street ...	ditto	ditto
42	Flemington, J	...	Firm of Gisborne and Co ..	40, Strand Road ...	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	F					
43	Fox, T P	Firm of Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place .	Great Britain	Christian	
44	Fyfe, W C	. Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	. Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
	G					
45	Galstaun, M J	. Merchant	Portuguese Church Street	India	ditto	
46	Gowenloch, A H	Firm of Jessop and Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
47	Gray, W	Firm of Robert and Charriol .	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
	H					
48	Halford, C S	.. Firm of Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
49	Hamilton, T F	Firm of Ewing and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
50	Harper, G	Agent, Oriental Bank	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
51	Harrison, H B	. Firm of Stanley and Co	2, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
52	Harvey, R	. Manager of the Paikpara Estate	Bengal Club	ditto	ditto	
53	Henderson, James	Firm of George Henderson and Co	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
54	Herbert, C H	.. Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
55	Hobson, E A	Firm of Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
	I					
56	Isaac, T S	. Supdg Engineer, P W D, Bengal	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
	J					
57	Jameson, W B	Firm of Kerr, Taruck and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
58	Jones, W H	.. Firm of R Campbell and Co	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
	K					
59	Keith, G E	Firm of Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	101, Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto	
60	Kemp, G L	Secretary, Standard Life Assurance Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
61	Keswick, J J	Firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
62	Kimber, J	. Chief Engineer to the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

107	Smith, Johnstone	...	Firm of Halford and Co	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
108	Staunton, R S	...	Firm of Staunton and Co	Jaun Bazar Street ..	ditto	ditto
109	Steel, O		Firm of O Steel and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
110	Stewart, M G	.	Firm of Crooke, Rome and Co	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
111	Struthers, G M	..	Firm of Struthers and Co	4, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
112	Stuart, H	.	Government Deputy Examiner of Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto
113	Sutherland, A B		Firm of Simpson and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
114	Sykes, G S		Firm of Sykes and Co ..	Wellesley Street	ditto	ditto
	T					
115	Tawney, C H		Principal, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto
116	Thomas, J		Firm of Thomas and Co	8, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
117	Thomas, W L		Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
118	Thurburn, E A		Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
119	Tulloch, H W		Firm of Nicol, Fleming and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
120	Turner, H B H		Firm of Turner, Morrison and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
	W					
121	Wagstaff, P		Secretary, Board of Agency, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
122	Wakley, T F S		Personal Assistant to Chief Engineer, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
123	Wallace, G A		Firm of Wienhorst Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
124	Whitfield, J	.	Executive Engineer	1, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
125	Whitten, A		Assistant to Controller of Military Accounts	Park Street	ditto	ditto
126	Wilson, A		Firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
127	Wilson, J		Editor, *Indian Daily News*	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto
128	Windram, J	.	Manager, National Bank	Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto
129	Wood, H W I	.	Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce	Commercial Buildings .	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	Y					
130	Yule, George	Firm of A Yule and Co	Clive Row	Great Britain	Christian	
	B					
131	Banerjee, Chundee Churn	2nd Master, Hindoo School	College Square	India	Hindoo	
132	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	Head Assistant, Abkary Department, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
133	Banerjee, Raj Krishna ..	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
134	Banerjee, Tarinee Churn	Zemindar	Bow Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
135	Bose, Brindabun	Firm of Alexander Bose and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
136	Bose, Nundo Lall	Zemindar	Shambazar	ditto	ditto	
137	Bose, Tarinee Churn	Banian	Potuldangah	ditto	ditto	
138	Burmono, Damodur Dass ..	Zemindar	Burra Bazar	ditto	ditto	
	C					
139	Coomar Amerendo Krishna	Superintendent, Bill Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
	D					
140	Dass, Grish Chunder	Superintendent, Government Toshakhana, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
141	Dass, Khetter Mohun	Banian	Kapaleetollah	ditto	ditto	
142	Dass, Mohendro Narain ..	Banian, R Macallister and Co	8, Shibnarain Dass s Lane	ditto	ditto	
143	Deb, Coosr Anundo Krishna	Zemindar	Shoba Bazar	ditto	ditto	
144	Deb, Coosr Wopendro Krishna	Ditto ..	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
145	Deb, Grees Chunder ...	Head Master, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto	
146	Dey, Beernursing .	Landholder	Soortibagan	ditto	ditto	
147	Dey, Shama Churn	Officiating Assistant Comptroller-General	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
148	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	Banian, Jardine, Skinner and Co	College Street	ditto	ditto	

63	King, H R	..	Manager, King, Hamilton and Co	.	Hare Street	ditto	ditto
64	Knight, R	.	Editor, *Statesman*		3, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
	L						
65	Leitch, H J	..	Firm of Smallwood, Leitch and Co	..	Fancy Lane	ditto	ditto
66	Leslie, Bradford		Agent, E I Railway		4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
67	Locke, H H	...	Principal, Government School of Art		Bow Bazar Street .	ditto	ditto
68	Longmuir, T		Manager, Delhi and London Bank		Council House Street	ditto	ditto
69	Lyall, R A		Firm of Lyall, Rennie and Co.		Clive Street	ditto	ditto
	M						
70	McIntosh, A R		Firm of McIntosh and Co and Marillier and Edwards		3, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
71	McKewan, W H		Firm of McKewan and Co		12, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
72	Mackenzie, R C S		Chief Auditor, East Indian Railway	.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
73	Mackillican, James	.	Firm of Mackillican and Co		7, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
74	Mackinnon, J	.	Firm of Macneil and Co		Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
75	MacLachlan, J L		Broker		Hare Street ..	ditto	ditto
76	Macleod, G W		Assistant Comptroller General		Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
77	Magor, R B		Firm of Williamson, Magor and Co		New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
78	Mewburn, G		Firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co		Clive Street	ditto	ditto
79	Miller, G		Firm of Hoare, Miller and Co		Strand Road ..	ditto	ditto
80	Moore, C H	.	Firm of Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co		Clive Street .	ditto	ditto
81	Morrison, G H		Firm of Turner, Morrison and Co		Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
82	Moseley, T H		Firm of Gisborne and Co		Strand .	ditto	ditto
83	Murdoch, James		Firm of W Moran and Co		3 Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
	N						
84	Napier, J R		Manager, *Indian Daily News*	.	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto
85	Nicol, J D	.	Firm of Nicol, Fleming and Co	..	1, Fairlie Place .	ditto	ditto
86	Noble, R C	...	Firm of John Elliot and Co	...	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	O					
87	Osbourne, C H	Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co	29, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	Christian	
88	O'Keefe, J W	Firm of Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	32, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
	P					
89	Palmer, C P	Firm of Macallister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
90	Pedler, A	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
91	Peel, F W	Firm of Peel, Jacob and Co	12, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
92	Pigott, W	Firm of Wienholt Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
93	Pott, A C	Firm of Williamson Brothers	100, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
	R					
94	Realy, G M	Manager, Land Mortgage Bank	1, New China Bazar	ditto	ditto	
95	Robertson, A E	Firm of Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	101, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
96	Ross, R M	Firm of Nicol, Fleming and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
97	Russell, T M	Firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
98	Rutherfoord, J F T	Broker	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
	S					
99	Sandeman, A P	Firm of Barry and Co	5, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
100	Saunders, R R	Firm of Mackillican and Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
101	Scallan, T F	Firm of Scallan and Co	Pollock Street	ditto	ditto	
102	Scott, G J	Secretary, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
103	Shekleton, A B	Firm of F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
104	Simpson, H J	Firm of Balmer, Lawrie and Co	103, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
105	Smellie, S N	Firm of Smellie and Co	Swallow Lane	ditto	ditto	
106	Smith, C M	Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	

149	Dutt, Khrutodhone ...	Firm of Shibkristo Daw and Co .	Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto	
150	Dutt, Gobind Chunder	Zemindar ..	4, Jan Bazar Street ...	ditto	Christian	
151	Dutt, Greschunder	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
152	Dutt, Omesh Chunder .	Landholder	Rambagan .	ditto	ditto	
153	Dutt, Sagore	ditto	Colootollah	ditto	Hindoo	
154	Dutt, Shib Narain ...	Supervisor, Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
	G					
155	Gangooly, Poromutho	Superintendent, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
156	Ghose, Jogendro Narain ..	Zemindar	Toltollah	ditto	ditto	
157	Ghose, Nogendro Chunder .	ditto	Pathooreaghatta .	ditto	ditto	
158	Ghose, Rajnarain	Banian	Potuldangah ..	ditto	ditto	
159	Goho, Obhoy Churn ..	Zemindar	Hogulkooria	ditto	ditto	
160	Goho, Tara Churn	Banian, Duncan Brothers	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
161	Gupto, Choone Lall	Head Assistan , Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
	K					
162	Kaburuddin, Ahmad	Editor, *Urdu Guide*	Komedanbagan Lane	ditto	Mahomedan	
163	Komul Krishna, Rajah	Zemindar	Soba Bazar	ditto	Hindoo	
	L					
164	Lahoory, Shamachurn	Banian, George Henderson and Co	Mango Lane .	ditto	ditto	
165	Law, Joygovindo	Banian	Colootollah	ditto	ditto	
166	Law, Shama Churn	Merchant	Tuntuniah	ditto	ditto	
	M					
167	Mitter, Beer Chand	Inhabitant	Sookea Street	ditto	ditto	
168	Mitter, Nilmadhub	Banian, Duncan Brothers	14, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
169	Mitter, Omurto Lall ...	Merchant .	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	M					
170	Mitter, Peary Chand	Firm of Peary Chand Mitter and Sons	7, Swallow Lane	India.	Hindoo	
171	Mitter, Shem Chand	Firm of Ashootosh Dey and Nephews	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
172	Mookerjee, Chunderkanto .	Banian	Aheereetollah	ditto	ditto	
173	Mookerjee, Nilmoney	Assistant Professor, V L, Presidency College	College Square ...	ditto	ditto	
174	Mullick, Ashootosh .	Zemindar	Munsatollah	ditto	ditto	
175	Mullick, Bollydass	ditto	ditto .	ditto	ditto	
176	Mullick, Deno Nath .	ditto	Putuldangah	ditto	ditto	
177	Mullick, Hurnath	Banian, Tamvaco and Co	Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto	
178	Mullick, Judoo Lall .	Zemindar	Pathoureaghatta	ditto	ditto	
179	Mullick, Nundo Lall	ditto	Jorasanko, Chitpore Road .	ditto	ditto	
180	Mullick, Prosad Dass	ditto	Burra Bazar ,	ditto	ditto	
181	Muttylall, Ramnarain	ditto	Bow Bazar	ditto	ditto	
	P					
182	Paul, Bholanath ..	Head-master, Hindoo School	College Square	ditto	ditto	
	R					
183	Roy, Sreenath	Banian	Colootollah	ditto	ditto	
184	Roy, Sumbhoonath	Banian, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
185	Rustomjee, H M	Merchant	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Parsee	
	S					
186	Sen, Beny Madhub ..	Banian, Steel, McIntosh and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	Hindoo	
187	Sen, Gopal Dass	Merchant	Chore Bagan	ditto	ditto	
188	Sen, Judoo Nath	Supervisor, Public Works Department ..	Shibnarain Dass' Lane	ditto	ditto	

189	Sen, Joy Gopal	Inhabitant	Mathaghussa Gully	.	ditto	ditto
190	Sen, Madhub Chunder	ditto	Bar Simla		ditto	ditto
191	Sen, Modhoosoodun	.. Treasurer, Agra Bank	Mango Lane		ditto	ditto
192	Sen, Monee Madhub	Banian, Andrew Yule and Co	Clive Row		ditto	ditto
193	Sen, Nobin Chunder	Inhabitant	Shankibanga	.	ditto	ditto
194	Sen, Pran Kissen	. Store-keeper, Stamp and Stationery Office	Church Lane		ditto	ditto
195	Sen, Rajendro Nath	Banian, Bonded Warehouse	Clive Street		ditto	ditto
196	Sen, Rakhaldass	Cashier, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand		ditto	ditto
197	Sen, Shama Churn	Khazanchee, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
198	Sen, Thakoor Churn	Banian, Agelasto and Co	Shankibanga, Colootollah	.	ditto	ditto
199	Sett, Madhub Kristo	Zemindar	Burra Bazar		ditto	ditto
200	Soor, Umbica Churn	Assistant Accountant, Agra Bank	Mango Lane		ditto	ditto

W E H FORSYTH, *Clerk of the Crown*

[REGISTERED No. 20]

No. 15 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 9, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of* SIX *Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or* TWELVE *Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations	401
Report on the state of the salt market for the third quarter of the year 1878-79	405
Statement exhibiting the Births and Deaths in and around Calcutta	409
Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 5th April 1879	409
Retail Prices current of Food grains, Fuel and Salt in the Marts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 31st March 1879	417
Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	418
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 26th March to 5th April 1879	421
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 26th March to 5th April 1879	422
Abstract of the results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory during the month of March 1879	423
Statements of the Kendrapara High Level Tachmi Midnapore High Level Arrah Western Main and Eastern Canals for the month of February 1879	424
Areas leased for Irrigation up to end of January 1879	431
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	416

Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations

Saturday, 29th March 1879

Present

His Honor THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL, *presiding*,
The Hon'ble J D BELL, Acting *Advocate-General*,
The Hon'ble C T BUCKLAND,
The Hon'ble H L DAMPIER,
The Hon'ble A MACKENZIE,
The Hon'ble J O KINEALY,
The Hon'ble AMEER ALI,
The Hon'ble SYED AMEER HOSSAIN,
The Hon'ble RAJAH PAMATHA NATH ROY, BAHADOOR,
The Hon'ble BABOO MOHINI MOHUN ROY,
The Hon'ble A. B INGLIS,
and
The Hon'ble J B KNIGHT, C I E

DRAINAGE AND IMPROVEMENT OF LANDS

THE HON'BLE MR DAMPIER moved that the Bill to provide for the drainage and improvement of lands which had been for some time in the hands of hon'ble members be read in Council As he had said, in asking leave to introduce

this Bill, it was the result of experience. There was a local Act (V of 1871) for carrying out a certain scheme for the drainage and improvement of some lands in the Hughli and Burdwan districts, and certain amendments had been engrafted upon that enactment, which experience had shown to be necessary. The outlines of the Bill were that, whenever it appeared expedient to the Lieutenant-Governor to carry out any such scheme of drainage and improvement, he might have a scheme submitted and plans drawn up by Government officers, and appoint a certain number of Commissioners, the majority of whom should be persons interested in the lands affected, and lay the scheme before them. When they had considered it, and had made modifications in it with the approval of the Lieutenant Governor, they should publish the scheme, and call upon the persons whose lands were affected by it either to express their consent to the scheme, or to bring forward any objections they might have to it. It was further provided that, as the scheme was to be carried out eventually at the expense of the proprietors of the lands, the consent of not less than one-half of the persons concerned should be necessary to the execution of the work. Act V of 1871, it seemed to Mr. DAMPIER, was rather roughly drafted, and considerable improvements would have to be made in the Bill by the Select Committee. For instance, the expression "the proprietors of one-half the lands to be benefited" might be read in different ways, and the expression ought to be more correctly defined. Then, the proprietors having agreed to the scheme, and the Commissioners and the Lieutenant-Governor having approved of it, the Lieutenant Governor might sanction the scheme and the estimates, and order them to be carried out. Provision was also made for any alterations or modifications of the scheme while it was being carried out, or for the carrying out of only a part of the scheme, and so on. And the scheme was to be carried out by means of advances made by the Government, which were to be eventually recovered from the proprietors of the land which would be benefited by the works. Under Act V of 1871 a proprietor was defined to be a person having a permanent interest in the land at a fixed rate of rent. In this respect there was a very material alteration made in the Bill. Great difficulty was experienced in apportioning the cost amongst the proprietors, for every small mokurrareé ryot and petty lakhiraj*dar* was a proprietor, and so he would also be under this new Bill, and therefore in framing this Bill recourse was had to the principle of the Road Cess Act. It was provided that of several proprietors it should rest with the Commissioners to say which one of them should be the victim from whom they would recover the money in the first instance, leaving him to recover the proportionate amounts from the subordinate tenure holders in the ordinary manner.

When the completion of the work was certified, *i.e.* not till the proprietors began to reap the benefits of the scheme, would the Commissioners proceed to apportion the amount payable by the proprietors to the Government and issue a report.

There was another change made in the Bill regarding the procedure to be followed. Under the Act of 1871 the sum expended in carrying out the scheme was recoverable rateably according to the area of the land held. Under this Bill a system of classification of lands was to be introduced, the Commissioners were to classify the lands of each village according to the extent of the improvement effected by the drainage works and the benefit to be derived by the proprietor—whether 50 per cent., 20 per cent., or 10 per cent., and so on, and the sums recoverable were to be in proportion to the benefit which the land had derived from the improvement according to the classification of the Commissioners themselves. There were provisions for appeals against the orders of the Commissioners apportioning the cost, and eventually the collection of the money was left in the hands of the Collector, as well as the looking after the maintenance of the works.

From the moment that the works were executed they were to fall under the general rules for keeping up public embankments, and the Collector was to do that through the agency of the Government Engineer. But to assist the Collector in looking after the maintenance and in the administration of the property a Committee of working proprietors was to be appointed.

Mr. DAMPIER had omitted to mention that, though every proprietor would have to pay the amount upon which he was assessed, he need not pay

it at once, but would have the option of executing an agreement with the Collector to pay it in ten annual instalments, with interest at the rate of 5 per cent per annum

Precisely the same powers were given to proprietors to recover from each of the subordinate tenure-holders, and it was also provided that they should not recover in one year more than one-tenth of the sum due, and these subordinate proprietors, down to the lowest mokurrareedar, were protected from enhancement of rent in consequence of the improvements There would remain those who were not proprietors, *i e* the occupants of the land, who would bear no share of the expense and would therefore be liable to enhancement

In section 45 the old difficulty arose, *viz* who was to collect from the holders of lands held free from the payment of rent or revenue? It was extremely difficult for the zemindar or proprietor to get hold of these petty lakhurajdars and recover the due proportion of cost from them But there was no remedy at present The Board of Revenue had recently submitted some proposals to Government which had been received with favour, and the object of which was to get some sort of registration of these petty lakhurajdars for all purposes If that proposal was brought into force, it would apply to this and other Acts, in accordance with which taxation might be levied from these lakhurajdars direct

In the last section of the Bill, it was provided that the proceedings of the Commissioners and of the Collector should be subject to the general control of the Commissioner of the Division and of the Board of Revenue

The motion was agreed to, and the Bill referred to a Select Committee, consisting of the Hon'ble Mr Buckland, the Hon'ble Mr O'Kinealy, the Hon'ble Syed Ameer Hossein, the Hon'ble Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy, the Hon'ble Baboo Kristodas Pal, and the mover, with instructions to report in six months

INLAND STEAM VESSELS

The Hon'ble Mr Inglis moved that the Bill to provide for the proper management of certain inland steam vessels be read in Council At the last meeting he had explained the objects of this Bill and he did not think that at this stage it was necessary for him to add anything to that statement

The motion was agreed to, and the Bill referred to a Select Committee consisting of the Hon'ble the Acting Advocate General, the Hon'ble Mr Buckland, the Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie, and the mover, with instructions to report in a fortnight

POWERS OF SETTLEMENT OFFICERS

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved that the report of the Select Committee on the Bill to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers be taken into consideration in order to the settlement of the clauses of the Bill, and that the clauses of the Bill be considered for settlement in the form recommended by the Select Committee The Committee, he said, had followed up the hints given at the last stage of the Bill and had gone direct to their object there could be no accusation now of things being done by a side wind They had begun by saying that nothing in Act X of 1859, or Bengal Act VIII of 1869 (the Rent Laws) should apply to settlement proceedings, except as provided in the Bill, and he ventured to say that, in so doing, they had reproduced the real intention (or what would have been the real intention if the thing had been considered) of the framers of those two Rent Laws They had reverted to a certain extent to the agency which had been used for determining rents at settlements, from the time of Todar Mull to that of Edward Currie

But the Legislature had now become more precise and was not willing to leave everything to the discretion of the Settlement Officer, and therefore the Bill provided that the discretion of the Settlement Officer should be guided in the first place by that of the superior Revenue authorities, and next in cases of enhancement of rents, that he should keep within certain specified conditions It would be seen from section 5 that the rents, before they were recorded as demandable and became binding, were to be sanctioned by such authority as the Lieutenant-Governor might appoint In any estate of importance the Settlement Officer would have to satisfy the Collector and the Commissioner, and in more important settlements the Board of Revenue, that the rates he proposed to adopt were proper

Section 6 was an important section It laid down the grounds upon which enhancement of rent might be made, and it could only be made on one or other of those grounds and not otherwise The first of those grounds was "that the higher rent so recorded is calculated on rates which are not above the prevailing rates payable by the same class of ryots for land of a similar description and with similar advantages in the surrounding neighbourhood" That was absolutely the wording of the Rent Law, with the exception of the word "surrounding," which was substituted for "adjacent," because the Select Committee considered it to be more precise The second ground of enhancement was the same as the Rent Law—"that the enhancement is not greater than is justified by the increase which has taken place in the productive powers of the land, otherwise than by the agency or at the expense of the ryot, since the rent of the ryot was last fixed" The fourth ground was also substantially the same as one of those in the existing Rent Law Thus three out of the four grounds of enhancement were almost identical with the Rent Law

The ground of enhancement, printed as clause 3 of section 6, embodied the origin of this Bill, it was this clause which would meet the difficulty which led to the Bill being introduced The difficulty was this that it was impossible to apply the ground of enhancement relating to increase of the value of produce, because the courts had put such a construction on that ground of enhancement as made it necessary (in order to enforce the enhancement which was equitably due with reference to the rise in the value of produce) to show when the tenure was created, and what was then the proportion between the value of produce and the rent fixed Tenures changed, so that it was found impossible to identify a tenure existing now with a tenure which existed years ago, and it was impossible to say when a particular ryot's tenure originated, so as to compare the rent of that year with the value of produce which then existed But it was represented that forty years ago, in many settlements, a laborious enquiry had been made into the prices which then prevailed for the purpose of fixing the rents And the principle which had been adopted in this Bill, where a previous settlement of that sort had been carried out, was to assume that the proportion between the rates then fixed as payable by occupancy ryots, and the prices of produce which then prevailed, was a fair and equitable proportion, and that the rents at this settlement might be increased in proportion to the rise in the value of produce, but no more This principle was explained to the Council when the Bill was read, and the Select Committee threw it into the shape of clause 3 as it now stood

It would be convenient here to speak of the amendment Mr Dampier proposed to move to-day, dividing this clause 3 into two parts On looking carefully into the clause which had been drafted by the Select Committee, he found that, though the power of enhancing in proportion to the rise of produce since the last settlement had been given in those cases in which a previous settlement of the estate had been made, the section contained no provision whatever for enhancing the rates of rent on the ground of a rise in the value of the produce in estates which had not been the subject of previous settlement

He proposed therefore to divide the Select Committee's clause 3 into two clauses The first, which stood printed in his amendment paper as clause 3, was a reproduction of the ground of enhancement in the Rent Law authorizing the enhancement of rent on a comparison of the present rates of rent and value of produce with the rates of rent and the value of produce existing at the time of the creation of the tenure That would to some extent meet the case of lands which had not come under settlement before, such, for instance, as alluvial lands which had been forming for some time If any ryot on such lands had established a right of occupancy, all these clauses would be binding in his favour and as no settlement had taken place before, the last settlement could not be taken as the basis of any enhancement In such cases the Settlement Officer would have no other alternative than to take the state of things which existed when the ryot's tenure was created for comparison if he could discover it That was nothing more than what was contained in the present law

There was another very large class of cases which would have slipped through clause 3 as adopted by the Select Committee—those cases in which a settlement had been made, but no record kept of the prices which prevailed at

the time and in which such prices could not now be ascertained. In such cases, also, the Settlement Officer, if he thought the rent liable to enhancement, must necessarily trust to being able to find out in what year the tenure was created, and how prices then stood.

Clause 4 of MR. DAMPIER'S amendment re-produced what was clause 3 of the Select Committee's Bill.

Section 7 of the Bill made it legal to give effect to any enhancement by progressive increments It was all very well to ask why, if the value of his land had increased tenfold, the tenant should not be required to pay ten times as much rent, but, as a fact, such a sudden increase in the demand for rent must be felt as a great hardship. The tenant's profits had gradually increased since the last settlement, and with them his wants, and his status had gradually improved, so that. where a very considerable increase of rent was justifiable, it would be felt as less of a hardship if the full amount were gradually obtained by means of progressive increments

Section 8, as framed by the Select Committee, provided that the rent recorded as demandable from an under-tenant should in no case be higher than an amount which was ten per cent below the aggregate of the rents recorded as demandable in any year from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots whose holdings fell within his under-tenure. On looking carefully into the section, MR. DAMPIER found that, if a zemindar created an under-tenure, the assets of which—*i e*, the sum payable by the cultivating ryots—were Rs 100, the zemindar would, under the operation of this rule, be restricted to Rs 90 only But if, there being nothing expressly stated in the contract between him and the under-tenant barring the creation of under tenures, the under-tenant of the first degree created an under-tenure of the second degree, the latter would collect Rs 100 from the ryots, he could only, under the limitation of this rule, be made to pay Rs 90 to the tenure-holder of the first degree, and the tenure-holder of the first degree could only be required to pay Rs 81 to the zemindar, deducting 10 per cent. for himself. Thus the effect would be that, because the under-tenant chose to sub-infeudate, the zemindar's profits would be reduced, and the Government revenue would suffer, for the revenue must of course be fixed with reference to what the zemindar would receive It was to prevent such losses that MR. DAMPIER had prepared his amendment to section 8, viz. that—

"The rent payable by an under-tenant shall be recorded as demandable at such rate as to the Settlement Officer may seem fair and equitable, and shall be determined with reference to the character of the tenure and to the aggregate of the rents which may have been recorded as payable to the under-tenant by all the under-tenants and ryots included in his tenure"

The amendment did not say that the allowance left must be 10 per cent. to each of a series of under-tenants, but that a rent must be fixed which should be fair and equitable under the circumstances of *each* case

Section 10 provided that every under tenant and ryot should be liable to pay the rent recorded as demandable from him under this Act, unless it should be proved, in any suit instituted by such under-tenant or ryot to contest his liability to pay the same, that such rent had not been assessed *in accordance* with the provisions of this Act

Under Act III of 1878 three months were allowed to a ryot to bring his suit, but under section 424 of the Code of Civil Procedure the suit would be against a public officer, and notice of two months was required before institution of such suits If only three months were allowed to the ryot within which to bring a suit, it would practially cut his time down to one month for deciding whether he would contest or not The section, as now framed, allowed two months for the notice, and two months thereafter for the institution of the suit. The time was thus extended by one month

The amendment, which was marked "section 10A," was suggested to MR DAMPIER by his hon'ble friend to his right (Mr O'Kinealy) It provided that, if the Civil Court interfered with the rent recorded by the Settlement Officer, the court must in its decree indicate what would be a fair rent to be paid under the principles of this Act Section 11, as to the time when enhancement of rent should take place, was new The custom of the country was very well known Hitherto, if a settlement had not been concluded till a few months after the close of the year with which the previous settlement expired, the ryots, as a

general rule, did not question their liability to pay rents under the new settlement from the beginning of the year. Section 11 legalized this practice, if the enhancement notices could not be served before the end of the year, but were served within the first six months of the next year, the settlement would take effect from the beginning of that year

Section 12 was also one which Mr Dampier thought fair in every way When once the rent had been recorded and settled under these proceedings, there would be no more measurements and harassment for the next ten years at least, or for any shorter period to which the proceedings might extend

The motion was agreed to

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved that at the end of clause 2 of the preamble the words "except the scheduled districts as defined in the Scheduled Districts Act, 1874" be omitted This amendment was the result of some considerable study of a very difficult subject—the Scheduled Districts Act It was now considered that the Bill should extend to the scheduled districts as well as the rest of Bengal, otherwise the rent law would continue to apply to settlements in any of the scheduled districts in which that law happened to be in force before the passing of this Bill

The motion was agreed to

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved that in the definition of "Settlement Officer" in section 3 the words "of the" after the word "Collector" in line 3 be omitted, and the words "or any officer in charge of the revenue jurisdiction of a" be substituted for them The definition would then embrace a Deputy Commissioner of a non-regulation district

The motion was agreed to, and, on the motion of the Hon'ble Ameer Ali, similar words were inserted after "Collector" in line 8

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved that the words "in section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 or" in lines 1 and 2 of section 4 be omitted Section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 provided under what conditions only the rents of intermediate talookdars as mentioned therein could be enhanced The section had been referred to in connection with talooks in temporarily-settled estates by the Board of Revenue, he was sorry to say, and, he believed, even higher authority, but on looking into the Regulation it appeared as clear as possible that section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 only applied to estates which were then brought under the decennial settlement, and which subsequently became permanent In a preceding section of the regulation talooks were defined, there were several kinds of talooks, and they were not such as might afterwards be created, or might afterwards fulfil the specified conditions, but most distinctly such as had acquired a certain status at the time of that settlement

The settlement of estates which were not settled permanently was conducted under Regulation VII of 1822, and not under Regulation VIII of 1793 In extending the provisions of Regulation VII of 1822, Regulation IX of 1825 (section 2) expressly drew the distinction by extending it then to all lands "not included within the limits of estates for which a permanent settlement has been concluded in the manner prescribed by Regulation VIII of 1793" In Mr Dampier's judgment it came to this, that any talook in any estate, which was not the subject of settlement at the decennial settlement, could claim no protection under section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793, and as the Council were now dealing with the bulk of estates which had never been permanently settled, there was no use in saying that nothing contained in that provision should apply to them He therefore proposed to strike out the reference to that regulation

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie said he did not think that practically it would affect the question one way or the other whether the words in the section were retained or omitted

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier remarked that he believed the opinion of the same authority could be produced on the other side He need scarcely say that he was not alluding to any deliberate decisions of the High Court on the point, but merely to decisions from which inferences might be drawn one way or the other, he was not aware that the point had ever been expressly considered and decided by the Court

The Hon'ble Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy observed that there could be no doubt that section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 applied only to talooks

existing at the time of the permanent settlement: that has been held by the Privy Council But it was not necessary that the estate in which the talook should be situated should be made the subject of permanent settlement. All that was necessary was that the particular talook should be existing at the time of the permanent settlement Many estates which had been permanently settled had, by the process of sale for arrears of revenue, come into the hands of the Government, and might be the subject of settlement under Regulation VII of 1822. The omission of the reference to section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 would debar the holders of talooks in those estates to appeal to the protection given to them by that enactment

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier said that he had not before been aware that the Privy Council had ruled that if a talook had existed at the time of the permanent settlement, even although the estate in which it was situated was not permanently settled, the talook was entitled to the protection of section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 But he accepted that decision If in an estate which was under resettlement now either because it had never been permanently settled, or because, having once been permanently settled, it had fallen into arrears and been purchased by the Government,—if in such an estate a talook were found which had existed from the time of the permanent settlement, it was not desired to deprive it of the benefit of section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 That provision laid down certain conditions under which the rents of those talooks might be enhanced, and it was not desired to go beyond those conditions, therefore there was no reason or necessity for retaining in this Bill the reference which declared the section to be inapplicable to estates under settlement whatever it covered the Government was quite willing to accept and recognize

The motion was then carried

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved the introduction of the following clause after clause 2 of section 6 —

"(m) That the value of the produce of the land has been increased otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot since the rent of the ryot was last fixed, and that such higher rent does not bear a higher proportion to the rent of such ryot as last fixed than the prevailing price of produce bears to the price of similar produce which prevailed about the time when such rent was last fixed"

The Hon'ble Ameer Ali said in line 6 the words used were—"than the prevailing price of produce bears to the price of similar produce which prevailed about the time when such rent was last fixed" He submitted that the words "prevailing price" were very vague, and would give rise to a great deal of controversy and contention He need not mention that the prevailing price at a particular date might be an abnormal price, whether it was high or low, owing to various accidental circumstances He would therefore suggest by way of amendment that the following words be substituted instead— "than the normal price of produce at the time of the present settlement bears to the normal price of similar produce which prevailed at or about the time when such rent was last fixed" The object of his amendment was to exclude from consideration exceptional prices

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier observed that this point had been very much discussed in Select Committee The proposed alteration of wording appeared to him to convey the same meaning, but if the hon'ble member meant to tie up the Settlement Officer so as to make it impossible for him to do anything unreasonable, the amendment would not succeed in doing that No form of words could be devised which would altogether preclude the exercise of discretion unreasonably For instance, even with the form of words proposed by the hon'ble member, one Settlement Officer might take as the normal price that which prevailed in the particular month in which he conducted the settlement (widely different in January and July), while another more reasonably would take an average of the prices prevailing throughout the year

His Honor the President thought the amendment a sound one, and that it met the object the hon'ble member had in view It left it open to be shown before the Settlement Officer that the price was abnormal, and if that could be shown, then, if the proposed words were inserted, he was bound to take that circumstance into consideration and fix the rent accordingly

The proposed clause 2, with the HON'BLE AMEER ALI's amendment, was then agreed to

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR DAMPIER the following clause was substituted for clause 3 of section 6 —

"(iv) That the value of the produce of the land has been increased otherwise than by the agency, or at the expense, of the ryot since the last previous settlement of the lands was made, and that such higher rent does not bear a higher proportion to that which would have been the rent of lands of a similar description and the same area according to the rates of such previous settlement, than the prevailing price of produce bears to the price of similar produce which prevailed about the time of such previous settlement, as recorded in the papers of such settlement, or as otherwise ascertained and certified by the Settlement Officer"

The HON'BLE MR DAMPIER moved that the following section be substituted for section 8 —

"The rent payable by an under-tenant shall be recorded as demandable at such rate as to the Settlement Officer may seem fair and equitable, and shall be determined with reference to the character of the tenure and to the aggregate of the rents which may have been recorded as payable to the under-tenant by all the under-tenants and ryots included in his tenure"

The HON'BLE AMEER ALI said he objected to this amendment on principle It was not put before the Select Committee which had the consideration of the Bill It was a new provision, and he thought he was entitled to object to it on principle He was of opinion that the provision would work enormous mischief by allowing unlimited power to the Settlement Officer to impose any charge he liked on the under-tenants He did not think it advisable that under-tenants should be left to the unlimited sense of equity of the Settlement Officer a limit should certainly be imposed to the exercise of that discretion If the sense of the Council was in favor of the section proposed in substitution of section 8 of the Bill, he submitted that a proviso should be added embodying the principle which was contained in the section which the Select Committee settled, viz that in no case should such rent be higher than an amount which was ten per cent below the aggregate of the rents which was recorded as demandable in any year from the subordinate under-tenants The hon'ble member appeared to have had in view the protection of the interests of the zemindar, as the zemindar might have created an under-tenure without providing against sub-infeudation But if such a contingency arose, MR AMEER ALI submitted it was the fault of the zemindar in not taking care to protect himself from sub-infeudation without his knowledge and consent He thought the enhancing power of the Settlement Officer with reference to under-tenants should not be placed on a different footing from that which prevailed with reference to occupancy ryots, under-tenants should have the same privileges and rights as occupancy ryots But even if it was not intended to proceed in regard to under-tenures on the same basis as in the case of the enhancement of rents of occupancy ryots, it seemed to him that a limit should be imposed as laid down in the section, which was considered and settled by the Select Committee and incorporated in section 8 of the Bill

The HON'BLE MR DAMPIER observed that the hon'ble member was perhaps not aware that he was springing a mine against the public revenue He was putting in the hands of the zemindar and men of straw under the name of under-tenants the means of bringing to a minimum the amount which the Government could demand as revenue The hon'ble member said that MR DAMPIER was speaking on behalf of zemindars But he had in fact guarded himself by saying that the Bill was in the interests of the Government and the public, and not of any classes or persons. If the clause stood as it had been settled by the Select Committee, not only the zemindar might be defrauded, but the public revenue might suffer very seriously. He would cite the instance of the Sunderbuns. According to the system of settlement which had been allowed to prevail there, four or five grades of intermediate tenure-holders were often found on the estates, and the system was to allow each grade to retain about two annas out of every rupee which he received from the under-tenant below him. If the cultivator paid a rupee a beegha, the under-tenant of the lowest grade paid fourteen annas, the one above him only twelve annas, and so on The following result had ensued. As soon as A and B

had taken a settlement from the Government they proceeded to create a talook in the name of A (one of the settlement-holders) and Z (a man of straw whose name was joined with A's to save appearances) Then the talookdars A and Z created an ousut talook in the name of B (the other proprietor) and X, another man of straw, and so on through several more degrees of sub-infeudation, so that by the time the revenue of the estate reached the Government, the rupee which the cultivating ryot had paid had dwindled to four annas or so

The Hon'ble Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy said he was against the amendment before the Council He found that "under tenant" in the Bill meant any holder of a heritable and transferable intermediate tenure between the Government and the ryot other than a zemindar, or, in other words, a middleman, and the practice had always been in the civil courts in all cases to give middlemen a certain percentage for collection charges and profits—from 20 to 25 per cent—from the gross rental payable by the cultivating ryots It it was found that a person claiming to hold as a middleman had no right, his claim should be thrown out, but if his right was established, there appeared to be no reason why he should not have an allowance for collection charges and something for his profit Section 8 of the Bill provided that the rent demandable from an under tenant should in no case be higher than an amount which was ten per cent below the aggregate of the rents recorded as demandable from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots, this gives little enough, whereas, according to the practice of the civil courts, from 20 to 25 per cent is allowed On these grounds Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy would support the section as it stood, or if the amendment of the hon'ble member in charge of the Bill was preferred, then he would vote for the addition proposed by the hon'ble member on his right (Mr Ameer Ali)

Mr Mackenzie said it appeared to him that they had been unexpectedly launched into the middle of a very difficult subject,—a subject which he thought it would not be at all easy to settle in connection with this Bill Section 8 was based upon a section of an old Regulation which had been repealed, and which provided that, where there was only one middleman, he should receive an allowance of ten per cent upon the ryots' rents But, as the hon'ble member in charge of the Bill had pointed out, it was impossible to make that principle applicable to a descending scale of talookdars At the same time, there was a great deal to be said against leaving the Settlement Officer too wide a discretion in settling talookdars' rents The simplest way out of the difficulty for the present would perhaps be to strike out section 8 from the Bill, leaving things exactly as they were now, until the whole question of middlemen's rents could be taken up in connection with a revised rent law In settling rents the Settlement Officer only looked to the assets of the estate which were the rents paid by the ryots, he then allowed 30 per cent for malikana and collection charges, and the question of how this allowance was to be distributed between the zemindar and the under-tenants was practically a matter for settlement between the zemindar and his under-tenants, it did not affect the demand of the Government jumma It might be necessary, where under-tenants were created, that the settlement officer should recognise such under-tenants and put them upon a proper footing, and that was a matter to which the Board of Revenue had given much consideration and in practice a fair and equitable settlement was usually arrived at But to fix the mode of enhancing the rents of talookdars was a distinct and important question connected with the rent law. Mr Mackenzie would therefore move that section 8 be omitted from the Bill

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier quite agreed with his hon'ble friend that section 8 of the Bill was an attempt to deal in some sort of way with a very difficult question He did not think that the Council would be justified, in the course of the present Bill, to impose restrictions in favor of under-tenants which might limit the demand of Government revenue in a way in which it was not limited by the existing law

The Hon'ble Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy observed that although that provision was not a part of the statute law, it had been recognised by the Privy Council If the Council omitted the 8th section of the Bill, they would leave the under-tenant without any allowance for collection charges or for profits, he would have to pay the expenses of collection out of his own pocket, and make over the entire collections to the Government officer Baboo Mohini Mohun

Roy thought it neither just nor necessary to leave under-tenants in that position to treat a person as an under-tenant, and to deny him the rights of an under-tenant, was not consistent. If he failed in establishing the fact that he was really the holder of a heritable and transferable tenure, he might be turned out, but if he established his claim, he was entitled to all the rights attaching to his position Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy approved of section 8 as it stood in the Bill

The Hon'ble Ameer Ali remarked that, if section 8 was struck out of the Bill, the Bill would have to be re-cast altogether

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie observed that by striking out section 8 things would be left exactly as they now were It had nowhere been settled, either by Council made or Judge made law, that an under-tenant should get an allowance of ten per cent, he would have to go to the courts to assert his fair share of the profits

The motion to omit section 8 from the Bill being put, the Council divided —

Ayes 7	*Noes* 4
The Hon'ble Mr Knight	The Hon'ble Baboo Mohiny Mohun Roy
„ Mr Inglis	„ Rajah Pramatha Natha Roy
„ Mr O'Kinealy	„ Moulvi Amir Hossein
„ Mr Mackenzie	„ Ameer Ali
„ Mr Dampier	
„ Mr Buckland	
„ the Acting Advocate-General	

So the motion was carried

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved the introduction of the following section after section 10 If the Civil Court set aside the rent recorded by the settlement officer, it should be bound to specify what rent the under-tenant was to pay, and the amount so specified should be recorded as the rent demandable from such under-tenant —

"10A If the rent of any under-tenant or ryot recorded as demandable under this Act is set aside or modified in any suit instituted under the provisions of section 10, the Court passing the order by which such rent is so set aside or modified shall distinctly specify the rent to be payable for the tenure or land in respect of which the rent is so set aside or modified, whether at the rates at which rent was paid before the settlement proceedings, or at such revised rates as the Court may determine with reference to the provisions of section 5, section 6, section 7, and section 8 of this Act, and the Court shall fix the date from which any such revised rent shall take effect, and the rent specified by the Court shall be deemed to be the rent recorded as demandable by the Settlement Officer under the provisions of this Act"

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie thought that the only change that would be necessary would be the omission of the definition of under-tenant It would perhaps be sufficient to adjourn the debate

After some conversation the further consideration of the Bill was adjourned

COURT OF WARDS

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland moved that the further report of the Select Committee on the Bill to amend the law relating to the Court of Wards be taken into consideration in order to the settlement of the clauses of the Bill, and that the clauses of the Bill be considered for settlement in the form recommended by the Select Committee In doing so he begged to say a few words on what might be called the historical position of the present Bill and of the law regarding the Court of Wards

The present Bill might be roughly described as a revised edition of the Bill which was passed in this Council in 1877, and was subsequently vetoed by the Governor-General in Council on almost technical grounds, but chiefly because on some minor points it was held to be in conflict with the Code of Civil Procedure

In the session of 1878 the Hon'ble Mr. Reynolds introduced an amended Bill to the Council in which he omitted those provisions to which the Government of India had taken exception, and some further amendments, many of them only verbal, were proposed in conformity with some suggestions made by

Mr Phillips, the Secretary to the Government of India in the Legislative Department, in the letter which conveyed the orders regarding the veto of the Bill.

The Bill was in this position when it was placed in Mr Buckland's charge. It was then published and circulated, in order to invite the criticism of the public at large and of the Government officers concerned in its administration. In the course of the year a large number of important remarks and suggestions were received from different quarters, and they had been communicated in due course to the Council

Whilst the Bill was in this position it occurred to him to compare it with the law in force in the North-Western Provinces

Our Bill contained above 100 sections. The law of the North-Western Provinces was contained almost entirely in one chapter of the Land Revenue Law, Act XIX of 1873, and is expressed in 14 brief and terse sections With the permission of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal an attempt was made to bring the dimensions of our Bill within a moderate compass, and our able Secretary, Mr Clarke, succeeded in reducing the length of our Bill from above 100 sections to about 60 sections In Select Committee both Bills were carefully considered First the Committee considered Mr Reynolds' Bill, amended to some extent according to the intelligent criticisms which had been received regarding it, but finding this Bill very unmanageable, the Committee next considered the abbreviated draft prepared, as had been stated, by Mr Clarke, and the Bill as now presented to the Council was the outcome of the labour of the Select Committee after many long and deep discussions on this more manageable draft

The main principle which had been followed in this attempt to shorten the law had been to confine the work of legislation to that which must be expressed as law, and to leave as much as possible all that was merely directory and connected with the subordinate administration of the law to be provided for by rules He would mention only one point in illustration of the application of this principle The old law contained several sections on the subject of accounts, and the audit of these accounts It would be easily understood that this was hardly a matter for detailed legislation It might be desirable to state in the law that accounts were to be kept, but it was absurd to try and prescribe what accounts were to be kept The accounts suitable to a large estate were not needed for a small estate And, as a matter of fact, the accounts under the old law had not always been kept very consistently or audited systematically It would doubtless be found much more convenient and efficient to leave to the Court of Wards, which was now to be the Board of Revenue, the power to make rules on the subject of accounts, as was done, he had reason to believe, with considerable success in the North-Western Provinces

In the reports of the Select Committee there would be found a detailed explanation of the alterations and amendments which had been made in the Bill as now presented to the Council For many of the most important amendments, especially those contained in the second report, the Committee had to thank Mr. Dampier, whose practical experience in the Land Revenue Department of the Board in the administration of wards' estates had been of great value and importance They had also to thank another member of the Council, the Hon'ble Syud Ameer Hossein, who was not on the Select Committee, for a paper in which he contributed his suggestions on the Bill

MR BUCKLAND begged to observe that in the first report of the Select Committee there was a statement which was not strictly correct as to the period at which the Board of Revenue ceased to be the Court of Wards It was true that the letter of the law was not changed until the enactment of Act IV of 1870, but in practice the Commissioners of divisions were invested, by the orders of 10th August 1842, with the powers of the Board of Revenue for the administration of the Court of Wards

The motion was put and agreed to

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR BUCKLAND the following section was introduced at the end of Part I, and similar words in the 2nd clause of section 6 were omitted —

"Nothing contained in this Act shall affect any of the provisions of Act XXXIV of 1858, or the jurisdiction, as respects infants, of any High Court of Judicature"

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR. DAMPIER a verbal amendment was made in section 24

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved that the words "from the property which would be liable for the debts of the deceased proprietor" in section 29, clause 5, lines 6 and 7, be omitted, and the following substituted for them —

"and any person who is in possession of any property which would be liable for the debts of the deceased proprietor shall be deemed liable to pay such demand

"Provided that the proceedings for the recovery of such demand shall take effect against such property as aforesaid, and no other property,

"Provided also that no person shall be liable to pay any such demand exceeding the value of such property in his possession"

As the section stood it provided that the expenses incurred by a Collector in making enquiries when he thought it probable that the estate of a deceased proprietor was liable to be brought under the Court of Wards, should be recoverable as a demand under Bengal Act VII of 1868, from the property which would be liable for the debts of the deceased proprietor But a certificate under that Act was not issued against property but against a person, and it occurred to him that the Select Committee had overlooked the fact that they had not named the person who would be liable He had therefore drafted these clauses to supply the omission, providing at the same time that the liability should only extend to the extent of the property of the deceased

The Hon'ble Mr O'Kinealy observed that the amendment would not meet the case where such person had sold the property and obtained the proceeds He believed there were certain provisions in the old Civil Procedure Code regarding the following up of the property of a deceased proprietor, which had worked well, and which he thought would answer the purpose

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie remarked that the section seemed to him open to no objection as it stood It left the Collector at liberty to follow up any property of a deceased person which was legally liable for his debts, and the certificate would be filed against any person found to be legally liable in connection with such property The amendments suggested would not answer

The Hon'ble the Acting Advocate General said the property might be in the hands of a person who was not entitled to it, or there might be no legal representative of the deceased He preferred the section as it stood in the Bill, but he thought that the wording required more careful consideration

The Hon'ble Mohini Mohun Roy said one objection occurred to him Under Act VII of 1868 when a certificate was issued, it was made against a person, and all his property became liable for the amount, but the amendment now proposed would scarcely be consistent with the provisions of Act VII of 1868

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier observed that the Certificate Act provided that a certificate might issue for a demand against the person "who was liable to pay the same," and it bound all the property of such person If hon'ble members who were accustomed to deal with legal matters would assure Mr Dampier that under the wording of that law read with this section of the Bill (which named no one as liable to pay,) the Collector might issue a certificate against any particular individual, Mr Dampier would be content to let the section in the Bill stand as it was

After some conversation the further consideration of section 29 was postponed

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Dampier verbal amendments were made in sections 36 and 37

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Dampier the words "or from any officer or servant employed under the Court" were inserted after the word "manager" in line 4 of section 42, so as to make sums due from those officers as well as from a manager or guardian, or the sureties of a manager or guardian, recoverable as a demand under Bengal Act VII of 1868

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Buckland sections 47, 48, 49, and 50 were transposed so as to stand after section 41 The object of the transposition was to place those sections in better order Section 41 defined the special duties of a manager and sections 47—50 referred to the general duties of a guardian, and the specific duties of a guardian and other subjects connected with guardians If they were placed after section 41, sections 42—46, which applied to both managers and guardians, would stand in clearer order

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Dampier a verbal amendment was made in sections 51 and 52

The Hon'ble the Acting Advocate-General said, before they proceeded to consider the amendment in section 58, he would ask the Council to look at the whole of Part VIII of the Bill (sections 57—60), in order to see if it did not vest in the hands of the Collector of the district powers which it seemed to him ought not to be placed in the hands of an officer of that sort He was not aware that such great powers of fine and imprisonment were vested in any authority without going through the forms and procedure of a trial No doubt Courts of Record had the power of committing for contempt of court, but they could only do so after recording a formal proceeding A close examination of these sections of the Bill would show that very serious powers were conferred under them He would suggest the postponement of their consideration, so that hon'ble members might have an opportunity of judging of the importance of the subject He specially referred to the section (60) under which a person was liable to a fine of Rs 1,000 and imprisonment for six months Under the definition of 'Court' in section 3, it meant the Court of Wards, or, when the Court of Wards had delegated its powers, it meant a Commissioner or Collector, or any other person The whole of the provisions of this Part, he respectfully submitted, required very careful consideration, and possibly republication, before the Council could be brought to introduce them in the Bill

The Hon'ble Mr. Buckland said the particular clause which had been referred to existed in Act IV of 1870 Under section 13 of that Act a manager might be imprisoned by the Collector and under section 14 he might be fined The provisions in Part VIII of this Bill took their origin from the existing law

His Honor the President enquired whether there was any particular reason why the Court of Wards should not be the prosecutor in these cases and the offender be taken before a judicial officer for trial—the Magistrate of the district, who occupied a different position from the Collector as regard the trial of cases

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie pointed out that under Regulation law the higher revenue authorities often had power to punish disobedience of their lawful orders, and those powers were still given even in modern legislation Thus under the Partition Act a Collector or Deputy Collector was vested with the power of imposing a daily fine of Rs 50, and not exceeding Rs 500 in the aggregate, and the Commissioner and Board of Revenue had more extensive powers It had never been contended that for the imposition of such fines the Collector should go to a judicial officer The Collector and the Magistrate being the same person, it appeared more seemly that the power should be vested in him than that he should go before his own Deputy Magistrate as a prosecutor

The Hon'ble Ameer Ali perfectly agreed with the hon'ble and learned Acting Advocate General with regard to the enormous discretion vested by these sections in revenue officers without any judicial proceeding That certain officers had had these special powers did not affect the question, and therefore the objection which had been taken was he thought a valuable one, and deserving the serious consideration of the Council He certainly himself objected to the provisions as they were without some provision being made for the recording of a regular judicial proceeding [illegible] suggestion which had fallen from His Honor the President would [illegible] meet the requirements of the case, but if it was not adopted he would [illegible] all the words "in a judicial proceeding, etc." [illegible] officers

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier moved the [illegible] up to his amendment These sections were [illegible] before he joined the Council and they had [illegible] question from the Revenue Department He [illegible] there should be some summary power for enforcing orders, but he was free to admit that when he read section 60, and saw the tremendous power given to the Court of Wards acting as a judge in its own case, he was startled and remembering that the Court of Wards was empowered generally to delegate any of its powers to the subordinate revenue officers he thought it would not be proper to allow the delegation of the power of inflicting this punishment to any officer below a Commissioner, he had therefore prepared the amendments on the notice paper

His Honor the President observed that no doubt the Collector always had the power of imposing fines, and had it still, but notwithstanding that

fact, he thought the power conferred by section 60 went very much beyond any power vested in the revenue officers hitherto He saw no reason why the offence of removing a ward from his residence without the leave of the Court of Wards should not be declared to be an offence punishable like other offences before the criminal courts of the country. There seemed to His Honor to be nothing in the nature of the offence which should remove it from the jurisdiction of the ordinary tribunals, and require its summary punishment by the revenue officers

The Hon'ble the Advocate-General suggested the substitution in section 60 of the words "on conviction before a Magistrate" for "by order of the Court" He did not, however, think, on consideration, that he could object to sections 57 and 58

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland had no objection to the proposed amendment

The Hon'ble Ameer Ali suggested the addition of the words "in a judicial proceeding" in sections 57 and 58 If a contempt was committed before any Court, before inflicting any punishment on the offender the Court was required to hold a judicial proceeding But here no procedure seemed necessary, and therefore he most strongly submitted that the words "in a judicial proceeding" be inserted in both these sections

His Honor the President enquired whether there would be any objection, although orders under sections 57—59 were of an executive nature, to them being drawn up in writing, and the grounds upon which punishment was awarded given, so-that there might be an opportunity for appealing to the higher authorities He did not see anything connected with these particular proceedings which would make it impossible to frame a proceeding in such a manner as to provide an appeal to higher authority if anything went wrong

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland referred to section 67 of the Bill, by which orders passed under the Act were subject to the supervision and control of the Court

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie observed that when the proper time came he would move the introduction of a section after section 63, which he thought would meet the objections which had been raised by requiring a formal record to be made in the case of orders passed under section 57 or 58 with the reasons or grounds thereof

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier and the Hon'ble Ameer Ali then respectively withdrew their amendments

The Hon'ble Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy wished to observe, before the Council passed from section 60, that the mere removing of a ward from his residence should not be treated as so serious an offence as to involve a fine of Rs 1,000 and imprisonment, which might be rigorous, for six months He thought the intent with which the removal was effected should be defined

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie explained that the section originated from a proposal of the hon'ble member opposite (Rajah Pramatha Natha Roy), who wished to provide for the punishment of a guardian who removed a ward without the leave of the Court It then occurred to the Select Committee that if it was so serious an offence in the guardian of the ward, who might be assumed to have some authority over the ward, it should be considered a more serious offence in any other person

The Hon'ble Rajah Pramatha Natha Roy remarked that he had proposed the provision referred to under the belief that a guardian who removed a female ward could not be punished for abduction It was not his intention that the simple removal of a ward, it might be on a short visit to relatives, should be made criminally punishable

The Hon'ble Mr. Buckland moved that section 60 of the Bill should be omitted This motion was carried unanimously

Verbal and formal amendments were then, on the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Dampier, made in sections 61 and 62

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie the following section was introduced after section 63 —

"63A When any penalty is imposed by any order under section 57 or 58, the Collector or Court passing such order shall make a formal record of the same, with the reasons or grounds thereof"

The further consideration of the Bill was postponed

The Council was adjourned to Saturday, the 5th April

REPORT ON THE STATE OF THE SALT MARKET FOR THE THIRD QUARTER OF THE YEAR 1878-79

No 307B, dated Fort William, the 22nd March 1879

From—W H Grimley, Esq, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, L P
To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Revenue Department

I AM desired to submit the following report on the state of the salt market for the 3rd quarter of the year 1878-79, comprising the months of October, November, and December 1878

HON'BLE C T BUCKLAND

2 The quantity of salt consumed (*i e* the quantity of total clearances of salt of every description) in the quarter under report amounted to 19,01,619 maunds 19 seers 14 chittacks, against 25,97,649 maunds 37 seers 5 chittacks in the previous quarter, and 18,63,236 maunds 26 seers 9 chittacks in the corresponding quarter of the previous year, and the total amount of duty levied was Rs 50,37,902-14-5, against Rs 71,94,349 0-10 and Rs 57,02,213-4 in the previous and corresponding quarters respectively

3 The quantity of excise salt sold in Cuttack, Balasore, Pooree, and 24-Pergunnahs, during the present quarter, from the stock of the different seasons' manufacture, and the quantity which remained in store at the close of the quarter, are shewn in the following table I —

TABLE I

	Cuttack	Balasore			Pooree				24-Pergunnahs.
	Manufacture of—	Manufacture of			Manufacture of—				Manufacture of—
									1878-79
	M s c	M s c	M s c	M s c	M s c	M s c	M s c	M s c	M s c
Stock at the end of the last quarter									
Imported or sold during the quarter									
Total									
Deduct									
Sales during the quarter									
Wastage									
Total									
Stock at the end of the quarter									

It will be seen from the above that the total clearances or sales of excise salt, during the quarter under review, amounted to 1,14,138 maunds 24 seers 2 chittacks, against 1,29,215 maunds 36 seers 11 chittacks in the previous quarter, and 66,368 maunds 16 seers in the corresponding quarter of the previous year

4 The subjoined table II shows comparatively the total importations into the Port of Calcutta, and the total clearances of sea-imported salt during the quarter under review and the corresponding quarters of the previous two years

TABLE II

Description of Salt	Third quarter				Third quarter	
	Imported	Cleared	Imported	Cleared	Imported	Cleared
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Indian						
Ceylon						
Total						

5 The following are the details of the Indian kurkutch salt shewn above —

TABLE III

	1876-77		1877-78		1878-79	
	Third quarter		Third quarter		Third quarter	
	Imported	Cleared	Imported	Cleared	Imported.	Cleared
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Bombay	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,00,295	[illegible]	[illegible]
Madras		[illegible]		[illegible]		
Cocanada		[illegible]				
Bassein	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]
Coconada				[illegible]		
Tuticorin		[illegible]		[illegible]		
Calcutta					[illegible]	200
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

6 Table IV shows the quantity of sea-imported salt remaining in the warehouses at the close of the quarter, as compared with the results of the previous four quarters

TABLE IV

Where stored	[illegible] quarter of [illegible]	[illegible] quarter of [illegible]	First quarter of [illegible]	Second quarter of [illegible]	Third quarter of [illegible]
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Sulkea Government golahs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Do private	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Chitpore Government golahs	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Balasore private	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

7 Table V shows the despatches of salt from Calcutta by water and the three railways passing the several salt pass-stations into the interior of the country, both east and west of the river Hooghly, during the quarter under review and the corresponding quarters of the previous two years

TABLE V

Period	By the Bakkhali	By the Sankrail	By the Howrah	By the Kidderpore	By the Baltee Ghat	By the East Indian Railway	By the Calcutta and South Western Railway or Canal
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Third quarter of 1876-77	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,33,791
Ditto 1877-78	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,15,367
Ditto 1878-79	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,01,576

The quantity of salt despatched by the East Indian Railway to stations beyond Burdwan in the quarter under review amounted to 10,911 maunds, as noted in the margin, against 12,690 maunds in the previous quarter, and 11,351 maunds in the corresponding quarter of the previous year

	Mds
October	[illegible]
November	1,557
December	[illegible]
Total	10,911

8 The shipments of Liverpool salt for the Port of Calcutta, according to published market reports, were as follows —

	Tons.
October	11,561
November	24,929
December	10,575
Total	50,065

There were no shipments during the quarter under report for the Port of Chittagong

9 The market prices per 100 maunds of Liverpool and other descriptions of salt, at the close of each fortnight during the quarter, as compared with those obtaining during the same period last year, are shewn in the following table VI —

TABLE VI

DESCRIPTION OF SALT	Prices on the 15th October		Prices on the 31st October		Prices on the 14th November		Prices on the 30th November		Prices on the 15th December		Prices on the 31st December	
	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs	Rs
Liverpool Punjah	67	81	81	78	85	88	83	84	71	81	76	74
French Kurkutch	43	81	81	86	40	89	40	88	40	8	47	78
Jeddah	41	84	19	97	40	82	44	81	45	80	40	82
Bombay	90	40	81	84	91	40	48	40	48	96	61	96
Madras	0	1	1	1	71	71	71	71	81	1	81	71
Italian	4		61	86	81	84	41	87	41	80	85	80
Muscat		66	11	71	70	71	70	70	8	1	41	71
Kutch	30	80	80	87	80	7	90	80	90	70	110	80
Ceylon	67	1	61	71	41	71	41	71	41	71	41	71

10 The total quantities of salt that were available for private export trade at the several depôts in the Madras Presidency on the first day of each of the three months constituting the quarter under report are not known, as no returns have been received from the Board of Revenue, Madras, their submission having apparently been discontinued Table VII, hitherto shewn in these reports, has therefore been omitted

11 The following table shows the quantities of sea-imported salt admitted into bond and cleared from bond and ship-board at Chittagong and Balasore during the quarter under review and the corresponding quarters of 1877-78 respectively —

TABLE VII

PORT	DESCRIPTION OF SALT	ADMITTED INTO BOND		CLEARED	
		First quarter of 18	First quarter of 18	First quarter of 18	First quarter of 18
		Md	Md	Md	Md
Chittagong	Liverpool Punjah				
	Madras Kurkutch				
Balasore	Ditto				
	Total				

No transactions in sea-imported salt have been reported for the quarter from the ports of Cuttack and Pooree

STATEMENT SHOWING THE STOCKS OF RICE IN AND AROUND CALCUTTA

Names of Marts	STOCKS IN HAND AS COMPILED ON—											
	4th week of May	1st week of June	2nd week of July	3rd week of August	4th week of September	1st week of October	2nd week of November	3rd week of December	4th week of January	4th week of February	1st week of March	1st week of April
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Baranbatta	5,00,000	4,65,000	4,41,000	3,90,000	3,70,000	3,60,000	3,50,000	3,40,000	3,30,000	3,29,800	3,31,000	3,40,000
Chandernagore	4,00,000	4,00,000	3,90,000	3,80,000	3,70,000	3,60,000	3,50,000	3,40,000	3,30,000	3,20,500	3,40,000	3,60,000
Serampore, Goomertooly, Hatsura and Culpee Ghat	4,50,000	4,40,000	3,90,000	4,00,000	4,60,000	4,40,000	4,30,000	3,90,000	3,60,000	3,51,100	4,53,900	4,60,000
Pathuriaghatta, Posta, and Jorasanko	10,000	11,000	16,000	12,000	8,000	7,000	6,000	20,000	17,000	16,900	26,500	30,000
Telinipara Church, Kidderpore and Moonshiganje	1,79,000	1,62,000	1,40,000	1,30,000	1,20,000	1,10,000	1,00,000	90,000	80,000	1,20,000	1,60,000	1,44,000
21 Minor Bazars (estimated)	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000	2,40,000
Other retail shops, 3,129 in number, estimated	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000	2,50,000
Bottiyahatty, Nawabgunge, Bhaddreswar and Chandernagore	90,000	90,000	90,000	1,00,000	50,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	1,00,000	90,000	1,00,000	95,000	95,000
Total	17,00,000	14,90,000	14,00,000	13,00,000	14,00,000	14,00,000	13,00,000	13,00,000	12,00,000	11,81,700	21,04,900	18,46,000
On Railway premises both sides of river	1,00,000 (on 3rd May)	1,00,000 (on 1st June)	1,00,000 (on 2nd July)	1,00,000 (on 4th August)	1,00,000 (on 1st September)	1,00,000 (on 6th October)	1,00,000 (on 3rd November)	1,00,000 (on 1st December)	1,00,000 (on 5th January)	1,00,000 (on 2nd February)	2,00,000 (on 3rd March)	2,00,000 (on 3rd April)
On boats unloaded as by Port Commissioners returns	70,000 (1st to 31st May)	60,000 (1st to 30th June)	50,000 (1st to 31st July)	40,000 (1st to 30th August)	30,000 (1st to 30th September)	20,000 (1st to 31st October)	10,000 (1st to 30th November)	10,000 (1st to 31st December)	10,000 (1st to 31st January)	10,000 (1st to 28th February)	44,799 (1st to 3rd March '79)	2,000 (1st to 30th April '79)
On boats unloaded as by Casual returns	10,000 (1st to 31st May)	10,000 (1st to 30th June)	10,000 (1st to 31st July)	10,000 (1st to 30th August)	10,000 (1st to 30th September)	10,000 (1st to 31st October)	10,000 (1st to 30th November)	10,000 (1st to 31st December)	10,000 (1st to 31st January)	10,000 (1st to 28th February)	54,852 (1st to 3rd March '79)	13,961 (1st to 3rd April '79)
Grand Total of Stocks	18,80,000	17,60,000	16,00,000	15,90,000	16,30,000	16,30,000	15,10,000	15,00,000	14,00,000	13,91,700	21,98,900	19,34,000
Probable stocks available for exportation by Sea	6 lakhs.	5 lakhs.	5½ lakhs.	5½ lakhs.	4½ lakhs.	5 lakhs.	3½ lakhs.	2 lakhs.	4 lakhs.	7 lakhs.	10 lakhs.	8½ lakhs.

STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT,
The 7th April 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 5th April 1879

	No	District, and date of return			Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
		BENGAL				
		Western Districts				
Burdwan Div	1	Burdwan,	Apl	5	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Nothing of importance to report Rain wanted
	2	Bankoora	„	5 „	Nil	Great heat Artificial irrigation going on Prospects of crops fair
	3	Beerbhoom,	„	5 „	Nil	Weather—very hot No crops worth mentioning now on ground
	4	Midnapore	„	5	Nil	Weather—hot and dry No crops on ground Small pox prevalent in town, causing little mortality
	5	Hooghly,		5	Nil	Weather—clear and getting warmer Some crops yet on ground Fever, small pox and cholera still in places
		Howrah,		7 7/10	Nil	Weather—seasonable but for absence of north west storms *Boro dhan* wants rain Little else on ground
		Central Districts				
Presidency Div	6	24 Pergunnahs	Apl	5 7/10	Nil	Weather—hot Rain wanted Prices of food grains continue high Cholera in Baraipore and Bussereehaut
	7	Nuddea,		5	Nil	Hot winds during day Weather clear and sunshiny Winter crops all reaped Planting going on Rain much wanted Prices still high Small pox and cholera in many places
	8	Jessore,	,	5	Nil	Weather—very hot Mornings fairly cool Rain much wanted Sporadic cases of cholera reported
	9	Moorshedabad	„	5	Nil	Weather—very hot No change to report on crops A shower or two needed for ploughing Cholera still prevalent small-pox cases in Jungipore
	10	Dinagepore		4	Nil	Weather hot with clear sky, westerly winds Rain wanted to prepare land for spring rice
	11	Rajshahye		5	Nil	Weather—warm Crops [illegible] all satisfactory *Aman* and *aus dhan* and [illegible] Plough cattle [illegible] In Natore increase of *cholera* [illegible] Prices of common rice in Natore [illegible]
Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Div	12	Pungpore	,	4	Nil	Weather very warm during the latter part of the night [illegible] easterly winds. [illegible] Rain much wanted [illegible] Small pox still prevalent in [illegible]
	13	Bogra		5	Nil	Weather—[illegible] In Bedulgachi wheat [illegible] and [illegible] being sown slowly for want of rain [illegible] small pox much abated
	14	Pubna		5	Nil	Warm and [illegible] days warm Rain much wanted Cholera and small pox still prevalent
	15	Darjeeling	„	4	Nil	Weather—getting warmer Smoke from extensive jungle fires hangs over whole country [illegible] Crops of importance on ground Land being cultivated [illegible] Rain wanted
	16	Julpigoree	„	5	Nil	Weather—extremely sultry and hot, with heavy mist and no wind Rain very much wanted Eight more fatal cases of cholera in Patgram and six in Boda
		Cooch Behar,	,	3 „	Nil	Weather—very hot again and sultry, but cold in early morning All crops looking fairly well, but a little rain would do good and in some places cleeras and [illegible] being pereued Cholera very bad in some places

	No	District and date of return				Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
BENGAL.—(*Continued*)							
		Eastern Districts					
Dacca Div.	17	Dacca	Apl	5	79	Nil	Weather—very hot in day but fairly cool at night Want of rain beginning to be much felt Great heat of last week dried everything, and if rain does not soon come there will be serious damage
	18	Furreedpore	"	6	"	Nil	Weather fair and hot State and prospects of crops good, but rain much wanted Cholera and small pox in some places
	19	Backergunge	"	3		Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Want of rain severely felt Prospects not favourable Prices unchanged Cholera in Feroz pore sub division
	20	Mymensingh		4		Nil	Weather very dry and hot Rain much wanted Spring rice and millet crop suffered much damage owing to continued drought
	21	Tipperah	"	4		Nil	Weather very hot with occasional fogs Thermometer 96° in shade on 2nd Rain much wanted for ploughing and for *aus dhan*
Chittagong Div.	22	Chittagong	"	3		Nil	Weather—hot Rain want ed for standing crops Small pox and cattle disease still prevalent in Cox's Bazar
	23	Noakhally		3		Nil	Weather—hot and dry Early morning and evening fogs *Rubbee* crops suffering somewhat from night frosts Sowing and transplanting of *aus* and *aman* rice in progress Public health good
	24	Chittagong Hill Tracts	"	1		Nil	Weather warm throughout week Fogs very common of late Jooms being burnt in some places Gathering of tobacco still continues Cholera abated
		Hill Tipperah,	"	2	"	Nil	Weather—hot and dry *Boro* paddy in low lands not so good No important crops on field Rain much wanted Public health generally fair Small pox and cholera in places in interior
BEHAR							
Patna Div.	25	Patna	Apl	5	79	Nil	Weather—seasonable State and prospects of crops unchanged
	26	Gya	"	5		Nil	Hot winds Maximum reading of thermometer in shade 104° *Rubbee* harvest progressing Small pox continues Health of ploughcattle good
	27	Shahabad				Nil	Weather—beginning to get warm *Rubbee* harvest nearly over with a fair out turn Small pox still prevalent Cholera broken out at Sasseram
	28	Durbhunga		5		Nil	Weather—clear and hot *Rubbee* crops being harvested Indigo wants rain Prices stationary
	29	Muzafferpore	"	5		Nil	Weather—hot with west wind *Rubbee* crops nearly all cut West wind doing harm to indigo Rain much wanted Public health good
	30	Sarun				Nil	Weather hot with dry west wind *Rubbee* being cut Indigo and *Cheena* doing well but rain much wanted for sowing with Sugarcane being planted Fields being prepared for *bhadoi* crops Prices stationary Public health good
	31	Chumparun		5	"	Nil	West winds prevailing *Rubbee* harvest going on *Rahar* good All others short Poppy short
	32	Monghyr	"	5		Nil	Occasional high winds Weather cool at night Outturn of *rubbee* crops not so good in Begusserai sub division as was expected Mango in Jamui sub division expected an 8 anna crop
Bhagulpore Division	33	Bhagulpore		5	"	Nil	Weather hot with strong westerly winds State and prospects of crops unchanged
	34	Purneah,		5	"	Nil	Weather—very hot and sultry west wind State and prospects of crops fair, but rain much wanted
	35	Maldah		5	"	Nil	Weather—very hot during day but cool at night. State and prospects of crops satisfactory Rain much looked for, as cholera and small pox appeared in several places
	36	Sonthal Pergha	"	5	"	Nil	Weather—dry hot and still. State and prospects of crops favourable *Mohwa* good Few crops on ground

No	District and date of return			Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
ORISSA					
Orissa Divn 37	Cuttack	Apl.	5 '79	Nil	Weather—hot *Dalua* rice tobacco castor coriander onions and *chutta urhar* being gathered, outturn fair Some sporadic cases of cholera Health in other respects good
Orissa Divn 38	Pooree	„	3 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable *Dalua* rice, moong and cotton doing well Sugarcane plantation commenced Mango promises a good crop Price of rice varies from 15½ to 21 Calcutta seers per rupee
Orissa Divn 39	Balasore,	„	4 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry with cool mornings In some places ploughing going on A fine outturn of oil seeds and of pulses in north of district Public health fair but cholera in some villages and some cases of cattle disease
CHOTA NAGPORE					
	South West Frontier Agency				
40	Hazareebagh,	Apl	4 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable Reports regarding *mohwa* very conflicting In parts of district it is falling in good quantities, but where frost was severe *mohwa* has not flowered or the flower has been small in quantity Not more than a six anna crop expected Otherwise no change
41	Lohardugga,	„	5 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable *Mohwa* crop backward at head quarters; its prospect bad at Palamow No crops on ground Prices show no tendency to fall
42	Singbhoom	„	4 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable and excessively hot *Mohwa* excellent Rain wanted for mangoes Small pox in pergunnah Dalbhoom, twenty persons attacked
43	Manbhoom	„	5	Nil	Weather—hot and seasonable *Mohwa* being harvested large supply reported Cold weather crops (small in extent) harvested Health of district better Cholera ceased in town

Published for general information

CALCUTTA STATISTICAL DEPT
The 8th April 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

Number	DISTRICTS	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY																					
		WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO BAJRA									
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year						
	BENGAL																						
	Western Districts	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
1	Burdwan	A 9 12	10 0	11 8	16 0	18 0	17 0	14 8	14 0	18 8	14 0	15 12	14 12										
2	Bankoora	B 13 0	12 8	12 8	17 0	16 0	18 0	13 8	12 8	12 8	17 13	17 8	16 8										
3	Beerbhoom	C 10 0	10 8	11 0			18 0	11 0	10 8	10 8	14 4	15 4	13 0										
4	Midnapore	12 0	12 0	3 0				13 0	13 0	13 0	17 0	16 0	14 0										
5	Hooghly	D 11 0	11 0	12 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	3 0	2 0	10 0										
	Howrah	9 13	10 8	12 4				10 0	10 0	9 8	13 8	13 4	10 8										
	Central Districts																						
	Calcutta	9 2	10 0	11 13	13 8	14 8	16 0	7 11	8 11	8 11	11 0	11 0	10 4										
6	24 Pergunnahs	I						8 0	8 4	8 8	11 4	11 0	10 8										
7	Nuddea	E 11 7	11 7	12 6	17 4		18 6	10 10	10 5½	10 10	11 7	11 7	11 0										
8	Jessore	G 9 0	9 0	11 4				10 12	10 10	10 0	12 8	12 12	11 0										
9	Moorshedabad	H 13 0	11 0	13 4			17 0	11 8	12 0	11 0	13 8	13 9	12 8										
10	Dinagepore	I 9 5	8 11	10 8	17 0	12 4	12 0	13 19	13 3	13 4	15 10½	15 9	17 6										
11	Rajshahye	J 12 0	12 0	13 8	8 4	8 4	7 8	11 5	9 12 / 11 4	9 0 / 10 0	14 4	17 8	12 0										
12	Rungpore	K 9 0	9 0	11 4				10 0	10 0	11 15	11 5½	11 4½	12 8										
13	Bogra	12 0	13 8	12 0				8 4	9 0	12 0	14 4	13 8	13 8										
14	Pubna	I 13 0	13 8	11 8				7 0	8 0	8 0	13 0	13 8	12 0										
15	Darjeeling	M 8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	4 0	4 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	10 0										
16	Julpigoree	N 10 0	7 5	11 0				10 0	10 0	11 7	13 0	12 8	13 7										
	Eastern Districts																						
17	Dacca	O 0 1	10 12	11 7	23 10		12 0	11 4	11 4	11 14	12 4	12 4	13 0	16 0	16 0	-								
18	Furreedpore	P 12 8	12 8	16 0	20 0	14 0	0 0	6 0	6 0	7 0	12 8	12 4	11 8										
19	Backergunge	Q						11 8	11 8	11 0	13 0	13 0	13 0										
20	Mymensingh	R 10 0	11 0	10 8				12 0	12 0	12 0	13 0	13 0	13 0										

A In the interior the prices range as follow:—Wheat 10 to 14½ seers barley 18 to 20 seers best rice 10½ to 15½ seers common rice 13 to 17½ seers, and gram 10 to 14 seers

B In the interior the prices range as follow:—Wheat 11 to 12 seers barley 17 to 20 seers best rice 10½ to 15 seers common rice 15 to 16 seers mussoorie 10 to 14 seers and gram 11 to 12 seers

C In the interior the prices range as follow:—Wheat 10 to 14 seers, best rice 12½ to 16½ seers common rice 15 to 18 seers and gram 9 to 16 seers

D In the interior the prices range as follow:—Wheat 11 to 11½ seers barley 16 seers best rice 8 to 11 seers common rice 10 to 13½ seers and gram 9 to 11½ seers

E In the interior the prices range as follow:—best rice 6 to 6½ seers, common rice 10½ to 13 seers, and gram 10½ to 11½ seers

F In the interior the prices range as follow:—Wheat 14 to 14½ seers barley 18 to 20 seers best rice 7 seers common rice 12 to 14 seers, and gram 11 to 13 seers

G In the interior the prices range as follow:—Wheat 7 to 8 seers best rice 8 to 13 seers, common rice 12 to 14 seers and gram 8 to 10 seers

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 31st March 1879

THE SEER OF 80 TOLAHS

Great Millet—Cholum Jowar			Lesser Millets—Ragi or Mundwa and Cheena			Maize or Indian corn			Gram			Pulse or			Salt			
Present return	Corresponding return of last year		Present return	Corresponding return of last year		Present return	Corresponding return of last year		Present return	Corresponding return of last year		Present return	Corresponding return of last year		Present return	Corresponding return of last year		DISTRICTS
																		BENGAL
																		Western Districts
									11 4	10 8	12 8	100 0	100 0	120 0	10 0	10 0	9 0	Burdwan
						26 0	21 0	10 8	2 0	140 0	160 0	160 0	160 0		9 0	9 0	8 8	Bankoora
						16 0	12 0	9 0	14 0	180 0	180 0	200 0			9 0	9 0	8 8	Beerbhoom
							9 8	9 8	12 0	160 0	180 0	180 0			9 0	9 0	8 8	Midnapore
							10 0	10 0	11 0	120 0	120 0	120 0			9 0	9 0	9 0	Hooghly
							13 0	10 8	11 0	90 0	100 0	80 0			10 0	10 0	9 8	Howrah
																		Central Districts
18 0	12 8	13 0				20 0	17 10		11 8	11 8	13 4	84 0	84 0	90 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Calcutta
									11 4	13 8	14 0	80 0	90 0	80 0	9 0	8 12	8 13	24 Pergunnahs
									12 0	10 0	13 8	100 0	120 0	120 0	9 6	9 6	8 14	Nuddea
									9 0	9 0	14 0	110 0	110 0	110 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Jessore
									12 0	11 0	16 0	120 0	130 0	140 0	8 0 10 0	8 0 0 0	8 0 0 0	Murshedabad
									11 8	12 0	14 8	140 0	140 0	140 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	Dinagepore
									12 0	7 8	16 0	100 0 100 0	200 0	200 0	9 0	9 0	9 4	Rajshahye
									7 14	8 0	12 8	100 0	100 0	107 0	7 14	7 14	7 8	Pungio
									9 0	9 0	12 0	97 8	97 8	97 8	8 4	8 4	8 4	Bogra
									11 0	9 0	11 0 14 0	90 0	90 0	90 0	8 8	8 0	8 8	Pubna
						12 0	10 0	9 0	14 0	11 0	14 0	100 0	110 0	100 0	8 8	0	6 0	Darjeeling
									8 0	7 10	12 0	110 0	110 0	110 0	7 8	7 7	7 2	Julpigoree
																		Eastern Districts.
26 8	26 8								14 7	14 0	15 0	90 0	90 0	90 0	9 0	9 0	8 14	Dacca
									9 0	8 0	10 0				9 0	9 0	9 0	Furreedpore
									9 8	9 8	12 0	120 0	120 0	100 0	8 8	8 8	8 8	Backergunge
									9 0	9 0	12 8				9 0	9 0	9 0	Mymensingh.

H In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10½ to 11 seers best rice 10 to 13½ seers, common rice 14 to 16 seers and gram 13 to 14 seers
I In Beerbhoom the prices are—Best rice 11 seers and common rice 14½ seers
J In Nuddea the prices are—Wheat 16½ seers best rice 9 seers common rice 12½ seers and gram 9½ seers
K In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 15 to 20 seers, best rice 9 to 10 seers common rice 12 to 16 seers and gram 7½ to 8 seers
L In Serajgunge the prices are—Wheat 14½ seers best rice 9½ seers, common rice 10½ seers and gram 8 seers
M In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 9 to 10 seers, common rice 11 to 12 seers, and gram 6 to 7 seers
N In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 8 seers best rice 8 to 10 seers common rice 14 to 16 seers and gram 7½ seers
O In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat (at Jaffergunge) 14 seers, barley (at Jaffergunge) 16 seers best rice 10 to 11½ seers common rice 12 to 13 seers and gram 9½ to seers
P In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 10 to 13 seers, and common rice 11 to 13½ seers
Q In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 12 to 18⅝ seers common rice 13 to 13½ seers and gram 6 to 12 seers
R In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 7 to 10 seers best rice 6 to 12 seers common rice 10½ to 11 seers, and gram 7 to 10 seers

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY

Number	DISTRICTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE COMMON			BULRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO RAGEE.		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
	Eastern Districts (Contd.)	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.	S. Ch.
21	Chittagong	9 8	8 0	7 0				11 0	11 0	8 0	13 0	13 0	11 0			
22	Noakholly							11 0	10 0	9 0	17 8	13 0	12 8			
23	Tipperah	9 4	9 4	10 8				10 0	10 0	12 0	13 4	13 4	13 8			
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts							10 0	11 0	8 0	11 8	13 5	8 14			
	Hill Tipperah	7 5	7 5	8 0				11 0	11 0	12 0	14 0	16 0	14 0			
	BEHAR															
25	Patna	14 8	12 0	15 8	24 0	19 0	20 0	9 8	10 0	9 8	17 0	17 8	16 8			
26	Gya	14 0	14 0	14 8	18 8	19 0	18 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	15 0	15 0	12 8			
27	Shahabad	(14 0 to 14 0)	(13 0 to 14 0)	(14 4 to 14 0)	16 0 to 17 0	16 0	16 0	12 0	12 0	(11 0 to 11 8)	13 0	14 0	13 0			
28	Durbhunga	10 0	9 0	13 0	16 0	18 0	10 8	11 0	9 0	11 0	14 0	15 0	13 12			
29	Mozuffurpore	12 0	12 0	11 0	23 8		20 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	13 0	15 0	13 0			
30	Sarun	12 8	11 13	13 0	23 4	21 8	9 0	7 0	7 0	7 4	14 0	13 13	11 0			
31	Chumparun	11 0	11 0	8 0	8 0	17 0	24 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	12 8	14 0	12 8			
32	Monghyr	11 8	11 0	11 8	16 8	16 7	16 8	9 4	8 4	8 4	11 5	11 10	10 5			
33	Bhaugulpore	10 1	10 11	13 4	16 2	15 2	20 7	12 0	13 5	10 1	13 15	14 8	11 5			
34	Purneah	(12 0 to 13 0)	(10 0 to 11 0)	(14 0 to 16 0)				(14 0 to 16 0)	14 0	12 0	16 0	16 0	(13 0 to 14 0)			
35	Maldah	14 0	9 0	14 0			9 0	10 0	10 0	12 0	13 0	13 0	13 0			15 0
36	Sonthal Pergunnah	9 0	9 0	8 8				13 0	10 0	12 0	10 0	10 0	13 0			
	ORISSA															
37	Cuttack	9 1	11 11	10 8				11 13	11 11	9 8	15 12*	16 6	11 11			
38	Pooree	10 8	10 8	9 3				8 8	8 8	7 14	15 2	15 9	10 8			
39	Balasore	10 0	10 0	8 0				15 0	14 0	11 0	17 0	17 0	12 0			
	CHOTA NAGPORE and Western Frontier Agency															
40	Hazareebagh	13 0	14 0	11 8		24 0	18 0	8 0	8 0	9 0	15 4	16 0	14 0			
41	Lohardugga	10 0	8 0	10 0	14 0		20 0	13 0	13 0	12 0	15 0	15 0	14 0			
42	Singbhoom	10 0	7 0	14 0	28 0	20 0	36 0	10 0	10 0	14 0	16 0	16 0	22 0			
43	Manbhoom	10 0	11 0	10 0	24 0	32 0	32 0	14 0	13 0	13 0	19 0	19 0	17 0			

* In the interior the price current rice varies from 10½ to 22½ seers the rupee

S In the interior the price current rice —Best rice 12 seers and common rice 13½ to 14 seers

T In the interior the price current rice —Best rice 11 to 16 seers and common rice 12 to 18 seers

U In the interior the price current rice —Wheat 14½ to 14½ seers barley 18 to 20 seers, best rice 7 to 9 seers common rice 12 to 13½ seers, bulrush millet 16 to 21 seers, lesser millets 16 to 20 seers, maize or Indian-corn 20 to 25 seers, and gram 14 to 16 seers

V In the interior the price current rice —Wheat 11 to 13 seers barley (at Madhubani) 25 seers best rice 9½ to 16 seers, common rice 14½ to 17 seers marwa (at Madhubani) 0 seers maize or Indian corn (at Madhubani) 36 seers and gram 11½ to 13 seers

W In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 15 seers, barley 16 to 27 seers, best rice 7½ to 20 seers common rice 11½ to 22 seers, lesser millets 21 to 36 seers maize or Indian corn 14½ to 37½ seers, and gram 10 to 20 seers.

X In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 9½ to 15 seers, barley 15½ to 28 seers, best rice 9½ to 11 seers, common rice 12½ to 15 seers, lesser millets 19 to 28 seers, maize or Indian corn 32 to 35 seers, and gram 8½ to 21 seers.

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 31st March 1879.—(Contd.)

THE SERI OF SO TOLAHS

Great Millet—Cholum, Jowar			Lesser Millets—Ragi or Murwa and Cheena			Maize or Indian corn			Gram			Firewood			Salt			Districts.
Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
																		Eastern Districts—(Contd.)
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	
									9 8	8 0	9 0	1 0 0	120 0	120 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	Chittagong.
									7 0	7 0	10 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	Noakholly.
									9 4	9 0	11 0				8 12	8 12	8 8	Tipperah.
												120 0	120 0	120 0	6 10	6 10	6 6	Chittagong Hill Tracts
									8 0	8 0	10 6				8 0	8 0	8 0	Hill Tipperah.
																		BEHAR
						27 0	30 0	13 0	16 0	17 0	17 8	140 0	140 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Patna
						2 0	31 0		13 8	14 0	16 0	180 0	180 0	100 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Gya
22 0	29 0	16 0					1s 0	23 0	2 0			100 0	160 0	160 0	9 0	9 0	9 0	Shahabad
			9 0	23 0	0 12	7 0	28 0	18 8	2 0	10 0	11 4	130 0	1 1 0	1 0 0	8 0	8 2	8 12	Durbhunga.
						27 8	27 8	8 0	12 0	10 0	13 0	120 0	1,0 0	100 0	8 8	8 8	8 0	Muzufferpore
25 12	20 0	16 0	21 4	30 4	8 0	6 12	24 12	16 4	15 4	14 8	13 0	00 0	1 0 0	00 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	Sarun
						23 0	28 0	20 0	14 0	8 8	17 0				7 8	8 0	7 8	Chumparun
						23 1	21 0	10 8	13 6	13 11	14 7	117 0	1 0 0	117 0	8 4	8 4	8 4	Monghyr
						20 3	1 7	17 11	10 11	11 6	1s 12	120 0	1 39	1.0 0	9 8	11 8	8 13	Bhagulpore.
									9 0	0 0	12 0 / 1 / 15 0	100 0	0 60	160 0	7 8	8 0	7 8	Purneah
									14 0	9 0	1s 0	80 0	100 0	120 0	8 8	9 0	8 8	Maldah
						24 0	24 0		10 0	9 0	13 0	200 0	200 0	200 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Hunthal Pergha.
																		ORISSA.
			17 1	15 12	21 0				15 12	12	17 2	0 0	200 0	200 0	13 0	12 0	11 0	Cuttack.
									12 8	13 2	16 7	100 0	100 0	100 0	11 13	11 11	10 8	Pooree
									8 0	8 0	7 0	150 0	150 0	0 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	Balasore
																		CHOTA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency.*
			24 8	24 0	19 0	21 0	22 0	16 4	13 0	12 0	11 12	200 0	0 0	200 0	9 0	8 0	8 0	Hazareebagh.
			22 0	23 0	28 0				13 0	8 0	10 0	180 0	80 0	160 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	Lohardagga.
									12 0	9 0	14 0	40 0	210 0	120 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	Singbhoom.
32 0	32 0		64 0	64 0	64 0	30 0	26 0	36 0	11 0	12 0	13 0	130 0	130 0	200 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Manbhoom.

Y In Baraon Seers the prices are—Wheat 14 14 seers barley 23 2 seers, best rice 9 9 seers, common rice 13 13 seers, jowar 24 3 seers, murwa 29 6 seers Indian corn 20 4 seers and gram 16 5 seers

Z In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 to 16 seers, barley 16 to 30 seers, best rice 14 to 17 seers, common rice 15 to 19 seers, lesser millets 20 seers and gram 12 to 16 seers

Z1 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 8 to 14 seers best rice 13 to 16 seers, common rice 16 to 18 seers and gram 8 to 9 seers.

Z3 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 to 13 seers, barley 18 to 20 seers, best rice (at Chutia) 10 seers, common rice 15 to 17 seers lesser millets 24 to 25 seers and gram 1 to 14 seers

Z2 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 13 to 23 32 seers barley (at Daltongunge) 12 32 seers, best rice 10 75 to 16 seers, common rice 1, 50 to 20 seers, mohwa (at Daltongunge) 16 56 seers, murwa 24 64 to 28 seers, maize or Indian-corn 14 50 seers, and gram 10 50 to 14 seers

Published for general information.

D Barbour,
Offg. Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

WHOLESALE PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt

PRICES PER MAUND

Number	MARTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BYEROOS MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA.		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
		R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P
1	Calcutta	4 6 0	3 15 0	3 0 0	3 15 9	3 11 0	2 4 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	7 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 13 0			
2	Serajgunge	3 8 0	3 11 0	3 8 0				5 8 0	5 8 0	6 0 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 0 0			
3	Dacca	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 6 0	1 10 0		1 2 0	3 8 0	3 7 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 0 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	
4	Naraingunge							3 0 0	3 5 0	3 4 0	3 4 0	3 2 0	3 0 0			
5	Chittagong							3 8 0	3 8 0	4 12 0	2 12 0	2 12 0	3 8 0			...
6	Patna	2 12 0	3 5 3	3 10 0	1 10 0	2 1 0	2 0 0	1 7 0	1 0 0	4 3 0	2 5 6	2 4 9	2 10 0			
7	Balasore	3 11 0	3 15 0	4 0 0				2 13 0	2 13 0	3 2 0	2 4 0	2 4 0	3 0 0			
8	Pooree										2 5 0	2 5 0	3 4 0			...
9	Cuttack	4 2 0	3 4 0	3 10 0				3 4 0	3 4 0	1 2 0	2 6 0	3 0 0	3 4 0			

CALCUTTA,
The 8th April 1879

the undermentioned Marts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 31st March 1879.

OF 40 SERS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM, JOWAR			LESSER MILLET—RAGI OR MURWA AND CHENNA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			MARTS.
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	P A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A I	R A I	R A P	R A P	R A I	R A I	R A I	R A P	R A I	R A P	
2 8 0	3 12 0	3 0 0				2 0 0	2 12 0		1 10 3	3 11 0	2 12 0	0 9 0	0 9 0	0 7 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0	Calcutta.
									1 6 0	5 4 0	1 0 0				1 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 1	Serajgunge.
1 8 0	1 8 0								1 1 0	3 15 0	2 14 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	0 6 0	1 2 0	1 4 0	1 6 0	Dacca.
									4 1 0	4 2 0	3 3 0	0 11 0	0 10 0	0 10 0	4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 1	Naraingung
																		Chittagong
						1 7 0	1 6 0	1 3 0	1 8 0	2 4 0	1 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0		1 0 0	1 0 0		Patna.
									1 12 0	4 13 0	1 0 0	0 1 0	0 4 6	0 7 0	1 13 0	1 12 0	1 8 0	Balasore.
																		Poorea.
			2 2 0	2 6 0	1 12 0				2 0 0	2 6 0	2 0 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	1 3 0	1 3 0	1 3 0	Cuttack

Published for general information

D BARBOUR,

Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Divisions.	Districts	Stations.	Rain from 16th to 22nd March 1879	Rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL							
	WESTERN DISTRICTS		Inches	Inches		1879	
BURDWAN	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	29th March	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	90	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 24	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	2 09	ditto	
		Kaneegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Sooree	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Loypur	ditto	ditto	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	3 63	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Contai	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai (Dy Collr's Office)	0 70	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Contai (Exc Supt's Office)	0 07	Not rcvd	0 07	22nd March	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	Nil	Nil	0 81	29th March	
		Serampore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
		Maheshtala	ditto	ditto	0 06	ditto	
	CENTRAL DISTRICTS						
PRESIDENCY	24 Pergunnahs	Saugor Island	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Alipore (Observatory)	ditto	ditto	0 1	ditto	
		Alipore (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 18	ditto	
		Alipore (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Bussecrhat	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Barasat	ditto	ditto	0 0	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Baripore	ditto	ditto	0 1	ditto	
		Satkhira	0 18	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Barrackpore	Nil	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
	Nuddea	Kishnaghur	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Bongong	ditto	ditto	1 18	ditto	
		Meherpore	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Koushtea	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Pannaghat	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
	Jessore	Jessore	ditto	ditto	1 19	ditto	
		Asrail	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Khoolna	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Thumdah	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Bagerhat	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 90	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Lumpore Haut	ditto	ditto	1 87	ditto	
		Lalbagh	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Jungipore	ditto	ditto	[illegible]	ditto	
		Azimgunge	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Balucha	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Kandee	ditto	ditto	1 71	ditto	
RAJSHAHYE	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	ditto	0 49	ditto	
		Kurgunge	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Mohadebpore	ditto	ditto	0 80	ditto	
	Maldah	Maldah	ditto	ditto	1 78	ditto	
		Chanchal	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	
	Rajshahye	Baulesh	ditto	ditto	1 41	ditto	
		Nattore	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
	Rungpore	Lungpore	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Bhabanigunge	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Kurigram	ditto	ditto	0 54	ditto	
		Bagdogra	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	ditto	ditto	2 [illegible]	ditto	
		Nowhilla	ditto	ditto	0 93	ditto	
		Panchbibi	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	ditto	ditto	1 77	ditto	
		Serajgunge	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
COOCH BEHAR	Darjeeling	Darjeeling (Telegraph Office)	ditto	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Darjeeling (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	ditto	ditto	0 79	ditto	
		Boda	ditto	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	
		Titalya	ditto	ditto	1 26	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	
		Dubatta	ditto	ditto	0 64	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekhigunge	0 02	ditto	0 70	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 16th to 22nd March 1879	Rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL—*continued*							
	EASTERN DISTRICTS		Inches	Inches		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca { Telegraph Office	0·07	Nil	0·77	20th March	
		Dacca { Hospital	0·06	ditto	0·81	ditto	
		Mooncheegunge	Nil	ditto	0·32	ditto	
		Manickgunge	0·09	ditto	1·14	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	Nil	ditto	1·31	ditto	
		Goalundo	0·40	ditto	1·01	ditto	
		Madaripore	Nil	ditto	0·02	ditto	
	Backergunge	Purrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoakhally	ditto	ditto	0·27	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	ditto	ditto	0·83	ditto	
		Jamalpore	ditto	ditto	1·11	ditto	
		Atia	ditto	ditto	1·05	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	ditto	ditto	0·75	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong { Telegraph Office	0·03	ditto	0·27	ditto	
		Chittagong { Jail	0·13	ditto	0·57	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	Nil	ditto	1·21	ditto	
	Noakhalie	Noakhally	ditto	ditto	0·46	ditto	
		Lemy	ditto	ditto	0·06	ditto	
	Tipperah	Comillah	ditto	ditto	0·13	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbaria	ditto	ditto	0·07	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	0·02	ditto	0·7	ditto	
		Rema	Nil	Not rcvd	1·08	22nd March	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtella	ditto	Nil	2·14	20th March	
BEHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	ditto	ditto	1·17	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	ditto	0·18	ditto	
		Barh	ditto	ditto	1·04	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1·20	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	ditto	ditto	0·15	ditto	
		Nowadah	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
		Aurungabad	ditto	ditto	0·31	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	0·68	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	ditto	ditto	1·15	ditto	
		Sasseram	ditto	ditto	0·09	ditto	
		Buxar	ditto	ditto	0·82	ditto	
		Bhubooah	ditto	ditto	2·00	ditto	
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	ditto	ditto	1·04	ditto	
		Hajeepore	ditto	ditto	1·37	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	ditto	ditto	0·49	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	ditto	ditto	1·21	ditto	
		Mudhoobunnee	ditto	ditto	1·16	ditto	
		Tajpore	ditto	ditto	1·18	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	ditto	ditto	0·78	ditto	
		Dewan	ditto	ditto	0·11	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	ditto	ditto	0·11	ditto	
	Chumparun	Motiharee	ditto	ditto	0·93	ditto	
		Bettiah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0·0	ditto	
	Monghyr	Monghyr	ditto	ditto	1·20	ditto	
		Begoosarai	ditto	ditto	0·87	ditto	
		Jamooee	ditto	ditto	0·65	ditto	
Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	ditto	ditto	1·15	ditto	
		Sonpool	ditto	ditto	1·35	ditto	
		Maddabpoora	ditto	ditto	0·80	ditto	
		Lanka	ditto	ditto	0·55	ditto	
		Sonbursa	ditto	ditto	0·83	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0·96	ditto	
		Kissengunge	ditto	ditto	1·41	ditto	
		Arrareah	ditto	ditto	1·51	ditto	
	Santhal Purgunnahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	ditto	0·90	ditto	
		Rajmehal	ditto	ditto	1·40	ditto	Not received, 9th to 15th March
		Deoghar	ditto	ditto	0·65	ditto	
		Jamtara	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Pakour	ditto	ditto	0·20	ditto	
		Godda	ditto	ditto	0·70	ditto	

Division	Districts	Stations	Rain from 16th to 22nd March 1879	Rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA			Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack	0 68	Nil	1 22	29th March	
		Jajpore	1 60	ditto	1 60	ditto	
		Kendraparah	1 40	ditto	1 40	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore	0 40	Not recd	0 40	22nd March	
		False Point	1 17	ditto	1 17	ditto	
	Pooree	Pooree	Nil	Nil	1 39	29th March	
		Khurdah	ditto	ditto	0 14	ditto	
	Balasore	Balasore	0 18	ditto	0 36	ditto	
		Bhadrack	0 84	ditto	1 59	ditto	
		Jellasore	Nil	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Soorah	0 47	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Chaudbally	1 66	ditto	2 01	ditto	
		Barupudda	Nil	ditto	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore	ditto	ditto	0 30	ditto	
	CHOTA NAGPORE SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY						
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh (Jail)	Not recd	Not recd	0 60	15th March	
		Hazareebagh (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 76	ditto	
		Lachamba	ditto	ditto	1 49	ditto	
		Sitagurh	ditto	ditto	0 80	ditto	
		Mowdu Hills	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee	Nil	Nil	1 74	29th March	
		Palamow	ditto	ditto	0 34	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa	ditto	ditto	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia	ditto	ditto	0 97	ditto	
		Govindpore	ditto	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS						
	Sylhet	Sylhet	0 95	ditto	2 14	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar	0 05	Not recd	3 57	22nd March	
		Golaghat	Nil	ditto	1 20	ditto	
		Jorhat	ditto	ditto	3 08	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab	ditto	Nil	Nil	29th March	
	Rajpootana	Alwa	ditto	ditto	1 50	ditto	
		Jaipur	ditto	0 01	0 01	ditto	
		Sambhar	ditto	Nil	0 00	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 5th April 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 30th March to 5th April 1879.

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32°	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity Sat = 100	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials.
Alipore	Mar 30th	10	29 901	29 922	86 2	79 1	70	S W	3 5			h
		16	29 743	29 764	97 9	72 0	26	N N W	9 1			h
	31st	10	29 897	29 918	88 1	79 3	67	S W by W	2 5			h
		16	29 750	29 771	98 9	73 0	26	S W by W	9 1			h
	April 1st	10	29 861	29 882	87 6	77 9	64	W by S	7 0			h
		16	29 694	29 715	100 3	71 7	21	W N W	7 0			h
	2nd	10	29 773	29 794	89 0	76 6	61	N W by N	7 0			h
		16	29 642	29 663	94 9	70 1	19	W	5 1			h
	3rd	10	29 812	29 833	90 9	70 0	14	N W by N	3 0			h
		16	29 680	29 707	98 3	69 0	19	W N W	4 5			h
	4th	10	29 852	29 873	88 5	77 9	61	W by S	4 8			h
		16	29 725	29 746	99 4	70 0	20	W N W	5 0			h
	5th	10	29 823	29 844	90 8	73 9	43	S W by W	6 9			h
		16	29 674	29 695	99 9	71 7	21	S W by W	7 8			h
Nagpur Island	Mar 30th	10	29 913	29 910	87 3	80 8	75	W	11			Fine weather, with passing clouds
		16	29 780	29 746	86 8	80 8	76	N	8			Ditto ditto
	31st	10	29 919	29 892	87 2	79 8	78	S S W	12			Ditto ditto
		16	29 782	29 788	89 4	79 1	72	S	8			Ditto ditto
	April 1st	10	29 886	29 893	86 8	80 8	80	S W	13			Ditto ditto
		16	29 746	29 763	87 3	81 7	76	S S W	12			Ditto ditto
	2nd	10	29 814	29 820	87 3	81 3	76	S W	8			
		16	29 665	29 671	87 3	82 3	80	S S W	16			
	3rd	10	29 828	29 834	87 8	81 3	74	N W	13			
		16	29 712	29 718	89 3	80 8	68	S	8			
	4th	10	29 891	29 908	85 8	81 8	73	W	13			Ditto ditto
		16	29 726	29 743	90 8	81 8	67	S S W	12			Ditto ditto
	5th	10	29 861	29 865	86 8	81 8	76	W S W	6			Ditto ditto
		16	29 713	29 719	89 3	83 8	76	S S W	8			
Chittagong	Mar 30th	10	29 907	29 [illegible]	83 9	78 8	70	S E	6			
	31st	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	84 0	F	79	Calm	2			Foggy
	April 1st	10	29 813	29 [illegible]	84 4	80 8	80	S E	4			Do
	2nd	10	29 747	29 817	88 9	80 8	69	S S E	5			
	3rd	10	29 731	29 811	87 0	79 8	71	S S E	9			
	4th	10	29 813	29 [illegible]	84 4	79 8	78	Calm	4			Do
	5th	10	29 760	29 801	87 4	81 3	76	Calm	4			Do
Akyab	Mar 30th	10	29 917	29 919	87 0	78 9	75	N	3			Sultry
	31st	10	29 818	29 817	87 1	78 8	68	N	6			Do
	April 1st	10	29 817	29 [illegible]	86 0	78 3	71	E S E	4			Do
	2nd	10	29 810	29 817	87 0	79 1	77	S E	3			Do
	3rd	10	29 847	29 [illegible]	88 1	78 8	60	N	4			Do
	4th	10	29 808	29 [illegible]	86 6	79 3	69	N	6			Do
	5th	10	29 812	29 833	88 1	81 3	73	S W	6			Do
False Point	Mar 30th	10	29 906	29 921	87 3	80 3	72	W S W	8			Fine weather with passing clouds
	31st	10	29 904	29 919	90 8	78 3	67	S	8			Ditto ditto
	April 1st	10	29 888	29 903	87 3	79 3	69	S W	7			Fine clear weather
	2nd	10	29 803	29 818	90 3	79 3	69	W S W	7			Ditto ditto
	3rd	10	29 834	29 849	87 8	79 3	67	S W	8			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	4th	10	29 849	29 [illegible]	87 3	79 3	69	W S W	6			Fine clear weather
	5th	10	29 802	29 867	89 3	79 3	63	W S W	7			Ditto
Vizagapatam	Mar 30th	10	29 877	29 [illegible]	86 7	76 [illegible]	61	W S W	3			Ditto
	31st	10	29 910	29 911	86 0	78 0	68	W S W	2			Ditto
	April 1st	10	29 894	29 [illegible]	84 0	78 6	83	W	1			
	2nd	10	29 811	29 832	86 3	79 0	69	W S W	4			Fine weather, with passing clouds.
	3rd	10	29 863	29 [illegible]	87 0	79 0	69	W	1			Fine clear weather
	4th	10	29 873	29 [illegible]	87 0	79 0	69	W	1			Ditto
	5th	10	29 841	29 872	87 0	77 0	62	W	1			Fine weather with passing clouds
Colombo	Mar 30th	10	29 803	29 [illegible]	85 5	78 [illegible]	72	S S E	6			Ditto ditto
	31st	10	29 804	29 [illegible]	85 [illegible]	78 5	74	S S E	6			Ditto ditto
	April 1st	10	29 808	29 [illegible]	84 0	78 0	79	S S W	6			Ditto ditto
	2nd	10	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	85 0	79 0	83	S E				Overcast with passing clouds
	3rd	10	29 806	29 [illegible]	85 0	79 0	78	S S W	7			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	4th	10	29 814	29 [illegible]	84 0	79 0	74	S W	6	1 13		Ditto ditto
	5th	10	29 892	29 [illegible]	86 0	81 0	74	S W	6			Ditto ditto

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 5th April 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 30th March to 5th April 1879

Month.	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah	Temperature: Mean	Maximum	Range	Minimum	Hygrometry: Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Wind: Prevailing direction	Miles recorded	Rain	Weather.
1879		°	Inches	°	°	°	⊖	°	Inches	°	%			Inches	
March	30th	152 9	29 817	83 9	90 0	22 0	70 1	70 5	0 81	71 0	70	Till 8 A M S S W, till 10 A M S W, till 2 30 P M chiefly N E through W, N W & N till midnight S S W through N, N W & W	85	Nil	Clear, *f* and *w*
,,	31st	155 1	817	84 4	98 3	23 2	70 1	76	80	72 1	68	Till 10 15 A M S W by W till noon chiefly S S W, till 3 P M chiefly W through S W till 7 P M S through S W, till mid night S W	112	,,	Morning cloudy day and night clear, *o*
April	1st	155 0	773	83 8	100 7	30 1	70 6	70 0	79 1	72 2	68	Till 9 30 A M S W by W, till 4 30 P M chiefly W, till midnight S W	180	,,	Chiefly clear, *f* and *w*
,,	2nd	151 7	706	84 2	99 6	24 3	70 9	74 1	75 1	70 7	64	Till 8 A M S W, till noon N by W through W & N W till 6 P M chiefly W through N W till mid night S W by W	135	,,	Chiefly clear, *w*
,,	3rd	152 8	703	84 3	98 0	23 8	74 7	74 1	0 8	67 3	67	Till 10 A M chiefly S W by W till 12 30 P M E through W N W & N till 8 P M chiefly N through N E, till 10 P M W by S through N W till midnight S through S W	80	,,	Clear, *w*
,,	4th	150 8	801	83 7	99 7	25 2	74 5	74 5	0 2	68 1	60	Till 8 A M S S W till 8 30 P M chiefly N by W through W & N W till midnight W S W through N W & W	91	,	Clear, *f* and *w*
,,	5th	155 0	710	84 4	100 0	27 2	73 1	73 2	0 71	67 1	67	Till 4 P M chiefly W S W, till midnight S S W	148		Clear *f* and *w*

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 775
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	29 788
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days	.	84 1
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	84 0
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days		27 3
The maximum temperature during the seven days	.	100 7
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		68
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		67
		Inches.
The total fall of rain from 30th March to 5th April 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		0 30
The total fall from 1st January to 5th April 1879		0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		3 07

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h., and 22h.; the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

o overcast, *f* fog, *w* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 7th April 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Abstract of the results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory in the month of March 1879

	Inches	Date	Hour
The mean pressure of the month	29 839		
The average pressure of 24 years	29 869		
The highest pressure during the month	30 037	7th	10h
The lowest pressure during the month	29 642	12th	16h
The range of pressure during the month	0 395		
	°		
The mean temperature of the month	79 1		
The average temperature of 24 years	80 6		
The highest temperature during the month	99 1	28th	
The lowest temperature during the month	57 8	7th	
The range of temperature during the month	41 3		
The mean daily range of temperature during the month	22 1		
The greatest range of temperature in one day during the month	30 1	7th	
	%		
The mean humidity during the month	63		
	Inches		
The mean vapour tension during the month	0 638		
	%		
The average humidity of 24 years	66		
	Inches		
The average vapour tension of 9 years	0 702		
The mean cloud proportion of the month	0 79		
	Inches		
The total rain fall of the month	Nil		
The average fall of 18 years	1 35		
The greatest fall in 24 hours	Nil		
	Day		
The number of rainy days in the month	Nil		
The average number of rainy days of 24 years	1		
	°		
The mean maximum equilibrium temperature of solar radiation of the month	118 0		
The mean difference of sun and air temperatures	38 9		
The greatest sun temperature	155 1	31st	
The greatest excess of sun over air temperature	59 2	21st and 22nd	
The mean temperature of nocturnal radiation thermometer on woollen cloth	62 6		
The mean depression of nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum of air	7 8		
The greatest depression of nocturnal radiation thermometer below the minimum of air	12 3	6th	
	Miles		
The mean movement of the wind per day	130 1		
The greatest movement of the wind in one day	224	12th	
The greatest movement of the wind in one hour	17	24th	9h to 10h

The number of hours under each of the 8 points—

N67, NE52, E28, SE11, S109, SW220, W135, NW114, Calm 8

The results of observations at the Alipore Observatory are not rigorously comparable with the registers of past years (at the Park Street Observatory) The barometer is about 3 feet higher at Alipore, and other things being equal, reads therefore 003 lower The diurnal range of temperature is also greater at Alipore, and the mean temperature apparently about 1° or 1½° lower, and finally, the thermometer, which has furnished the record of temperature at the Surveyor-General's Office during the last 20 years and upwards, is found to read 0·6 higher than the Kew standard thermometer, which is the standard of reference at the present Observatory

HENRY F BLANFORD,

Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of India

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA, the 7th April 1879.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRANCH, BENGAL.

ORISSA CIRCLE

Statements showing the total amount of Traffic and Tolls on the Canals for the month of February 1879

Kendrapara Canal and its branch to Gundukia on the Gobri River

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—39 MILES

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats Mds	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
	LOCAL TRAFFIC							
	(1) PRIVATE	Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
80	Paddy	14 8 1	[illegible]	1 580	781	30 7 6	610 8 0	
49	Rice	16[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 1	1 116	744 8 0	
15	Spices	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 0	0 [illegible]	167 0 0	
1	Copper	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	
2	Ghee	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 4 0	
1	Coriander	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	4	0 12 0	
11	Cream	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	10	14	48 4 0	
1	Oil cake	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	14 0 0	
1	Miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 4 0	
9	Gunny bags	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	24	342	17 4 0	
82	Sugarcane	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	187 8 0	
1	Firewood	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	100	2 12 0	
1	Cloth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	40	2 8 0	
1	Furniture	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8 4 0	
1	Brushwood	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	2 0 0	
9	Jute	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	75	821	92 8 0	
1	Dry fish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 0 0	
1	Hides	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	60	[illegible]	60 0 0	
16	Til seed	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	
1	Calmuts	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	57 0 0	
17	Salt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	120	[illegible]	54 8 0	
2	Oil	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 0 0	
1	Timber	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17 0 0	
4	Bamboos	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	93 13 0	
1	Lime	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 4 0	
6	Sleepers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	171 0 0	
43	Piece goods &c. of Messrs Bullock Wellsted & Co			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	Passengers (13 in number)			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
212	Empty boats			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
521	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
790	Total of same month last year	1 14 180	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 095	[illegible]	2 096 0 10	0 2 0
	MISCELLANEOUS							
21	Passengers (10 in number)						194 12 7	
	Bamboos 13 rafts (45 in number)		[illegible]				[illegible]	
	Timbers (10 in number)		[illegible]				[illegible]	
	Demurrage on boats						[illegible]	
11	Total		[illegible]				[illegible]	
	Total of same month last year		1 972				243 0 8	
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
6	Lime	[illegible]	102	1 317	48	[illegible]	10 8 0	
1	Bamboo	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	14 0 0	
1	Timber	[illegible]	200	104	4	168	4 0 0	
1	Bricks &c.	[illegible]	500	108	4	168	4 0 0	
1	Laterite stone	[illegible]	12[illegible]	14 119	504	9 593	185 0 0	
3	Firewood	400	40	782	28	1 176	31 0 0	
1	Wooden shoots	1 [illegible]	648	194	7	112	8 8 0	
1	Coir	100	25	[illegible]	11	[illegible]	8 0 0	
60	Empty boats			6 2[illegible]	224	3,966	96 8 0	
8	Total	0 410	1 850	27 [illegible]	848	16 720	580 8 0	0 0 1
15	Total of same month last year	587	196	1 [illegible]	56	882	21 14 0	0 0 8
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Bamboos (6 in number)		9				1 12 0	
	Timbers (2 in number)		88				13 13 0	
20	Boats passed free							
20	Total		97				15 5 0	
05	Total of same month last year		4				0 3 4	

Kendrapara Canal, &c —continued

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Estimate: Weight of cargo	Estimate: Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats: Mds	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
	ABSTRACT							
		Md	Rs				Rs A P	A P
542	Private including miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
102	Government stores including miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
644	Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4 [illegible] 14 0	
556	Grand total of same month last year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 143	[illegible]	[illegible]	

* Of this Rs 755 10 8 is the total collection of Gobri Canal Locks and Rs [illegible] is the collection of Kendrapara Canal Locks

Memo		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		[illegible]
Amount of tollage for the month		[illegible]
	Total	[illegible]
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		[illegible]
Balance at the end of the month		5 186 11 8

High Level Canal, Range I

Length of Canal open—37 miles

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

27	Paddy	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
29	Rice	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
18	Salt	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	
4	Salt fish	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Lime	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Turmeric	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
19	Cotton	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	Ginnelly	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
8	Jaggery	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Hides	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
2	Sundries	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Sleepers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
5	Timbers	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
12	Passengers (17 in number)			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
78	Empty boats			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 4 0 0	
302	Total	14 025	[illegible]	7 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 47
339	Total of same month last year	18 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

91	Laterite stone	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
91	Empty boats			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
183	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 11 6
54	Total of same month last year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 [illegible]

MISCELLANEOUS

8	Boats passed free							
1	Total							
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

302	Private including miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
146	Government stores including miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	726 4 9	
384	Grand total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 783 8 3	
391	Grand total of same month last year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

* Exclusive of Rs 2 5 0 refunded

Memo		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		991 11 6
Amount of tollage for the month		1 783 8 3
	Total	2,775 3 9
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		1 274 1 6
Balance at the end of the month		1 501 [illegible]

Taldunda Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—27 MILES

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE		TONNAGE OF BOATS		Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Mds	Tons			

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
2	Paddy	0	(est)	1 147	41	144	5 11 0	
7	Jaggery	1 [illegible]	10 411	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
1	Sundries	1 [illegible]	17 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	7	1 [illegible]	1 13 8	
1	Rubble stone	0	30	1 30	[illegible]	5 [illegible]	5 11 3	
1	Timber	1	[illegible]	707	1	110	5 15 6	
2	Bamboos	11	100	1 0 1	17	5 [illegible]	10 8 0	
1	Mustard		11	[illegible]	20	2 [illegible]	2 8 2	
1	Charcoal	[illegible]	50	1 [illegible]	18	4 [illegible]	5 0 0	
20	Passengers			11 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	0 13 6	
19	Empties			1 [illegible]	101	[illegible]	71 11 2	
68	Total	870	1 1 1 0	2 [illegible] 1	[illegible]	9 [illegible]	170 14 4	0 1 6
77	Total of same month last year	10 979	7 7 1	[illegible] 1 1 1	[illegible] 7	12 [illegible] 0	84 9 2	0 0 8

MISCELLANEOUS

	41 Logs		100				1 [illegible] 6 0	
	6 700 bamboos		10 [illegible]				10 12 0	
	156 passengers						1 7 6	
	Total		[illegible]				91 [illegible] 6	
	Total of same month last year		4 07				89 8 6	

ABSTRACT

68	Private including miscellaneous	870	1 1 1 0	[illegible] 91	[illegible]	0 [illegible]	[illegible] 6 7 8	
	Government stores including miscellaneous							
68	Grand Total	[illegible] 870	1 [illegible] 1 0	[illegible] 1 8 1	[illegible] 6	0	204 7 8	
77	Grand total of same month last year	10 979	8 302	[illegible] 1 1 1	807	12 [illegible] 0	91 1 8	

Memo

		Rs A P
Uncovered balance on the 1st of the month		150 0 0
Amount of Tollage for the month		[illegible] 6 7 8
	Total	11 7 10
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		110 8 2
Balance at the end of the month		144 4 8

High Level Canal, Range II

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—12½ MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

	Paddy	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	106 0 0	
1	Rice	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 7	1 [illegible]	68 0 0	
5	Salt	750	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	4 [illegible]	20 0 0	
1	Oil [illegible]	50	0	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3 8 0	
1	Groundnuts	100	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	82 8 0	
1	Ghee	1 0	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	7 8 0	
	[illegible]	141	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	7 0 0	
1	[illegible] (Hides in number)			[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	40 0 0	
91	Empties in all			5 110	185	1 [illegible]	92 0 0	
110	Total	9 241	20 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible]	11 [illegible]	501 11 0	[illegible]
	Total of same month last year							

MISCELLANEOUS

	Small [illegible]						86 4 0	
	Empty [illegible]		108				91 11 0	
	Embankment [illegible]		320				15 0 0	
	Total		428				192 15 0	
	Total of same month last year							

High Level Canal, Range II—continued

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats Mds	Tons	Ton miles	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
115	Rubble stone	[illegible]	740	54 8	1 955	15 100	1 [illegible] 0 0	
4	Fire wood	647	65	1 [illegible]	46	525	5 [illegible] 0	
1	Laterite stone	10	1	1 0 0	36	612	0 0 [illegible]	
1	Cabbage	1 [illegible]	80	1 045	37	444	[illegible] 0	
28	Gravel	6 06	130	16 0 1	[illegible]	2 110	2 [illegible] 0	
1	Portland cement	40	100	[illegible] 2	[illegible]	540	1 8 0	
180	Empty boats			30 [illegible]	1 105	[illegible] 420	301 2 0	
330	Total	[illegible] 050	1 181	103 810	4 70	95 [illegible]	[illegible] 10 0	0 4 1
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

110	Private including miscellaneous	9 241	40 146	2 [illegible]	9 0	11 [illegible]	[illegible] 10 0	
309	Government stores, including miscellaneous	[illegible] 0 0	1 181	103 810	1 07	95 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 0 0	
419	Grand total	5 [illegible]	41 7	170 119	4 0 61	106 [illegible]	2 [illegible] 10 0	
	Grand total of same month last year							

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		1 [illegible] 11
Amount of tollage during the month		[illegible] 0 1 [illegible] 0
Amount credited in the accounts for the month	Total	4 [illegible] 7 8 [illegible] 10 8
Balance at the end of the month		1 11 4

High Level Canal, Range III

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—6½ MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

	Paddy	990	[illegible] 0	0 1	45	341	11 0 0	
5	Rice	1	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 8	6 0 0	
1	Tilseed	87	1 1	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1	1 [illegible] 0	
1	Empty boats			5	10	1 1	7 [illegible] 0	
12	Passengers (83 in number)			1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
21	Total	[illegible] 5	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 017	101 10 [illegible]	0 7 6
	Total of same month last year							

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

1	Fire wood	5 0		1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 17	20 [illegible] 0	
1	Bricks	[illegible] 0	4 0	1 [illegible]	[illegible] 1	647	16 0 [illegible]	
1	Lime	200		[illegible] 0	[illegible]	[illegible] 0	8 [illegible] 0	
2	Empty boats			[illegible]	10	1 [illegible]	10 [illegible] 0	
	Total	1 [illegible] 0	1 1	5 [illegible] 5	1 [illegible] 1	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	0 11 0
	Total of same month last year							

ABSTRACT

21	Private including miscellaneous	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	5 1 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 6	2 [illegible] 6	101 10 6	
5	Government stores including miscellaneous	1 [illegible] 0 0		[illegible] [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 7	72 0 0	
26	Grand total	2 1 [illegible] 9	1 [illegible] 3	[illegible] 7 [illegible] 7	1 [illegible] 5	3 [illegible] 1	173 10 6	
	Grand total of same month last year							

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		90 12 1
Amount of tollage for the month		173 10 6
Amount credited in the accounts for the month	Total	264 7 7 [illegible] 1 1
Balance at the end of the month		158 5 6

SOUTH-WESTERN CIRCLE

Midnapore Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—53 MILES

Number	Nature of cargo	ESTIMATE		TONNAGE OF BOATS				Rate of toll per ton mile
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Miles	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	
	LOCAL TRAFFIC							
	(1) PRIVATE							
		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
20	Betel leaves	115	575	15			5 0	
1	Bil fruits	1	3	1			0 1	
2	Bricks and tiles (5 in number)	1	15	1			0 0	
2	Bundles of grass (1 in number)	1	0	1			0 0	
4	Bundles of paper and their manufactures	1	50	15	1		1 4 0	
11	Cotton	81	405	10	60		11 11 0	
10	Cotton yarn	110	550	1			0 1 0	
1	Earthenware (5 in number)	50	15	1	50		0 12 0	
16	Cotton twist and cloth (1 in number)	3	1,000	1	3		15 11 0	
1	Cotton pods (1 in number)	1	10	1			0 11 0	
11	Cotton seed (1 in number)	51	1,000	1			5 0 0	
10	Coral	101	500	1	1		5 0 0	
1	Cutch (5 in number)		15				0 2 0	
1,000	Empty boats			0			0 0 0	
27	Earthenware	0	270	1			0 6 0	
14	Fuel	10	0	0			0 6 0	
8	Fruits and fruit of all kinds	150	150	1	1		0 7 0	
28	Ginger (1 in number)	21	210	1	100		1 3 1	
1	Gunny cloth (1 in number)	10	10	1			0 0 6	
6	Hides	6	11	1	1		0 1 0	
10	Hides, Cattle and cow (5 in number)	11	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Implements of agriculture	0	0	0	0		0 0 0	
5	Indigo	1	1	1	0		0 1 0	
1	Indigo seed	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
12	Jute raw	1	1	1	1		0 2 0	
1	Lime and lime stone	0	1	1	1		0 0 0	
5	Liquor	1	1	0	0		0 0 0	
91	Mustard	4	10	11	0		0 0 0	
1	Miscellaneous	1	1	0	1		0 0 0	
2	Oil cakes	10	50	1	0		0 0 0	
6	Oil	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
6	Oilseeds raw	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
11	Other articles not enumerated	11	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Other oil seeds	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1,5	Passengers	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1,5	Paddy	5	15	1	1		0 0 0	
40	Rice	5	1	1	1		0 0 0	
10	Silk raw	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
02	Salt	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
40	Straw (1 kahuns)	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
9	Sand	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Sugar raw	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
	Sugar refined (1 in number)	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
10	Spices	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Sugarcane (1 in number)	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Sulphur (1 in number)	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Timber (1 in number)	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
1	Tea	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
11	Vegetables and fruits (1 in number)	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
5	Wheat	1	1	1	1		0 0 0	
511	Total	1	1	1	1	1	0 0 0	0 0
5	Total of same month last year	1	1	1	1	1	0 0 0	0 0
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Passengers (1 in number)						0 0 0	
	Pounds						0 0 0	
1	Rents per voltage							
1	Total						0 0 0	
7	Total of same month last year						0 0 0	
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
	Agricultural	1	100	1			0 0 0	
	Coal	1	10	1			0 0 0	
6	Firewood			0	0		0 0 0	
	Bundles (1 in number)	0		0	0		0 0 0	
3	Railway (1 in number)	0	0	1	0		0 0 0	
1	Timber	0	100	0	0		0 0 0	
1	Total	1	1	1	1	1	0 0 0	0 0
	Total of same month last year	1	1	1	1	1	0 0 0	0 0
	ABSTRACT							
	Local traffic (1) Private	1	1	1	0	1	0 0 0	
	Miscellaneous	1	1	1	1	1	0 0 0	
	Grand Total	0	1	1	0	1	0 0 0	
	Grand total for same month last year	0	0	1	0	1	0 0 0	

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrealized balance on the 1st of the month		2,668 11 6
Amount of toll for the month		5,865 11 0
	Total	8,537 7 0
Amount sent to Audit accounts of the month		7,716 4 0
Balance on the end of the month		820 14 0

Hidgellee Tidal Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—29 MILES

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	APPROXIMATE TONNAGE OF BOATS: Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	TONNAGE OF BOATS: Miles	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
	LOCAL TRAFFIC							
	(1) PRIVATE							
		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
6	Bet leaves	0 5	01	7100			18 1 0	
1	Betelnuts		5	53			1 7 0	
4	Bricks (1,000 in number)	16	11	90			5 1	
4	Cloth	5	24 0	6			15 0	
5	Coconuts (1,000 in number)	108	111	9			8 15 0	
3	Cotton twist and yarn (Imported)	108	0 0	9			3 0 0	
2	Coal		1	7			0 1 5	
404	Empty boats			7000			518 4	
	Earthenware	1	1	1			0 1 9	
1	Firewood	10	16	0			0 1 0	
2	Furniture	20	100				4 1	
1	Grocery	0 5	1	11			0 4	
11	Gunny bags, lime stone	1	10	1			11 11 0	
1	Horned cattle	1	1	110 1			11 11 1	
1	Hemp	100	0 0	7			14 5 1	
2	Iron	1		1			5 7 1	
120	Miscellaneous	4	0	961 0			100 10 0	
	Registered	1 0	5	50			4 11 0	
1	Mats (500 in number)	2 5	100	1			0 0 0	
1	Oil in casks (6 kalsis)	10	11				0 5 5	
70	Paddy	1 0	1184	14			111 11 1	
22	Passenger boats						5 11 0	
1	Plantains	5	100	10			1 7 1	
1	Rice	0 5	1	0			0 1	
1	Sea plank	1	1	0			0 0 0	
1	Soondry pile (1 in number)	1	5	0			1 0 0	
15	Sand	11	51	25 1			10 5 0	
10	Sugar refined	1	1	1			11 0 0	
1	Spices		1	1			1 1 1	
2	Salt	4	1111	11			51 11 0	
1	Sugar unrefined	0 5	1				1 11 1	
5	Straw (1 kalsis)	1 10	1				1 11 0	
1	Shell (1 in number)	0	1	1 0			0 11 0	
6	Unarmed	1 5	1	1			2 1 0	
0	Tiles	1 5					1 7 0	
21	Timber (10 in number)	11	1	11			45 14 0	
1	Tiles (1,000 in number)	80	40	1			1 1 1	
47	Total	1	1	1 0	0	15111	10 100	4 0 0 0 0 3
	Total of one month last year							
	(2) PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT IRRIGATION Works							
	Imported (1 in number)						4 0	
	Profits from timber sold						4 0	
	Sale of old tools						1 0 0	
	Miscellaneous						0 0	
	Total						9 1 1	
	Total for one month last year							
2	Straw (1 kalsis)						1 11 0	
1	Tiles (1,000 in number)						0 1	
5	Empty						1 0	
8	Total			1			1 1	
	Total for one month last year							
	(3) [illegible]							
	Profit from [illegible]						0 0 0	
	Total						1 0	
	Total for one month last year							
	(4) [illegible]							
2,207	Inmates of [illegible]	1	0 5	0	15111	2 0 100	6 4 8 0 0	
5	Governm[illegible]		1 0	0	11	1	0 9 7	
3,212	Grand Total	1	1 1 6	0 0	15111	2 4 8	6 5 1 2 12 4	
	Grand total of same month last year							

Abstract Statement

Heads		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		871 2 3
Amount of tollage for the month		4,648 12 9
	Total	5 521 14 0
Amount credited in the accounts of the month		4 788 0 3
Balance at the end of the month		1 033 13 9

SONE CIRCLE

Arrah Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—63 MILES

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats Mds	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
	LOCAL TRAFFIC							
	(1) PRIVATE	Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
14	Salt	5 0	21 [illegible]	6 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	141 11 [illegible]	
41	Gour (Sugar)	[illegible]	1[illegible]	10[illegible]	[illegible]	11 [illegible]	116 5 0	
1	Ghee	60 0	1[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1	1 [illegible]	15 [illegible] 0	
11	Sesamum seeds (til)	300	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	14[illegible]	[illegible]	5[illegible] 0	
4	Bales	60	4 [illegible]	[illegible]	13	1 [illegible]	10 11 0	
2	Blanket	100	[illegible]	11	12	[illegible]	3 [illegible] 0	
1	Lime	100	2[illegible]	[illegible]	10	[illegible]	6 0 [illegible]	
11	Stone	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	14[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	
2	Kunker	800	8[illegible]	1 1[illegible]	41	[illegible]	8 15 [illegible]	
5	Coal	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	1,[illegible]	47	[illegible]	15 10 0	
1	Furniture	6	2[illegible]	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	0 [illegible] 0	
24	Passengers			[illegible]	72	[illegible]	95 1[illegible]	[illegible]
38	Empty boats			[illegible]	85	[illegible]	14 2 0	
145	Total	13 [illegible]	5[illegible]	9[illegible]	12 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 9	0 1
116	Total of same month last year	18 270	[illegible]	27 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	720 9 11	0 [illegible]
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Rafts of bullah[illegible] &c (No [illegible])						54 7 0	
	Total						54 7 0	
4	Total of same month last year		5[illegible]				16 2 [illegible]	
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
47	Stone	1[illegible]	[illegible]	17 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	
2	Lime	[illegible]	25	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 12 0	
5	Boundary pillar	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	
4	Iron	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible]	
2	Lime	16	18	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 7 0	
1[illegible]	Empty boats			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 11 0	
							[illegible] 1 0	
	Deduct 1 flag on iron barge charged in oversight in January 1879						[illegible] 0 0	
71	Total	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1 0	0 1
1[illegible]	Total of same month last year	7 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 12 1	0 0 [illegible]
	ABSTRACT							
146	Private including miscellaneous	19 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible] 15 9	
71	Government stores including miscellaneous	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 1 0	
218	Grand Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0 9	
[illegible]	Grand total of same month last year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	

MEMO

		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		[illegible] [illegible] 5
Amount of tollage for the month		[illegible] 0 9
	Total	[illegible] [illegible] 2
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		[illegible] 10 0
Balance at the end of the month		217 14 2

Western Main Canal

LENGTH OF CANAL OPEN—22 MILES

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

3	Ghee	700	14,000	[illegible]	[illegible]	910	14 0 [illegible]	
11	Jaggery	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	14	[illegible]	1 [illegible] [illegible]	
5	Lime	2 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	2 750	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	
1	Stone	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	20	[illegible]	[illegible] 10 9	
1	Rafters	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	15	[illegible]	0 1 9	
1	Saltpetre	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	
6	Empty boats			7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 2 0	
19	Total	[illegible]	16,7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	61 3 [illegible]	0 [illegible]
[illegible]	Total of same month last year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]

Western Main Canal—continued

Number of boats.	Nature of cargo	Approximate Weight of cargo	Approximate Value of cargo	Tonnage of boats. Mds.	Tons	Ton mileage	Tollage.	Rate or toll per ton mile.
	(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS							
		Mds	Rs				Rs A P	A P
7	Ashlar stone	175	8	525	19	266	2 3 0	P
1	Irrigation pipes	25	2	75	3	18	0 9 9	
9	Empty boats			225	8	90	0 13 6	
	Total	200	10	825	30	380	3 10 3	0 1 8
	Total of same month last year	91 619	1 071	65 050	1 853	12 285	109 1 0	0 0 58
	ABSTRACT							
	Miscellaneous	7 815 200	10 735 10	6 175 825	221 10	3 300 180	81 5 9 5 10 3	
		8,015	10,745	7 000	231	3 480	86 15 0	
		91 729	27 121	73 000	691	21 211	532 9 0	
							Rs A P	
							87 5 1	
							55 14 0	
	Amount remitted in [illegible]				Total		142 3 8 1 4 0 3	
	Balance at the end [illegible]						27 10 0	

Port [illegible]

Length of Can[illegible] miles

LOCAL TRAFFIC

(1) PRIVATE

2	Rice	67	440	946	18	740	0 2 3	
60	Other food	17	15 16	7 91	97	18 414	182 0 3	
11	Til	1 [illegible]	5 3 0	3 484	1 1	9 [illegible]	100 0 3	
1	Other seeds	40	1 7	158	5	21 [illegible]	0 1 4	
6	Clothing	1 [illegible]	4 1 0	951	33	1 700	14 11 3	
9	Staples of manufacture	10	1 440	703	17	540	6 11 3	
57	Building materials	11 1 26	906	21 0	80	71 [illegible]	1 12 0	
68	Fuel	15 1 06	7 208	27 [illegible]	91	5 1 [illegible]	5 15 3	
5	Cooking utensils	7 0	350	1 [illegible]	4	1 [illegible]	51 4 3	
4	Cordage	37	[illegible]	0 7	21	1 50	14 1 0	
1	Iron rails	2 [illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
28	Miscellaneous	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 [illegible]	12	1 [illegible]	
126	Empty boats			1 [illegible]	5	1 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	
1	Passenger boats			[illegible]	2	[illegible]	0 13 0	
357	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	0 1 3
191	Total of same month last year	[illegible]	[illegible]	11 5 0	[illegible]	20 [illegible]	[illegible]	0 [illegible]
	MISCELLANEOUS							
	Bamboos and bullahs (estimated number)		6 [illegible]				182 12 2	
	Total		[illegible]				[illegible]	
	Total of same month last year		[illegible]				218 10 9	

(2) STORES AND MATERIALS FOR IRRIGATION WORKS

	Ashlar	13	[illegible]	467	0	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
6	Rubble	4 [illegible]	15	[illegible]	74	1 [illegible]	[illegible]	
2	Bricks	10 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	11 2 6	
1	Boundary pillars	100	100	11	11	[illegible]	1 1 3	
1	Mill stone	100 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	100	7	1 [illegible]	0 10 0	
2	Steam coal	500	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	1 [illegible]	5 10 6	
1	Coal	50	1 [illegible]	0	16	7	1 2 9	
1	Tools and plant			[illegible]	13	1 [illegible]	10 6 6	
66	Empty boats			1 [illegible]	[illegible]	2 16	10 5 1	
89	Total	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible]	59[illegible]	[illegible]	60 [illegible] 8	0 1 5
54[illegible]	Total of same month last year	16 [illegible]	[illegible]	1 [illegible] 0	14 [illegible]	1 [illegible]	2,326 5 10	0 [illegible]
	MISCELLANEOUS							
9	Steamers passed free							
1	Boat ditto							
	Total							
1789	Total of same month last year							

Patna Canal—continued

Number of boats	Nature of cargo	Approximate		Tonnage of boats		Ton mileage	Tollage	Rate of toll per ton mile
		Weight of cargo	Value of cargo	Mds	Tons			

ABSTRACT

		Mds.	Rs				Rs. A P	A P
357	Private, including miscellaneous	42 201	71 [illegible]	[illegible] 213	3 257	1 91 938	1,579 4 8	
89	Government stores including miscellaneous	2,514	6 1	10 [illegible]71	515	[illegible]	63 5 6	
446	Grand Total	44 715	72 [illegible]15	1 06 [illegible]14	3880	1 90 777	1 643 9 9	
451	Grand total of same month last year	[illegible]1 4 5	2 [illegible]51	1 [illegible] 100	11 [illegible]00	1 [illegible]0 367	*2,815 4 5	

* Exclusive of Rs 5 4 9 refunded

Memo		Rs A P
Unrecovered balance on the 1st of the month		977 15 1
Amount of tollage for the month		1 643 0 9
	Total	2 619 7 10
Amount credited in the accounts for the month		1 598 15 7
Balance at the end of the month		1 021 8 3

ABSTR[illegible]

Canals	Tollage of the year 18[illegible]0		Tollage of the year 18[illegible]8		Remarks
	During the month	To end of month	During the corresponding month	To end of corresponding month	
Orissa Circle	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	
Kendrapara	5 [illegible]0 15 0	31 [illegible] 0	[illegible]5 1[illegible]0	[illegible]0 [illegible]1[illegible]0 0	
High Level Range I	1 78[illegible] 8 7	1 [illegible] 8 11	[illegible]0 0	[illegible] [illegible]7 8	
Taldunda	5 8	1 [illegible]0 10	[illegible]1 8	1 [illegible]5 8 8	
High Level Range II	3 [illegible]0 13 0	90 [illegible] 7			
Ditto ditto III	1 10 0	1 [illegible] 8			
Total Orissa Circl	[illegible] 5 [illegible]	[illegible]01 5	[illegible] 7 0	25 187 [illegible]	
South Western Circle					
Midnapore	81 13 0	[illegible]1 [illegible]2 11	[illegible]70 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]18 18 0	
Hidgelee Tidal	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] 0 [illegible]		[illegible]80[illegible] 11 0	
Total South Western Circle	[illegible] [illegible] 0	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] 8	[illegible] [illegible] 0	[illegible] [illegible] 0	
Sone Circle					
Arrul	[illegible]1 0	[illegible] [illegible] 0	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 10 7	
Western Main	[illegible]15 0	[illegible]88	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	
Patna	[illegible] [illegible] 9	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible]8 [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 10	
Total Sone Circle	[illegible] [illegible] 0	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	
GRAND TOTAL	[illegible] [illegible] 11	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]	[illegible] [illegible] 0	

H C Levinge, C E,

Joint-Secy to the Government of Bengal,

P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

The 20th March 1879

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, IRRIGATION BRA

Areas leased for Irrigation up to end of February 18

CIRCLE.	DISTRICT	CANAL	SUPPLY OF WATER IN THE CANALS			FIVE YEAR LEASES		THREE YEAR LEASES				ANNUAL LEASES		UP TO END OF FEBRUARY					RAINFALL		
			Estimated full discharge at the head of each principal canal	Average discharge during the month at the head of the principal canals	Estimated discharge at the close of the month	Khurreef		Khurreef		Rubbee		Khurreef	Rubbee	Main	Rubbee	Sugarcane	Total	Grand total of corresponding period of last year	Inches during the month	Inches during the year	Average of ten years for this period of the year
			Cubic ft. per sec.	Cubic ft. per sec.	Cubic ft. per sec.	Acres leased during February	Acres leased up to end of February	Acres leased during February	Acres leased up to end of February	Acres leased during February	Acres leased up to end of February	Acres leased during February	Acres leased up to end of February	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres			
Orissa	Cuttack	Kendrapara																			
		Pattamundai																			
		Hariharpur																			
		Taldanda																			
		Machgaon																			
		Total																			
	Total of the corresponding period previous year																				
South Western	Midnapore	Midnapore																			
	Howrah	Jalpaikhal																			
		Total																			
	Total of the corresponding period previous year																				
Sone	Shahabad	Main Western																			
	Gya and Patna	Aurunga																			
		Total																			
	Total of the corresponding period previous year																				
	Grand total of the month																				
	Grand total of the corresponding month of previous year																				

H. C LEVINGE, C.B.,

Joint-Secy to the Government of Bengal, in the P. W. Dept., Irrigation Branch.

The 7th April 1879

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 29th March 1879 on 1,279¼ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coach ing	Merchandise	Total
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Traffic for the week	167,801	2 61 778 13 9	24,118 11 11	15 14 890 0	6 29 777 5 0	57 729 11 6	8,93 150 15 3	67 5[illegible]	108,887	158,613½
Miles of railway		205 13 10	18 17 6		499 1 9	4[illegible] 3 2	697 14 [illegible]			
Previous 12 weeks of half year	1,900 048	2,[illegible]8 097 12 9	2[illegible]6 [illegible]5 0 11	1 82 9 105 10 6	64,286 2 10	[illegible]8 223 1 0	90[illegible]2 91 [illegible] 7	650 [illegible]	1 [illegible]8 78[illegible]	1,771 451
Total for 13 weeks	1 967,949	28 21 381 0 0	2[illegible]1 [illegible] 12 10	1,98,[illegible] 10	71 [illegible]6 081 5 10	[illegible]3 [illegible] 12 [illegible]	[illegible]3 51 [illegible] 16 10	5[illegible] 178[illegible]	1 829 072½	1 987,249½
Comparison										
Of corresponding week of previous year	154 800	2,29 [illegible]04 14 5	21 076 10 8	16 [illegible] 039 0	5 45 [illegible]73 15 [illegible]	49 [illegible]3 7 1	7[illegible] 151 15 [illegible]	46 641	100 772	147 413
Mean of railway corresponding week of previous year		1,0 10 5	10 9 4		190 1 [illegible]	19 1 2	605 11 8			
Do corresponding date of previous year	1 [illegible]6 [illegible]85	26 50 013 2 [illegible]	2[illegible]1 [illegible]2 17 5	1 [illegible]5 0 [illegible]96 10	7 [illegible]95 030 15 5	6[illegible] 290 1 [illegible]	97 51 048 1 [illegible]	5[illegible] 455	1 [illegible]87 603	1 [illegible]86 [illegible]58

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 29th March 1879 on 223½ miles open

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Traffic for the week	8 [illegible]	30 [illegible]3 7 6	2 [illegible]4 11	1 [illegible]3 [illegible]3 0	65,[illegible]76 2 0	4 [illegible]0 11 [illegible]	75 471 9 [illegible]	8 [illegible]84	9 107½	16,[illegible]8
Miles of railway		1 [illegible]4 7 11	16 6 7		[illegible]02 [illegible]2 11	15 11 10	5[illegible] 4 10			
Previous 13 weeks of half year	9[illegible] 0[illegible]	2 [illegible]8 [illegible] 1 6	[illegible] 1[illegible]4 1 10	[illegible]1 01 1,8 0	8 [illegible]2 112 0 0	74 [illegible]63 11 0	[illegible]0 [illegible]6 10 [illegible]	[illegible] 61	21[illegible]95½	[illegible]76 [illegible]96½
Total for 13 weeks	90 731	[illegible]6 [illegible]19 9 0	[illegible]8 [illegible]6 [illegible]0 1	[illegible] 08 [illegible]78 0	8,57 [illegible]60 11 0	[illegible]3 [illegible]0 6 3	11 72,[illegible]0 4 0	[illegible] 7[illegible]1½	224 902½	291 [illegible]96½
Comparison										
Of corresponding week of previous year	6 84[illegible]	80 [illegible]95 7 0	1[illegible] 1 10 0	1 [illegible]8 [illegible]06 0	44 [illegible]17 2 0	4 [illegible]20 3 0	[illegible]0 [illegible]45 9 0	4 [illegible]81	7 [illegible]76	12 [illegible]
Mean of railway corresponding week of previous year		90 4 6	[illegible] 8 6		200 14 1	18 6 [illegible]	291 2 [illegible]			
Do corresponding date of previous year	97 [illegible]96½	2,49 071 15 0	2[illegible]0 5[illegible] 5 4	1[illegible] [illegible]21 0	5 [illegible]7 [illegible]08 13 0	[illegible]5 [illegible]7[illegible] 2 [illegible]	[illegible]1 [illegible]40 11 9	65,901	117 201	161 102

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for Week ended 29th March 1879 on 1 [illegible]9½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Receipts
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s d
Traffic for the week	6[illegible] 0[illegible]4	9[illegible] 020 7 9	9 [illegible]35 6 3	1 [illegible] [illegible]9 [illegible]	21 [illegible]69 9 6	2 [illegible]86 7 6	8,361 11 9
Miles of railway	90[illegible]	[illegible]01 11 3	18 [illegible] 10	[illegible] 5 11	16[illegible] 11 10	15 5 [illegible]	33 16 6
Previous 13 weeks of half year	489 634	4,79 027 0 0	40 180 13 6	18 [illegible]6 [illegible]3	1 44 280 7 0	31 [illegible] 0 8	71 709 19 1
Total for 13 weeks	91 8[illegible]4	4,70 027 18 9	43,045 17 8	19 59 [illegible]6 [illegible]0	8 70 750 0 [illegible]	33 [illegible]5 8 2	[illegible]7 0[illegible]1 5 10
Comparison							
Of corresponding week of previous year	84 [illegible]8	48 900 2 0	6 482 10 2	8,53 412 4 [illegible]	18 [illegible]05 0 11	[illegible],[illegible]7 8 [illegible]	[illegible],[illegible]30 13 [illegible]
Mean of railway, corresponding week of previous year	[illegible]60	[illegible]00 0 6	26 4 8	1 [illegible]6 1	[illegible]4 7 1	22 8 2	50 12 10
Do corresponding date of previous year	651 [illegible]4	6 16,638 11 7	30 [illegible]1 17 7	12,[illegible]8,17[illegible] 11	6 10 [illegible]9 10 5	[illegible] [illegible]77 8 1	[illegible] [illegible]60 [illegible] 8

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No. 8

Date of return received	Name of Railway		Length in use	Receipts for week ending		Total Receipts from 1st January		Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
				23rd February 1879	2nd February 1879	To 23rd February 1879	To 2nd February 1879		
1879			Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
February	North Bengal		219	1[illegible] 0 0	25 [illegible]1 0 0	52,431 0 0	1 [illegible]7 7 0 0	1,66 [illegible] 0 0	
"	Tirhut		98	16,[illegible] 0 0	9 [illegible]02 0 0	2 [illegible]36 0 0	4 [illegible]08 0 0	1 [illegible]27 0 0	
26th February	Calcutta and Eastern		28	2 [illegible]4 0 0	2,279 0 0	19 [illegible]21 0 0	20 130 0 0	3,0 0 0	
"	Nadiah		4[illegible]	2 [illegible]18 0 0	2,0[illegible] 0 0	15 [illegible]99 0 0	15 971 0 0		3,482 0 0
		Total	3[illegible]	24,188 0 0	40 410 0 0	1 60,566 0 0	2,05 [illegible]1 0 0	1 07 [illegible]2 0 0	2 427 0 0

Printed and published by Lewis Morris Lewis at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat, No 23, Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—9th April 1879

[REGISTERED No 80.]

No. 16 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1879.

CONTENTS

	Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	341—367
PART IA —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	Nil
PART II —Advertisements	433—466
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council :— An Act to amend and extend the Pooree Lodging house Act, 1871	83
PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council	Nil
PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India — The Presidency Banks Act 1879	121
The Elephants Preservation Act 1879	123
PART VI —Bills of the Legislative Council of India	Nil
APPENDIX —Schedule of Estates under charge of the Administrator General of Bengal prepared from 1st January to 30th June 1878 under Section 60 of Act II of 1874	1—6
SUPPLEMENT No 16	433—466

☞ Parts IA V and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 2431A

GENERAL.—*The 10th April* 1879 —Baboo Gunga Nund Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Manbhoom, having returned to duty on the forenoon of the 26th March 1879, the unexpired portion of the leave granted to him under orders of the 15th February last is cancelled

Mr W R Larminie, Magistrate and Collector, Burdwan, is allowed furlough to Europe for eighteen months, under Section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 6th proximo, together with subsidiary leave for three days, under Section 24(*a*) of the Code

Mr. F. Wyer, Magistrate and Collector, Bogra, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector of Burdwan, *vice* Mr W R Larminie

Mr J. C. Veasey, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bogra, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Magistrate and Collector of Bogra, *vice* Mr. F Wyer

Moonshee Mujibar Rahman is appointed to act as a Sub-Deputy Collector of the Second Grade, during the absence, on deputation, of Shaik Abdoollah, or until further orders Moonshee Mujibar Rahman is posted to Behar, in Patna.

Syed Wajid Hossain, temporary Sub-Deputy Collector, Patna, is transferred to Hajipore, in Mozufferpore

The 14th April 1879 —Mr A W Mackie, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Backergunge, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act VII (B C) of 1868

Mr A Manson, c s, reported his departure from India on furlough on the 8th instant

The 15th April 1879 —Baboo Jadub Chunder Ghose, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Chumparun, on leave, is posted to Noakholly for employment on settlement duty

Mr J Whitmore, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Balasore, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Magistrates and Collectors

The following officers are appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors —

Mr A C Tute | Mr G Stevenson
Mr J Nugent

The following officers are appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Grade of Joint-Magistrates and Deputy Collectors —

Mr. F H Harding | Mr C M W Brett.
Mr H Savage

Mr C D Field, District and Sessions Judge, Burdwan, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the First Grade of District and Sessions Judges, with effect from the 9th instant, *vice* Mr E Grey

POLICE —*The 10th April* 1879 —Mr T G Charles, Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Furreedpore, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st proximo, or any subsequent date on which he may be relieved

Mr H V. H Roberts, Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Bankoora, is appointed to act as District Superintendent of Police, Furreedpore, during the absence, on leave, of Mr T G Charles, or until further orders

The 14th April 1879 —Captain H M Ramsay, District Superintendent of Police, Patna, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 3rd May 1879

Mr W F Smith, Assistant Superintendent of Police, is appointed to act as District Superintendent of Police, Patna, during the absence, on leave, of Captain H M. Ramsay, or until further orders

The 15th April 1879 —The following Probationary Assistant Superintendents of Police are re-appointed to act, until further orders, as Assistant Superintendents of Police in the districts mentioned opposite their names, with effect from the 6th March last —

Mr H S Schurr, Burdwan | Mr E W Payne, Midnapore

Mr A R Wigram, Probationary Assistant Superintendent of Police, is appointed to act, until further orders, as an Assistant Superintendent of Police in Patna, with effect from the 19th ultimo

REGISTRATION —*The 3rd April* 1879 —Mr M Little, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Monghyr, is appointed to be *ex-officio* Sub Registrar of Monghyr, *vice* Mr E B Harris.

EDUCATION —*The 15th April* 1879 —Mr J Eliot, Professor, Presidency College, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the Second Class of the Bengal Educational Service, with effect from the 20th January last, *vice* Dr C. A Martin on leave

OPIUM —*The 11th April* 1879 —Mr H Hastings, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Mynpoorie, is allowed leave on private affairs for six months, under Section 5, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, from the 1st May 1879, together with subsidiary leave for fourteen days, under Section 10 of that Supplement.

MUNICIPAL —*The 7th April* 1879 —Mr A M Salmon, District Engineer, is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Patna Municipality

The following notifications are re-published from the *Assam Gazette* —

No 88 —*The 31st March* 1879 —Consequent on the return to duty from furlough of Major A N Phillips, Assistant Commissioner, First Grade, on the 14th March 1879, the following officers will revert to the Second and Third Grades of Assistant Commissioners, with effect from the 15th March 1879 —

Mr G Godfrey, Officiating First Grade Assistant Commissioner, to Second Grade
Mr R G McCabe, Officiating Second Grade Assistant Commissioner, to Third Grade

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

THE following Resolution is published for general information —

FINANCIAL DEPARTMENT—FINANCE

Calcutta, the 15th April 1879

RESOLUTION

READ—

Letter from the Accountant-General, No 712, dated 7th March 1879, proposing that the money which is now in certain cases deposited in district treasuries in sealed bags should in future be credited in personal ledger accounts

Letter from the Director of Public Instruction, dated 1st May 1878, submitting a report on the Educational Trust Funds in Bengal

Read again—

Resolution by this Government, dated 18th December 1878, proposing, for the approval of the Government of India, a scheme for the periodical audit and inspection of the accounts of Municipal and Local Funds

Resolution by this Government, dated 26th December 1878, directing that all Government securities held by public officers in Bengal in any official capacity, and not being mere security deposits, should be endorsed to the Accountant-General and the Financial Secretary to the Government of Bengal jointly, and placed in the custody of the Accountant-General

Resolution by this Government, dated 7th January 1879, laying down rules for securing a final settlement of all discrepancies in Municipal and Local Fund balances, and the regular and periodical verification of them in future

RESOLUTION —Before the introduction of the scheme of Provincial Services, attempts were made by the creation of local funds to give to Provincial Governments and local officers an interest in the development of certain sources of revenue of minor importance, but such attempts were necessarily of very limited scope The revenue credited to local funds was, as a rule, entirely at the disposal of the local Government, or of officers to whom the local Government delegated its authority, on the sole condition that it should be devoted to certain specified purposes, and expenditure of whatever nature from such funds was incurred under the orders of the local authorities and did not require the previous sanction of the Government of India

The existence, however, of a large number of separate funds was found in many instances to give rise to much inconvenience The receipts, expenditure and balances of these funds, as set forth by the officers administering them, seldom agreed with those shown in the Accountant-General's books, there was not unfrequently no proper audit of the expenditure, sources of income were overlooked, many of the petty funds did not appear in the Accountant General's books at all, and Government, and even the heads of the departments to which the funds appertained, were sometimes unaware of their existence

2 The introduction and subsequent extension of the scheme of Provincial Services did away with the necessity for the existence of many of these funds, and with the approval of the Government of India a large number have already been closed, their receipts and expenditure amalgamated with the provincial receipts and expenditure, and the balances of the funds credited to Provincial Revenues

Extensive reforms have also been introduced during the past year in the system of management of the funds which are still shown separately on the Accountant-General's books

In a Resolution dated 18th December 1878, a system of audit and inspection of the accounts of municipal and local funds was fully set forth and has been submitted for the approval of the Government of India

In a Resolution, dated 26th December, it was ordered that all Government securities held by public officers in Bengal, in any official capacity, and not being private property or deposits by way of security, should be endorsed to the Accountant-General and the Financial Secretary to this Government jointly, and placed in the custody of the Accountant-General

In a Resolution of 7th January 1879, rules were laid down for securing a final settlement of all discrepancies in municipal and local fund balances, and the regular and periodical verification of such balances in future.

3 To complete the series of reforms in connection with local funds, it only remains to take measures for ensuring that the receipts, expenditure and balance of every such fund shall appear in accounts of a public nature in such form as shall admit of the necessary control over them being exercised by Government, or by the head of the department to which they belong It might seem sufficient to order that a separate account shall be kept up in the Accountant General's books for each fund, but many of the funds which have hitherto not appeared in those books are of an extremely petty nature, and it is not expedient to complicate the public accounts of the province by requiring the Accountant-General to keep a distinct and separate account for each petty fund

In a Resolution by the Government of India in the Financial Department, No 1275, dated 19th June 1877, it was moreover ordered that in future no new fund should be constituted without the special permission of the Government of India, and it would clearly be useless, even if it were not highly inexpedient, to propose to bring on the Accountant-General's books at once the fifty-five petty funds whose existence has recently been reported by the Director of Public Instruction, and of which the receipts do not in some instances amount to Rs 20 per annum each

4 The confusion into which the management of these funds has fallen is clearly shown in the following extract from the letter of the Director of Public Instruction, dated 1st May 1878 —

"I have the honor to submit the report upon the administration of Educational Trust Funds in Bengal, which was called for in your No 1301, dated 4th May 1877

In so doing, it is incumbent on me to offer an explanation of the delay of one year that has intervened between the date of that letter and the submission of the report The investigation has in fact been a tedious and intricate one It was known to me that many other Trust Funds were in existence besides those detailed in your letter I therefore began by forwarding a copy of the Government letter to all District Committees, asking them to give a history of any Educational Trust Fund under their control, together with an account of its present position and application This enquiry was almost entirely barren of results District Committees, under whose direct management, to my own knowledge, Trust Funds had been placed, replied in many instances that they had no such funds under their control From one district, in which it was afterwards discovered that there were five Trust Funds, the answer came that the Committee were aware of none This result arose in some cases from a confusion as to the exact meaning of the term "Trust Fund," in others, from ignoring those funds which were administered by the Magistrate or other local body more or less closely connected with the District Committee, in others, again, from causes less intelligible It became necessary, therefore, after some months had been lost, to begin the enquiry afresh from the records of this office Unfortunately, it has not been the practice to keep a special record of all Trust Funds, and hence it has frequently happened that, after the original correspondence about a fund has been closed, and the management of the fund has passed away into the hands of some other body, its existence has been lost sight of When any fund was known or remembered to exist, as in the case of those named in your letter, it was a comparatively easy matter to trace the papers connected with it. Even in such cases it was not always free from uncertainty, and the correspondence with Government, which, as stated in the memorandum accompanying your letter, you have occasionally found yourself unable to trace, has often been equally difficult of detection in the records under my charge Especially obscure has the search been when the foundation of the trust dated from a time prior to the separate establishment of the Director's office But the chief difficulty and the longest labour resulted from the detailed examination of the office records in quest of funds whose existence was only brought to light by means of that examination. It will be seen that the history of some of the funds in the subjoined list involved the examination of papers of fifty years back The search was, as far as it could be made, exhaustive and complete, and it has been justified by the fact that traces of funds have been sometimes discovered in places which appeared least likely to reward such a search Almost at any time within the last four months has this letter been apparently ready for submission to Government, when the existence of a new fund would be discovered leading to further references and a fresh postponement"

5 The Lieutenant-Governor is of opinion that no further delay should be permitted in laying down a system for the guidance of all officers who have in their official capacity to deal with trust money appertaining to funds of a petty nature Every Local or Trust Fund, the operations of which extend over a series of years, and whose average receipts exceed Rs. 1,000 a year, must appear as a separate fund with a separate balance in the Accountant-General's books, and will be subject to the rules laid down in the Resolution of 7th January 1879, already quoted, for the settlement and verification of receipts,

expenditure and balances, under these orders the only funds for which separate accounts will not be kept by the Accountant-General will be Trust Funds whose annual receipts do not exceed Rs 1,000 each

For Trust Funds the average annual receipts of which do not exceed Rs 1,000, and for Trust Funds which are only created for a temporary purpose, such as funds created by public subscription for the relief of sufferers by a fire or inundation, it will not be necessary to keep separate accounts on the books of the Accountant-General

Every officer administering one or more of such funds will keep a book entitled "Account of trust moneys administered by the (official title of officer)" In this book will be entered a complete list of all Trust Funds of which the officer has charge, with a serial number attached to each A brief account of the nature of the fund will also be given, showing the probable annual income of the fund and the purposes to which it is to be devoted, and quoting the correspondence or documents which relate to the creation of the fund The page of the book will also be given in which the statement of the receipts and expenditure remitted to, or drawn from, the public treasury will be found Sufficient space must be left after the end of the list to admit of the necessary entries regarding any new fund which may subsequently be created, and several blank pages must follow the statement of receipts and expenditure of each fund, so as to admit of the accounts being carried on in the same book for a number of years All trust money remitted to the treasury by the officer, and belonging to funds entered in this book, will be credited to a personal ledger account, to be headed "Trust moneys of the (official title of officer)," and the order of remittance should expressly state in each case that the money is to be so credited In order to prevent the unnecessary multiplication of personal ledger accounts on the books of the Accountant-General, all trust money in any district in the hands of a single officer and of his subordinate must appear in that officer's account only For the purpose of this rule the Magistrate and the Collector are to be treated as a single officer

As a rule, no money will be credited to this account unless it be remitted to the treasury by the officer in charge of the fund, and no payments will of course be made except upon his order The sum of the balances shown in the book called the "Account of trust moneys administered by (official title of officer)" will agree with the balance shown in the personal ledger account of the treasury As a rule, the officer administering a fund will find it convenient to pass all receipts through the personal ledger account, but this course need not be followed where its adoption would give rise to inconvenience When the scheme for the inspection of the accounts of municipal and local funds is introduced, the local auditors will be required to inspect from time to time the accounts of all Trust Funds, but in the meantime it must be understood that all inspecting officers, when visiting the office of a subordinate who has charge of Trust Funds, will examine the "Account of trust moneys" to see that it is properly kept up, and that the total balance agrees with that shown in the treasury books The Accountant General will now issue such further orders as he may consider necessary to ensure the periodical agreement and verification of balances Every officer must submit once a year to the head of his department, or to Government, a brief account of the Trust Funds managed by him during the year, stating in the shortest form the object of the funds, the receipts and expenditure during the year, and the balances at the end of the year Any head of a department who may receive such reports will transmit them to Government with such remarks as he may consider necessary

6. Precisely the same procedure may be followed in all cases where a public institution, in which a Magistrate or other officer of Government is interested, is allowed to place its balance in the treasury for safe custody, and in this way the necessity for depositing money which does not appear in the accounts in sealed bags or boxes in the public treasury will be avoided

It will of course be understood that the procedure here set forth will not apply to any case in which a single deposit of trust money is made As a rule, no trust money will come under these rules unless the transactions in connection with it are likely to extend over a period exceeding one year

7 Every officer administering a Trust Fund should now take steps to prepare the list and brief description of funds referred to in paragraph 5 of this Resolution

On completion of this list, he will submit it through the head of his department to the Accountant-General, on whose approval the "Account of trust moneys administered by the (official title of officer)" may be opened at once. No new fund should be added to this list without the previous sanction of the Accountant-General

8 The orders now given will have the effect of removing from the Accountant-General's books the separate record of several petty funds, but any necessary subsidiary orders concerning them will be issued by the Accountant-General

Most of the small Trust Funds belong to the Education Department, and it will be convenient that the exact form of the book, to be entitled the "Account of Trust Funds administered by the (official title of officer)" should be settled by the Accountant-General in communication with the Director of Public Instruction

ORDER —Ordered that a copy of the above Resolution be forwarded to the Accountant-General, to all Commissioners of Divisions, all District Magistrates, and to the Director of Public Instruction, for information and guidance, and to the Judicial, Political, Revenue, and General Departments of this office for information.

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,
D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 10th April 1879 —In the exercise of the powers conferred on him by Section 234 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, on the recommendation of the Commissioners of the Municipality of Barrh, in the district of Patna, at a meeting, to order that all the provisions of Part VII of the Act shall be in force in the said Municipality

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

The 9th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS
(No 18)
India—Bay of Bengal
RIVER HOOGHLY

LONGITUDE OF THE TIME BALL, CALCUTTA, AND OF SAUGOR LIGHT-HOUSE

It having been brought to the notice of this Department that misconceptions exist regarding the longitude of Saugor Light-house, at the Entrance to the River Hooghly, and of the Time Ball, Fort William, Calcutta, the following accepted positions are published for general information —

Saugor Light-house latitude 21° 38′ 43″ N , longitude 88° 2′ 0″ E

Time Ball, tower of Fort William, Calcutta latitude 22° 33′ 25″ N , longitude 88° 19′ 40″ E

(*Madras Observatory being in* 80° 14′ 19″ *East of Greenwich*)

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[First Publication]

The 14th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

UNDER SECTION 5 OF ACT VI OF 1878

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 30th day of December 1878, four gold sovereigns and two rupees valued at Rs 42 were found in the Jarimaniem tope attached to the Atcheesvaraswami Pagoda, in the village of Atcherawak, in the Madrantakum Taluq, Chingleput district, in the Presidency of Madras, and all persons claiming the above treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at Saidapet on the 1st day of September next.

J FREDERICK PRICE, *Collector*

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT, COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, CAMP CHINGLEPUT, the 21st March 1879

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st April 1879 —It is notified for general information that the next Half-yearly Departmental Examination of Assistants and Deputy Magistrates in the Regulation and Non-Regulation Districts, and of Officers in the Police and Opium Departments, &c , will begin on Monday, the 12th May 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —With reference to the notification dated the 21st November 1874, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd December following, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions, until further orders, the following rule prescribing the Acts and Circular Orders in which police officers are to be examined at the departmental examinations —

" For police officers the papers set in Law for both the Lower and Higher Standards shall be prepared separately from those for other officers For the Lower Standard questions shall be set in the Penal Code, the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1861, the Village Chowkidaree Act VI (B C) of 1870, Act I (B C) of 1871, and the D and N Circular Orders of the Police Department The use of books will be allowed in answering these questions For the Higher Standard the questions will be taken from the same Acts and from all the Circulars of the Police Department, from the Excise, Salt, and Opium Laws, from Act V (B C) of 1876 (so far as it relates to police), and from the Evidence Act I of 1872 In this examination the use of books will not be allowed "

The Lieutenant Governor also approves of the substitution of the following list of Laws and Regulations for the list given in Appendix I of the rules of the 21st November 1874 —

Regulations I and VIII of 1793 and XII of 1817
Regulations I and II of 1819
Regulation VIII of 1819
Regulations VII of 1822, IX and XI of 1825, and IX of 1833, Acts IX of 1847, XXXI of 1858, and IV (B C) of 1868
Act XI of 1859
Acts VII (B C) of 1868, VIII (B C) of 1869, and I (B C) of 1875
Act V of 1861
Act X of 1870
Act III of 1877
Act X (B C) of 1871
Act V (B C) of 1876
Act VII (B C) of 1876
Act I of 1878
Act VII (B C) of 1878
Act VIII (B C) of 1870
Act VI (B C) of 1870
Act I (B C) of 1871
Act I of 1872

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 2nd April 1879 —In continuation of the notification of 1st June 1878, constituting the sub-division of Chandpore, published at page 506 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 5th June 1878, it is hereby notified that the head-quarters of the moonsiffee heretofore known as Tubkibagra have been transferred to Chandpore, the head-quarters of the Chandpore sub-division with effect from 12th March The jurisdiction of the moonsiffee will continue to comprise the thanas of Tubkibagra and Hajigunge, as defined in the abovementioned notification The moonsiffee will henceforth be designated Chandpore

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of Section 11, Act VIII of 1878, the undermentioned premises of the Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta are appointed wharves for the landing and shipping of goods from and upon sea-going vessels —

The jetties Nos 1 to 7, situate on the east bank of the river Hooghly, between Armenian Ghât on the north and Koylah Ghât on the south

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —Plans and estimates, the latter amounting to Rs 34,000 (thirty-four thousand rupees), for the erection of a new shed for No 1 Jetty having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with the Vice-Chairman's letter No 3669 of the 26th February 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS
(No 15)
NEW ZEALAND

SOUTH-WEST EXTREMITY OF MIDDLE ISLAND

Flashing White Light on Puysegur Point

THE Marine Department, Wellington, New Zealand, has given notice that, on and after the 1st March 1879, a light would be exhibited from the light-house recently erected on Puysegur Point, south-west extremity of Middle Island.

The light is a flashing white light, showing a flash every 10 seconds, elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea, and should be visible in clear weather in every direction seaward from a distance of 19 miles

The tower—built of timber and painted white—is 40 feet high

The illuminating apparatus is of the 1st order

Position Latitude 46 10′ S , longitude 166° 38′ E (Admiralty Chart)

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 1212 and 2589

Sailing Directions, New Zealand Pilot (3rd edition), page 233

Light List for 1879

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Second Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS
(No 16)

India—Bay of Bengal

ANDAMAN ISLANDS

DANGEROUS ROCKS N -N -W AND S -E OF THE SOUTHERNMOST OF THE BROTHERS ISLANDS

Mr F W Allen, Commanding the Indian Government Schooner *Constance*, reports dangerous rocks, sunken and awash, extending in a north-north-west direction to a distance

of one and a half to two miles, and in a south-east direction to about one and a half miles from the southernmost of the Brothers Islands which lie to the north-east of Little Andaman Island

Great care is therefore necessary when navigating in this neighbourhood

By direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

British Admiralty Charts Nos 825, 830, and 705
Indian Marine Survey Chart No 15*d*, also Taylor's Sailing Directory, Vol. I, pages 516 and 517

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Second Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA.

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 17)

Australia—South Coast

GULF OF ST VINCENT

(1) PROHIBITED ANCHORAGE NEAR TELEGRAPH CABLE

The Government of Victoria has given notice that to afford protection to the Telegraph cable laid between Kingscote harbour, Kangaroo island, and Yankalilla bay, on the mainland, Mariners are cautioned not to anchor in the vicinity

Should a vessel be observed at anchor near the cable, a square blue flag will be shown from the telegraph station at Kingscote, or from the flagstaff at Yankalilla, signifying that her position must be immediately shifted

PORT PHILLIP

(2) BUOYS MARKING BATTERY PRACTICE RANGE AT WILLIAMSTOWN

Also that three buoys, painted red, have been placed in an east and west direction, 3 cables apart, from the batteries at Williamstown Vessels are cautioned not to come within these buoys whilst firing is going on

The eastern buoy is moored 2 cables from the shore

East Coast—Capricorn Channel

(3) FIXED AND FLASHING LIGHT ON NORTH REEF

The Government of Queensland has given notice that on 14th November 1878, a light would be exhibited from a light house recently erected on north reef, Capricorn channel

The light is a *fixed* and *flashing* light, showing *fixed* for *two minutes*, followed by *two flashes* in succession at an interval of *one minute*, the series of changes occupying *four minutes*, it is elevated 72 feet above high water, and should be visible in clear weather from a distance of about 13 miles

The illuminating apparatus is dioptric, or by lenses of the second order

The lighthouse, 80 feet high and circular in shape, is painted white

Position, latitude 23° 10′ 50″ S, longitude 151 56′ 10″ E

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, 3rd April 1879

This Notice affects the following British Admiralty Charts —

(1) Nos 2759*b*, 2889*a* also Australia Directory, vol I, 1876, pages 186 and 189
(2) Nos 1171*b*, 624 also Australia Directory, vol I, 1876, page 291
(3) Nos 780, 2759*a*, 345, 346 also Admiralty List of Lights, 1879, page 44, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1864, page 96

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —The following rules, issued by the Board of Revenue under the provisions of sections 75 and 144 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878, are published for general information, as required by section 204 The landing fee of 8 annas per package fixed in rule 6 has been sanctioned by the Lieutenant-Governor under section 75

PASSENGERS' BAGGAGE.

Section 75 —1 Baggage is not exempt from duty simply because it is baggage

2 Baggage is exempt from duty only when it consists of articles free of duty, or of *bond fide* personal wearing-apparel and other articles of personal use, the property of the person whose baggage is being passed, or of any members of his family, such as are in actual use at time of importation, or have been actually in use previously It is within the discretion of the proper officer of Customs to determine, subject to the above rules, whether any goods shall be treated as baggage and exempt from duty, or as goods liable to duty

3 The following goods are subject to duty, according to the schedule in force for the time being, —

Apparel, including millinery and haberdashery
Arms, ammunition, and military stores
Beads and false pearls
Chinese and Japanese wares
Clocks, watches, and other time keepers
Drugs and medicines
Earthenware, crockery, china, and porcelain
Glass and glassware
Gums
Groceries not otherwise described
Hosiery
Ivory and ivoryware
Jewellery, including plate
Lacquered-ware
Liquors, malt, wine, and spirits
Musical instruments
Metal goods, as hardware, ironmongery, cutlery
Perfumery
Piece-goods
Provisions and oilman's stores
Silk
Spices
Stationery
Sugar and sugarcandy
Toys
Tobacco
Toys and requisites for games

4 In Calcutta baggage officers will examine on board only such free baggage not contained in soldered or nailed-down cases as the passenger offers for examination

5 All other baggage will be sent to the baggage-shed at the jetties, in the case of vessels lying at the jetties, or to the baggage shed at the Custom House

6 No formal entry of baggage is required under section 86 of the Act Owners will have either personally or by agent to identify their own property The Customs Officer will examine the goods and note in a form of entry the value of articles liable to duty, the rate of duty and amount thereof, together with a landing charge of 8 annas per package, and on receipt of the money will grant a pass

7 It is optional with the proper officer of Customs to allow the cases of persons about to proceed immediately up-country to be passed without being opened This discretion will never be exercised except on the personal application of the owner of the baggage, or his or her representative A detailed statement of contents and value signed by the owner must always accompany the application. A preventive officer should report at once to the Superintendent of the Preventive Service whenever he detains any dutiable articles, in order that an officer may be deputed to convey them to the Custom House

Exportation of Spirits under Bond for Excise duty

Section 111 —1 No spirit on which the full duty has not been paid is to be allowed to leave a distillery, whether private, licensed, or public, unless the following marks are legibly painted or cut on each end of the cask containing the spirit, viz the name of the distillery, the known mark of the proprietor, and the quantity and strength of the spirit contained in the cask (the strength being ascertained by a hydrometer) For instance, the marks on a cask of Dhobah Rum stand thus —

2 Spirit for exportation by sea may be removed without payment of duty from a licensed distillery to the Custom House, and from the Custom House, on the person so removing them executing the bond required by section 144 of the Act for the payment of full duty in case of failure to export within four months, or to satisfy the Chief Customs Officer that the spirit has been landed at some other port within British India, not being a free port The bond is taken by the Chief Officer of Customs

3 A member of some established house of business at the port of exportation must be one of the parties bound, and the parties bound are jointly and severally answerable for any amount which may ultimately fall due under the bond

4 The Chief Officer of Customs may refuse the security tendered, without assigning any reason, except in the event of an appeal from his decision.

5 The distillery and apparatus is considered as pledged for any amount which may become due under the bond

6 On a bond being duly executed, and its execution certified by the Chief Officer of Customs, the Collector of Excise Revenue will grant a pass for the spirit bonded, without payment of the duty

7. On the spirit being brought to the Custom House for exportation, the exporter must declare, in writing, by what bond it is protected, and produce the pass of the Collector of Excise Revenue and the distillery invoice The spirit is then gauged for quantity, and proved to ascertain the strength, by a Custom House Officer If the quantity and strength so ascertained be the same as that marked

° Meaning 5 degrees over London proof

on the casks (the casks being the same which were removed from the distillery), the spirit is allowed to pass for export by sea, and the quantity is written off on the bond If the quantity and strength be not the same as that marked on the casks, duty is levied on the difference, as provided by section 147 of the Act

8 The following rules should be observed for gauging casks lying with the bung-rod, whether the spirit be required for exportation or for local consumption Government officers must, however, bear in mind that the results obtained from simple measurement by the bung-rod are only approximate Other instruments and professional skill are needed to ascertain the exact contents of a cask [*N B*—The bung-rod has four sides, of these two opposite sides are marked in inches and tenths for taking diameters, a third is marked in imperial gallons for taking the "capacity" according to the diagonal line, the fourth relates only to the calculation of superficial circular gallons, and is not ordinarily used]

(1) Take care that the cask is laid perfectly horizontal with the bung exactly at the top

(2) Measure by the side of the rod showing imperial gallons, from the centre of the inside of the bung-stave to the lower chunt (*i e* where the head fits into the staves) at each end of the cask The mean between the measurements so ascertained is the "capacity" of the cask.

(3) Measure by the side of the rod marked in inches the diameter from the inside of the bung-stave to the stave directly below it at the bottom This gives the "bung diameter"

(4) Measure by the same side of the rod the depth in inches of liquor in the cask This gives the "wet inches"

(5) Turn to the page of the Ullage tables* which is headed with the ascertained "capacity," look along the top for the column corresponding to the "bung diameter," and under this opposite the "wet inches" (shown in the left hand column) will be found the "ullage" or liquid contents of the cask

* The tables referred to are a reprint from the "Imperial Ullager, and can be had on application to the Board of Revenue

9 When the entire bonded quantity is written off upon the bond, the Chief Officer of Customs should cancel the bond.

10 It is for the exporter to see that the exports made from time to time under a bond are properly written off, or certified on the bond, and he must testify, by his signature to the entries, that the exports are correctly written off

11 If, at the expiration of the period named in the bond and in section 144 of the Act, the entire quantity of spirit covered by the bond has not been accounted for as required in the Act, and written off as provided in the preceding clause, the Chief Officer of Customs will proceed to recover the duty due upon the quantity of spirit which may not have been so accounted for, unless the currency of the bond shall have been renewed.

12 Time-expired bonds may be renewed at the discretion of the Chief Officer of Customs for a further period not exceeding four months from the date of the expiration of the first currency. On the expiration of the second currency, the Chief Officer of Customs will proceed to adjust such time-expired bonds and levy duty on the quantity of spirit unaccounted for

13 A maximum allowance, according to the following scale, is made on account of ullage and leakage on spirit removed under bond from a distillery in the interior for exportation by sea, and on spirit imported from the Madras Presidency into Orissa —

For a distance not exceeding 100 miles,	5	per centum
For a distance above 100 miles, but not exceeding 200 miles	7½	ditto
For all distances exceeding 200 miles	10	ditto

14 In the case of spirit exported under bond to another port within British India (not being a free port), in adjusting the bond, an allowance for wastage and leakage during the sea voyage is made, for a voyage of one month, at the rate of two per cent, and for any longer voyage, at three and a half per cent

15 Spirit for use as ships' stores during the voyage may be shipped, free of duty, on vessels clearing to a foreign port Passes for such spirit are, however, detained at the Custom House until the vessel for the use of which it is intended is actually under clearance, when they are made over to the shipper's servants. Such shipments must be made under bonds, to be cancelled on production of a certificate from the preventive officer on the ship that no portion of the spirits covered by the bond has been consumed in port The bond is in the form C prescribed by section 144 of the Act, *mutatis mutandis*

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —The following rules under the provisions of sections 9 and 155 of the Sea Customs Act VIII of 1878 having been approved by the Lieutenant-Governor, are published for general information, as required by section 204

Section 9 —The designation of the various officers of Customs appointed by the local Government under the provisions of sections 6 and 7 of the Act shall ordinarily be—

- Collector of Customs
- Deputy Collector of Customs
- Assistant Collector of Customs
- Superintendent of the Preventive Service
- Preventive Officers, or Officers of the Preventive Service
- Appraisers
- Superintendent of Salt Golahs

2 The Collector of Customs shall be competent to exercise all or any of the powers conferred, and to perform all or any of the duties imposed, upon an Officer of Customs by this Act. Where, as in Calcutta, the Collector is also the Chief Customs Officer, he shall also be competent to exercise all or any of the powers conferred, and to perform all or any of the duties imposed, on the Chief Customs Officer by this Act

3 The Deputy Collector and Assistant Collector of Customs shall be competent, in the temporary absence of the Collector of Customs, to exercise all or any of the powers conferred on that officer Ordinarily the Assistant and the Deputy Collector, and all the other officers referred to in section 1, are subordinate to the Collector of Customs, and, except as hereinafter provided, shall be competent to exercise such of the powers conferred, and to perform such of the duties imposed, upon Officers of Customs by this Act, as the Collector may require of them, and to perform all or any of the duties, whether mentioned in this Act or not, as are ordinarily comprised in the management of a Custom House

4 The Preventive Officers are specially employed for the purpose of preventing smuggling Their duties consist in guarding vessels, and in preventing the shipment or landing of cargoes before a proper pass has been produced, or until the requirements of the Act have been carried out in respect of such cargo Their ordinary duties are those enumerated in sections 17, 53, 54, 67, 68, 69, 70, 76, 83, 120, 141, 143, 169, 170, 171, 173, 178, 181, and 194

5 The duties of Appraisers are principally connected with the examination and classification of goods, and are ordinarily those referred to in sections 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, and 194

6 The power to adjudge confiscation and the power to impose a penalty shall be limited, in the case of the Deputy Collector of Customs, Calcutta, to the powers indicated in clause (*b*) of section 182, and in the case of all Assistant Collectors of Customs, to those indicated in clause (*c*) of section 182

7 If any dispute arises between any Officer of Customs and any Master of a vessel, or owner of goods, or other persons, relating to the importation, exportation, and warehousing of any goods, or to the proper rate of duty payable in respect thereof, or to the levy of any duty or penalty thereon, or to any seizure or forfeiture thereof, the Collector of Customs shall decide such dispute, subject to an appeal to the Chief Customs Authority, as provided in the Act

8 For the purpose of determining claims to drawback under the provisions of sections 42 and 43, the date of importation of any goods shall be deemed to be the date on which the bill-of-entry thereof was delivered to the Customs Collector under section 86

9 In order to obviate the loss and damage which is known to be caused to the owners of goods landed from ships under sections 83, 84, and 85, for which no claim is made within the period prescribed, and which are therefore liable to sale under section 88 of the Act, the Customs Collector may permit the Master of the vessel, or his agents applying to act for him under section 5 of the Act, to take delivery of all such unclaimed goods upon paying all duties and charges which are due upon such unclaimed goods, and also entering into a bond whereby he, or his agents so acting for him, shall undertake to meet all claims which may be preferred in respect of any goods so delivered to the Master of any vessel or his agents aforesaid

10 When any goods are seized by an Officer of Customs for any infringement of the provisions of the Act, and any penalty or confiscation shall have been adjudged in consequence, it shall be competent to the Customs Collector to award to such seizing officer a part of the penalty imposed, or a part of the sale-proceeds of such confiscated goods, not exceeding two-fifths of the whole, after deducting the Government duty, if any, and any charges which may have been incurred in conveying the goods to the Custom House

11 Whenever an amendment of the valuation stated in a bill-of-entry is permitted under the last clause of section 32, and excess duty, together with a penalty, is levied in consequence, the whole or a part of such penalty shall, at the discretion of the Chief Officer of Customs, be payable to the officer who detected the under-valuation of the goods

12 No refund of duty on account of the re-landing or short shipment of goods shall be granted unless application is made within three months from the date on which information of such short shipment or re-landing was given to the Customs Collector under the provisions of section 140

13 Preventive Officers are required to bring to the immediate notice of the Conservator of the Port or of one of his subordinates any infringement of the rules for the prevention and suppression of fires on ships within the port of Calcutta, especially of those regarding the use of lights and fires that they may observe while on duty on board ships in port

14 The following rules are prescribed in connection with the parcel-post system between Ceylon and Calcutta, and between the Straits Settlements and Calcutta —

(*a*) On the arrival of any parcels from a foreign port, the Postmaster shall give notice to the Collector of Customs of such arrival, and shall not take any steps to deliver such parcels until the arrival of an officer deputed to attend by the Collector

(*b*) Immediately on the receipt of notice from the Postmaster, the Collector shall send to the post office an Appraiser, or other competent officer, to determine the amount of Customs duty payable on the parcels

(*c*) The Customs Officer is, as a general rule, to be guided by the declaration of the senders with regard to the contents of parcels, but should he have reason to doubt the correctness of such declaration, he may order the detention of the parcels, and the Postmaster shall on his requisition detain them, pending receipt of the Collector's orders as regards their examination

(*d*) The Appraiser shall be provided with a book containing parcel-post passes in triplicate, as per form annexed Of these passes, the Appraiser shall fill up, sign, and give to the Postmaster, in exchange for the amount of duty, one form, and shall fill up a second, which will be retained in the book as a counterfoil The third form shall be filled up by the Appraiser, but signed by the Postmaster, and delivered to the Appraiser at the post-office entry of the goods On this latter document the duty is to be passed to account, the cashier giving a receipt for the money, and the Import Supervisor certifying that it has been duly entered in the registers The short copy counterfoils are to be signed each day by the accountant as an acknowledgment that the sums realized have been duly paid in from the Appraisers' Department.

Calcutta, 18

Number of parcels

Amount of duty Rs

Appraiser

Amount credited by No of 18

Accountant

PARCELS POST

A Customs pass has this day been granted to me for packages received from by post, the contents of which have been returned for duty as follows —

Address.	Contents.	Value.	Duty
		Rs. A P	Rs. A P
	Total		

I D R No 502

Amount received Rs

Cashier *Postmaster*

Import Supervisor

The CALCUTTA 18

PARCELS POST

The Postmaster of Calcutta is hereby authorized to deliver packages received from by post, upon which Customs duty has been levied and paid to me as follows —

Address	Contents.	Value.	Duty
		Rs. A P	Rs A. P
	Total		

The CALCUTTA 18

Appraiser

Spirit rendered unfit for human consumption

Section 155 —] Spirit imported into British India for use exclusively in arts, manufactures, or chemistry, which has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, is subject only to an *ad valorem* duty of 10 per cent under Article 32, Schedule A of the Indian Tariff Act, XVI of 1875

2 Whenever such spirit is imported from the United Kingdom into any port of the Bengal Presidency, before it can be admitted at the reduced rate of duty as aforesaid, the importer must satisfy the Collector of Customs at that port that the spirit has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, by the production of a certificate from a competent Customs or Excise authority of the United Kingdom that the spirit has already been subjected, under proper supervision in the United Kingdom, to a process by which it has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption

3 If the importer cannot so satisfy the Collector of Customs, the latter shall cause such spirit to be examined, and, if necessary, rendered unfit for consumption in the manner hereinafter described as applicable to spirit imported from other countries than the United Kingdom

4 Whenever such spirit as aforesaid is imported from other countries than the United Kingdom into any port of the Bengal Presidency, the Collector of Customs at that port shall send a sample of such spirit to the Chemical Examiner for examination and report, at the expense of the importer, and if the Chemical Examiner shall certify that the spirit has been rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption, the Collector of Customs shall admit it at the reduced rate of duty

5 Whenever imported spirit is to be rendered effectually and permanently unfit for human consumption by Officers of the Customs Department, the ingredient to be used for admixture with the spirit shall be caoutchoucine, and it shall be mixed with the spirit in the proportion of one part and half a volume of the caoutchoucine to 98½ parts of volume of the spirit which shall not be of less strength than 30 per cent over-proof

6 But when it can be proved to the satisfaction of the Board of Revenue that the presence of caoutchoucine will render the spirit unsuitable for the purpose for which it is required, special sanction may be obtained for the use of wood-naptha instead of caoutchoucine In this case one part of volume of crude wood-naptha shall be mixed with nine parts of volume of spirit having a strength not less than 30 per cent over-proof

7 The caoutchoucine or the wood-naptha, however, before its admixture with the spirit, must be tested by the Chemical Examiner to Government, who must certify to the Collector of Customs that it is of the proper strength, fitted, if used in the proportions mentioned in rule 5 or 6, to effectually and permanently render unpalatable and unfit for human consumption the spirit with which it is mixed

8 Any expense which may be incurred by the Collector of Customs in rendering spirit unfit for human consumption, or in ascertaining that it has been so rendered, must be paid by the importer

9 The use of spirit methylated or caoutchoucined according to these rules is not permitted in the manufacture or preparation of tinctures, medicated spirits, hypo-nitrous ether, or other pharmaceutical preparations, or in the manufacture or preparation of any other article capable of being used as a beverage, or internally as a medicine, with the exception of sulphuric ether, chloroform, and chloral hydrate

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st April 1879 —Under the powers vested in him by Section 9 of the Sonthal Pergunnahs Settlement Regulation of 1872, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to exempt such portion of Estate Turuf Ballapoor, borne upon the revenue-roll of district Purneah, as may from time to time be situated west of the Ganges from settlement under the said Regulation

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased, under Section 3 of Act I of 1878 (the Opium Act), to empower all Magistrates of the second class while in charge of sub-divisions of districts to try cases under that Act

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 31st March 1879 —The declaration published at pages 175, 192, and 217 of the *Calcutta Gazettes* of 26th February, 5th and 12th March 1879 respectively, for the acquisition of land for a post-office bungalow in the village of Kansat, pergunnah Sirsabad, in the district of Maldah, is hereby cancelled

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

DECLARATION

The 15th April 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Santipore Municipality, in zillah Nuddea, for a public purpose, viz for cutting drains on the eastern and western sides of the Ruthsuran road within the said Municipality, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose two pieces of land measuring, more or less, 14 cottahs and 3 chittacks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by a cross bridge of the Ruthsuran road, and on the south by the strand road, are required within the aforesaid Municipality of Santipore

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT

No 2432A

The 3rd April 1879 —Mr James Landale, Officiating Locomotive Superintendent of the Eastern Bengal Railway Workshops at Kanchrapara is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate for the Nyehatty Bench in the district of the 24 Pergunnahs, vice Mr Thomas Hindmarsh

Mr Landale is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class

The Lieutenant-Governor accepts the resignation tendered by the Rev D B Morris of his appointment of Honorary Magistrate in the district of Howrah

The 10th April 1879 —Baboo Har Kumar Roy, Moonsif of Sitakunda in Chittagong, is appointed to be Moonsif of Satkaneah in that district

Baboo Pudma Lochun Dass, Moonsif of Satkaneah, in Chittagong, is appointed to be Moonsif of Sitakunda, in that district

The 14th April 1879 —Baboo Prosunno Kumar Dutt, Sub-Deputy Collector, Noakholly, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —Under section 3, Act I (B C) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Mahomedan marriages and divorces) the Lieutenant Governor has granted a license to Syad Mohsan Ali, authorizing him to register Mahomedan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Mahomedan Registrar within the police stations of Kooshtea, Bhaduliya, Naupara, and Dowlutpore, in the district of Nudden

COLMAN MACAULAY
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —Khandkar Munshi Hidayat-ullah acted as Registrar of Mahomedan marriages and divorces within the police station of Mirsarai and the outpost of Zorwargunge, in the district of Chittagong, during the absence on leave of Moulvi Mahommad Aslam from the 13th December 1878 to the 9th January 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned the extension of the provisions of section 34 of Act V of 1861 to the Municipality of Bydiabatty, in the sub division of Serampore, in the Hooghly district

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 9th April 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of section 269 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act X of 1877), the Lieutenant-Governor has passed the following rules for the maintenance and custody, while under attachment, of live stock and other moveable property above the value of 20 rupees —

I The attaching officer shall give the debtor, or, in his absence, any present adult member of his family, the option of having the attached property kept on his premises or in some other place in the village, on condition that a suitable place for its safe custody be provided by him

II If no such suitable place be provided, the officer shall remove the property to the Court at the decree-holder's expense In the event of the decree-holder failing to provide the necessary funds, the attachment shall be withdrawn

III Whenever attached property is kept at the place where it is attached, the officer shall forthwith report the fact to the Court, and shall, with his report, forward an accurate list of the property seized, such that the Court may thereon at once issue the proclamation of sale prescribed by section 287

IV If the debtor shall give his consent in writing to the sale of the property without awaiting the expiry of the term prescribed in section 290, the officer shall receive the same and forward it without delay to the Court for its orders

V When property is removed to the Court, it shall be kept by the Nazir on his own sole responsibility in such place as may be approved by the Court If the property cannot, from its nature or bulk, be conveniently kept in the Court premises, or in the personal custody of the Nazir, he may, subject to approval by the Court, make such arrangements for its safe custody under his own supervision as may be most convenient and economical, and the Court may fix the remuneration to be allowed to the persons, not being officers of the Court, in whose custody the property is kept

VI When property remains at the place where it is attached in the custody of the attaching officer, and any person other than the judgment debtor shall claim the same or any part of it, the officer shall nevertheless, unless the decree-holder desires to withdraw the attachment of the property so claimed, remain in possession, and shall direct the claimant to prefer his claim to the Court

VII If the decree-holder shall withdraw an attachment, or if it shall be withdrawn under Rule II or Rule IX, the attaching officer shall inform the debtor, or, in his absence, an adult member of his family, that the property is at his disposal

In the absence of any person to take charge of it or in case the officer shall have had notice of claim by a person other than the judgment-debtor, the officer shall, if the property has been moved from the premises in which it was seized, replace it where it was found at the time of seizure

VIII Whenever live stock is kept at the place where it has been attached, the judgment-debtor shall be at liberty to undertake the due feeding and tending of it under the supervision of the attaching officer, but the latter shall, if required by the decree-holder, and on his paying for the same at a rate to be fixed by the District Judge, and subject to the orders of the Court under whose orders the attachment is made, engage the services of as many persons as may be necessary for the safe custody of it

IX In the event of the judgment debtor failing to feed attached live-stock, the officer shall call upon the decree-holder either to pay for feeding it on the spot or for the expenses attending its removal to the Court If the decree-holder shall fail to provide for either, the officer shall report the matter to the Court without delay

X When attached live stock is brought to Court, the Nazir shall be responsible for the safe custody and proper feeding of it, so long as the attachment continues

XI If there be a Government pound in or near the place where the Court is held, the Nazir shall be at liberty to place in it such attached live-stock as can be properly there kept, in which case the pound-keeper will be responsible for the property to the Nazir, and shall receive the same rates for accommodation, and maintenance thereof as are paid in respect of impounded cattle of the same description

XII If there be no pound available, or if, in the opinion of the Court, it be inconvenient to lodge the attached live-stock in the pound, the Nazir may keep it in his own premises, or he may entrust it to any person selected by himself and approved by the Court The Nazir will in all cases remain responsible for the custody of the property

XIII Each Court shall from time to time fix the rates to be allowed for the custody and maintenance of the various descriptions of live-stock with reference to seasons and local circumstances The District Judge may make any alteration he deems fit in the rates prescribed by Courts subordinate to him Where there are two or more Courts in the same place, the rates shall be the same for each Court

XIV The officer deputed to attach moveable property should be furnished with a certificate stating the period for which the Court fee required under Rule I, Article 4, Parts II, III, IV of the Court Fee Rules has been paid, and he shall give notice thereof to the judgment-debtor or other person at whose instance he remains in possession at the place of attachment, and if such person shall desire that the property shall remain at that place for a longer period, he shall be bound to pay into Court in advance the further fee as required by Rule IV

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd April 1879.—The following statement of the boundaries of the Julpigoree Cantonment is published for general information —

Description	Bearing		Direct distance in feet
	Degrees	Minutes	
Pillar No 1 is situated on the right bank of the river Corella, separating the civil lines from cantonments			
From No 1 to No 2	230	53	75
Pillar No 2, west of road on bank of nullah			
From No 2 to No 3	167	39	529
Pillar No 3, near the north-eastern corner of the cemetery			
From No 3 to No 4	260	11	563
Pillar No 4, west of the Rungpore Road			
From No 4 to No 5	154	12	2,127
Pillar No 5, west of the Rungpore Road			
From No 5 to No 6	181	7	1,795
Bearing from No 5 to centre of Regimental Magazine 160° 18', and north-western corner of armourer's shop 90° 12'			
Pillar No 6 in open land, east of railway			
From No 6 to No 7	275	8	64
Pillar No 7, west of No 6			
From No 7 to No 8	182	33	2,457
Line from No 7 to No 8 crosses centre of railway at 1,655 feet			
Pillar No 8, west of railway			
From No 8 to No 9	88	55	612
Line from No 8 to No 9 crosses centre line of railway at 330'			
Pillar No 9, east of railway near Commissariat lines.			
From No 9 to No 10	100	38	492
Pillar No 10, near Commissariat lines			
From No 10 to No 11	125	23	272
Pillar No 11, south of Elephant shed			
From No 11 to No 12	80	11	579
Pillar No 12, on the right bank of the river Teesta			
From No 12 to No 1 pillar the boundary of the cantonment is the right bank of the rivers Teesta and Corella, there being no other boundary pillars on the banks of these rivers			

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879.—The following notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department is republished for general information —

No 53J.—The 7th March 1879.—Under section 431 of the Code of Civil Procedure the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts of Cooch Behar may be executed in British India, as if they had been made by the Courts of British India

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879.—With reference to the above notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, the following certificate of the mode in which copies of judicial records are certified in the State of Cooch Behar is published for general information —

"I hereby certify that the mode in which copies of judicial records of the Cooch Behar Courts are certified as correct copies is as follows —

"A copy of the judicial record being made, the words 'true copy' are written at the top of the copy, and it is signed by the presiding officer (or, in the case of the Deputy Commis-

sioner's Court, by the Head Clerk and Sheristadar) of the Court in which the original document is recorded, his official designation being added below his signature, and the seal of the Court affixed thus—

True copy

A B

Dewany Ahilkar of Cooch Behar

(Seal of the Court)

(Sd) G J DALTON,
Deputy Commr"
COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879.—With reference to the notification dated the 25th March 1876, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, promulgating rules under sections 18 and 21 of Act I (B C) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the Voluntary Registration of Mahomedan Marriages and Divorces), it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant Governor has approved the following amended rule, and directs that it be substituted for that bearing the same number —

4.—The limits within which a Mahomedan Registrar shall be licensed to act shall coincide with the limits of a sub-district under the Indian Registration Act or with the jurisdiction of one or more police-stations, as the Lieutenant-Governor may from time to time direct The head-quarters shall be at some convenient place within those limits

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd April 1879.—It is hereby notified that under Section 10 of Act I (B C) of 1869 (an Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals), and under Section 8 of Act III (B C) of 1869 (an Act to enable Police Officers to arrest without warrant persons guilty of cruelty to animals), the Lieutenant-Governor extends the provisions of both those Acts to the Town of Howrah

2. For the purposes of both the said Acts the boundaries of the town shall be the same as those fixed for municipal purposes

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

DECLARATION

The 9th April 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the site of the Jessore jail and its compound, in the village of Ghoupe, pargunnah Ishubpore, zillah Jessore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 90 beeghas 15 cottahs and 15 chittacks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the lakheraj lands of Moulvi Obeydoolla Khan Bahadoor and the jumma lands of Badoolla Biswas, Abdool Biswas, Mochabai Sheik, and Fokeer Mahumed Sheik of Sheikhatty, on the east by the jumma lands of Johiruddi Jomadar, Abdool Rohoman, Shyambhoo Chundra Chowdhari, Gopal Sheik, Fair Biswas, Khodabux Sheik of Sheikhatty, and the lakheraj lands of Prosono Coomar Pal of Sultanpore, on the south by the road leading from Daratana bridge to Sheikhatty, and on the west by the road leading from Daratana to Khajura, the auction purchased lands of Kalikaprosad Missree and the jumma lands of Mochabdi Sheik and Abdool Rohoman of Sheikhatty, is required within the aforesaid village of Ghoupe

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

(Second Publication)

DECLARATION

The 4th April 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose viz, for the site of the Mahigunge police station in mouza Mahigunge, chakla Fatchpur, zillah Rungpore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring more or less 2 beeghas 12 cottahs 12 chittacks of standard measurement bounded on the north by the road from Mahigunge to Tupat on the east by the road from Mahigunge to Domkhata on the south by the lands Bahirgola, and on the west by the lands known as Fakerpara or Kanu Fakir's jote, is required

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 8th April 1879

No 91.—*Transfers*.—Baboo Radhica Nath Ghose, Assistant Engineer (temporary rank), First Grade, from the Circular and Eastern Canals to the Third Calcutta Division, in the interests of the public service

No 92.—Baboo Kirty Chunder Chowdry, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, from the Third Calcutta to the Circular and Eastern Canals Division, in the interests of the public service

No 93.—*Leave of absence*.—Mr J C White Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, attached to the Burdwan Division, availed himself of the privilege leave granted to him from the 2nd April 1879, after noon

The 12th April 1879

No 94.—*Notification*.—Mr G W Vivian Executive Engineer, Third Grade, joined the Circular and Eastern Canals Division on the 3rd April 1879

(LOCAL COMMUNICATIONS)

The 14th April 1879

No 96.—*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of* 1870.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the repair and raising of the road leading from the Nattore station of the Northern Bengal State Railway to the town of Nattore, in the villages of Nattore and Alupore, in pergunnah Lushkerpore and in the village of Bargachi, in pergunnah Tahirpore, zillah Rajshahye it is hereby declared that for the above purpose pieces of land measuring, more or less, five bighas 13 cottahs 8 chittacks 10 gundas of standard measurement, bounded as below, are required within the aforesaid villages of Nattore, Alupore and Bargachi

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

BOUNDARIES

Plot No 1.—Bounded on the north by Judoo Sheik's land, east by a ditch, west by railway compound, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 2.—Bounded on the north by the Nattore road east west, and south by Russick Meah's land

Plot No 3.—Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west by Jummun Mundle's land, north by Jummun Mundle's land and Maboo Paramanic's land, and east by Maboo Paramanic's land

Plot No 4.—Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, south and west by Chand Sircar's land, and east by a drain

Plot No 5.—Bounded on the west by Tomir Sircar's land, north by Tazip Paramanic and Bhowun Paramanic's land, east by a ditch, and on the south by the Nattore road

Plot No 6.—Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west and south by Hossein Sirdar's land, and east by a village road

Plot No 7.—Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east and south by Meton Sonar's land, and on the west by a village road

Plot No 8.—Bounded on the north and west by Noboo Paramanic's land, south by the Nattore road, and east by a ditch

Plot No 9.—Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east by Choti Paramanic's land, south by Hanip Paramanic's land, and west by Arsee Bawa's land

Plot No 10.—Bounded on the north by Sootko Mundle's land, west by Sootko Mundle's land, east by Choti Paramanic's land, and south by the Nattore road.

Plot No 11 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east, west, and south by Chand Sircar's land

Plot No 12 —Bounded on the west by Jin Mahomed's land, north by Jin Mahomed's and Tacoordass Rese's land, east by Tacoordass Rese's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 13 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east, west, and south by Tacoordass Rese's land

Plot No 14 —Bounded on the north, west, and east by Fokir Chand Shah's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 15 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by Fokir Shah's land, east and south by Shair Mahomed's land

Plot No 16 —Bounded on the north and west by Oorup Sirdar's land, east by a tank, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 17 —Bounded on the west by Sokatoolla Moonshee's land, north by Sokatoolla Moonshee and Sanoo Kholpa's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 18 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by a village road, east by a ditch, and south by Shair Mahomed Khan's land

Plot No 19 — Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east by Sokatoolla Moonshee's land, west and south by Hasmatoolla Moonshee's land

Plot No 20 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west and south by Sokatoolla Moonshee's land, and east by a village road

Plot No 21 — Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, north, east, and west by Anna Bawa's land

Plot No 22 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west and south by Panaoolla Moonshee's land, and east by Hasatoolla Moonshee's land

Plot No 23 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by Panaoolla Moonshee's land, east and south by Hasatoolla Moonshee's land

Plot No 24 —Bounded on the west by Sorup Hazi's land, north by Sorup Hazi and Lal Paramanic's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 25 — Bounded on the north by Khodabox's land, east by waste land, west by Khodabox's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 26 —Bounded on the west by waste land, north by Denoo Sheik and Jorip Sardu's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 27 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east, west, and south by Budhoo Meah's land

Plot No 28 —Bounded on the west by Budhoo Meah's land, south by Mohoo Sheik's land east by a ditch, and north by the Nattore road

Plot No 29 —Bounded on the north and west by Mohoo Sheik's land, east by a ditch, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 30 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east, west, and south by Mohorum Pati's land

Plot No 31 — Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east, west, and south by Gom Payada's land

Plot No 32 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by Gom Payada's land east and south by Modoo Paramanic's land

Plot No 33 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west and south by Budhoo Meah's land, east by a village road

Plot No 34 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by a village road, east and south by Okeer Sheik's land

Plot No 35 —Bounded on the north by Shahur Ally's land, west by Issur Shah's land, east by Shahur Ally's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 36 —Bounded on the north, east, and west by Armanoolla Moonshee's land, and south by the Nattore road

Plot No 37 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, north, east, and west by Sadoo Paramanic's land

Plot No 38 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east, west, and south by Dookoo Paramanic's land

Plot No 39 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west and north by Russick Paramanic's land, and east by a ditch

Plot No 40 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west by a ditch, and north and east by Fadoo Patwallah's land

Plot No 41 — Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west by a ditch, north and east by Budhoo Meah's land

Plot No 42 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by a ditch, south and east by Fadoo Shah's land

Plot No 43 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, east by a ditch, south and west by Fellow Sheik's land

Plot No 44 — Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west by Mohorum Sircar's land, north by Mohorum Sircar and Hossein Sircar's land, and east by Hossein Sircar's land

Plot No 45 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, north and west by Meermoodin Shah's land, and east by waste land

Plot No 46 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west by Mahomedan musjid, north by Baharoola Kholipa's land, and east by a ditch

Plot No 47 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west by a ditch, east by a ditch, and north by Armanoolla Moonshee's land

Plot No 48 —Bounded on the north by the Nattore road, west by Armanoolla Moonshee's land, south and east by Toorab Khan's land

Plot No 49 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west, east, and north by Armanoolla Moonshee's land

Plot No 50 —Bounded on the south by the Nattore road, west, east, and north by Salmut Sircar's land

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

The 15th April 1879

No 105 —*Notifications* —Mr P Dejoux, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, took over charge of the Cement Experiments Division from Mr Kamil Cuny, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Third Grade, on the forenoon of the 1st April 1879, on his return from privilege leave

No 106 —Mr J H Apjohn, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, availed himself on the afternoon of the 31st March 1879 of the subsidiary leave granted him in Notification No 30 of 22nd January 1879, and made over charge of the Cossye Division to Mr H Unwin, Executive Engineer, Second Grade, on that date

No 107 —*Posting* —Mr C Taylor, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, to the Arrah Division, which he joined on the afternoon of the 7th April 1879

No 108 —*Notifications* —Mr P B Roberts, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Gunduck Division, returned to duty on the forenoon of the 1st April 1879 from the privilege leave granted him in Notification No 48 of the 3rd February last

No 109 —Under section I of "the Bengal Irrigation Act, 1876," the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to direct that the said Act shall take effect in the district of Balasore from the 16th April 1879

D B HORE,
Asst Secy, for Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal, in the P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

JAIL DEPARTMENT

No 3013, *dated the 9th April* 1879 —Surgeon B Gupta made over charge of the Poorie Jail to Baboo Sita Kant Mookerjee in the forenoon of the 29th March 1879

No 3032 —Mr C A Samuells, C S made over charge of the Monghyr Jail to Dr K B Lauric in the forenoon of the 29th ultimo

No 3211, *dated 14th April* 1879 —Baboo Sita Kant Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate, made over charge of the Poorie Jail to Surgeon B Gupta in the forenoon of the 31st ultimo

A S LETHBRIDGE,
Inspector General of Jails, Bengal

HIGH COURT NOTICES

HIGH COURT—Original Side

MR C T DAVIS, the Chief Clerk, having obtained one month's privilege leave with effect from 24th ultimo, the Honorable the Chief Justice has, with the approval of His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, made the following appointments during the absence, on leave, of Mr Davis, or until further orders —

Mr W R Fink, Assistant Registrar, to officiate as Chief Clerk

Mr S Tremearne, Private Secretary and Clerk to the Chief Justice, to officiate as Assistant Registrar

Baboo Gress Chunder Bonnerjee, Assistant Clerk, to officiate as Private Secretary and Clerk to the Chief Justice

R. BELCHAMBERS, *Registrar*

Dated 8th April 1879

Sheriff's Office, the 19th March 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fourth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty-first day of April next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute

E C MORGAN, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ১৯ মাচ।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২১ শে এপ্রেল সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়ানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপল আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের চতুর্থ ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, সি, মরগেন, শরিফ।

SMALL CAUSE COURT NOTICES

UNDER Section 14, Act XI of 1865, notice is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Court of Small Causes at Narail will, in addition to the ordinary sittings, sit again in that Court on the dates mentioned below —

Monday, the 21st April 1879
Tuesday, the 27th May 1879
Wednesday, the 28th May 1879

JOHN WESTON, *Judge*

NARAIL SMALL CAUSE COURT, the 7th April 1879

UNDER Section 14, Act XI of 1865, notice is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Small Cause Courts of Dacca and Munshigunj will sit again in the latter Court on the dates mentioned below —

Monday, the 28th April 1879
Tuesday, the 29th April 1879
Wednesday, the 30th April 1879

OMERTO LAL CHATTERJEE, *Judge, S C Court*

MUNSHIGUNJ SMALL CAUSE COURT, the 7th April 1879

TREASURY NOTICES.

UNCOVENANTED DEPUTY COLLECTOR MR W R RICKETTS has been placed in charge of the Julpigoree treasury from 22nd February 1879, and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

H ULICK BROWNE,
Commissioner of the Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Divn

The 24th March 1879

MR J D GAEL, Assistant Collector, has been placed in charge of the Pubna treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

H ULICK BROWNE, *Commissioner*

The 27th March 1879

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES.

Orders by the Vice-Chancellor and Syndicate of the Calcutta University

THE undermentioned student has passed the Examination for Honour in Medicine —

Sil, Kanailal .. Medical College

SENATE HOUSE, the 3rd April 1879 CHARLES H TAWNEY, *Registrar*

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th April 1879 —In supersession of the rules for the Gilchrist Scholarships published in the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 16th December 1868, the Lieutenant-Governor orders the publication of the following rules for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIPS

AMENDED RULES FOR THE SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY THE GILCHRIST EDUCATIONAL TRUST

(*These Rules will take effect at and from the Examination to be held in January* 1880)

Two scholarships, each of the value of €100 per annum,* and tenable for four years,† will be annually awarded to candidates born in India, who shall become eligible by competitive examination, under the following conditions —

1 —Of the parents of each candidate, one at least shall not be of pure European descent

2 —Every candidate must furnish proof satisfactory to the local authorities that he has completed his sixteenth year, and that his age does not exceed twenty-two years

3 —Every candidate must furnish proof satisfactory to the local authorities that in regard to personal character and social position he is qualified to be admitted to competition for a scholarship

4 —The subjects of examination are identical with those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of the London University, and will include (1) Latin, (2) any two of the following languages—Greek, French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic, (3) the English language, English History, and modern Geography, (4) Mathematics, (5) Natural Philosophy, and (6) Chemistry The examination papers will be those prepared in these subjects respectively for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, and the number of hours assigned to each of the papers will be the same as those assigned to the same paper by the University of London These papers will be sent out from England in sealed covers through the India Office, to the charge of Sub Examiners appointed by Her Majesty's Government

5 —The examination will be held, under the charge of a Government Sub-Examiner, at each of the Presidential Capitals simultaneously, and shall commence on the third Monday of January in each year The place and hours of examination will be appointed by the local authorities

6 —The Sub Examiner will open the sealed covers containing the examination papers in the place of examination, at the hour prescribed for the candidates to assemble He will be present throughout the whole of each examination, and will at the end of each collect the answers written by every candidate during the time allowed He will transmit these answers in sealed covers through the India Office, to the Secretary of the Gilchrist Trust who will cause them to be carefully considered and compared by Examiners of established reputation named by the Trustees in each of the respective subjects The Trustees will name, whenever practicable, the Examiners or Sub-Examiners acting in those subjects respectively for the University of London The Examiners will consider the papers with as little delay as possible, and will make their award thereupon, assigning to each paper a number of marks suitable to its merits Such award will be transmitted forthwith by the Secretary, through the India Office, to the local authorities in the Presidential Capitals, to be by them announced to the candidates

7 —The first scholarship will be awarded to the candidate whose aggregate of marks stands highest, provided that he passes in each of the six subjects above mentioned and that his aggregate of marks amounts to not less than one-half of the total Such candidate will have his choice whether he will pursue his curriculum of study in the University of Edinburgh, or in the University College, London

8 —The second scholarship will be awarded to the candidate whose aggregate of marks stands second, provided that he passes in each of the six subjects, and that his aggregate of marks amounts to not less than one-half of the total Such candidate shall pursue his curriculum of study in that one of the two institutions abovenamed, which shall not have been chosen by the other candidate

9 —If the two highest candidates are equal in aggregate number of marks, the privilege of choosing between these two institutions shall be determined between them by lot

10 —The successful candidates will be expected to arrive in London, and to present themselves to the Secretary of the Gilchrist Trust, not later than the first week in the October following their appointment

---

* The Secretary of State has also sanctioned the grant of the sum of £100 for passage to each of the scholars proceeding to England and £60 for a return passage to such of them as may forfeit their scholarships The Trustees will also pay a sum not exceeding £70 for the return passage of each successful scholar whose passage may not have been otherwise provided for

† The Trustees will be prepared to give favourable consideration to the case of any Indian scholar who having taken his Bachelor's degree with honors, is desirous of obtaining an additional year for the purpose of proceeding to the degree of Master or Doctor

11 —The scholarships will be considered as commencing from the 1st of July following the award of the examiners, and will be paid, in quarterly instalments, on the first days of October, January, April, and July

12 —Each scholar shall attend in every Session at least three courses of lectures at the institution in which he studies (unless especially excused by the Trustees from doing so during the first year), and shall transmit to the Secretary to the Gilchrist Trust, at the conclusion of each Session, a certificate from each of the Professors whose lectures he has attended, stating that his diligence and conduct have been satisfactory Should he not be able to produce such a certificate, or should he be proved guilty of discreditable conduct elsewhere, he shall be considered to have forfeited all claim to the remaining instalments of his scholarship

13 —Each scholar will be expected to present himself at the first examination in one of its four faculties—Arts, Science, Law, or Medicine—before the termination of the second (Academical) year* from the commencement of his scholarship, unless excused from doing so by the Trustees, and if he do not so present himself (unless by permission of the Trustees), or if he fail to pass, he shall be considered as forfeiting his claim to the remaining two years' instalments of his scholarship

14 —The foregoing scheme will be subject to revision from time to time, the Trustees reserving to themselves the power of altering the conditions of the scholarships, or of altogether withdrawing them if they deem it expedient to do either But no change will be made in such a manner as to affect the interests of candidates already appointed to scholarships, or in any case without twelve months' notice

The Matriculation Standard of the London University, in which candidates will be examined, includes the following subjects —

(1) Latin,
(2) Any two† of the following languages Greek, French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic,
(3) The English Language, English History, and Modern Geography,
(4) Mathematics,
(5) Natural Philosophy,
(6) Chemistry

The following are the particulars of the foregoing subjects of examination —

LANGUAGES

LATIN

One Latin subject, to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously, from the works of the under-mentioned authors‡ —

Virgil—One Book of the Georgics, and one Book of the Æneid
Horace—Two Books of the Odes
Sallust—The Conspiracy of Catiline, or the War with Jugurtha
Cæsar—Two Books of the Gallic War
Livy—One Book
Cicero—De Senectute or De Amicitiâ, with one of the following Orations Pro Lege Manilia, one of the four Catilinarian Orations, Pro Archiâ, Pro M Marcello
Ovid—One Book of the Metamorphoses and one Book of the Epistles or Heroides

The paper in Latin shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected A separate paper shall be set containing questions in Latin Grammar, with simple and easy sentences of English to be translated into Latin §

GREEK ||

One Greek subject, to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously, from the works of the undermentioned authors¶ —

Homer—One Book
Xenophon—One Book

The paper in Greek shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in Grammar ** and with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected

---

* Thus a candidate whose scholarship commences on the 1st of July 1880 would be considered as having fulfilled this condition if he passes the First LUB Examination in January 1882, or the First BA, the First BSC or the Preliminary Scientific MB Examination in the following July

† Not more than two of these languages

‡ The Latin subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—Cæsar De Bello Gallico, Books III and IV
For June 1879—Cicero De Senectute and the First Speech against Catiline.
For January 1880—Cicero De Amicitiâ and the Speech Pro Lege Manilia
For June 1880—Sallust De Bello Jugurthino

§ Special stress will be laid upon accuracy in the answers to the Grammar questions, and on the correct rendering of English into Latin

|| Candidates may substitute German for Greek

¶ The Greek subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—Homer Odyssey, Book XIV
For June 1879—Xenophon Anabasis Book III
For January 1880—Xenophon Anabasis
For June 1880—Homer Odyssey Book XI

** Special stress will be laid upon accuracy in the answers to the questions in Greek Grammar

FRENCH

The paper in French shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited to the Accidence.

GERMAN.

The paper in German shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited (except when German is taken as an alternative for Greek) to the Accidence

SANSKRIT, ARABIC

The paper in Sanskrit and the paper in Arabic shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, ENGLISH HISTORY, AND MODERN GEOGRAPHY

Orthography, Writing from Dictation the Grammatical Structure of the Language
History of England to the end of the Seventeenth Century, with questions in Modern Geography

MATHEMATICS

ARITHMETIC

The ordinary Rules of Arithmetic
Vulgar and Decimal Fractions

ALGEBRA

Extraction of the Square Root
Addition, Subtraction, Multiplication, and Division of Algebraical Quantities
Proportion
Arithmetical and Geometrical Progression
Simple Equations

GEOMETRY

The First Four Books of Euclid, or the subjects thereof

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY

MECHANICS

Composition and Resolution of Statical Forces
Simple Machines *(Mechanical Powers)*. Ratio of the Power to the Weight in each
Centre of Gravity
General Laws of Motion, with the chief experiments by which they may be illustrated
Law of the Motion of falling Bodies

HYDROSTATICS, HYDRAULICS, AND PNEUMATICS

Pressure of Liquids and Gases, its equal diffusion, and variation with the depth
Specific Gravity, and modes of determining it
The Barometer, the Syphon, the Common Pump and Forcing-Pump, and the Air-Pump

OPTICS

Laws of Reflexion and Refraction
Formation of Images by Mirrors and Simple Lenses

HEAT

Its sources Expansion Thermometers—relations between different Scales in common use Difference between Temperature and Quantity of Heat Specific and Latent Heat. Calorimeters. Liquifaction Ebullition Evaporation Conduction Convection Radiation

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry of the Non-Metallic elements, including their compounds as enumerated below, their chief physical and chemical characters, their preparation, and their characteristic tests —

Oxygen, Hydrogen, Carbon, Nitrogen, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Fluorine, Sulphur, Phosphorus, Silicon.

Combining Proportions by weight and by volume General nature of Acids, Bases, and Salts Symbols and Nomenclature
The Atmosphere—its constitution, effects of Animal and Vegetable life upon its composition
Combustion Structure and properties of Flame Nature and composition of ordinary Fuel
Water Chemical peculiarities of Natural Waters, such as rain water, river-water, spring water, sea-water
Carbonic Acid. Carbonic Oxide Oxides and Acids of Nitrogen Ammonia. Olefiant Gas Marsh Gas Sulphurous and Sulphuric Acids. Sulphuretted Hydrogen.
Hydrochloric Acid. Phosphoric Acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen Silica.

NOTICE is hereby given that in the ensuing half-yearly departmental examination of Assistant Magistrates and others there will be one seat of examination for the officers employed in all the districts of the Bhagulpore division, viz at Bhagulpore The examination will be held at the Commissioner's office

S P CHATTERJEE, *for Commissioner*

BHAGULPORE COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE, the 8th April 1879

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No 416B.

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876 77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 1st May 1879, at 11 A M, and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium . .	2,500
Benares „	2,500
Total ...	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878 and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 6th and 16th May 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room, will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 6th May 1879, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 16th May 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates		Behar, about Chests	Benares about Chests	Total about Chests
On or about Monday, 2nd June	1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September	„ ..	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ditto	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December	„ ...	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total		17,500	17,500	35,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 25th March 1879

NOTIFICATION

It is hereby notified, under section 86, Act VIII of 1878, that importers claiming free entry for grey cotton piece goods under the Government of India notification No. 59 of the 15th instant are required to declare in their bills of entry for such goods that such goods contain no yarn of a higher number than 30 secrs, in addition to all other particulars now required

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

J. D. MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

CUSTOM HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 28th March 1879

Statement showing the Importation of Salt (private property) in bond and afloat on River Hooghly subject to Customs duty on the 31st March 1879

	Government Golahs	Private Golahs	Afloat	Total
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Liverpool Panga	5,43,744	18,184	4,32,342	9,94,070
French Kurkutch	22,266			22,266
Italian ditto	1,304			1,304
Bombay ditto	45,175			45,175
Arabian and Persian Gulfs Kurkutch and Muscat Rock	2,67,056		131	2,67,187
Ceylon Kurkutch	38,186			38,186
Egyptian ditto	20,862			20,862
Total	9,38,393	18,184	4,32,473	13,89,050

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

J D MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

CUSTOM HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1879

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements Notices, &c, intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Monday the 16th Boysack 1286 B S , corresponding with 28th April 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

Conditions of Sale

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing cases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators, who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100 the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th.—If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100, one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates.	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price	Remarks
			A R P	Rs A P	Rs A P	
169	2667	Tolinerpara, pergunnah Amboa	1 1 35	0 15 6	9 14 8	The purchaser's right to the estate will have effect from 1st April 1879

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 5th March 1879 — R D Hume *Collector*

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district on the 27th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realised in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No	Touji number	Name of estate.	Names of proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8878	Jukur Vaya Vudi Bathkhola, pergunnah Bikrampore	Ramkristo and Kalykristo Pal Shumbee Mohun Pal for self and as guardian of Lall Mohun Pal and Kristo Mohun Pal Mookoondoo Lall for self and as guardian of Hurrendra Lall and Shyam Lall Pal, Chundra Bindoo Pal for self and as guardian of Prem Bindoo Radha Bindoo and Chittie Bindoo Pal.	1,129 0 0	56 13 0	The entire estate will be sold

DACCA COLLECTORATE the 5th April 1879 — D R LYALL *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Pubna will be put up to public auction and sold to the highest bidder at the Collector's office of that district on the 30th day of April, corresponding with 18th day of Baisak, 1286 B S, for arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1876

Serial No	Touzi No	Name of mahal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
8		Kismut Burrajeta pergunnah Deophanah	Ram Kristo Roy and Joy Kristo Roy	663 9 0	3 11 0	The entire mahal will be sold
117		Kismut Jarsf Bhawani pergunnah Bajeeas Najerpore	Azmanneesa Nuranneesa Bibee and others	2750 13 0	107 4 0	The mahal is under partition under Regulation XIX of 1814 The shares of Azimanneesa and Nuranneesa Bibee which are in arrear will be sold
1		The newly accreted churs in mouzah Bhawanipur in kismut Tantibund &c pergunnah Bajeeas Chap	Amada Gobinda Chowdry Sreemutty Debya Sree Gobind Chowdhry Bijoy Gobind Chowdry and Abhoy Gobind Chowdry	720 10 0 Road Fund 7 4 0	27 2 0 Road Fund 7 4 0	The entire mahal will be sold
118		The newly accreted Char to Nischinta pergunnah Shujanagar pergunnah Muhamadshahee	Anunda Gobind Chowdry and others	1498 4 0 Road fund 14 15 0	12 10 0	With reference to this mahal separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the joint share of Anunda Gobind Chowdry Nityakali Debya mother of Sree Gobind Chowdry and Bijoy Gobind Chowdry have fallen in arrears and these shares only will consequently be sold
187		Kismut Dathia Jahangeer pergunnah Dathia Jahangeer	Bharani Prosad Chowdry Bhagirat Chowdry Dwarka Nath Biswas and Gobind Nath Sen	797 2 0	21 7 0	The entire mahal will be sold
405		Kismut mouzah Kumrul and others pergunnah Kaleeramdulia	Ram Sunduri Debya Gobind Chundra Lahory	624 2 0	67 7 0	Ditto
547		Kismut Chandhorai Tajpur pergunnah Kaleeramdulia	Ganga Persad Roy Anunda Sundar Mozumdar	1098 14 0	0 6 0	Ditto
576		Kismut Gourakhana and three pergunnah Shahjadpur	Indramoney Debya and others	1871 8 0	27 15 0	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the joint shares of Indra Mony Debya, Shambhu Nath Biswas Nath Talukdar Kristo Sunder Judah Chunder Talukdar Gouri Persad Talukdar Ram Sunduri Debya, widow of Gobind Chund r Lahiry Ramkisore Talukdar Durga Churan Chowdhoory Nil Gobind Girish Chundra Talukdar Mrinmaye Debya mother of Sree Persad Lahiry Jugo Mohun Kunja Mohun Talukdar and Kashi Chundra Maitra which is in arrear will be sold
120		Kismut Arandia Bahadurpur pergunnah Barbazu	Ishan Bibee and others Rakhya Sunderi Debya	858 6 0	27 4 0	The entire mahal will be sold

W CLAY, *Officiating Collector*

NOTICE

IS hereby given that the undermentioned estates belonging to the Maharajah of Deo whose properties they are, by a special deed under the management of the Collector of this district will be sold off with the consent of the said Maharajah by public auction, to be held at the Gya Collectorate at 8 A M on Monday, the 28th April 1879

Serial number	Number on the district towjee	Name of village	Pergunnah	Extent of share	Annual rental	Government revenue	Road and P W cesses	Annual net profits
					Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1	181	Chak Nawa	Chirkanwan	16 annas	178 0 0	76 0 0	7 5 0	91 15 0
2	483	Hirapur	Saris	8	417 12 0	180 2 0	20 12 0	201 13 6
3	177	Mullick Chak Akona	Sherghati	16	71 0 0	22 4 0	2 4 0	46 8 0
4	211	Alamdin Chak	Ditto	4	481 15 0	91 0 7	90 0 0	300 12 5
5	1190	Alamdin Chak	Ditto	8	97 11 8	31 3 8	1 8 0	60 0 0
6	510	Barisser	Chirkanwan	1a 2p 1kt	58 13 0	20 3 3	22 4 8	317 5 7
7	1	Dhupdiha	Ditto	9 dams	10 2 7	1 0	0 4 9	13 1 10
8	156	Mullick and Surajpur	Ditto	16 annas	572 0 0	2 7 4	62 0 10	579 11 10
9	946	Dangra alias Dhupdiha	Ditto	16	2 5 12 0	17 12 0	9 11 7	238 4 5
10	948	Gram Sonbursa	Ditto	16	6 5 12 9	14 6 5	9 10 11	619 10 8
11	350	Bilan Hasampur and Chak Raja Righa	Ditto	16	1 2 3 0 0	2 11 1	8 3 4	1 447 10 7
12	998	Kesha Kullan	Ditto	16	5 7 0	5 13 6	7 7 2	156 2 4
13	916	Ordah	Ditto	16	40 0 8	27 5 3	10 2 8	412 1 9
14	276	Jarsuchi	Ditto	16	1 0 5 6 9	445 7 0	51 0 0	580 16 2
15	0	Kolrah	Ditto	16	1 0 4 14 9	450 0 0	48 12 0	526 2 3
16	28	Jugeni	Ditto	7as 6kn 13kt	218 0 9	41 15 6	8 6 2	177 12 7
17	100	Jafras Chabu	Ditto	8 annas	97 0 0	158 10 0	14 15 0	753 8 6
18	900	Ajkri	Ditto	8	221 0 1	8 0 0	1 2 8	210 13 7
19	1	Jafram Salempur and Amerpur	Ditto	16	1 0 7 2 1	0 12 1	9 12 0	883 12 6
0	1	Mafarpur	Ditto	16	5 4 0 0	0 11 0	5 0 0	520 4 6
1	1	Mau Righa	Ditto	8	24 1 0	0 6 1	0 11 3	20 1 9
2	1	Khanu Daud	Ditto	8	129 1 0	40 0 0	6 3 0	82 13 0
3	1	Beth Jaora	Ditto	8	49 11 8	20 11 0	1 14 0	27 2 3
14	1	Khanal Kasani Patarikhurd	Ditto	16	1 0 4 1 0 0	9 3 3	110 14 5	742 14 4
0	916	Kantich	Ditto	16	5 1 0 0	0 3 5 4	83 15 6	178 11 2
0	190	Khain	Ditto	16	301 0 0	58 6 5	10 14 3	231 11 4
0	111	Salempur Kullan	Ditto	16	111 0 0	10 10 8	3 8 5	97 2 11
0	190	Dhanwa	Ditto	16	2 0 7 1 0 0	69 2 2	14 14 7	1 925 15 3
0	0	Jafar Mahmadpur	Ditto	16	1 0 0 1 2 3	2 5 0	135 0 0	678 13 6
0	1	Bahan Jhak Kan Harchand	Kastombeh	16	1 091 9 0	513 5 0	72 0 0	996 3 0
41	4	Khurha Burang	Chirkanwan	1 anna	46 4 3	10 8 0	1 2 0	34 10 3
0	0	Dalbun	Ditto	9as 1dam	5 5 0 0	77 9 1	8 0 10	119 5 11
93		Lautiha	Ditto	15 annas	400 0 0	118 4 4	20 0 0	256 11 8
94	61	Chak Ishan Righa	Ditto	16	213 6 8	44 6 6	13 5 0	156 13 6
0	1	Nemnur Gomat	Sherghati	16	190 7 6	26 10 9	23 12 0	140 0 9
36		Jamuthia	Ditto	1 anna	37 1 6		2 5 0	34 12 6
37	4	Dubia	Chirkanwan	16 annas	141 0 0	7 7 6	2 0 1	131 5 5
38	161	Dubia	Ditto	16	840 11 0	64 0 0	14 13 0	717 11 6
39	91	Kuparia	Ditto	16	488 10 0	21 5 4	6 0 2	361 4 5
40	61	Lopah	Ditto	16	698 6 6	75 11 9	21 13 6	540 14 3
41	98	Mushaha	Ditto	16	748 8 0	14 15 0	6 4 0	339 4 3
42	663	Sirsia Bazaar	Ditto	16	819 13 0	261 1 0	60 1 0	394 11 0
43		Sirsi	Saris	1a 2p 3k	84 5 0	18 3 8	5 4 0	60 13 0
44	2629	Tenduha Sirsia	Deh	16 annas	204 12 0	150 10 0	9 12 0	14 6 0
45	336	Batan	Chirkanwan	16	815 13 0	268 10 8	49 1 4	300 0 0

GYA COLLECTORATE, the 17th March 1879 (931—1) K J BARTON, *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6 Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Maldah will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 19th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 28th day of March 1879

Number on the rent roll	Class	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Proprietors	Government revenue of the estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold
				Rs A P	
225	First	Pergunnah Sherpur Put tehkhani kismut 6 annas	Karunamatee Passya and Harrosunderee Passya, guardian of Sam Kumar and Aushim Kumar Sircar Golam Hosain Sircar Babu Mahomed Sircar Krishna Mohan Das Surma Moyi Devi Rukhan Mahomed Rajchan Ameer Hamja Khan Nanchur Khan Sultanali Khan Alam Sher Khan Imak Nath Dutt Mattu Khan Ameer Subay Khan Prokkha Nath Mukerjee Sheikh Jan Mahomed and Sheikh Kudratulla	881 11 0	For arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 19 14 6 due up to last Falgun 1285 B S

MALDAH COLLECTORATE the 4th April 1879 R POSEN Offg Collector

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act —

Date of removal to Import Warehouse		Number, Mark, and Description	Consignee	Ships
1879				
April	2	150 Kegs B D B	Order	S S Chyebassa
"	2	1 Casks B N D & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	9 Packages, B D in a diamond, bottom F M	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case addressed	Major Badgley Shillong Cossya Hills Upper Assam	Ditto
"	2	15 Bags white gram, G P, bottom C	Order	Ditto
"	2	1 Case, G A C	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case 587 in a diamond top H G	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	2 Cases H C G & Co in a diamond, bottom F T B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	12 Cases 255 in a diamond outside J O & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case 216 in a diamond, outside J O & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case, 622 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case, 594 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	2 Cases 621 in a diamond top M A	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case M R in a diamond, bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	1 Case, addressed	A J MacLaughlin Esq care of Messrs MacNeil & Co	Ditto
"	2	1 Package, addressed	Colonel Nuttal Shillong, Cossya Hills, Upper Assam	Ditto
"	2	2 Cases R B in an inverted triangle, bottom H S K & Co	Order	Ditto
"	2	1 Bundle Sheet Iron B A	Ditto	Ditto
"	2	7 Plates Iron N	Ditto	Ditto
"	3	1 Barrel, C in a diamond	Ditto	Ship Star of France
"	1	14 Cases, B N B & Co	Ditto	S S Duke of Devonshire
"	1	3 Cases C in a diamond, top R A	Ditto	Ditto
"	1	100 Kegs, B C D in a diamond bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	S S Mira
"	1	1 Case, 171 in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
"	1	4 Cases, G K C C in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
"	1	1 Cask, P in a diamond, top R & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	1	1 Cask, P in a triangle top R & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	1	1 Sample Truss, addressed	Paul Tambac[illegible]	Ditto
"	1	1 Parcel, M in a diamond, top D, bottom L	Order	Ditto
"	1	1 Cask, M in a triangle, top I P —	Ditto	Ditto
"	5	1 Cask D in an inverted triangle bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	S S City of Canterbury
"	5	1 Cask, D E X in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
"	5	14 Casks, K in a diamond, bottom & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	5	8 Casks H J & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	5	6 Casks, T H F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
"	5	11 Casks L M S L in a diamond, outside W C S K	Ditto	Ditto
"	5	1 Cask, P in a triangle, top H B	Ditto	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 12th April 1879 (930—1) W D BAYLEY, Vice Chairman

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 8th April 1879

LIABILITIES		Rs	A	P
Capital paid up		2,00,00,000	0	0
Reserve Fund		18,95,915	0	0
Public Deposits at Head Office	Rs 90,91,916 10 0			
Ditto at Branches	„ 1,14,73,589 9 11	2,15,65,506	9	11
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches		2,18,56,092	14	3
Bank Post Bills &c		12,14,885	5	11
Sundries		11,42,553	10	7
	Rupees	7,06,94,953	2	8

ASSETS		Rs	A	P
Government Securities		66,97,248	8	0
Loans on Government Securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches		53,93,614	10	0
Accounts of credit on Government Securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches		93,49,060	14	0
Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and Branches		2,55,63,901	12	1
Balances with other Banks		9,87,536	13	10
Bullion				
Dead Stock		9,77,700	6	1
Stamps		7,681	1	6
Sundries		1,99,427	13	8
		4,91,75,071	14	9
Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office	Rs 72,18,812 5 6			
Cash and Currency Notes at Branches	„ 1,43,81,069 14 5	2,15,19,881	3	11
	Rupees	7,06,94,953	2	8

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL
Calcutta, the 10th April 1879

W WESTLAND *Offg Chief Accte and Dy Secy*
(928—1)

R HARDIE
Secretary and Treasurer

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers, any other person having those Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
477	O 41 67247	10	F G Moran
	L 91 -97768	50	
479	L 31— 59971	5	Behari Lall Sirkar
480	O 15 99624	10	Sridam Chunder Sen
	„ 18 14110	10	
481	L 92- 87110	50	Chunder Brothers & Co, Chittagong
	„ 92— 14417	50	
	92 14414	50	
	„ 92— 14410	50	
482	A 87 —22092	1,000	Shaik Poojar Cooly
	„ 87—02801	1,000	
	„ 87 16858	1,000	
483	O 94 04313	100	Gobinda Chunder Dé
485	„ 94 - 14219	100	Durik Nath Gungopadhay
489	„ 90—34253	50	J Runtly
490	90—36327	50	Nicholls & Co
491	O 46—32024	10	Behari Lall Mullick
492	„ 84 05848	100	Pooran Prasad
	„ 84 24749	100	
	„ 90— 10243	50	
494	„ 2- 00772	20	Hysun Bux
1	O 25—41290	20	Messrs Chunder Brothers & Co, Chittagong
	„ 2— 14137	20	
	„ 3—95425	20	
	„ 85424	20	
	„ 85423	20	
	„ 85422	20	
	„ 85421	20	
	„ 85420	20	
	85419	20	
	„ 85418	20	
	85417	20	
	„ 85416	20	
	7—70063	10	
	70065	10	
	70066	10	
	70067	10	
	70068	10	
	70069	10	
2	94 87418	100	I Brown
	„ 95717	100	
	35- 70 70	100	
	70914	100	
3	„ 05 13124	20	F S Wenger
4	30 - 2110	50	Alexander Edmonds
5	L 93 - 97 17	50	Post Master General of Bengal
6	O 26—89213	20	Triloki Chunder Sircar
	„ 48—93651	10	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
553	L 93—59059	50	Mahabeer Prasad
	„ 12 13471	10	
554	O 34—42227	100	H Barnham
	„ 10 03200	10	
	„ 18 26160	10	
555	„ 22— 51973	20	Ram Ruttun Chowbey
556	L 21— 11807	5	W Lane
557	O 35- 90084	100	Herbert Comby
	„ 33—61097	100	
558	„ 13 - 56586	10	Punchanun Chatterjee
559	„ 24 42047	20	Amarendra Nath Mittra
560	L 30—81548	5	Bollaram Oddho Poddar
561	„ 7—61857	10	Kali Kanth Neogi
562	„ 25—07501	20	Ram Chunder Sen
563	L 93—74109	50	M S Dooley
564	O 24—11428	20	Tarini Churn Sen
	„ 17 91049	10	
	„ 8—81551	10	
	19—37815	10	
565	L 27— 84874	5	Ram Churn Modue
566	„ 10—14124	5	Mrs J Connolly
567	O 72 16383	1,000	Oriapa Chetty
568	„ 14 - 75103	100	Kishan Chaund
	„ 14 75104	100	
	„ 14 75105	100	
	„ 14 75106	100	
	„ 14— 75107	100	
569	A 93—14028	20	Russick Lall Dé
	L 54—08411	5	
570	O 35—04125	100	B Rattray
571	L 31—73908	5	Kader Nath Mitter
572	„ 30— 01163	5	Westfield & Co
	O 43—24319	10	
573	„ 42—28272	10	C R Peterson
	„ 25—49801	20	
574	„ 25—60673	20	Krishen Kumar Bhowmick
	„ —60674	20	
575	„ 18—71877	10	Sheik Momras
576	„ 2—15447	20	Bisho Nath Das.
	„ 1—07972	10	
577	„ 42—29035	10	Punna Lall
	L 73— 13148	10	
578	„ 20—37584	20	T Christian
	—37585	20	
579	O 36—07793	20	H M Tobin.
	„ —28044	20	
	„ 30—00085	50	
1	L 90—61411	10	Jattra Mohun Buswas
	„ 87—70853	10	
2	O 19—76771	10	J W Gough
3	L 29—65990	5	Nemy Chand Bhattacharjee
	O 19— 21972	10	
4	„ 41—73666	10	Hossen Ali
	„ 42—07666	10	
6	„ 17—95193	10	R Holder
7	„ 24—69644	20	R D Hodges
8	L 30—9 391	5	Dwark Nath Mookerjee
9	O 22—06902	20	Gobind Chunder Shaha

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
10	L 83—94877	50	Kisho Lall
11	O 43—21710	10	Narayan Das
12	„ 35—53937	100	Messrs Nicholls & Co
	„ —49695	100	
13	L 6—40215	10	Kylas Chunder Mitter
300	L 41—85365	10	Hurry Das Dutt & Co
	„ 42 59156		
301	„ 57—67598	10	Rajcoom Canta Commu
	„ 60—83289		
302	O 25—07151	20	Kalla Chand Pobt
	—07252		
303	L 76—93049	10	Dino Nath Bose
	„ 95—99069		
	A 77—98527	10	
	„ 80—10085		
	L 54—11196	5	
	—11197		
304	L 27—90393	5	H F Walker
	„ 25—08501		
305	„ 91—94061	5	District Traffic Superintendent East Indian Railway Jeoodla
	„ 11—94060		
306	L 98—55980	10	J Winston
	„ 98 55982		
	„ 80—61702	5	
	„ 80 61705		
1	„ 22—58532	5	Kally Das Chukerbutty
	„ 58535		
2	„ 9 45240	5	Hem Chunder Mukerjee
	15241		
3	O 27—26082	20	Gopal Chunder Mullick
	„ 22 01249		
4	„ 13—12362	10	Deputy Collector Culna
	„ 12364		

R A STERNDALE
Asst Comptr of Paper Currency

PAPER CURRENCY DEPT, the 8th April 1879

Wanted,

FOR the district of Durbhunga at the close of the rainy season a District Road Engineer

H IFE
(927—4) for Chairman Road Cess Committee

Wanted,

FOR the district of Hazarebagh, a Canoongoe Salary Rs 25 per mensem

Applications with testimonials, to be forwarded to the undersigned not later than the 15th April 1879

H M BOSWELL Dy Commr
HAZARIBAGH, the 27th March 1879

Sheristadarship, Kusba Munsiffee, in Tipperah

A SHERISTADAR for the Munsiff's Court of Kusba in Tipperah A competent knowledge of English and Bengali is essential Salary rising from Rs 40 to Rs 60 per mensem Applications with copies (not originals) of testimonials, should reach the undersigned before the 15th May 1879

UPENDRONATH GHOSE
Munsif of Kusba, Tipperah
COMILLAH the 9th April 1879

Wanted

FOR the Noral estate six Superintendents Salary Rs 50 each, and travelling allowance at one rupee per day Candidates possessing good knowledge of English and Surveying, as well as experience in zemindari matters will have preference

Also an Assistant to take charge of the Law Department in the Manager's office Salary Rs 50 None but those who have actually done legal business for some years need apply

Applications will be received up to the 30th instant

RADHA CANTA BANERJI,
For Manager, Noral Estate
NORAL, the 7th April 1879 (926—2)

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BY AMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depot will be as follows —

BEAMS — 9 feet in length at Rs 2 10 per cubic foot
„ 10 „ „ 2 12 „
„ 11 „ „ 2 14 „
„ 12 „ „ 2 16 „

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS — From 12 to 10 feet at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 7 and over 5, at „ 2 4 „
Under 5 feet at „ 2 „

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking & Sleepers* &c special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator Oudh Forests
SIMPSON HILLIERS, *Asst Conservator of Forests*
The 1st June 1877

FOUND on the road at Aurungabad Sub division in the Gya district by one Ram Surn Pande, eleven currency notes of Rs 5 each Claimants should apply to this office giving numbers of the notes

E J BARNES *Offg Magistrate*
Gya, the 31st March 1879 (914—2)

Notice

MR PRYCE WILDON and Mr HENRY JOHN CECIL HURNE have been admitted partners in our firm from the 1st January 1879

GRISDALE & Co
CALCUTTA the 24th March 1879 (894—3)

Notice

MR PRYCE WILDON and Mr HENRY JOHN CECIL HURNE have been admitted partners in our firm from the 1st January 1879

GRISDALE CROOM & Co
BOMBAY, the 24th March 1879 (895—3)

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of MCGREGOR an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, be appointed for the further hearing of this matter, and that the said Insolvent be discharged personally as well as to his after acquired property from all judgments for debts claims and demands of and against the said Insolvent at the time of the filing of his petition for relief

G Gregory Attorney

In the matter of CHINTAMONEY GHOSE an Insolvent

On Monday, the 7th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Shamulchone Dutt, Attorney
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, the 8th day of April 1879

In the matter of KANHYA LALL SAHOWOFF, an Insolvent

On Wednesday, the 9th day of April instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Sitta Nauth Doss, Attorney

In the matter of DONALD CLUNES GORDON and ALEXANDER STUART Insolvents

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 5 721 3 4 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvents as a dividend at the rate of 11 annas per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvents and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller Official Assignee

In the matter of MICHAEL SCHLATTER, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1 212 11 6 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of 6 annas per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent, and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, Official Assignee

In the matter of JOHANNIS STEPHEN JORDON, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 550 10 7 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of 8 annas per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller Official Assignee

In the matter of WILLIAM MELVILLE, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1 739 1 7 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of 1 anna 3 pie per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, Official Assignee

In the matter of JOHN LYALL, the elder, JOHN RANKIN JOHN LYALL the younger, Insolvents

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1 970 1 2 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvents as a dividend at the rate of 9 pie per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvents and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller Official Assignee

In the matter of WILLIAM HUNTER SMOLLY, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1 [illegible] 11 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of Rs 10 [illegible] cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, Official Assignee

In the matter of JOACHIM HAYWARD STORQUELER, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 1st day of April instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 1,333 3 0 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of 6 annas per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller Official Assignee

In the matter of WILLIAM NOEL BAGOT, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 141 8 0 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of 4 annas per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent, and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, Official Assignee

In the matter of JAMES CALDER, GEORGE JAMES GORDON and JOHN STORM Insolvents

On Tuesday, the 1st day of April instant it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 10 887 15 6 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvents as a dividend at the rate of 9 pie per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvents and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, Official Assignee

In the matter of DAVID DUFF, an Insolvent

On Tuesday, the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 182 12 4 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvent as a dividend at the rate of 2 annas per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvent, and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts, with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller, Official Assignee

In the matter of FERDINAND SCHILLER, EDWARD CHARLES VANCUTSEM and ADAM BRYDON STRUTHER, Insolvents

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the Assignee do pay and divide the sum of Rs 84 053 12 8 to and amongst all the creditors upon the estate of the said Insolvents as a dividend at the rate of Rs 4 8 0 per cent upon such of the debts as are admitted in the schedule of the said Insolvents and such claims as shall be proved or substantiated to the satisfaction of the said Assignee in proportion to their several debts with leave to the Official Assignee to apply to this Court from time to time for directions respecting any debts or any other matter or thing relating thereto

A B Miller Official Assignee

In the matter of JAMES HORSBURGH HUTCHISON, an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday the 22nd day of April instant, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

Dignam and Robinson, Attorneys

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, the 10th day of April 1879

In the matter of KANHYALOLL SARROWGEE, an Insolvent

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 6th May next an application will be made to the Calcutta Court of Insolvent debtors for an order that the petition of insolvency of the abovenamed Insolvent may be withdrawn or dismissed, and that the order of 6th January 1879 vesting his property in the Official Assignee of the Court may be set aside Dated this 10th April 1879

(925—3) SITANATH DOSS, Insolvent's Attorney

POSTAL NOTICES

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the address of K T O'Connor, Esq, Howrah are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement, the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown, they will be sold by public auction, and the proceeds credited to Government.

E C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENL POST OFFICE the 12th March 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office Calcutta, and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office, also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna.
All stations on Loop Line, between Howrah and Ramporehaut and Chord Line, between Calcutta and Asansole	5 30 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6	5	
	8	7 30 A M	
	2 P M	1 45 P M	
Eastern Bengal Railway, Goalundo Slow Section all Stations up to Goalundo Barrackpore included	6 30 A M	5 „	
Sonapore, Barripore and Canning Town	8	8 A M	
Dum Dum and Baraset	7 45	7 15 „	
	5 P M	5 P M	7 P M
Basirhat, Satkhira, Diamond Harbour and Bahala	6	5	7
All stations of East Indian Railway Loop Line in the Purneah, Berhampore Nuddea and Maldah districts	5	3-30 „	
All stations in the Dacca, Chittagong, Tipperah Noakhali Cachar, Sylhet, Pubna, Kishnagar Furreedpore Burrisal Mymensingh and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	5	7 „
All stations in the Bogra, Julpigoree Darjeeling, Nowgong and Dinagepore districts, and the Assam Provinces, and all stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	11 A M	8 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line, North Western Provinces Punjab, Scind, Central Provinces, and Bombay and Madras Presidencies ...	6 P M	5 P M	7 „
Cuttack, Midnapore Balasore, Pooree, and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam	6 „	5	6-30 „
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays {	7 to 8 A M. 12 to 5 P M.	
	Sundays {	7 to 8 A M. 2 to 5 P M.	

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		HOURS AT WHICH THE BRANCH POST OFFICE DESPATCHES TO THE GENERAL POST OFFICE ARE EFFECTED				REMARKS
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 [illegible]	3 0	5 27	
Alipore	A	6 30	10 30	2 30	5 15	
Bang Bazar	N	6 30	10	2 30	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 30	3 15	5 40	
Bhowanipore	S	6 30	10 15	2 27	5 15	
Garden Reach	W	6	9 30	2 30	4-45	
Hautkolla	N W	6 30	10 10	2 40	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 30	3	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6 45	10 15	3 5	5 30	
Park Street	P	6 30	10 40	3 15	5 45	
Napit Bazar	E C	7	10	1 30	5 15	
Simla	N E	6 30	10 20	2 25	5 25	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 30	10 15	3 7	5-30	
Ballighatta	E	6 30	7 37	12 27	6	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	REMARKS
	A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office	8	12 30	6	On Sundays there are only two deliveries, viz 1st and 3rd
Bang Bazar N	9 [illegible]	1 45	5	
* Bow Bazar C	8 35	1 10	6 30	
Simla N E	8 30	1 30	6 [illegible]	
Hautkolla N W	9 20	1 45	6 45	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail an extra delivery is made from these offices
* Dhurmtolla W C	8 35	1 10	6 2[illegible]	
* Napit Bazar E C	8 47	1 17	6 32	
Ballighatta E	8 52	1 22	6 42	
* Wellesley St S C	8 40	1 10	6-24	
* Park Street P	8 47	1 17	6-32	
* Bhowanipore S	8 57	1 32	6 52	
* Kidderpore S W	8 [illegible]	1 15	6 [illegible]	
* Alipore A	8 50	1 30	6-50	
* Garden Reach W	9 15	1 50	7 15	

N B—These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

E C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 11th Mar 1879

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closes at	Date	By Steamer
		1879	
Port Blair and Camorta	6 P M	16th April	*Satara*
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports	6 „	16th „	*Malta*
Madras and Ceylon	6 „	17th „	*Hindoostan*
Straits and Hong Kong	6 „	18th „	*Rosetta* and *Peiho*
Rangoon, Moulmein and Straits	6 „	19th „	*Penang**
Akyab, Kyouk Phyoo and Rangoon	6 „	20th „	*Commatta*
Persian Gulf	6	21st „	From Bombay
Ceylon and the Australian Colonies	6	22nd „	From Bombay

The next Overland Mail from Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 18th April 1879

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 17th April 1879

N B—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters, fully prepaid and bearing an extra postage stamp of two annas on each cover will be received up to 7 30 P M, or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

E C GEORGE *Post Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA,
The 14th April 1879

* Mails for Port Blair and Camorta can be forwarded

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 15th April 1879

Baker, A
Ball A L S L
Baptist I
Banyard, G D
Boucher, W A
Brathon John
Becker Mr
Bloomfield J
Bradzalt A
Bryce Mrs Captain F
Cavenagh F
Chambers, Master
Clifford S
Coggan, R T
Cumming Gordon Capt
Daly W W
Davis, C S
Davis J
Decruz, Mrs M
Demallow H
Douglas Mrs
D'Costa Mrs J
Edwards John
Featherstone D
Fitzgibbon, A
Fulton Thomas
Galloway Mrs A S F
Gardiner, Miss
Garbett, Captain G A
Graham Mrs W A
Greig W
Halden B T
Hardford Mrs
Hay, G C & Co
Henchingbrook Viscount
Holton Dr F
Jewell, R C
Jones Major H N
Johnston, D
Johnston W H
Johnston P
Jordan Miss
Kennedy J
Lackerstein Mrs A
Larkin, Mrs A
Lion L
Logg Dr R D
Macsen J D
Marsh, Miss C
Martin Mrs
Mendes Miss R V
Moffat J
Morton F
Murphy Mrs M A
Murray Mrs T
McAuliffe J
McCluski W
Ogg Mrs M
Overhand Geo
O Brien W
Pett W
Peters J
Samuel Bose
Shiell Captain J L
Smith Mrs J M
Smith Mrs J
Smith Mrs
Stern, W
Tomas Mrs M A
Thompson J
Toussaint F S
Twidale C A
Ware Mrs
Watts J
Wood F
Zers, Mrs
Zwloo, Mrs

Letters marked 'Care of Post Office to be kept till called for

Anderson, A
Barron J
Beech James
Bertrand Alfred
Birnbaug M
Blagdon G
Blundell G H
Boileau, Capt L F
Brewer W J
Brinton A H
Browne Revd F A
Byrne Mrs L M
Cameron Rev J
Chabrel J M
Chamberlain C F
Chennell C
Chapman F
Chapman J
Chethar A
Cobbell, B B
Coil John
Comti Gramano
Cooban A
Cooper W J M
Coups M
Cumming Mrs
C O
Davey N J
David S
Dawes Mrs
Delsotto Michell Sign
D C R A
Eales J J
Earp Charles
E F W
Edmonds W H
Evans, Geo
Fitzallen, Mrs A
Furguson, D
Gage W Quintin
G C T
G P O
Goldney Lieut F C N
Greer H William
Grimblander Isphar
Halton Charles
Hanbury, R
Hutchinson Miss F
Innes T E D
Janney Revd L R
Kemp C
Kennedy Robert
Kerr Walter
Lackerstein Norbert
Lintott James
Littlewood J H
Mahanondo Buttacharjee, Pundit
Man, Geo
Manuel, W
Manuel L F
Martin Thomas
Mayne E G
Mayne E G
Maxwell John
Menchin Benot Baron
McNaught, T
M C Mrs
Miller J
Mitchll, C
Moore Miss
Moore Thomas
Murray Mrs care of T J Murray
Murray John
Murray L De B
M S W
Nerne A
Normandy W
Nuthall Major H
Pain J Lester
Perrin Marc Monsieur

Letters marked "Care of Post Office, to be kept till called for

Pin J L
Pardon, E A
Renaud, M D
Roberts, John
Sanders Mrs
Shaw, Dr F C
Saunders W M
Smith, W
Southgate W
Thelwall, E W
Thomas, E H Master
Thomas, S
Vollbrachst A
Walker John
Walker, Mrs
Webster, David
West Mrs E
Whitham, Dr R
X, Major
X

Newspapers

Bartsand A
Greer, W H
Morton M
Murison J S
Poulter, Lieut B
Roberts, J
Renaud A
Sandford J R

Registered Letters

Carrel F LeV
Langford, A
Rosenthal Dr
William, Thomas, Capt

F C GRORGE *Presdy Post-Master, Calcutta*

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagiruttee Matabangah and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday, the 11th April 1879

Names of Rivers	Least depth of water		Remarks
BHAGIRUTTEE	Ft	In	
Entrance below Chourasia	4	6	
Thence to Noorpore Junction, 6 miles	3	0	
Thence to Jungipore 9 miles	2	6	Lalkhawdiar
From Jungipore to Berhampore 17 miles	2	9	Pollahdangah Ballah and Nashpore
From Berhampore to Cutwa 50 miles	2	6	Jugernathpore Kidderpore and Taranughur
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 40 miles	2	6	Dewangunge
JELLINGHEE AND BYRUB			
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	7	0	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	2	9	Nowda and Chaira Kachlampore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Teakatta	3	0	Modoopore
From Teakatta to Nuddea	3	3	Khashpore and Pottovaunghah

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 14th April 1879, above zero 5½ inches

T BEATTY C E
Offg Exe Engr Nuddea Rivers Division
BERHAMPORE, the 14th April 1879

Notes on Forestry

BY C F AMERY

Deputy Conservator Forests, N W Provinces

THIS little work, published with the approval of the Government of India treats of the general principles of forest management in all its branches, and is recommended not only to Forest officers, but to all who are interested in the progress of forest management in this country

May be obtained of Messrs King, King & Co, Bombay and of Messrs Wyman & Co, Calcutta Price, Rs 3 8 or including postage, Rs 4 Or of the publishers Messrs Trubner & Co, Ludgate Hill, London Price five shillings

Central Provinces' Gazetteer

EDITION OF 1870 IN ONE VOL

A LIMITED number of the above work, strongly bound in cloth octavo size, for sale at Rs 12 per vol, exclusive of postage charge Apply to—
MESSRS THACKER VINING, *Bombay*,
MESSRS THACKER SPINK & Co, *Calcutta* or
SUPDT CHIEF COMMR'S OFFICE *Nagpur*

AT the Meteorological Office, No 23, Chowringhee Road the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of		1867	Rs	0 12	per copy
Ditto	ditto	1868		1 8	,
Ditto	ditto	1869	,,	2 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1870	,,	2 6	,,
Ditto	ditto	1871	,,	2 8	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872	,,	3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873	,,	3 0	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874	,,	3 0	,,
Administration Report of		1870-71	,,	0 4	,
Ditto	ditto	1871 72	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1872 73	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1873 74	,,	0 4	,,
Ditto	ditto	1874-75	,,	0 4	,,
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India			,,	0 4	,,
Report of the Midnapore and Burd wan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874			,,	2 8	,

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, No 6, Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1875

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor-General in Council

THE Reports appear in monthly parts published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta, Madras Bombay and Allahabad and will comprise four series —one for the Calcutta High Court a second for the Madras High Court a third for the Bombay High Court and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription payable annually in advance

		Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs	35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series		8	,, 9
,, Bombay Series		8	9
,, Allahabad Series	,,	8	9
Complete set		45	50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains, and will be printed on the wrapper It will, however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	3	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, ,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports, should apply to—

Messrs Thacker, Spink and Co Calcutta
,, Thacker Vining and Co
,, Higginbotham and Co, Madras
The Government Central Book Depôt Bombay
The Government Book Depôt Allahabad

New Criminal Procedure Code

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code on *sale*, are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta.

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded, one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorized by Local Governments and Administrations

Army List

Corrected to 31st March 1879

The Official Quarterly Army List of H M's Forces in Bengal to which is appended the Civil Service Gradation List, &c *Price Re 1 packing and postage, 6 annas*

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Re 3, packing and postage, 6 annas*

8vo, *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar, revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price Re 1-4 packing and postage 6 annas, interleaved copies Re 1-8, packing and postage, 5 annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I —The General Acts from 1834 to 1868 *Price, Re 8, packing and postage 12 annas*

Vol II —The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price Re 8, packing and postage 12 annas*

Vol III —The General Acts from 1872 to June 1878 *Price, Re 8, packing and postage 12 annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV —The Madras Code *Price Re 8, packing and postage 8 annas*

Vol V —The Oudh Code *Price Re 4-8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Vol VI —The North-Western Provinces Code *Price Re 8, packing and postage 8 annas*

Vol VII —The British Burma Code *Price Re 3, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Vol VIII —The Punjab Code *Price, Re 1-8, packing and postage, 5 annas*

Vol IX —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price Re 8 packing and postage 8 annas*

In the Press

Vol X —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol II *Price Re 8, packing and postage 8 annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India with appendix published monthly *Price of each number 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c, published every quarter *Price per quarter Re 1 packing and postage 2 annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1st DECEMBER 1876

Third authorized edition royal 8vo limp covers, with (for the first time) copious indices

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re 1-12, packing and postage 4 annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price, Re 1-8, packing and postage 4 annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As 12, packing and postage 2 annas, or*

The Three Codes in one volume *Price, Re 3-8 packing and postage 6 annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly at Rs 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I —British Troops *Price Re 4, packing and postage, 12 annas, interleaved copies, Re 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II —Native Troops *Price Re 2, packing and postage, 6 annas, interleaved copies, Re 2 8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price, Re 4 packing and postage, 8 annas, interleaved copy, Re 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations, 1876 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas, interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II —Transport of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes Esq *Price Re 5, packing and postage, 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date, with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison, B C S, Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C, Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public, and Rs 4 8 to Government Officers who require the book for their examination Packing and postage Vols I, V, and VII 8 annas each, Vols II, III IV, and VI 10 annas each*

Vol I —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal, Assam, Burmah, and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces, Oudh, Nipal, Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peishwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg, the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI —Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab, Sind and Beloochistan, and Central Asia

Vol VII —Containing the Treaties, &c., relating to Turkish Arabia, the Persian Gulf, Arabia and Africa

Royal 8vo stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876 —

Civil—*Price Rs 2 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Criminal—*Price, Re 1 4 packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post, 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mooktears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King, M B, F L S Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J E O Connor *Price, 8 annas, postage 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D, C S I, F R S E, Honorary Physician to the Queen, &c *Price, Re 8 per copy packing and postage, Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B —*Price Rs 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches Lieutenant-Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer, and other official sources by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Re 5, packing and postage 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10, for 1875 76—

Vol I	*Rs 5, by post, Rs 6*	
„ II	„ 5, „	„ 6

No 11, for 1876 77—

Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Müller, M A, in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure —*Price Re 4 15 9, packing and postage, 6 annas 3 pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language, by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I.—For British Troops *Price, Re 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above. *Price, Rs 3, packing and postage, 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I —*Price 12 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Rs 9, packing and postage, Re 1-6*

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal 1876 *Price, 4 annas, postage, 1 anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876 77 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price 8 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No 126—Annual Administration Report of the Mumpore Agency for the year ending 30th June 1875-76 *Price 4 annas, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price, 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure), bound in one volume *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 5 annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8 Hastings Street

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart

O. 11 Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price Annas 8*

INDIA, WEST COAST

N 15 Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

N. 15*a*. Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re 1*

K 67 Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes, by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price, Annas 8*

M. 39 Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes, R N, 1876 *Price, Annas 8*

M. 1190 Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladavie bays, by Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N, F R A S, 1878 *Price, Re 1*

M 43. Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Annas 12*

L 1176 Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

I 581 Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, I N, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

K 61 Lakadivh Group—Cherbaniani Reef, Chetlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor I N, 1848 *Price, Anna. 12*

L 53 Byramgore Reef or Cheroapani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N 1848 *Price, Annas 8*

J. 81. Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Enchan Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1876 *Price, Re 1-8*

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart

N 15*b* Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*

G. 93 Approaches to Jafnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re 1*

G. 95 Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, I N 1878 *Price Re 1*

G 1184. Approaches to Paumben Pass.—Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878 *Price, Re 1*

G. 1175. Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas 8*

G 1171 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re 1.*

F 103*a* Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet. Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, 1878 *Price Re 2*

F 104 Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30 N *Price, Re 1*

Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13° to 15° N *Price, Re 1*

Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A Swony, I N, 1859 60 *Price, Re 1*

F 105 Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N, 1876 *Price Re 1*

F 1172 Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*

N 15*c*. Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re 1*

F 113 Coringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond R N, 1875 *Price Re 1 8*

F 1165 False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

E 117 Hooghly River—Luff Point to Anchoring Creek, showing the James and Mary Shoals and entrance to the Roopnarain River, by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1876 *Price Re 1 8*

E 115 False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads from the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re 1*

N 15*d* Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

D 126 Chittagong or Kurnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

C. 134 Coronge Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re 1*

C 143 Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re 1*

C. 145. Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1877. *Price, Re 1*

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims Surveyed by Commander A de Richelieu, Siamese Royal Navy 1877 *Price, Re* 1

B 150 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B 1164 Salang Island (Junkseylon), Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy 1876 *Price Re* 1

B 1163 Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour, by Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZe 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Re* 1

ZZe 1179 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra —Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy 1872 Price Re 1 —(Shortly)

ZZe 1174 Patam Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Annas* 8

ZZe 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price, Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts by Commander A D Taylor, FRGS Super Royal 8vo, cloth lettered *Price Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877 together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington FRAS FRSE Registrar of Wrecks *Price Re* 1

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore) corrected from Official information By R C Carrington FRAS 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant, showing the length in feet of a degree minute and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude, the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude under each parallel of latitude, and the length in cables of a minute of longitude, corresponding to each nautic mile Compression &c By R C Carrington, FRAS 1877 *Price, Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor RN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4 (*Cancelled*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A de Richelieu and A D Taylor, RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond, RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

5 Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN FRAS, 1877 *Price Annas* 4

6 Salween (Maulmein) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, FRAS 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour. By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1877 *Price Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1878 *Price, annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee By Lieutenant A W Stiffe RN, and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee, 1877 *Price, annas* 4

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass By Morris Chapman, RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully, RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea. Price, *Annas* 4

13 Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price, Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4.

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground, Bombay
„ 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
„ 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons, and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
„ 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
„ 7 Kantoan Light Vessel Yang tse Kiang
„ 8 Burgess Rock off Hooghly Island Basses River Burma
„ 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
„ 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
„ 11 Corrected positions of Zabayir Islands Jebel Zukur, and the Hanish Islands Red Sea
„ 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels, River Hooghly
„ 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
„ 14 Beacon on Choul Kadu Rock, Bombay
„ 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tamb), Persian Gulf
„ 16 Light at Batticaloa, Ceylon
„ 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
„ 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 19 Reported Shoal, N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
„ 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore—Malay Coast
„ 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal, N N E of Bahrain
„ 22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 23 Reported Shoal North West of Cheduba Island
„ 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 25 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
„ 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
„ 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light-Vessel, entrance to Hooghly river
„ 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
„ 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
„ 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
„ 5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawar) and Mangalore on the Malabar Coast
„ 6 Fixed light at Roja (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Goona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 8 Fixed light at Goapnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
„ 9 Wreck marking vessels
„ 10 The alteration in the position and improvement of Pooree Port Light

*** *The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage.*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Rs 4 postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly, at Rs 2 per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 3 annas, postage ½ anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Re 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR, Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Rs 6, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to Masters Mates, and Engineers *Price Re 1 postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3 8, postage 4 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price, Report with Map complete Rs 6, Report separately, Rs 5, Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backer gunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J PRIOR ESQ, M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER B A, LL D, Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24-Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II,	Nuddea and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan, Bankura, and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur, and Maimansing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noakhali Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purniah
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singbhum, Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XX	General Index only

Price per volume, Rs 4, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water courses since the Permanent Settlement, a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY IRELAND HARRISON B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Re 1, with map, Re 1 4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877 78. *Price Rs 4 8 postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Rs 4-8, postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Rs 4 8, postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874-75 *Price Rs 4 8, postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price, Rs 4, postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price, Rs 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price, Rs 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872. By H BEVERLEY, ESQ C S Registrar General of Bengal *Price Rs 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration) the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy, or, including postage, 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price 4 annas or, including postage 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price, Re 1 postage, 1 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND ESQ, C S, late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Re 1, postage 1 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records Vol II By E G GRAEVEN ESQ C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Rungpore *Price Re 1 postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah and on the Upper Brahmapooter *Price Re 1 postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1872-73 with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Re 1 postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette* 1871 to 1874 *Price Re 1 postage 3 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration Intravenous Injection of Ammonia, Administration of various Drugs &c, in India Australian Snake poisoning and the Physiological Chemical and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Rs 3, postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Re postage 1 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in Opium Department *Published by authority of Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Re postage 2 annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN BAC, Deputy Commissioner Chittagong Hills *Price Rs* 6 *postage* 3 *annas*

Report on the Food grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs* 3 8, *postage* 6 *as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal By EDWARD TUITE DALTON C S I Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies Rs 45 0 0
, unbound copies , 35 0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Rs* 1 *postage* 3 *annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD ESQ Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re* 1 *per copy postage* 2 *annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I bound in full cloth lettered Rs 10
Vol II ditto , 10
Vol III ditto , 6
Single copies of monthly Nos 2

Annual Statement of the Sea borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs* 12 *postage* 10 *annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II 6 0 0

The following books being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar submitted to Government in 1835 1836 and 1838, with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Mohsindabad Nizamut Stipend Fund from 1816 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendents of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham M D	0	4
Facts for Factories Penny letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments and in Port Blair, on 1st October 1872	0	8
Annual Report of the Santal Commissioner for Bengal, 1868	1	0
Statistics of the Area, Revenue and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India during 1855 56 Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission, appointed under Act VI of 1860 with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Female Education in the Punjab for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Amateur Khasia Surveyors in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1876 66 in comparison with those of 1871 72	0	6
Instructions to Assistants of Surveys	0	4
Memorandum on the Khasia Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fasly 1280 1856 57	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy &c Season ending 15th April 1875	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigrant on the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1861 62 63 64 and 1865	0	6
Interest Tables at five and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1 00 000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces for 4 quinquennium 1856 66	0	4
Geological Memoir on the Rajmahal Mountains, the Rampur coal field and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports by Mr H H Butt	1	0

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage Rs 15 0 0
Ditto with postage , 20 0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage Rs 10 0 0
Ditto with postage 12 8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription one anna in the rupee should be added for discount

Execution Case No 94 of 1878

KHETOO BIBEE mother and guardian of Dharm Chand Rakhecha minor decree holder, *versus* Baboo Nobin Krist Banerjee Manager Court of Wards on behalf of Hari Lal Gossain and others judgment debtors

In the above case the property mentioned below will be put up to sale on the 15th May 1879 at the Moorshedabad Civil Court for the realization of Rs 1 2 46 12 9 due to decree holder Particulars may be learned at the office of the undersigned

Lot No 1 Six annas and five gundas share of Huda Rajhoomahpore belonging to Hari Lal Gossain minor judgment debtor situate in division Jellinghee under the Sub Registrar of Islampore entered in the Zemindari Sheristah of Maharanee Surnomoyee in the name of Moulvi Mohamed Hossain as Putnidar on a putni jumma of Rs 50 for the whole share

MENU LAL CHATTERJEE Sub Judge

The 8th April 1879 (934—1)

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877 intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 10th February 1875

NOTE — *Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs
Full page per issue	20
Half , ,	10
Casual advertisements —4 annas per line	

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1879

PART III

Acts of the Bengal Council.

GOVERNMENT OF BENGAL

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

(Third Publication)

The following Act, passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal in Council, received the assent of His Honor on the 26th February 1879, and, having been assented to by the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, is hereby published for general information —

Act No II of 1879

An Act to amend and extend the Pooree Lodging-house Act, 1871

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient to amend Bengal Act No IV of 1871, and to give power to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal to extend the provisions of the said Act to places other than those specified in section 39 of the said Act It is enacted as follows —

Commencement of Act.

1. This Act shall come into force from the date on which it may be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* with the assent of the Governor General

Amendment of section 22 of Pooree Lodging-house Act

2 Section 22 of Bengal Act No IV of 1871 is repealed, and the following section substituted —

"22 All fines and fees under this Act shall be expended in the sanitary improvement of all or any of the towns or places in which this Act may be in force, or in the sanitary improvement of pilgrim halting places or the roads leading to such towns or places, in such manner as the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal may from time to time direct"

Lieutenant Governor may extend Pooree Lodging-house Act

3 The Lieutenant Governor of Bengal may from time to time, by notification in the *Calcutta Gazette*, extend Bengal Act No IV of 1871, as amended by this Act, or any part of it, to any town or place to or through which people go on pilgrimage, and to the lines of road leading thereto, and the provisions of the said Act, or of any part of it, as the case may be, shall, from the date of such notification, apply accordingly with the following modifications —

In lieu of the word "Pooree" in sections 2, 3, 7, and schedule B, shall be substituted the name of the place or places mentioned in the notification

In lieu of the words "the rate of eight annas" in section 8 shall be substituted the words "a rate not exceeding one rupee"

In lieu of the last five words in section 14 shall be substituted the words "in the character of the vernacular of the district"

FREDERICK CLAPKE,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal
Legislative Department

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1879

PART V

Acts of the Legislative Council of India

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[Second Publication]

The following Act of the Governor-General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

Act No V of 1879

An Act to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, in manner hereinafter appearing, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Short title Commencement

1 This Act may be called "The Presidency Banks Act, 1879," and it shall come into force on the first day of May 1879

Amendment of Act XI of 1876 section 28

2 To the first clause of section 28 of the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, the following proviso shall be added, that is to say

"Provided that no person shall be chosen to be President or Vice-President twice in succession"

Amendment of section 34 of same Act

3 In the same Act, section 34, before the words "no Khazanchi," the words "without the previous sanction of the Board" shall be inserted

Amendments of section 36

4 In the same Act, section 36, clause (*a*), sub-clause (4), after the words "municipal body," the words "or any body of Commissioners for making improvements in any port or of trustees of any port" shall be inserted

In the same section, the words "in the case of the Bank of Madras" shall be omitted in both the places in which they occur

In the same section after clause (*m*), the following clause shall be inserted, that is to say, "(*m m*) the borrowing of money in India for the purposes of the Bank's business, and the giving of security for money so borrowed by pledging assets or otherwise"

Amendment of section 37

5 In section 37 of the same Act, for clause (*d*), the following shall be substituted, that is to say,

"(*d*) Nor shall they (except upon the security mentioned in section thirty six, paragraph *a*, Nos 1 to 5 inclusive)

discount bills for any individual or partnership firm for an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be prescribed by the bye-laws for the time being in force, or

lend or advance in any way to any individual or partnership firm an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be so prescribed"

Amendment of section 63

6 In section 63 of the same Act, clause (*a*), for the words "lent by discount of bills or otherwise to," the words "lent to or for which bills may be discounted for" shall be substituted

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India.

[Second Publication.]

The following Act of the Governor-General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT No VI OF 1879

An Act for the preservation of wild elephants.

Whereas it is expedient to provide for the preservation of wild elephants, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Preamble

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Elephants Preservation Act, 1879 "

Local extent

It extends to the territories now respectively administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of the North Western Provinces and the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, British Burma, and Coorg,

and the local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, extend it to any other local area by notification in the local official Gazette

Commencement

So far as regards the power to make declarations and rules, it shall come into force on the passing thereof In other respects it shall come into force on the first day of April 1879

Repeal

2 The words "kills or catches elephants," in section 25, clause (*z*), of the Indian Forest Act, 1878, and the words "killing or catching elephants," in section 31, clause (*j*), of the same Act shall be repealed in every local area to which this Act extends or is extended

Killing and capture of wild elephants prohibited

3 No person shall kill, injure or capture, or attempt to kill, injure or capture, any wild elephant unless—

(*a*) in defence of himself or some other person,

(*b*) when such elephant is found injuring houses or cultivation, or upon, or in the immediate vicinity of, any main public road or any railway or canal, or

(*c*) as permitted by a license granted under this Act

Rights of Government with respect to certain elephants and tusks

4 Every elephant captured, and the tusks of every elephant killed, in any of the cases mentioned in section three, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), by any person not licensed under this Act, shall be the property of Government

Licenses to kill and capture wild elephants

5 The Collector or Deputy Commissioner of any district may, subject to such rules as may for the time being be in force under this Act grant licenses to kill or to capture, or to kill and capture, wild elephants in such district

Provided that no such license shall authorize any person to enter upon any land without the consent of the owner or occupier thereof

Power of local Government

6 The local Government may from time to time, subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council,

to declare what are main roads and canals,

declare what shall be deemed to be main public roads and canals within the meaning of this Act, and

and to make rules as to licenses

make rules consistent with this Act for regulating

(*a*) the grant and renewal of licenses under this Act,

(*b*) the fees (if any) in money, tusks or captured elephants to be charged on such grant and renewal,

(*c*) the time during which such licenses shall continue in force, and

(*d*) the conditions (if any) on which they shall be granted

All such declarations and rules shall be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law

Penalty for contravening section 3

7 Whoever, in contravention of section three, kills, injures or captures, or attempts to kill, injure or capture, any wild elephant, shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees for each elephant concerned,

and whoever breaks any condition contained in a license granted under this Act shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees

Any person convicted of a second offence under this section shall be punished with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine, or with both

When any person holding a license under this Act is convicted under this section, such license shall become void and shall be delivered up to the convicting Magistrate

License to be produced and shown on requisition of certain officers

8 Any officer of revenue or police, or any forest officer, who may find any person killing, injuring or capturing, or attempting to kill, injure or capture, any wild elephant, except in the cases mentioned in section three, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), may require him to produce and show a license granted to him under this Act

Any person who, on such request, wilfully refuses or is unable to produce and show such license as aforesaid, shall, in addition to any other punishment to which he may be liable under this Act, be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

Limitation of prosecution

9 Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within six months from the commission of the offence in respect of which it is instituted

Recovery of fees

10 The amount or value of any fee payable under any license granted under this Act may be recovered from the licensee as if it were an arrear of land revenue

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1879

Schedules of Estates under charge of the Administrator-General of Bengal,

PREPARED FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 30TH JUNE 1878, UNDER SECTION 44 OF ACT II OF 1874

INDEX.

A —SCHEDULE of all Administrations whereof the FINAL BALANCES have been PAID TO THE PERSONS ENTITLED to the same, specifying the amount of such BALANCES and the persons to whom paid, prepared from 1st January to 30th June 1878, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874

B —SCHEDULE of all Sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities RECEIVED by the Administrator-General on account of ESTATES, NOT being HINDOO OR MAHOMEDAN, remaining under his charge, together with the PAYMENTS made thereout and the BALANCES, prepared up to the 30th June 1878, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874

C —SCHEDULE of all Sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities RECEIVED by the Administrator-General on account of HINDOO OR MAHOMEDAN ESTATES remaining under his charge, together with the PAYMENTS made thereout and the BALANCES, prepared up to the 30th June 1878, under Section 32 of Act II of 1874

D —SCHEDULE of BALANCES in the hands of the Administrator-General on the 30th June 1878, set apart to meet the ADMITTED CLAIMS of CREDITORS against the Estates therein mentioned.

E —SCHEDULE of UNCLAIMED BALANCES of Estates under 500 RUPEES deposited with the Sub-Treasurer, Fort William, under the Financial Secretary's letter of the 8th October 1852, interest being allowed thereon by Government.

SCHEDULE A of all administrations whereof the final balances have been paid to the persons entitled to the same, specifying the amount of such balances and the persons to whom paid, prepared from 1st January to 30th June 1878, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874

ESTATES	Date of administration	Date of payment	PAYMENTS: Government Securities In Sa Rs	PAYMENTS: Government Securities In Co's Rs	PAYMENTS: Bankers therefrom as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	PAYMENTS: Cash Rs A P	PARTIES TO WHOM PAID
A							
Aviet, Minas,—legacy to his daughter Mary	22 June 1843	7 June 1878	0	0		1233 15 4	Remitted to C Catchick, one of the children of the late Mrs. Mary Catchick, Rangoon, by a transfer receipt, being his one-sixth share of the balance of this account closed 11th March 1878
B							
Banks, Major John Sherbrooke,—share account of Miss F L Banks, daughter of the deceased	17 Mar 1865	29 Mar 1878	0	0		6245 13 4	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Miss F L Banks, daughter of the deceased, being the balance of this account closed 26th March 1878
Barlow, Francis Jasper	5 April 1856	21 June 1878	0	10500		299 13 6	Transferred to the life interest account of Mrs. Ann Rosario, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 29th May 1878
Beanland, David Henry,—share account of C A G Beanland, one of the children of the late J G Beanland, brother of the deceased	14 May 1863	26 Feb 1878	0	800		85 9 4	Delivered and paid to C A G Beanland, one of the children of the late J G Beanland, brother of the deceased through the Bank of Bengal, being the balance of this account closed 11th February 1878.
———, James Wemyss,—share account of C A Beanland, one of the brothers of the deceased	27 Jan 1874	26 Feb 1878	0	0		191 2 10	Paid C A G Beanland, one of the brothers of the deceased, through the Bank of Bengal, being the balance of this account closed 11th February 1878
———, Miss Mary Annie,—share account of C A Beanland, one of the brothers of the deceased	27 Jan 1874	26 Feb 1878	0	0		72 12 3	Paid C A G Beanland, one of the brothers of the deceased, through the Bank of Bengal, being the balance of this account closed 11th February 1878
Blaney, A B	3 Mar 1851	4 April 1878	0	0		1572 1 2	Remitted to A M Blaney, son of the deceased, Saharanpur, by a transfer receipt, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 4th March 1878

Bouchez, Francis Bonaventure	27 April 1877	7 Mar, 23, 24, & 25 April 1878	0	0	1156 2 3	Paid to the widow of the deceased, being the balance of her one-half share of his mother, brother, and two sisters, and transferred to the share of the three children of his predeceased sister, being their respective shares of a moiety of the balance of this estate, as per accounts closed 2nd March and 23rd April 1878
Bowden, Mrs Hannah	15 Aug 1877	14 Mar 1878	0	0	345 14 10	Paid Mrs Elizabeth Fenton, one of the daughters and legatees under will of the deceased, being the balance of her one-half share of this of this estate, as per account closed 14th March 1878
C						
Campbell, William Francis	13 Mar 1875	29 Mar 1878	0	0	2158 8 9	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mrs Caroline M Laurell and Mrs Caroline Raymond Barker, residuary legatees the will of the deceased, being their respective one-half shares balance of this estate, as per account closed 28th March 1878.
Carbry, Daniel,—share account of Robert George and Amelia Hanna A Carbry, children of the deceased	Taken charge 13 April 1860	26 Jan 1878	0	0	102 10 9	Remitted to Mrs A H A Edmunds, one of the children of the de Allahabad, by a transfer receipt, being her one-fifth share of the of this estate, as per account closed 11th January 1878
Carpenter, Charles Wilson	6 Jan 1876	10 May 1878	0	13700	12930 13 4	Transferred to the account of C M Carpenter, the only son deceased, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed May 1878
Carroll, Assistant Farrier and Saddler Sergeant Patrick —share account of Thomas Carroll, nephew of the deceased	6 Aug 1863	28 May 1878	0	0	544 11 6	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Thomas Carroll, the and one of the next of kin of the deceased, being the balance of estate, as per account closed 28th May 1878
Clarke, Phillip,—legacy account of C M Clarke, daughter of the deceased	25 Jan 1865	6 Mar 1878	0	0	598 13 6	Remitted to Miss C M Clarke, Simla, by a transfer receipt, being balance of this account closed 5th December 1877, payable to the daughter of the deceased
Clifton, Edward Hippolyte	20 Aug 1873	17 June 1878	0	0	2457 2 1	Transferred to the estate of William Clifton as father and next of kin the deceased, being the balance of further assets of this estate, as account closed 14th June 1878
———, William	16 Mar 1878	18 June 1878	0	0	2098 6 5	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr A G. Clifton, executor of the deceased's will in England, being the balance of this as per account closed 17th June 1878
Cohen, Solaimoon Shumacon Durk	1 Feb 1872	31 Mar 1877	0	8900	156 12 5	Transferred to the life interest account of S S. Cohen, daughter of deceased, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed May 1878

A.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Date of payment	Payments: Government Securities In Sa. Rs	Payments: Government Securities In Co's Rs	Payments: Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Payments: Cash Rs A P	Parties to whom paid
C							
Celvill, Lieutenant George Albert	9 Sept 1876	18 April 1878	0	0		908 6 9	Remitted to the India Office for payment to the Secretary of State for India in Council, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 11th April 1878, for disposal by him in accordance with the Regimental Debts' Act
Cottom, Richard	21 Nov 1876	22 & 25 Feb 1878	0	0		1561 3 4	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mrs Ellen Cottom, widow of the deceased, being the balance of her one-third share, and the balance to the share account of his children, being their two-thirds share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 21st February 1878
Cox, Lieutenant Gerald Frederick	11 Oct 1876	18 June 1878	0	0		2106 13 2	Remitted to the India Office for payment to the two brothers and sisters of the deceased, being the balance of their respective one-fifth share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 18th June 1878
D							
Dearden, John	8 Mar 1877	28 May 1878	0	0		11555 5 1	Remitted through the India Office for payment to R. P Dearden, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 27th May 1878, payable to him as father and next of kin of the deceased.
F							
French, Edward Ledlie	3 April 1875	25 Feb 1878	0	6200		178 5 0	Paid and delivered to Mary Charlotte French, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed February 1877, and paid to her as the residuary legatee under the will of the deceased.
Frith, Mrs Clara Lind	29 Aug 1877	29 Mar 1878	0	0		25637 15 1	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Mr Bree, the surviving executor of the deceased, or into the Court of Chancery, under the advice of Messrs. Lawford and Waterhouse under the Trustee Act, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 29th March 1878

G						
Gabler, Henry Edward	9 May 1877	9 & 22 Jan 1878	0	0	406 0 3	Remitted by transfer receipt to Mrs Florence Gabler (Poona), being the one-third share of the balance of this estate as widow of the deceased and two-thirds share of the balance of the estate transferred to the share account of Miss F C Gabler, daughter of the deceased, as per account closed 20th December 1877
Gostling, Robert	6 Dec 1866	13 April 1878	0	2100	74 9 3	Transferred to the share account of Walter John Gostling, son of the deceased being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 13th March 1878
Goulding, Edward Hector	5 Sept 1877	10 Jan 1878	0	3500	251 13 6	Remitted and transmitted to E H H Goulding (Agra), being the balance of the estate, as per account closed 13th December 1877, and paid him as father and next of kin of the deceased
———, Wilmer Frederick	Ditto	Ditto	0	3500	287 3 6	Remitted and transmitted to E H H Goulding (Agra) being the balance of the estate, as per account closed 13th December 1877 and paid him as father and next of kin of the deceased
———, Hubert Henry	Ditto	Ditto	0	3500	281 13 6	Remitted and transmitted to E H H Goulding (Agra), being the balance of the estate, as per account closed 13th December 1877, and paid him as father and next of kin of the deceased
Granger, Sergeant Henry,—legacy account of Robert William Henry Granger	6 Dec 1866	29 May 1878	0	700	63 15 11	Remitted and transmitted to R H Granger (Allahabad), being the balance of this account, as per account closed 8th May 1878, and payable to him as one of the children of the deceased
H						
Hall, Frederick Henry William Voase	3 April 1877	15 Mar 1876	0	0	1944 14 1	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Mrs I C V Strachey being the balance of the estate as per account closed 13th March 1877 and paid to her as the mother of the deceased
Howard, Miss Elizabeth C	5 July 1877	30 April 1877	0	0	2577 0 11	Paid Alfred H Harris, being the balance of the estate, as per account closed 29th April 1878 and payable to him as constituted attorney of Mr James Goodman, executor of the deceased
Higby, James Daniel	1 Feb 1877	1 & 4 Feb 1878	0	0	1207 10 2	Remitted through the India Office for payment to Mrs Anna Maria Higby, being her moiety share of the balance of the estate as widow of the deceased, and paid James Higby through Agra Bank, Limited, Calcutta, being a moiety balance of the estate, as per account closed 23rd January 1878, and paid to him as father and next of kin of the deceased

A.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Date of payment	Payments. Government Securities In Sa Rs	Government Securities In Co's Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash Rs A P	Parties to whom paid
H							
Huck-tepp, C,—s are account of A R Myatt, M A Myatt, and Anne R My att	6 Feb 1874	29 Jan 1878	0	500		33 15 6	Remitted and transmitted to Alice Huckstepp (Bombay) being her th third share of the balance of this account as per account closed 20 December 1877 and paid to her as one of the step-sisters of the deceas
J							
Jackson, Robert John	21 July 1874	21 June 1878	0	0		4333 4 8	Paid to the Officiating Registrar of the High Court Appellate Side, account of respondent's costs of the Privy Council appeal suit to Ra land in case the Administrator-General of Bengal *versus* Juggesh Roy and others
John, Mrs Sophia	30 Jan 1877	21 Feb 1878	0	0		10474 15 5	Paid A C John, being his late father Peter John's one-third share of t balance of the estate as husband of the deceased paid A C Jol Mrs A F Paul, P S John Mrs Angelica Solano, and Mrs. F Ri ketts, their respective one sixth of two-thirds share of the balance the estate payable to them as children and next of kin of the deceas and the remaining one sixth of two-thirds share of the balance of the est transferred to the share account of Miss Sophia John as granddaugh of the deceased as per account closed 17th January 1878
Jones, Mrs Catherine Esther,—legacy account of Elizabeth Cunningham Jones and Louisa C P Jones two daughters of the deceased	12 Feb 1876	6 Mar 1878	0	32400		808 5 11	Delivered and paid Mrs E C Michael, being her half share of this count payable to her as one of the daughters and legatees under will of the deceased and the remaining other half share of the bala of the estate transferred to the legacy account of Miss Louisa C. Jones, daughter of the deceased, as per account closed 26th Febru 1878
K							
Kennedy, Archibald,—share account of Daniel Paterson Kennedy	6 July 1875	15 Mar 1878	0	0		273 7 7	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Daniel Paterson Kenne being his one-fourth of one-half share of the balance of this estate, p able to him as brother and one of the next of kin of the deceased, as account closed 7th March 1875

Klotz, Hugo	8 Dec 1875	4 June 1878	0	0	1537 4 8	Paid Mrs Emilie Klotz, by her duly constituted attorney P I Esculape Counsel for the German Empire, being the balance of this estate, payable to her as the mother and only next of kin of the deceased, as per account closed 28th May 1878
L						
Laing, William,—share account of Master Alexander Lloyd Laing	16th May 1859	6 June 1878	0	9000	517 2 5	Delivered to Alexander Lloyd Laing through the Bank of Bengal Government securities at credit of his share account of this estate, remitted by transfer receipt to him (at Debrooghur) the cash balance this account payable to him as one of the sons and legatees under will of the deceased, as per account closed 27th April 1878
Landeshut, Wolff	18 Aug 1876	26 Feb 1878	0	0	4[illegible] 0 [illegible]	Transferred to share account of M H Landeshut and C E Landeshut children of the deceased their respective one-third shares of the balance of this estate and paid Mrs A R Lindeman, being the balance of the third share of the balance of this estate, payable to her as widow of the deceased, as per account closed 19th January 1878
M						
McKeown, John—share account of W H E McKeown	15 Dec 1855	28 June 1878	0	0	445 3 6	Paid W H E McKeown, being the balance of this account, as per account closed 25th June 1878, payable to him as one of the children of the deceased
Marion Joseph	27 Nov 1876	7 June 1878	0	0	615 9 0	Transferred to the legacy account of Mrs Anne Wilson and Miss M Marion daughters of the deceased, the balance of this estate, as per account closed 15th May 1878
Marshall Dr John	19th June 1864	10 April 1878	0	0	9310 3 2	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mrs A H M Cardew Major A M Cardew, and Mrs E E M Bull their respective one-fourth shares of the balance of this estate, payable to them as granddaughters of the deceased Paid Mrs E M Sandys through the Agra Bank Limited being the balance of her one-fourth share of the balance of the estate payable to her as one of the grandchildren of the deceased, as per account closed 25th March 1878
Millett Frederick George	17 Nov 1877	1 Mar 1878	0	0	9860 2 7	Remitted to the India Office for payment to General A Wintle and Mr V D Wintle executors of the deceased, in England, the balance of this estate, as per account closed 22nd February 1878
Mills, Thomas Whitehead—share account of Misses Sarah and Clara Mills daughters of the deceased	13 Dec 1 7[illegible]	25 Mar 1878	0	0	948 0 7	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Miss Clara Mills her one third of two thirds share of the balance of this estate, payable to her as one of the daughters of the deceased as per account closed 26th May 1878
Moore, Assistant Surgeon Thomas,—share account of Ada Maria Moore, Henry Hollingbury Moore and Percy Moore three children of the deceased	22 Jan 1878	29 Jan 1878	0	7900	15 9 6	Transferred to the share account of Ada Maria Moore her one-third share of the balance of this account payable to her as one of the children of the deceased as per account closed 20th December 1877

A.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Date of payment	Payments: Government Securities In Sa Rs	Payments: Government Securities In Co s Rs	Payments: Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Payments: Cash Rs	A	P	Parties to whom paid
M									
Morewood, Revd James Baker	12 Dec 1876	24 April 1878	0	0		1420	7	1	Transferred to dividend account, being the amount set apart for payment of first dividend at 4 annas per rupee on admitted claims against the estate
Moses, David,—share account of the children	12 July 1868	27 Mar 1878	0	0		246	8	1	Paid Solman David Moses by his constituted attorney Aron Mahanen being his one fourth of two thirds share of the balance of this estate payable to him as son of the deceased, as per account closed 31st December 1874
N									
Newman, W R		17 June 1878	0	0		484	8	3	Paid Mrs Maria A Newman through the Oriental Bank Corporation being the balance of this estate as per account closed 5th January 1871 payable to her as the widow and administratrix of the deceased.
Norris, Conductor William,—share account of the children of the deceased	15 Dec 1870	13 Mar 1878	0	0		162	0	6	Remitted by a transfer receipt to Mrs Mary Ann Nelson, being her one sixth share of this account closed 27th February 1878, payable to her as one of the children of the deceased
O									
Onslow, Henry Phillips,—share account of the child of the deceased	3 Oct 1863	6 Mar 1878	0	0		908	8	4	Remitted by a transfer receipt to Mrs Lucretia Allon (Madras), being the balance of this account closed 20th February 1878, payable to her as the mother and next of kin of Arthur Pelham Onslow, the only child of the deceased, under certificate in his estate granted to her under section 36 of Act II of 1874
Oram, Mrs Julia,—life interest of A G Oram	3 Dec 1873	8 June 1878	0	8800		421	9	3	Paid and delivered to Miss Ida Duntze Turner, Mrs Florence Dunt Ravenscroft, Mrs Isabel Duntze Verrier, and Mrs Temple Ahse Dumaire their respective one fourth share of the balance of this account closed 6th June 1878, payable to them as the nieces and legatees under the will of the deceased

[illegible], Mrs. Maria Esperanza	23 Oct 1856	11 April 1878	0	0	1214 9 5	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Revd J Penny, being the amount retained on the 30th May 1861, the sum of Rs 786-0-3, on account of his claim for the board and tuition of Major A F Orchard, including the interest realized on the investment of the money, as per account closed 10th April 1878
R						
Ravenshaw, Edward Cockburn	1 Sept. 1874	6th Feb 1878	0	0	8905 12 3	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Mr J H Ravenshaw, H. S Ravenshaw, and James Murray, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 5th February 1878, payable to them as the executors of the deceased in England
Renton, Dr David	10 May 1873	19 Dec 1877, 16 Jan & 12 June 1878	0	0	6769 3 5	Transferred to the legacy account of George, Thomas, and Eliza Renton, being their respective one-fifth share, and paid to Mrs Margaret Phillips, being the balance of her one-fifth share, and remitted by a transfer receipt to Mr H W L Renton (Benares), being in part payment of Rs 704-12-0, the balance of his one-fifth share of the residue of this estate, as per account closed 10th December 1877, payable to them as legatees under the will of the deceased
Roach, James Holloway – share account of the children of the deceased	21st May 1878	12 Mar 1878	0	0	1488 8 5	Paid Mr Joseph Alexander Roach being the balance of his one-third of two thirds share Mrs Margaret Roach (now young) her one third of two-thirds share, and transferred to the share account of Phillip Julius Roach her one third of two-thirds share of the residue of this estate, as per accounts closed 15th September 1909 and 11th March 1878, transferred and paid to them as children of the deceased
Rogers, Mrs Margaret Francis	1 April 1878	11 June 1878	0	0	4085 14 9	Remitted to the India Office to Mr W B Gardner, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed 11th June 1878, payable to him in pursuance of the order of court dated the 5th April 1878, in suit John Lennick versus L P D Broughton, Administrator General, and others, as the representative of J P Rogers and M F Rogers and the Assignee of J P Rogers, the sole devisee under the will of J P Rogers, deceased.
S						
Rosamond, Edward John	Taken charge 12 Oct 1874	29 Mar 1878	0	0	583 3 6	Transferred to the share account of Mrs Rosamond, widow of the deceased, being the half-share of the balance of this estate to which she is entitled, and remitted to the India Office to Charles Rosamond and Emma Harriet Rosamond, brother and sister of the deceased, their respective one-third of a moiety share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 26th March 1878
Slaughter, John,—share account of Mrs. G. D. E. Dorris, granddaughter of the deceased	1 June 1874	29 April 1878	0	3900	322 15 9	Remitted and transmitted to Mrs G D E Dorris by a transfer receipt (Delhi), being her one-third share of the balance of this estate, as per accounts closed 8th October 1874 and 9th April 1878, payable to her as one of the granddaughter of the deceased.

A.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Date of payment	Payments: Government Securities In Sa Rs	Payments: Government Securities In Co's Rs	Payments: Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government Securities.	Payments: Cash Rs A P	Parties to whom paid
S							
Sutherland, Patrick	23 Mar 1865	30 April 1878	0	0		637 4 6	Transferred to the share accounts of Mary Sutherland and James McCowan Sutherland predeceased sister and brother of the deceased, being their respective one seventh share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed 21st February 1877
T							
Thacker, Veterinary Surgeon William	1876	22 Feb 1878	0	0		7523 2 8	Remitted to the India Office for payment to Messrs John Cook and Francis Arthur Whingates executors of the deceased in England, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 21st February 1878
Tiernan, Sergeant Major E E—legacy account of Charles Roger Gallagher	8 Feb 1865	28 Feb 1878	0	700		8 8 3	Remitted and transmitted by a transfer receipt to Charles Roger Gallagher (Chunar), being the balance of this account closed to 20th February 1878, paid and delivered to him as step-son and legatee under the will of the deceased
Tierney, W James,—share account of Miss Isabella Harding	13 Feb 1867	18 April 1878	0	0		10967 2 4	Remitted by a Bank of Bengal cheque to Isabella Alice Harding (Multan), being the balance of this account closed to 19th March 1878, paid to her as niece of the deceased
Tottenham, Cornwallis,—account of the executors in England	22 Dec 1875	15 Mar 1878	0	117500		4609 9 0	Remitted and transmitted to the India Office for payment to J F Tottenham George Tottenham, and Frederick William Benwell, executors of the deceased in England, being the balance of this account closed to 14th March 1878
W							
Wemyss, Mrs Amy,—legacy account of David Flood, John Green, and Charles Anthony Beanland.	15 Aug 1861	26 Feb 1878	0	2500		284 6 3	Paid and delivered to C A G Beanland through the Bank of Bengal, being the balance of his share of the legacy left to him and his brothers and sisters under the will of Mrs A Wemyss, as per separate release.
Wood, William Clayton,—share account of Miss Alice Wood, one of the daughters of the deceased	10 Nov 1871	17 June 1878	0	3000	Bank of Bengal 2 shares	236 6 9	Paid and delivered to Miss Alice Leslie Wood, being the balance of this account closed to 14th June 1878, paid to her as one of the daughters of the deceased

Wyatt, Miss Louisa Jane			3 Jan 1878	0	0	4034 8 11	Paid to the Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China, being the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 20th December 1877 payable to Mr W Wyatt as the grandfather and next of kin of the deceased, and paid to him under his letter of authority dated 8th August 1877
Young, Mrs. Edward	..	7 April 1874	21 Mar 1878	0	0	1083 7 1	Paid Adolphus Moore, being his one fifth share of the balance of this estate, as per account closed to 3rd July 1877, paid to him in terms of the order of court dated 13th February 1877

E E

F S COLLIS, *Offg Administrator-General*

CALCUTTA, the 30th June 1878

SCHEDULE B of all sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities received by the Administrator-General on account of Estates not being HINDOO or MOHAMEDAN remaining under his charge, together with the Payments made thereout, and the Balances, prepared up to the 30th June 1878, under Section 44 of Act II of 1874.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878					Total					Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878					Balance on 30th June 1878				
		Government Securities			Cash			Government Securities			Cash		Government Securities			Cash		Government Securities			Cash		Government Securities			Cash	
				Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	To Credit	To Debit				Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities					Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities				Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	To Credit	To Debit
		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P
A																												
Abbott William Henry	30 Aug 69	0	0		96 9 11	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		46 9 11		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		46 9 11	0 0 0
Abercrombie, Alexander	18 Aug 74	0	900	100½*	0 0 0	201 6 1		0	0		18 0 0		0	900	100½*	0 0 0		0	0		3 0 4		0	900	100½*	0 0 0	186 7 8
Adams, Henry	23 May 45	0	133400		353 2 6	0 0 0		0	300		2662 0 0		0	133400	—	3015 2 6		0	0		2950 9 4		0	133400		64 9 2	0 0 0
——, General Sir J W	Under power of Attorney	0	0		257 13 4	0 0 0		0	200		0 0 0		0	200		257 13 4		0	0		192 6 3		0	200	..	65 7 1	0 0 0
Agabeg, Aviet	11 June 39	0	7000		228 3 7	0 0 0		0	200		60 0 0		0	3200		288 3 7		0	0		196 2 3		0	3200	..	92 1 4	0 0 0
——, Joseph	22 Nov 69	0	0		24 9 7	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		24 9 7		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		24 9 7	0 0 0
——, Lazar (Sugar Merchant)	19 June 39	0	6500		308 15 1	0 0 0		0	300		130 0 0		0	6800		438 15 1		0	0		295 13 1		0	6800		143 1 9	0 0 0
Agnoor, Mrs Nana John *alias* Nancy,—legacy account of Miss M Joseph sister of the deceased	11 Dec 76	0	0		68 8 10	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0	—	68 8 10		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		68 8 10	0 0 0
Abera, Sub Conductor John, share account of the brothers of the deceased	11 May 58	0	0		387 14 0	0 0 0		0	400		0 0 0		0	400		387 14 0		0	0		384 12 5		0	400		3 1 7	0 0 0
Alexander, John	13 Oct 41	0	0		21 14 3	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		21 14 3		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		21 14 3	0 0 0
Allan, Robert Townsend	13 Mar 77	0	8300		0 0 0	54 4 7		0	1200		2461 10 2		0	9500		2407 5 7		0	1100		2517 0 8		0	8400		0 0 0	109 11 1
Allen, Mrs Ann,—legacy account of the three nephews and one niece of the deceased	22 July 74	0	3100		20 0 7	0 0 0		0	0		62 0 0		0	3100		82 0 7		0	0		2 9 10		0	3100		79 6 9	0 0 0
——, John William	23 Feb 58	0	0		137 4 3	0 0 0		0	100		0 0 0		0	100		137 4 3		0	0		96 3 1		0	100		41 1 2	0 0 0
Allingham, John Alexander Welch	Taken charge 14 July 71	0	0		0 0 0	54 9 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0	54 9 0
Allsopp, Miss Frances	21 June 77	0	0		428 5 2	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		428 5 2		0	0		0 0 0		0	0		428 5 2	0 0 0
——, share account of Emma, Jane, Catherine, Sarah, and Clara Allsopp, sisters of the deceased	Ditto	0	1300		34 14 11	0 0 0		0	0		26 0 0		0	1300		60 14 11		0	0		1 8 6		0	1300		59 6 5	0 0 0

——, William,—share account of the children of the deceased	23 Feb 64	0	14300	0 0 0	331 1 4	0	600	1234 7 0	0	14900	903 5 8	0	1000	860 14 9	0	13900	42 6 11	0 0
Amman, Earnest Dawes R	Taken charge 14 Dec 69	0	0	342 8 0	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	342 8 0	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	53 14 8	0 0
Anderson, William	Taken charge 12 Mar 68	0	0	188 8 5	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	188 8 5	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	0 0 0	[illegible]
Andrew, David,—share account of Alice Stuart Andrew, daughter of the deceased	2 Dec 62	0	800	95 4 0	0 0 0	0	0	16 0 0	0	800	101 4 0	0	0	1 3 8	0	800	100 0 4	0 0
Andrews, Richard	30 Aug 69	0	0	218 7 1	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	218 7 1	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	26 0 10	0 0
——, Thomas,—share account of the children of the deceased	8 Feb 65	0	0	258 2 5	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	258 2 5	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	65 12 2	0 0
Apcar, Paul ...	12 Sept 77	0	4000	1029 1 11	0 0 0	0	25200	100 0 0	0	29200	1129 1 11	0	0	2687 14 6	0	29200	0 0 0	[illegible]
Arathoon, Miss Mary,—legacy account of George Arathoon, son of the deceased	11 Dec 66	0	3600	421 5 11	0 0 0	0	500	927 8 6	0	4100	1348 14 5	0	0	1014 15 4	0	4100	333 15 1	0 0
Archer, Gunton William	7 May 67	0	3500	92 1 6	0 0 0	0	0	70 0 0	0	3500	162 1 6	0	0	1 12 10	0	3500	160 4 8	0 0
——, James,—share account of F J Archer, son of the deceased	4 July 66	0	1600	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	44 0 0	0	1600	44 0 0	0	0	3 1 1	0	1600	40 14 11	0 0
—— share account of C G Greenway, grandson of the deceased	Ditto	0	2600	200 10 4	0 0 0	0	200	64 0 0	0	2800	264 10 4	0	0	196 1 0	0	2800	68 9 4	0 0
Arden, Major Samuel,—share account of the late G Arden, son of the deceased	7 Oct 23	0	700	272 5 11	0 0 0	0	200	14 0 0	0	900	286 5 11	0	0	193 13 5	0	900	92 8 6	0 0
—— share account of A Arden, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1000	1[illegible] 5 1	0 0 0	0	100	20 0 0	0	1100	179 5 1	0	0	97 15 1	0	1100	81 6 0	0 0
Armstrong, Sub-Conductor J William,—share account of the three children of the deceased	25 Feb 70	0	1500	448 9 11	0 0 0	0	400	30 0 0	0	1900	478 9 11	0	0	386 6 10	0	1900	92 3 1	0 0
Arnott, David	Taken charge 20 Oct [illegible]	0	0	[illegible] 1 7	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	323 1 7	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	33 8 3	0 0
Arrakiel Johannes Gregory	29 Jan [illegible]	0	0	186 10 2	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	186 10 2	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	0 0 0	0 0
—— account of Domingo Swarris for life interest	Ditto	0	900	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	24 12 0	0	900	24 12 0	0	0	24 12 0	0	900	0 0 0	0 0
——, account of house No 241 now No 29 Chitpore Road	Ditto	0	600	28 14 2	0 0 0	0	0	185 6 6	0	600	214 4 8	0	0	23 0 8	0	600	191 4 0	0 0
Arrakiel, Mrs Begum Catchick,—share account of house No 7 Armenian Street	6 April 56	0	0	165 9 10	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	165 9 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	69 6 9	0 0
——, share account of house No 8, Armenian Street	Ditto	0	500	215 0 5	0 0 0	0	200	10 0 0	0	700	215 0 5	0	0	193 10 3	0	700	21 6 2	0 0

* Balinghatta Company Limited Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878						Total						Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878						Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash						Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash						Government Securities.			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.						Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.				
						To Credit			To Debit																			To Credit			To Debit		
		S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P
A																																					
Arrakil, Mrs Begoom Cachick,—share account of house No 9, Armenian Street	6 April 36	0	0			72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			72	0	0	0	0	0			72	0	0	0	0	0
———, share account of house No 42, Garden Reach	Ditto	0	0			1994	9	6	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			1994	9	6	0	0	1387	6	10	607	2	8	0	0	4
———, share account of house No 1, Lucas's Lane	Ditto	0	0			28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	8	0	0	0	0
Ashton, Allen,—share account of William and Samuel Ashton, children of the deceased	10 Feb 62	0	1900			73	1	9	0	0	0	0	0			38	0	0	0	1900			111	1	9	0	0	1	14	3	109	3	6	0	0	0
Aspinall, Henry Augustus and Mrs Mary Ann Aspinall	2 Aug 62	0	6200			33	8	6	0	0	0	0	0			124	0	0	0	6200			157	8	6	0	0	2	9	10	154	14	8	0	0	0
Athanass, Mrs Elizabeth,—account of house at Alipore and one house and one bungalow at Meerut	15 Dec 48	0	23000			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			460	0	0	0	23000			460	0	0	0	0	460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
———, account of legacy to widow and orphan	Ditto	0	5100			439	14	1	0	0	0	0	500			112	0	0	0	5600			551	14	1	0	0	190	4	8	61	9	5	0	0	0
———, account of legacy of Sicca Rs 5,000	Ditto	0	13600			496	12	2	0	0	0	0	0			272	0	0	0	13600			768	12	2	0	0	14	5	7	754	6	7	0	0	0
———, John	24 Sept 35	0	1500			256	15	9	0	0	0	0	300			30	0	0	0	1800			286	15	9	0	0	290	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
———, share account of Arthur Buller Dickens	Ditto	0	1500			83	3	5	0	0	0	0	0			30	0	0	0	1500			113	3	5	0	0	2	4	0	110	15	5	0	0	0
———, Manuel,—legacy account of the mother of the deceased	31 Jan 49	0	11900			128	10	7	0	0	0	0	200			254	4	0	0	12100			382	14	7	0	0	205	13	7	177	1	0	0	0	0
———, Manuel Joshua,—account of house No 154, Dhurrumtollah Street	7 Nov 45	0	0			0	0	0	68	2	7	0	0			505	7	0	0	0			439	4	5	0	0	361	5	2	0	0	0	77	15	3	0	0
———, Manuel Theomartyr	5 Aug 67	0	2600			125	13	9	0	0	0	0	0			2707	13	8	0	2600			2833	11	5	0	2600	2624	8	11	0	0	0	209	2	6	0	0

———, share account of Mrs E E Athanass, widow of the deceased	Ditto	0	800	278 9 9	0 0 0	0	1200	900 6 10	0	2000	1179 0 7	0	0	1161 1 4	0	2000	17 15 8	0 [illegible]
———, share account of Miss T Athanass only child of the deceased	Ditto	0	26600	0 0 0	2099 6 1	0	0	2710 9 9	0	26600	611 3 8	0	0	1524 5 3	0	26600	0 0 0	918 [illegible]
Avice, Sub-Condr Robert,—share account of A A Avice, infant daughter of the deceased	15 Nov 64	0	2800	0 0 0	11 12 3	0	0	56 0 0	0	2800	44 3 9	0	0	122 6 11	0	2800	0 0 0	78 [illegible]
Aviet, Johanna Roxana Minas	Taken charge 26 Feb 63	0	0	25 1 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	25 1 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	25 1 9	[illegible]
——— Minas —legacy to his daughter Mary	22 June 43	0	2700	0 0 0	97 1 6	0	1300	2623 14 5	0	4000	2526 12 11	0	2700	2536 8 11	0	1300	0 0 0	[illegible]
Aylward Thomas	Taken charge 30 Jan 65	0	0	196 8 9	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	196 8 9	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	4 2 6	[illegible]
Ayre Charles Edward—share account of G C Ayre, son of the deceased	7 April 68	0	1500	1?2 6 10	0 0 0	0	100	30 0 0	0	1600	132 6 10	0	0	126 3 1	0	1600	6 3 9	0 0
Ayton, Mrs Sophia Thomasun	Taken charge 19 July 73	0	0	0 0 0	12 9 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	12 [illegible]
B																		
Babajohn, Massey *alias* Martyrus,—account of the rents of house No 109 and godowns No 110 to 119 Old China Bazar Street	1 Nov 14	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible] 3 0	0	0	1930 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	153 14 6	0	0	0 0 0	289 1
———, account of legacy to the institutions at New Nankchewan	Ditto	0	17000	297 11 1	0 0 0	0	400	312 0 0	0	17400	609 11 1	0	0	402 10 0	0	17400	237 1 1	0 0
———, account of legacy to the prisoners of the Court of Requests and poor Armenians	Ditto	0	95200	15?2 4 2	0 0 0	[illegible]	[illegible]	1404 0 0	0	95200	3456 3 2	0	0	1901 0 0	0	95200	1555 3 2	0 0
———, account of legacy to the poor Armenians	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	451 0 2	0	0	451 0 2	0	0	451 0 2	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
———, account of legacy to the prisoners of the Court of Requests	Ditto	0	10100	191 2 5	0 0 0	0	0	1555 0 8	0	11100	1746 3 1	0	0	1556 0 8	0	10100	191 2 5	0 0
Baddeley, James	4 Jan 48	0	21700	0 0 0	144 8 3	0	0	444 0 0	0	21700	289 7 9	0	0	434 0 0	0	21700	0 0 0	144 [illegible]
Bagg, Color Sergeant James,—legacy account of J D Bagg and Elizabeth A Bagg children of the deceased	11 Jan 62	0	2000	11 11 8	0 0 0	0	0	43 12 0	0	2000	55 7 8	0	0	2 1 0	0	2000	53 6 8	0 0
Bagnall, Mrs Elizabeth	3 Sept 69	0	0	22 4 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	22 4 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	22 4 11	0 0
———, legacy account of the minor children of Mr G Smith	Ditto	0	1000	69 9 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	1000	69 9 5	0	0	1 0 0	0	1000	68 9 5	0 0

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878			
		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
				To Credit	To Debit												To Credit.	To Debit.
		S R Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs. A. P.
B																		
Bailey, Benjamin	9 April 69	0 3800		125 9 0	0 0 0	0 0	—	76 0 0	0 3800		201 9 0	0 0		298 2 4	0 3800		0 0 0	98 9 4
Baker, Henry Frederick (a lunatic) personalty account		0 22900		0 0 0	961 15 6	0 0		1345 15 1	0 22900		443 15 7	0 0		1288 4 6	0 22900		0 0 0	844 4 11
——, account of house No 11, Barrackpore		0 7600		149 2 5	0 0 0	0 0		157 0 0	0 7600		306 2 5	0 0		157 0 0	0 7600		149 2 5	0 0 0
——, account of house No 15, Barrackpore		0 11000		209 0 0	0 0 0	0 0		220 0 0	0 11000		429 0 0	0 0		220 0 0	0 11000		209 0 0	0 0 0
——, account of house No 84, Barrackpore		0 10400		529 12 8	0 0 0	0 0		208 0 0	0 10400		737 12 8	0 0		540 15 1	0 10400		196 13 7	0 0 0
——, James W	Taken charge 12 Mar 70	0 0		171 13 2	0 0 0	0 100		0 0 0	0 100		171 13 2	0 0		96 3 1	0 100		75 10 1	0 0 0
Baldwin Mrs Catherine	3 May 63	0 0		16 6 7	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		16 6 7	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		16 6 7	0 0 0
Ballin, Mrs Anna Maria,—account of house No 36 Emambaug Lane	3 Aug 63	0 0		0 0 0	439 2 5	0 0		667 0 0	0 0		227 13 7	0 0		230 15 8	0 0		0 0 0	3 0 0
——, account of house No 34, Theatre Road	Ditto	0 10700		0 0 0	57 0 7	0 600		2285 5 0	0 11300		2228 4 5	0 0		2027 4 7	0 11300		200 15 10	0 0 0
Banks, Major John Sherbrooke,—share account of Miss F L Banks daughter of the deceased	17 Mar 65	0 6100		0 0 0	23 0 5	0 0		6306 14 8	0 6100		6283 14 3	0 6100		6283 14 3	0 0		0 0 0	0 0 0
Baptist, Anthony,—account of Rosa Hart	18 Mar 58	0 4700		406 0 8	0 0 0	0 500		94 0 0	0 5200		500 0 8	0 0		478 13 6	0 5200		21 3 2	0 0 0
Barber, Henry,—share account of Isaac Barber, brother of the deceased	6 Jan 73	0 0		3 4 0	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		2 4 0	0 0		2 4 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0 0
——, share account of Edward Barber, brother of the deceased	Ditto	0 1800		99 2 3	0 0 0	0 100		36 0 0	0 1900		135 2 3	0 0		98 0 4	0 1900		37 1 11	0 0 0
Barjon, Francois Adolphe	23 Jan 74	0 2700		0 0 0	336 9 7	0 0		524 11 1	0 2700		138 1 6	0 500		99 15 1	0 2200		38 2 5	0 0 0

Barjon, Francois Adolphe,—account of legacy for the poor people of Dacca	23 Jan 74	0	3400	283 1 3	0 0 0	0	300	68 0 0	0	3700	353 1 3	0	0	291 6 0	0	3700	61 11 8	0 0
——, Louis,—share account of Mrs C Miller wife of George Miller	17 Nov 66	0	120	95 9 10	0 0 0	0	100	97 12 0	0	4300	193 5 10	0	0	99 13 11	0	4300	93 7 11	0 0
Barlow, Francis Jasper	5 April 70	0	12500	80 8 4	0 0 0	0	500	1998 3 5	0	12700	2078 11 9	0	12700	2078 11 9	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
——, account of house No 3, Talt llah Lane	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	159 12 0	0	0	159 13 0	0	0	483 2 2	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
——, account of house No 0, Goreamah's Lane	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	74 13 0	0	0	74 13 0	0	0	157 3 7	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
——, legacy account of C T Yates and F W Yates	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	1000	61 0 0	0	1000	61 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	1000	61 0 0	[illegible]
——, legacy account of Edmund [illegible]	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	7 3 6	0	0	7 3 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	7 3 6	[illegible]
——, life interest account of Mrs Ann Rozer [illegible]	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	11300	780 13 0	0	11300	780 13 0	0	500	771 13 6	0	10800	8 15 6	[illegible]
——, Sir Robert—account of Captain Sir M Barlow the only son and next of kin of the deceased	30 May 57	0	0	11 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	10 3 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	10 3 0	[illegible]
Barnes Charles Harrington	7 Aug 7[illegible]	0	5[illegible]	17 7 3	0 0 0	0	1000	11770 11 [illegible]	0	15700	13747 14 11	0	1000	13857 3 10	0	14700	0 0 0	[illegible]
—— Thomas	29 May [illegible]	0	5[illegible]	[illegible] 11 1	0 0 0	0	2	10 0 [illegible]	0	7[illegible]	2[illegible] 11 1	0	0	133 10 3	0	7[illegible]	76 1 7	[illegible]
Barretto, Joseph		0	1[illegible]	[illegible] 2 1	0 0 0	0	3[illegible]	90 0 0	0	5100	12[illegible] 2 1	0	0	294 2 2	0	5100	126 15 11	[illegible]
Barry, Samuel McKee junior	3 Oct 71	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	130 0 0	0	[illegible]500	176 6 [illegible]	0	0	3 11 2	0	6500	172 11 1	[illegible]
Barsick Arathoon—share account of the children of the deceased	15 Dec [illegible]	0	0	1 11 2	0 0 0	0	1[illegible]	0 0 [illegible]	0	1[illegible]	3[illegible] 11 2	0	0	277 0 8	0	100	84 10 [illegible]	[illegible]
Bartie Robert Kenneth	24 Aug 7[illegible]	0	150[illegible]	1 2 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	71[illegible]	8423 3 5	0	[illegible]	8451 12 3	0	1000	8452 10 1	0	5500	0 0 0	[illegible]
Bason Mrs Catherine	24 Aug 7[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible] 11 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	12 0 [illegible]	0	[illegible]	35 11 10	0	0	0 14 11	0	600	34 12 11	[illegible]
Bassage Mrs Margaret M	[illegible] Aug [illegible]	0	2[illegible]	[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	44 4 [illegible]	0	0	44 4 0	0	0	0 10 7	0	0	43 9 [illegible]	[illegible]
Batt, Captain Molyneux	28 Jan 74	0	[illegible]	24[illegible] 12 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	1500	5727 3 8	0	4900	5976 15 10	0	4900	5778 6 7	0	0	198 9 [illegible]	[illegible]
Beake, Edward Lane	14 May [illegible]	0	0	[illegible] 12 9	0 0 0	0	300	16 0 0	0	800	44 0 10	0	0	0 15 10	0	800	43 10 [illegible]	[illegible]
Beanland, David Henry								0 0 0	0	300	318 12 9	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	30 3 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, share account of C A G Beanland one of the children of the late J G Beanland, brother of the deceased	Ditto	0	800	70 0 1	0 0 0	0	0	16 0 0	0	800	86 0 1	0	800	86 0 1	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
—— James Wemyss	27 Jan 74	0	0	61 13 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	61 13 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	61 13 7	[illegible]
Beanland James Wemyss, share account of C A Beanland, one of the brothers of the deceased	27 Jan 74	0	0	191 12 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 4 8	0	0	192 0 10	0	0	192 0 10	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
——, Miss Mary Annie	Ditto	0	0	92 4 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	92 4 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	92 4 11	[illegible]
——, share account of C A Beanland one of the brothers of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	72 12 [illegible]	0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	72 12 3	0	0	72 12 3	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878 — Government Securities S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash To Credit Rs A P	Cash To Debit Rs A P	Receipts up to 30th June 1878 — Government Securities S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash Rs A P	Total — Government Securities S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash Rs A P	Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878 — Government Securities S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash Rs A P	Balance on 30th June 1878 — Government Securities S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash To Credit Rs A P	Cash To Debit Rs A P
B																							
Beatson, Captain William Stuart	17 Aug 55	0	0		146 6 3	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		146 6 3	0	0		96 3 1	0	100		50 3 2	0 0 [illegible]
Beazley, Mrs Ellen	Taken charge 27 June 68	0	500		219 4 7	0 0 0	0	200		10 0 0	0	700		269 4 7	0	0		193 4 8	0	700		75 15 11	0 0 [illegible]
Becher, Major Robert	Power from executor	0	500		193 12 7	0 0 0	0	200		10 0 0	0	700		203 12 7	0	0		193 10 3	0	700		10 2 4	[illegible]
——, William	21 May 74	0	0		0 0 0	261 5 5	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
Belbin, Charles Thomas	1 Mar 76	0	0		10 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
Bell, Andrew Ross	14 Mar 71	0	21300		323 3 6	0 0 0	0	0		426 0 0	0	21300		749 3 6	0	0		7 2 3	0	21300		742 1 3	[illegible]
Benjamine, Mrs Jane,—legacy account of mcca. Rs. 5,700 to St. G Benjamine	19 June 37	0	600		222 10 6	0 0 0	0	200		12 0 0	0	800		234 10 6	0	0		193 11 10	0	800		40 14 8	[illegible]
Bennett, Alfred	27 Feb 63	0	500		124 14 6	0 0 [illegible]	0	100		10 0 0	0	600		134 14 6	0	0		97 1 6	4	600		37 13 0	[illegible]
——, William Henry	Taken charge 24 June 58	0	0		155 7 4	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		155 7 4	0	0		96 3 1	0	100		59 4 [illegible]	[illegible]
Bensley, Benjamin,—legacy account of the five children of the deceased	9 May 70	0	11200		213 9 6	0 0 0	0	0		232 0 0	0	11200		445 9 6	0	0		232 0 0	0	11200		213 9 [illegible]	[illegible]
Bentley, Mrs Anne,—life interest for Miss E C Emmer	15 July 51	0	33000		18 14 7	0 0 0	0	0		660 0 0	0	33000		678 14 7	0	0		803 0 3	0	33000		0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, Robert Alexander,—legacy to the Apprenticing Society	19 Feb 51	0	6100		23 1 8	0 0 0	0	0		127 0 0	0	6100		150 1 8	0	0		0 13 0	0	6100		149 5 [illegible]	[illegible]
Bernard, Rev Frederick	Taken charge 18 Jan 65	0	500		140 5 1	0 0 0	0	100		10 0 0	0	600		150 5 1	0	0		97 1 6	0	600		53 3 [illegible]	[illegible]
Best, John Rycroft,—share account of C H, H W, R L, C H and O H Best, five of the children of the deceased	23 Nov 66	0	1400		35 13 6	0 0 0	0	0		28 0 0	0	1400		63 13 6	0	0		28 0 0	0	1400		35 13 6	[illegible]

Bhikajee,—share account of Cowasjee, son of the deceased	4 Jan 73	0	1500	..	184 1 1	0 0 0	0	200	30 0 0	0	1700		214 1 1	0	0		194 0 8	0	1700	20 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, share of Sreen, daughter of ditto	Ditto	0	1500		184 1 1	0 0 0	0	200	30 0 0	0	1700		214 1 1	0	0		194 0 8	0	1700	20 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
Bidder, Edwin	5 Sept. 73	0	0		4 4 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		4 4 11	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	4 4 11	[illegible]
Birch, Mrs Frances Jane—legacy account of the late Mrs A M E Hatch daughter of the deceased	28 Mar 68	0	0		113 3 8	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		113 3 8	0	0		96 3 1	0	100	17 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
Blacquire Miss Louisa	11 Feb 67	0	1100		338 1 9	0 0 0	0	300	22 0 0	0	1400		360 1 9	0	0		289 10 8	0	1400	70 7 1	[illegible]
Blake, William—share account of Anne Maria Blake daughter of the deceased	10 Jan 72	0	900		111 15 4	0 0 0	0	0	18 0 0	0	900		129 15 4	0	0		1 4 8	0	900	128 10 8	[illegible]
—— share account of Walter Henry Blake, son of the late Thomas Blake, brother of the deceased	Ditto	0	2900		0 0 0	18 8 1	0	0	58 0 0	0	2900		0 0 0	0	0		58 0 0	0	2900	0 0 0	[illegible]
Blaney, A B	3 Mar 61	0	0		54 1 0	0 0 0	0	0	513 7 4	0	0		573 8 4	0	0		573 8 4	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
Blenman Daniel Townsend—share account of C A L M. Blenman daughter of the deceased	20 June 66	0	2500		0 0 0	47 11 5	0	0	50 0 0	0	2500		2 5 7	0	0		50 0 0	0	2500	0 0 0	[illegible]
Blowers, Captain George Francis	24 Feb 77	0	[illegible] 20*		1753 12 2	0 0 0	0	3600	9673 4 11	0	[illegible]	20*	10432 1 1	0	6300	20*	10446 10 4	0	2000	0 0 0	14 [illegible]
Blundell William	20 Dec 62	0	0		37 13 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		37 13 11	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	37 13 11	0 0
Blyth, Daniel T—share account of W F Blyth and Margaret Blyth brother and sister of the deceased	12 Jan 61	0	500		223 13 0	0 0 0	0	200	10 0 0	0	700		233 13 0	0	0		193 7 1	0	700	40 5 11	0 0
Bossalt Frances—legacy account of Miss L F Bossalt, daughter of the deceased			2000		18 10 5	0 0 0	0	0	40 0 0	0	2000		58 10 5	0	0		40 0 0	0	2000	18 10 5	0 0
Bogle, Thomas Cameron	Tak n share 12 Sept 7[illegible]	0	500		280 14 8	0 0 0	0	300	10 0 0	0	800		290 14 8	0	0		289 7 9	0	800	1 6 11	0 0
Boileau Major General Alexander Henry Edmonstone—share account of M H Boileau and A C F Boileau children of Mrs M G Cadell	27 Feb 63	0	16200		295 11 10	0 0 0	0	0	417 12 0	0	16200		713 7 10	0	0		215 8 3	0	16200	497 15 7	0 0
—— Simeon	3 April 77	0	[illegible]		242 14 5	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		242 14 5	0	0		192 6 3	0	200	50 8 2	0 0
Bond Alfred	30 Nov 74	0	4500	65†	55 12 1	0 0 0	0	0	90 0 0	0	4500	65†	145 12 10	0	0		178 12 9	0	4500 65†	0 0 0	[illegible]
—— Major P George	15 Aug 43	0	0		80 8 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		80 8 9	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	80 8 9	0 0
Bonning Edward	[illegible] Aug 58	0	15300		491 6 10	0 0 0	0	600	339 12 0	0	15900		831 2 10	0	0		585 7 8	0	15900	245 11 2	0 0
Booth Mrs C [illegible] H [illegible]	31 Jan 77	0	0		190 5 4	0 0 0	0	900	1605 1 0	0	900		1795 6 4	0	900		955 3 4	0	0	840 3 0	0 0
Boothby Lucy [illegible] James William Alexander	Tak share 22 Dec 76	0	0		215 15 7	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		215 15 7	0	0		192 6 3	0	200	23 9 4	0 0

* Ho ta Tea Company Limited Shares

† Sundry Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878			Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total.		Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878		Balances on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities	Cash		Government Securities	Cash		Government Securities	Cash	Government Securities	Cash	Government Securities	Cash		
			In Court	In Deposit									To Credit	To Debit	
		Rs P Co Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs P Co Rs	Rs A P		Rs P Co Rs	Rs A P	Rs P Co Rs	Rs A P	Rs P Co Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P	
B															
Bouchez, Francis Bonaventure	27 April 77	0 1500	0 0 0	259 14 4	0 7 0	2124 5 6		0 2200	1864 7 2	0 2200	1864 7 2	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
———, share account of Edwin Charles and Lizzie Swatman, children of the late Mrs T E Swatman, sister of the deceased	Ditto	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	133 6 0		0 0	133 6 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	133 6 0	0 0	
Bowden, Mrs Hannah	15 Aug 77	0 1700	1139 1 1	0 0 0	0 0 0	1343 11 3		0 1700	3002 12 4	0 1700	1471 13 8	0 0	1530 14 8	0 0	
Bowers, Mrs Joanna—legacy account of D Kitchener (a lunatic), grandson of the deceased	8 July 62	0 9100	372 5 1	0 0 0	0 4 0	183 4 0		0 9500	555 9 1	0 0	391 0 4	0 9500	164 8 9	0 0	
———, legacy account of the Roman Catholic Church of Nostra Senora de Dores at Bortukhanah	Ditto	0 600	16 3 9	0 0 0	0 0 0	12 0 0		0 600	28 3 9	0 0	33 12 6	0 600	0 0 0	0 0	
Boyce, Benjamin	Taken charge 1 Nov 69	0 0	238 7 6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		0 200	238 7 6	0 0	192 6 3	0 200	46 0 9	0 0	
———, Captain Edwin (Mariner)	18 Dec 73	0 0	0 0 0	44 1 3	0 0	979 13		0 0	935 9 6	0 0	806 3 3	0 0	129 5 9	0 0	
Boyd, Captain John (Mariner)	14 Sept 72	0 0	46 11 6	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		0 0	46 11 6	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	46 11 6	0 0	
——, George David	13 Mar 77	0 17500	0 0 0	17500 0 3	0 0	27525 11 1		0 17500	22727 10 10	0 17500	10660 1 8	9 0	12067 9 2	0 0	
Boydell, Lieut Thomas	20 Oct 76	0 0	231 6 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0		0 0	231 6 0	0 0	231 6 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	
Boyle, Andrew,—share account of the children of the deceased	5 April 64	0 79700	806 2 10	0 0 0	0 0	1608 4 0		0 79700	2414 6 10	0 0	2048 15 11	0 79700	365 6 11	0 0	
———, share account of Miss M G Boyle, now Mrs Newbolt daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0 10600	481 0 5	0 0 0	0 0	212 0 0		0 11100	693 0 5	0 0	482 6 1	0 11100	210 10 4	0 0	
Bradbury, Samuel Watson	3 Feb 60	0 0	78 4 10	0 0 0	0 0	0 0 0		0 0	78 4 10	0 0	0 0 0	0 0	78 4 10	0 0	

Bradley	Taken charge 12 April 61	0	0	24 5 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	24 5 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	24 5 11	0 0 0
Brae, Edward Pyffe	5 July 56	0	1000	211 14 7	0 0 0	0	200	20 0 0	0	1200	231 14 7	0	0	193 7 1	0	1200	38 7 6	0 0 0
——, Thomas, the elder	28 Jany 51	0	0	32 5 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	32 5 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	32 5 3	0 0 0
Brew, Hugh Brady—account of life interest for Mrs S Brew widow of the deceased	11 Dec 66	0	5600	21 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	115 12 0	0	5600	136 15 0	0	0	115 12 0	0	5600	21 3 0	0 0 0
Brien, Sub-Condr Maurice	Taken charge 10 April 66	0	600	118 7 0	0 0 0	0	0	12 0 0	0	600	130 7 0	0	0	123 4 6	0	600	7 2 6	0 0 0
Bristow, Henry Woolcott—share account of the brothers of the deceased	10 Feb 74	0	6600	256 7 9	0 0 0	0	200	132 0 0	0	6800	388 7 9	0	0	197 1 7	0	6800	191 6 2	0 0 0
——, William,—share account of the children of the deceased	19 May 70	0	31300	0 0 0	138 0 2	0	0	626 0 0	0	31300	487 15 10	0	0	626 0 0	0	31300	0 0 0	138 [illegible]
Broadbent, Major Cornelius Davenport	7 July 77	0	3100	180 15 1	0 0 0	0	200	74 0 0	0	3300	254 15 1	0	0	194 4 0	0	3300	60 11 1	0 [illegible]
Brooke, William Augustus—trust of Mahomedan woman	5 Augt 33	0	10500	416 12 0	0 0 0	0	0	210 0 0	0	10500	626 12 0	0	0	253 14 5	0	10500	372 13 7	0 [illegible]
Brown, Brigadier and Major General Clements	29 June 41	0	29200	14 7 2	0 0 0	0	0	584 0 0	0	29200	598 7 2	0	0	584 0 0	0	29200	14 7 2	0 [illegible]
Brown, James	Taken charge 11 Dec 69	0	0	152 9 6	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	152 9 6	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	56 6 5	0 [illegible]
——, John	26 April 70	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	142 3 6	0	0	142 3 6	0	0	2 2 2	0	0	140 1 4	0 [illegible]
——, Patrick	Taken charge 9 June 51	0	0	372 4 11	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	372 4 11	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	83 11 7	0 [illegible]
——, Surgeon-Major Robert	12 Jan 77	0	35400	[illegible] 11 8	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	703 0 0	0	35400	1160 11 8	0	0	778 12 11	0	35400	281 14 9	0 [illegible]
Browne, Frederick William	12 Dec 64	0	0	[illegible] 15 10	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	[illegible] 15 10	0	0	[illegible] 9 4	0	300	65 6 6	0 [illegible]
Bruce, William	1 July [illegible]	0	0	[illegible] 7	0 0 0	0	200	12 0 0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	193 5 2	0	800	7 4 5	0 [illegible]
Bruggen, Mrs Emma Tocher	12 Dec 71	0	0	197 6 11	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	197 6 11	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	5 0 8	0 0 [illegible]
——— legacy account of Alfred Fleming	Ditto	0	[illegible]	[illegible] 7	0 0 0	0	0	66 0 0	0	3300	72 9 7	0	0	2 11 8	0	3300	69 13 11	0 0 0
———, legacy account of James Fleming	Ditto	0	3300	5 12 1	0 0 0	0	0	66 0 0	0	3300	71 12 1	0	0	2 11 8	0	3300	69 0 5	0 0 0
Buckner, John,—share account of the children of the deceased	8 May 64	0	800	[illegible] 13 8	0 0 0	0	0	16 0 0	0	800	111 13 8	0	0	1 3 8	0	800	110 10 0	0 0 0
Buller Lieutenant John Edward	3 June 70	0	0	28 15 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	28 15 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	28 15 0	0 0 0
Bunbury Captain Henry Fox	2 Nov 71	0	0	349 5 6	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	349 5 6	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	60 12 2	0 0 0
Bunney Sergeant Joseph—legacy account of Emily Bunney daughter of the deceased	21 Jan 69	0	8700	0 0 0	91 3 [illegible]	0	0	8622 2 1	0	8700	8530 14 7	0	8700	40 2 5	0	0	8490 12 2	0 0 0
Burgess Thomas Chief	Taken charge 18 April 71	0	0	244 10 0	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	244 10 0	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	52 3 9	0 0 0

B.

ESTATE	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878					
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		
					To Credit		To Debit												To Credit		To Debit	
		Rs	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs	A P	Rs	Co Rs	Rs	A P	Rs	A P	Rs	Co Rs	Rs	A P	Rs	Co Rs	Rs	A P	Rs	A P
B																							
Burgess Thomas Chuff — share account of Adrian A. DaCosta and Anna U G DaCosta, nephew and niece of the deceased	Taken charge 18 April 71	0	0		122	4 11	0	0 0	0	100	0	0 0	0	100	122	4 11	0	0	96	3 1	0	100	26	1 10	0	0 0
Burke, Michael	Taken charge 7 Jan 68	0	0		172	12 9	0	0 0	0	100	0	0 0	0	100	172	12 9	0	0	96	3 1	0	100	76	9 8	0	0 0
Burney, F R	Taken charge 4 Mar 70	0	0		172	1 3	0	0 0	0	100	0	0 0	0	100	172	1 3	0	0	96	3 1	0	100	75	14 2	0	0 0
Bushby, George Alexander, Mrs English's charity account	11 Aug 57	0	72000		1334	14 4	0	0 0	0	700	1406	0 0	0	72700	2744	14 4	0	0	1716	13 4	0	72700	1078	1 0	0	0 0
Butcher, Gunner John	23 Jan 66	0	2200		290	8 8	0	0 0	0	00	44	0 0	0	2200	334	8 8	0	0	289	15 11	0	2500	44	8 9	0	0 0
Butler, James	Taken charge 10 Nov 62	0	0		193	15 7	0	0 0	0	200	0	0 0	0	200	193	15 7	0	0	192	6 3	0	200	1	9 4	0	0 0
Butt, William	1 June 74	0	800		0	0 0	51	4 0	0	0	16	0 0	0	800	0	0 0	0	0	0	15 10	0	800	0	0 0	36	3 10
Buxton, George	14 June 71	0	3300		66	12 8	0	0 0	0	0	66	0 0	0	3300	131	12 8	0	0	1	11 11	0	300	130	0 9	0	0 0
Byrn, Mrs Mary	25 Feb 74	0	1000		0	0 0	164	11 10	0	0	820	10 0	0	1000	656	14 2	0	500	646	14 5	0	500	8	15 6	0	0 0
Byrne, Francis Patrick	29 May 66	0	700		223	9 5	0	0 0	0	200	14	0 0	0	900	242	6 5	0	0	193	5 7	0	900	49	0 10	0	0 0
——, Ensign Reginald Sutherland	19 Sept 61	0	700		216	14 0	0	0 0	0	200	14	0 0	0	900	230	14 0	0	0	193	5 7	0	900	37	8 5	0	0 0
C																							
Cain, Augustus	Taken charge 9 April 69	0	0		17	15 7	0	0 0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	17	15 7	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	17	15 7	0	0 0
Campbell, Major Robert Charles Walter	13 Aug 77	0	3200		0	0 0	118	5 10	0	0	146	0 0	0	3200	27	10 2	0	0	2	15 0	0	3200	24	11 2	0	0 0
——, Major Genl William Charles,—account of Mirza Kurreembeg	7 July 66	0	18700		322	13 2	0	0 0	0	500	415	4 0	0	19200	748	1 2	0	0	484	4 1	0	19200	253	13 1	0	0 0
——, account of life interest for Nurlee Begum	Ditto	0	10800		53	15 6	0	0 0	0	0	216	0 0	0	10800	269	15 6	0	0	216	0 0	0	10800	53	15 6	0	0 0

———, William Francis	13 Mar 75	0	2500		119 15 9	0 0 0	0	0	4554 10 2	0	2500		4674 9 11	0	2500	4463 3 0	0	0	211 6 11	0 0
Cape,—Henry	Taken charge 6 Feb 71	0	0		46 15 6	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		46 15 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	46 15 6	0 0
Carbry, Daniel,—share account of Robert George and Amelia Hanna A Carbry, children of the deceased	Taken charge 13 April 60	0	0		103 11 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		103 11 7	0	0	103 11 7	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
Cardoso, James	19 Aug 60	0	600		230 9 7	0 0 0	0	200	12 0 0	0	800		242 9 7	0	0	193 5 2	0	800	49 4 5	0 0
Cargill John Charles share account of H B Cargill brother of the deceased	18 June 76	0	0		292 11 3	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300		292 11 3	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	0 0 0	[illegible]
——— share account of the late Mrs A Cargill mother of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		291 7 2	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300		291 7 2	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	2 13 10	[illegible]
Carpenter, Charles Wilson	6 Jan 76	0	14200	{*10 +10}	121 15 2	0 0 0	0	0	14511 0 3	0	14200	{*10 +10}	14632 15 5	0	14200 {*10 +10}	14589 11 2	0	0	43 4 3	[illegible]
———, account of C M Carpenter, the only son of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	27500	12930 13 4	0	27500		12930 13 4	0	0	12934 6 11	0	27500	0 0 0	[illegible]
———, Lieut Thomas William	10 April 73	0	0		24 9 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		24 9 5	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	24 9 5	0 0
Carr, George —share account of Joseph Brown	8 May 47	0	1000		25 7 6	0 0 0	0	0	20 0 0	0	1000		45 7 6	0	0	1 12 0	0	1000	43 11 6	0 0
Carrapiet Mrs Anna Johannes Joseph Ter account legacy for the Holy See at Edymyatseer	4 Mar 45	0	[illegible]		276 2 8	0 0 0	0	300	77 4 0	0	4100		353 6 8	0	0	293 3 2	0	4100	60 3 6	0 0
——— share account of house No 37 Ezra Street in the will No 40 Doomtollah Street	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	253 13 10	0	0	161 7 1	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	12 11 0	0	0	0 0 0	115 8
———, share account of house No 38 Ezra Street, in the will, No 42, Doomtullah Street	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	144 11 7	0	0	208 14 2	0	0		64 2 7	0	0	0 16 11 11	0	0	47 6 8	0 0
Carrapiet, Mrs. Anna Johannes Joseph, Ter—share account of house No 39 Ezra Street, in the will No 41 Doomtullah Street	4 Mar 43	0	0		267 15 1	0 0 0	0	0	297 13 0	0	0		565 12 1	0	0	26 15 8	0	0	538 12 5	0 0
———, share account of house No 53 Ezra Street, in the will, No 60, Doomtullah Street	Ditto	0	4600		183 11 9	0 0 0	0	200	269 12 8	0	4800		453 8 5	0	0	211 14 2	0	4800	241 10 3	0 0
Carroll Assistant Farrier and Saddler Sergeant Patrick — share account of Thomas Carroll, nephew of the deceased	6 Aug 68	0	600		0 0 0	25 15 5	0	0	583 12 10	0	600		557 13 5	0	600	557 13 5	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
Carter, Thomas Emerson	1 Oct. 72	0	12700		0 0 0	936 15 11	0	0	12299 14 2	0	12700		11362 14 3	0	12700	11112 6 2	0	0	250 8 1	0 0

* Oude and Rohilkund Railway consolidated stocks.

† Bank of Bengal Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878					Receipts up to 30th June 1878					Total					Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878					Balance on 30th June 1878.				
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				
						To Credit																			To Debit		
		S R	Co Rs			Rs	A	P	S R	Co Rs			Rs	A	P	S R	Co Rs			Rs	A	P	S R	Co Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
C																																
Cartner, Thomas,— account of house No 6, Waterloo Street	19 Nov 61	0	0			706	9	5	0	0			1778	10	0	0	0			2485	3	5	0	0			1528	5	7	956	13	10	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Mrs E Cartner, widow of the deceased	Ditto	0	20600			287	4	7	0	0			416	8	0	0	20600			703	12	7	0	0			416	8	0	0	20600		287	4	7	0	0	0
———, legacy account of the widow and children of the deceased	Ditto	0	12300			159	5	5	0	0			269	12	0	0	12300			428	1	5	0	0			269	12	0	0	12300		159	5	5	0	0	0
———, legacy account of James Cartner, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	0			0	0	0	79	1	1		158	0	11	0	0			79	9	10	0	0			79	9	10	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Joseph Cartner, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	0			0	0	0	603	15	11		158	11	11	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	603	15	11
———, legacy account of Mrs Eliza Dyer, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	900			30	11	6	0	0			18	0	0	0	900			48	11	6	0	0			18	0	0	0	900		30	11	6	0	0	0
———, legacy account of Mrs. Fanny Worcester, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	900			0	0	0	38	6	9		18	0	0	0	900			0	0	0	0	0			18	0	0	0	900		0	0	0	38	6	9
Catchick, Catchick Arratoon	18 Dec 74	0	6400			12704	1	5	0	0		3700	154	0	0	0	9700			12858	1	5	0	0			12604	10	10	0	9700		253	6	7	0	0	0
Cawley, Catherine (a lunatic)		0	17300			102	11	7	0	0		0	833	2	0	0	17300			995	13	7	0	0			625	14	4	0	17300		369	15	3	0	0	0
Cearns, William Nathaniel	5 Mar 49	0	0			24	5	4	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0			24	5	4	0	0			0	0	0	0	0		24	5	4	0	0	0
Chadwick, James Thomas — share account of two brothers of the deceased	15 Feb 75	0	800			55	8	5	0	0		0	16	0	0	0	800			71	8	5	0	0			16	0	0	0	800		55	8	5	0	0	0
Chapman, E G	18 Jan 73	0	0			46	12	3	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0			46	12	3	0	0			0	0	0	0	0		46	12	3	0	0	0
Chew, Louis Bryant,—share account of two brothers and one sister of the deceased	3 May 72	0	0			188	3	4	0	0		200	0	0	0	0	200			188	3	4	0	0			192	6	2	0	200		0	0	0	4	3	2

Child, Mathew	30 June 70	0	0		201 1 11	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		201 1 11	0	0		192 6 3	0	200		8 10 10	[illegible]
Chill, George Constable	30 Dec 70	0	35300		447 9 10	0 0 0	0	0		706 0 0	0	35300		1153 9 10	0	0		515 12 9	0	35300	..	637 13 1	[illegible]
Christie, Henry,—legacy account of Miss A C Christie, only daughter of the deceased	9 Mar 58	0	2000		137 6 10	0 0 0	0	100		40 0 0	0	2100		177 6 10	0	0		98 2 3	0	2100		79 4 7	[illegible]
Chuckerbutty, Mrs Sarah		0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 5 0	0	0		0 5 0	0	0		0 0 1	0	0		0 4 11	[illegible]
Chuckerbutty, Dr Soorjo Coomar Goodeve,—legacy account of the widow and children of the deceased	17 Dec 74	0	190000		0 0 0	1658 5 4	0	0		11453 14 0	0	190000		9795 8 8	0	4500		13760 2 7	0	185500		0 0 0	[illegible]
Clarke, Henry Hooper	5 April 77	0	1500		142 13 7	0 0 0	0	0		32 8 0	0	1500		175 5 7	0	0		1 3 10	0	1500		174 1 9	[illegible]
———, Henry Robert	5 Dec 73	0	0		76 6 2	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		76 6 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		76 6 2	[illegible]
———, Phillip,—legacy account of C M Clarke, daughter of the deceased	25 Jan 68	0	0		598 13 6	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		598 13 6	0	0		598 13 6	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
———, legacy account of F J. Clarke, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500		119 13 8	0 0 0	0	100		10 0 0	0	600		129 13 8	0	0		97 3 11	0	600		32 9 9	[illegible]
———, legacy account of P J Clarke, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500		119 13 8	0 0 0	0	100		10 0 0	0	600		129 13 8	0	0		97 3 11	0	600		32 9 9	[illegible]
———, Samuel Henry	Taken charge 21 Aug 74	0	0		238 9 3	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		238 9 3	0	0		192 6 3	0	200		46 3 0	[illegible]
Clery, Assistant Overseer Lawrence	28 Sept 60	0	500		336 13 9	0 0 0	0	300		10 0 0	0	800		346 13 9	0	0		289 7 9	0	800		57 6 0	[illegible]
Clifton, Edward Hippolyte	20 Aug 73	0	0		2455 8 4	0 0 0	0	2500		2445 11 1	0	2500		4901 3 5	0	2500		4901 3 5	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
———, William	16 May 78	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		2157 2 1	0	0		2457 2 1	0	0		2457 2 1	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
Coast, Captain Michael William Lade	27 June 65	0	0		13 11 9	0 0 0	0	0		5281 3 0	0	0		5294 14 9	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		5294 14 9	[illegible]
Cochrane, James Church,—share account of C Little, J. M C. Little, & E C Little, nieces of the deceased	1 May 71	0	0		358 13 9	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		358 13 9	0	0		288 9 4	0	300		70 4 5	[illegible]
Coghill, Francis	13 May 71	0	0		336 7 8	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		336 7 8	0	0		288 9 4	0	300		47 14 4	[illegible]
Cohen, Solaimoon, Shumaoon Dwek	1 Feb 72	0	9400		291 4 8	0 0 0	0	0		661 9 9	0	9400		952 14 5	0	9400		902 14 5	0	0		50 0 0	[illegible]
———, life interest account of S S Cohen, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	8900		156 12 5	0	8900		156 12 5	0	0		0 0 0	0	8900		156 12 5	[illegible]
Cole, John David	24 May 72	0	1300		180 11 7	0 0 0	0	100		26 0 0	0	1400		206 11 7	0	0		97 5 4	0	1400		109 6 3	[illegible]
Coleman, Conductor Geoffrey	22 June 58	0	1000		61 10 6	0 0 0	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		81 10 6	0	0		1 0 10	0	1000		80 9 8	[illegible]
Collis J S		0	0		0 0 0	11 8 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	11 [illegible]
Colvill, Lieutenant George Albert	9 Sept 76	0	1000		30 2 5	0 0 0	0	0		973 4 5	0	1000		1003 6 10	0	1000		971 6 10	0	0		32 0 0	[illegible]
26 Colyear, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas David	21 Dec 75	0	0	132*	48310 4 5	0 0 0	0	30000		26677 6 0	0	30000	132*	74967 10 5	0	0	132*	65995 7 5	0	30000		8992 3 0	[illegible]
Combe, Lieutenant-Colonel Alfred	28 Jan 74	0	0		32 0 2	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		32 0 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		32 0 2	[illegible]

* Sundry Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.							
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		
					To Credit		To Debit																To Credit		To Debit	
		S R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs	S R	Co Rs		Rs	S R	Co Rs		Rs	S R	Co Rs		Rs	S R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs	A P
Congdon, Richard	9 Sept 76	0	1000		63	13 0	0	0	0		20	0	0		83	13 0	0	0	0		2	0 10	0	1000		81	12 2	0 0 0
Connolly, Sub Conductor James,—share account of A A Connolly, daughter of the deceased	20 June 67	0	1300		51	5 1	0	0	0		26	0	0		77	5 1	0	0	0		1	8 6	0	1300		75	12 7	0 0 0
——, William — share account of Miss A A Connolly, sister of the deceased	19 Aug 74 Taken charge	0	600		0	4 10	0	0	0		12	0	0		12	4 10	0	0	0		1	1 9	0	600	..	11	3 1	0 0 0
Connor, James Arthur	31 Mar 70 Taken charge	0	0		214	7 1	0	0	0		0	0	0		214	7 1	0	0	0		192	6 3	0	200		22	0 10	0 0 0
Cook, William	23 Aug 77	0	600		60	4 3	0	0	0		12	0	0		78	4 3	0	0	0		0	14 11	0	600		77	5 4	0 0 0
Cooke, George Cæsar	15 Dec 75 Taken charge	0	1700		92	6 10	0	0	0		34	0	0		126	6 10	0	0	0		97	7 3	0	1800		28	15 7	0 0 0
Cookson, Henry	25 Jan 69	0	0		6	2 9	0	0	0		0	0	0		6	2 9	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0		6	2 9	0 0 0
Copley, George Fox	1 July 60	0	0		17	3 8	0	0	0		0	0	0		17	3 8	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0		17	3 8	0 0 0
Cornelius, Charles, junior	17 July 63	0	0		0	0 0	140	5 11	0		256	10	3	0	0		116	4 4	0	0	25	14 1	0	0		90	6 2	0 0 0
Corser, E	31 Aug 59	0	1200		382	4 6	0	0	0		24	0	0	0	1600		406	4 6	0	0	385	14 2	0	1600		20	6 4	0 0 0
Cotton, Richard	21 Nov 78	0	1700		0	0 0	70	4 6	0	0	1659	10	4	0	1700		1589	5 10	0	1700	1589	5 10	0	0		0	0 0	0 0 0
——, share account of the children of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0	0	1402	2	3	0	1400		1402	2 3	0	0	1340	15 2	0	1400		61	3 1	0 0 0
Cotton, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry	11 May 58	0	800		247	15 0	0	0	0	0	200	16	0	0	1000		263	15 0	0	0	193	6 1	0	1000		70	8 11	0 0 0
Coupland, William	28 Sept. 66	0	0		27	0 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		27	0 2	0	0	0	0 0	0	0		27	0 2	0 0 0
Courtenay, Francis Polsambe,—account of Miss L. B Courtenay, the executrix and universal legatee under the will of the deceased	23 Sept 73	0	0	(11th and 4th)	0	0 0	0	0	0	0	7728	12	0	0	0	(1 2 and th)	7728	12 0	0	0	7728	12 0	0	0	(11th and 4th)	0	0 0	0 0 0
Courtney, Gunner Humphrey	25 May 58	0	0		38	10 4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		38	10 4	0	0	0	0 0	0	0		38	10 4	0 0 0

Cowley, William Haselden	28 July 77	0	17500	583 1 5	0 0 0	0	0	16912 4 9	0	17500	17495 6 2	0	17500	15764 5 9	0	0	1731 0 [illegible]	0 [illegible]
Cox, Lieutenant Gerald Frederick	11 Oct 76	0	8400	9249 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	11562 8 11	0	8400	20812 3 3	0	8404	20812 3 3	0	0	0 0 0	0 [illegible]
Coxe, Alfred,—personalty account	13 May 68	0	2300	98 10 1	0 0 0	0	100	46 0 0	0	2400	134 10 1	0	0	97 10 2	0	2400	36 15 11	0 [illegible]
——, realty account	Ditto	0	0	413 11 2	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400	413 11 2	0	0	384 12 5	0	400	28 14 9	0 [illegible]
Craddock, Dr William	2 May 74	0	7800	436 11 5	0 0 0	0	500	198 3 0	0	8300	634 14 11	0	0	583 2 4	0	8300	51 12 7	0 [illegible]
Crahley, Robert Gotlieb —account of house No 10 Chitpore Road	25 April 56	0	0	213 13 5	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	0	237 13 5	0	0	1739 6 4	0	0	0 0 0	1502* [illegible]
Craig, Alexander —share account of the late Mrs C Montgomery widow of the deceased	18 Nov 51	0	500	154 0 10	0 0 0	0	100	10 0 0	0	600	164 0 10	0	0	96 15 1	0	600	67 1 9	0 0
Craigie Lieutenant Arthur Wellesley	11 May 59	0	0	204 12 0	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	204 12 0	0	0	192 6 3	0	200	72 5 9	0 [illegible]
——, Lieutenant-Colonel Francis John	22 Aug 77	0	4300	0 0 0	10 7 0	0	0	120 0 0	0	4300	79 9 0	0	0	2 8 10	0	4300	77 0 2	0 [illegible]
——, Lieutenant Colonel John	19 May 41	0	0	20 6 8	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	20 6 8	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	20 6 8	0 [illegible]
——, Major Patrick,—account of the trustees of the marriage settlement of Major and Mrs A Q Hopper	2 June 41	0	24700	132 6 1	0 0 0	0	0	520 4 0	0	24700	652 10 1	0	0	520 4 0	0	24700	132 6 1	0 [illegible]
Crow, M	[illegible] power of attorney	0	0	110 4 8	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	110 4 8	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	14 1 7	0 [illegible]
Crowe, William Henry	30 June 7[illegible]	0	2500	28 1 4	0 0 0	0	0	51 4 0	0	2500	80 3 4	0	0	2 8 4	0	2500	77 11 0	0 [illegible]
Crump Joseph	27 May 71	0	18000	146 10 1	0 0 0	0	0	372 0 0	0	18000	518 10 1	0	0	360 12 3	0	18000	157 13 10	0 [illegible]
Cummins John	7 May 6[illegible]	0	0	36 2 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	36 2 1	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	36 2 1	[illegible]
Curren, Mrs Mary			0	95 6 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	95 6 1	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	95 6 1	0 0
D																		
DaCosta, John Simon	7 Jan 3[illegible]	0	0	14 1 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	14 1 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	14 1 11	0 [illegible]
——, reserve fund account	Ditto	0	60000	0 0 0	49 7 3	0	0	1201 12 0	0	60000	1152 4 9	0	0	1030 13 5	0	60000	121 7 4	0 [illegible]
——, share account of Miss S L F DaCosta	Ditto	0	0	93 2 10	0 0 0	0	0	520 6 0	0	0	613 8 10	0	0	43 1 3	0	0	570 7 7	0 [illegible]
——, account life interest of Miss S L F DaCosta	Ditto	0	63700	0 0 0	1425 9 5	0	0	1274 0 0	0	63700	0 0 0	0	0	1414 9 11	0	63700	0 0 0	1686* [illegible]
——, account life interest of J H N DaCosta	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	10 14 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	10 14 [illegible]
—— life interest account of Mrs S V DaCosta, now Mrs Laforgue	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	853 1 8	0	0	419 15 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	211 12 9	0	0	0 0 0	646 14 11
Datras Mrs Harriet —life interest for her daughter Elizabeth Wilkinson	5 June 58	0	0	257 5 8	0 0 0	0	0	30 0 0	0	0	287 5 8	0	0	1 10 6	0	0	285 11 2	0 0 [illegible]

* Sundry Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Cash.	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash		
						To Credit.		To Debit																To Credit	To Debit.
		S R	Co Rs			Rs A P		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S.R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs. A. P.
D																									
DaBrew, Lewis	10 Mar 76	0	1500			204	12 9	0 0 0	0	0		401	10 0	0	1500		606	6 9	0	0		763	10 6	0	1500		0 0 0	157 8 9
DeCosta, Mrs Mary N	Taken charge 23 July 74	0	0			303	10 8	0 0 0	0	300		0	0 0	0	300		303	10 8	0	0		288	9 4	0	300		15 1 4	0 0 0
DeRusett, Mrs Margaret Elizabeth	14 Sept 59	0	2100			402	14 9	0 0 0	0	0		42	0 0	0	2100		444	14 9	0	0		1	6 1	0	2100		443 8 8	0 0 0
———, George Harris	9 Jan 64	0	500			330	11 0	0 0 0	0	0		10	0 0	0	500		340	11 0	0	0		0	14 5	0	500		339 12 7	0 0 0
D'Russett, Charles William	21 Dec 75	0	4000			64	11 3	0 0 0	0	0		164	15 0	0	4000		229	10 3	0	0		1996	0 5	0	4000		0 0 0	1766 1
DeSilva, Mathew	3 Dec 45	0	0			30	15 3	0 0 0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0		30	15 3	0	0		0	0 0	0	0		30 15 3	0 0 0
———, Domingo	15 July 48	0	2200			355	1 8	0 0 0	0	0		44	0 0	0	2200		399	1 8	0	0		2	15 2	0	2200		396 2 6	0 0 0
———, Manuel	17 Mar 42	0	800			230	0 5	0 0 0	0	0		16	0 0	0	800		246	0 5	0	0		1	8 10	0	800		244 7 7	0 0 0
Dalton, Lieutenant-Colonel Denis Harman,—account of the trustees of the marriage settlement of Mrs Mary Charlotte Thunder	11 Nov 39	0	9300	108*		358	13 9	0 0 0	0	0		2346	0 0	0	9300	108*	2704	13 9	0	0		2346	0 0	0	9300	108*	358 13 9	0 0 0
Daly, Sergeant John —share account of the children	8 Mar 65	0	800			116	7 3	0 0 0	0	0		18	0 0	0	800		134	7 3	0	0		1	4 8	0	800		133 2 7	0 0 0
——, Mrs Bridget	31 May 74	0	3500	7†		0	0 0	44 12 1	0	0		70	0 0	0	3500	7†	25	3 11	0	0		2	12 10	0	3500	7†	22 7 1	0 0 0
——, Patrick,—share account of George Daly	27 Jan 74	0	500			23	10 9	0 0 0	0	0		20	0 0	0	500		43	10 9	0	0		1	5 7	0	500		42 5 2	0 0 0
Dalzel, Alexander	11 Sept 77	0	900			0	0 0	417 4 0	0	0		78	6 0	0	900		0	0 0	0	0		5	3 8	0	900		0 0 0	334 1
Daniell, Lieutenant Charles Astell	28 April 76	0	0			247	12 4	0 0 0	0	200		0	0 0	0	200		247	12 4	0	0		192	6 3	0	200		55 6 1	0 0 0
Daniell Assistant Surgeon Hickman Rose	12 Jan 63	0	0	‡20		4	8 0	0 0 0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	‡20	4	8 0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	‡20	4 8 0	0 0 0
Dartnell, Dr Nelson,—account of the trustees under the will	30 April 57	0	7400			0	0 0	25 6 0	0	0		148	0 0	0	7400		122	10 0	0	0		148	0 0	0	7400		0 0 0	25 6 0
Davey, N Thomas	29 May 73	0	0			146	15 3	0 0 0	0	100		0	0 0	0	100		146	15 3	0	0	...	96	3 1	0	100		50 12 2	0 0 0
Davidson, Isaac	5 Dec 59	0	500			252	6 1	0 0 0	0	0		11	4 0	0	500	...	263	10 1	0	0		0	14 8	0	500		262 11 5	0 0 0
———, Kanga John Tierney	31 Aug 68	0	0			316	2 10	0 0 0	0	300		0	0 0	0	300		316	2 10	0	0		288	9 4	0	300		27 9 6	0 0 0

———, J. B.,—share account of L. Davidson child only of the deceased	Taken charge 6 April 76	0	0		237 13 8	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		237 13 8	0	0	192 6 3	0	200		45 7 5	0
Davies Miss Mary	27 April 56	0	500		482 10 2	0 0 0	0	0	13 12 0	0	500		496 6 2	0	0	0 12 0	0	500		495 10 2	0
———, James Henry	13 Dec 57	0	4200		408 10 10	0 0 0	0	0	84 0 0	0	4200		492 10 10	0	0	2 0 3	0	4200		490 10 7	0
Dawson Ensign Alexander, of 53rd Native Infantry	Taken charge 29 Oct 58	0	0		128 2 4	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		128 2 4	0	0	96 3 1	0	100		31 15 3	0
Deane, William	12 Dec 77	0	0		0 0 0	215 0 0	0	9400	12776 6 11	0	9400		12561 6 11	0	0	12500 7 4	0	9400		60 15 7	0
Dearden, John	8 Mar 77	0	11800		489 13 7	0 0 0	0	600	12306 1 0	0	12400		12795 14 7	0	12400	12795 14 7	0	0		0 0 0	0
Delamain Lieutenant Colonel James	19 Mar 38		0		9 13 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		9 13 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		9 13 4	0
——— Captain John William		0	0		106 2 10	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		106 2 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100		9 15 9	0
Demetrides, Mrs Ellen	Taken charge 26 June 72	0	0		265 9 1	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		265 9 1	0	0	192 6 3	0	200		73 2 10	0
Dennis, G		0	0		15 12 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		15 12 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		15 12 11	0
———, Lieutenant Adolphus Lambert	Taken charge 23 Feb 77	0	0		322 4 6	0 0 0	0	300	65 0 0	0	300		387 4 6	0	0	289 8 11	0	300		97 11 7	0
Dennison, Mrs Jane Louisa	1 Dec 62	0	0		132 6 1	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		132 6 1	0	0	96 3 1	0	100		36 3 0	0
Denny, Ensign Charles Archibald	24 April 53	0	0		117 10 3	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		117 10 3	0	0	96 3 1	0	100		21 7 2	0
Denton Miss Mary Hollier life interest of Bebee Peanah	20 May 49	0	3600		34 2 4	0 0 0	0	0	72 0 0	0	3600		106 2 4	0	0	4 5 7	0	3600		101 12 9	0
Depstell, Mrs Elizabeth	30 April 60	0	1800		0 0 0	1131 15 2	0	0	622 12 5	0	1800		0 0 0	0	0	633 10 7	0	1800		0 0 0	1145
DeRoach Mrs Ann	30 May 49	0	2000		261 9 3	0 0 0	0	0	43 12 0	0	2000		305 5 3	0	0	2 15 0	0	2000		302 6 3	0
Desmond Conductor D—account of Government security belonging to the deceased children	24 Nov 73	0	6000		0 0 0	0 12 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	6000		0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	6000		0 0 0	0 12
Devenay, Mrs Catherine—share account of the children	3 Dec 55	0	0		4 13 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		4 13 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		4 13 3	0
Dibble, William Manto	20 Dec 7[illegible]	0	0		122 1 2	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		122 1 2	0	0	96 3 1	0	100		25 14 1	0
Dixon, William,—legacy account of James Hume Keys	1 June 70	0	0		19 11 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		19 11 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		19 11 0	0
Dodsworth, Henry Thomas	30 May 6[illegible]	0	0		295 5 0	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300		295 5 0	0	0	288 9 4	0	300		6 14 8	0
——— Miss Mary	8 Feb 73	0	2700		242 0 1	0 0 0	0	0	54 0 0	0	2700		296 0 1	0	0	1 9 0	0	2700		294 7 1	0
Doeg Harry Franklin—share account of the children	3 May 56	0	3700		474 3 2	0 0 0	0	500	74 0 0	0	4200		548 3 2	0	0	478 3 10	0	4200		69 15 4	0
Donahoy, Mrs Frederica	8 Aug 77	0	0		0 0 0	2077 7 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	2009 9 6	0	0		0 0 0	3087 1
Donnithorne James Henry—share account of the children	Feb 64	0	1100		0 0 0	22 14 0	0	0	24 12 0	0	1100		0 0 0	0	0	48 0 2	0	1100		0 0 0	56 2
Donohoe William	4 Feb 71	0	1000		455 0 11	0 0 0	0	0	20 0 0	0	1000		475 9 11	0	0	1 0 10	0	1000		477 9 1	0
Dorin James Augustus	15 May 58	0	0		210 12 4	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		210 12 4	0	0	192 6 3	0	200		18 6 1	0
Dow J. D., account H. B. Dow, executor of the deceased in England	1 Feb 71	0	0	§28½	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	2731 4 0	0	0	§28½	2731 4 0	0	0	2604 4 6	0	0	§28½	0 0 0	78 0

* Bank of Bengal shares. † North Western Bank of India Shares. ‡ East India Steam Navigation Company Shares. § Bengal Coal Company Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878			Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878.		
		Government Securities		Cash	Government Securities		Cash	Government Securities		Cash	Government Securities		Cash	Government Securities		Cash
		S R Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	To Credit Rs A P / To Debit Rs A P	S R Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P	S R Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P	S R Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P	S R Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	To Credit Rs A P / To Debit Rs A P
D																
Downing William Pringle	21 May 67	0 0		112 9 10 / 0 0 0	0 0 100		0 0 0	0 0 100		112 9 10	0 0		96 3 1	0 0 100		16 6 9 / 0 0 0
Doyle, Sergeant John,—share account of Miss Jemima Meads	15 April 67	0 7200		73 11 9 / 0 0 0	0 0		144 0 0	0 7200		17 11 9	0 0		125 1 1	0 7200		92 10 8 / 0 0 0
Driver Sergeant George	27 Feb 63	0 1000		453 4 4 / 0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 1000		453 4 4	0 0		1 0 10	0 1000		452 3 6 / 0 0 0
Dubordieux, Alexander,—account for the repairs of his monument	9 Feb 74	0 500		155 11 5 / 0 0 0	0 0		10 0 0	0 500		165 11 5	0 0		0 12 0	0 500		164 15 5 / 0 0 0
Duff, William Charles	Taken charge 3 Oct 77	0 700		131 3 11 / 0 0 0	0 0		28 0 0	0 700		159 3 11	0 0		89 3 8	0 700		70 0 3 / 0 0 0
Duncan, Mrs Mary Anne,—share account of M A Duncan and W R. Letford	3 June 67	0 1200		172 14 11 / 0 0 0	0 0		24 0 0	0 1200		196 14 11	0 0		1 7 6	0 1200		195 7 5 / 0 0 0
———, Conductor James,—share account of Mary Anne Duncan	Ditto	0 700		16 13 9 / 0 0 0	0 0		14 0 0	0 700		30 13 9	0 0		1 2 9	0 700		29 11 0 / 0 0 0
———, share account of William Robert Letford	Ditto	0 600		57 13 7 / 0 0 0	0 0		12 0 0	0 600		69 13 7	0 0		1 1 9	0 600		68 11 10 / 0 0 0
Dunn, Thomas	Ditto	0 3500		240 4 5 / 0 0 0	0 0		70 0 0	0 3500		310 4 5	0 0		1 12 10	0 3500		308 7 7 / 0 0 0
Dunn, Thomas,—realty account	30 June 69	0 800		247 0 7 / 0 0 0	0 0		16 0 0	0 800		263 0 7	0 0		0 15 10	0 800		262 0 9 / 0 0 0
Duverger, Peter Arson	24 April 38	0 2500		312 9 7 / 0 0 0	0 0		50 0 0	0 2500		362 9 7	0 0		1 8 0	0 2500		361 1 7 / 0 0 0
Dyce, Colonel G A D	Ditto	0 0		17 12 3 / 0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 12 3	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 12 3 / 0 0 0
Dyson, William —share account of the children	1 May 67	0 2900		403 6 8 / 0 0 0	0 0		58 0 0	0 2900		461 6 8	0 0		3 7 10	0 2900		458 14 10 / 0 0 0
E																
Eames Assistant-Surgeon William Luke	Taken charge 16 Nov 70	0 0		295 7 0 / 0 0 0	0 300		0 0 0	0 300		295 7 0	0 0		288 9 4	0 300		6 13 8 / 0 0 0
Eaton, W		0 0		17 4 0 / 0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 4 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 4 0 / 0 0 0

Eckford, Ensign R., of 10th Native Infantry	5 Aug 75	0	0	206 13 7	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	206 13 7	0	0	198 6 3	0	200	14 7 4	0
Edmonds, Reverend James	2 June 76	0	0	0 0 0	13 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	13
Edmondstone, Hon'ble Sir George Frederick,—share account of the children	6 Sept. 65	0	0	0 0 0	25 3 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	25
Edwards, Lieut. R. L.	Taken charge 6 Mar 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	900	973 5 0	0	900	973 5 0	0	0	899 10 5	0	900	73 10 7	0
Eliot, John,—account of the sundry legatees	5 Jan 58	0	16700	339 14 9	0 0 0	0	0	336 12 0	0	16700	676 10 9	0	0	10 13 8	0	16700	665 13 1	0
Ellis, Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur	6 Sept 71	0	0	0 0 0	0 12 0	0	0	499 15 0	0	0	499 3 0	0	0	499 3 0	0	0	0 0 0	0
——, James,—share account of Edward Ellis	20 Aug 72	0	0	292 11 5	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	292 11 5	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	4 2 1	0
Elliott, H. A.	Taken charge 5 Feb 70	0	0	84 14 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	84 14 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	84 14 4	0
Elsabeth, Mrs Grace	27 Mar 57	0	31000	530 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	622 8 0	0	31000	1153 2 4	0	0	534 7 7	0	31000	924 10 9	0
Elton, J. F.	[illegible]	0	0	64 6 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	64 6 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	64 6 3	0
Ephraim, Arthur Joseph	21 Jan 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	15000	16261 5 9	0	15000	16261 5 9	0	0	15931 5 0	0	15000	330 0 9	0
Erskine, Sir John D.	9 June 40	0	0	13 4 8	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	13 4 8	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	13 4 8	0
E'Souza, Antonio DeLima,—share account of Monica Fernandez,—account of Joseph Francis Antonio Fernandez	19 Dec 53	0	1000	479 14 10	0 0 0	0	500	20 0 0	0	1500	499 14 10	0	0	476 0 7	0	1500	23 14 3	0
Etty, Elizabeth Leal		1000	0	0 0 0	16 6 5	0	0	0 0 0	1000	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	1000	0	0 0 0	16
Every, Thomas Lloyd	24 Dec 5?	0	2000	88 3 4	0 0 0	0	0	40 0 0	0	2000	128 3 4	0	0	0 12 0	0	2000	427 7 4	0
Ezekiel, Sally Solomon	12 Sept [illegible]	0	0	390 15 5	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400	390 15 5	0	0	384 12 5	0	400	6 3 0	0
F																		
Fagan, Christopher Weston,—share account of Mrs H. E. Fagan	8 June 57	0	73000	83 13 4	0 0 0	0	0	1460 0 0	0	73000	1543 13 4	0	0	1460 0 0	0	73000	83 13 4	0
——, share account of Miss Margaret A. Fagan	Ditto	0	49700	0 0 0	155 13 9	0	0	1003 4 0	0	49700	847 6 3	0	0	1003 3 10	0	49700	0 0 0	155
——, share account of Miss Elleanor Fagan	Ditto	0	49700	0 0 0	411 10 5	0	0	1003 8 0	0	49700	591 13 6	0	0	1003 7 11	0	49700	0 0 0	411
——, share account of Christopher Weston Fagan	Ditto	0	49400	116 12 10	0 0 0	0	0	996 13 0	0	49400	1113 8 10	0	0	996 11 11	0	49400	116 12 11	0
—— Reverend Frederick Christopher	29 May 66	0	0	47 9 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	47 9 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	47 9 9	0
——, Lieut. Hornby, of 56th Native Infantry		0	0	106 2 10	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	106 2 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	9 15 9	0
Fairweather, Jane,—life interest for Mrs Eliza Jane Fairweather	9 May 58	0	20500	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	410 0 0	0	20500	410 0 0	0	0	409 0 0	0	20500	1 0 0	0
Falcon, Richard	Taken charge 10 Aug 68	0	0	11 13 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	11 13 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	11 13 2	0
Farquharson, Ensign Charles Martin	9 Nov 59	0	0	161 1 3	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	161 1 3	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	64 14 2	0

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878									Receipts up to 30th June 1878									Total									Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878									Balance on 30th June 1878								
		Government Securities				Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash						Government Securities				Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities				Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities				Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities				Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash							
							To Credit			To Debit																											To Credit			To Debit					
		S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs
F																																															
Fahcante, Paolo	14 Feb 56	0		2700			105	5	11	0	0	0	0		0			54	0	0	0	2700			159	5	11	0		0			1	9	0	0	2700			157	12	11	0	0	0
Fancus, John	Taken charge 13 July 70	0		0			370	6	3	0	0	0	0		300			0	0	0	0	300			370	6	3	0		0			288	9	4	0	300			81	12	11	0	0	0
Fegredo, Joseph	9 Mar 66	0		0			26	4	4	0	0	0	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			26	4	4	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			26	4	4	0	0	0
——, share account of the children of John Fegredo	Ditto	0		1100			81	7	5	0	0	0	0		0			22	0	0	0	1100			103	7	5	0		0			43	5	5	0	1100			60	2	0	0	0	0
Fenn, Samuel	24 Nov 68	0		8500			0	0	0	43	12	8	0		0			170	0	0	0	8500			126	3	4	0		0			3	4	10	0	8500			122	14	6	0	0	0
Fenton, Charles Roach	12 Jan 61	0		0			12	1	11	0	0	0	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			12	1	11	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			12	1	11	0	0	0
Fenwick, Major Alexander Brothwaite	24 Nov 61	0		0			36	6	2	0	0	0	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			36	6	2	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			36	6	2	0	0	0
Ferguson, Duncan	Taken charge 20 Mar 78	0		0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0			954	7	5	0	0			954	7	5	0		0			346	12	0	0	0			607	11	5	0	0	0
Fergusson, John Tait	26 Nov 69	0		600			209	9	1	0	0	0	0		0			12	0	0	0	600			221	9	1	0		0			0	14	10	0	600			220	10	3	0	0	0
Ferrao, Mrs Rosalia Abrew	15 April 42	0		500			225	11	9	0	0	0	0		0			10	0	0	0	500			235	11	9	0		0			18	12	0	0	500			216	15	9	0	0	0
Ferrier, Waller, —realty account	5 April 69	0		0			8	9	5	0	0	0	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			8	9	5	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			8	9	5	0	0	0
Finch, Frederick	Taken charge 17 Jan 75	0		0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0		500			564	14	9	0	500			564	14	9	0		0			528	0	11	0	500			36	13	10	0	0	0
Finley, Captain Joseph Laurence	17 Mar 65	0		700			297	4	7	0	0	0	0		0			14	0	0	0	700			311	4	7	0		0			0	15	4	0	700			310	5	3	0	0	0
Firth, Henry Alexander	Taken charge 10 Mar 73	0		500			101	8	2	0	0	0	0		0			10	0	0	0	500			111	8	2	0		0			0	14	5	0	500			110	9	9	0	0	0
Fisher, Captain William Pemberton		0		0			13	10	4	0	0	0	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			13	10	4	0		0			0	0	0	0	0			13	10	4	0	0	0
——, James, share account of Joseph Fisher	25 Nov 69	0		0			112	1	2	0	0	0	0		400			0	0	0	0	400			112	1	2	0		0			384	12	5	0	400			27	4	9	0	0	0
——, Henry Scott Vincent	10 Feb 77	0		4200			203	1	10	0	0	0	0		0			84	0	0	0	4200			287	1	10	0		0			2	0	2	0	4200			285	1	8	0	0	0
FitzGerald, Edmond,—share account of Miss Catherine Mary and Joana FitzGerald, daughters of the deceased	7 Feb 71	0		500			66	9	1	0	0	0	0		0			10	0	0	0	500			76	9	1	0		0			10	0	0	0	500			66	9	1	0	0	0
FitzWilliam, F W	8 Jan 74	0		11200			311	7	7	0	0	0	0		500			224	0	0	0	11700			535	7	7	0		0			486	3	8	0	11700			49	3	11	0	0	0

…chee, Henry Douglas	15 Aug 74	0	500	442 14 11	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	452 14 11	0	0	1 14 5	0	500	451 0 6	0 0
…ry, Achille	Taken charge 8 Nov 75	0	0	39 2 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	39 2 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	39 2 7	0 0
…y, Mrs R	8 Mar 44	0	0	28 5 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	28 5 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	28 5 7	0 0
…d, D. Manthrop,—legacy account of Gordon Manthrop Folkard, only child of the deceased	31 Jan 72	0	3500	159 6 10	0 0 0	0	0	70 0 0	0	3500	229 6 10	0	0	2 13 7	0	3500	226 9 3	0 0
…bes, Ensign James Keith	7 Jan 46	0	0	35 1 10	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	35 1 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	35 1 10	0 0
…syth, William	8 Jan 60	0	2000	89 13 9	0 0 0	0	0	47 8 0	0	2000	137 5 9	0	0	1 7 5	0	2000	136 14 4	0 0
…wles, Mrs Eliza Georgiana	1 Feb 76	0	1400	1087 1 1	0 0 0	0	6400	12821 12 1	0	7800	13908 13 2	0	7800	12608 12 7	0	0	1300 0 7	0 0
…, Captain Robert Brunsby	3 May 59	0	0	369 8 11	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	369 8 11	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	80 15 7	0 0
…nks, J	3 Nov 61	0	0	148 7 10	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	148 7 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	52 4 9	0 0
Fraser, Frederick Ranken	5 July 58	0	0	28 1 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	28 1 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	28 1 7	0 0
——, Major W	19 May 58	0	1700	17 5 4	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	1700	41 5 4	0	0	1 15 2	0	1700	39 6 2	0 0
——, Thomas	23 Mar 67	0	0	107 4 10	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	107 4 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	11 1 9	0 0
——, Simon John Ross,—share account of Simon John Coulter Fraser	11 Dec 75	0	2200	65 7 7	0 0 0	0	0	44 0 0	0	2200	109 7 7	0	0	44 0 0	0	2200	65 7 7	0 0
——, share account of James Sherris Fraser	Ditto	0	2200	65 7 7	0 0 0	0	0	44 0 0	0	2200	109 7 7	0	0	44 0 0	0	2200	65 7 7	0 0
…pender, Robert Vear	23 Nov 69	0	0	7 8 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	7 8 1	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	7 8 1	0 0
French, Thomas	8 Oct 69	0	0	289 1 9	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	289 1 9	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	0 8 5	0 0
——, Edward Leslie	3 April 75	0	7300	0 0 0	282 0 0	0	0	1175 9 1	0	7300	893 9 1	0	7300	893 9 1	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
Firth, Mrs Clara Lind	29 Aug 77	0	10000	4775 10 2	0 0 0	0	4900	26826 4 2	0	15000	31601 14 4	0	15000	31574 8 0	0	0	27 6 4	0 0
Frost, Miss Amelia,—share account of the late Miss Ann Frost	17 Mar 58	0	0	0 0 0	43 9 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	43 [illegible]
Fuller, Major Alexander Richard	23 May 66	0	0	162 8 0	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	162 8 0	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	66 4 11	0 0
Fulton, Captain G W W	17 Mar 58	0	0	39 6 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	39 6 5	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	39 6 5	0 0
——, Mrs Lydia, account for the repairs of monument	17 Mar 45	0	3700	404 0 3	0 0 0	0	500	74 0 0	0	4200	478 0 3	0	0	479 2 2	0	4200	0 0 0	1 [illegible]
Furnell, Lieutenant William Henry,—legacy account of Mrs Jane Repton, formerly Jane Herring, Harry Furnell Herring, Emily Furnell Herring	4 May 50	0	800	99 3 10	0 0 0	0	0	779 10 3	0	800	878 14 1	0	800	557 5 3	0	0	321 8 10	0 0
Fussel, Mrs Eliza Annie alias Mrs King	23 Mar 68	0	0	328 7 6	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	328 7 6	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	39 14 2	0 0
G																		
Gabler, Henry Edward	Taken charge 9 May 77	0	0	414 2 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	414 2 9	0	0	414 2 9	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
—— share account of Miss F C Gabler daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	300	304 0 2	0	300	304 0 2	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	15 6 10	0 0

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878.				Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878			
		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	
				To Credit	To Debit															To Credit	To Debit.
		S R Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	S P Co R		Rs A P	S R Co P.			Rs A P	S R Co Rs			Rs A P	S R Co Rs			Rs A P	Rs. A P.
G																					
Gabriel, G E		0 0		16 0 5	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0			16 0 5	0 0			0 0 0	0 0			16 0 5	0 0 0
Gale, Miss Fannella Catherine Ann	7 May 58	0 900		243 5 6	0 0 0	0 0		18 0 0	0 900			301 5 6	0 0			0 12 0	0 900			300 9 6	0 0 0
Gallagher, Mrs. Elizabeth	10 Aug 70	0 0		58 3 9	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0			58 3 9	0 0			0 0 0	0 0			58 3 9	0 0 0
Galloway, Arthur —legacy account of the children	9 June 65	0 38100		579 11 4	0 0 0	0 0		805 0 0	0 38100			1384 11 4	0 0			805 0 0	0 38100			579 11 4	0 0 0
Gammel, Lieutenant-Colonel Andrew	14 Sept 70	0 0		9 1 9	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0			9 1 0	0 0			0 0 0	0 0			9 1 0	0 0 0
Garnett, Robert Birch,—share account of Mrs H E Garrett	8 Sept 58	0 37200		717 0 9	0 0 0	0 0		768 4 0	0 37200			1485 14 9	0 0			768 4 0	0 37200			717 0 9	0 0 0
——, share account of T M Garrett	Ditto	0 15700		399 13 7	0 0 0	0 0		314 0 0	0 15700			713 13 7	0 0			314 0 0	0 15700			399 13 7	0 0 0
——, Zacharia	20 Mar 67	0 2400		0 0 0	343 5 8	0 0		930 6 2	0 2400			447 0 6	0 0		1000	244 15 7	0 1000			202 0 11	0 0 0
——, Joseph Richard	14 June 76	0 500		67 5 11	0 0 0	0 0		20 0 0	0 500			87 5 11	0 0			1 0 10	0 500			86 5 1	0 0 0
Gaumusse John William	4 Aug 76	0 0		1 3 0	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0			1 3 0	0 0			1 3 0	0 0			0 0 0	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Samuel Hazra	Ditto	0 1000		35 6 2	0 0 0	0 0		20 0 0	0 1000			55 6 2	0 0			1 5 7	0 1000			54 0 7	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Paul Chunder Chowdry	Ditto	0 1000		31 15 1	0 0 0	0 0		20 0 0	0 1000			51 15 1	0 0			1 1 4	0 1000			50 13 9	0 0 0
Gerard, Reverend James, share account of Emily Steven, only child of the deceased	2 April 67	0 0		0 0 0	1 11 4	0 0		0 0 0	0 0			0 0 0	0 0			0 0 0	0 0			0 0 0	1 11 4
Gee, Assistant Surgeon Adolphus John	31 Aug 59	0 0		160 7 10	0 0 0	0 0	100	0 0 0	0 100			160 7 10	0 0			96 3 1	0 100			64 4 9	0 0 0
George, Mrs E Pratt	11 Aug 75	0 0		20 0 0	0 0 0	0 0		0 0 0	0 0			20 0 0	0 0			0 0 0	0 0			20 0 0	0 0 0
——, legacy account of A L Beckman	Ditto	0 1900		0 0 0	226 11 5	0 0		38 0 0	0 1900			0 0 0	0 0			201 14 3	0 1900			0 0 0	380 9 8
——, legacy account of S F Beckman	Ditto	0 1900		0 0 0	626 11 5	0 0		891 13 7	0 1900			265 2 2	0 0	900		154 1 2	0 1000	—		111 1 0	0 0 0
——, legacy account of A J Beckman	Ditto	0 1900		82 12 0	0 0 0	0 0		38 0 0	0 1900			120 12 0	0 0			1 14 3	0 1900			118 13 9	0 0 0

[illegible]rrard, Samuel William	26 Feb 70	0	0		274	0	4	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200		274	0	4	0	0	198	6	8	0	200	81	10	11	0	0
[illegible]bb, Colonel J S	17 Nov 77	0	0		0	0	0	322	12	4	0	4700	7788	2	9	0	4700		7465	6	5	0	0	5498	10	9	0	4700	1966	11	8	0	0
——, Sergeant William		0	0		19	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		19	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	11	2	0	0
Gibbs, William John	10 Mar 65	0	0		8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0
Gibbon, Capt. William Minto	23 Dec 70	0	0		143	1	7	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100		143	1	7	0	0	96	3	1	0	100	46	14	6	0	0
Gibbon, John,—share account of a son	13 Aug 70	0	3500		0	0	0	34	7	6	0	0	77	8	0	0	3500		43	0	6	0	0	77	8	0	0	3500	0	0	0	34	7
Gibbings, Captain Arthur	8 Sept 59	0	0		49	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		49	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	49	1	3	0	0
Gibson, Sub Condr Samuel —share account of the four children	24 Feb 69	0	1900		295	14	11	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1900		321	14	10	0	0	1	8	6	0	1900	320	6	4	0	0
——, Edmond	19 Nov 77	0	0	*23	393	2	6	0	0	0	0	6400	7339	12	6	0	6400	*22	7732	15	0	0	*22	6301	8	1	0	6400	1431	6	11	0	0
Gilbert, Major E K Otts	19 Sept 70	0	0		90	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		90	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	1	5	0	0
Gilmore, Alexander	Taken charge 15 July 70	0	0		234	13	7	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200		234	13	7	0	0	192	6	3	0	200	42	7	4	0	0
——, Daniel Gelston	Taken charge 25 May 70	0	0		9	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		9	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	15	7	0	0
Glegg, Alexander,—share account of George Glegg	14 Aug 72	0	2500		24	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2500		74	0	9	0	0	34	4	0	0	2500	39	12	9	0	0
——, share account of Harry Glegg	Ditto	0	900		0	0	0	27	4	3	0	0	18	0	0	0	900		0	0	0	0	0	1	4	8	0	900	0	0	0	16	[illegible]
Good, Lt Charles Reilly of 56th Native Infantry	Taken charge 5 Oct 69	0	0		90	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		90	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	15	3	0	0
Gomes, Domingo pensioner		0	0		7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10	4	0	0
Gomese, Christopher	30 Mar 76	0	11500		271	13	0	0	0	0	0	500	3383	4	6	0	12000		3655	1	6	0	3300	2729	3	1	0	9000	926	14	5	0	0
Goodall, Edward	19 Mar 68	0	11[illegible]		410	14	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	3000	2401	2	0	0	7100		2519	0	3	0	0	4886	10	5	0	7100	0	0	0	2068	10
—— Senior personalty account,—share account of the late Delia Goodall and Miss Caroline Goodall children of the deceased	5 Sept 68	0	1300		314	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	0	0	0	1300		340	12	0	0	0	1	8	6	0	1300	339	6	8	0	0
Goode, Mrs Henrietta—legacy account of Alice Maitland	10 Mar 6[illegible]	0	3600		76	9	5	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0	3600		148	9	5	0	0	2	14	7	0	3600	145	10	10	0	0
——, Charles Bowelsworth	14 Feb 6[illegible]	0	2[illegible]		461	12	3	0	0	0	0	500	66	0	0	0	3300		527	12	3	0	0	480	11	7	0	3300	47	0	8	0	0
Gordon Captain George	11 Mar 48	0	[illegible]		3[illegible]	11	11	0	0	0	0	500	214	12	0	0	10[illegible]		551	7	11	0	0	491	2	10	0	10[illegible]	60	5	1	0	0
——, E	31 Mar 71	0	1400		0	0	0	301	6	2	0	0	28	0	0	0	1400		0	0	0	0	0	1	2	9	0	1400	0	0	0	274	[illegible]
——, John	28 Jan 75	0	0		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
——, share account of William Spencer Charles William Webster B Mary Barbara, Martha Helen and Eva Florence Gordon children of the predeceased brother William Gordon	Ditto	0	0		165	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		165	15	0	0	0	27	10	6	0	0	138	4	6	0	0
—— Alexander	14 April 77	0	2800		14	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	2800		50	4	1	0	0	74	7	2	0	2800	0	0	0	24	3
Gostling Robert	15 Sept 77	0	2100		96	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	2100		120	13	4	0	2100	120	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
——, share account of Walter John Gostling son of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2100	104	9	3	0	2100		104	9	3	0	0	1	10	5	0	2100	102	14	10	0	0

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			
						To Credit			To Debit											To Credit			To Debit				
		Rs	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs. A.
G																																	
Goutiere Antonie Fortune	6 Mar 75	0	1200			380	4	7	0	0	0	0	0		24	0	0	0	1200			410	4	7	0	0			10	11	1	0	1200			399	9	6	0	0
Goulding, Edward Hector	15 Sept 77	0	3500			354	5	3	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	3500			354	6	3	0	0			354	6	3	0	0			0	0	0	0	0
——, Wilmer Frederick	Ditto	0	3500			359	13	7	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	3500			359	13	7	0	0			359	13	7	0	0			0	0	0	0	0
——, Hubert Henry	Ditto	0	3500			354	6	3	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	3500			354	6	3	0	0			354	6	3	0	0			0	0	0	0	0
Grose, George	17 Jan 78	0	0			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15000	*305	16339	9	10	0	15000	†305		16339	9	10	0	15000	†305		16434	6	3	0	13500	†305		0	0	0	94	12
Grubame, William Luke	26 Oct 70	0	0			136	5	4	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100			136	5	4	0	0			96	3	1	0	100			40	2	3	0	0
Granger, Sergeant Henry, legacy account of Robert William Henry Granger	6 Dec 60	0	700			71	1	9	0	0	0	0	0		14	0	0	0	700			85	1	9	0	700			85	1	9	0	0			0	0	0	0	0
——, legacy account of Charles William Granger	Ditto	0	700			71	1	9	0	0	0	0	0		14	0	0	0	700			85	1	9	0	0			1	2	9	0	700			83	15	0	0	0
Grainger, Conductor George	6 Feb 59	0	0			374	9	8	0	0	0	0	300		0	0	0	0	300			374	9	9	0	0			288	9	4	0	300			86	0	5	0	0
Grant, David	5 June 60	0	500			311	11	9	0	0	0	0	0		11	4	0	0	500			322	15	9	0	0			0	14	8	0	500			322	1	1	0	0
Gray, Dr Robert	25 Feb 70	0	0			302	2	4	0	0	0	0	300		0	0	0	0	300			302	2	4	0	0			288	9	4	0	300			13	9	0	0	0
Green, Captain James	9 Dec 45	0	0			85	9	3	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0			85	9	3	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			85	9	3	0	0
——, Mrs Anna Maria	24 Feb 77	0	7000			30	8	5	0	0	0	0	0		140	0	0	0	7000			170	8	5	0	0			2	13	7	0	7000			167	10	10	0	0
——, Robert Wood Everatt	7 Jan 77	0	3100			0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0		3199	15	4	0	3100			3199	4	6	0	3100			3002	12	1	0	0			196	8	5	0	0
Gridenway, Samuel Richard	6 July 61	0	9000			238	14	1	0	0	0	0	0		180	0	0	0	9000			418	14	1	0	0			3	7	2	0	9000			415	6	11	0	0
——, William Parquhason	29 July 63	0	11200			228	7	8	0	0	0	0	0		239	0	0	0	11200			467	7	8	0	0			4	5	5	0	11200			463	2	3	0	0
——, Charles Coverdale	6 Dec 46		0			91	0	6	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0			91	0	6	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			91	0	6	0	0
——, Amelia	27 Mar 68	0	2000			50	11	7	0	0	0	0	0		40	0	0	0	2000			90	11	7	0	0			1	5	7	0	2000			89	6	0	0	0
——, Edward Francis	6 May 60	0	9000			415	12	2	0	0	0	0	500		203	4	0	0	1010			619	0	2	0	0			482	12	6	0	10100			136	3	8	0	0
Granger, W.	Taken charge 16 Oct 73	0	0			20	14	2	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0			20	14	2	0	0			0	0	0	0	0			20	14	2	0	0
Gregory, Peter John	23 Nov 67	0	0			256	13	11	0	0	0	0	200		0	0	0	0	200			256	13	11	0	0			192	6	3	0	200		—	64	7	8	0	0
Griffin, Major Frederick	11 Jan 70	0	0			178	4	7	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100			178	4	7	0	0			96	3	1	0	100			82	1	6	0	0
Cockburn	12 Sept 66	0	1500			172	0	10	0	0	0	0	0		30	0	0	0	1500			202	0	10	0	0			1	3	2	0	1500			200	13	8	0	0
Grosse, Captain P George	23 Dec 63	0	0			123	0	11	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100			123	0	11	0	0			96	3	1	0	100			26	13	10	0	0
Gubbins, Captain Henry John																																	
Gunning, Lieutenant R		0	0			29	6	9	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0			29	6	9	0	0			0	0	0	0	0		...	29	6	9	0	0

H

Halfhide, Robert Sampson — gift for the benefit of the children	21 Sept 58	0	0	0 0 0	39 5 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0
Hall, William Josiah	27 June 68	0	0	32 0 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	32 0 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	32 0 3
——, Sidney		0	0	35 14 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	35 14 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	35 14 9
—— Frederick Henry William Voase	5 April 77	0	1700	315 11 9	0 0 0	0	0	1665 13 10	0	1700	1981 9 7	0	1700	1981 9 7	0	0	0 0 0
Halliday, Dr Alexander — trust for Miss Jane Smith	3 Jan 55	0	15900	0 0 0	409 7 6	0	0	319 0 0	0	15900	0 0 0	0	0	288 12 0	0	15900	0 0 0
——, trust for Miss Mary Smith now Mrs Dixon	Ditto	0	10600	25 5 5	0 0 0	0	0	212 0 0	0	10600	237 5 5	0	0	205 10 3	0	10600	31 11 2
——, Captain William Leonard	7 July 59	0	0	106 2 10	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	106 2 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	9 15 9
Halpin, Henry	24 April 77	0	1000	0 0 0	64 10 1	0	0	20 0 0	0	1000	0 0 0	0	0	382 7 0	0	1000	0 0 0
Hamilton James Keith	4 July 63	0	0	181 6 0	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	181 6 0	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	85 2 11
——, Hon'ble Mrs Marcellina Antonio,—legacy account of M H Cleave and children	3 Dec 53	0	7100	140 0 11	0 0 0	0	0	144 12 0	0	7100	284 12 11	0	0	144 12 0	0	7100	140 0 11
——, legacy account of Roman Catholic Church of Calcutta	Ditto	0	2000	220 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	45 0 0	0	2000	265 0 0	0	0	2 1 7	0	2000	262 14 5
——, H	17 July 50	0	0	17 8 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	17 8 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	17 8 2
——, John	14 Mar 7?	0	2200	208 15 1	0 0 0	0	0	44 0 0	0	2200	252 15 1	0	0	1 6 7	0	2200	251 8 6
——, Captain Joseph	17 Dec 7?	0	0	5 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	5 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	5 0 0
——, Lieut W Finlay	Taken charge 22 Sept 65	0	0	0 0 0	20 4 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0
Hammond, Henry —share account of Harry Hammond, son of the deceased	14 Sept 67	0	3900	74 14 6	0 0 0	0	0	78 0 0	0	3900	152 14 6	0	0	152 14 6	0	3900	0 0 0
Haram, Miss Eliza M	13 Dec 65	0	7100	420 13 7	0 0 0	0	500	132 0 0	0	7100	552 13 7	0	0	487 7 8	0	7100	65 5 11
——, Mrs Elizabeth,—share account of Robert Haram	7 Oct 61	0	1500	214 8 4	0 0 0	0	0	33 8 0	0	1500	247 0 4	0	0	1 11 7	0	1500	245 4 9
Hardcastle, Capt Edmond Junius		0	0	128 2 4	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	128 2 4	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	31 15 3
Hardinge, Alfred George — share account of the four children of the deceased	10 Feb 74	0	2000	489 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	40 0 0	0	2000	529 4 5	0	0	1 15 2	0	2000	527 5 3
Hardwick, Major-General Thomas	23 Oct 61	0	0	15 2 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	15 2 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	15 2 4
Hargrave, Joshua	23 July 67	0	0	146 10 9	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	146 10 9	0	0	96 3 1	0	100	50 7 8
——, share account of Laura Matilda Portlack, daughter of the late Mrs Elizabeth Hargrave, by her second husband	22 July 67	0	0	358 8 10	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	358 8 10	0	0	288 9 4	0	300	69 15 6

* Tea-planters Tea Company Shares.

† United Tea-planters' Tea Company Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.		
					To Credit		To Debit																To Credit		To Debit
		S R Co Rs			Rs A P		R A P	S R Co Rs			Rs A P			S R Co Rs			Rs A P		S R Co Rs			Rs A P		
H																									
Harlow, William	28 Sept 77	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	1800			1978 4 0	0	1800				1978 4 0	0	1800						
Harmston, John Thomas	26 Nov 70	0	3800	*22	186 9 2	0 0 0	0	0			80 12 9	0	3800	*20			267 5 11	0	0				2397 14 2	0	1800
——, life interest account of Mrs Mary Coulson	Ditto	0	15100		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0			326 4 0	0	15100				326 4 0	0	0				326 4 0	0	15100
——, life interest account of Mrs Ellen Allatt	Ditto	0	15100		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0			326 4 0	0	15100				326 4 0	0	0				326 4 0	0	15100
——, life interest account of Mrs Fanny Money	Ditto	0	15100		0 0 1	0 0 0	0	0			326 4 0	0	15100				326 4 1	0	0				326 4 0	0	15100
——, life interest account of Mr Edward Harmston	Ditto	0	15100		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0			326 4 0	0	15100				326 4 0	0	0				326 4 0	0	15100
Harrinaghton, Capt Hastings Edward	10 April 62	0	0		107 12 7	0 0 0	0	100			0 0 0	0	100				107 12 7	0	0				96 3 1	0	100
Harris Henry Alfred	2 April 78	0	0		127 8 4	0 0 0	0	1700			1913 4 11	0	1700				2040 13 3	0	0				1995 5 5	0	1700
Harrison, Lieut William Lee Stere	29 Nov 61	0	600		309 3 7	0 0 0	0	0			16 8 0	0	600				325 11 7	0	0				1 0 0	0	600
——, Joseph	1 Feb 78	0	0		512 4 1	0 0 0	0	2300			4017 13 7	0	2300				4530 1 8	0	2300	—			2780 6 3	0	0
——, William	22 May 78	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0			2134 6 4	0	0				2134 6 4	0	0				107 0 11	0	0
Hart, Alexander,—share account of George Hart	23 April 58	0	0		181 11 0	0 0 0	0	100			0 0 0	0	100				181 11 0	0	0				96 3 1	0	100
——, Captain and Brevet Major S	9 Nov 40	0	0		7 8 2	0 0 0	0	0			0 0 0	0	0				7 8 2	0	0				0 0 0	0	0
Hartigan, John	5 Jan 71	0	7300		175 15 3	0 0 0	0	0			146 0 0	0	7300				321 15 3	0	0				2 15 0	0	7300
——, Mrs E	9 Jan 71	0	0		0 0 0	16 3 7	0	0			0 0 0	0	0				0 0 0	0	0				0 0 0	0	0
Haward, Miss Elizabeth Crowe	5 July 77	0	500		0 0 0	173 4 5	0	0			2988 2 1	0	500				2814 13 8	0	500				2814 13 8	0	0
Hawes, Lieutenant George Henry	15 May 58	0	3300		80 6 11	0 0 0	0	0			79 8 0	0	3300				159 14 11	0	0				1 15 2	0	3300

Hawkins, William	–	0	0	26 15 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		26 15 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		26 15 0	[illegible]
——, Major Henry Lumsden	29 June 76	0	3000	244 15 0	0 0 0	0	0		2978 7 0	0	9000		3223 6 0	0	3000	3228 6 0	0	0		0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, John Henry	9 Mar 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	1300		1437 14 11	0	1300		1437 14 11	0	0	1429 1 8	0	1300		8 13 [illegible]	[illegible]
Hawks, Lieut John Shafter	7 July 76	0	6600	0 0 0	172 7 5	0	0		132 0 0	0	6600		0 0 0	0	0	127 8 9	0	6600		0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
Hay, James	2 Feb 62	0	9900	262 6 0	0 0 0	0	0		203 0 0	0	9900		465 6 0	0	0	10 14 4	0	9900		454 7 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, John Duncan	30 July 58	0	600	139 7 11	0 0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600		151 7 11	0	0	179 2 0	0	600		0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, William	Taken charge 6 July 76	0	0	367 0 5	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		367 0 5	0	0	288 9 4	0	300		78 7 [illegible]	[illegible]
Hayton, John Lazenby	28 Oct 53	0	13900	113 12 2	0 0 0	0	0		[illegible] 0 0	0	13000		421 12 2	0	0	366 0 6	0	13000		55 11 [illegible]	[illegible]
Hayward, Conductor W	Ditto	0	0	193 4 2	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		135 4 2	0	0	192 6 3	0	200		3 13 11	[illegible]
Meara, John Mothoora Mohun	18 Jan 76	0	1000	0 0 0	100 7 1	0	0		40 0 0	0	1000		0 0 0	0	0	95 3 9	0	1000		0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, Mrs Louisa	Taken charge 28 Jan 76	0	500	73 2 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		83 2 2	0	0	0 14 5	0	500		82 [illegible]	[illegible]
Heaford, Thomas Edward	26 Aug 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	*10	0 0 0	0	0	†10	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	†10	0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
Healy, Hugh Henry	28 Jan 75	0	0	2 2 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		2 2 0	0	0	2 2 0	0	0		0 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
Hepp, Thomas	12 Sept 73	0	0	1 3 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		1 3 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		4 3 0	[illegible]
Hefferan, James William—share account of Miss Mabel Hefferan, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	83 4 5	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		93 4 5	0	0	1 0 10	0	500		92 3 7	[illegible]
——, share account of William Hefferan, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	83 4 5	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		93 4 5	0	0	1 0 10	0	500		92 3 7	[illegible]
——, share account of Alfred Hefferan, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	83 [illegible] 3	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		93 4 3	0	0	1 0 10	0	500		92 3 5	[illegible]
——, share account of Arthur Hefferan, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	83 1 1	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		93 1 4	0	0	1 0 10	0	500		92 3 6	[illegible]
Holy, Dennis Patrick	26 Mar 7[illegible]	0	0	19 8 9	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		19 8 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		19 8 9	[illegible]
Henderson, Lieut John Wright of 50th Native Infantry	Taken charge 2 April [illegible]	0	0	106 2 10	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		106 2 10	0	0	96 3 1	0	100		9 15 [illegible]	0
——, David Henry		0	0	[illegible] 5 6	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		216 5 6	0	0	192 6 3	0	200		23 15 [illegible]	0
——, Veterinary Surgeon Charles	27 June 76	0	500	4[illegible] 12 1	0 0 0	0	0		11 4 0	0	500		442 0 1	0	0	0 14 8	0	500		441 1 5	[illegible]
—— Lieut David		0	0	[illegible] 13 7	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		209 13 7	0	0	192 6 3	0	200		14 7 4	0
——, John	27 Aug 67	0	0	13[illegible] 2 1	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		139 2 1	0	0	96 3 2	0	100		42 14 11	0
Henegan, Colonel Richard George Frederick	7 Sept 79	0	4500	[illegible] 6 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0		90 0 0	0	4500		144 6 5	0	0	79 1 7	0	4500		65 4 10	[illegible]
Henshawe, David James	11 Jan 76	0	13900	3[illegible] 6 10	0 0 0	0	[illegible]		282 8 0	0	13900		595 14 10	0	0	484 15 7	0	13900		113 15 [illegible]	[illegible]
Hermitage, Mrs Julien	10 Dec 61	0	0	424 7 9	0 0 0	0	400		0 0 0	0	400		424 7 9	0	0	384 12 5	0	400		39 11 4	0
Hervey, Sub Lieut A. H. George John	Taken charge 27 Jan 77	0	0	354 7 7	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		354 7 7	0	0	354 7 7	0	0		0 0 0	0
Hesselmeyer, Revd. Charles Henry	16 Mar 73	0	34000	541 6 2	0 0 0	0	0		743 12 0	0	34000		1265 2 2	0	0	743 6 5	0	34000		541 11 9	0
——, account of three eldest daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	4300	540 6 0	0 0 0	0	0		86 0 0	0	4300		626 6 0	0	0	58 7 1	0	4300		567 14 11	0

* India New Castle Coal Company's Shares.

† Ballinghatta Company Limited Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	
					To Credit	To Debit															To Credit	To Debit	
		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P		S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S.R.	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	
H																							
Hewis, Henry Hewis	Taken charge 2 April 50	0	0		400 1 9	0 0 0	0	400	—	0 0 0	0	400		400 1 9	0	0		384 12 5	0	400		21 5 4	0 0 0
Heyne, Curl	Taken charge 5 Mar 75	0	0		82 7 1	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		82 7 1	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		82 7 1	0 0 0
Hickman, Captain Thomas	2 April 59	0	1300		398 10 0	0 0 0	0	0		26 0 0	0	1300		424 10 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	1300		422 9 2	0 0 0
Higby, James Daniel	1 Feb 77	0	1000		169 8 8	0 0 0	0	0		1048 2 7	0	1000		1217 11 3	0	1000		1217 11 3	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0
Higgins, James William	6 April 65	0	0		123 1 2	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		123 1 2	0	0		96 3 2	0	100		26 14 0	0 0 0
——, George	1 Jan. 55	0	74300		78 12 0	0 0 0	0	0		1664 4 0	0	74300		1743 0 0	0	0		1664 4 0	0	74300		78 12 0	0 0 0
——, Mrs Amelia,—share account of John James Higgins	13 Oct 62	0	0		116 15 1	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		116 15 1	0	0		96 3 2	0	100		20 11 11	0 0 0
——, share account of Arthur Higgins	Ditto	0	0		116 15 1	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		116 15 1	0	0		96 3 2	0	100		20 11 11	0 0 0
——, Joseph	2 Feb 68	0	5000		0 0 0	120 13 4	0	0		175 0 3	0	5000		54 2 11	0	0		16 1 5	0	5000		38 1 6	0 0 0
Higgs, George Arden —share account of the children of the deceased	22 Nov 65	0	5000		569 2 6	0 0 0	0	0		112 8 0	0	5000		681 10 6	0	0		166 11 0	0	5000		514 15 6	0 0 0
Hildebrand, Lieutenant E Humfray	Taken charge 5 Dec. 59	0	0		147 3 0	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		147 3 0	0	0		96 3 2	0	100	...	50 15 10	0 0 0
Hill, George	1 Dec 64	0	600		344 13 3	0 0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600		356 13 3	0	0		0 14 11	0	600		355 14 4	0 0 0
Hillersdon, Major William Reade	27 April 58	0	0		128 2 4	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		128 2 4	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		128 2 4	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Fanny Waterfield	Ditto	0	7200		0 0 0	67 4 7	0	0		144 0 0	0	7200		76 11 5	0	0		280 14 10	0	7200	..	0 0 0	284 1 5
Hindhaugh, Thomas Sopwith	24 April 74	0	0		25 4 5	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		25 4 5	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		25 4 5	0 0 0
Hoadley, William	Taken charge 19 May 74	0	0		156 7 0	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		156 7 0	0	0		96 3 2	0	100		60 3 10	0 0 0
Hodgson, Brien Christie McBarnett	24 Aug 77	0	0		0 0 0	239 8 8	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0
——, Captain Bailby Postets	4 April 78	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	2800		2903 7 3	0	2800		2904 7 3	0	0	..	2872 5 0	0	2800		32 2 3	0 0 0

Hogg, Andrew,—share account of James Isabella Hogg	12 July 60	0	0	0 0 0	81 9 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0
——, Charles Swinton	9 Dec 70	0	0 *900	120 4 1	0 0 0	0	0	2099 10 0	0	0 *900	2219 14 1	0	0	1754 15 0	0	0 *900	464 15 1
Holmes, John,—share account of John James Holmes Anderson	16 Jan 63	0	500	203 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	213 10 4	0	0	1 0 10	0	500	212 9 6
Holroyd, Henry,—share account of Mrs Elizabeth Grey	14 Mar 59	0	8300	155 11 3	0 0 0	0	0	165 0 0	0	8300	320 11 3	0	0	5 11 9	0	8300	314 15 6
Homfrey Lieutenant Robert Popkin	20 May 5[illegible]	0	0	109 1 4	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	109 1 4	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	12 10 1
Honigberger, Mrs Jane	18 June 72	0	5,000	342 6 0	0 0 0	0	0	1118 0 0	0	5000	1460 6 0	0	9400	1844 15 3	0	475[illegible]	0 0 0
——, account of the income	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	9400										
Hood, Captain F Henry	10 Feb 7[illegible]	0	10000	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	10652 0 5	0	9400	10652 0 5	0	9400	0 0 0	0	0	10652 0 5
Hookey, Thomas	Ditto share 16 Aug 7[illegible]	0	[illegible]	0 0 0	782 [illegible]	0	0	6903 12 0	0	10000	6121 3 [illegible]	0	10000	5111 4 11	0	5000	1009 14 10
Hormusjee, Kai Khoosroo	2[illegible] Sept [illegible]	0	0	115 17 2	0 0 0	0	0	13 8 0	0	600	129 5 2	0	0	0 17 2	0	600	128 8 0
——, share account of Cowasjee, son of the deceased		0	0	71 12 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	71 12 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	71 12 3
	Ditto	0	6000	238 3 1	0 0 0	0	0	120 0 0	0	6000	358 3 1	0	0	120 0 0	0	6000	238 3 10
——, share account of Sireen, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	1500														
Hornby, George William	5 June 67	0	0	59 0 5	0 0 0	0	0	30 0 0	0	1500	89 0 5	0	0	30 0 0	0	1500	59 0 5
Hottinger, Apothecary Fred	[illegible] Dec [illegible]	0	0	0 0 0	4 4 7	0	0	539 10 0	0	0	535 5 5	0	0	490 5 4	0	0	45 0 1
——, account of sundry legatees	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 4 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0
Houston Lieutenant Alexander Cruikshank	2 Aug [illegible]	0	0	25 2 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	25 2 5	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	25 2 5
Howard, William	28 Mar [illegible]	0	0	6 6 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	6 6 0	0	0	6 6 0	0	0	0 0 0
——, Mrs Isabella		0	[illegible]	3 8 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	53 8 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	53 8 0
Howell, Arthur	20 Apr 7[illegible]		0	[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	50 0 0	0	2500	209 3 5	0	0	1 8 0	0	2500	307 11 5
Huckstepp, C—, share account of A R Myatt, M A Myatt and Anne R Myatt, step-sisters of the deceased				37 10 8	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	37 10 8	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	37 10 8
	6 Feb 74	0	500	22 12 11	0 0 0	0	0	1 15 7	0	500	34 7 6	0	500	34 7 6	0	0	0 0 0
——, share account of Mary A Myatt, sister of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	34 7 6	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	44 7 6	0	0	1 0 10	0	500	43 6 8
——, share account of Anne R Myatt, step-sister of the deceased	Ditto	0	500	34 7 6	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	44 7 6	0	0	1 0 10	0	500	43 6 8
Hughes John—share account of Harriet Stephen Hughes	20 Oct 62	0	0	20 11 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	20 11 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	20 11 0
——, share account of Mary Ann Hughes	Ditto	0	0	26 10 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	26 10 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	26 10 3
——, share account of Eliza Ann Harris	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	26 11 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0

* Sundry Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878					Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
		S R	Co Rs		To Credit Rs A P	To Debit Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		To Credit Rs A P	To Debit Rs A P
H																							
Hughes Charles		0	0		13 6 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		13 6 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		13 6 0	0 0
Humfray Brigade Major Samuel Peter Crokat		0	0		10 0 2	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 2	0 0
———, Captain Alexander	7 Sept 47	0	0		304 3 3	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		304 3 3	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		74 13 4	0 0
Humphrys Lieut Marvyn Archibald	21 May 58	0	0		313 13 4	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		343 13 4	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		54 7 5	0 0
Hunt, Sergeant Major James,—legacy account of the children	4 May 58	0	1200		262 10 5	0 0 0	0	0		25 8 0	0	1200		288 2 5	0	0		1 8 3	0	1200		286 10 2	0 0
Hunter, Charles Marby,—legacy account of Ann Margaret Hunter and G A P Hunter	6 Jan 59	0	0		0 10 9	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 10 9	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 10 9	0 0
———, Lieutenant-Colonel John —legacy account of widow and six children	9 Jan 65	0	1100		85 5 2	0 0 0	0	0		28 0 0	0	1100		113 5 2	0	0		1 9 5	0	1100		111 11 9	0 0
———, Mrs Louisa Maria	29 June 71	0	0		413 12 0	0 0 0	0	400		0 0 0	0	400		413 12 0	0	0		385 13 2	0	400		27 14 10	0 0
———, Charles Marby,—legacy account of Miss A M Hunter	6 Jan 59	0	6800		105 11 5	0 0 0	0	0		136 0 0	0	6800		241 11 5	0	0		136 0 0	0	6800		105 11 5	0 0
Hutchinson, James	19 Aug 74	0	1000		0 0 0	100 9 7	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		0 0 0	0	0		2 0 10	0	1000		0 0 0	100 9 7
Hyde, Apothecary William		0	0		46 11 6	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		46 11 6	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		46 11 6	0 0
—— Henry		0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		12 2 3	0	0		12 2 3	0	0		12 2 3	0	0		0 0 0	0 0
I																							
Inglis, John,—life interest account for widow and children	1 Dec 68	0	14400	*132	0 0 0	71 11 9	0	91300		89929 5 0	0	105700	*132	89856 12 3	0	0	*123	90032 13 4	0	105700	*9	0 0 0	176 1
———, share account of Miss M E L Inglis, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	1700		0 0 0	212 12 6	0	0		323 13 10	0	1700		111 1 4	0	0		332 12 5	0	1700		0 0 0	221 11

———, share account of Miss L. F. Inglis, daughter of the deceased	1	Dec	68	0	1700			0	0	0	152	8	7	0	0		323	13	10	0	1700		171	5	3	0	0		467	14	5	0	1700		0	0	0
———, Miss Mary Anne,—life interest of Miss Jane Inglis	16	July	75	0	2000			41	7	11	0	0	0	0	0		40	0	0	0	2000		81	7	11	0	0		40	0	0	0	2000		41	7	11
Innes, Lieutenant General Peter	7	Sept	71	0	0			1121	3	11	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		1121	3	11	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		1121	3	11
Irwin, Lieutenant Thomas Somerville				0	0	†22		22	15	7	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	†22	22	15	7	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	†22	22	15	7
Isaac, Nusseem Raphael	28	Nov	63	0	0			0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0
J																																				
Jack Lieutenant Colonel Alexander,—share account of Charles Jack	18	Mar	[illegible]	[illegible]	1900			67	7	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0		38	0	0	0	1900		405	7	9	0	0		1	14	3	0	19	0	403	9	6
Jackson Mrs Elizabeth	7	Oct	57	[illegible]	3000			47	4	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0		50	0	0	0	3000		97	4	9	0	0		3	4	0	0	3000		94	0	9
——— Lieutenant Stewart Hare	19	May	[illegible]	0	[illegible]			12[illegible]	7	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	100		127	7	10	0	0		96	7	3	0	100		31	0	7
——— Sergeant William	4	July	54	[illegible]	[illegible]			14	15	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]		100		0	0	0	0	100		104	15	1	0	0		96	7	3	0	100		8	7	10
——— Lieutenant Philip Hayes	8	May	[illegible]	0	[illegible]			27	4	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		27	4	5	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		27	4	5
——— share account of Price Sutherland Jackson		Ditto		0	[illegible]00			[illegible]57	12	10	0	0	0	0	0		68	0	0	0	3400		153	12	10	0	[illegible]		2	12	[illegible]	0	3400		463	0	2
———, Alexander	7	July	67	0	[illegible]			[illegible]3	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	[illegible]00		0	0	0	0	[illegible]00		[illegible]2	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0		289	5	11	0	300		0	0	0
———, Henry	2	May	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]00		[illegible]7	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	0	0		0	0	[illegible]	0	0	‡30	37	9	5	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	‡30	67	9	5
——— Dr Isaac	15	April	[illegible]	0	[illegible]			[illegible]5	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	0	0		0	0	[illegible]	0	0		5	9	2	0	0		0	0	[illegible]	0	0		5	9	2
——— Dr William	12	Mar	[illegible]	0	[illegible]			[illegible]	2	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]	0	0		0	0	0	[illegible]	0		36	2	9	0	0		0	0	[illegible]	0	0		36	2	9
———, Robert John	21	July	74	0	[illegible]			0	0	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0		4333	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	0		4333	4	[illegible]	0	0		4333	4	[illegible]	0	0		0	0	0
James, Henry —share account of Charles Henry	[illegible]	Dec	73	0	[illegible]			[illegible]	11	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]		22	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1100		102	11	[illegible]	0	0		22	0	0	0	1100		80	11	9
Jameson James Wardrop —share account of the daughters of the deceased	3	June	61	[illegible]	[illegible]0			[illegible]	[illegible]	7	0	[illegible]	0	0	[illegible]		56	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	2800		307	5	7	0	0		2	6	11	0	2600		364	14	8
Jameson, Dr James —account of the executor and executrix under his will	15	May	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]4[illegible]			0	[illegible]	[illegible]	217	10	4	0	0		1458	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]45[illegible]		1272	5	[illegible]	0	0		1489	0	0	0	745[illegible]		0	0	0
Jennings Lieutenant Colonel George Bingham	5	July	75	0	0			223	1	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	200		0	0		0	[illegible]00		223	1	[illegible]	0	0		192	14	7	0	200		30	2	10
John Mrs Sophia	30	Jan	77	0	[illegible]			10717	14	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	0	0	0		25	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0		10743	14	[illegible]	0	0		10743	14	[illegible]	0	0		0	0	0
——— share account of Miss Sophia John grand daughter of the deceased		Ditto		0	[illegible]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1400		1345	11	2	0	1400		1345	11	2	0	0		1337	10	[illegible]	0	1400		8	0	9
Johnson Quarter Master Sergeant John of Artillery, —share account of the children of the late William Johnson	20	Aug	50	0	0			294	15	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	[illegible]00		0	0	0	0	300		294	15	8	0	0		289	5	11	0	300		5	9	9
——— William	1	May	68	0	0			237	5	9	0	0	0	0	200		0	0	0	0	200		237	5	9	0	0		192	14	7	0	200		44	7	2

* Bank of Bengal Shares

† Lahore Chronicle Press Shares

‡ Sundry Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of Administration	Balance on 1st January 1878					Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balances on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities			Cash		Government Securities		Cash		Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities		Cash	
		Nominal Amount	Interest or Dividends thereon due but not received	Interest or Dividends thereon received and not brought to account	Principal	Interest	Nominal Amount	Interest or Dividends thereon received and not brought to account	Principal	Interest	Nominal Amount	Interest or Dividends thereon due but not received	Interest or Dividends thereon received and not brought to account	Principal and Interest	Nominal Amount	Interest or Dividends thereon due but not received	Interest or Dividends thereon received and not brought to account	Principal and Interest	Nominal Amount	Interest or Dividends thereon due but not received	To Credit	To Debit
		Rs.			Rs. A. P.		Rs.		Rs. A. P.		Rs.			Rs. A. P.	Rs.			Rs. A. P.	Rs.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
J																						
Johnson Veterinary Surgeon William	20 Jan 71	0			147 11 0		0 0 0		0	10	0 0 0		0	100	147 11 0		0	93 7 3	0	100	51 3 9	0 0 0
——— Veterinary Surgeon William,—account of life interest of Thomas Johnson	Ditto	0	12		259 8 10		0 0 0		0	0	248 0 0		1	12500	507 8 10		0	246 0 0	0	12500	261 8 10	0 0 0
———, Henry	15 Dec 71	0	5		0 0 0		1 15 0		0	0	10 0 0		0	500	50 0 0		0	0 5	0	500	0 0 0	119 12 3
——— James Nathaniel	17 May 78	0		0	0 0 0		0 0 0		0	0	0 0 0		0	0	0 0 0		0	111 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	111 0 0
Johnston, Charles Kenneth	12 Oct 75	0			15 0 0		0 0 0		0	0	0 0 0		0	380	307 15 0		0	289 3 11	0	380	18 9 1	0 0 0
Johnstone, John Vivian	8 Jan 71	0	0		100 2 0		0 0 0		0	1	0 0 0		0	100	100 2 0		0	90 7 3	0	100	69 10 9	0 0 0
——— Charles		0			0 0 0		0 0 0		0	0	228 6 2		0	0	228 6 2		0	18 15 8	0	0	209 6 6	0 0 0
Jolly Walter James	9 June 68	0	0		27 13 4		0 0 0		0	0	0 0 0		0	0	27 13 4		0	0 0 0	0	0	27 13 4	0 0 0
Jones Augustine	21 Nov 68	0	0		2 8 10		0 0 0		0	2 8 0	0		0	200	2 8 10		0	172 14 7	0	200	15 11 8	0 0 0
——, Charles Morton	1 Oct 58	0	0		0 0 0		1 5 2 1		0	0	1079 10 0		0	0	884 7 11		0	884 12 0	0	0	9 11 0	0 0 0
——, John Moore	8 Dec 67	0	50		2 2 11		0 0 0		0	2 8 0	10 0 0		0	700	212 11 2		0	193 13 0	0	700	18 14 2	0 0 0
——, William Henry—account of legacy for Elizabeth Charlotte Jones	11 Sept 6	0		500	17 15 0		0 0 0		0	0	10 0 0		0	500	27 15 0		0	1 0 0	0	500	26 14 2	0 0 0
——, Mrs Elizabeth	9 Aug 6	0	0		203 8 1		0 0 0		0	2 8 0	0 0 0		0	240	203 8 1		0	192 14 7	0	240	10 9 6	0 0 0
——, William—share account of Bhotoo	Ditto	0	0		5 0 0		0 0 0		0	0	0 0 0		0	0	5 0 0		0	0 0 0	0	0	5 0 0	0 0 0
——, share account of Begum	Ditto	0	0		5 0 0		0 0 0		0	0	0 0 0		0	0	5 0 0		0	0 0 0	0	0	5 0 0	0 0 0
——, George Moran	23 Feb 71	0	2300		908 8 8		0 0 0		0	0	40 0 0		0	2300	354 8 8		0	1 7 1	0	2300	353 1 7	0 0 0
——, Mrs Anna Maria—share account of the children	13 Mar 72	0	900		165 19 9		0 0 0			0	18 0 0		0	900	183 10 9		0	1 4 8	0	900	182 6 1	0 0 0
——, Mrs Catherine Esther legacy account of Miss Elizabeth Cunningham Jones and Louisa C P Jones, two daughters of the deceased	13 Feb 76	0	34400		268 10 1		0 0 0		0	0	2592 15 1		0	34400	2861 9 2		0	2861 9 2	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0

——, legacy account of Miss Louisa C P Jones, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	17200	555 8 11	0	17200	555 8 11	0	0	288 13 4	0	17200
K																
Kean, Michael	29 June 76	0	700	137 1 6	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700	151 1 6	0	0	0 15 4	0	700
Kaloosa, Arratoon	11 Dec 60	0	0	24 3 6	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	24 3 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0
——, account of sundry legatees under the will of the deceased	Ditto	0	10000	660 3 9	0 0 0	0	0	225 0 0	0	10000	885 3 9	0	0	442 8 0	0	10000
—— share account of the children of the late Hanoojee Jacob	Ditto	0	0	24 3 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	24 3 5	0	0	0 0 0	0	0
—— share account of the wardens of the Armenian Church of St Nazareth in Calcutta	Ditto	0	9800	[illegible] 5	0 0 0	0	0	206 0 0	0	9800	1036 10 5	0	0	405 1 1	0	9800
Kavanah John I	{ [illegible] / 17 Dec 68	0	0	133 12 1	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	133 12 1	0	0	96 7 3	0	100
Kelly Sergeant Alexander — share account of William Alexander Kelly and James Kelly three children of the deceased	7 Aug 64	0	[illegible]	41 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	30 0 0	0	1500	71 3 0	0	0	30 0 0	0	1500
—— Honorary Captain William Frederick share account of Miss Mary Kelly	25 Nov 7[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	68 0 0	0	3300	545 9 10	0	0	397 8 11	0	3300
——, Lieutenant Colonel John	[illegible] Sept 7[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	28 0 0	0	1400	399 0 6	0	0	21 7 6	0	1400
Kemble John Henry	[illegible]	0	0	27 7 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	27 7 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0
Kempland, Captain George	17 June [illegible]	0	0	[illegible] 2 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	106 2 10	0	0	96 7 3	0	100
Kennedy J G share account of the widow of the deceased	8 July 65	0	[illegible]	346 3 2	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	1200	370 3 8	0	0	1 7 6	0	1200
—— share account of Anna Jane James Thomas David, Mary Louisa Beresford and Edward Henry Kennedy	Ditto	0	[illegible]	145 2 11	0 0 0	0	0	48 0 0	0	2100	193 2 11	0	0	2 3 0	0	2100
——, Archibald — share account of Daniel Paterson Kennedy	[illegible] July 75	0	0	273 7 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	273 7 7	0	0	273 7 7	0	0
Kenny Thomas Irvin	25 April 75	0	0	[illegible]	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	203 6 11	0	0	192 14 7	0	200
Kerr George Lindsay	21 Dec 76	0	1100	[illegible] 13 1	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	1189 3 0	0	11100	13141 1 4	0	0	12573 0 4	0	11100
Kirby Charles — legacy account of Miss Q[illegible]	4 Aug 53	0	[illegible]	172 6 [illegible]	0 [illegible] 0	0	0	12 0 0	0	600	184 6 5	0	0	1 12 0	0	600
K[illegible] A K	22 July [illegible]	0	2500	[illegible] 3 0	0 0 0	0	0	53 12 0	0	2500	257 15 0	0	0	1 8 11	0	2500
Knight [illegible] Surgeon [illegible]	21 Jan 6[illegible]	0	0	11 5 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	11 5 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0
Kirby G D B	2 [illegible] 38	0	0	50 6 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	50 6 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0

——, legacy account of Miss Louisa C P Jones, daughter of the deceased	266 11 7
Kean, Michael	150 2 2
Kaloosa, Arratoon	24 3 6
——, account of sundry legatees under the will of the deceased	442 11 9
—— share account of the children of the late Hanoojee Jacob	24 3 5
—— share account of the wardens of the Armenian Church of St Nazareth in Calcutta	631 9 4
Kavanah John I	37 4 10
Kelly Sergeant Alexander — share account of William Alexander Kelly and James Kelly three children of the deceased	41 3 0
—— Honorary Captain William Frederick share account of Miss Mary Kelly	148 0 11
——, Lieutenant Colonel John	377 9 0
Kemble John Henry	27 7 0
Kempland, Captain George	9 11 7
Kennedy J G share account of the widow of the deceased	368 11 8
—— share account of Anna Jane James Thomas David, Mary Louisa Beresford and Edward Henry Kennedy	190 15 11
——, Archibald — share account of Daniel Paterson Kennedy	0 0 0
Kenny Thomas Irvin	10 8 4
Kerr George Lindsay	568 1 0
Kirby Charles — legacy account of Miss Q[illegible]	182 10 5
K[illegible] A K	256 6 1
Knight [illegible] Surgeon [illegible]	11 5 2
Kirby G D B	50 6 11

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.						
		Government Securities			Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities			Cash.	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Bank or other stocks as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			
						To Credit			To Debit																	To Credit			To Deb
		S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	S R Co Rs		Rs	A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs. A.
K.																												
Kirk, Mrs Charles Louisa	14 Jan 64	0	2000			71	7	4	0 0 0	0	0	0		40	0	0	0 2000		111	7 4	0	0			1	5	8	0 2000		110	1	8	0 0
Kirke, Lieut St George	29 July 64	0	0			408	11	7	0 0 0	0	0	400		0	0	0	0 400		408	11 7	0	0			385	13	2	0 400		23	14	5	0 0
Klotz Hugo	3 Dec 75	0	0			1429	0	6	0 0 0	0	0	0		144	0	0	0 0		1569	0 6	0	0			1569	0	6	0 0		0	0	0	0 0
Knight, Assistant Surgeon Richard Chalmer	10 Oct 70	0	2900			206	15	7	0 0 0	0	0	0		58	0	0	0 2900		264	15 7	0	0			1	9	11	0 2900		263	5	8	0 0
——, William	[illegible] 7 Dec 64	0	0			13	13	6	0 0 0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0 0		13	13 6	0	0			0	0	0	0 0		13	13	6	0 0
Knox, Assistant Surgeon James	18 April 71	0	0			36	14	6	0 0 0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0 0		36	14 6	0	0			0	0	0	0 0		36	14	6	0 0
Knyvett, Captain F A C	18 May 7	0	0			34	15	0	0 0 0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0 0		34	15 0	0	0			0	0	0	0 0		34	15	0	0 0
Kurz, Sulfuce	18 Nov 78	0	0			0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	2900		3130	8	3	0 2900		3130	8 3	0	0			2937	5	0	0 2900		193	3	3	0 0
L																												
Lackersteen, Edward Thomas	29 May 76	0	0			1493	3	4	0 0 0	0	0	2400		1443	13	4	0 2400		2939	0 8	0	0			2856	1	0	0 2400		82	15	8	0 0
——, account of house No 39 Strand	Ditto	0	0			783	6	6	0 0 0	0	0	0		4702	11	3	0 0		5576	1 9	0	0			4786	9	8	0 0	..	789	8	1	0 0
——— account of house No 39, reserve fund for repairs, &c	Ditto	0	0			600	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0		800	0	0	0 0		1400	0 0	0	0			0	0	0	0 0		1400	0	0	0 0
——, George Francis	31 Oct 77	0	0			606	3	2	0 0 0	0	0	0		20521	4	6	0 0		21127	7 8	0	0			3315	2	7	0 0		17812	5	1	0 0
Laing, William,—share account of Miss Isabella Laing	16 May 59	0	10600			15	5	11	0 0 0	0	0	0		237	0	0	0 10600		252	5 11	0	0			237	0	0	0 10600		15	5	11	0 0
——, share account of Master Alexander Lloyd Laing	Ditto	0	10600			5	10	1	0 0 0	0	0	0		1764	3	0	0 10600		1769	13 1	0	0	10600	—	1769	13	1	0 0		0	0	0	0 0
——, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick Ernest	28 May 72	0	0			119	15	0	0 0 0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0 100		119	15 0	0	0			96	7	3	0 100		23	7	9	0 0
Lambton, Lieutenant-Colonel William	8 June 62	0	1100			293	3	8	0 0 0	0	0	0		22	0	0	0 1100		315	3 8	0	0			1	13	7	0 1100		313	6	1	0 0
Lamouroux, David Fortune	23 Aug 76	0	16400	..		294	1	7	0 0 0	0	1000			12133	10	5	0 17400		12427	12 0	0	10900			12292	2	3	0 6500		135	9	9	0 0

Landeshut, Wolff	18 Aug 76	0	0		1892 7 0	0 0 0	0	0	81 0 0	0	0		1928 7 0	0	0		1928 7 0	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
——, share account of M H Landeshut and C E Landeshut, children of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	456 8 10	0	0		456 8 10	0	0		0 1 0	0	0		456 7 10	[illegible]
Lang, Alexander Smith	7 Dec 70	0	0		9 13 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		9 13 7	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		9 13 7	[illegible]
Latham, R C	Taken charge 21 Aug 54	0	0		8 13 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		8 13 9	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		8 13 9	[illegible]
Latimer, William Daniel	12 July 77	0	1700	*22	419 10 8	0 0 0	0	0	34 0 0	0	1700	*22	452 10 8	0	0		1 4 2	0	1700	*22	451 6 6	[illegible]
Laughton, Colonel John	10 Dec 69	0	1500		48 2 5	0 0 0	0	0	30 0 0	0	1500		78 2 5	0	0		1 3 2	0	1500		76 15 3	[illegible]
Law, Sergeant James,—share account of the children	5 Dec 58	0	2200		121 1 3	0 0 0	0	0	2172 9 6	0	2200		2293 10 9	0	0	2200	121 10 0	0	0		2172 0 9	[illegible]
Lawrell, Captain Henry John	21 Aug 77	0	1500		62 8 6	0 0 0	0	0	418 3 10	0	1500		480 12 4	0	0		7 0 4	0	1500		473 12 0	[illegible]
L'Estrange Lieut Frederick — share account of Mary L Estrange	19 Mar 56	0	0		431 8 6	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400		431 8 6	0	0		385 13 2	0	400		45 11 4	[illegible]
Leggatt, Edward	26 Feb 69	0	0		0 0 0	30 11 5	0	0	349 10 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		23 8 10	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
Leondy, Mrs Angelica George	12 Mar 42	0	9400		0 0 0	344 3 4	0	0	731 8 6	0	9400		387 5 2	0	0		868 15 7	0	9400		0 0 0	[illegible]
LePelly, Carey	Taken charge 7 Dec 64	0	0		193 5 9	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		193 5 9	0	0		192 14 7	0	200		0 7 2	0 0
Leslie Assistant Surgeon William Henry —share account of Laura Gertrude Leslie	6 Dec 68	0	2800		137 3 6	0 0 0	0	0	56 0 0	0	2800		193 3 6	0	0		56 0 0	0	2800		137 3 6	[illegible]
——, share account of Walter Vernon Leslie	Ditto	0	2800		137 3 7	0 0 0	0	0	56 0 0	0	2800		193 3 7	0	0		56 0 0	0	2800		137 3 7	[illegible]
——, Henry William—share account of Walter Vernon Leslie	Ditto	0	900		204 10 2	0 0 0	0	0	18 0 0	0	900		222 10 2	0	0		1 4 8	0	900		221 5 6	[illegible]
——, share account of Laura Gertrude	Ditto	0	900		204 10 3	0 0 0	0	0	18 0 0	0	900		222 10 3	0	0		1 4 8	0	900		221 5 7	0 0
Levi, Mrs Shinnee David Solomon, account of the residue	18 Mar 71	0	2500		1038 8 4	0 0 0	0	0	267 9 6	0	2500		1306 1 10	0	0		1273 3 8	0	2500		32 14 2	0 0
—— account of the sundry legatees	Ditto	0	600		38 0 7	0 0 0	0	0	12 0 0	0	600		50 0 7	0	0		1 1 9	0	600		48 14 10	0 0
Lewis Gabriel	30 Nov 70	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	85 14 0	0	0		85 14 0	0	0		85 14 0	0	0		0 0 0	0 0
—— legacy account of Juliana Mary, George Antony and William David Lewis children of the deceased	Ditto	0	4400		14 15 2	0 0 0	0	0	88 0 0	0	4400		102 15 2	0	0		87 6 3	0	4400		15 8 11	0 0
Lidiard R[illegible]	23 Feb 63	0	0		36 14 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		36 14 5	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		36 14 5	0 0
—— [illegible] life interest [illegible]	Ditto	0	9500		64 2 0	0 0 0	0	0	213 12 0	0	9500		277 14 0	0	0		213 12 0	0	9500		64 2 0	0 0
—— account [illegible] life interest for Lucinus Ma Lidiard	Ditto	0	13500		0 0 0	34 9 0	0	0	293 12 0	0	13500		259 2 0	0	0		293 12 0	0	13500		0 0 0	34 9

*Bengal Tea Company's Shares.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878.				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.				Government Securities			Cash.	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.		
						To Credit			To Debit																To Credit			To Debit
		S	R.	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs. A. P.
K																													
Kirk, Mrs Charles Louisa	14 Jan 64	0	0	2000		71	7	4	0 0 0	0	0	0	40 0 0	0	0	2000	111 7 4	0	0	0	1 5 8	0	0	2000		110	1	8	
Kirke, Lieut St George	19 July 61	0	0	0		408	11	7	0 0 0	0	0	400	0 0 0	0	0	400	408 11 7	0	0	0	385 13 2	0	0	400		22	14	5	
Klotz, Hugo	3 Dec 75	0	0	0		1425	0	6	0 0 0	0	0	0	144 0 0	0	0	0	1569 0 6	0	0	0	1569 0 6	0	0	0		0	0	0	
Knight, Assistant Surgeon Richard Chalmer	10 Oct 70	0	0	2300		206	15	7	0 0 0	0	0	0	58 0 0	0	0	2300	264 15 7	0	0	0	1 9 11	0	0	2300		263	5	8	
——, William	Taken charge 7 Dec 61	0	0	0		13	13	6	0 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	13 13 6	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0		13	13	6	
Knox, Assistant Surgeon James	18 April 71	0	0	0		36	14	6	0 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	36 14 6	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0		36	14	6	
Knyvett, Captain F A. C.	18 May 70	0	0	0		34	15	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	34 15 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0		34	15	0	
Kuhn, Sulfuce	18 Nov 78	0	0	0		0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	2900	3130 8 3	0	0	2900	3130 8 3	0	0	0	2937 5 0	0	0	2900		193	3	3	
L																													
Lackersteen, Edward Thomas	29 May 76	0	0	0		1493	3	4	0 0 0	0	0	2400	1443 13 4	0	0	2400	2939 0 8	0	0	0	2856 1 0	0	0	2400		82	15	8	
——, account of house No 39, Strand	Ditto	0	0	0		783	6	6	0 0 0	0	0	0	4792 11 3	0	0	0	5576 1 9	0	0	0	4786 9 8	0	0	0	..	789	8	1	
——, account of house No. 39, reserve fund for repairs, &c	Ditto	0	0	0		600	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0	800 0 0	0	0	0	1400 0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0		1400	0	0	
——, George Francis	31 Oct 77	0	0	0		606	3	2	0 0 0	0	0	0	20521 4 6	0	0	0	21127 7 8	0	0	0	3315 2 7	0	0	0		17812	5	1	
Laing, William,—share account of Miss Isabella Laing	16 May 59	0	0	10600		15	5	11	0 0 0	0	0	0	237 0 0	0	0	10600	252 5 11	0	0	0	237 0 0	0	0	10600		15	5	11	
——, share account of Master Alexander Lloyd Laing	Ditto	0	0	10600		5	10	1	0 0 0	0	0	0	1764 3 0	0	0	10600	1769 13 1	0	0	10600	1769 13 1	0	0	0	..	0	0	0	
——, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Ernest	28 May 72	0	0	0		119	15	0	0 0 0	0	0	100	0 0 0	0	0	100	119 15 0	0	0	0	96 7 3	0	0	100	.	23	7	9	
Lambton, Lieutenant-Colonel William ..	8 June 62	0	0	1100		293	3	8	0 0 0	0	0	0	22 0 0	0	0	1100	315 3 8	0	0	0	1 13 7	0	0	1100	...	313	6	1	
Lamington, David Fortune	28 Aug 76	0	0	16400	..	294	1	7	0 0 0	0	0	1000	. 12133 10 5	0	0	17400	12427 12 0	0	0	10900	. 12292 2 2	0	0	6500		135	9	9	

Landeshut, Wolff	18 Aug 76	0	0		1898 7 0	0 0 0	0	0		31 0 0	0	0		1929 7 0	0	0	...	1929 7 0	0	0		0 0 0
——, share account of M. H. Landeshut and C. R. Landeshut, children of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		456 8 10	0	0		456 8 10	0	0	..	0 1 0	0	0		456 7 10
Lang, Alexander Smith	7 Dec 70	0	0		9 13 7	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		9 13 7	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		9 13 7
Latham, E C	Taken charge. 21 Aug 58	0	0		8 13 9	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		8 13 9	0	0	.	0 0 0	0	0		8 13 9
Latimer, William Daniel	12 July 77	0	1700	*22	418 10 8	0 0 0	0	0		34 0 0	0	1700	*22	452 10 8	0	0		1 4 2	0	1700	*22	451 6 6
Laughton, Colonel John	10 Dec 63	0	1500		48 2 5	0 0 0	0	0		30 0 0	0	1500		78 2 5	0	0		1 3 2	0	1500		76 16 [illegible]
Law, Sergeant James,—share account of the children	5 Dec 58	0	2200		121 1 3	0 0 0	0	0		2172 9 6	0	2200		2293 10 9	0	0	2200	121 10 0	0	0		2172 0 9
Lawrell, Captain Henry John	21 Aug 77	0	1500		62 8 6	0 0 0	0	0		418 3 10	0	1500		480 12 4	0	0		7 0 4	0	1500		473 12 0
L'Estrange, Lieut Frederick —, share account of Mary L'Estrange	18 Mar 56	0	0		431 8 6	0 0 0	0	400		0 0 0	0	400		431 8 6	0	0		385 13 2	0	400		45 11 4
Leggatt, Edward	28 Feb 60	0	0		0 0 0	369 14 5	0	0	—	349 10 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		23 8 10	0	0		0 0 0
Leondy, Mrs Angelica George	12 Mar 42	0	9400		0 0 0	341 3 4	0	0	.	731 8 6	0	9400		387 5 2	0	0		868 15 7	0	9400		0 0 0
LaPelly, Carey	Taken charge 7 Dec 64	0	0		193 5 9	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		193 5 9	0	0		193 14 7	0	200		0 7 2
Leslie Assistant Surgeon William Henry,—share account of Laura Gertrude Leslie	6 Dec 68	0	2800		137 3 6	0 0 0	0	0		56 0 0	0	2800		193 3 6	0	0	..	56 0 0	0	2800		137 3 6
——, share account of Walter Vernon Leslie	Ditto	0	2800		137 3 7	0 0 0	0	0	..	56 0 0	0	2800		193 3 7	0	0		56 0 0	0	2800		137 3 7
——, Henry William—share account of Walter Vernon Leslie	Ditto	0	900		204 10 2	0 0 0	0	0		18 0 0	0	900		222 10 2	0	0		1 4 8	0	900		221 5 6
——, share account of Laura Gertrude	Ditto	0	900		204 10 3	0 0 0	0	0		18 0 0	0	900		222 10 3	0	0	.	1 4 8	0	900		221 5 7
Levi, Mrs Shinnee David Solomon, account of the residue	18 Mar 71	0	2500		1038 8 4	0 0 0	0	0		267 9 6	0	2500		1306 1 10	0	0		1273 3 8	0	2500		32 14 2
——, account of the sundry legatees	Ditto	0	600		38 0 7	0 0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600		50 0 7	0	0		1 1 9	0	600		48 14 10
Lewis, Gabriel	20 Nov 70	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		85 14 0	0	0		85 14 0	0	0		85 14 0	0	0		0 0 0
——, legacy account of Juliana Mary, George Antony and William David Lewis, children of the deceased	Ditto	0	4400		14 15 2	0 0 0	0	0		88 0 0	0	4400	.	102 15 2	0	0		87 6 3	0	4400		15 8 11
Lidiard Richard	28 Feb 63	0	0		36 14 5	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		36 14 5	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		36 14 5
——, account of life interest for [illegible]	Ditto	0	9500		64 2 0	0 0 0	0	0		213 12 0	0	9500		277 14 0	0	0	.	213 12 0	0	9500		64 2 0
——, account of life interest for Lucinda May Lidiard	Ditto	0	13500		0 0 0	34 9 6	0	0		293 12 0	0	13500		259 3 6	0	0		293 12 0	0	13500	.	0 0 0

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878			
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	
						To Credit	To Debit												To Credit.	To D
		S R Co Rs				Rs A P	Rs A P	S R Co Rs			S R Co Rs			S R Co Rs			S R Co Rs		Rs A P	
L																				
Lidiard, Richard —account of legacy for Thomas William Lidiard, junior	28 Feb 63	0	0			356 6 0	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300	356 6 0	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		67 0 1	
——, share account of Thomas William Lidiard, junior	Ditto	0	0			356 6 0	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300	356 6 0	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		67 0 1	
Lamrick, Mrs Margaret	10 Au 41	0	6700			489 3 6	0 0 0	0	0		6420 1 5	0	6700	6909 4 11	0	6700		5791 10 9	0	0		1117 10 2	
——, Rev Paul	11 Dec 45	0	20 00			0 0 0	3536 13 5	0	0		30000 11 5	0	29300	—	27343 12 0	0	29300	22107 2 0	0	0		5236 10 0	
Lincoln, Edward Wrafter ——, share account of Frances Stephen and Albert George Lincoln brothers of the deceased	22 May 77	0	2000			3 11 2	0 0 0	0	0		1908 1 9	0	2000	—	1911 12 11	0	2000	1606 4 9	0	0		305 8 2	
	Ditto	0	0			0 0 6	0 0 0	0	600		611 0 6	0	600	611 0 6	0	0		570 0 9	0	600		40 15 9	
Lindsay, William Thomas	13 Mar 77	0	800			73 3 9	0 0 0	0	0		3015 15 0	0	800	3089 2 9	0	0		100 15 10	0	800		2988 2 11	
Lansley, William Henry, —account of J Rider and Rev W Coates, trustees under the will	12 Mar 64	0	64200			504 8 6	0 0 0	0	0	—	1392 12 0	0	64200	1897 4 6	0	0		1392 12 0	0	64200		504 8 6	
Linton, Mrs a lunatic		0	4900			191 4 1	0 0 0	0	0		697 10 0	0	4900	888 14 1	0	0		538 12 0	0	4900		350 2 1	
Littlefield John, share account of John Robert Bowden	30 Aug 64	0	1100			129 12 0	0 0 0	0	0		22 0 0	0	1100	151 12 0	0	0		1 6 7	0	1100		150 5 5	
Loch, Captain James	3 Dec 76	0	2000			97 1 8	0 0 0	0	0		45 0 0	0	2000	142 1 8	0	0		2 11 10	0	2000		139 5 10	
Lockwood, Robert	8 June 68	0	600			216 10 6	0 0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600	228 10 6	0	0		0 14 11	0	600		227 11 7	
Logman, Mrs Mary,—legacy account of the charities under the will of the deceased	2 Mar 68	0	8200			366 11 8	0 0 0	0	0		164 0 0	0	8200	530 11 8	0	0		165 10 10	0	8200		365 0 10	
Love, George,—legacy account of Mr John Love	3 Jan. 73	0	0			39 9 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	—	39 9 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		39 9 0	
Lucas, Gregory,—legacy for Mrs E A Gregory,—share account of the children	19 Feb 41	0	3000			0 14 6	0 0 0	0	0		60 0 0	0	3000	60 14 6	0	0		60 0 0	0	3000		0 14 6	

M																				
McCarthy, William	17 June 65	0	0	.	457 0 4	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400		457 0 4	0	0		385 13 2	0	400	71 3 2
McDonald, Peter of Moulmein	Taken charge 3 Sept 64	0	0		195 14 7	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		195 14 7	0	0		193 14 7	0	200	3 0 0
———, Francis	2 May 60	0	5500		470 2 5	0 0 0	0	500	117 8 0	0	600		587 10 5	0	0		474 1 2	0	6000	113 9 3
McEwan, Alexander,—share account of Leila McEwan, daughter of the deceased	9 Dec 68	0	1100		31 10 10	0 0 0	0	0	22 0 0	0	1100		53 10 10	0	0		42 9 5	0	1100	11 1 5
McGill, Dr Edward	13 Aug 70	0	0	*5	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	*5	0 0 0	0	0	*5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0
———, Gunner John,—share account of the children	23 Mar 71	0	0		478 9 10	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400		478 9 10	0	0		385 13 2	0	400	93 13 8
McIntyre, William Robert,—share account of William Clayton McIntyre, son of the deceased	14 Aug 67	0	1900		128 6 10	0 0 0	0	0	38 0 0	0	1900		166 6 10	0	0		51 14 3	0	1900	114 8 7
———, share account of Gilbert Hogg McIntyre, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1900		128 6 10	0 0 0	0	0	38 0 0	0	1900		166 6 10	0	0		51 14 3	0	1900	114 8 7
———, share account of Caroline Margaret McIntyre, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	1900		49 3 5	0 0 0	0	0	38 0 0	0	1900		87 3 5	0	0		36 14 3	0	1900	50 5 2
McKay, Band Master William	23 Nov 55	0	500		297 15 6	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500		297 15 6	0	0		0 12 0	0	500	297 3 6
McKeown, John,—share account of William Everingham McKeown	15 Dec. 58	0	800		62 13 10	0 0 0	0	0	785 8 10	0	800		848 6 8	0	800		848 6 8	0	0	0 0 0
McLean, Captain Duncan (Mariner)	13 Nov 75	0	0		10 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0
———, Captain William George Moulbray	15 July 58	0	0		275 4 5	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		275 4 5	0	0		192 14 7	0	200	82 5 10
McLeod, Sir Donald		0	1200		333 13 3	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	1200		307 13 3	0	0		1 1 9	0	1200	356 11 6
McMaster, Captain Robert (Mariner)	23 Nov 74	0	4800	†10	58 10 5	0 0 0	0	800	1286 4 0	0	5600	†10	1344 14 5	0	500	†10	1273 0 8	0	5100	71 13 9
McNamara, Mrs. Mary	30 Nov 64	0	3700		6 11 10	0 0 0	0	0	64 0 0	0	3700		70 11 10	0	0		2 11 5	0	3700	68 0 5
Macneol, Nicol	3 Jan 73	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	213 5 9	0	0		213 5 9	0	0		3 3 2	0	0	210 2 7
McPherson, William,—account of his interest of Mrs C E McPherson, now Mrs Rollo	26 April 67	0	0		53 2 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		53 2 3	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	53 2 3
———, share account of Alexander John McPherson	Ditto	0	3500		37 3 5	0 0 0	0	0	70 0 0	0	3500		107 3 5	0	0		96 0 0	0	3500	11 3 5
———, share account of William McPherson	Ditto	0	2000		28 3 8	0 0 0	0	0	80 0 0	0	2000		108 3 8	0	0		77 4 0	0	2000	30 15 8
Malbert, William	21 April 63	0	0		46 8 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		46 8 1	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	46 8 1
———, account of House No. 61, Wellesley Street	Ditto	0	9600		0 0 0	229 2 8	0	0	192 0 0	0	9600		0 0 0	0	0		3 10 2	0	9600	0 0 0

* Mysore Cotton and Oil Pressing Company's Shares.

† Kurseong and Darjeeling Tea Company's Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities.			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash		
						To Credit			To Debit												To Credit.	To Debit
		S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P
M																						
Marr, Frederick,—account of the trustees of the marriage settlement of Mrs. C Blick	28 Mar 62	0	15200			30	0	9	0 0 0	0	0		304 0 0	0	15200		334 0 9	0	0		303 11 3	0 15200	30 5 6	0 0 0
Macdonald, Duncan Forbes	19 Mar 70	0	0			11	5	9	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		11 5 9	0	0		0 0 0	0 0	11 5 9	0 0 0
Mackinnon, Charles	12 Mar 44	0	0			25	11	9	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		25 11 9	0	0		0 0 0	0 0	25 11 9	0 0 0
MacLeod, Alexander Donald,—share account of Charles Bryan and Isabella Gaun, children of the late Christiana Hodgson	12 May 65	0	2300			387	0	10	0 0 0	0	0		46 0 0	0	2300		433 0 10	0	0		2 2 1	0 2300	430 14 9	0 0 0
Macnaih, Mrs Francis Christiana Sophia	15 Feb 66	0	2100			386	3	0	0 0 0	0	0		42 0 0	0	2100		428 3 0	0	0		1 6 1	0 2100	426 12 11	0 0 0
MacIver, Assistant Surgeon James Robertson	14 Sept 70	0	0			75	3	8	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		75 3 8	0	0		0 0 0	0 0	75 3 8	0 0 0
Macnaghten, Sir W H	8 April 43	0	0			13	6	7	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		13 6 7	0	0		0 0 0	0 0	13 6 7	0 0 0
Mactier, Thomas Bunny,—share account of S C Mactier	3 June 60	0	0			27	13	10	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		27 13 10	0	0		0 0 0	0 0	27 13 10	0 0 0
———, share account of Stanhope Lyttleton Fector Bayley, one of the children of Mrs. J Bayley	Ditto	0	4200			327	3	1	0 0 0	0	0		85 8 0	0	4200		412 11 1	0	0		3 5 1	0 4200	409 6 0	0 0 0
———, share account of Vernon Bethyany Fector, one of the children of Mrs. J Bayley	Ditto	0	4200			328	3	1	0 0 0	0	0		85 8 0	0	4200		413 11 1	0	0		3 5 1	0 4200	410 6 0	0 0 0
Magill, Rev Father James Aloysius	26 Mar. 72	0	500			0	0	0	229 13 6	0	0		480 8 10	0	500		260 11 4	0	500		0 2 7	0 0	260 8 9	0 0 0
Macgregor, John	25 Aug 77	0	1200			27	3	9	0 0 0	0	0		24 0 0	0	1200		51 3 9	0	0		1 1 9	0 1200	50 2 0	0 0 0
Maker, Apothecary John	6 Dec. 75	0	0			312	2	1	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		312 2 1	0	0		289 5 11	0 300	22 12 2	0 0 0
Maitland, Captain William George	26 July 78	0	0			0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		3 0 0	0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0

[illegible], Captain Charles [illegible]	8 June 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	3700	4667 7 6	0	3700	4667 7 6	0	0	4317 0 5	0	3700	450 7 1	[illegible]
Mansel, Mrs Sophia Caroline	5 July 71	0	4000	185 7 6	0 0 0	0	0	30 0 0	0	4000	215 7 6	0	0	1 2 2	0	4000	214 4 4	[illegible]
Manson, William Bruce	11 Jan 76	0	7400	0 0 0	136 13 0	0	0	6089 8 1	0	7400	5952 11 1	0	4000	4299 11 2	0	3400	1653 15 11	[illegible]
Manuk, Gavork,—legacy to the Armenian School at Calcutta	28 Aug 61	0	33400	122 3 10	0 0 0	0	0	648 0 0	0	32400	770 3 10	0	0	640 6 4	0	32400	129 13 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, legacy to the Convent Aminah Perjetach at Ispahan ...	Ditto	0	11200	498 11 7	0 0 0	0	0	224 0 0	0	11200	722 11 7	0	0	436 0 10	0	11200	286 10 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, legacy to the Convent Arseh Matsen at Ararat	Ditto	0	33000	95 1 9	0 0 0	0	600	636 0 0	0	33600	731 1 9	0	0	604 5 7	0	33600	126 13 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, legacy to the Convent for females at Ispahan	Ditto	0	5300	293 8 9	0 0 0	0	0	106 0 0	0	5300	399 8 9	0	0	205 15 2	0	5300	193 9 7	[illegible]
——, legacy to the Convent at Jelusagam	Ditto	0	13900	126 2 8	0 0 0	0	0	260 0 0	0	13900	386 2 8	0	0	13 12 0	0	13900	372 6 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, Johannes Malcolm	5 Aug 45	0	0	376 2 8	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300	376 2 3	0	0	289 5 11	0	300	86 18 [illegible]	[illegible]
Marcus, John Paul senior	18 Mar 65	0	0	159 15 0	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	159 15 0	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	63 7 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, legacy to Emanmun	Ditto	0	5100	265 11 5	0 0 0	0	0	103 8 0	0	5100	369 6 5	0	0	0 12 0	0	5100	368 10 5	[illegible]
——, George Thomas,—annuity account of Mrs Thornton	23 April 61	0	0	1008 5 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	1396 8 0	0	0	2404 13 4	0	0	1487 15 11	0	0	916 13 [illegible]	[illegible]
Maran, Joseph	27 Nov 76	0	800	75 5 3	0 0 0	0	0	776 14 3	0	800	852 3 6	0	800	852 3 6	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
——, legacy account of Mrs. Anne Wilson and Miss Eva Maran, two daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	600	615 9 0	0	600	615 9 0	0	0	596 6 10	0	600	46 9 [illegible]	[illegible]
Mark, Mrs. Caroline Augusta	4 Sept 75	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	9 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	9 0 0	[illegible]
Marks, Charles Henry	26 July 63	0	0	13 12 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	13 12 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	13 12 2	[illegible]
Marley, Captain C H	25 April 69	0	0	433 2 2	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400	433 2 2	0	0	385 13 2	0	400	47 5 0	[illegible]
Marshall, Dr John	19 June 64	0	9900	0 0 0	4 8 4	0	0	9602 15 0	0	9900	9598 6 8	0	9900	9599 2 8	0	0	0 0 0	[illegible]
——, Mrs Caroline, formerly Daly,—account of legacy to William Francis Pudentam Murray, and father and mother of the deceased	18 June 64	0	8000	198 14 3	0 0 0	0	0	170 0 0	0	8000	368 14 3	0	0	5 13 6	0	8000	363 0 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, Serjeant William Shields,—share account of the four children	10 Mar 68	0	5800	176 9 6	0 0 0	0	0	116 0 0	0	5800	292 9 6	0	0	116 0 0	0	5800	176 9 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, Patrick ..	8 Mar 76	0	700	179 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700	193 10 4	0	0	41 8 11	0	700	152 1 [illegible]	[illegible]
Martin, Charles Ray	31 May 31	0	0	153 11 5	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	153 11 5	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	57 4 [illegible]	[illegible]
51 ——, Mrs Elizabeth	14 April 60	0	0	29 6 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	29 6 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	29 6 [illegible]	[illegible]
——, Lieutenant R ..	14 Aug 42	0	0	3 0 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	3 0 1	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	3 0 1	[illegible]
——, Allan C,—share account of Miss Fanny Elizabeth Martin	3 Aug 43	0	900	0 0 0	134 4 9	0	0	18 0 0	0	900	0 0 0	0	0	3 10 8	0	900	0 0 0	119 15

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total.				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities			Cash					Government Securities			Cash			
						To Credit			To Debit												To Credit.			To Debit.		
		S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co	Rs	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
M																											
Martin, share account of Miss Jane Ellen Martin	3 Aug 41	0		900		0	0	0	134	4	9	0		0		18	0	0	0		900		0	0	0	0	0	0
———, share account of Mr Kenneth Allen Martin	Ditto	0		900		0	0	0	209	12	9	0		0		18	0	0	0		900		0	0	0	0	0	0
Mason, Lieutenant and Brevet Captain George Henry Moak		0		0		303	15	5	0	0	0	0		300		0	0	0	0		300		303	15	5	0	0	0
Masters, Mrs Ann	6 Sept 67	0		0		131	14	10	0	0	0	0		100		0	0	0	0		100		131	14	10	0	0	0
Mathews, Revd Isaac Constantine,—share account of St John Frederick Mathews	18 Aug 68	0		1800		110	13	10	0	0	0	0		0		36	0	0	0		1800		146	13	10	0	0	0
——— share account of Isaac Humphries Mathews	Ditto	0		1800		110	13	10	0	0	0	0		0		36	0	0	0		1800		146	13	10	0	0	0
Matheson, Alexander,—share account of Robert Matheson	20 Feb 60	0		500		262	1	2	0	0	0	0		0		10	0	0	0		500		272	1	2	0	0	0
Maxwell, Colonel James,—share account of George Maxwell	10 July 62	0		7400		144	2	10	0	0	0	0		0		149	4	0	0		7400		293	6	10	0	0	0
———, share account of David Maxwell	Ditto	0		7400		140	11	10	0	0	0	0		0		149	4	0	0		7400		289	15	10	0	0	0
Mawson John	20 Dec 64	0		0		70	11	4	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		70	11	4	0	0	0
Mead, Henry	16 Oct 72	0		0		37	7	8	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		31	7	8	0	0	0
Mellish, John	16 Sept 77	0		5000		469	7	0	0	0	0	0		500		160	0	0	0		5500		629	7	0	0	0	0
Melville, William	4 Nov 46	0		1100		31	12	6	0	0	0	0		0		12	0	0	0		1100		43	12	6	0	0	0
———, on account Asiatic Annuity Company	Ditto	0		9800		9	4	10	0	0	0	0		0		193	12	0	0		9800		203	0	10	0	0	0
———, on account of annuity for Mrs Sarah Waterman	Ditto	0		500		127	3	10	0	0	0	0		0		10	0	0	0		500		137	3	10	0	0	0

Melville, on account of annuity for Captain E D Watson	4 Nov 46	0	0		58 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	533 3 4	0	0		591 7 9	0	0	533 3 4	0	0		58 4 5	[illegible]
——, Capt Alexander Brodie, Bengal Staff Corps	19 May 74	0	0		40 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		40 10 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		40 10 4	0 0
Menzies, Sergeant Samuel	13 May 71	0	3500		432 7 2	0 0 0	0	500	70 0 0	0	4000		503 7 2	0	0	476 7 10	0	4000		25 15 4	0 0
Mercer, George Grance	18 May 71	0	48800		0 0 0	4123 12 0	0	0	1054 12 0	0	48800		0 0 0	0	0	1540 3 6	0	48800		0 0 0	4599 [illegible]
Merrett Henry Archibald — share account of William Henry Owen Merrett	12 Feb 75	0	0		209 13 5	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		209 13 5	0	0	192 14 7	0	200		16 14 10	0 0
——, share account of Mrs Elizabeth Anntelsbson	Ditto	0	0		0 14 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		0 14 0	0	0	0 14 0	0	0		0 0 0	0 0
——, share account of Archibald Redell Hayes Merrett	Ditto	0	700		80 7 2	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700		94 7 2	0	0	1 2 [illegible]	0	700		93 4 5	0 0
——, share account of Gailum Ernest Merrett	Ditto	0	700		79 7 2	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700		93 7 2	0	0	1 2 [illegible]	0	700		92 4 5	0 0
——, share account of George Arthur Merrett	Ditto	0	700		79 7 2	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700		93 7 2	0	0	1 2 [illegible]	0	700		92 4 5	0 0
——, share account of Clement Stephen Merrett	Ditto	0	700		79 7 3	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700		93 7 3	0	0	1 2 [illegible]	0	700		92 4 6	0 0
Meridith James — share account of Master Edric James Meridith the only son of the deceased	24 Nov 63	0	3200		114 7 4	0 0 0	0	0	64 0 0	0	0		178 7 4	0	0	64 0 0	0	3200		114 7 4	0 0
Meyers, Ferdinand	6 Sept 66	0	0		86 2 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		86 2 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		86 2 7	0 0
Michael, Michael George — life interest account of Miss Catherine Michael	21 Nov 75	0	2900		23 6 2	0 0 0	0	0	58 0 0	0	2900		81 6 2	0	0	58 0 0	0	2900		23 6 2	0 0
——, legacy account of Miss E D R Michael	Ditto	0	2600		109 4 2	0 0 0	0	0	52 0 0	0	2600		161 4 2	0	0	2 5 [illegible]	0	2600		158 15 2	0 0
Middleton, John	11 May 65	0	[illegible]		[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	110 0 0	0	5500		244 6 2	0	0	2 6 [illegible]	0	5500		241 15 9	0 0
——, Joseph Richard	Ditto	0	[illegible]		484 3 4	0 0 0	0	0	238 0 0	0	11900		722 3 4	0	0	238 14 0	0	11900		483 5 4	0 0
——, annuity account of Miss Middleton	Ditto	0	8300		0 0 0	506 3 1	0	0	186 12 0	0	8300		0 0 0	0	0	6 5 7	0	8300		0 0 0	387 12
Milford Henry	19 May 40	0	0		12 4 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		12 4 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		12 4 0	0 0
Millard, Captain William Stallard	21 Oct 71	0	0		4463 0 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		4463 0 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		4463 0 3	0 0
——, life interest account of Mrs C Millard widow of the deceased	Ditto	0	15500		0 0 0	100 0 0	0	0	310 0 0	0	15500		209 15 2	0	0	260 0 10	0	15500		0 0 0	[illegible]
——, life interest account of Miss Julia Millard, sister of the deceased	Ditto	0	18000		69 6 1	0 0 0	0	0	360 0 0	0	18000		429 6 1	0	0	290 9 11	0	18000		138 12 2	0 0
——, legacy account of Miss Stella M[illegible]	Ditto	0	53000	* 15	2312 13 6	0 0 0	0	2500	1040 0 0	0	54500	* 15	3552 13 6	0	0	3137 14 8	0	54500	* 15	414 14 10	0 0
——, legacy account of Master [illegible] M[illegible]	Ditto	0	52900	* 15	1272 14 10	0 0 0	0	0	1058 0 0	0	52900	* 15	2330 14 10	0	0	2162 7 8	0	52900	* 15	168 7 2	0 0
——, legacy account of Miss B[illegible] M[illegible]	Ditto	0	52400	* 15	1297 11 0	0 0 0	0	1100	1048 0 0	0	53500	* 15	2345 11 0	0	0	1849 5 2	0	53500	* 15	496 5 10	0 0

* Sundry Shares

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878					Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
					To Credit	To Debit																To Credit.	To Debit
		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P
M																							
Millard, legacy account of Miss Mary Millard	21 Oct 71	0	52400	*15	1309 7 10	0 0 0	0	1100		1040 0 0	0	53100	*15	2349 7 10	0	0		1549 1 4	0	53100	*15	500 6 6	0 0
——— legacy account of Miss Ellen Millard	Ditto	0	51400	*15	1221 4 5	0 0 0	0	1000		1028 0 0	0	52400	*15	2249 4 5	0	0		1751 15 7	0	52400	*15	497 4 10	0 0
——— legacy account of Stephen Millard	Ditto	0	48700	*15	620 11 1	0 0 0	0	0		974 0 0	0	48700	*15	1594 11 1	0	0		2192 14 10	0	48700	*15	0 0 0	323 8
———, legacy account of Miss Edith Millard	Ditto	0	50500	*15	1744 9 6	0 0 0	0	1700		1010 0 0	0	52200	*15	2754 9 6	0	0		1926 11 5	0	52200	*15	827 14 1	0 0
Miller, Lieut George	Taken over 15 Aug 71	0	0		290 11 8	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		290 11 8	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		1 5 9	0 0
———, John Cairns	18 June 67	0	2700		66 3 5	0 0 0	0	0		54 0 0	0	2700	—	120 3 5	0	0		1 9 0	0	2700		118 10 5	0 0
Mullett Frederick George	17 Nov 77	0	0		9039 2 6	0 0 0	0	0		24 13 6	0	0		9064 0 0	0	0		9060 12 0	0	0		3 4 0	0 0
Miles Francis Whitehall — share account of Miss Sarah Jane Cann Miles	13 Dec 60	0	1000		0 0 0	2 1 8	0	0		959 8 0	0	1000		961 6 4	0	1000		956 6 4	0	0		0 0 0	5 0
——— George Miles — separate account	11 Jan 67	0	0		28 14 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		28 14 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		28 14 0	0 0
Milner, Miss Mary	22 Dec 70	0	0	—	15 11 3	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		15 11 3	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		15 11 3	0 0
Mitchell, Miss Isabella — share account of Georgiana Mitchell	14 Jan 64	0	2000		246 9 5	0 0 0	0	0		42 8 0	0	2000		288 1 5	0	0		2 0 6	0	2000		287 0 11	0 0
Montgomery, Lieut Colonel George James	20 Feb 61	0	0		95 1 1	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		95 1 1	0	0		96 7 3	0	100		0 0 0	1 0
Montreaux Michael Francis	20 Dec 71	0	2200		294 7 8	0 0 0	0	200		45 4 0	0	2400		219 11 8	0	0		194 5 5	0	2400		55 6 3	0 0
Moodie, Aflick	Ditto	0	0		36 2 2	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		36 2 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		36 2 2	0 0
Moore, Mrs Catherine Ann	4 Nov 58	0	0		190 9 8	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		190 9 8	0	0		192 14 7	0	200		0 0 0	2 4
——— account of legacy for Mary Norah Best	Ditto	0	0		33 3 5	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		33 3 5	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		33 3 5	0 0
———, Mrs Susan	15 Feb 13	0	9800		37 8 6	0 0 0	0	0		211 0 0	0	9800		248 8 6	0	0		0 12 0	0	9800		247 12 6	0 0
———, William Richard	19 Aug 69	0	0		10 13 3	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 13 3	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 13 3	0 0
———, William Jenkins		0	0		33 15 1	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		33 15 1	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		33 15 1	0 0
———, Ennga Henry Nugent	30 June 70	0	0		7 9 3	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		7 9 3	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		7 9 3	0 0

——, Assistant Surgeon Thomas,—share account of Ada Maria Moore, Henry Hollingbery and Percy Moore, three children of the deceased	22 July	58	0	7900	22	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7900	22	10	6	0	7900	22	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
——, share account of Ada Maria Moore	Ditto		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7900	173	9	6	0	7900	173	9	6	0	0	158	0	0	0	7900	15	9	6	0	0
Morewood, Reverend James Baker	12 Dec	76	0	1200	233	2	11	0	0	0	0	0	1189	6	5	0	1200	1422	9	4	0	1200	1422	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Morgan Dr Nathaniel	11 Sept	19	0	0	52	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	13	8	0	0
Morris, Thomas	3 Oct	64	0	500	473	5	11	0	0	0	0	0	516	12	8	0	500	990	2	7	0	500	505	1	4	0	0	485	1	3	0	0
Morton Dr James —account of life interest for Mathew	1 Aug	70	0	8000	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	8000	159	4	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	8000	0	0	0	0	0
——, Dr James —share account of the children	Ditto		0	55100	80	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	1102	0	0	0	55100	1182	4	5	0	0	1102	0	0	0	55100	80	4	5	0	0
Moses David	13 July	68	0	0	50	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	14	7	0	0
——, share account of the children	Ditto		0	0	246	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	246	8	1	0	0	246	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Muller John	17 July	75	0	0	795	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	8	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	795	8	9	0	0
Munn Captain R	21 Nov	74	0	0	206	13	7	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200	206	13	7	0	0	192	14	7	0	200	13	15	0	0	0
—— Robert	19 Nov	71	0	0	14	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	5	0	0
Murchey Mrs Jemima	7 July	77	0	1900	151	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1853	1	9	0	1900	1984	9	9	0	1900	1	5	2	0	0	1983	4	7	0	0
Murray Sally	3 Sept	73	0	0	55	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	265	4	6	0	0	340	14	1	0	0	113	1	6	0	0	227	13	4	0	0
Mutt, Oliva Hart	21 April	71	0	800	0	0	0	3	5	1	11	0	16	0	0	0	800	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	800	0	0	0	0	0
Myers, Launcelot —share account of the children	2 Aug	67	0	1600	97	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	36	8	0	0	1600	133	15	2	0	0	36	8	0	0	1600	97	7	2	0	0
N																																
Nagle, Gunner John —life interest account of Mrs J Nagle, widow of the deceased	19 June	63	0	2400	0	0	0	16	3	3	0	0	48	0	0	0	2400	91	12	9	0	0	48	0	0	0	2400	0	0	0	16	3
Nairne, Mrs Sarah Susannah	11 Aug	75	0	500	85	9	2	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	500	93	9	2	0	0	0	14	5	0	500	92	10	9	0	0
Neale Mrs Elizabeth	[illegible]		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142	3	6	0	0	142	3	6	0	0	22	7	6	0	0	119	12	0	0	0
Neal Walter Wardell	23 Feb	65	0	5600	310	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	121	0	0	0	5600	431	3	6	0	0	2	9	0	0	5600	428	10	6	0	0
Neal James share account of James Weal and Peter Neal children of deceased	21 Aug	68	0	4800	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	96	0	0	0	4800	96	0	3	0	0	96	0	0	0	4800	0	0	3	0	0
Nelson William	21 Nov	88	0	6400	313	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	0	0	6400	441	12	1	0	0	2	10	9	0	6400	439	1	4	0	0
New Will	[illegible]																															
	15 Jan	70	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	8
Newton W R			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	492	0	1	0	0	492	0	1	0	0	492	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nicholson Francis	5 Feb	12	0	0	298	0	1	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	0	300	298	0	1	0	0	289	5	11	0	300	8	10	2	0	0

* Sundry Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878						Total						Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878						Balance on 30th June 1878					
		Government Securities			Bank or other deposits not bearing interest or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Bank or other deposits not bearing interest or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities			Bank or other deposits not bearing interest or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities			Bank or other deposits not bearing interest or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities			Bank or other deposits not bearing interest or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			
						To Credit		To Debit																		To Credit		To Debit		
		S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs	A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs	A P
N																																			
Nichterlien Frederick—share account of Master Frederick James Nichterlein, son of the deceased	20 Dec 67	0	3	3500		0	0 0	292	14 10	0	0	2000		7003	0 0	0	3	3750		6710	1 2	0	0	0		6939	1 2	0	3	3750		0	0 0	289	0 0
Niven, Andrew Pasha		0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0	0		4	6 0	0	0	0		4	6 0	0	0	0		0	1 1	0	0	0		4	4 11	0	0 0
Nolan, Mrs Isabella C,—share account of Anna Maria Hackett Arthur Herbert Nolan and Allen Earnest Nolan, children of the deceased	23 Nov 61	0	0	0		56	1 4	0	0 0	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0		56	1 4	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0		56	1 4	0	0 0
Norgate, Colonel Charles	9 Feb 65	0	0	0	*11	0	0 0	0	0 0	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0	*11	0	0 0	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0	*11	0	0 0	0	0 0
Norris, Conductor William—share account of the children of the deceased	15 Dec 70	0	1	1000		7	0 2	0	0 0	0	0	600		986	6 2	0	1	1600		993	6 4	0	1	1000		928	7 10	0	0	800		64	14 6	0	0 0
Northam Miss Ann	19 June 62	0	2	2500		30	8 2	0	0 0	0	0	0		52	8 0	0	2	2500		53	0 2	0	0	0		1	8 8	0	2	2500		51	7 6	0	0 0
Norton, William Badger	Taken charge 16 Nov 77	0	0	0		116	12 5	0	0 0	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0		116	12 5	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0		116	12 5	0	0 0
O																																			
O'Brien, James Lloyd	18 Nov 57	0	0	0		38	3 6	0	0 0	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0		38	3 6	0	0	0		0	0 0	0	0	0		38	3 6	0	0 0
Odell, Captain William,—share account of Jessie Constance Cuthlein Odell, daughter of the deceased	12 Jan 61	0	3	3400		134	9 1	0	0 0	0	0	0		68	0 0	0	3	3400		222	9 1	0	0	0		2	12 8	0	4	4300		219	13 5	0	0 0
O'Donnell, John Walter	13 Dec 73	0	0	0	†2	131	1 2	0	0 0	0	0	0		143	0 0	0	0	0	†2	274	1 2	0	0	0		235	0 9	0	0	0	†2	39	0 5	0	0 0
———, share account of Master Hugh O Donnell, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	3	3900		63	5 6	0	0 0	0	0	0		78	0 0	0	3	3900		141	5 6	0	0	0		78	0 0	0	3	3900		63	5 6	0	0 0
———, share account of Master Octavious O'Donnell, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	3	3900		63	5 6	0	0 0	0	0	0		78	0 0	0	3	3900		141	5 6	0	0	0		78	0 0	0	3	3900		63	5 6	0	0 0

———, share account of Master Harold David O'Donnell, son of the deceased	13 Dec 73	0	3900	63 5 5	0 0 0	0	0		78 0 0	0	3900	141 5 5	0	0	78 0 0	0	3900		63 5 5	0 0
———, share account of Master Ralph O'Donnell, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	3900	63 5 5	0 0 0	0	0		78 0 0	0	3900	141 5 5	0	0	78 0 0	0	3900		63 5 5	0 0
———, share account of Miss Eileen Dove O'Donnell, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	4000	133 4 8	0 0 0	0	0		80 0 0	0	4000	213 4 8	0	0	80 0 0	0	4000		133 4 8	0 0
O'Dowda, Lieutenant Robert Charles	15 July 58	0	0	80 1 6	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	80 1 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		80 1 6	0 0
O'Grady, Patrick	25 Mar 71	0	6000	16 5 8	0 0 0	0	0	—	120 0 0	0	6000	136 5 8	0	0	119 15 0	0	6000		16 6 8	0 0
Oliver, Captain Edward Dubby	Taken charge 18 Nov 65	0	0	112 2 1	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100	112 2 1	0	0	96 7 3	0	100		15 10 10	0 0
Oluffs, Gustave Adolph	18 Oct 70	0	500	0 0 0	10 5 6	0	0		266 9 0	0	500	161 3 6	0	0	65 0 4	0	500		96 3 2	0 0
O'Neill, Edward James	29 June 70	0	0	931 5 3	0 0 0	0	0		27 15 0	0	0	959 4 3	0	0	959 4 3	0	0		0 0 0	0 0
Onslow, Henry Phillips — share account of the child of the deceased	3 Oct 63	0	500	443 12 5	0 0 0	0	0		484 10 0	0	500	928 6 5	0	500	928 6 5	0	0		0 0 0	0 1
Oram Mrs Julia — life interest account of A. G. Oram	3 Dec 73	0	9100	77 7 1	0 0 0	0	500		978 12 0	0	9600	1056 3 1	0	9600	1056 3 1	0	0		0 0 0	0 1
Orchard, Mrs. Maria Esperanza	23 Oct 56	0	1000	214 13 1	0 0 0	0	0		1008 4 9	0	1000	1223 2 7	0	1000	1223 2 7	0	0		0 0 0	0 1
O'Reilly John	21 Aug 27	0	3100	2[illegible] [illegible] 11	0 0 0	0	0		62 0 0	0	3100	347 0 11	0	0	3 13 7	0	3100		343 8 4	0 [illegible]
Orr, William Peter — life interest account of the widow of the deceased	9 Nov 68	0	11[illegible]	21 11 10	0 0 0	0	0		3555 10 8	0	11500	3577 6 6	0	3500	3035 13 6	0	8000		0 0 0	[illegible]
O'Shaughnessy, Sergeant Terrence, — legacy account of Miss Mary Ellen O'Shaughnessy, daughter of the deceased	11 Mar 68	0	1500	81 6 10	0 0 0	0	0		30 0 0	0	1500	111 6 10	0	0	1 10 5	0	1500		109 12 8	0
———, legacy account of Francis O'Shaughnessy son of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	26 12 3	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	26 12 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		26 12 3	0
———, legacy account of William O'Shaughnessy, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	26 12 2	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	26 12 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		26 12 2	0
Onseley Lieutenant-Colonel John Ralph (late in the 57th N. I.)	8 April 50	0	0	44 15 10	0 0 0	0	0	—	0 0 0	0	0	44 15 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		44 15 10	0
P																				
Palmer, John	31 Aug 54	0	60600	287 2 1	0 0 0	0	1500		1261 12 0	0	62100	1548 14 1	0	0	1476 14 7	0	62100	—	71 15 6	0
Parker Captain Sir George (Bart.)	17 Jan. 59	0	0	121 9 1	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100	121 9 1	0	0	96 7 3	0	100		25 1 10	0

* North-Western Bank Shares.

† Agra Bank Limited Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
						To Credit		To Debit															To Credit	To Debit
		S R	Co Rs			Rs A P	Rs A P		S R	Co Rs			Rs A P	S R	Co Rs			Rs A P	S R	Co Rs			Rs A P	Rs A P
P																								
Parker, legacy account of Miss Eliza Emma Marshall	17 Jan 71	0				121 9 1	0 0 0	0	100			0 0 0	0	100			121 9 1	0	0			96 7 3	0	100			25 1 10	0 0
——, legacy account of Miss Gertrude Parker	Ditto	0	0			121 9 1	0 0 0	0	100			0 0 0	0	100			121 9 1	0	0			96 7 3	0	100			25 1 10	0 0
Parker, John	13 Dec 68	0	1500			165 0 0	0 0 0	0	0			32 8 0	0	1500			197 8 0	0	0			1 3 10	0	1500			196 4 2	0 0
Park, Mrs Dinah	Taken charge 12 Mar 68	0	800			225 11 1	9 0 0	0	0			16 9 0	0	800			241 11 1	0	0			0 15 10	0	800			240 11 3	0 0
Parry, John	16 May 77	0	1500			0 0 0	13 6 2	0	0			32 8 0	0	1500			0 0 0	0	0			1 3 10	0	1500			0 0 0	13 1
Paterson, Major Francis Stuart	28 Sept 60	0	0			156 10 3	0 0 0	0	100			0 0 0	0	100			156 10 3	0	0			96 7 3	0	100			60 3 0	0 0
——, Dr John James	11 Dec 67	0	0			28 9 9	0 0 0	0	0			0 0 0	0	0			28 9 9	0	0			0 0 0	0	0			28 9 9	0 0
Patrick, Captain Francis,—legacy of Begum Jaun	23 May 43	0	16500			5 2 7	0 0 0	0	0			343 12 0	0	16500			348 14 7	0	0			17 15 0	0	16500			330 15 7	0 0
Patterson, John James		0	1500			55 4 11	0 0 0	0	0			32 8 0	0	1500			87 12 11	0	0			1 3 10	0	1500			86 9 1	0 0
Pattle, Lieutenant William	Taken charge 14 April 58	0	0			213 0 9	0 0 0	0	200			0 0 0	0	200			213 0 9	0	0			192 14 7	0	200			20 2 2	0 0
Paul, Ruttna	28 July [illegible]	0	22500			204 11 0	0 0 0	0	0			450 0 0	0	22500			654 11 0	0	0			413 8 0	0	22500			241 3 0	0 0
Payne, Manuel—share account of John Hogan Payne heir at law	21 Oct 51	0	3500			159 1 9	0 0 0	0	0			70 0 0	0	3500			229 1 9	0	0			0 12 0	0	3500			228 5 9	0 0
——, John Swaine—share account of the children of the deceased	21 Sept 75	0	3600			147 0 5	0 0 0	0	0			72 0 0	0	3600			219 0 5	0	0			2 14 7	0	3600			216 1 10	0 0
Peard, Mrs Anne	20 July 71	0	56500			91 14 0	0 0 0	0	0			1130 0 0	0	56500			1221 14 0	0	0			1130 7 10	0	56500			91 6 2	0 0
Pearson, Richard Cornelius, —share account of the four children of the deceased	Taken charge 12 Jan 76	0	0			440 7 6	0 0 0	0	400			0 0 0	0	400			440 7 6	0	0			385 13 2	0	400			54 10 4	0 0
Poll, Mrs Mary Ann		5	0	0		0 0 0	12 15 6	0	0			0 0 0	500	0			0 0 0	0	0			0 0 0	500	0			0 0 0	12 15
Peppin William Bedford	17 June 76	0	800			319 7 1	0 0 0	0	0			844 2 6	0	800			1163 9 7	0	800			1163 9 7	0	0			0 0 0	0 0
Pereira, Charles Alexander *alias* Charles Alexander	Taken charge 18 Dec 73	0	0			320 12 11	0 0 0	0	300			0 0 0	0	300			320 12 11	0	0			289 5 11	0	300			31 7 0	0 0
Perrot, Jules	22 Sept 76	0	2100			88 15 11	0 0 0	0	0			42 0 0	0	2100			130 15 11	0	0			1 6 1	0	2100			129 9 10	0 0

Perry, Frederick George	5 April 71	0	3800		473 7 0	0 0 0	0	500	56 0 0	0	3300		529 7 0	0	0	478 7 2	0	3300		50 15 10	0 0
Peters, Mrs. A M	Taken charge Nov 71	0	0		381 5 11	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400		381 5 11	0	0	385 12 2	0	400		0 0 0	[illegible]
———, Mrs Catherine	16 Mar 71	0	1000		31 8 1	0 0 0	0	0	20 0 0	0	1000		51 8 1	0	0	19 15 9	0	1000		31 8 4	0 0
———, Captain Caitano Eugenio	14 June 53	0	13300		282 5 11	0 0 0	0	0	266 0 0	0	13300		548 5 11	0	0	348 7 9	0	13300		204 14 9	0 0
Phillimore, Captain William Thornton	15 Dec 58	0	0		45 6 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		45 6 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		45 6 9	0 0
Pierce, Richard William,—share account of Eleanor Richard, Reginald and Alexander Pierce, children of the deceased	17 Nov 73	0	1200		82 6 2	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	1200		106 6 2	0	0	1 7 7	0	1200		104 14 7	0 0
Pigon, John	22 Dec 40	0	0		98 13 0	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		98 13 0	0	0	96 7 3	0	100		2 5 9	0 0
Pinder, George Walter	11 Aug 75	0	600		245 13 7	0 0 0	0	0	12 0 0	0	600		257 13 7	0	0	0 14 11	0	600		256 14 8	0 0
Pitcher, Robert	23 Mar 77	0	4000		240 4 9	0 0 0	0	1000	972 0 1	0	5000		1212 4 10	0	0	1206 14 10	0	5000		5 6 [illegible]	0 0
Pogose, Abraham Nicholas	6 May 71	0	0		1196 11 9	0 0 0	0	3000	3349 14 0	0	3000		1546 9 9	0	0	4490 2 3	0	3000		56 7 6	0 0
———, legacy account of G P Pogose	Ditto	0	7100		0 0 0	163 13 4	0	0	984 12 9	0	7100		820 15 5	0	900	2375 13 5	0	6200		0 0 0	1554 14 [illegible]
———, legacy account of T Pogose	Ditto	0	7200		0 0 0	138 15 0	0	0	104 0 0	0	7200		25 1 0	0	0	248 6 9	0	7200		0 0 0	223 [illegible]
Ponsonby Lieut Colonel Arthur Edward Vallette	15 Feb 69	0	0	*4	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	*4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	*4	0 0 0	0 0
Popham Major General George Munro	4 Sept 38	0	14400		71 14 0	0 0 0	0	0	289 0 0	0	14400		359 14 0	0	0	288 0 0	0	14400		71 14 0	0 0
Pote Charles	Taken charge 15 Jan 60	0	0		94 1 9	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		94 1 9	0	0	96 7 3	0	100		0 0 0	[illegible]
Potter, Mrs Mary Ann	Taken charge 20 April 57	0	500		[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	11 4 0	0	500		440 10 5	0	0	0 14 8	0	500		448 11 9	0 0
———, William James	4 July 78	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	65 7 0	0	0		65 7 0	0	0	45 11 5	0	0		19 11 7	0 0
Poulson John,—life interest account of Mrs F A Poulson, widow and legatee under the will of the deceased	18 Nov 67	0	3000		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	60 0 0	0	3000		60 0 0	0	0	60 0 0	0	3000		0 0 0	0 0
Powell, Edwin Plantaganet	18 May 60	0	500		372 15 4	0 0 0	0	0	13 12 0	0	500		386 11 4	0	0	0 15 4	0	500		385 12 0	0 0
Powys, Lieutenant John	15 Dec 58	0	0	†£[illegible]	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	†£600	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	†£600	0 0 0	0 0
Price, Joseph	14 Aug 49	0	0		25 8 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		25 8 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		25 8 9	0 0
Purchase, Mrs Ellen,—share account of Ellen Margaret Youngerman daughter of the deceased	9 April 73	0	1200		104 7 10	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	1200		128 7 10	0	0	1 7 6	0	1200		127 0 4	[illegible]
——— share account of Edward Pottingal Youngerman, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1200		104 7 9	0 0 0	0	0	24 0 0	0	1200		128 7 9	0	0	1 7 6	0	1200		127 0 3	0 0
Q																					
Quarry, William	21 Dec 76	0	0		536 4 10	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0			536 4 10	0	0	536 4 10	0	0		0 0 0	0 0

* Oudh Banking Corporation Limited Shares.

†Three Per Cent. Annuity

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.							
		Government Securities			Cash			Government Securities		Cash		Government Securities		Cash.		Government Securities		Cash		Government Securities		Cash					
					To Credit		To Debit															To Credit.		To Debit.		
		S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P	S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P	S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P	S R	Co Rs	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Rs A P		Rs A P	
R																											
Raikes, George Davy,—share account of Revd Francis Waller, Henry Campbell, Emma Finch and Lawra Georgiana Raikes	11 Jan 58	0	25500		34 6 0		0 0 0	0	0		572 8 0	0	25500		606 14 0	0	0		572 8 0	0	25500		34 6 0		0 0 0	
Rait, Alexander Grant Lumsden	6 Dec 76	0	500		76 4 6		0 0 0	0	0		11 4 0	0	500		87 8 6	0	0		3 3 8	0	500		84 4 10		0 0 0	
Raleigh, Lieut Walter Frederick Keppel, of 7th Light Cavalry	Taken charge 23 Dec 58	0	0		300 14 2		0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300	—	300 14 2	0	0		289 5 11	0	300	...	11 8 3		0 0 0	
Ralph, James	27 April 58	0	0		356 9 6		0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0		300		356 9 6	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		67 3 7		0 0 0	
Randolph, Henry —	5 Jan 53	0	1500		0 0 0		33 6 6	0	0		35 4 0	0	1500		1 13 6	0	0		0 12 0	0	1500		1 1 6		0 0 0	
———, account of legatees	Ditto	0	500		331 8 11		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		341 8 11	0	0		0 12 0	0	500		340 12 11		0 0 0	
——— Henry Pritchard	10 Aug 55	0	0		134 9 11		0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		134 9 11	0	0		96 7 3	0	100		38 2 8		0 0 0	
Ravenshaw, Edward Cock burn	1 Sept 74	0	0	*28	739 5 8		0 0 0	0	0	—	19655 1 0	0	0	*28	20394 6 8	0	0	*28	20394 6 8	0	0		0 0 0		0 0 0	
Rayner, John Elliott	15 May 73	0	600		62 2 1		0 0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600		74 2 1	0	0		0 14 11	0	600		73 3 2		0 0 0	
Read, Captain James — share account of James Read, son of the deceased	9 June 70	0	500		87 9 2		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		97 9 2	0	0		1 0 10	0	500		96 8 4		0 0 0	
——, share account of Thomas Read, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	500		86 9 3		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		96 9 3	0	0		1 0 10	0	500		95 8 5		0 0 0	
Reason, Edwin	1 June 58	0	500		435 4 4		0 0 0	0	0		13 12 0	0	500		449 0 4	0	0		0 15 4	0	500		448 1 0		0 0 0	
Reband, Mrs Mary	Taken charge 1 Oct 50	0	500		400 2 10		0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		410 2 10	0	0		0 12 0	0	500		409 6 10		0 0 0	
Read, Capt. Hugh Atkins	27 June 50	0	5000		20 1 2		0 0 0	0	0		100 0 0	0	5000	—	120 1 2	0	0		99 14 2	0	5000		20 3 0		0 0 0	
——, Peter	11 July 63	0	0		72 4 3		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		72 4 3	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		72 4 3		0 0 0	
Reilly, Apothecary John	29 Aug 70	0	2500	†13	181 5 10		0 0 0	0	0		50 0 0	0	2500	†13	231 5 10	0	0		1 8 0	0	2500	†13	229 13 10		0 0 0	
Remmington, Lieut-Colonel Frederick Freeman	27 May 62	0	0		334 8 4		0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		334 8 4	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		45 2 5		0 0 0	
Reoue, Archibald Hill	25 Feb. 76	0	0		280 5 11		0 0 0	0	0		177 0 0	0	0		457 5 11	0	0		2 10 6	0	0		454 11 5		0 0 0	

Renton, Dr David	10 May 73	0	0	2268 0 5	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	2268 0 5	0	0	1813 3 7	0	0	454 12 10	0 0
—— legacy account of George, Thomas and Eliza Renton	Ditto	0	5300	0 0 0	1 13 7	0	0	104 0 0	0	5300	104 2 5	0	0	1 7 11	0	5300	102 10 6	0 0
Reveley, Lieutenant Matthew Hugh	Taken charge 10 May 69	0	0	233 15 8	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	233 15 8	0	0	192 14 7	0	200	41 1 1	0 0
Bewcastle, Joseph Ridley	21 July 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	294 12 4	0	0	291 12 4	0	0	4 6 9	0	0	290 5 7	0 0
Richardson, George—share account of William Richardson son of the deceased	10 Nov 59	0	3100	237 14 2	0 0 0	0	0	[illegible] 0 0	0	3100	306 14 2	0	0	2 13 1	0	3100	304 0 11	0 0
Richmond, Thomas		0	0	42 1 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	42 1 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	42 1 9	0 0
Rider Jacob	2 Nov 37	0	0	70 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	70 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	70 0 0	0 0
Ridsdale Dr George	11 Dec 62	0	500	153 5 7	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	163 5 7	0	0	0 14 5	0	500	162 7 2	0 0
Riley, Lieutenant General Stephen Davis—legacy account of Mrs Mary Ann Madge and her children and grandchildren	5 July 57	0	9110	1098 12 1	0 0 0	0	0	[illegible] 12 0	0	9110	4036 8 1	0	0	62 3 11	0	9110	3974 4 2	0 0
—— legacy account of Mrs Louisa Alice Turner and children	Ditto	0	45500	0 0 0	170 [illegible]	0	0	1023 12 0	0	45500	581 6 0	0	0	1023 12 0	0	45500	0 0 0	439 6
——, legacy account of Miss Isabella Matilda Cameron	Ditto	0	9100	11 2 1	[illegible]	0	0	204 12 0		9100	223 14 1	0	0	204 12 0	0	9100	19 2 1	0 0
Ripley, Major Edward Pitches Wilson	31 Jan 71	0	0	67 14 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	67 14 5	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	67 14 5	0 0
—— legacy account of Annie Sophia Pott	Ditto	0	11300	*255 2 [illegible]	0 0	0	0	211 8 0	0	11300	466 10 8	0	0	30 8 8	0	11300	436 2 0	0 0
——, legacy account of Lucy Ada Currie Pott	Ditto	0	113[illegible]	255 2 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	233 8 0	0	11300	488 10 8	0	0	233 8 0	0	11300	255 2 8	0 0
——, legacy account of Arthur David Ripley Pott	Ditto	0	11300	257 8 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	233 8 0		11300	491 0 8	0	0	233 8 0	0	11300	257 8 8	0 0
——, legacy account of Eliza Davidson Pott	Ditto	0	11300	255 2 0	0 0 0	0	0	233 8 0	0	11300	488 10 9	0	0	233 8 0	0	11300	255 2 9	0 0
——, Mrs Amelia Jane—share account of Annie Sophia Pott	28 May 73	0	4900	44 3 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	98 0 0	0	4900	142 3 9	0	0	2 15 0	0	4900	139 4 9	0 0
—— share account of Lucy Ada Currie Pott	Ditto	0	4900	44 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	98 0 0	0	4900	142 3 9	0	0	98 0 0	0	4500	44 3 9	0 0
——, share account of Arthur David Ripley Pott	Ditto	0	4900	44 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	98 0 0	0	4900	142 3 8	0	0	98 0 0	0	4900	44 3 8	0 0
—— share account of Eliza Davidson Pott	Ditto	0	4900	44 3 8		0		98 0 0	0	4900	142 3 8	0	0	98 0 0	0	4900	44 3 8	0 0
Ritchie Ensign Thomas James	Taken charge 6 Aug 59	0	0	85 4 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	85 4 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	85 4 3	0 0
Ritson Captain William	11 Sept 55	0	1100	213 9 1[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	[illegible] 0	0	1100	240 1 10	0	0	1 2 6	0	1100	238 15 5	0 0
Roach Mary Anne	Taken charge 27 May 71	0	0	173 0 4	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	173 0 4	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	76 9 1	0 0

* Bank of Bengal Shares

† Sundry Shares

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878					Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
					To Credit	To Debit																To Credit	To Debit
		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P
R																							
Roach, James Holloway—share account of the children of the deceased	21 May 68	0	1200		337 3 6	0 0 0	0	0		1164 1 1	0	1200		1491 4 7	0	1200		1491 4 7	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0
———, share account of Phillip Julius Roach daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 1	0	500		505 0 2	0	500		505 0 2	0	0		467 6 0	0	500		34 10 2	0 0 0
Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel George Brown	18 Jan 76	0	1500		0 0 0	114 5 2	0	0		1178 15 10	0	1500		1364 10 8	0	1500		1364 10 8	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0
———, Charles Edwin	18 Sept 77	0	0		3272 5 1	0 0 0	0	0		186 7 3	0	0		3458 12 6	0	0		2007 9 9	0	0		1451 2 9	0 0 0
Robertson, John	5 April 59	0	0		372 0 5	0 0 0	0	400		0 0 0	0	400		372 0 5	0	0		385 13 2	0	400		0 0 0	18 12 7
Robinson, Charles	9 Aug 67	0	1000		171 7 9	0 0 0	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		191 7 9	0	0		1 0 10	0	1000		190 6 11	0 0 0
———, Captain J S		0	0		33 13 7	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		33 13 7	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		33 13 7	0 0 0
———, William—share account of Miss Margaret Jane Robinson, daughter of the deceased	6 Sept 61	0	500		126 6 4	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		136 6 4	0	0		1 0 10	0	500		135 5 6	0 0 0
Robson, John Smith	13 Feb 54	0	1200		344 14 1	0 0 0	0	0		10 0 0	0	1200		359 14 1	0	0		0 12 0	0	1200		359 2 1	0 0 0
Roche, C Bagot	2 Aug 65	0	1800		23 7 2	0 0 0	0	0		39 4 0	0	1800		62 11 2	0	0		1 5 5	0	1800		61 5 9	0 0 0
Roderick, Anthony William	Taken charge 1 May 69	0	0		357 14 3	0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		357 14 3	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		68 8 4	0 0 0
Rodgers, George	18 Mar 45	0	3000		58 8 5	0 0 0	0	0		63 12 0	0	3000		122 4 5	0	0		3 15 0	0	3000		118 5 5	0 0 0
———, John	19 Aug 76	0	0		373 8 7	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		373 8 7	0	0		81 8 9	0	0		291 15 10	0 0 0
———, Robert,—account of legacy to St Patrick's Church at Moulmein	16 May 66	0	1100		137 5 4	0 0 0	0	0		22 0 0	0	1100		159 5 4	0	0		103 5 9	0	1100		55 15 7	0 0 0
———, share account of Juha Genuine Rodgers, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	6000		275 12 2	0 0 0	0	500		130 0 0	0	6500		605 12 2	0	0		479 5 4	0	6500		26 6 10	0 0 0
Rodrigues, Mrs Catherine	14 May 58	0	2500		271 5 10	0 0 0	0	0		53 12 0	0	2500		325 1 10	0	0		0 12 0	0	2500		324 5 10	0 0 0
Roelofss, Ebenezer	Taken charge 7 Dec 68	0	0		10 4 11	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 4 11	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		10 4 11	0 0 0
Rogers, George	8 Feb 45	0	0		30 11 7	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		30 11 7	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		30 11 7	0 0 0

Rogers, Conductor George Joseph,—share account of the children of the deceased	18 April 71	0	3000	93 1 10	0 0 0	0	0	60 0 0	0	3000	153 1 10	0	0	60 0 0	0	3000	93 1 10	0 0
——, Mrs Margaret Francis	1 April 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	5269 14 3	0	0	5269 14 3	0	0	5269 14 3	0	0	0 0 0	0 0
——, Captain Thomas Eales	13 May 74	0	1000	97 2 10	0 0 0	0	0	149 15 0	0	1000	247 1 10	0	0	131 7 5	0	1000	115 13 [illegible]	0 0
Ronald, Mrs Ellen Maria	26 April 7[illegible]	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	65 8 0	0	0	0 0 0	65 [illegible]
Rondo Joseph	18 Mar 4[illegible]	0	0	78 15 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	78 15 1	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	78 15 1	0 0
——, account of sundry legatees	Ditto	[illegible]	12000	244 12 0	0 0 0	0	500	242 12 0	0	12500	487 8 4	0	0	487 9 2	0	12500	0 0 0	0 0
Roofe, Riding Master William	13 April 41	0	1800	24 11 4	0 0 0	0	0	37 4 0	0	1800	61 15 4	0	0	2 9 10	0	1800	59 5 6	0 0
Roper, Henry	11 Mar 58	0	4800	161 0 1	0 0 0	0	0	104 4 0	0	4800	265 4 1	0	0	2 5 0	0	4800	262 15 1	0 0
Rosamond, Edward John	Taken charge 12 Oct 71	0	600	141 4 5	0 0 0	0	0	583 2 8	0	600	724 7 1	0	600	607 12 10	0	0	116 10 3	0 0
——, share account of Mrs Rosamond widow of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	349 14 10	0	0	349 14 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	349 14 10	0 0
Rose F	Taken charge 21 Aug 58	0	0	19 2 8	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	19 2 8	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	19 2 8	0 0
—— Samuel Edward Sharphan (Mariner)		0	0	184 1 10	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	184 1 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	184 1 10	0 0
Rossetto, Domeine	24 Sept 69	0	0	60 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	60 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	60 0 0	0 0
Row, Capt Mathew James	13 Jan 75	0	0	165 15 [illegible]	0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	165 15 2	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	69 7 11	0 0
Russell, Captain Claud William	3 Nov 58	0	0	58 14 1	0 0 0	0	400	0 0 0	0	400	158 14 1	0	0	185 13 2	0	400	3 0 11	0 0
—— Alexander	2[illegible] Nov 7[illegible]	0	0	0 0 0	1 7 [illegible]	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	1 7
—— Captain John Charles Mainwaring	1[illegible] April 77	0	[illegible]	13 7 7	0 0 0	0	0	197 15 0	0	600	217 6 7	0	0	4 11 6	0	600	271 11 1	0 0
Ruth, William	13 Nov 7[illegible]	0	1500	338 3 7	0 0 0	0	0	37 0 0	0	1500	375 3 7	0	0	412 7 11	0	1500	0 0 0	37 [illegible]
Ryan Mrs Bridget	2[illegible] Nov [illegible]	0	1000	185 5 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	21 4 [illegible]	0	1000	206 9 5	0	0	1 1 1	0	1000	205 8 4	0 0
—— Sergeant Joseph	20 May [illegible]5	0	1250	360 14 11	0 0 0	0	0	43 12 0	0	4250	404 10 11	0	0	2 2 6	0	6200	402 8 5	0 0
Ryley, John Charles	26 Sept 71	0	10000	12 10 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	206 0 0	0	10300	218 10 3	0	0	3 13 6	0	10300	214 12 9	0 0

S

Saalve Hans Henry Fde (Mariner)	16 Aug 71	0	0	25 5 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	25 5 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	25 5 11	0 0
Salew [illegible] Sergeant John —share account of William Joseph Salew son of the deceased	23 June 70	0	600	157 2 [illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	12 0 0	0	600	169 2 0	0	0	1 1 9	0	600	168 0 [illegible]	0 0
Salmon Captain Mordaunt Money	Taken charge 26 April 59	0	0	123 0 11	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	123 0 11	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	26 9 8	0 0
Salter Charles Henry —share account of [illegible] Augusta Salter daughter of the deceased	5 Oct 4[illegible]	0	2000	213 10 4	0 0 0	0	0	40 0 0	0	2000	253 10 4	0	0	0 12 0	0	2000	252 14 4	0 0

B.

ESTATES	Date of Administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878						Total						Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878						Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Cash			Government Securities			Cash			Government Securities			Cash			Government Securities			Cash			Government Securities			Cash		
					To Credit						To Debit																		To Credit		To Debit.
		Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs			Rs	A	P	Rs a. P.
Sanderson Alexander	2 Nov 57	1	500		71	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	500		81	0	1	0	0		0	12	0	0	500		380	10	1	0 0 0
——— William,—share account of the three children of the deceased	21 Dec 72	0	900		97	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	900		105	7	0	0	0		1	4	8	0	900		104	3	4	0 0 0
Sands, Alexander	Taken charge 28 Sept 68	0	0		85	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		85	14	3	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		85	14	3	0 0 0
Santana, Mrs Matilda	31 Aug 74	0	1000		46	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1000		0	9	0	0	0		1	0	10	0	1000		65	8	2	0 0 0
Sarkies, Petrus Johannes	3 Aug 69	0	5600		11	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5600		123	12	2	0	0		2	6	11	0	5600		121	5	3	0 0 0
———, Johannes Carapnet	1 June 78	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		184	14	0	0	0		34	5	6	0	0		450	8	6	0 0 0
Satchwell, John Adrian Vanrenen	29 June 58	0	500		396	13	3	0	0		0	0	0	0	500		410	6	3	0	0		1	0	5	0	500		409	9	0	0 0 0
Saunders, George	8 May 75	0	3000		5	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3000		68	14	2	0	0		3	3	0	0	3000		65	7	8	0 0 0
——— Major George Nicholson	1 May 70	0	1200		310	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200		1182	6	5	0	1200		1492	6	7	0	0		0	0	0	0 0 0
———, Paterson Tandy	29 June 70	0	0		56	7	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		56	7	7	0 0 0
Savage Major George William	21 June 70	0	0		12	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		12	13	4	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		12	13	4	0 0 0
Sevill, William Henry,—share account of Henry Francis Sevill, son of the deceased	31 July 77	0	10300		82	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10300		206	0	0	0	10300		68	1	2	0	10300		139	15	1	0 0 0
Seanlan, Patrick Henry	8 June 78	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		982	0	0	0	0		15	7	8	0	0		966	8	4	0 0 0
Scarlet, Frederick Robert	9 Feb 77	0	1000		110	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	1500	*1	1023	12	1	0	0	2500	*1		1734	6	0	0	0	*1	1591	0	10	0 2500
Schofield, John	Taken charge 26 April 69	0	0		157	13	11	0	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	0	100			157	13	11	0	0		96	7	3	0 100
Schorn, John Conrade	17 Aug 75	0	9000		0	0	0	278	5	3	0	0	0		181	4	0	0	9000				0	0	0	0	0		305	6	10	0 9000
———, legacy account of the Christian poor of St James Church	Ditto	0	9700		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0		194	0	0	0	9700				193	4	0	0	0		194	0	0	0 9700
——— life interest account of Mr E S Schorn, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	40000		0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0		800	0	0	0	40000				799	1	0	0	0		800	0	0	0 40000

Scott, Mrs Annie (widow of J. G Scott)		0	0	17 10 6	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	0 0 0	0	0	17 10 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	17 10 6	0 0 0
——, David	Taken charge 20 Oct 66	0	0	232 7 11	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	232 7 11	0	0	192 14 7	0	200	39 9 4	0 0 0
—— Mrs Eliza Ann	8 Mar 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	98 7 4	0	0	0 0 0	98 7 4
—— George Leal Tierman	4 Aug 67	0	0	6 12 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	6 12 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	6 12 4	0 0 0
——, share account of J E Scott, James G Scott and Alice C Scott brothers and sister of the deceased	Ditto	0	2000	38 3 4	0 0 0	0	0	41 4 0	0	2000	79 7 4	0	[illegible]	1 16 10	0	2000	77 7 6	0 0 0
——, Apothecary James Geo — share account of Alice C Scott, daughter of the deceased	18 May 61	0	11300	360 12 4	0 0 0	0	5 0	231 0 0	[illegible]	11500	591 12 4	0	0	593 5 11	0	11500	0 0 0	1 9 7
—— share account of James George Scott son of the deceased	Ditto	0	10000	17 8 11	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	205 0 0	0	10000	222 8 11	0	[illegible]	108 14 5	0	10000	115 10 6	0 0 0
——, Major John Augustus	16 Feb 70	0	[illegible]	2[illegible] 15 0	0 0 0	0	0	[illegible] 0 0	0	[illegible]	[illegible] 15 0	0	0	2 10 11	0	3300	40 2 1	0 0 0
——, Ensign Montague Alexander share account of William Wilkinson Scott	0 Sept 61	0	500	170 7 11	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	180 7 11	0	0	1 0 10	0	600	479 7 1	0 0 0
——, William	29 June 47	0	1000	[illegible]	0 0 [illegible]	0	0	20 0 0	0	1000	88 5 8	0	[illegible]	0 12 0	0	1000	87 9 8	0 0 0
——, Colonel William	24 June 54	0	1[illegible]	149 11 [illegible]	[illegible]	0	0	32 0 0	0	1000	181 14 2	0	[illegible]	2 5 7	0	1000	179 8 10	0 0 0
Seddon, Felix John Vaughan	23 Jan [illegible]	0	1300	2[illegible]2 [illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	26 0 0	0	1300	2[illegible]8 9 9	0	[illegible]	1 2 4	0	1300	297 7 6	0 0 0
Serrao Anthony	12 June 61	0	1800	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	36 0 0	0	1800	286 13 3	0	[illegible]	0 12 0	0	1800	286 1 3	0 0 0
Sexton Joseph Anthony — share account of Mrs Elizabeth J Sexton (mother of the deceased)	23 Jan 75	0	[illegible]	45 [illegible] 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	10 0 0	0	500	55 9 1	0	[illegible]	1 0 10	0	500	54 8 3	0 0 0
——, share account of Frederick B Sexton brother of the deceased	Ditto	0	[illegible]	34 [illegible]	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible] 0	0	[illegible]	44 13 [illegible]	[illegible]	0	1 0 10	0	500	43 12 5	0 0 0
——, share account of Francis B. Sexton brother of the deceased	Ditto	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 0	0	500	44 13 3	0	0	1 0 10	0	500	43 12 5	0 0 0
——, Sergeant Patrick — share account of J A Sexton and F B Sexton sons of the deceased	1 Dec [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] 15 7	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	200	200 15 7	0	[illegible]	192 14 7	0	200	8 1 0	0 0 0
—— share account of the widow of the deceased	Ditto	0	[illegible]	22[illegible] 4 11	[illegible]	0	0	1[illegible]2 [illegible]	[illegible]	100	323 4 11	0	0	3 13 0	0	5100	319 7 11	0 0 0
—— share account of Frederick Bernard Sexton son of the deceased	Ditto	0	1500	[illegible]	2 1 [illegible] 2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	1500	0 0 0	0	[illegible]	2 10 5	0	1500	0 0 0	173 10 7
—— share account of Francis Sexton son of the deceased	Ditto	0	2000	1[illegible] 1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	0	2000	231 1 5	0	0	1 15 2	0	2000	229 2 3	0 0 0
Sharpe Charles [illegible] William	31 Mar 73	0	600	[illegible]	0 [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	12 [illegible]	0	[illegible]	73 6 3	0	0	0 14 11	0	600	72 7 4	0 0 0
Shaw [illegible]	2[illegible] Nov 59	0	[illegible]	434 12 2	[illegible]	0	[illegible]	11 4 0	0	[illegible]	440 0 2	0	0	0 14 8	0	500	445 1 6	0 0 0

* Lab [illegible] Bra[illegible] Inna[illegible] [illegible] Lebane

B.

Estates	Date of admission to Trust	Payments from 1st January 1878 to 30th June 1878												Total Payments from 1st January 1878 to 30th June 1878												Balance on 30th June 1878											
		Government Securities			Cash									Government Securities				Cash				Government Securities				Cash											
		Nominal Amount			To Credit			To Debit			Bank or other Securities as well as Bonds for Loans, Securities not in the Government Funds			Nominal Amount			Bank or other Securities as well as Bonds for Loans, Securities not in the Government Funds				Nominal Amount			Bank or other Securities as well as Bonds for Loans, Securities not in the Government Funds				To Credit			To Debit						
		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	Rs
S																																					
Shaw, James	Taken charge of 2 April 65	0	0	0	176	6	0	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100		176	6	0	0	0		96	7	3	0	100		79	14	9	0	0	0
——, William	Taken charge of 22 April 65	0	0	0	137	4	1	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100		137	4	1	0	0		96	7	3	0	100		40	12	10	0	0	0
Sherd, Edward Arthur	13 Feb 77	0	600		67	15	4	0	0	0	0	0		345	0	0	0	600		462	15	4	0	0		8	14	10	0	600		454	0	6	0	0	0
Sherman, James Hawes	12 April 58	0	0		389	5	4	0	0	0	0	400		0	0	0	0	400		389	5	4	0	0		385	13	2	0	400		13	8	2	0	0	0
Sherriff, Lieutenant David Francis	6 Mar 54	0	0		106	2	3	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100		106	2	3	0	0		96	7	3	0	100		9	11	0	0	0	0
Shilstone, William Nelson — share account of Miss Louisa Magdaline Shilstone, daughter of the deceased	10 July 67	0	2600		0	0	0	257	2	3	0	0		57	0	0	0	2600		0	0	0	0	0		234	7	4	0	2600		0	0	0	434	9	7
——, share account of Miss Ellen Mary Shilstone daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	3700		0	0	0	660	15	7	0	0		79	0	0	0	3700		0	0	0	0	0		55	1	11	0	3700		0	0	0	637	1	6
——, share account of Walter Arthur Augustus Shilstone, son of the deceased	Ditto	0	3300		296	2	0	0	0	0	0	0		71	0	0	0	3300		367	2	0	0	0		4	2	1	0	3300		362	15	11	0	0	0
Short, Mrs Charlotte Elizabeth	Taken charge of 8 July 70	0	0		422	4	0	0	0	0	0	400		0	0	0	0	400		422	4	0	0	0		385	13	2	0	400		36	6	10	0	0	0
——, Joseph	14 Mar 71	0	0		222	2	4	0	0	0	0	200		0	0	0	0	200		222	2	4	0	0		192	14	7	0	200		29	3	9	0	0	0
Shuter, Richard Valpey	13 Feb 43	0	500		358	2	5	0	0	0	0	0		11	4	0	0	500		369	6	5	0	0		1	5	0	0	500		368	1	5	0	0	0
Simons, Reverend Thomas	18 Oct 76	0	11600		442	8	3	0	0	0	0	600		11375	4	9	0	11600		11817	13	0	0	11600		758	7	0	0	0		11059	6	0	0	0	0
Simpson, Lieutenant John Robert	24 Nov 58	0	0		200	12	7	0	0	0	0	200		0	0	0	0	200		200	12	7	0	0		192	14	7	0	200		13	14	0	0	0	0
Sinnes, William DeMonte	8 Oct 44	0	0		301	13	2	0	0	0	0	300		0	0	0	0	300		301	13	2	0	0		289	5	11	0	300		12	7	3	0	0	0
Skene, George Alexander	21 Nov 42	0	1000		9	4	4	0	0	0	0	0		20	0	0	0	1000		29	4	4	0	0		1	12	0	0	1000		27	8	4	0	0	0
Slade, Captain John,—share account of the seven children of Mrs Anne Swaffield, the predeceased half sister of the deceased	22 Nov 65	0	900		385	14	7	0	0	0	0	0		18	0	0	0	900		403	14	7	0	0		1	4	8	0	900		402	9	11	0	0	0

Slaughter, John,—share account of Mrs G D E Dorris, granddaughter of the deceased	1 June 74	0	3900	371	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3900	391	6	7	0	3900	391	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smalley Lieut Robert Thornton	Taken charge 4 Aug 59	0	0	82	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	7	11	0	0
Smelt, Henry	30 July 50	0	0	21	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	3	8	0	0
Smith, Mrs Agnes	Taken charge 16 Feb 69	0	600	314	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	600	326	12	5	0	0	0	14	11	0	600	325	13	6	0	0	0
——, Alexander Thomas	Date of transfer of executorship 20 Aug 72	0	0	16	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	9	0	0	0
—— share account of Miss Amelia J O Smith daughter of the deceased	Date	0	1800	178	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	1800	201	10	0	0	0	1	13	3	0	1800	202	12	9	0	0	0
——, Captain Brenton Halliburton	Taken charge 24 April 58	0	0	13	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	10	9	0	0	0
——, Captain Bruce Neilson	8 Aug [illegible]	0	0	11	7	4	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200	191	7	4	0	0	192	14	7	0	200	0	0	0	1	7	8
—— Mrs Charlotte	22 July 77	0	2400	140	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2400	188	5	8	0	0	1	7	6	0	2400	186	14	2	0	0	0
——, David	15 Dec [illegible]	0	500	391	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	500	403	5	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	500	402	6	4	0	0	0
—— Edward John—share account of Anna Smith daughter of the deceased	26 June 74	0	1200	75	15	11		0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	1200	99	15	11	0	0	1	7	6	0	1200	98	8	5	0	0	0
—— George (Chief Officer of the Ship Avon)	Taken charge 11 May 69	0	0	217	12	3	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200	217	12	3	0	0	192	14	7	0	200	24	13	8	0	0	0
—— Lieutenant Colonel George Acland	27 Mar 58	0	3500	473	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	81	0	0	0	3500	490	14	6	0	0	1	15	9	0	3500	488	15	8	0	0	0
——, George Edward—legacy account of the grandchildren of the deceased	13 Sept 67	0	27500	[illegible]			57	2	11	0	0	607	4	0	0	27500	570	1	1	0	0	378	14	9	0	27500	191	2	4	0	0	0
——, John	Taken charge 7 June 58	0	0	317	10	8	[illegible]			0	300	0	0	0	0	300	317	10	8	0	0	289	5	11	0	300	28	4	9	0	0	0
—— John L	Taken charge 15 Sept 63	0	0	[illegible]			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	0	0	0	0	0
——, Mrs Mary—share account of Richard George, and William Smith children of the deceased	2 Mar 68	0	600	175	5	[illegible]	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	600	187	5	6	0	0	1	1	9	0	600	186	3	9	0	0	0
—— Howard	21 April 57	0	0	29	12	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	12	0	0	0	0
——, Captain Rowland Mainwaring	Taken charge 28 Mar 58	0	0	159	10	3	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	100	156	10	3	0	0	96	7	3	0	100	60	3	0	0	0	0
—— William (Attorney's Clerk)		0	0	50	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	9	0	0	0
Smyth Mrs Jane—legacy account of the orphans at the Female Convent	24 Sept 69	0	6000	89	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	133	12	0	0	6000	222	13	6	0	0	133	12	0	0	6000	89	1	6	0	0	0
——, Sub-Condr Patrick	8 Nov 54	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

B.

ESTATES	Date of Institution of Suit	Balance on 31st January 1878				Paid up 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878					
		Government Securities		Bank Pro-Notes and Bills of Exchange and Securities not to be sold without permission of Court	Cash		Government Securities		Bank Pro-Notes and Bills of Exchange and Securities not to be sold without permission of Court	Cash		Government Securities		Bank Pro-Notes and Bills of Exchange and Securities not to be sold without permission of Court	Cash		Government Securities		Bank Pro-Notes and Bills of Exchange and Securities not to be sold without permission of Court	Cash			
					To Credit																To Credit		To Debit
		Rs			Rs	A P	Rs			Rs	A P	Rs			Rs	A P	Rs			Rs	A P	Rs	A P
Smyth, Sub Condr Patrick —account of legacy for the heirs of late Michael Smyth father of the deceased	8 Nov 54	0	0		845	8 10	0	0	0	1500		845	8 10	0	0	1500	1714	12 10	0	900	1650	6 1	0	600	64	6 9	0 0 0
——, Thomas William —share account of C R, C W and J C Smyth, sons of the deceased	6 Oct 63	0	0		192	9 6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192	9 6	0	0	246	4 9	0	0	246	4 9	0 0 0
Saykers, Mrs Harriet	15 June 70	0	2500		362	14 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2500	362	14 11	0	0	16	14 5	0	2500	336	0 6	0 0 0
Southward, Thomas	6 June 71	0	1200		274	4 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1200	298	4 11	0	0	1	1 10	0	1200	297	3 1	0 0 0
Spears, Thomas,—legacy account of Anna Spears	11 Nov 68	0	27000		84	4 3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	635	5 5	0	0	512	10 10	0	27000	123	13 5	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Catherine Spears	Ditto	0	27000		84	4 2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	635	5 2	0	0	513	10 10	0	27000	121	13 4	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Isabella Spears	Ditto	0	27000		90	1 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	631	5 5	0	0	512	10 9	0	27000	118	10 8	0 0 0
——, legacy account of Margaret Spears	Ditto	0	27000		28	3 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	574	7 1	0	0	437	4 9	0	27000	142	2 5	0 0 0
——, legacy account of William Spears	Ditto	0	27000		0	0 0	901	12 11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27000	119	7 1	0	0	512	7 11	0	27000	0	0 0	368 0 12
——, life interest account of Machoo	Ditto	0	5500		63	9 0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5500	173	9 0	0	0	110	0 0	0	5500	63	9 0	0 0 0
Spears, Mrs Helen, *alias* Bebee Bunnoo	22 June 60	0	2000		445	7 2	0	0	0	0	500	40	0 0	0	0	2500	485	7 2	0	0	477	8 8	0	2500	7	14 6	0 0 0
Speke, Lieutenant Edward	14 Sept 58	0	0		144	2 8	0	0	0	0	100	0	0 0	0	0	100	144	2 8	0	0	96	7 3	0	100	47	11 5	0 0 0
Spencer, Brevet Major Robert	4 May 58	0	0		207	13 3	0	0	0	0	200	0	0 0	0	0	200	207	13 3	0	0	192	14 7	0	200	14	14 8	0 0 0
Squires, Mrs Catherine Elizabeth	7 Nov 54	0	0		37	11 5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	0	37	11 5	0	0	0	0 0	0	0	37	11 5	0 0 0
Stack, William Plunkett,—share account of Annie Stack, daughter of the deceased	4 June 63	0	17600	...	11	15 5	0	0	0	0	0	356	8 0	0	0	17600	368	7 5	0	0	11	6 0	0	17600	357	1 5	0 0 0

[illegible], Mrs Sophia Maria	24 Nov 75	0	0	11 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		11 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		11 0 0	0
[illegible]fford, Mrs. Eliza	Taken charge 18 Jan 67	0	500	206 2 3	0 0 0	0	0		11 4 0	0	500		217 6 3	0	0	0 14 8	0	500		216 7 7	0
[illegible]ig, Mrs Eliza Bryant	Taken charge 10 Feb. 77	0	0	321 0 2	0 0 0	0	0		86 2 3	0	0		407 2 5	0	0	196 4 8	0	0		210 18 9	0
[illegible]nton, Michael Stokes	7 Dec. 59	0	500	276 2 8	0 0 0	0	0		11 4 0	0	500		287 6 8	0	0	0 14 8	0	500		286 8 0	0
[illegible]man, George Gabriel	8 June 60	0	0	248 1 3	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		248 4 3	0	0	192 14 7	0	200		55 5 8	0
Stephen, William Bruce,—share account of John Bruce Caldwell Stephen, nephew of the deceased	10 Dec 74	0	1200	71 15 5	0 0 0	0	0		24 0 0	0	1200		95 15 5	0	0	1 7 7	0	1200		94 7 10	0
Stevens, Boyle Grant	11 May 67	0	0	196 15 0	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		196 15 0	0	0	192 14 7	0	200		4 0 5	0
——, share account of Catherine Mary Amelia Stevens, daughter of the deceased	Ditto	0	1400	0 0 0	70 4 9	0	0		28 0 0	0	1400		0 0 0	0	0	28 0 0	0	1400		0 0 0	70
——, Walter Richard	10 Aug 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	2000		2628 13 3	0	2000		2628 13 3	0	0	1926 2 11	0	2000		702 10 4	0
Stevenson, Isabella	31 May 63	0	800	207 3 5	0 0 0	0	0		16 0 0	0	800		223 3 5	0	0	0 15 10	0	800		222 8 7	0
Stewart, Sergeant James	21 Aug 49	0	10800	3 5 6	0 0 0	0	0		222 4 0	0	10800		225 9 6	0	0	11 13 9	0	10800		213 11 9	0
——, Deputy Surgeon General Neil Henry	24 Jan 78	0	0	157 5 2	0 0 0	0	42500	*40	15020 2 1	0	42500	*40	15175 7 3	0	0	14938 2 2	0	42500	*40	237 5 1	0
——, Thomas (Junior)	4 Aug 75	0	1000	170 9 0	0 0 0	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		190 9 0	0	0	0 1 10	0	1000		189 8 2	0
——, Thomas (Senior)	10 May 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	12 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	12
Stobo, Captain James	Taken charge 2 July 63	0	0	69 5 5	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		69 5 5	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		69 5 5	0
Stockwell, George	5 July 47	0	27800	5 3 9	0 0 0	0	500		557 4 0	0	27800		562 7 9	0	0	503 11 2	0	27800		58 13 7	0
[illegible]art, John George	12 Dec 73	0	0	73 11 1	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		73 14 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		73 14 10	0
Stonehouse, George Harris (indigo planter)	24 Dec 41	0	1000	152 11 1	0 0 0	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		172 11 1	0	0	1 12 0	0	1000		170 15 1	0
Streatfield, Lieut. Herbert Philip	17 May 64	0	0	101 15 2	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		101 15 2	0	0	96 7 3	0	100		5 7 11	0
[illegible], Mrs. Hannah Sophia	7 Mar 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		81 3 9	0	0		81 3 9	0	0	482 0 1	0	0		0 0 0	400
[illegible]gan, Stuart	28 Feb 63	0	800	0 0 0	20 9 1	0	0		16 0 0	0	800		0 0 0	0	0	1 13 10	0	800		0 0 0	6
Stuart, Quartermaster Sergeant Michael	14 Sept 40	0	1700	2 15 0	0 0 0	0	0		34 0 0	0	1700		36 15 0	0	0	2 7 2	0	1700		34 7 10	0
Sturt, Napier B.	Taken charge 4 April 78	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		358 7 9	0	0		358 7 9	0	0	5 6 0	0	0		353 1 9	0
——, Richard Rocke	28 June 54	0	1500	98 4 3	0 0 0	0	0		32 8 0	0	1500		130 12 3	0	0	0 12 0	0	1500		130 0 3	0
Sutherland, Lieut.-Colonel John	4 June 49	0	1400	236 5 1	0 0 0	0	0		28 0 0	0	1400		264 5 1	0	0	2 2 4	0	1400		262 2 9	0
—— Patrick	23 Mar 65	0	0	675 5 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		675 5 0	0	0	675 5 0	0	0		0 0 0	0
—— share account of Mary Sutherland, predeceased sister of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		318 10 3	0	0		318 10 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		318 10 3	0
—— share account of James McCowen Sutherland predeceased brother of the deceased	Ditto	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0		318 10 3	0	0		318 10 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		318 10 3	0
——, William	20 Nov 76	0	0	0 0 0	71 12 3	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	2 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	73 12

* Bank of Bengal Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash
		S R	Co Rs		To Credit Rs A P / To Debit Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		To Credit Rs A P / To Debit Rs. A. P.
S																					
Swan, Henry,—share account of Henry William Swan, son of the deceased	23 Jan 66	0	17000		287 14 2 / 0 0 0	0	0		340 0 0	0	17000		627 14 2	0	0		290 0 3	0	17000		337 13 11 / 0 0
Swney, Captain Hugh Bladen	4 May 78	0	0		0 0 0 / 0 0 0	0	1500		1762 14 0	0	1500		1762 14 0	0	0		1699 8 11	0	1500		63 5 1 / 0 0
Swnhoe, Henry	4 Dec 76	0	10000		376 1 1 / 0 0 0	0	0		77057 0 5	0	10000		77433 1 6	0	10000		76738 5 6	0	0		694 12 0 / 0 0
Syme, D	27 July 71	0	0		347 11 9 / 0 0 0	0	300		0 0 0	0	300		347 11 9	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		58 5 10 / 0 0
T																					
Tabernacle, Henry William, —share account of Miss Harrietta Helen Tabernacle	2 Feb 64	0	600		177 2 9 / 0 0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600		189 2 9	0	0		1 1 9	0	600		188 1 0 / 0 0
Talbert, John		0	0		44 0 7 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		44 0 7	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		44 0 7 / 0 0
Tapp, Henry Thomas,—realty account	6 Sept 65	0	8100		114 11 9 / 0 0 0	0	0		152 0 0	0	8100		266 11 9	0	0		3 0 7	0	8100		263 11 2 / 0 0
——, personalty account	Ditto	0	700		427 6 7 / 0 0 0	0	500		14 0 0	0	1200		441 6 7	0	0		480 10 4	0	1200		0 0 0 / 39
Taylor, Captain John Henry George	21 May 58	0	2900		258 11 8 / 0 0 0	0	0		53 4 0	0	2900		317 15 8	0	0		2 10 2	0	2900		315 5 6 / 0 0
——, Elkanah	21 Feb 68	0	0		18 2 1 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		18 2 1	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		18 2 1 / 0 0
——, James	22 Mar 75	0	17600		206 14 10 / 0 0 0	0	0		358 8 0	0	17600		565 6 10	0	0		359 9 9	0	17600		205 13 1 / 0 0
——, James	Taken charge. 20 July 76	0	0		171 7 9 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		171 7 9	0	0		105 3 11	0	0		66 3 10 / 0 0
——, Major C S S		0	0		944 5 9 / 0 0 0	0	900		18 0 0	0	900		962 5 9	0	0		890 14 9	0	900		71 7 0 / 0 0
Tedford, Mrs. Honoria	12 Jan 61	0	12500		353 8 5 / 0 0 0	0	500		253 12 0	0	13000		607 4 5	0	0		480 13 3	0	13000		126 7 2 / 0 0
Temple, Captain Algar Bowdin	4 June 63	0	0		77 2 9 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		77 2 9	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		77 2 9 / 0 0
——, Henry George	27 June 68	0	34500		0 0 0 / 2545 5 1	0	0		696 4 0	0	34500		0 0 0	0	0		12 3 2	0	34500		0 0 0 / 1681 6
——, Mrs Emily	5 April 70	0	0		111 10 7 / 0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		111 10 7	0	0		96 7 3	0	100		15 3 4 / 0 0
Thacker, Vety Surgeon William ...	1876 ...	0	13900		245 14 6 / 0 0 0	0	0		17139 5 11	0	13900		17385 4 5	0	13900		17385 4 5	0	0		0 0 0 / 0 0

Thomas, Lieutenant Walter Harrington	19 Nov 59	0	0		13 15 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		13 15 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		13 15 11	[illegible]
———, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin	31 Mar 70	0	0		188 8 0	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200		188 8 0	0	0	192 14 7	0	200		0 0 0	[illegible]
———, David,—share account of the next of kin of late John Thomas	18 Nov 57	0	0		281 3 10	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300		281 3 10	0	0	289 5 11	0	300		0 0 0	[illegible]
———, share account of the two daughters of late Henry Thomas	Ditto	0	0		281 3 10	0 0 0	0	300	0 0 0	0	300		281 3 10	0	0	289 5 11	0	300		0 0 0	[illegible]
———, Baboo (native convert)	4 June 77	0	2500		0 0 0	115 11 10	0	0	50 0 0	0	2500		0 0 0	0	0	51 1 9	0	2500		0 0 0	[illegible]
Thompson, William Francis, c.e	30 June 43	0	0		53 12 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		53 12 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		53 12 3	0 [illegible]
———, William	2 May 67	0	0	*50	1 12 3	0 0 0	0	0	999 15 0	0	0	*50	1001 11 3	0	0	999 15 0	0	0	*50	1 12 3	0 [illegible]
———, (Pilot),—share account of Mathew and Septimus Thompson, brothers of the deceased	9 Sept. 75	0	0		359 7 8	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		359 7 8	0	0	179 11 10	0	0		179 11 10	[illegible]
———, Lieutenant Q H		0	0		263 7 9	0 0 0	0	0	119 15 0	0	0		383 6 9	0	0	51 2 5	0	0		332 4 4	[illegible]
Thomson, Dr William J	19 May 42	0	1100		293 5 9	0 0 0	0	0	23 4 0	0	1100		315 9 9	0	0	1 14 7	0	1100		313 11 2	[illegible]
———, George Nathaniel Alves	17 Aug 70	0	1800		317 2 4	0 0 0	0	0	36 0 0	0	1800		353 2 4	0	0	1 4 8	0	1800		351 18 8	[illegible]
Thornhill, Henry Benslaw	9 May 58	0	11400		394 13 1	0 0 0	0	500	234 4 0	0	11900		629 1 1	0	0	479 8 7	0	11900		149 8 6	[illegible]
Tibbetts, John William,—account of the house No 20, Kenderdine's Lane,—life account for Mrs J Tibbetts, widow of the deceased	20 Aug 73	0	0		1 0 10	0 0 0	0	0	277 7 6	0	0		278 8 4	0	0	17 7 5	0	0		261 0 11	[illegible]
Tiernan, Sergeant-Major E E,—legacy account of Edward Ethelred Tiernan	8 Feb 65	0	700		106 6 7	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700		120 6 7	0	0	1 2 9	0	700		119 3 10	[illegible]
———, legacy account of Miss Georgiana Letitia May Tiernan	Ditto	0	700		106 6 9	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700		120 6 9	0	0	1 2 9	0	700		119 4 0	[illegible]
———, legacy account of Charles Roger Gallagher	Ditto	0	700		9 9 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 4 1	0	700		9 13 3	0	700	9 13 3	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
Tod, Lieutenant-Colonel James		0	0		36 12 10	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		36 12 10	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		36 12 10	[illegible]
Tomkyns, Surgeon-Major Alexander Pakington		0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	5000	5170 13 0	0	5000		5170 13 0	0	0	4974 13 3	0	5000		195 15 9	[illegible]
Toogood, William	Taken charge 20 June 60	0	0		5 15 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		5 15 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		5 15 0	[illegible]
Topham, Major R		0	4300		247 13 9	0 0 0	0	0	76 0 0	0	4300		323 13 9	0	0	2 14 3	0	4300		320 15 6	[illegible]
Tormey W James share account of Miss Isabella Harding	13 Feb. 67	0	11000		278 11 5	0 0 0	0	0	10742 12 7	0	11000		11021 8 0	0	11000	11021 8 0	0	0		0 0 0	[illegible]
Tottenham, Major R L	Taken charge 28 Oct. 72	0	0		0 0 0	15 3 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	15 [illegible]

* Bonded Warehouse Association Shares.

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878					
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock, as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
					To Credit	To Debit																	To Credit.	To Debit.
		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
T																									
Tottenham, Cornwallis,—account of the executors in England	22 Dec 75	0	117500		3727 15 11	0 0 0		0	0		952 14 4	0	117500		4680 14 3	0	117500		4680 14 3	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0
Toussaint, Edward Bernard	31 April 76	0	19600		87 7 11	0 0 0		0	0		691 10 0	0	19600		779 1 11	0	0		500 8 11	0	19600		278 9 0	0 0 0
Tracy, Charles Luke,—share account of Miss Julia Catherine Tracy, daughter of the deceased	2 Feb 72	0	3100		193 5 0	0 0 0		0	0		62 0 0	0	3100		255 5 0	0	0		62 0 0	0	3100		193 5 0	0 0 0
Trotter, Edward,—account realisation of the N W Bank shares and dividends	28 May 68	0	0		0 0 0	693 14 3		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	693 14 3
——, Mrs R		0	3300		38 9 4	0 0 0		0	0		66 0 0	0	3300		104 9 4	0	0		1 11 10	0	3300		102 13 6	0 0 0
Tripp, Benjamin Copel,—share account of Samuel Sumner Tripp, brother of the deceased	Taken charge 18 June 60	0	0		184 4 3	0 0 0		0	200		0 0 0	0	200		184 4 3	0	0		192 14 7	0	200		0 0 0	8 10 4
Tritton, Major William Mills	22 July 61	0	600		355 14 9	0 0 0		0	0		13 8 0	0	600		369 6 9	0	0		0 15 3	0	600		368 7 6	0 0 0
Tucker, Quartermaster Thomas Lindsay	29 June 75	0	0		14 5 2	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		14 5 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		14 5 2	0 0 0
Tully, Mrs Maria	15 Dec 50	0	3000		137 5 1	0 0 0		0	0		63 12 0	0	3000		201 1 1	0	0		1 11 4	0	3000		199 5 9	0 0 0
Turnbull, John Law	18 June 61	0	0		455 6 6	0 0 0		0	400		0 0 0	0	400		455 6 6	0	0		385 13 2	0	400		69 9 4	0 0 0
——, separate account		0	9600		347 7 11	0 0 0		0	600		227 0 0	0	10200		574 7 11	0	0		579 10 2	0	10200		0 0 0	5 2 9
——, Sidney,—share account of Hannah, Emma, Miss Cooke, and Lucy Hyde Turnbull, sisters of the deceased		0	0		252 3 10	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		252 3 10	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		252 3 10	0 0 0
Turner, Benjamin C	6 April 65	0	0		188 9 2	0 0 0		0	200		0 0 0	0	200		188 9 2	0	0		192 14 7	0	200		0 0 0	4 5 5
——, Mrs Elizabeth *alias* Miss Mary Jane George	Taken charge 24 Mar 71	0	0		430 10 7	0 0 0		0	400		0 0 0	0	100		430 10 7	0	0		385 13 2	0	400		44 13 5	0 0 0

Tydd, Arthur George,—share account of the children	3 Oct	68	0	600		6	15	6	0	0	0	0	0		12	0	0	0	600		18	15	6	0	0		12	0	0	0	600		6	15	6	0	
U																																				
Upton, Sergeant William	8 Nov	76	0	14100		0	0	0	124	8	2	0	0		100	0	0	0	14100		0	0	0	0	0		6	7	0	0	14100		0	0	0	0	
Urquhart, Mrs Elizabeth Caroline	9 June	70	0	1400		24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0		28	0	0	0	1400		52	10	0	0	0		1	2	9	0	1400		51	7	3	0	
V																																				
Vassilion, Constantine—share account of Miss Amelia Jane Vassilion	29 Aug	66	0	2000		0	0	0	3	2	6	0	0		41	4	0	0	2000		38	1	6	0	0		41	4	0	0	2000		0	0	0	0	
———, share account of Charles Edward Vassilion	Ditto		0	2000		24	1	5	0	0	0	0	0		41	4	0	0	2000		287	8	5	0	0		101	15	10	0	2000		125	8	7	0	
Vaughan, Frederick May—share account of Charles Nelson Vaughan, son of the deceased	1 May	67	0	0		330	4	2	0	0	0	0	300		0	0	0	0	300		330	4	2	0	0		289	5	11	0	300		40	14	2		
——— Captain the Honorable Edward Courtenay	16 Feb	77	0	0		129	8	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		129	8	0	0	0		129	8	0	0	0		0	0	0		
Vaughan, John	27 May	70	0	0		19	9	9	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		19	9	9	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		19	9	9		
———, account of Esther Sophia Vaughan, legatee under the will of the deceased	Ditto		0	0		9	12	10	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		9	12	10	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		9	12	10		
———, Miss Margaret Victor,—share account of Esther Sophia Vaughan	Ditto		0	800		286	15	6	0	0	0	0	0		16	0	0	0	800		302	15	6	0	0		1	3	8	0	800		301	11	10		
Verboom, Richard	13 Feb	71	0	29500		0	0	0	8	9	7	0	0		931	4	6	0	29500		922	10	11	0	0		858	9	6	0	29500		64	1	5		
Vincent, Major G F F			0	0		113	10	7	0	0	0	0	100		0	0	0	0	100		113	10	7	0	0		96	7	3	0	100		17	3	4		
Vint, George, Surveyor			0	900		117	6	2	0	0	0	0	0		18	0	0	0	900		135	6	2	0	0		1	10	5	0	900		133	11	9		
Virtue, Mrs Harrietta	5 April	70	0	0		1307	7	2	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		1307	7	2	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		1307	7	2		
———, account of sale-proceeds of bungalow at Cawnpore			0	1000		17	13	6	0	0	0	0	0		40	0	0	0	1000		57	13	6	0	0		0	0	0	0	1000		57	12	6		
VonLuttzgy, Dr Charles Frederick	13 Jan	77	0	57100		0	0	0	732	4	8	0	28400		43757	13	7	0	85500		43025	8	11	0	58000		49682	9	9	0	27500		0	0	0		
———, legacy account of Francis Charles Durup de Dombal	Ditto		0	0		0	0	0	258	8	0	0	10000		205	14	4	0	10000		0	0	0	0	0		149	6	6	0	10000		0	0	0		
———, legacy account of Gervase Michell Durup de Dombal	Ditto		0	0		0	0	0	384	0	0	0	10000		11	14	4	0	10000		0	0	0	0	0		192	12	0	0	10000		0	0	0		
———, legacy account of Gerald Felix Durup de Dombal	Ditto		0	0		0	0	0	205	2	0	0	10000		205	14	4	0	10000		0	0	0	0	0		207	4	9	0	10000		0	0	0		
———, legacy account of Cecil Durup de Dombal	Ditto		0	0		0	0	0	200	0	0	0	10000		108	14	4	0	10000		0	0	0	0	0		0	12	0	0	10000		0	0	0		

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
					To Credit	To Debit															To Credit	To Debi
		S R Co Rs			Rs A P	Rs A P		S R Co Rs			Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P		S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs			Rs A P	Rs. A
V																							
VonLintzgy life interest of George Duncan VonLintz																							
87	13 Jan 77	0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0		0	15000		776 0 0	0	15000		776 0 0	0	0		810 12 0	0	15000		0 0 0	34 12
Vosso, Cæsar Augustus	15 Dec 73	0	41300		212 2 11	0 0 0		0	0		931 0 0	0	41300		1143 2 11	0	0		957 15 8	0	41300		185 3 3	0 0
Vowell, Edward Walter		0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0		0	0		1447 10 1	0	0		1447 10 1	0	0		315 10 11	0	0		1131 15 2	0 0
Vrigmon, trust account	5 July 29	0	0		25 7 11	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		25 7 11	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		25 7 11	0 0
W																							
Waddy, Captain William Poole	8 Sept 60	0	1800		103 3 9	0 0 0		0	0		37 4 0	0	1800		140 7 9	0	0		1 4 11	0	1800		139 2 10	0 0
Wadham, Thomas Coope		0	0		439 0 0	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		439 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		439 0 0	0 0
Walker, George —share account of George Walker, son of the deceased	14 Mar 74	0	42500		6 15 6	0 0 0		0	0		850 0 0	0	42500		856 15 6	0	0		850 15 11	0	42500		5 15 7	0 0
Wallace, Robert,—account for the next of kin	8 May 57	0	0		356 9 5	0 0 0		0	300		0 0 0	0	300		356 9 5	0	0		289 5 11	0	300		67 3 6	0 0
——, Captain Alfred James	Taken charge, 22 Aug 70	0	0		0 0 0	15 3 7		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	15 3
Waller, Joseph Gabriel	20 July 69	0	500		211 13 11	0 0 0		0	0		11 4 0	0	500		223 1 11	0	0		0 14 8	0	500		222 3 3	0 0
Wallis, William	24 Oct 51	0	0		145 9 4	0 0 0		0	100		0 0 0	0	100		145 9 4	0	0		96 7 3	0	100		49 2 1	0 0
——, Revd Arthur William,—share account of Mary Gertrude Mitchell, grandchild of the deceased		0	700		47 14 4	0 0 0		0	0		14 0 0	0	700		61 14 4	0	0		1 2 9	0	700		60 11 7	0 0
Walsh, pensioned Sergeant John	16 July 62	0	2000		116 6 3	0 0 0		0	0		40 0 0	0	2000		156 6 3	0	0		1 12 0	0	2000		154 10 3	0 0
Walters, William	Taken charge, 12 Feb 70	0	0		163 9 8	0 0 0		0	100		0 0 0	0	100		163 9 8	0	0		96 7 3	0	100		67 2 5	0 0
Ward, James Townsend	Taken charge, 10 Aug 72	0	0		89 8 0	0 0 0		0	0		0 0 0	0	0		89 8 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		89 8 0	0 0
——, Captain Andrew George		0	5500		329 13 7	0 0 0		0	0		110 0 0	0	5500		439 13 7	0	0		2 6 5	0	5500		437 7 2	0 0

Warmakey, *alias* Reuter Adolphe Charles	18 Dec 66	0	2500	464 9 6	0 0 0	0	500	65 0 0	0	3000	529 9 6	0	0	192 0 0	0	3000	47 9 6	0 0 0
Warren, Revd Charles	2 Sept 75	0	0	19 1 4	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	19 1 4	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	19 1 4	0 0 0
——, share account of Lionel Herbert and Frederick Charles Warren, children of the deceased	Ditto	0	1100	89 13 5	0 0 0	0	0	22 0 0	0	1100	111 13 5	0	0	1 6 7	0	1100	110 6 10	0 0 0
Warwick, Lieutenant Francis	3 May 67	0	10700	221 15 10	0 0 0	0	0	215 4 0	0	10700	437 3 10	0	0	3 15 8	0	10700	433 4 2	0 0 0
Watkins, Assistant Surgeon J	10 April 62	0	0	229 12 6	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	229 12 6	0	0	192 14 7	0	200	36 18 11	0 0 0
——, John	6 Sept 76	0	0	0 0 0	15 3 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	15 3 7
Watson, Dr James	1 July 64	0	0	12 8 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	12 8 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	12 8 0	0 0 0
——, Lieutenant Colonel William Claye		0	0	21 6 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	21 6 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	21 6 2	0 0 0
Watts, Mrs Norah,—share account of the three children	25 Jan 55	0	0	216 11 11	0 0 0	0	200	0 0 0	0	200	216 11 11	0	0	192 14 7	0	200	23 18 4	0 0 0
Weatherburn, Thomas,—legacy account of Miss Margaret Ann Weatherburn	15 May 65	0	2000	37 11 5	0 0 0	0	0	40 0 0	0	2000	77 11 5	0	0	2 15 3	0	2000	74 13 2	0 0 0
Weaver, John	4 May 51	0	0	53 13 7	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	53 13 7	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	53 13 7	0 0 0
Weir, John,—share account of Jane and Maria Weir, children of the deceased	1 Sept 60	0	600	0 0 0	39 10 4	0	0	12 0 0	0	600	0 0 0	0	0	1 1 9	0	600	0 0 0	[illegible]
Welch, James,—life interest to Louisa Margaret Onslow	8 Aug 61	0	40500	457 3 10	0 0 0	0	0	866 4 0	0	40500	1323 7 10	0	0	866 4 0	0	40500	457 3 10	0 0 0
Wells, Alfred	Taken charge 8 July 67	0	0	76 9 11	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	76 9 11	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	76 9 11	0 0 0
Wellsteed, John Bishop	7 Jan 66	0	0	111 14 9	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	111 14 9	0	0	93 7 3	0	100	18 7 6	0 0 0
Welton, John (Inspector)	16 April 56	0	2200	415 1 10	0 0 0	0	0	47 12 0	0	2200	462 13 10	0	0	2 7 6	0	2200	460 6 4	0 0 0
Wemyss, Mrs Amy,—legacy to Robert Wemyss Tod, otherwise called Wemyss Tod	15 Aug 61	0	15400	406 15 4	0 0 0	0	0	345 0 0	0	15400	751 15 4	0	0	345 15 9	0	15400	405 15 7	0 0 0
——, legacy account of David Flood, John Green and Charles Anthony Beauland	Ditto	0	2500	263 9 6	0 0 0	0	0	56 4 0	0	2500	319 13 6	0	2500	319 13 6	0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0
Weston, Bazar Sergeant Joseph	Taken charge 29 July 76	0	0	102 5 8	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	102 5 8	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	5 14 5	0 0 0
Wharton, Mrs. H	Taken charge 5 Jan 67	0	0	60 7 2	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	60 7 2	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	60 7 2	0 0 0
Wheatley, Lieut. Charles Edward	19 Nov 59	0	0	156 10 3	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	156 10 3	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	60 3 0	0 0 0
Whelan, Sergeant James	3 Feb 60	0	5100	371 15 8	0 0 0	0	500	109 5 0	0	5600	481 7 8	0	0	486 0 0	0	5600	0 0 0	4 8 4
Whish, Lieutenant General Sir William Samson, K C B	6 Sept 53	0	0	144 11 8	0 0 0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100	144 11 8	0	0	96 7 3	0	100	48 4 5	0 0 0
White, Surgeon Major John	17 May 72	0	0	741 11 6	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	741 11 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	741 11 6	0 0 0
—— James		0	0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0	0	1080 0 4	0	0	1080 0 4	0	0	1302 15 3	0	0	0 0 0	222 14 11

B.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Cash	Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			
						To Credit		To Debit																		To Credit		To Debit	
		S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs	A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs	Rs A P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A P	Rs.	A. P.
W																													
Whiteside, Capt Frederick James Stranger	21 Nov 74	0	0			16	0 0	0	0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		16 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0			16	0 0	0	0
Wight, Robert Stuart,—life interest account of Mrs R. Wight, mother of the deceased	5 May 73	0	21000			103	1 3	0	0 0	0	0		420 0 0	0	21000		523 1 3	0	0		420 0 0	0	21000			103	1 3	0	0
Wilding, Captain Henry Park	23 June 58	0	0			0	0 0	77	15 4	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0			0	0 0	77	15 4
Wilford, Colonel Francis	16 May 37	0	600			237	1 11	0	0 0	0	0		12 0 0	0	600		249 1 11	0	0		1 5 7	0	600			247	12 4	0	0
Wilkins, Joseph	18 Feb 59	0	1600			191	15 1	0	0 0	0	0		33 8 0	0	1600		225 7 1	0	0		1 4 1	0	1600			224	3 0	0	0
Wilkinson, W		0	0			17	8 11	0	0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		17 8 11	0	0		0 0 0	0	0			17	8 11	0	0
———, Edward,—legacy account of Mrs Eliza Wilkinson, widow of the deceased	18 Aug 73	0	0			1960	5 3	0	0 0	0	0	3100	4058 6 0	0	3100		6018 11 3	0	0		5415 0 2	0	3100			603	11 1	0	0
Willitts, William	3 Jan 56	0	27300			67	7 7	0	0 0	0	0	600	564 12 0	0	27900		632 3 7	0	0		579 10 4	0	27900			52	9 3	0	0
Williams, Mrs. Nancy	30 May 56	0	4200			13	5 3	0	0 0	0	0	0	184 1 9	0	4200		197 7 0	0	0		53 14 10	0	4200			143	8 2	0	0
———, Thomas Scourfield —account for the next of kin of the deceased	26 May 56	0	4500			385	3 10	0	0 0	0	0	500	90 0 0	0	5000		475 3 10	0	0		477 1 11	0	5000			0	0 0	1	0
———, Lieut. Colonel Stephen	24 May 58	0	0			106	4 5	0	0 0	0	0	100	0 0 0	0	100		106 4 5	0	0		96 7 3	0	100			9	13 2	0	0
———, Captain Fleetwood Hesketh	Taken charge 18 Oct 76	0	0			263	6 10	0	0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		263 6 10	0	0		263 6 10	0	0			0	0 0	0	0
———, Mrs Caroline	21 Dec 76	0	7800			125	8 8	0	0 0	0	0	0	76 0 0	0	7800		201 8 8	0	0		6 6 3	0	7800			195	2 5	0	0
Willson, William Galbraith	18 Feb 76	0	0			77	4 2	0	0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		77 4 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0			77	4 2	0	0
———, William Galbraith, —life interest account of Mrs Rose Willson, mother of the deceased	Ditto	0	9200	*12		192	11 4	0	0 0	0	0	0	424 0 0	0	9200	*12	616 11 4	0	0		424 0 0	0	9200	*12		192	11 4	0	0
———, Thomas Hill		0	800			0	0 0	141	12 9	0	0	0	112 13 0	0	800		0 0 0	0	0		2 7 1	0	800			0	0 0	31	0
Wilson, Archibald		0	0			22	0 2	0	0 0	0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0		22 0 2	0	0		0 0 0	0	0			22	0 2	0	0

Wilson, George Skinner	Taken charge 1 Mar 63	0	0		226	13	8	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200		226	13	8	0	0		192	14	7	0	200		33	15 [illegible]
———, Horace Hayman	20 Nov 57	0	0	*136	11	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	2720	0	0	0	0	*136	2731	4	9	0	0		2718	12	3	0	0	*136	12	8 [illegible]
———, share account of Robert Tait	Ditto	0	0	*16	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	*16	319	4	0	0	0		320	0	0	0	0	*16	0	0 [illegible]
——— share account of Maria Vonsglimtzski	Ditto	0	0	*16	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	320	0	0	0	0	*16	319	4	0	0	0		320	0	0	0	0	*16	0	0 [illegible]
———, Mrs Jane,—share account of Mrs Smith daughter of the deceased		0	1000		333	2	10	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	0	0	1000		360	10	10	0	0		1	9	2	0	1000		359	1 [illegible]
Wilsone, Charles Michael	6 Jan 70	0	42600		74	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	852	0	0	0	42600		926	3	1	0	0		927	0	6	0	42600		0	0 [illegible]
Wimberley, Lieutenant Edwin Balfour, personalty account	28 Sept 64	0	2800		406	14	11	0	0	0	0	500	46	0	0	0	2800		452	14	11	0	0		472	15	1	0	2800	—	0	0 [illegible]
———, realty account	Ditto	0	1700		182	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	1700		216	7	10	0	0		1	4	2	0	1700		215	3 [illegible]
Winniett, Lieutenant Augustus Wolsley	Taken charge 10 Feb 64	0	0		210	12	5	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	200		210	12	5	0	0		192	14	7	0	200		17	18 10
Winterfeld, A M	23 Mar 65	0	600		333	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	8	0	0	600		346	12	8	0	0		0	15	3	0	600		345	18 [illegible]
Wise, Thomas Allan McPherson	1 Mar 67	0	0		19	11	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		19	11	2	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		19	11 [illegible]
Wood, Hugh	13 Feb 75	0	0		20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	15	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		20	15 [illegible]
———, W Henry	5 Aug 76	0	0		28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		28	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	–	28	0 [illegible]
———, Hugh,—share account of James Smith William Catherine, and Mary Wood children of late James Wood, brother of the deceased	12 Feb 75	0	0		275	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		275	15	3	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		275	15 [illegible]
———, Miss Jane	19 April 72	0	8700		25	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	174	0	0	0	8700		199	7	5	0	0		3	5	10	0	8700		196	1 [illegible]
———, William Clayton,—share account of John Wood, one of the sons of the deceased	10 Nov 71	0	4200	*2	26	4	11	0	0	0	0	0	124	0	0	0	4200	*2	150	4	11	0	0		124	0	1	0	4200	*2	26	4 10
———, share account of Edward Wood, one of the sons of the deceased	Ditto	0	3800	*2	381	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	116	0	0	0	3800	*2	497	6	9	0	0		116	0	0	0	3800	*2	381	6 [illegible]
———, share account of Miss Alice Wood, one of the daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	4000	*2	0	0	0	799	13	1	0	0	1073	14	3	0	4000	*2	274	1	2	0	4000	*2	274	1	2	0	0		0	0 [illegible]
———, share account of Miss Florence Wood, one of the daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	2700	*2	468	9	11	0	0	0	0	0	94	0	0	0	2700	*2	562	9	11	0	0		179	2	1	0	2700	*2	383	7 10
———, Samuel		0	0		26	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		26	9	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		26	9 [illegible]
Woodcock, Lieut.-Colonel Edward Humphrey	27 April 74	0	0		12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		12	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		12	0 [illegible]
Worters, Miss Eliza Matilda	18 April 74	0	0		54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		54	7	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		54	7 [illegible]
Wright, William,—share account of the children of the deceased	25 Aug 68	0	600		70	12	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	600	—	82	12	6	0	0		1	1	9	0	600		81	10 [illegible]
Wrottesley, Hugh Edward	12 Jan 61	0	0		11	14	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		11	14	7	0	0		0	0	0	0	0		11	14 [illegible]

* Bank of Bengal shares.

B.

ESTATES.	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878						Total.						Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878						Balance on 30th June 1878.					
		Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash				Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash						Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash						Government Securities			Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.			
						To Credit			To Debit																			To Credit			To D
		S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A	P	S	R	Co Rs		Rs	A.	P	Rs.
W																																
Wyatt, Alexander gift for the children of the deceased	11 July 50	0		0		391	15	7	0	0	0	0		400		0	0	0	0		400		391	15	7	0		0		385	13	3	0		400		6	2	4	6
——, Mrs Grace		0		0		6	2	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		6	2	0	0		0		6	2	0	0		0		0	0	0	0
——, A ,—share account of the eight children		0		0		0	0	0	1	4	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0
——, Miss Louisa Jane		0		0		4075	5	0	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		4075	5	0	0		0		4075	5	0	0		0		0	0	0	0
Wylly Captain Frederick Adolphus	24 Nov 58	0		0		154	8	0	0	0	0	0		100		0	0	0	0		100		154	8	0	0		0		96	7	3	0		100		58	0	9	0
Wymer, Bandmaster John		0		8600		11	5	8	0	0	0	0		0		172	0	0	0		8600		183	5	8	0		0		3	5	3	0		8600		180	0	5	0
Wyne, L P		0		600		151	3	0	0	0	0	0		0		12	0	0	0		600		163	4	0	0		0		0	14	11	0		600		162	4	1	0
Wynne, Michael	8 June 60	0		0		76	0	3	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		76	0	3	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		76	0	3	0
——, H LePoer,—share account of Miss Anne Elizabeth H LePoer Wynne, daughter of the deceased	28 Aug 74	0		33000		205	15	6	0	0	0	0		0		660	0	0	0		33000		865	15	6	0		0		660	0	0	0		33000		205	15	6	0
Y																																
Yates, Dr William Henry	2 Aug 70	0		0		79	10	4	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		79	10	4	0		0		0	0	0	0		0	—	79	10	4	0
——, Thomas		0		0		22	15	9	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		22	15	9	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		22	15	9	0
Yerbury, James Browning—share account of Miss Francis Jeanetta Yerbury	26 Dec 64	0		600		16	13	4	0	0	0	0		0		13	8	0	0		600		30	5	4	0		0		1	2	6	0		600		29	3	10	0
——, legacy account of Miss Francis Jeanetta Yerbury, one of the children under the will of her grandfather, William Yerbury	Ditto	0		2200		141	13	5	0	0	0	0		0		44	0	0	0		2200		185	13	5	0		0		2	1	1	0		2200		183	12	4	0
Young, Major Thomas, 54th Native Infantry,—share account of the late Mrs Isabella Ramsay	26 June 31	0		0		199	15	1	0	0	0	0		200		0	0	0	0		200		199	15	1	0		0		192	14	7	0		200		7	0	6	0
——, Mrs. Edward	7 April 74	0		0		1095	5	6	0	0	0	0		0		0	0	0	0		0		1095	5	6	0		0		1094	7	8	0		0		0	13	10	0

E E,
F S COLLIS, *Offg Administrator-General.*

CALCUTTA, the 30th June 1878.

SCHEDULE C of all sums of Money, Bonds, and other Securities received by the Administrator-General on account of HINDOO or MAHOMEDAN E... remaining under his charge, together with the Payments made thereout, and the Balances, prepared up to the 30th June 1878, under Section 32 ... II of 1874.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878				Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.
					To Credit / To Debit												To Credit.
		S R	Co Rs		Rs A P / Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P
A																	
Assaram Burrooa	20 May 50	0	5300		37 8 3 / 0 0 0	0	0		410 12 0	0	5300		448 4 3	0	0		150 12 5
Aushruff Mistry, Shaik	5 Aug 5[illegible]	0	0		5 14 4 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		5 14 4	0	0		0 0 0
B																	
Banee Sing Subadar	Taken charge 23 Mar 74	2300	8200		0 0 0 / 1 1 0	0	0		234 4 3	3200	8200		233 3 3	0	0		4 4 3
Baney Madub Mutter — joint account of two widows	26 June 60	0	700		225 11 1 / 0 0 0	0	0		14 0 0	0	700		242 11 1	0	0		1 2 9
Bebee, Bidwell	29 April [illegible]	[illegible]	4000		85 11 1 / 0 0 0	0	0		80 0 0	0	4000		165 11 1	0	0		1 15 2
——, Hannah	27 May [illegible]	0	0		5 6 0 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		5 6 0	0	0		0 0 0
——, Hosseinee	Taken charge 1 Oct 39	0	500		410 12 0 / 0 0 0	0	0	500	10 0 0	0	1000	—	420 12 0	0	0		475 9 5
——, Kuthky	12 Oct 58	[illegible]	1000		0 0 0 / 9 7 3	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		10 8 9	0	0		1 12 7
——, Mahandy Khanum	9 Aug 3[illegible]	0	1100		[illegible] 14 [illegible] / 0 0 0	0	0		22 0 0	0	1100		120 14 5	0	0		1 13 7
——, Mary	3 July [illegible]	0	8400		181 1 9 / 0 0 0	0	0		168 0 0	0	8400		349 1 9	0	0		168 0 0
——, Radha	23 Jan 38	0	-		7 0 [illegible] / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		7 0 [illegible]	0	0		0 0 0
—— Sophia	3 Mar 46	0	0		70 7 5 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0	—	70 7 5	0	0		0 0 0
Beharry Dossee	Taken charge 19 Dec 61	0	0		68 7 4 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		68 7 4	0	0	...	0 0 0
Buttokristo Doss		0	0		0 0 0 / 0 0 0	0	0	1500	2716 3 6	0	1500		2716 3 6	0	1500		1142 15 2
D																	
Dhone Monee Bye	19 Feb 68	0	2900		254 4 3 / 0 0 0	0	0		59 8 0	0	2900		313 12 3	0	0		1 10 3
Doorgachurn Dhur	Taken charge under order of Court 7 May 76	0	1000		768 4 7 / 0 0 0	0	0	800	141 0 6	0	1800		909 5 1	0	0		782 13 3
Dunber Sing, Lallah	15 April 45	0	0		14 14 6 / 0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		14 14 6	0	0		0 0 0

C.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878						Receipts up to 30th June 1878			Total			Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878			Balance on 30th June 1878.			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash			Government Securities.	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	Government Securities.	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities	Bank or other stock as well as bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash.	
					To Credit	To Debit													To Credit	To Debit
		S.R	Co Rs		Rs A P	Rs A P		S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	S R Co Rs		Rs A P	
F																				
Furrook Nissa, Begum	23 Jan 77	0	1200		255 0 4	0 0 0		0 0		36 0 0	0 1200		291 0 4	0 0		197 8 0	0 1200		93 8 4	
Futhullah, Esoof Suba	20 Oct 43	0	0		17 14 3	0 0 0		0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 14 3	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 14 3	
G																				
Ghoolam Cawder	2 Mar 71	0	0		576 7 7	0 0 0		0 600		12 0 0	0 600		588 7 7	0 0		571 6 1	0 600		17 1 6	
——, share account of Azeeza Bibee, one of the daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	900		218 2 3	0 0 0		0 0		18 0 0	0 900		236 2 3	0 0		1 4 8	0 900		234 13 7	
H																				
Hajee Mahomed Ally	22 June 46	0	0		66 4 3	0 0 0		0 0		0 0 0	0 0		66 4 3	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		66 4 3	
Hurromoney Bewa, Sreemutty ..	15 July 63	0	0		162 6 5	0 0 0		0 100		0 0 0	0 100		162 6 5	0 0		96 7 3	0 100		65 15 2	
I																				
Illahee Khanum, mother of the child of Dr A Murray		0	800		242 6 3	0 0 0		0 0	...	16 0 0	0 800		258 6 3	0 0		0 15 10	0 800		257 6 5	
Issur Chunder Mookerjee {	Taken charge 1847	0	0		6 6 7	0 0 0		0 0		0 0 0	0 0		6 6 7	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		6 6 7	
J																				
Judoo Nauth Mitter	22 Feb 76	0	52000		0 0 0	1603 6 3		0 0		4414 5 3	0 52000		2810 15 0	0 2000		4010 12 5	0 50000		0 0 0	
Jummawoodin, His Highness Prince {	28 Sept 44 With will annexed.	0	3500		377 3 3	0 0 0		0 500		70 0 0	0 4000		447 5 3	0 0		478 15 0	0 4000		0 0 0	
K																				
Kadir Bux, Syed	....	0	0		17 1 8	0 0 0		0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 1 8	0 0		0 0 0	0 0		17 1 8	
Kadir Hussain Khan, Bahadoor, Nawab Meer	12 Sept. 67	0	0		146 1 10	0 0 0		0 100		0 0 0	0 100		146 1 10	0 0		96 7 3	0 100		49 10 7	

Shattur Mohun Sen	22 Dec 73	0	1000	0 0 0	128 5 0	0	0	20 0 0	0	1000	0 0 0	0	0	1 0 10	0	1000	0 0 0	[illegible]
Sreemoney Boistobee	15 May 58	0	0	21 1 3	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	21 1 3	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	21 1 3	[illegible]
Summulpersaud Banuah	With will annexed 1 Oct. 58	0	0	30 3 6	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	30 3 6	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	30 3 6	0
L																		
Lollchand Mitter	15 Dec 74	0	12000	0 0 0	6267 12 1	0	0	6803 8 6	0	12000	535 12 5	0	4500	3136 4 9	0	7500	0 0 0	[illegible]
M																		
Moontazoomoo Dowlah Mehdy Ally Khan	14 Sept 45	0	22200	37 1 9	0 0 0	0	500	460 8 0	0	22700	497 9 9	0	0	498 7 5	0	22700	0 0 0	0
Munkun Doss	3 April 45	0	500	375 0 6	0 0 0	0	0	10 0 0	0	500	385 0 6	0	0	1 4 0	0	500	383 12 6	0
Mungul Missei, otherwise called Mungul Thakoor	With will annexed 5 Sept 76	0	1600	0 0 0	64 7 9	0	0	581 14 11	0	1600	517 7 2	0	1600	3 13 5	0	0	513 9 9	0
N																		
Nowab Zuffer Jung Bahadoor	During minority of the son 16 May 37	0	0	95 14 9	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	95 14 9	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	95 14 9	0
Mohun Chunder Paul	1 July 69	0	7100	667 1 3	0 0 0	0	500	322 9 0	0	7600	649 10 3	0	0	579 7 2	0	7600	310 8 1	0
Nobokissore Dhur	13 Dec 67	0	2300	176 14 9	0 0 0	0	0	46 0 0	0	2300	222 14 9	0	0	1 7 0	0	2300	221 7 9	0
O																		
Obhoy Churn Sen	6 Nov 72	0	0	88 5 0	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	88 5 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	88 5 0	0
——, life interest account of Sreemutty Kamineymoney Dossee, one of the daughters of the deceased	Ditto	0	700	12 2 3	0 0 0	0	0	14 0 0	0	700	26 2 3	0	0	1 2 9	0	700	24 15 6	0
R																		
Radhamadhub Banerjee,—account of rents of Baraset property	3 July 60	0	0	442 6 0	0 0 0	0	0	1574 9 0	0	0	2016 15 0	0	0	1353 0 0	0	0	663 15 0	0
——, account of rents of land at Garden Reach left for the purpose of making road	Ditto	0	0	60 12 1	0 0 0	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	60 12 1	0	0	0 0 0	0	0	60 12 1	0

C.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Balance on 1st January 1878					Receipts up to 30th June 1878				Total				Payments from 1st January to 30th June 1878				Balance on 30th June 1878			
		Government Securities		Bank or other stock and well-saleable bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash		Government Securities		Bank or other stock and well-saleable bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock and well-saleable bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock and well-saleable bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	Government Securities		Bank or other stock and well-saleable bonds or other securities not being Government securities	Cash	
		S R	Co Rs		To Credit Rs A P	To Debit Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		Rs A P	S R	Co Rs		To Credit Rs A P	To Debit Rs A P
R																							
Rajkissen Mitter	26 Nov 62	0	3600		385 15 0	0 0 0	0	0		72 0 0	0	3600		457 15 0	0	0		62 11 9	0	3600		395 3 3	0 0 0
Rajrajessury Dossee	Taker charge 20 July 37	0	1000		110 12 5	0 0 0	0	0		20 0 0	0	1000		130 12 5	0	0		1 0 10	0	1000		129 11 7	0 0 0
Rajnbally Khansamah	30 July 45	0	0		42 15 9	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		42 15 9	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		42 15 9	0 0 0
Ramlall Dutt		0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	15000		1120 5 1	0	15000		1120 5 1	0	500		1061 6 9	0	14500		58 14 4	0 0 0
S																							
Sahib Ally Khan	20 Feb 48	0	14800		49 6 4	0 0 0	0	0		316 4 0	0	14800		365 10 4	0	0		16 8 11	0	14800		349 1 5	0 0 0
Sao Buksh Sing, Subadar	13 Jan 44	0	7000		117 1 5	0 0 0	0	0		153 12 0	0	7000		270 13 5	0	0		8 7 0	0	7000		262 6 5	0 0 0
Shoosharmoye Dossee Sreemutty	16 Sept 74	0	63200		13 14 11	0 0 0	0	1200		1284 0 0	0	64400		1297 14 11	0	0		1302 5 10	0	64400		0 0 0	4 8 11
Soodamony Dossee Sreemutty	27 May 74	0	500		0 0 0	108 15 11	0	0		10 0 0	0	500		0 0 0	0	0		0 14 5	0	500		0 0 0	99 14 6
Surabjee Pestonjee,—legacy account of Shorabshaw, nephew of the deceased	11 Jan 73	0	0		105 10 0	0 0 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		105 10 0	0	0		0 0 0	0	0		105 10 0	0 0 0
Sreekissen Ghose,—account limited life estate of Sreemutty Bemola Dossee	25 Feb 63	0	116000		222 10 6	0 0 0	0	0		3316 12 0	0	116000		3539 6 6	0	0		243 14 0	0	116000		3295 8 6	0 0 0
Sumbhoo Chunder Banerjee	3 Sept 59	0	57000		0 0 0	1333 2 10	0	0		9409 4 5	0	57000		8076 1 10	0	0		6543 11 4	0	57000		1532 6 6	0 0 0
Syud Ali, also called Julees Ood Dowlah		0	0		0 0 0	0 0 0	0	20000		0 0 0	0	20000		0 0 0	0	0		309 12 0	0	20000		0 0 0	309 12 0
T																							
Tilsser Doss, Baboo,—share account of Luckey Bebee, only child of the deceased	20 Aug 65	0	46800		0 0 0	7 5 8	0	1000		939 12 0	0	47800		932 6 4	0	0		932 13 3	0	47800		0 0 0	99 0 1
Turrakissen Banerjee	11 May 51	0	0		249 9 9	0 0 0	0	200		0 0 0	0	200		249 9 9	0	0		192 14 7	0	200		56 11 2	0 0 0
Tuma Rao Kaka	11 Aug 34	0	0	..	116 10 4	0 0 0	0	100		0 0 0	0	100		116 10 4	0	0		96 3 1	0	100		20 7 3	0 0 0

E E,

CALCUTTA, the 30th June 1878

F S COLLIS, *Offg. Administrator-General*

SCHEDULE D of Balances in the hands of the Administrator-General on the 30th June 1878, set apart to meet the admitted claims of Creditors against the Estates therein mentioned.

ESTATES.	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
	Rs	A	P
A			
Abbey, Bazar Sergeant H	73	4	10
Abbott, W H	99	10	2
Aikman, Lieutenant C R	100	1	2
Akerman, Lieutenant H	79	1	9
Alcock, Captain R. P	903	5	8
Alexander, Lieutenant D C	1,028	0	4
——, Ensign G W	51	2	6
——, Ensign W F	39	5	6
——, Lieutenant George	54	7	0
Allan, R W	96	5	2
Aimee, Riding-Master W E H	5	3	6
Anderson, Major J	13	3	
——, Lieutenant J W S	282	7	9
——, Lieutenant R W	256	10	0
——, Sergeant Joseph	16	15	0
——, Lieutenant E A	10	9	9
——, J	92	10	7
Anderton, Lieutenant H C	5	3	4
Anillon, Captain the Baron F V	60	6	0
Andrew, D	32	0	0
Andrews, T	62	8	0
Anthony, D	1,025	11	1
Apperly, Captain H of Horse Artillery	255	13	0
Archer, H	18	7	4
Armstrong, Captain F	92	14	10
——, Sub-Conductor J W	63	8	0
Ashburner, Lieutenant B.	20	8	0
Ashe, Lieutenant St. George	172	0	10
Atkinson, C W	286	8	4
——, G H	94	8	0
Auld, James	26	13	1
Austen, Captain G P	59	5	7
B			
Baber, H	42	15	6
Babington, J H	29	8	0
Bacon, Overseer Sergeant T	19	9	8
Bagshaw Lieutenant F J S	10	8	0

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
	Rs	A	P
B			
Bailey J	77	1	0
Baillie Captain G	73	12	0
Baird Ensign G W	43	6	9
Baker Brevet Captain F	27	10	3
Balderston Major G V	43	1	6
Baldry Private J	35	8	0
Balk Captain R	8	13	3
Ballard W J	9	9	10
Banks Major J S	53	0	0
Barber Dr J	131	15	3
—— Henry	13	1	6
Barn[illegible] Captain G R P	135	8	3
Barnard A C	2	15	3
Barnes C H	97	2	11
Barr[illegible] H	161	13	6
Bartlett Assistant Apothecary J J	2	9	5
Barwell Lieutenant E W	387	11	6
Bas[illegible] Mrs C	15	7	0
Ba[illegible]st John	88	5	0
Bative Lieutenant Q	23	0	0
Bayldon Major R	168	13	10
Bayley Lieutenant J M	75	7	10
Baynes Captain H J	415	1	9
Beale F L	23	0	0
Beam Captain C J	904	14	0
Beaton Captain W S	92	10	2
—— J W	1	6	0
Beber Hossenbee	4	12	0
—— Sahib Russool	5	7	0
Becher Lieutenant P A	16	6	3
Bell M	32	8	0
—— S	59	10	0
—— E A	77	15	3
——, Lieutenant C	78	1	11
Bell, Lieutenant-Colonel H	1,117	3	7
Bennett Captain J S	16	0	0
Bentley Mrs F	55	0	0
Benton, W	100	6	6

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
	Rs	A	P
B			
Benthal Captain C E	140	2	[illegible]
Berkeley, L	0	13	[illegible]
——, Hospital Steward J D	4	2	[illegible]
Best, J R	9	2	[illegible]
—— Major H W	66	2	[illegible]
Biggs, Veterinary Surgeon G	189	0	[illegible]
Bignell Captain W E P	19	8	[illegible]
Billings H W	3	4	[illegible]
Birch Lieutenant Colonel F W	223	0	[illegible]
Bishop, Lieutenant St. G M	41	0	[illegible]
——, W H	27	2	[illegible]
Bizzett, Dr W W	3	0	[illegible]
Black, Captain William	22	3	[illegible]
——, Dr J H	214	12	[illegible]
Blackburne, Lieutenant T G	125	4	[illegible]
Blackwood Lieutenant Colonel A	53	1	[illegible]
Blair, Lieutenant-Colonel C D	130	11	[illegible]
——, Dr G	32	8	[illegible]
Blake, Lieutenant G C	191	6	[illegible]
—— W	10	0	[illegible]
Bland Rev R J	13	0	[illegible]
Blaney A B			[illegible]
Bloomfield Lieutenant C R	50	0	[illegible]
Boate Dr H C	24	12	[illegible]
Boileau Lieutenant F D	44	13	[illegible]
——, Major H C	374	8	[illegible]
—— S	67	15	[illegible]
Bolshaw F G	7	0	[illegible]
Bolton, Lieutenant-Colonel W M S	17	2	[illegible]
Bonzon, L D	12	2	[illegible]
Bordieu, Mrs H	40	15	[illegible]
Booth, Mrs C H	19	11	[illegible]
Boulnois, Lieutenant A	45	15	[illegible]
Bourchier, Lieutenant P	2	13	[illegible]
Bourke, J B	50	1	[illegible]
Bourne Lieutenant J H	556	3	[illegible]
Bovell, W C	0	3	[illegible]
Bowie, Lieutenant A. B.	15	9	[illegible]

D.

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878			ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878			ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878.		
B	Rs	A	P	B	Rs	A	P	C	Rs	A	P.
[illegible]ering, Captain G G	29	0	11	Burlton Captain F M H	488	13	1	Carter Lieutenant H	31	6	6
[illegible]ox, Captain T	296	0	0	Burn, D	4	8	0	———, T E	9,036	15	4
[illegible]oyce, Lieutenant H A	4	0	0	Burnett, Captain C J F	1,036	5	4	Carty J	2,054	6	8
[illegible]oyd Lieutenant T B	217	4	8	Burney Major General G	278	2	6	Carry, Lieutenant S	11	13	7
———, P	52	11	5	Burt, Captain J	2	2	4	Casperz Mrs L L	128	4	5
[illegible]oyle, Rev W	432	10	1	Burton, Captain and Brevet Major C E	58	6	0	Caulfield, Captain H M	427	11	6
[illegible]oys, Captain W J E	30	15	5	——— W W	5	0	0	——— Major J P	235	15	2
[illegible]rade, Ensign W	9	8	0	Burland, F	928	10	3	———, Mrs E A	465	12	9
[illegible]rierley, R	17	3	5	Bushby, G A	60	1	2	Cauntor Lieutenant J E	18	15	6
[illegible]rierly, Sergeant John	7	0	0	———. Captain G	13	12	1	Chalmers, Lieutenant W A	90	9	4
[illegible]right, G W	1,640	0	0	Bussell Captain G W H	28	7	9	———, Captain W G	81	6	9
———, Lieutenant A	83	6	0	Butcher, G H B	40	14	5	Chamberlain Lieutenant-Colonel C F F	161	9	11
[illegible]rodie, Lieutenant F W	408	0	9	Butler, Captain C J	155	3	9	Chase Captain D A	313	6	4
[illegible]roome, Major General A	14	11	0	Butler, P M	241	9	0	Chatteher, Sub Assistant Surgeon J	26	9	3
[illegible]rown, Lieutenant John	57	4	2	Butterworth, J	17	5	3	Chavasse Dr W B	20	11	0
———, Lieutenant J H	13	0	0	Buyers, Rev W	504	2	0	Cheyne Surgeon G M	196	14	6
———, W J	15	10	0	Byng, Captain E D	30	0	0	Chisholm J S	138	10	5
———, Dr A	302	2	10	———, Captain the Hon'ble R B P	84	12	0	———, Lieutenant L H	23	9	0
———, Mrs C	0	11	7	Byrne T J	565	6	5	Christian G J	37	10	0
———, Sergeant-Major F B	98	11	2	C				Christie, Brevet-Major E	694	13	11
———, J (late of Cawnpore)	31	13	4					——— R	35	0	11
———, T	18	2	11	Callwell, Captain F N	11	7	6	Clark F N	15	0	10
[illegible]rowne, Colonel B	150	10	4	Caldecot Captain C	40	13	6	——, H S	46	0	11
[illegible]rown, Lieutenant G D	7	4	8	Caley, Major General H F	79	7	9	——, Private W	16	7	11
[illegible]rown, Lieutenant C H	3,740	0	0	Cameron F M	38	12	8	Clarke, Mrs J	11	5	7
[illegible]rown, Lieutenant-Colonel L	456	11	4	Campbell, Major A	184	8	11	———, P	3	0	0
[illegible]rowne, Major C F	1,210	5	0	———, N H A	4	12	8	———, H R	103	2	7
[illegible]rown, Lieutenant J R J,	167	5	5	———, A E	8	11	9	Claxton W	51	10	3
[illegible]ruggen, Mrs E F	11	8	3	———, J A B	45	13	2	Cleghorn, J	65	11	1
[illegible]ryce, Lieutenant J. H	93	11	1	———, J F	367	7	0	Clements, A	26	2	10
[illegible]uchner, J	67	7	4	———, J H D B	13	12	0	Clifford, W	20	4	3
[illegible]uller, Lieutenant J E	326	6	5	Cannon, Captain F W	83	8	10	Coast, Captain M W L	26	6	3
[illegible]ullock, E	12	4	0	Cape Lieutenant J	62	12	6	Cock, H	150	10	7
[illegible]unbury, Captain H F	208	3	4	Carleton, Pensioned Sergeant T	42	10	6	Cocker, Apothecary E R	6	11	3
[illegible]urgess, Lieutenant F. J	100	11	0	Carpenter, Lieutenant T W	355	14	3	Cockerell, H E	28	3	0
———, Sergeant H	92	0	0	Carpentor, C W	215	15	1	Cole, C	14	6	0
———, T C	3	0	0	Carroll, Lieutenant C M	243	3	6	Collett, G S	20	0	0
[illegible]urke, J	18	0	0	———, Apothecary G E	32	7	8	Comyn, Captain P J	171	8	0
[illegible]urton, Lieutenant P H. C	50	0	0	Carshore, Rev J J	1,415	9	2	Comton, Captain D	439	0	0

Gaugdon, W H ...			10	0	0	Daniell, Captain J H			175	5	7	Elliot, Lieutenant G
Connell, O			66	11	0	———, Lieutenant C A			140	14	5	———, Lieutenant G D
Connolly, Lieutenant C			49	8	0	Danvers, Ensign R W			45	8	8	———, Lieutenant E H H.
———, Brevet-Captain E B			1,835	12	5	Darby, Assistant Surgeon E			111	0	0	Ellis, J C
Conway, J.			7	8	0	Darling, Lieutenant P			224	4	9	——, Lieutenant-Colonel A
Cookesley, Captain J F			130	14	2	Davidson, Ensign J T			33	2	5	Erskine, J M
Cooper, F H			145	5	9	———, T R			43	9	11	Espinasse, Lieutenant-Colonel J W
———, Lieutenant Colonel J C			2,006	3	0	———, George			26	8	0	Evans, Captain H J
Copeland, Lieutenant J E			70	4	6	Davis Captain C F			48	0	0	Evatt, Lieutenant Colonel M F
Corbitt Lieutenant F			124	0	0	Dawkins, Captain C D			276	6	7	
Corfield Captain H R			46	1	7	Dawson Veterinary Surgeon C J			35	14	1	F
Corser, E			18	4	0	Day, Ensign H W			5	13	11	
Coupland, W			62	7	6	Delamain Captain J W			4	6	4	Fagan, Captain J
Cowley Major C W			217	8	1	Delany, Mrs M			76	1	0	—— Captain R C H B
———, Captain P			47	8	11	Denny, R H			170	0	0	Fairhurst Rev P
Cowsell, T			469	8	9	Depratz, F			330	2	3	Faithful Major General H
Cox, Captain G H			24	11	11	Dick, J			429	13	7	Farley G F
Coyde, T			222	1	3	Dillon, P			300	1	8	Farquhar A
Crabley, R G			3	1	0	———, Sergeant J			9	0	0	Farquharson Lieutenant F E
Craig, A			129	8	0	Deeg H F			87	0	0	Farrelly, Assistant Apothecary B
Craigie, Lieutenant A W			51	12	0	Dion Captain W G			468	0	0	Farrington Captain J J
———, Dr G			146	7	5	Dongapersaad Mookerjee			7	6	11	Fawcett, M
Crawford W E			99	1	8	Dorin, Captain H A			44	9	4	Fell, R
Creigh, P			280	7	11	—— Lieutenant J A			26	8	0	— , J W A
Creighton, Lieutenant R			31	10	7	Down Ensign R W			173	4	2	Fentum, C R
Crichton, C			110	15	0	Dowson, Captain R, of 5th Native Infantry			130	1	2	Fergusson J T
Crolly, Lieutenant P R			62	12	3	Drewe Assistant Overseer E V			21	5	3	———, S
Crompton, Lieutenant C A			1	6	9	Driver Sergeant G			6	0	0	Ferrier, W
Crosbie, Assistant Surgeon P M			1	1	6	Dunn C			11	15	0	Ferris, Captain J H
Cumberlege, Major J			417	6	0	Drummond Captain W L P			128	14	1	——, Lieutenant-Colonel R J D
Cunliffe, C W			301	5	0	Dukes Dr F F			2	8	6	Field, W H
———, Lieutenant F J			706	4	7	Dunbar Mrs C A			64	3	2	Fielding, A
Cunningham, Apothecary D			7	11	9	Duncan Captain J J L			32	13	0	Finch, A
———, Captain J D			4,339	10	0	——— Mrs M A			9	1	0	Finney, Major W F
Carne, Captain J A			68	6	11	——— , R R			25	11	0	Fisher, Ensign H G, of 60th Native Infantry
———, Assistant Surgeon J A			99	14	0	Duthoit Assistant Surgeon T J			40	0	0	———, Captain J
												———, Brevet and Lieutenant-Colonel S
D						E						———, Captain W P
												FitzGerald, J
DaCosta, Captain L G			51	14	0	Eales, Captain E D O			13	0	0	———, Lieutenant J H
DeBrandy, Monsieur C.			3,053	6	0	Eames Staff Assistant Surgeon W L			41	7	2	———, T
DeCourcey Mrs M			17	10	4	Earle Hospital Steward C			9	1	0	———, Lieutenant R G
DeCruse, Dr F F			134	0	0	Eaton J			29	13	0	Fogarty, Surgeon G T C
DeGama, J X			0	9	1	—— Lieutenant G W			2	0	6	Folkard, D M
DeMello, Mrs A M			2	0	0	Eares H			37	5	6	Forbes, Assistant Surgeon C
D'Monet Lieutenant T			89	7	10	Eborall W H			229	12	3	———, F C
DeRosario, P ...			1	12	0	Eccles, Lieutenant J W			25	7	10	Ford, W
D'Rassett, C W			1,345	7	9	Eden Lieutenant F G			506	8	6	Forder, W B. ..
DeSousa, Mrs B			6	0	0	Edmonds, G T			300	0	0	Fortescue, Major F R. N
Dalston, Major G			234	12	7	Edwards, Lieutenant H J			259	3	0	Fowles, E G .. ...
Daniel, M K.			331	4	4	Ekins, Lieutenant G E, of 9th E B Fusiliers			18	0	0	Fox, W H

D.

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878	ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878	ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878
F	Rs A P	G	Rs A P	G	Rs A P
Fraaland Lieutenant T	130 1 3	Gladstone, Lieutenant C A	1 602 0 10	Griffith, Lieutenant-Colonel J C	
Fraser J F	223 0 0	Glennie Dr W R	170 5 9	Grissell, Major C	
——, Captain E W	26 6 11	Goad Lieutenant C R	8 15 10	Groome, Captain P St George	
——, Lieutenant S C	0 13 0	Goddard W	12 0 0	Groome Cattle-Sergeant C F	
——, Major the Hon'ble W M	61 3 0	Goldie, Brevet-Major B W	1,074 2 10	Grose, H	
French, L L	50 0 0	Goldsworthy, Lieutenant F T	317 2 0	Gubbins, Lieutenant M N	
——, J G	17 3 3	——————, T	631 6 3	Guise, Captain H J	
Frushard, Lieutenant Colonel J	331 12 3	Gomes Mrs M	27 9 0	Gunning, Lieutenant R	
Fullerton, Assistant Surgeon J	30 0 0	Goode, Mrs H	385 12 9	Gustavinski, Lieutenant L T K	
Fulton, Lieutenant S M	36 15 6	Gordon, Ensign A	75 9 8	H	
Furnell, Lieutenant W H	305 0 0	——, E	132 2 0		
G		——, John	4 2 3	Hales Captain H W	
		——, J.		Hair W F	
		——, Captain R K	192 8 4	Hale, Captain E D	
Garr, Lieutenant D	45 12 2	——, Lieutenant H T	17 6 0	Halfhide, R S	
Galland, B H	108 0 0	—— Dr W G	8 2 2	Halford, Lieutenant Colonel W H	
Galbehan, J	10 0 0	Gorton James	58 12 4	Halkett, Lieutenant R D C	
Gammell, Lieutenant-Colonel A	1 0 10	Goss, Dr W F	0 10 0	Hall, W J	
Garbett, Lieutenant-Colonel H	172 3 3	Gother, Lieutenant W	55 14 3	——, S	
——, E W	33 4 0	Gough, Veterinary Surgeon W R	12 7 3	Halloram, Sergeant M	
Gardner, Lieutenant H F	187 13 5	—— Lieutenant Colonel T	1,602 6 3	Hamilton Lieutenant F W A	
Garnault, Captain H W	4 4 0	Graham Lieutenant J	6 8 0	——————, J	
Garstin, Brevet-Major W T	91 7 7	——, R B	96 1 7	——————, Hon'ble Mrs M A	
——, H E	119 6 11	——, Captain W	228 15 10	——————, W H	
Gavins, T	6 7 9	Granger H	109 3 0	——————, Lieutenant R A	
Gee, Assistant Surgeon A J	84 14 6	Grant Lieutenant A P	25 0 0	——————, J K	
Geeaye, Lieutenant R H	310 11 8	——, Lieutenant R J	399 0 0	——————, Captain G F	
George, E. Pratt	82 13 6	——, W C	121 4 3	Hampton, J P	
Gepp, Lieutenant T S	13 0 6	Gray Major J C C	470 9 7	Handscombe, Brigadier-General J H	
Gerrard, Miss M A.	111 12 2	Greaves W	162 3 10	Handyside, Lieutenant C	
——, W R	221 15 9	Green, Lieutenant G W	37 6 3	Harcourt, Lieutenant H	
Gibbings, Captain A.	51 8 0	Greenhill, N A C	4 0 0	Hardinge, Captain G N	
Gilbert, Major E K O	350 6 1	Greer, Captain James Samuel	0 10 2	Hardy, T	
Giles, C.	27 12 6	Gregg, Lieutenant H J	10 0 0	——————, Lieutenant T F	
Gilbertson, F W G.	8 0 9	Greig, Dr A	17 11 10	——————, W	
Gillet, Captain A	949 9 0	Grenon, Captain F J	11 1 9	Harkness, Mrs C V	
Gilmore, H	35 11 3	Grey, Lieutenant C W	51 4 3	Harper, Sergeant T H	
Gilmour, D	41 7 0	Griffith, Dr S M	22 15 9	Harris, G A	

Harris, Major A	7	9	5	Howard, Lieutenant-Colonel E W S	233	14	4	Jones, Lieutenant F P			
Harriton, Lieutenant W L S	76	2	1	Howe, T S C	120	2	5	——, G M			
——, Lieutenant J —	112	9	1	Howell, Captain W R H J	112	1	6	——, R C			
——, Captain A	58	0	0	Hughes E	24	4	3	Jordon, Captain C			
Harvey, R	84	5	0	—— Captain E J	499	15	10				
Hastings Captain the Hon ble E P R H	215	5	0	——, C	11	0	0	K			
Hatch, Lieutenant R C	409	13	4	Hughesdon, J	44	2	6				
Hathorn H C V	6	4	0	Hull, Major L N	967	4	4	Kai Khoosroo Hormesjee			
Hawes, Captain B	0	11	0	Humfrays, Captain A	296	4	4	Keating, A S			
——, Lieutenant G H	21	10	11	Humphrys, Lieutenant M A	16	5	0	Keaveny, M			
Hawkins, Captain F D	65	6	0	Hungerford, Lieutenant-Colonel T J W	14	0	0	Keelan, Thomas			
——, Major H L	900	14	1	Hunt, G	99	2	11	Keighley, Captain C H			
Hay, Captain J	37	5	8	——, T W	311	7	6	Keller, Major D C			
——, J D	11	0	0	Hunter, C M	65	0	9	Kellner H			
——, Lieutenant R	2 121	10	8	——, Lieutenant J	264	1	10	Kelly, W			
Hayton, J L	14	12	6	——, Lieutenant T H	152	3	7	——, J H			
Heald, T	16	12	10	Hutcheson, C	0	12	5	—— G L A			
Heather, Mrs E	16	0	0	Hutchings, Lieutenant G	8	15	9	Kemble J H			
Heffernan, R	35	0	0	Hutchinson, Lieutenant B M	100	4	8	Kemp, H C			
Heinze, P L	3	0	0	——— J C	16	13	0	Kenny T J			
Hely, Veterinary Surgeon F A	107	14	10					Kennedy J G			
Henderson, Lieutenant D H	20	12	0	I				——, Lieutenant E S			
——, E	4	8	0					Kerr, Lieutenant K M E			
Henry, Dr W	44	12	7	Imlach A	14	8	0	King, T			
Herdman, A E	93	4	2	Ingleby Lieutenant R M	549	9	5	Kirk, Mrs C L			
Hervey, Sub-Lieutenant A H G J	50	0	2	Ingles, J M	12	2	0	Kirner J			
Hickey, Captain C E	289	15	10	Ingram, C G	72	10	6	Klotz, H			
——, Captain W A G	80	6	6	Inverarity, H	60	10	6	Knowles, Assistant Surgeon B			
Hickie, M	541	10	0	Ireland Captain W F	21	1	0	Knox, Lieutenant R T			
Hicks, Captain G W S	259	11	11	Irwin, Lieutenant T S	78	12	0	——, Assistant Surgeon J			
Hildebrand, Lieutenant E H	110	13	2					Knyvett, Captain F A C			
Hill, Lieutenant-Colonel R B	28	6	2	J							
Hilliard, Lieutenant T H	22	7	9					L			
Hindmarsh, Captain J	47	4	3	Jackson, Mrs C	24	0	0				
Hodgetts, T H	42	2	0	——— Lieutenant S H	40	3	0	Lamb, Dr M B			
Hodgson, J	714	6	0	——— S	11	4	11	Lambert, Lieutenant J			
Holcombie, Lieutenant W A	25	5	6	James Dr W H	538	2	0	——, Lieutenant P C			
Holford, Lieutenant H	103	7	5	Jenkins Lieutenant R S A	7	10	6	Lamouroux, D F			
Holl A	11	8	0	Jellicoe Major A H, of 55th Native Infantry	53	0	7	Landeshut, W			
Hollings, Captain G E	9	0	0	Jerdon A L W	368	12	6	Lane, C			
Holm H	20	5	0	Jervois Lieutenant J P	36	0	5	Larmour, R T			
Holmes, Major J G	67	10	1	Jeune Lieutenant T A	95	11	6	Latter, Captain T			
——— J O	14	8	8	Johnson Captain E	65	12	0	Laughton Colonel J			
Hook Lieutenant F A	6	6	0	——— Sergeant W	9	8	0	Lawson, C			
Horn, J	60	0	0	——, J C	263	0	0	Leadbeater, Major W E B			
Horst J V	640	3	9	Johnston G	85	10	8	Leeson, Brevet Major J			
Hotham, Lieutenant G F	61	3	2	——, Lieutenant G B	45	7	3	Lefebur, V			
Hotson, Lieutenant R M	124	13	5	Jones, Key Sergeant J	6	14	0	Legett, W R			
Hourigan, Gunner D	67	11	8	—— J M	106	13	3	Lemon, Veterinary Surgeon J H			
Houston, Lieutenant A C	2	10	6	——, W H W	6	7	0	Leslie, Lieutenant Sir N R			
Hovenden, Lieutenant-Colonel J St John	23	3	2	——, A	71	8	0	Lester, Lieutenant H S			

D.

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
L	Rs	A	P
Lever, G M	260	2	11
Lewin, Lt F J	118	0	0
Lewis, Lieutenant E D F	250	0	0
——, J H T	1	12	3
Lewsey, W R	2	11	1
Liddy, M H	75	8	0
Lillingston, Lieutenant W S	83	6	8
Lindesay, Lieutenant T E	2	3	0
Lindsay, C	18	5	9
——, Captain A	237	14	10
Linton, J H	30	0	0
Loch, Captain R. G	909	3	2
Lochner, F H	1	2	4
Lomer, Captain O	82	5	8
Loose, B E	71	12	2
Loveday, Captain B M	104	8	7
Ludwig, P	10	4	11
Luken, Lieutenant J H H	125	0	6
Lyall, R	660	3	7
Lynch, Dr W E ..	603	6	2
M.			
McAlevy, Staff Assistant Surgeon R P	9	9	8
McBurnett, Captain G G.	1,515	0	0
McCallon, A.	61	0	3
McCausland, Lieutenant J K	26	15	11
McDonald, Captain A. R ..	2,180	8	0
——, Dr J B	106	7	0
McDonnell, Lieutenant F J	597	10	11
McDowell, Lieutenant C T M.	332	11	7
McFarquhar, A. H	4	0	0
McGrath, Surgeon J	5	12	10
McGregor, Brevet-Captain A N M	178	9	1
——, Lieutenant E O H	276	0	0
——, Lieutenant F A R M	5	5	4
McIntosh, D	90	0	0
McKechnie, Ensign W B	13	7	0
McKenley, Captain H C	791	3	9
McKenzie, G H	158	4	1
——, J	2	0	0
——, Lieutenant N K J	151	4	0
McLean, Assistant Surgeon A	94	11	0
——, Captain A M L	939	1	8
McLaughlin, G	722	13	10
McLeod, Dr B W	370	5	0
——, Captain D J	198	9	4
——, G G	2	10	0
McLenan, James	74	13	9
McMullen, Lieutenant T S	348	2	5
——, Major C N	173	15	6
McMurray J W	14	8	0
McNally, Lieutenant J	38	14	6
McNaughton D	30	4	11
McPherson, Ensign A. G	12	1	9
Macaush, Mrs F C S	172	14	11
Macarthur, J	1,961	5	0
Macdonald, D F	24	8	0
——, Major H	3	4	0
——, R	3	0	0
Macdonell, Colonel A A	116	6	7
Macfarlane, W	56	15	3
Machell, T	21	12	0
Macintire, Dr J	78	2	8
MacGregor A C M	49	11	0
MacIver, Assistant Surgeon J R	132	4	0
Mackay, Colonel N McInnes	3	0	0
Mackenzie, H	147	13	6
Mackeson, Lieutenant Colonel F	12	0	0
Mackie, J	32	3	7
Maclean, Captain W G	139	4	5
Maconachie, H D M	240	4	1
Macsween, Lieutenant H D	115	8	0
Maddock, R	22	13	0
Magnay, Lieutenant C	167	9	6
Mahon, M	38	14	6
Maidman, Captain G E J	101	0	1
Mainwaring, Cornet C	14	0	3
——— Captain J J	160	8	1
——— Captain N W	25	3	2
Maitland, Overseer C	120	1	2
Maling, Lieutenant-Colonel C S	208	6	2
Mallock, Lieutenant R J	245	4	5
Manson, Captain G W	539	3	4
——, W B	28	10	4
Manuk, J M	1,723	6	4
——, M T	60	6	3
——, Z M	291	4	4
Manderson, Major W	93	6	9
Mapleton, Lieutenant F M M	57	4	0
Marcus, J P	31	14	9
——, J P, Junior	120	4	8
Marion, Joseph	17	13	6
Marley, Captain C H	464	3	0
Marsh, C	25	3	0
Marshall, Ensign H W	145	9	0
——, C A.	116	3	0
——, H P	3	0	0
——, Apothecary W	5	13	3
——, W	24	0	0
Martin, Cornet L	49	13	0
——, W	3	2	0
Martindell, G H	39	1	0
Masson, Dr J M	20	0	0
Mathews, Apothecary J	654	3	0
——, Reverend J C	62	15	0
Mathison, A	47	13	0
Maurice, Lieutenant R B	307	3	0
Maxwell, Brevet Colonel W G	64	3	0
May, Assistant Surgeon W G	663	15	0
Mee, Ensign J E	144	2	0
Meek, J S	3	0	0
Meer Mahomed Ally Khan (His Highness)	3,481	0	0
Meiklejohn, H C	56	12	0
Mellish, Captain D. G A. F H ..	624	10	0

[illegible], Mrs. E.				Naylor, C T M	19	8	0	Paul, Lieutenant W			
Melvill, P	150	0	0	Nelson, Captain J S	250	12	4	Payne, E W			
Melville, Captain A B	7	2	0	Neuville, J T	80	4	1	——, J S			
Menzies, F P	229	2	1	Nevin, H	118	2	3	Payter, J W			
Mercer, Lieutenant E S	236	5	0	Newham, F	195	4	0	Pearson, R C			
Merewether, Brevet-Captain A	102	8	0	Nicholas, Lieutenant-Colonel R	31	6	9	Peel, Lieutenant J, of 37th N I			
Metcalfe, Captain H	50	0	0	Nicholls, G	32	13	0	Pemberton, Dr J M			
Mitchell, Lieutenant M T B	6	9	11	——, Private T	65	9	7	Pennel S P			
Middleton R B	1	0	0	Nicholetts, Captain and Brevet Major W H	1,786	0	10	Peppin W B			
Miles, Assistant Surgeon R D	98	12	8	Nicholson, Lieutenant Colonel	102	1	3	Perkins, Lieutenant H G			
Mill, Captain and Brevet Major J	2	5	4	——, Reverend A D	50	6	6	Perry Ensign C H			
Millard, Captain W S	2	8	3	Norman, Reverend R A H	15	15	9	Peskett, Surgeon Major W			
Millett, Lieutenant C G	214	1	3	Norton, George	1,429	0	9	Peter, Lieutenant J J			
Moline, Staff Surgeon J P	252	5	0					Petrie, Lieutenant M			
Money, Captain J	31	4	0	O				Pettet, Captain F			
Monro, H	51	2	5					Phillimore, Captain W F			
Montgomery, Lieutenant-Colonel G J	22	9	11	O Brien J L	102	10	7	Phillipps, Ensign E A L.			
Moodie, A	105	0	0	O Connell Major M J	21	0	0	Phillips, Dr J			
Moore, E P	1	0	0	O Dowda Lieutenant R C	55	8	0	——, Captain J G			
——, Assistant Surgeon T	10	13	0	O Grady P	1	4	0	Pickard, Lieutenant W			
——, Mrs C M O	7	14	0	O Farrell W	23	6	0	Pierson Captain W S			
—— Ensign H N	2	5	0	O Neill J	138	1	2	Pilkington, Captain J P			
——, T W	302	6	0	Odell Captain W	50	0	0	——, J W			
Moorehead, Hospital Apprentice H J	41	14	6	Oliver A	10	15	3	Pitt Lieutenant R H			
Morgan, Assistant Surgeon R B	30	11	5	—— Captain E D	93	0	0	—, Lieutenant S			
Morland, Captain G W	7	11	11	Oman C E F	173	0	6	Playfair, Lieutenant H A			
Morris Brevet Captain A B	50	12	0	Orlebar Major C L	71	9	1	Plowden A T C			
——, Lieutenant W L G, of 56th N I	10	15	1	Orton Dr F	185	15	10	——, Lieutenant Colonel A W C			
——, T	5	14	0	Oswald, Lieutenant A J T E	147	3	6	Plum Captain F C (Mariner)			
Morrison Ensign C M	21	0	0	Otway T	75	3	2	Plunkett, Captain J			
——, G	38	5	0	Ouseley R O	231	1	7	Ponsonby, Lieutenant Colonel A E V			
Morwood Revd J B	59	1	9	—— Lieutenant Colonel J R	240	8	7	Poole, G H M			
Mosenthall, Lieutenant A	300	4	5	Overton H A	13	0	1	——, C A			
Mosley Brevet Captain W B	12	12	0	Owens Ensign E L	127	2	10	Pope, Sergeant J			
Mosse, Lieutenant Colonel P A	102	4	6	Overstone Captain D	50	14	5	Powell, Lieutenant T E.			
Mowatt, Lieutenant-Colonel J L	50	0	0	Owen C B	584	0	0	——, W R			
Munro, D E	2	1	0	—— C T	23	13	10	Powys, Lieutenant J			
——, Major R.	23	4	0					Pratt, J N.			
——, Quarter-Master D	22	14	0	P				Presgrave, Captain D K			
Murphy Ensign J	5	0	4					Price R R			
Murray, Lieutenant J M	124	0	10	Page Lieutenant E D	177	2	0	Priestley, Major A G			
——, Lieutenant A W	69	5	0	Palmer G	49	2	5	Pringle, Ensign G S			
——, Sergeant J	7	5	0	—— Sergeant E W	53	13	7	Proctor, Lieutenant A			
Mutton H	5	0	11	—— W	31	13	9	Pronje, J L			
	503	7	5	Park G F W J	7	9	5	Prosser, J			
				Parke F H	102	14	0	Prudhoe J			
N				Parlby Captain B S B	34	1	3	Pryse, Reverend W			
				Parson R P	271	13	2				
Napier, Mrs J C	8	0	0	Partridge Lieutenant J S	745	11	3	Q			
Napleton, Lieutenant Colonel T E A	384	15	5	Paterson Major F S	395	4	6				
Narain Chund Set	150	5	1	Paton, Dr A	6	0	0	Quarry Wilham			
Nash Major S	1,668	8	11	Patterson, T F	168	0	0	Quin, Lieutenant-Colonel T			

D.

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
	Rs	A	P
Q			
Quan Lieutenant Colonel H L	35	8	7
Quinlan, Dr P	32	8	9
R			
Bakes, G D	45	0	0
——, R C	7	13	7
Raleigh, Lieutenant W F K	58	4	1
Ramsay, Lieutenant D	19	8	0
Randolph, H	88	1	8
Rattray, R H	78	5	0
Rawlins, Lieutenant Colonel J	119	12	9
Reddie, J	531	8	8
Reed, Lieutenant D T	223	2	9
——, Captain C A	257	14	1
Reilly, Hony Lieutenant F T	16	12	4
Remmington, Lieutenant J C	36	15	0
——————, Lieutenant Colonel F F	805	1	2
Renny, Colonel R	20	6	3
Repton, Ensign H T	27	1	0
——, Captain W W	94	11	9
Revley, Lieutenant M H	2	8	0
Reynolds, Captain C S	18	3	9
——————, Captain H C	191	11	11
Rich, Brigadier General R	68	10	0
Richardson, R.	125	0	0
Richmond, Mrs M	38	12	3
——————, Lieutenant G M	18	12	3
——————, Apothecary J	40	0	0
Ricks, Head-Master F	9	11	0
Ridge, E.	16	4	0
Ripley, Lieutenant F T	2	4	3
Ritchie, Ensign T J	4	11	0
Rix, Sergeant R	240	0	0
Roach, P. H	1,231	9	3
Roberts Lieutenant-Colonel G B	72	10	10
Robertson, Lieutenant G, of 37th N I	48	0	0
Robinson, J	90	0	6
Rogers, Lieutenant G			

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
	Rs	A	P
R			
Rogers Conductor G J	102	0	9
—— Major B	20	0	0
Rolland Dr P	205	15	0
Roper H	19	8	0
Roquet V	32	9	1
Rose James	1,328	6	5
Ross Lieutenant-Colonel D	9	12	0
——, Captain D	99	15	6
—— A B personality account	498	9	3
Rossetto D	1,358	14	8
Russel Captain J J	454	10	11
Ruth W	10	0	0
Rutledge, Major F	16	9	9
Ryves Captain W C L	327	0	7
—— Brigadier General W H	415	9	0
S			
Sale, Lieutenant H P	380	4	0
Salkeld Lieutenant P	418	0	0
Salmon, Captain M M	280	0	9
——, W T	275	8	0
Salter C H	7	13	0
Samson Captain C L	23	5	3
Sanders Lieutenant Colonel T	165	12	4
Sanderson W	400	0	0
Sandford, E M	92	7	5
Sandham, Captain G H	116	9	6
Sanford Major C A	49	13	7
Sarkies, P J	58	6	0
Saunders Major G N	471	13	10
Savigny A	86	13	6
Savill, W H	9	9	6
Saunders, Captain R P	7	8	0
Scott, Ensign M A	829	4	0
——, J	65	0	5
——, C W	190	5	4
——, Captain T F O	3	0	0
——, J	0	10	2
——, Mrs A	6	5	9

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1879.		
	Rs.	A.	P.
S			
Scarles, G	5	8	[illegible]
Sewell, Captain A H C	37	10	[illegible]
——, Lieutenant H T	94	1	[illegible]
Sharkey Conductor P	0	0	[illegible]
Sharpe, Lieutenant E	180	3	[illegible]
——, Captain J E	12	12	[illegible]
Shaw, Lieutenant A	33	6	[illegible]
——, W	32	10	[illegible]
Shebbeare, Major R H	773	4	[illegible]
Sheriff, Lieutenant D F	119	12	[illegible]
Sherrington T	175	10	[illegible]
Short, Lieutenant-Colonel W D A R	12	0	[illegible]
——, J	72	1	[illegible]
——, T H H	56	12	[illegible]
Siddons, Captain W Y	1,441	14	[illegible]
—— Major G R	32	4	[illegible]
Sim Lieutenant H G	27	1	[illegible]
Simons A M	58	4	[illegible]
Simpson G E	205	15	[illegible]
Sinaes W DeMonte	20	8	[illegible]
Sinclair Lieutenant H	42	8	[illegible]
Slade, E	19	15	[illegible]
Slater, Mrs H L	27	10	[illegible]
Sleigh, Assistant Apothecary A	18	4	[illegible]
Small, A	35	13	[illegible]
Smalley, F J R	200	8	[illegible]
Smallwood, P T	120	10	[illegible]
Smalpage, Lieutenant F J	614	7	[illegible]
Smart, Captain J R	7	12	[illegible]
Smith, Captain B H	62	8	[illegible]
——, J	19	0	[illegible]
—— , Lieutenant B C	75	4	[illegible]
——, H J	111	0	[illegible]
——, Captain J H	42	10	[illegible]
——, Captain R M	24	3	[illegible]
——, Captain S	2	0	[illegible]
——, Ensign W J	461	7	[illegible]
——, P K	31	0	[illegible]
——, G M G	402	12	[illegible]

Smith, Captain J W	8	0	0
——, Captain B N	474	12	6
——, Quarter-Master J	1,214	10	0
Smyth, C C	555	10	8
Snell, A C	8	15	0
Snelling, G F			
Solly, Lieutenant W H	13	3	10
Somerville Captain M R	8	14	0
Sparke, Major J G	64	9	6
Spencer, Brevet Major R	415	13	11
Spens, Lieutenant I J H	94	12	6
Sperling Captain T V H	13	0	0
Spilsbury, Dr G G	9	12	0
Sprot, Lieutenant G H	237	12	2
Stamforth Lieutenant R	52	14	6
Staples, Captain J	100	1	5
Stedman, G G	8	10	0
Stephens, J	81	15	4
Stirling, R S	8	4	0
——, Captain W C	173	14	0
Stirrat, T H	102	4	8
Stevenson Colonel J F J	2	0	0
Stewart Assistant Surgeon J F	1,247	19	1
——, Captain W F	38	1	8
——, Surgeon-Major H	133	10	0
——, Surgeon J L	29	9	0
St George, R J	0	1	0
——, Lieutenant Sir R D	1	2	3
St. John Lieutenant the Hon ble S M	4	3	4
——, Captain M K	90	5	9
St. Quintin, Lieutenant C R	4	5	0
Stodart J G	175	9	0
Stokes, Dr J M	51	11	4
——, Lieutenant S W	187	10	5
Stovell, C S	20	1	3
Streatfield, Lieutenant H P	116	2	9
Strickland Lieutenant T H F	15	8	0
Stroyan, Stuart	6	14	0
Stuart, Dr A M	171	7	9
——, W S	2	0	0
Sullivan, M M	17	5	11
Sutherland Captain and Brevet-Major A G C	1014	4	6
Sutton Lieutenant G F D	1	8	0
Sweetland W H M	5	8	10
Sweetenham J R	419	1	0
Swinden, W W	10	10	0
Swinton Captain S C A	87	5	0
Sydenham J	554	2	1
Symons Assistant Surgeon J S C	68	6	1
T			
Tabernacle, H W	31	8	0
Tabor, Captain S J	489	0	6
Tait, Sergeant W R	74	3	8
Tallan, Lieutenant W	175	7	4
Tandy, Lieutenant F L	7	2	0
Tapely Lieutenant R	117	7	6
Tarrakissen Bannerjee	33	1	0
Tatham R	38	7	0
Tatlock Assistant Surgeon W	11	14	5
Taylor, Captain J H G	10	4	0
——, Mrs M M, *alias* Dhermainville	28	9	11
——, Lieutenant R T	726	13	2
——, W	7	8	0
——, Dr H M	58	10	6
—— Lieutenant T R	0	10	0
—— J	315	4	3
——, James	41	1	0
Tedford Mrs H	37	0	0
Templeton, J	5	8	3
Terry, J W	29	13	9
Thackwell Lieutenant O D	164	7	8
—— Captain F J R	4	0	0
Thane W	51	2	0
Theobald, Lieutenant G	43	8	9
Thomas J	5	0	0
——, Lieutenant W H	3	0	0
—— J S	15	6	6
—— Lieutenant-Colonel J N	1,153	4	5
——, H L	17	3	9
—— Lieutenant Colonel E	62	4	0
Thompson Captain R	715	0	0
——, Lieutenant W	275	14	2
—— J H	5	12	2
—— W	27	9	4
Thomson Sir J, K C B	14	0	0
—— Lieutenant Colonel G	151	9	10
——, Captain M A F	230	9	0
——, Captain J	214	11	3
——, G N A	286	3	3
Thornhill, Captain A	11	14	2
—— J B	4	0	0
Thorp Lieutenant G F	176	2	8
Tidcombe Lieutenant T	26	13	0
Tierney Assistant Surgeon J F	8	11	0
Tilt G	2	8	0
Tinsman J	1,172	2	6
Tobin Mrs M	138	6	6
Todman F	10	0	0
—— Lieutenant T H	4	1	0
Tracy, C L	71	10	6
Tranter Sub-Assistant Surgeon G	672	3	0
Travers Lieutenant R	18	10	0
Trevanion, Lieutenant J F			
Tritton, Major W M			
——, Lieutenant E S			
Trood, C			
Troup, Major W A			
Trower, Captain C F			
Tulloh Captain R H			
Turnbull, J L, dividend account			
Turner, Mrs A			
——, Lieutenant F M			
——, Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain G F W			
——, Captain J			
——, W			
—— Lieutenant W			
Tweedie, Lieutenant W S			
Tydd, A G			
Tytler, Lieutenant R C S C			
U			
Uhles, R N			
Urquhart, Major C F			
V			
Valentine Major E			
Vanhomrigh Captain H D			
Vaughan, Captain the Hon ble			
Veal Dr W			
Vivian, Lieutenant R			
Volkers G H			
VonLintzgy Dr W J			
W			
Waddy, Captain W P			
Walker Captain S C			
Wall, Major R H			
Wallace, Lieutenant F			
—— Sergeant William			
Walne, Rev A W			
Walpole Captain H			
Walsh, C			
—— Assistant Surgeon D J			
—— Riding Master D			
Ward, T C B			
—— S			
Warne, Captain G F			
Warner, Captain and Brevet-Major W K			
——, T			
Warrand, R H M			
Warren, Lieutenant C H L			
——, Lieutenant D C			

D.

ESTATES	Balance on the 30th June 1878		
W	Rs	A.	P
Warren, Rev C	93	8	0
Warry Captain E T			
Waterfield Major J	44	0	0
Waterworth, C A	34	4	0
Watkins John	59	15	9
———, Dr J	16	13	10
Watkis, H	146	10	0
Watson, Lieutenant-Colonel W C	10	0	0
Wandby, Lieutenant W R	18	0	6
Wealins, J	6	0	3
Webb, G	13	1	0
———, J	0	5	9
West, J	8	0	0
———, Mrs E M	8	2	9
Weston, Bazar Sergeant J	176	0	0
Westropp, G D	660	10	10
Westhorp, A H	13	1	0
Wetherall, Captain F Y	64	6	0
Whalen, Lieutenant E	94	13	2
Whish, Lieutenant E S	7	15	0
Whitaker, Dr J H	105	14	4
White, C P	47	1	5
———, Captain E J	73	1	0
———, Captain W C	3	2	2
White Assistant Surgeon J H	0	0	9
———, P W	127	7	11
——— Surgeon Major J	40	1	9
Whiteside, Captain F J S	136	7	9
Wight R S	259	1	0
Williams, Lieutenant-Colonel S	280	12	9
———, H	16	12	0
———, Captain F H	10	4	11
Williamson, Major F A	75	7	0
———, Brigadier Geo	806	10	11
———, Lieutenant H S	194	5	0
Willis G	14	12	6
Willoughby, Lieutenant G D	18	2	0
Willson, W			
Wilmans P B	4,116	14	11
Wilsey, Conductor E	13	5	4
Wilson, Mrs J	4819	3	0
——— Private J	52	7	11
——— Assistant Surgeon J	3	15	4
———, J	10	11	3
——— T N	285	13	0
———, Captain J E D	381	0	3
——— Captain D M	48	14	0
———, Surgeon C C W.	443	12	7
Wimberley Lieutenant E B	376	13	6
Winmett, Lieutenant A W	17	8	3
Wishart, W	149	6	6
Woollen Lieutenant J G	380	5	6
Wood, W Clayton	634	11	3
—— W Caractacus	57	1	10
Woodcock, Lieutenant H T	80	11	9
———, Lieutenant-Colonel E H	405	11	11
Woodhouse, Captain C R	1,652	9	10
Wray Assistant Surgeon C W	119	9	11
Wrench Captain A	68	1	8
Wrixon, R B	88	15	9
Wrottesly, H E	490	1	1
Wylly, Captain F A	1,518	6	9
Y			
Yates, T	545	15	6
—— Surgeon W H	313	10	1
Yerbury, J B	60	0	0
York, Sergeant R	40	0	0
Young, Lieutenant J M	5	12	0
Younge, Mrs C	26	0	0
Younghusband Lieutenant G D A	13	2	0

CALCUTTA, *the 30th June* 1878

E E

F S COLLIS, *Offg Administrator-General.*

SCHEDULE E of Unclaimed Balances of Estates under Rs 500 deposited with the Sub-Treasurer, Fort William, under the Financial Secretary's letter of the October 1852, Interest being allowed thereon by Government

ESTATES	Date of administration	Cash. Rs	A	P
A.				
Abbott, Lieutenant G	5 June 63	2	1	7
Abdool Summud, Moulvie	Taken charge 1 June 58	45	3	8
Abraham, Mrs S	15 May 47	55	4	11
Alexander, John	12 Oct 41	53	13	3
Arrow, Lieutenant C	12 Oct 38	5	3	11
B				
Bagg, Colour-Sergeant J,—legacy account of Private Charles Arter	11 Jan 62	20	0	0
Barnerman, J M		21	12	1
Barlow, A		47	8	9
Bayldon, Major R	31 Dec 41	8	6	5
Beadon, H	Taken charge in 1843	40	5	8
Bebee Jowanee		14	12	3
—— Nancy Munro		12	7	3
—— Mahorel Nissa		13	7	4
—— Sydee		18	3	0
Bennet, Miss L.		7	12	5
Belling, H W		15	10	11
Blood, Lieutenant M	20 Dec 31	2	15	2
Bordieu, Mrs H	24 Nov 58	7	7	0
Boulton, Lieutenant C	30 Oct 41	4	14	0
Breman, Major A	14 July 34	53	11	3
Brown, W A,—account legacy to Jeremiah Avershaw		101	10	3
——, Dr —account legacy to Miss Rose DeCruz		200	0	0
Buckingham, J	23 Nov 30	38	15	1
Burke, J		195	14	0
Burrows, Lieutenant R.		2	3	6
C				
Calcroft, Major-General H F	20 Oct 34	4	11	1
Camac, W		5	9	9

ESTATES	Date of administration.	Cash Rs	A	P
C				
Campbell, H	6 Dec. 64	271	14	4
——— Lieutenant Colonel J	17 May 36	17	9	10
Capes, William Edwin	5 May 64	94	0	7
Carew P Deputy Assistant Commissary	3 April 50	5	13	11
Carnell, Lieutenant R R	28 Sept 60	8	14	8
Carr Gunner J,—legacy account of William Henry Carr	Ditto	4	1	2
Charleton, Dr C		16	6	8
——— Lieutenant H C	3 July 27	7	15	0
——— Lieutenant H		3	6	8
Colquhoun A	25 Aug 34	48	10	4
Cowie Lieutenant W	5 April 59	7	7	6
Cox Henry		162	2	6
Cox Lieutenant Colonel J C	21 Sept 58	96	13	4
Cox W	16 May 37	54	0	10
Crabtree R G,—account of the ground at Sealdah	25 April 56	321	5	5
Craigie Lieutenant Colonel John		65	5	6
Cumming, A		1	3	1
D				
DaCosta J S	7 May 41	124	10	0
Patruz Mrs H	5 June 58	55	8	4
Davis Bugle Major G W.	2 Dec 52	2	2	3
Dawsons, Captain C D		7	9	4
Day, John Emmet	Taken charge 10 Mar 65	8	11	10
Deedes E	3 July 48	25	9	5
Denby, Lieutenant-Colonel W C	3 May 42	35	10	6
Denham, F R	7 Nov 54	91	12	8
———, T H	Ditto	80	14	3
D Escalento, Anna Maria		27	4	2
DeSilva, D	15 July 48	126	5	3
Dick J	9 Aug 25	255	6	11
Dillner, Band-Master C	Taken charge 15 Dec 60	38	4	7
Deaths, F	Taken charge 5 Nov 60	2	7	4

ESTATES	Date of administration.	Cash Rs.
D		
Donald, J A	Taken charge 7 Dec 57	13
	8 Aug 37	37
Doyly, Captain T		13
Dronet, J	17 Feb 58	17
Dun, Major General J	16 Mar 30	19
Durie, Lieutenant A L	24 April 34	43
Dyce, Colonel G A D	Taken charge 3 Jan. 59	189
Dyson, Ensign J C		
E		
Elison, L	Taken charge 13 Jan 60	157
Erskine, Sir John Drummond	9 June 40	32
——, Major-General J		76
F		
FitzGerald, Mrs M		281
Fogarty Surgeon G T C	21 Feb 55	13
Foley, Mrs E	18 Mar 44	69
Foote, Captain J	2 Dec 34	96
Fraser Captain E W	2 Sept 51	184
French, J G		50
Fulton, Captain G W W		370
G		
Gerrard, Mrs M A		51
Gibson, Mrs Sophia	4 Dec 37	185
——, W		2
Graham, R B	23 July 55	411
Griffiths, Lieutenant T E	20 Mar 30	1
H.		
Handscomb, Brigadier-General J H	28 Mar 58	45
Hardwick, Major-General Thomas	22 Oct 41	27

E.

ESTATES	Date of administration	Cash
		Rs A P
H		
Heather Mrs J —account of legatees of Mathew Cranenburgh		222 1 3
Heffernan R	Taken charge 8 July 58	26 11 4
Hemming, Captain F	24 Sept 28	1 11 3
Henderson, Lieutenant D	Taken charge 2 Oct 58	379 4 0
Hickman, Mrs. M A	Taken charge 7 Jan 57	17 0 4
Higgins, Mrs Amelia,—legacy to the beggars of Chunar	13 Oct 62	50 0 0
Hill, J M	9 July 55	311 5 5
Hogg, Andrew,—share account of James Hogg	Taken charge 13 July 60	138 6 9
Hore, P S.	22 Aug 56	114 15 11
Howard, Captain W H		10 8 8
Howe, T S C		29 0 11
Howell, Captain W R. H J	5 Dec 58	179 11 0
Hughes, Captain E J	17 Jan 59	17 6 8
Hunt, J	Taken charge 22 Aug 57	14 6 3
Hutchinson, Lieutenant B M	15 July 50	84 0 3
I		
Inhoff, Charles	10 May 25	308 5 8
Irwin, J A	29 June 30	147 1 6
J		
Jackson, Mrs C	Taken charge 24 Feb 58	191 8 9
Jaley Syrang	Taken charge 30 Sept 56	21 15 10
James, Lieutenant J T		32 13 4
——, Mrs M		215 13 5
Jardine, G C.		36 3 1
Jones, G		204 8 11

ESTATES	Date of administration.	Cash
		Rs A P
K		
Kadar Hussain Khan Bahadoor, Nawab Meer	12 Sept 37	337 12 10
Keller, Major D C	9 Sept 51	8 1 10
Kerr, W D		18 9 6
Kirk Mrs C L		113 7 6
Kootubooddeen, Prince		78 12 8
L		
Landers J H	7 June 42	1 4 4
Lane, Thomas		272 9 2
Larke —	Taken charge 4 Oct 59	165 2 3
Lawrence T I	Taken charge 27 Mar 59	88 3 11
Lawrie, A	6 May 45	2 5 6
LeFraper E	Taken charge 1 Nov 53	336 13 4
Lindsay, G	Taken charge 2 Oct 50	16 1 9
Lung, Trooper Thomas	Taken charge 15 Dec 60	156 14 0
Long, Lieutenant E	12 Oct 38	11 2 7
M		
Mabert, W T		85 14 4
Macon Mr D S		180 13 8
Macdonald Alexander	15 Sept 40	3 5 7
Macdonald Mrs H	Taken charge 16 Dec 56	39 0 5
McKenly, Captain C B	21 Nov 42	6 15 4
McLanders, Sergeant T M	Taken charge 29 Nov 58	90 11 2
Mackinnon, C	12 Mar 44	63 2 0
——— Miss J,—personalty account	29 Mar 49	127 11 1
McLeod, Dr B W	23 Dec 56	15 8 0
Macsween Lieutenant H D		16 0 0
Madhub Doss, *alias* Madoo Mistry	Taken charge 6 April 58	163 14 2
Mahon, Mrs Mary Ann	16 May 37	25 7 11

ESTATES	Date of administration	Cash
		Rs A P
M		
Marcus, J P, Senior	27 July 58	54 12 1
——— J P, Junior	18 June 50	35 5 6
Marshall C A	19 Aug 56	181 9 6
Mason Lieutenant and Brevet-Captain G H M	3 Nov 58	12 14 2
Maxwell Dr Charles	30 Jan 44	164 0 4
May, Captain J F	11 Mar 36	101 11 2
Melville J		6 14 6
Mill Captain and Brevet-Major J	5 April 29	8 0 0
Miller, Mrs A		9 5 8
Mooney, W	Taken charge 6 April 59	42 10 11
More E	Taken charge 7 Oct 58	61 10 6
Morgan, Dr John	22 Nov 58	446 14 4
Morton Rev William	23 Feb 58	5 13 11
Munro W R	27 Mar 37	172 9 10
Munroud, T	Taken charge 24 June 58	93 9 3
Murton, C C	Taken charge 13 June 57	68 6 10
N		
Norton, Mrs F	3 April 37	18 10 7
———, account of legacy for Mr and Mrs Benoist	3 April 57	338 15 10
O		
Oliver, Captain James	2 Oct 44	3 3 10
P		
Paschal, Mrs. A, or Nayrah	1 Dec 57	269 6 10
Patterson, Dr J J	11 Dec 37	2 0 3
Perron, General C		25 13 3
Peychers, A	23 Mar 60	53 2 7
Phillips, Captain R. H.	8 Oct 42	7 15 10

Phippe, Lieutenant W F	16 June 34	17	13	9	20 Nov 30	53	6	3
Poree, Hammerman	Taken charge 23 Oct 56	52	3	2	Taken charge 6 Dec 60	63	13	0
Price, Joseph	14 Aug 49	60	10	6		2	15	9
——, Captain J		9	7	11		6	1	7
Priest, Pensioner, Bombardier O	Taken charge 6 Sept 56	40	15	11	Taken charge 25 Nov 59	142	3	0
Pyne, John	Taken charge 22 April 65	162	6	5	Taken charge before 1838	19	10	0
					Taken charge 25 Oct 58	22	10	11
						15	0	6
R					Taken charge 11 May 59	6	6	1
Ragen, Mrs F	21 Dec 61	150	0	0	21 Dec 30	89	11	4
Ravenscroft, Mrs J,—legacy account of G Stagg	13 June 37	60	0	0	Taken charge 13 Jan 60	59	4	5
Rees, Lieutenant W E	3 April 38	54	7	7	Taken charge 11 June 60	48	8	0
Richardt, L		4	5	4	18 July 56	41	9	11
Robinson, George	11 Mar 36	3	9	2				
——, Lieutenant D	23 Mar 35	1	11	3				
Rogers, George	8 Feb 45	41	0	10	Taken charge 6 May 57	30	9	7
——, Dr W H	20 Sept 36	5	6	4				
Rolland, Assistant Surgeon P —legacy account of the widow of the deceased	1 Dec 58	50	0	0				
	28 Dec 60	7	1	0				
Rowarth Mark		54	10	10				
Roshworth, Mrs E		11	0	0				
Ruspini Ensign W B	7 July 34	53	1	7				
Ryder, Major C								
S								
Sargent, Captain W								
Seelar, Sahib								
Seers Master F								
Seton, A —on account mural tablet								
Simon P								
Smith W B								
—— J T								
Spear Dr P								
Stanley Charles Hatfield								
Stewart Colonel B								
Stolary H, *alias* C Knight								
Strettel, C G								
Sumbhoo Persaud Bhuckett								
T								
Takoor Tewary Jemadar								
Thomas, Major-General L	29 Oct 57	191	14	0				
Thomas, Joseph		25	0	0				
Thomson, Captain M A F	14 Sept 52	20	0	0				
Torrens, H W	23 Dec 62	307	0	0				
Townshend, W	21 Sept 42	69	14	0				
Tregear, V								
W								
Walker, J	18 Feb 59	181	12	0				
Walsh, F C	Taken charge 18 May 60	64	0	0				
		105	0	0				
Walls R R		75	0	0				
Ward, Lieutenant E B	27 Aug 39	57	0	0				
Warde Lieutenant-Colonel Arthur	6 Dec 44	126	12	0				
Webster, J (Mariner)	22 Aug 48	5	0	0				
Welland Captain W P	7 Nov 34	158	12	0				
Wellesley Gerald	29 July 38	49	10	0				
White Mrs I	Taken charge 23 April 65	27	11	0				
——, Henry	18 Dec 36	58	12	0				
Wingrave Lieutenant J H	17 Oct 37	7	0	0				
Wood, Captain D P	16 Nov 30	27	11	0				
——, Lieutenant-Colonel S	15 Feb 42	10	12	0				
Wright A								

E E

CALCUTTA, *the 30th June 1875*

(932—1)

F S COLLIS, *Offg Administrator-General*

[REGISTERED No. 33.] No. 16 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 16, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
PROCEEDINGS of the Council of the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations	433
Statement showing Rainfall, Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 12th April 1879	443
WEEKLY Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	446
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 6th to 12th April 1879	447
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 6th to 12th April 1879	447
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	448

Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations

Saturday, the 5th April 1879

Present

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL, *presiding*,
The Hon'ble J D BELL, *Acting Advocate-General*,
The Hon'ble C T BUCKLAND,
The Hon'ble H L DAMPIER,
The Hon'ble A MACKENZIE,
The Hon'ble J O'KINEALY,
The Hon'ble AMEER ALI,
The Hon'ble MOULVI AMEER HOSSEIN,
The Hon'ble BABOO MOHINI MOHUN ROY,
and
The Hon'ble A B INGLIS,

POWERS OF SETTLEMENT OFFICERS.

The HON'BLE MR. DAMPIER moved that the Bill to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers be further considered in order to the settlement of its clauses.

The motion was agreed to.

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier said the first amendment he had to propose was the substitution of the following definition of "Settlement Officer" for that which stood in the Bill, the object being merely to carry out what was agreed to at the last meeting of the Council.—

"Settlement Officer" means the Collector or any officer in charge of the revenue jurisdiction of a district, and includes any Assistant Commissioner, Deputy Collector, or Sub-Deputy Collector whom the Collector or other officer as aforesaid may authorise to conduct the enquiries and proceedings connected with any settlement of land revenue, and any officer who may be appointed by the Lieutenant-Governor to make any such settlement"

The motion was agreed to

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier said in the amendment upon section 4, it had been decided to retain the reference to section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793 in deference to the sense of the Council as expressed at the last meeting, although he believed that doing so would make no difference whatever But in the reference to the Rent Laws, Act X of 1859, and Bengal Act VIII of 1869, an important alteration had been made The section as it stood in the Bill provided that nothing in those Acts should affect settlement proceedings, but as a matter of fact a great deal in those Acts must affect settlement proceedings, everything in fact except the sections relating to the enhancement of rents, and, therefore, instead of saying that nothing in those Acts should affect settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822, &c, the following section which he proposed to substitute for section 4 of the Bill specified the enhancement sections of those two Acts —

"Nothing contained in section 51 of Regulation VIII of 1793, or in sections 13, 14, and 17 of Act X of 1859, or in sections 14, 15, and 18 of Bengal Act VIII of 1869, shall affect any settlement proceedings under Regulation VII of 1822, or under any other law for the time being in force for the regulation of settlements of land revenue"

The motion was agreed to

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Dampier, verbal amendments were made in sections 5 and 6

The Hon'ble Ameer Ali said, with reference to section 6 of the Bill, it would be remembered that, when the Bill was introduced, he mentioned certain objections to this section as it stood on the ground that it might press heavily on ryots. It might happen in many cases that the holding of a ryot might deteriorate whilst the productive powers of the surrounding land might increase, and therefore, if the productive powers of the surrounding land were taken to furnish the test of the production of the land of the ryot, it would press heavily on that particular ryot. But the hon'ble member in charge explained the reasons which induced him to put in the clause in the Bill, and Mr. Ameer Ali found those reasons to be very cogent. In many cases an original holding could not be identified; in many cases additions were made by purchase, and diminutions were made by the ryot selling off a portion of his land, and therefore it seemed necessary that a clause of this kind should be enacted, and he acknowledged the force of those reasons But he found that the clause which was now proposed referred only to those cases where the original holding could not be identified He therefore did not see the necessity of leaving the Settlement Officer to proceed on four or five grounds of enhancement If the holding could not be identified, that contingency should be mentioned in clause 4 of the section, otherwise it would press heavily on the ryot It would throw upon him the onus of proving that the rates upon which the basis of the enhancement was made were not normal rates, were not rates which prevailed in the surrounding neighbourhood, that the land had deteriorated, and therefore Mr Ameer Ali submitted that, if the section was to be applied equally to the class of cases in which the holding would not be identified, those words ought to be inserted, so that the Settlement Officer should not capriciously exercise his discretion If the holding could be identified, he could proceed on the ground stated above, if not, on this special clause. No one, Mr Ameer Ali believed, had the interests of the people more at heart than the Hon'ble Member in charge of the Bill, but he believed it his duty to bring those circumstances to the notice of the Hon'ble Member, as well as to draw the attention of the Council to them, because Settlement Officers would not be guided in their proceedings by the debates which took place in Council, but by the actual instructions contained in the law Therefore he thought

that, if the Council wished to make the law intelligible, the words which he had suggested, viz "when the area of the tenure cannot be ascertained," should be introduced in clause 4 to enable Settlement Officers to form an opinion with reference to the kind of lands to which that clause should be applied

The Hon'ble Mr. Dampier said this was the one amendment suggested which he had not been able to accept The proposal came to this, that the Settlement Officer should never be allowed to make use of the ground of enhancement contained in clause 4 unless he found it impossible to identify the holding, in other cases, he would have to proceed as in clause 3 was directed. He admitted that it was the difficulty of identifying holdings as required in clause 3 which led to the introduction of this Bill, but as clause 4 had been worded, it seemed to him that it should not be limited only to those cases in which the holding could not be identified One of the objections to so doing would be this, that in every case in which the ryot wished to contest the assessment of rent under clause 4, he would say that if the Settlement Officer had taken proper trouble he might have identified the holding and the rates at which it was originally settled The burden of such an objection it would be impossible for the Settlement Officer to bear, it had been found necessary in recent settlement proceedings to pick out certain ryots against whom to bring suits, and the Collector had succeeded in identifying the holdings and the dates of creation of some 10 or 12 ryots, but it was after weeks, if not months, of laborious search among papers, which would be quite impossible for each of a numerous body of ryots If the amendment now proposed was passed, then every ryot in an estate might, in contesting the assessment under clause 4, say—"If the Collector had only taken sufficient pains he could have identified my holding as originally created, and therefore he has acted illegally in enhancing my rent under clause 4, instead of clause 3" The insertion of the words proposed would be sufficient to upset settlements under clause 4

There was another very radical defect which was apt to occur under clause 3 of which Mr. Dampier would give an instance At the settlement 40 years ago, certain rates were adopted Say that the zemindar at the time of the settlement had given a holding to A at Rs 10 jumma, the zemindar then slept over his rights, he did not bustle about to keep enhancing rents every time there was a rise in the value of produce, but he allowed every new ryot to come in at the rates fixed at the last settlement, which were well known and household words Amongst the new ryots who came in, one B might get a holding precisely identical with that which A had got 20 years before By that time the rise in produce had very much increased, say it had doubled The result was that the old ryot A held his land at Rs 10, which represented one-half of the value of produce at the time his holding was created, whereas B, who did not come on the estate till 20 years later, and had exactly a similar holding, also held at Rs 10, but the value of produce had risen to Rs 40 by the year in which B's rent was fixed, B's rent therefore represented only one-fourth of the value of produce Thus on re-settlement or enhancement the rent of the older ryot might be enhanced to half the value of the produce as it was now estimated, while the rent of B, who came in 20 years later, could only be enhanced to one fourth the present price of produce In other words, the younger ryot would be much more favourably situated than the older, which was contrary to all the principles of the rent laws. For these reasons Mr Dampier was opposed to the amendment

The Hon'ble Ameer Ali's amendment was put and negatived

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier said at the last meeting the Council did not agree as to the principle upon which the rents of under-tenants were to be adjusted, and eventually his amendment to section 8 was rejected, and the original section struck out of the Bill altogether But it seemed to him, and his hon'ble friends who helped him in drawing up the amendments on the notice paper since the last meeting of the Council, that it would make the Bill much more complete to introduce some sort of rules on the subject The Council had been prepared to accept the clause which was originally drawn up by the Select Committee, to the effect that every talookdar should be allowed 10 per cent. at least. He had then pointed out that a zemindar might fraudulently create half a dozen under-tenures, each of which would be entitled to 10 per

cent, and there would certainly be something very much less left than the revenue which the Government ordinarily took On reconsideration, however, he was willing to assent to the 10 per cent allowance, as that had been allowed by previous laws. It seemed best to divide under-tenures into two classes—those whose tenures were binding upon the Government, and those which were not so binding Even if a series of six binding under-tenures were created, and they were each allowed 10 per cent, the Government would have some 50 per cent less out of the gross assets And therefore, where the under-tenure was one which was binding on the Government, he would allow each under-tenant in the series at least 10 per cent. profit upon the rent which he received

In passing on to clause (*c*) the distinction between under-tenures which were binding and those which were not binding upon the Government should be carefully borne in mind This clause related to tenures which were actually in existence, but under circumstances under which they were not binding upon the Government, *i e* where the person who created the tenure had no authority to create it as against the Government. In such cases it would be admitted that there was no reason whatever why the Government should lose any of its revenue His hon'ble friend opposite, Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy, said that the proper way was to ignore such under-tenures, but unfortunately Regulation VII of 1822 required that the Settlement Officer should record what he found actually existing If he found these tenures existing, and that they were good against the zemindar, and only not binding against the Government, the rents payable by the holders must be recorded The Settlement Officer would take care, under clause (*a*), to record that they were not binding against the Government Then how was he to settle what rent was payable by each under-tenant in the series? To Mr Dampier personally it seemed that no rule could be laid down it could only be said that all the circumstances should be considered by the Settlement Officer, and that he should record such rent to be demandable as appeared best to his judgment with reference to the circumstances of the case The objection which existed against the Settlement Officer deciding the rents appeared to Mr Dampier to be particularly weak as applied to cases of this class The Government was put aside, the under-tenures were not binding against the Government, and therefore the Settlement Officer could no longer be said to be a Judge in his own cause, he was merely arbitrating amongst other parties with which the Government was not concerned There was another safeguard which he thought might be introduced If hon'ble members would not trust the Settlement Officer, to make everything complete Mr Dampier had inserted the last four line of the proviso If the under-tenant contested by suit the rents recorded, the court might proceed to settle the rents of under-tenures which were not binding upon the Government, as if no mention was made of them in the Act, but with one exception, viz that the suit must be instituted within four months It seemed to him that this would afford ample protection in such cases against any want of discretion or of experience in the Settlement Officer The hon'ble gentlemen who had assisted Mr Dampier since the last meeting of Council proposed to introduce what would be found in the first half of the proviso —

"Provided that in adjusting the rents of different grades of under-tenants, where there are more than one, the Settlement Officer shall, as far as may be, assign to each and to the zemindar the same relative proportion of the difference between the Government demand of revenue and the gross rent payable by the ryots as they severally enjoyed before the settlement proceedings commenced"

Mr Dampier had drawn out a table from which he thought it would be seen that this provision would not work Yesterday he had before him a case from Backergunge, to which he had attempted to apply this provision, and he found that it would not work His hon'ble friends had, he believed, prepared an amendment to meet his objections, but if that amendment could not be adopted, he would wish to leave out the first part of the proviso above quoted. His motion now would be to insert the following section after section 6:—

"6A The rent recorded as demandable from an under-tenant shall be determined in accordance with the following rules.—

"(*a*)—Whenever the Settlement Officer shall find any person holding as an under-tenant he shall first ascertain and record whether the under-tenure so held is binding as against the Government

"(*b*)—If the Settlement Officer finds the under-tenure to be so binding, the rent recorded as demandable from such under-tenant shall in no case be higher than an amount which shall be 10 per cent below the aggregate of the rents recorded as payable to him from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots whose holdings fall within his tenure

"(*c*)—If the Settlement Officer shall find that the under-tenure is not binding as against the Government, he shall first determine the proportionate amount of the demand of land revenue to be assessed upon the lands included in the under-tenure in accordance with any orders of Government for the time being in force regulating the demand of land revenue, and shall record the rent payable by such under-tenant at such a sum (not being less than such proportionate amount of land revenue or more than the aggregate of the rents recorded as payable to him from the subordinate under-tenants and ryots whose holdings fall within his tenure) as may seem fair and equitable with reference to the character and circumstances of the tenure

"But nothing in this clause shall be held to limit the discretion of the Civil Court in determining in any suit under section 10A the rent of an under-tenant of the class described in this clause"

The Hon'ble Mr. Mackenzie observed that it would, perhaps, simplify matters if hon'ble members would speak to the principle before any particular form of amendment was proposed. He himself was quite contented with the amended section as drafted by the hon'ble member in charge of the Bill, and he thought it unobjectionable that, in cases where the Government was not interested, the Settlement Officer should be left to fix the rents of under-tenants in the first instance, leaving discontented parties to go to the Civil Court. If, however, that view should not commend itself to the Council, he was prepared to move a further amendment, which would, he thought, be open to none of the objections anticipated by the hon'ble member in charge of the Bill

Baboo Mohini Mohun Roy said it appeared to him that the matter which it was proposed to lay before the Council for its consideration was much too important to be brought in simply as an amendment to the Bill, the provisions which were intended to be introduced were certainly of a character which required that they should be carefully considered by the Select Committee, and the Council should not be asked hurriedly to adopt them He would ask, with reference to the first clause of the section, that the Settlement Officer should first ascertain and record whether the under-tenure was binding against the Government, what validity would be given to the Settlement Officer's finding on that point [Mr Dampier—none] Then he did not see any practical use in adjusting the rents of each under-tenant There were various other matters of importance to be considered, and he therefore thought the question should be referred back to the Select Committee for re-consideration

The Hon'ble Mr Dampier said all the proceedings of Settlement Officers ever since 1859 had been without finality of any sort, with one exception, viz the fixation of Government revenue, and now he was asked in respect of this one item, "what was the use of recording the rents to be paid by under-tenants if it was to have no finality?" Unless the Council were to repeal Regulation VII of 1822, they could not prevent the Settlement Officer, when recording his proceedings, from recording the rent payable, and whether the tenure was binding on the Government, that was an obligation put upon him by law If the Council would not let the Bill pass with a clause requiring the Settlement Officer to record whether an under-tenure was binding on the Government, he would record everything to the best of his judgment all the same under Regulation VII of 1822, but then the under-tenant would not be obliged to bring his suit within four months, he might do so five years after, and thus difficulties might arise

His Honor the President observed that he must say the whole course of this Bill had been very irregular and unusual The whole of the work of the Select Committee had been as a matter of fact thrown upon the Council. His Honor had repeatedly been compelled to point out the great inconvenience resulting from Select Committees sending up their measures so hastily and so incompletely prepared that the whole work of amending the Bills, section by section and word by word, had to be gone through at the regular meetings of the Council It was impossible that the work could be properly and efficiently done at the public sittings, and they were in consequence apt to adopt hasty and crude amendments which had not been properly considered, and had to

undo at one meeting what they had done at another It was not only that time was wasted, but the work could not be properly done The Select Committees should send up their Bills in such a condition, that amendments and discussions such as they had had at the last two meetings should be wholly unnecessary, but as they now after much discussion had come to definite conclusions upon every point except one, he thought it would be a pity to accept the proposal to recommit the Bill to the Select Committee He thought they might now come to a decision upon that one point, without adopting that course, and therefore he proposed to put this amendment, and if the sense of the Council was against it, then he would put the amendment which he understood would be made to leave out clause (*c*) altogether

The question was then put that clauses (*a*), (*b*), and (*c*) of section 6A, with the last clause of the proviso verbally amended, do stand part of the Bill

The motion was agreed to

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR DAMPIER, the following was substituted for section 7 —

"7 When the rent demandable from any under-tenant or ryot is recorded at an amount below that to which the rent of such under-tenant or ryot might have been enhanced under this Act, it may be recorded that such under-tenant or ryot shall from time to time be liable to pay increased rent from such dates as may be fixed by the Settlement Officer, until the rent paid by him reaches the amount which the Settlement Officer may determine to be properly payable by him under this Act"

The HON'BLE MR DAMPIER moved the substitution of the following for section 9 —

"9 Whenever a higher rent has been recorded as demandable from any under-tenant or ryot than the rent previously paid by him, the Settlement Officer shall cause to be published a copy of the *jummabundi*, or extracts therefrom, specifying in respect of each such under-tenant or ryot the rent recorded as payable by him, and, in the case of a ryot, the clause or clauses of section 6 of this Act under which his rent is enhanced

"Such publication may be lawfully made by affixing a copy of the *jummabundi*, or of such extracts therefrom as the Collector may think fit, at the mal cutcherry of the village to which the *jummabundi* relates, or at some other conspicuous place therein, and by proclamation by beat of drum in the said village to the effect that the said copy or extracts have been so affixed, and that the *jummabundi* can be inspected at the office of the Settlement Officer"

This section had been amended in deference to the opinion of his colleagues It provided that instead of a notice, with the *jummabundi* annexed, notice of enhancement should be given by publication of the *jummabundi* in the same way that the preceding sections provided that notice with the *jummabundi* annexed should be published It was really only a question of form

The motion was agreed to

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR DAMPIER, the following was substituted for the second clause of section 10 —

"No such suit shall be instituted otherwise than within four months after the publication of the *jummabundi*, or extracts as aforesaid, in the village in which the lands which are the subject of the suit or any part thereof are situated'

The HON'BLE MR DAMPIER moved the introduction of the following after section 10 —

"10A In all suits instituted to contest the rent recorded as demandable under this Act the Court shall, if it modifies or sets aside such rent, proceed to determine the rent payable by the plaintiff in accordance with this Act, and if any arrears of rent at the rates determined by the Court are found to be due, shall make a decree in favour of the defendant, with such costs as may seem proper"

It had been suggested by his hon'ble friend to the right (Mr O'Kinealy). The object was merely to save a second suit for arrears after the rent had been fixed by the Court

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR. DAMPIER, verbal amendments were made in section 11 In moving them he said that he wished to say a word on behalf of the Select Committee. He did not wish to be captious, but what did occur was this The Bill had very much developed, and it had been considered necessary, from circumstances, to go on with extreme haste It was true the Select Committee had met only a certain number of times, but for his own part there had not passed a single day, he believed, since the Bill was read in Council that he did not write a letter about it to one member of the

Committee, or have a personal interview about it with another If the time had not unavoidably been so limited, he ventured to say His Honor the President's remarks would not have been called for No Bill within his experience in Council had received so much time and attention of hon'ble members, in comparison to the time during which it had been before Council

His Honor the President said he would have been very happy to have extended the time within which the Select Committee was required to submit their report, not only to save trouble to the Council, but because, he must say, he did not consider this a satisfactory or convenient way of doing business

The Bill having been finally settled, His Honor the President directed that it be republished for general information

COURT OF WARDS

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Buckland, the Bill to amend the law relating to the Court of Wards was further considered in order to the settlement of the clauses of the Bill

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland moved that in section 5, line 1, the words "landed property" be substituted for "estates" The object of this amendment was to prevent the Bill from coming in conflict with section 2 of Act XL of 1858, under which the civil court had jurisdiction over the property of minors except in the case of proprietors of estates paying revenue to Government The substitution of the word "estates," as defined in the Bill before the Council, would have this effect

The motion was agreed to

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland moved that section 13 be omitted, and he begged briefly to explain the reasons for this motion On looking into the debates in connection with the passing of the Bill of 1877, he found that this section, which stood as section 80 of Act IV of 1870, was objected to by the Hon'ble Kristodas Pal and other members of the Council, and after an adjournment of the debate for a week, Mr H Bell, who was then in charge of the Bill, agreed to omit it for three reasons—it was too stringent, it was unjust, and it was also unnecessary, as it never had been applied in any case whatever, it being sufficient to rely on the provisions of section 12 of the Bill now before the Council The reinstatement of the section was proposed at the last Meeting of the Select Committee, and was accepted on that occasion. But, on further consideration, it seemed to Mr Buckland unnecessary, and at any rate he thought the special attention of the Council should be directed to it if the section was to remain in the Bill

The motion was agreed to

The Hon'ble Mr Buckland moved to substitute the words "the owner of such property" for the words "the property which would be liable for the debts of the deceased proprietor" at the end of section 29 The words now proposed were recommended by the learned Advocate General, with reference to the discussion which took place at the last meeting of the Council on the amendment proposed by the hon'ble member opposite (Mr Dampier), and they appeared to meet the object of the Bill

The Hon'ble Officiating Advocate General said that, if the charge which the Collector was entitled to make was to be considered as a charge upon the estate of a deceased proprietor, then he took it that the words at the close of the clause should be "against the legal representative of the deceased" Then the Civil Procedure Code marked out what was necessary to be done in enforcing a decree which might be obtained But if it was a charge upon the successors of the deceased, that is to say, a charge against them as owners, then he thought the proposed alteration of the hon'ble member in charge of the Bill would be sufficient. It might, perhaps, be advisable also to use these words in addition to the words he proposed "or the person or persons whom the Collector declared to be in possession of such property" It was quite possible that the owner might not be in possession of the property, and it was desirable that the Collector should obtain repayment of those charges at once The Advocate General also pointed out that the section would require alteration by inserting before the words "a demand" a declaration that they should be recoverable

"as arrears of revenue" in order to meet the definition of "demand" in Act VII of 1868

After some conversation, amendments were agreed to, which made the clause run as follows —

"If the property is not afterwards taken under the charge of the Court, all expenses incurred by a Collector acting under this section, shall be recoverable as arrears of revenue, and constitute a demand under Bengal Act VII of 1868 or any similar law for the time being in force, from the owner of such property, or the person or persons whom the Collector shall find to be in possession of such property"

In sections 31, 32, and 33, lines 7, 9, and 11, the HON'BLE MR. DAMPIER moved the substitution of the word "may" for "shall" Under the first of these sections, for instance, if the Collector reported the proprietor of an estate to be of unsound mind, he should report the matter to the Court, and the Court was bound to order the Collector to apply to the civil court There appeared to be no reason why the court should be obliged to apply for a commission *de lunatico inquirendo* if it did not see reason to do so. The amendment in the other two sections was for the same reason.

The motions were severally agreed to

The HON'BLE MR. DAMPIER moved the omission of the words "disqualified under section 5" in section 51, lines 2 and 3, and in section 54, lines 3 and 4, also the omission of the word "such" in section 55, line 2, and the addition of the following words at the end of section 56 "or to a proprietor who has consented to leave his property under the charge of the Court of Wards, as provided in the second clause of section 10" The result of the three amendments would be that in every suit against a ward, except in the case of a major ward who left his property voluntarily in charge of the Court, the manager was to be the next friend for the purposes of the suit

The motions were severally agreed to

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR DAMPIER, the words "arrears of revenue and constitute a demand" were substituted for "demand" in section 63, line 6.

The HON'BLE AMEER ALI enquired whether orders made under section 58 were appealable

The HON'BLE MR BUCKLAND replied that they would be appealable, if passed by the Collector to the Commissioner of the division and the Board of Revenue, and if passed by the Board to the Lieutenant-Governor

On the motion of the HON'BLE MR BUCKLAND, the Bill was then passed

JUTE WAREHOUSES AND FIRE-BRIGADES

ON the motion of the HON'BLE MR. O'KINEALY, the report of the Select Committee on the Bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to jute warehouses and fire-brigades was taken into consideration, and the Bill was settled without amendment

The Bill was then passed

PASSENGER-BOATS

THE HON'BLE MR MACKENZIE moved for leave to introduce a Bill to repeal certain sections of Bengal Act IV of 1866, and to provide for the levy of fees upon passenger boats He said that a few weeks ago this Council passed a Bill purporting to place passenger-boats plying within the port of Calcutta under the control of the Conservator of the Port The duty of controlling and registering such boats was at present in the hands of the Commissioner of Police under sections 63 to 65 of the Calcutta Police Act. The object of the Bill lately passed was, as the Council were aware, simply to enable the Lieutenant-Governor to transfer to the Port Commissioners those executive duties which the Commissioner of Police now performed, and to impose a scale of fees upon registration sufficient to cover the cost of that improved administration which was now found to be necessary The rules under which the Port Commissioners were to work were to be passed by the local Government, as he had explained to the Council, both under the Indian Ports Act and under the proposed Bill, under the proposed Bill with reference to the scale of fees

intended to be levied, and under the Ports Act with reference to the control and regulation of the boats. It never entered into any one's thoughts that by deciding to employ the ministerial agency of the Port Commissioners, the local Government was divesting itself of its legal and general power of control. The Legislative Department of the Government of India was, however, of opinion that "the Bill, in empowering the Conservator to regulate boats plying for hire within the limits of the port, conflicts with the provisions of the Indian Ports Act, 1875, section 7, clause (*k*), which gives the same powers to the local Government To leave this power with both would (in the opinion of the Legislative Department) defeat the object of the Indian Legislature." Now he had looked very carefully over the Bill again, and could nowhere find that it "left power with both," or "made over" in any way to the Port Commissioners the power of control which was vested in the local Government. Section 2 of the Bill ran thus—

"No passenger-boat or steam ferry shall ply for passengers either wholly within, or partly within and partly without, the limits of the port of Calcutta, unless duly registered at the office of the Conservator of the Port *under such rules*, and on payment of such annual or other fees, *as the local Government may from time to time prescribe* by notification published in the *Calcutta Gazette*"

He could not, therefore, see how either the local Government, which distinctly reserved to itself the power to make all rules, and merely constituted the Conservator its minister and agent, had divested itself of control, or how the control was left to both The Conservator merely stepped into the position at present held by the Commissioner of Police. He need scarcely assure the Council that it was never intended that the Lieutenant-Governor, attended by all his Secretaries, should go down personally to Chandpal Ghât, there to sit and measure dinghees as they came up, paint their numbers on the manjees' tickets, and make over to them their licenses. Nor did it appear after all that the Government of India itself imagined that such procedure as that was absolutely necessary, for the Secretary to that Government in the Legislative Department went on to say "that the Bill would be just as effective if turned into the form of a rule under the Ports Act."

Now this was a very serious charge to bring against the mover of the Bill and against the Executive Government, which was responsible for introducing it before this Council It implied that they came before this Council, and took up the time of all the honorable members on several occasions, and the time of the Select Committee on more days than one, to discuss a Bill which after all was perfectly unnecessary Fortunately he could say that there never was a petty measure brought before the Council, the necessity for which was so strongly pressed upon Government by its legal advisers, as this Bill which the Legislative Department deemed so utterly unnecessary. They had first the joint opinion of Mr Paul, the Advocate-General, and of Mr Evans, a gentleman specially chosen to sit on the Supreme Legislative Council on account of his legal skill, to the effect that so long as sections 63 to 65 of the Police Act remained in force, rules passed under the Ports Act could in no way affect passenger-boats plying for hire in Calcutta, and fresh legislation was absolutely necessary They said "We think the words 'cargo and other boats' (in section 7 of the Ports Act) must be taken in a restricted sense, and do not authorize the local Government to deal with passenger-boats, the licensing of which is already dealt with under the Police Act" Not content with that, the Government took the advice of their other legal advisers. They had the opinion of two Legal Remembrancers, that as "sections 63 to 65 of Act IV of 1866 expressly provided for the registration of passenger-boats, therefore it was not competent for the Government to make rules under Act XII of 1875 which would in any way conflict with the Police Act." He trusted therefore that he had shown the Council that they had had *primâ facie* justification for troubling them with the Bill. But the Council would ask, "Why, having now the opinion *per contra* of the Legislative Department of the Government of India, endeavour to override this expression of opinion? Why now again come forward and ask for leave to introduce a fresh Bill?" They had heard a great deal of late years about the limits of the legislative powers of this Council but whatever limit there might be upon those powers, there could, with all due deference to the Legislative Department, be no doubt

whatever that no rules which the local Government might pass could have the effect of repealing sections of the statute law He did not know how any rules that they could pass under the Ports Act could suffice to repeal sections 63 to 65 of the Police Act, and they had in the papers before them a distinct and positive opinion of the Advocate-General and other legal gentlemen, that so long as those sections existed there was at least a doubt whether rules under the Ports Act could affect passenger-boats at all, and a further decided opinion that no rules which the local Government could pass would suffice to impose charges in the shape of fees for licensing and registering passenger-boats He was therefore compelled, with the permission of His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor, to come before the Council to ask for leave to introduce another Bill which should avoid what he could not but conceive to be the very technical difficulties discovered by the Legislative Department of the Government of India in the Bill so lately passed The Bill now proposed would simply repeal certain sections of the Police Act, and enable the local Government to levy fees, omitting all words regarding control It they found that the courts in any case decided that the rules under the Ports Act to which they would now have to trust for regulating those boats were insufficient, they would have to go up to the Government of India to ask for leave to introduce another Bill He was obliged to press for urgency for this measure The local Government never had had any reason to doubt that the former Bill would pass The Port Commissioners had already entertained an establishment for carrying out the improved registration proposed They never had had the slightest idea that there would be any difficulty in transferring the work of registering passenger-boats from the Commissioner of Police to them Improved control was necessary, looking to the loss of life arising from the very insecure boats at present plying, and he would therefore ask for leave to introduce this measure, and he would then ask that the rules for the conduct of business in the Council be suspended that he might have a Committee appointed and the Bill pushed on as fast as possible.

His Honor the President said he felt some sort of apology was due from the Government for having asked the Council to pass a Bill which was declared on high authority to be *ultra vires*, and at the same time unnecessary He could only assure the Council that before moving in the matter of the Bill which had just been vetoed, Government had done everything in its power to satisfy itself that its action was legal and necessary He had taken the opinion of the learned Advocate-General and of Mr Evans, one of the most eminent members of the bar of Calcutta, himself a member of His Excellency's Council, and he had also the opinions of two successive Legal Remembrancers and the opinion of all these competent men was entirely in accordance with that of the local Government, but then, on the other hand, while these gentlemen declared the action of the local Government to be legal and necessary, there was the opinion of the Legislative Department of the Government of India to the effect that it was illegal and unnecessary It was not His Honor's position to sit in judgment on the very opposite opinions of these conflicting authorities, and though he might have a very clear and decided personal opinion as to which was right and which was wrong, it would not be becoming for him to press it It was his duty to accept the opinion of the Legislative Department whatever he might think of it, and he was therefore compelled, much against his will, to trouble the Council to pass a short Bill, which he hoped might satisfy the Legislative Department of the Government of India

The motion was agreed to, and, after suspension of the rules, the Bill was referred to a Select Committee, consisting of the Hon'ble Mr O'Kinealy, the Hon'ble Ameer Ali, and the mover, with instructions to report to the next meeting of the Council

The Council then adjourned

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops.

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 13th April 1879

No.	District, and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
	BENGAL		
	Western Districts		
	BURDWAN DIVN		
1	Burdwan, Apl. 14 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Rain much wanted Cotton and *teel* doing well
2	Bankoora, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Rain very much wanted for cultivation of new crops Existing crops fair in many places and irrigated where water is available, but in other places injured for want of rain Prices still almost unaffected
3	Beerbhoom, „ 13 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Rain wanted for preparation of lands for early rice crop
4	Midnapore, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Still no rain Small pox prevalent throughout district causing considerable mortality
5	Hooghly, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—clear throughout week Wind from south Very hot Few crops on ground Rain wanted Fever, cholera, and small pox in some places
	Howrah „ 14 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot Rain much wanted for *boro dhan* and for cultivation
	Central Districts		
	PRESIDENCY DIVN		
6	24 Pergunnahs,		Return not received
7	Nuddea, Apl 12 '79	Nil	Weather—hot, south wind No crops on ground except indigo and sugarcane which are doing well Rain urgently required Cholera in different places Small pox still very bad in and about Kishnaghur
8	Jessore, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—very hot Mornings fairly cool Want of rain felt throughout district Sporadic cholera cases reported
9	Moorshedabad, „ 13 „	Nil	Weather—very hot Lands being ploughed for *aus* and *amun dhan* but land is hard and dry, and rain very much wanted Cholera still prevalent in some thanas
10	Dinagepore, „ 11 „	Nil	Weather—still hot with strong westerly winds Prospects unchanged Rain wanted Rice from 12 to 16 seers the rupee
	RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVN		
11	Rajshahye „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—excessively hot Paddy sowings retarded for want of rain, which is urgently required all over district Sporadic cholera cases
12	Rungpore „ 11 „	Nil	Weather—dry and hot Rain much wanted Small pox still prevalent in Bagdogra sub-division Cholera still at Kurigram
13	Bogra „ 12 „	Nil	Intense heat during day with west wind Standing crops doing fairly well; an early fall of rain would do them much good Jute being sown In some places ploughing and sowing much impeded by want of rain Price of rice unchanged District fairly healthy Sporadic cases of cholera in Doopchanchia some cases of small pox in Bogra
14	Pubna „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot with fresh southerly wind Harvesting of wheat and barley nearly finished Rain much wanted for other crops Public health not good A good deal of cholera and small pox about
15	Darjeeling, „ 11 „	Nil	Weather—unusually hot Strong westerly wind Smoke still hanging about No crops of importance Rain wanted
16	Julpigoree, „ 13 „	Nil	Weather—unchanged Rain very much wanted all over district Weather hot dry and quite unseasonable Preparation of land for sowing *bhadoi dhan* crop being retarded by want of rain Health of district generally good Cholera disappeared
	Cooch Behar „ 10 „	Nil	Weather—very hot, except in early mornings Want of rain becoming felt and another fortnight's dry weather will seriously injure early rice crop, *china* and *kaon* Cholera very bad in many places and people are in great alarm

No	District, and date of return.	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches.	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
BENGAL —(*Continued*)			
	Eastern Districts		
DACCA DIVN 17	Dacca, Apl 12 '79	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Prospects unchanged Want of rain becoming very serious
DACCA DIVN 18	Furreedpore, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—very hot Rain very much wanted.
DACCA DIVN 19	Backergunge, „ 10 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry South wind prevailing Prospects bad No cultivation going on for want of rain Prices continue unchanged. Public health bad Cholera, small pox and fever prevail throughout district
DACCA DIVN 20	Mymensingh, „ 11 „	Nil	Weather—hot and unusually dry Much need of rain Such drought unusual in Eastern Bengal Some sporadic cholera cases
DACCA DIVN 21	Tipperah, „ 11 „	Nil	Weather—very hot Strong south wind Rain much wanted for ploughing high lands for *aus* crop
CHITTAGONG DIVN 22	Chittagong, „ 10 „	Nil	Weather—hot Rain badly wanted for standing crops
CHITTAGONG DIVN 23	Noakholly, „ 10 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry, occasional clouds Absence of rain causing a deficiency in *rubbee* crops, and interfering with sowings for next rice crop Sporadic small pox cases reported
CHITTAGONG DIVN 24	Chittagong Hill Tracts, „ 8 „	Nil	Weather—very warm Not a drop of rain yet Joom burning still continues Tobacco still being gathered
	Hill Tipperah, „ 9 „	Nil	Weather—dry and hot No change since last report Rain much wanted for ploughing operations
BEHAR			
PATNA DIVN 25	Patna, Apl 12 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable Harvesting of *rubbee* crops nearly completed New grain coming into market Rain wanted for ploughing
PATNA DIVN 26	Gya, „ 12 „	Nil	Hot winds Maximum reading in shade 111 *Rubbee* crops nearly cut Prices stationary Small pox cases less frequent Health of plough-cattle good
PATNA DIVN 27	Shahabad, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot Strong west wind during day State of crops unchanged Small pox still prevalent Many cholera cases in interior
PATNA DIVN 28	Durbhunga, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot, with strong west wind Harvesting of *rubbee* crops nearly completed Indigo wants rain Prices stationary
PATNA DIVN 29	Mozufferpore, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot, with west wind State of crops unchanged Rain wanted
PATNA DIVN 30	Sarun, „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—hot with dry west wind and dust storms Continued drought and high west wind affecting cotton, *cheena*, *moong*, sugarcane, and indigo injuriously One good shower of rain may yet change prospects for better and enable cultivators to prepare lands for paddy sowings Mango crop also suffered from high west wind Prices stationary Public health good.
PATNA DIVN 31	Chumparun, „ 12 „	Nil	Strong west wind Days hot. Nights and mornings cool *Rubbee* crops mostly harvested. Short crop, except *rahar*, which is good
BHAGULPORE DIVISION 32	Monghyr, „ 12 „	Nil	Hot west winds in day, cool at night No change to report In Begoosrai sub division *rubbee* yielded about an eleven anna crop. Cholera and small pox reported.
BHAGULPORE DIVISION 33	Bhagulpore, „ 14 „	Nil	Weather—extremely hot with high westerly winds. *Rubbee* outturn good, but export so brisk that prices show an upward rather than downward tendency No endemic or epidemic disease as yet
BHAGULPORE DIVISION 34	Purneah „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—sultry Wind west Outturn of *rubbee* crops less than expected Rain much needed
BHAGULPORE DIVISION 35	Maldah „ 12 „	Nil	Hot winds and great heat during day; but nights and mornings still cool For want of rain outturn of *rubbee* crops will not be so large as was expected Prices stationary Cholera and small pox still reported.
BHAGULPORE DIVISION 36	Sonthal Pergha „ 12 „	Nil	Weather—dry and hot. No crops on ground Nothing going on *Mohwa* good

	No	District and date of return				Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
ORISSA							
Orissa Div'n	37	Cuttack	Apl	12	'79	Nil	Weather—hot and sultry State of crops and public health unchanged
	38	Pooree,	„	10	„	Nil	Weather—seasonable at Khoorda Very sultry Early *dalua* rice being harvested Late *dalua* somewhat damaged by insects Cotton, sugarcane, and mango crops doing well, Rice sells at 15¼ to 21 seers Public health good
	39	Balasore,	„	11	„	Nil	Weather—hot and dry; cool nights and mornings Ploughing going on in south. In north rain wanted. Public health fair
CHOTA NAGPORE							
		South-West Frontier Agency					
	40	Hazareebagh,	Apl	11	'79	Nil	Weather—extremely oppressive and trying Reports regarding *mohwa* still unfavorable; the crop will be short Rain much wanted to admit of agricultural operations Nothing on ground at present
	41	Lohardugga,	„	12	„	Nil	Weather—hot and sultry Much want of rain. Ground dry and burnt up *Mohwa* crop decidedly below average, and in Palamow will not exceed a four anna crop Health generally good, except in Palamow, where small pox still very prevalent.
	42	Singbhoom,	„	11	„	Nil	Weather—seasonable and very hot. *Mohwa* turn-out very good. Rain much wanted for mangoes. Small pox cases still reported from Dhalbhoom Fever also prevalent
	43	Manbhoom,	„	12	„	Nil	Weather—hot and healthy Nothing new to report about crops Rain beginning to be wanted

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 15th April 1879.

D BARHOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879	Rain from 30th March to 5th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL							
	Western Districts		Inches	Inches.		1879	
Rajshahye	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	5th April	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	2 30	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 24	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	2 09	ditto	
		Raneegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Sooree	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Roypur	ditto	ditto	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	2 03	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai (Dy Collr's Office)	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Contai (Fee Fugr's Office)	ditto	ditto	0 07	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Serampore	ditto	ditto	0 80	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	ditto	1 75	ditto	
		Maheshraka	ditto	ditto	0 06	ditto	
	Central Districts						
Presidency	24 Pergunnahs	Saugor Island	ditto	ditto	0 72	ditto	
		Alipore (Observatory)	ditto	ditto	0 51	ditto	
		Alipore (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	
		Alipore (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 59	ditto	
		Busseerhat	ditto	ditto	0 41	ditto	
		Baraset	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	ditto	0 03	ditto	
		Barripore	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Satkhira	ditto	ditto	0 53	ditto	
		Barrackpore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	ditto	0 04	ditto	
	Nuddea	Kishnaghur	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Bongong	ditto	ditto	1 48	ditto	
		Meherpore	ditto	ditto	3 16	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	3 [illegible]	ditto	
		Kooshtea	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Ranaghat	ditto	ditto	1 60	ditto	
	Jessore	Jessore	ditto	ditto	1 49	ditto	
		Narail	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Khoolna	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jhenidah	ditto	ditto	1 91	ditto	
		Bagirhat	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 00	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 84	ditto	
		Rampore Haut	ditto	ditto	1 87	ditto	
		Lallbagh	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
		Jungypore	ditto	ditto	0 78	ditto	
		Azimgunge	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Lalgolla	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Kaudee	ditto	ditto	1 71	ditto	
Rajshahye	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	ditto	0 49	ditto	
		Raigunge	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Mohadebpore	ditto	ditto	0·90	ditto	
	Maldah	Maldah	ditto	ditto	1 38	ditto	
		Chanchal	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	
	Rajshahye	Baulcah	ditto	ditto	1 43	ditto	
		Nattore	ditto	ditto	2 61	ditto	
	Rungpore	Rungpore	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Bhabanigunge	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Kurigram	ditto	ditto	0 54	ditto	
		Bagdogra	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	ditto	ditto	2 20	ditto	
		Nowkhilla	ditto	ditto	0·93	ditto	
		Panchbibi	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	ditto	ditto	1 97	ditto	
		Serajgunge	ditto	ditto	1 97	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling (Telegraph Office)	ditto	ditto	0 46	ditto	
		Darjeeling (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	ditto	ditto	0 39	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	
		Tetalya	ditto	ditto	1 26	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	
		Dinhatta	ditto	ditto	0 69	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekligunge	ditto	ditto	0 76	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions	Districts	Stations.	Rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879	Rain from 30th March to 5th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 — Up to date	Remarks
BENGAL—*continued*							
	Eastern Districts		Inches	Inches.		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca (Telegraph Office)	Nil	Nil	0 77	5th April	
		Dacca (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Moonshegunge	ditto	ditto	0 82	ditto	
		Manickgunge	ditto	ditto	1 44	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
		Goalundo	ditto	ditto	1 61	ditto	
		Madaripore	ditto	ditto	0 02	ditto	
	Backergunge	Burrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoakhally	ditto	ditto	0 7	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	ditto	ditto	0 87	ditto	
		Jamalpore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Atia	ditto	ditto	1 09	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong (Telegraph Office)	ditto	ditto	0 27	ditto	
		Chittagong (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	ditto	1 21	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	ditto	0 16	ditto	
		Feuny	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	
	Tipperah	Commillah	ditto	ditto	0 13	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	ditto	ditto	3 07	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	ditto	ditto	0 67	ditto	
		Rema	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	ditto	ditto	2 44	ditto	
BEHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	ditto	ditto	1 17	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Barh	ditto	ditto	1 04	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
		Nowadah	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	
		Aurungabad	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	0 68	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	ditto	ditto	1 99	ditto	
		Sasseram	ditto	ditto	0 99	ditto	
		Buxar	ditto	ditto	0	ditto	
		Bhaboosh	ditto	ditto	2 10	ditto	
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	ditto	ditto	1 01	ditto	
		Hajeepore	ditto	ditto	1 17	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	ditto	ditto	0 50	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	ditto	ditto	1 77	ditto	
		Mudhoobunnee	ditto	ditto	1 48	ditto	
		Tajpore	ditto	ditto	1 48	ditto	
	Saran	Chupra	ditto	Not reed	0 79	29th March	
		Sewan	ditto	ditto	0 11	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	ditto	ditto	0 11	ditto	
	Chumparun	Motiharee	ditto	ditto	0 29	ditto	
		Bettiah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0 09	ditto	
Bhagulpore	Monghyr	Monghyr	ditto	Nil	1 29	5th April	
		Begoosarai	ditto	ditto	0·87	ditto	
		Jamooee	ditto	ditto	0·65	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	ditto	ditto	1 35	ditto	
		Soopool	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
		Muddehpoora	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Banka	ditto	ditto	0 60	ditto	
		Sonburse	ditto	ditto	0 69	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0 24	ditto	
		Kissengunge	ditto	ditto	1 41	ditto	
		Arrareah	ditto	ditto	1 51	ditto	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	ditto	0·99	ditto	
		Rajmemal	ditto	ditto	1 40	ditto	Not received, 9th to 15th March
		Deoghur	ditto	ditto	0·60	ditto	
		Jamtara	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Pakour	ditto	ditto	0 20	ditto	
		Godda	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 23rd to 29th March 1879	Rain from 30th March to 5th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks	
					Inches	Up to date		
ORISSA.			Inches	Inches		1879		
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack	Nil	Not recd	1 22	29th March		
		Jajpore	ditto	ditto	1 00	ditto		
		Kendraparah	ditto	ditto	1 40	ditto		
		Jagatsingpore	Not recd	ditto	0·30	22nd March		
		False Point	ditto	ditto	1 17	ditto		
	Pooree	Pooree	Nil	Nil	1 38	5th April		
		Khurdah	ditto	ditto	0 14	ditto		
	Balasore	Balasore	ditto	ditto	0 16	ditto		
		Bhadrack	ditto	ditto	1 59	ditto		
		Jellasore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto		
		Sorah	ditto	ditto	1 55	ditto		
		Chaudbally	ditto	ditto	2 01	ditto		
		Barupudda	ditto	ditto	0 20	ditto		
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore	ditto	ditto	0 30	ditto		
	CHOTA NAGPORE							
	SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY							
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 60	ditto ..	Not received, 16th to 22nd March	
		Hazareebagh (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	ditto	ditto
		Pachamba	ditto	Not recd	1 49	29th March	ditto	ditto
		Sitagurh	ditto	ditto	0 35	ditto	ditto	ditto
		Mowdie Hills	ditto	Nil	0 70	5th April	ditto	ditto
	Lohardugga	Ranchee	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto		
		Palamow	ditto	ditto	0 34	ditto		
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa	ditto	ditto	1 16	ditto		
	Manbhoom	Purulia	ditto	ditto	0·97	ditto		
		Govindpore	ditto	ditto	1 06	ditto		
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS.							
	Sylhet	Sylhet	ditto	ditto	2 14	ditto		
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar	0 20	Not recd	3 77	29th March		
		Golaghat	0 70	ditto	1 90	ditto		
		Jorhat	0 60	ditto	4 18	ditto		
	Burmah	Akyab	Nil	Nil	Nil	5th April		
	Rajpootana	Alwar	ditto	ditto	1 50	ditto		
		Jaipur	0 03	ditto	0 65	ditto		
		Sambhar	Nil	ditto	0 05	ditto		

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 12th April 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
For Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 6th to 12th April 1879

Stations.	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32°	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity Sat = 100	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity*	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials.
Alipore.	April 6th	10	29 810	29 871	89 5	76 0	53	S W	7 0			h
		16	29 [illegible]	29 [illegible]	95 7	[illegible] 5	29	S W by S	8 3			h
	7th	10	29 803	29 834	88 2	76 9	68	S S W	8 0			h
		16	29 65[illegible]	29 6 [illegible]	9[illegible] 8	78 4	43	S W by S	9 7			h
	8th	10	29 763	29 774	90 1	78 0	56	S W	13 0			h
		16	29 603	29 629	96 4	78 0	41	S W	11 5			h
	9th	10	29 730	29 757	89 8	70 4	01	W S W	11 8			h
		16	29 61[illegible]	29 636	93 8	81 4	51	S S W	10 0			h
	10th	10	29 789	29 810	89 5	70 0	65	W S W	11 3			h
		16	29 648	29 669	103 4	76 9	28	W S W	5 5			h
	11th	10	29 730	29 751	90 8	79 7	60	S W by W	8 8			h
		16	29 [illegible]91	29 614	94 0	[illegible] 3 6	00	S W	9 3			h
	12th	10	29 781	29 773	89 8	80 9	68	W S W	6 0			h
		16	29 590	29 611	98 3	77 8	37	S S by S	4 3		F K	h
Saugor Island	April 6th	10	29 824	29 850	83 8	75 6	55	S S W	12			*Clouds low, moving rapidly with wind.*
		16	29 688	29 893	86 8	71 8	52	S S E	13			
	7th	10	29 829	29 835	8[illegible] 8	7[illegible] 6	76	S S W	16			*Fine weather, with passing clouds*
		16	29 705	29 711	86 3	79 8	74	S S E	13			*Ditto ditto*
	8th	10	29 781	29 787	8[illegible] 2	80 3	80	S S W	17			*Ditto ditto*
		16	29 647	29 [illegible]13	86 3	80 3	76	S S E	16			*Ditto ditto*
	9th	10	29 775	29 781	86 3	80 8	78	S S W	17			*Ditto ditto*
		16	29 674	29 680	87 8	82 6	80	S	16			*Ditto ditto*
	10th	10	29 812	29 818	86 6	81 6	80	S S W	16			*Clouds low, moving rapidly with wind*
		16	29 701	29 707	87 3	81 6	78	S	13			*Fine weather, with passing clouds*
	11th	10	29 75[illegible]	29 781	87 3	81 6	78	S S W	16			*Ditto ditto*
		16	29 63[illegible]	29 638	86 3	81 6	82	S	12			*Clouds low, moving rapidly with wind*
	12th	10	29 782	29 788	86 8	81 6	80	S S W	13			*Ditto ditto*
		16	29 653	29 659	87 8	81 6	76	S S E	12			*Ditto ditto*
Hitagong	April 6th	10	29 759	29 849	89 4	80 3	66	S S W	5			
	7th	10	29 790	29 861	87 9	80 3	71	S S W	6			
	8th	10	29 758	29 849	86 0	79 8	73	S S W	5			
	9th	10	29 753	29 843	89 4	79 8	65	S E	6			
	10th	10	29 777	29 867	88 9	79 8	66	S S E	6			
	11th	10	29 749	29 839	88 9	78 8	63	S E	6			
	12th	10	29 748	29 838	89 4	79 8	65	S S W	7			
Akyab	April 6th	10	29 829	29 850	89 6	79 8	64	S	3			*Sultry*
	7th	10	29 828	29 [illegible]49	90 1	80 8	65	W	2			*Do*
	8th	10	29 800	29 821	89 1	80 8	68	W	5			*Do*
	9th	10	29 798	29 819	90 1	80 8	6[illegible]	S W	4			*Do*
	10th	10	29 819	29 840	90 6	79 8	61	S	3			*Do*
	11th	10	29 804	29 825	87 1	[illegible]9 8	71	S W	2			*Do.*
	12th	10	29 802	29 823	90 1	78 8	59	S W	2			*Do*
Falsé Point	April 6th	10	29 815	29 870	87 3	78 3	65	S W	6			*Fine, clear weather*
	7th	10	29 815	29 830	88 3	79 3	66	S	7			*Ditto ditto*
	8th	10	29 786	29 801	87 3	78 3	65	W S W	9			*Fine weather, with passing clouds*
	9th	10	29 767	29 782	89 3	80 8	68	S	9			*Ditto ditto*
	10th	10	29 805	29 830	91 3	80 3	60	S S E	8			*Ditto ditto*
	11th	10	29 772	29 787	88 3	81 3	73	S S W	9			*Ditto ditto*
	12th	10	29 751	29 760	93 3	75 7	37	S S W	9			*North Wester*
Vizagapatam	April 6th	10	29 807	29 838	86 5	77 0	63	W N W	4			*Fine, clear weather*
	7th	10	29 809	29 840	86 5	76 5	62	W	3			*Fine weather, with passing clouds*
	8th	10	29 797	29 828	87 0	77 5	64	W	3			*Ditto ditto*
	9th	10	29 769	29 800	87 0	66 0	72	S	4			*Ditto ditto*
	10th	10	29 796	29 827	88 0	79 0	68	W	5			*Ditto ditto*
	11th	10	29 797	29 828	85 0	78 0	79	N W	3			*Ditto ditto*
	12th	10	29 754	29 785	90 0	77 5	55	W N W	4			*Ditto ditto*
Colombo	April 6th	10	29 878	29 918	85 5	80 0	78	S W	14			*Fine weather, with passing clouds*
	7th	10	29 866	29 906	86 5	80 5	76	W S W	13			*Ditto ditto*
	8th	10	29 846	29 907	82 0	78 5	85	S E	12	0 54		*Ditto ditto*
	9th	10	29 840	29 880	86 5	80 0	76	W S W	13			*Overcast, with passing clouds*
	10th	10	29 872	29 913	86 5	79 0	70	W S W	9	1 37		*Dark, gloomy weather*
	11th	10	29 874	29 914	87 5	79 5	69	W S W	10			*Fine weather, with passing clouds*
	12th	10	29 872	29 913	86 0	79 0	72	S W	9			*Ditto ditto*

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 12th April 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
For Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 6th to 12th April 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah	Temperature				Hygrometry				Wind		Rain	Weather.
				Mean	Max mum	Range	Minimum	Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Prevailing direction	Miles recorded		
1879		⊖	Inches	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	Inches	⊖	%			Inches	
April	6th	151 4	29 733	82 7	97 4	22 6	74 8	74 9	0 7[illegible]	71 0	67	Till 6 A M S S W till 9 P M chiefly S W till midnight chiefly S S W	161	Nil	Clear, *f* and *w*
„	7th	149 8	720	82 9	97 3	23 3	74 0	76 9	815	74 3	75	Chiefly S S W	185	„	Morning cloudy rest clear *o*
„	8th	151 7	680	84 0	98 4	21 0	76 5	77 4	8[illegible]3	74 4	73	Chiefly S W	240	„	Day clear night chiefly cloudy
„	9th	153 3	681	84 4	99 0	22 0	77 0	79 1	92[illegible]	76 9	78	Till noon chiefly S W by W till midnight chiefly S W by S	260	„	Chiefly clear
„	10th	153 7	714	86 1	102 4	24 2	78 2	78 5	87[illegible]	75 2	70	Till 6 A M S W by S till 3 P M S W by W through W till midnight S W through W	208	„	Chiefly clear
„	11th	151 4	678	85 9	97 8	20 2	77 6	79 8	937	77 1	76	Till 6 30 P M chiefly S W, till midnight S S W	197	„	Clear
„	12th	152 4	681	87 6	99 5	20 5	79 0	79 1	880	7[illegible] 4	67	Till 7 A M S S W, till noon W S W through S W, till 1 30 A M N W by W through W till 3 30 P M S W by W through W S W & S till 9 P M S by W, till midnight S W	145	„	Chiefly clear

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 698
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	.	29 759
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days		84 8
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	.	84 7
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days		28 4
The maximum temperature during the seven days	.	102 4
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		72
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		68
		Inches
The total fall of rain from 6th to 12th April 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		0 32
The total fall from 1st January to 12th April 1879	.	0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		3 39

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h, and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground.

o overcast, *f* fog, *w* dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 14th April 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 5th April 1879 on 1 279½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles Run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise	Total
		Rs. A P	£ s d	Mds S	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	160 555	2 33,296 11 0	21 985 10 8	14,60 774 20	6 45 877 9 5	58 930 8 10	8 74,174 4 5	47 099	109 907½	157 006½
Or per mile of railway		182 4 9	16 14 2		502 5 7	46 1 0	684 10 4			
For previous 13 weeks of half year	1 965 757	28,08 548 9 0	257 450 5 8	1 97 71 849 30	71 50 418 5 6	655 457 0 11	90 5 [illegible] 13 4	640 1551	1 345 206½	1 985 3681
Total for 14 weeks	2,125 912	30 41 845 4 0	279 436 16 4	2 12,32,624 20	77 96 295 13 7	714,385 5 11	10 [illegible] 141 0 7	687 [illegible]	1 454 11 6½	2 092 369
Comparison										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	148 758	2,17 516 6 9	19 939 3 9	14 17 020 0	5 04,099 14 0	46 908 4 10	[illegible] 21 008 [illegible]	47 [illegible]	95 758	143,531
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		169 15 6	15 11 7		393 14 4	36 2 2	565 13 10			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	1 965 611	28 76 631 9 0	263,682 1 2	2,00 22 904 10	75 98 119 14 3	606 404 6 5	1 04,74 651 7 3	646 2.8	1 487 341	2 139,879

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 5th April 1879 on 221½ miles open

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds S	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	7 884	22,679 10 0	2 060 1 11	1 01 548 30	71 178 4 0	4 691 6 10	79 767 14 0	5 91 [illegible]	11,120	16,[illegible]½
Or per mile of railway		100 14 8	9 5 0		325 11 8	20 19 4	129 10 4			
For previous 13 weeks of half year	100 687	3 17 304 9 0	29 082 11 9	9 71 725 20	8 59 404 1 0	78 778 14 1	11 76 608 10 0	66 80[illegible]	2 3 [illegible]½	290 412½
Total for 14 weeks	108 571	3 39 984 7 0	31 152 7 8	10 [illegible] 274 10	9 10 582 5 0	83 470 0 11	12 56 [illegible] 8 0	72 117½	[illegible] 4,730½	306,[illegible]½
Comparison										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	6 [illegible]½	18 729 1 6	1 716 16 8	1 [illegible] 1 30	5 [illegible] 0 0	5 025 6 5	73 [illegible] 10 6	4 770	10 845	15 615
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		83 11 4	7 13 6		2[illegible] 0 2	22 9 2	3[illegible] 11 6			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	104 497	3 09 401 1 5	28 270 2 0	20 10 504 10	[illegible] 8 0	69 134 8 11	8 [illegible] 231 6 3	68 071	128 046	196,717

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for Week ended 5th April 1879 on 171½ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Receipts
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds S	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s d
Total traffic for the week	35 597	2[illegible] 2[illegible] 7 6	2 [illegible] 8 0	1 17 756 0	2[illegible] 8 [illegible]	[illegible] 776 11 3	5 221 1 2
Or per mile of railway	207	1 [illegible] 1 0	14 10 [illegible]	[illegible] 25	1[illegible] 1 0	1 [illegible] 17 1	30 6 6
For previous 13 weeks of half year	551 [illegible]	4 [illegible] 0 7 1[illegible] 9	4 [illegible] 17 8	19 [illegible] 2 23	3 [illegible] 0 0 1	[illegible] 8	77,071 5 10
Total for 14 weeks	[illegible] 1	4 [illegible] 61 6 5	1 [illegible] 2 8	20,7 810 29	4 00 4 1 0 0	50 710 1 4	82 292 7 0
Comparison							
Total for corresponding week of previous year	51 94[illegible]	37 3 [illegible] 10 1	[illegible] 0 1	2 [illegible] 1 10	[illegible] 0[illegible] 6 6	[illegible] 018 1 3	7 006 1 6
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	197	[illegible] 14 4	0 1 [illegible]	1 [illegible] 5	[illegible] 7 1	[illegible] 14 5	40 16 0
Total to corresponding date of previous year	[illegible] 501	4 [illegible] 0 6	44 [illegible] 17 5	[illegible] 7 1	[illegible] 14 11	50 78[illegible] 7 4	1 04,515 5 0

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts No 9

Latest return received.	Name of Railway	Length open	Receipts for week ending		Total Receipts from 1st January		Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
			2nd March 1879	1st March 1879	1st to 2nd March 1879	1st to 1st March 1879		
1879		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
1st March	Northern Bengal	21[illegible]	17 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	20 161 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0	1 11 [illegible] 0 0	
8th	Tirhoot	82	7 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	9 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	2 10 0 0	
22nd	Calcutta and South Eastern	24	2 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	2[illegible] 0 0	1 001 0 0	
1st	Nadiah	2[illegible]	[illegible] 0 0	20 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0		3 101 0 0
	Total	[illegible]	[illegible] 710 0 6	[illegible] 0 0	1 [illegible] 0 0	[illegible] 0 0	11 [illegible] 0 0	3 101 0 0

Printed and published by LEWIS MORRIS LEWIS at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat, No 23, Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—16th April 1879

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1879

PART IA

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India.*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Legislative Department, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION

Simla, the 3rd April 1879

No 8 —His Excellency the Viceroy and Governor-General has been pleased to accept the resignation by the Hon'ble E C Morgan of his seat as an Additional Member of the Council of the Governor-General for making Laws and Regulations

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Departments, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —Commerce and Trade

Merchant Shipping

Simla, the 10th April 1879

No. 88 —With reference to the statement of foul and fair seasons in British Indian Coasts published in Notification No 298, dated the 8th August 1877, under Section 48 of the Native Passenger Ships Act (VIII of 1876), it is hereby declared that, for the purposes of the Act, the whole year shall be deemed to be a season of fair weather for native passenger vessels plying between the ports of Devipatam and Pesalai, and between Paumben and Venkalai, provided they make the passage north of Adam's Bridge in the south-west, and south of it in the north east, monsoon

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Financial Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —Revenue

Separate Revenue—Post Office

Simla, the 11th April 1879

No 70 —Mr A M Monteath received charge of the Office of Director-General of the Post Office of India, afternoon, on the 21st March 1879

Separate Revenue—Stamps

The 11th April 1879

No 62 —In exercise of the powers conferred by sections nine, fifteen, seventeen, thirty-two, fifty-one, and fifty-six of the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, the Hon'ble the President in Council is pleased to make the following rules —

(A) —Preliminary

No 2906, dated 19th June 1874.
„ 1510, „ 14th March 1871
„ 2688, „ 1st September 1876.
„ 1395, „ 21st March 1879

1 These rules shall come into force throughout British India on the 15th of April 1879, and on and from that day the notifications noted on the margin shall be cancelled

2 All words and expressions used in these rules and defined in the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, shall be deemed to have the meaning attached to them respectively by the said Act

3 There shall be three kinds of stamps for indicating the payment of duty on instruments under the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, namely,—

(1) Impressed stamps,—that is to say, sheets of paper bearing the impression of stamps of different values engraved thereon and sold to the public for use by them in accordance with these rules

(2) Adhesive stamps sold to the public for use by them in the case of instruments mentioned in section ten of the said Act

(3) Stamped labels, to be affixed only by Government officers in the manner hereinafter prescribed

(B) —Of Impressed Stamps.

4 All instruments chargeable with duty, except hundís, may be written on impressed stamps, and, except as provided by section ten of the said Act and by these rules, shall be so written

5 When any instrument is to be written on an impressed stamp, if the amount of duty with which such instrument is chargeable does not exceed five hundred rupees, a single impressed stamp shall be used, unless—

where the application for the required stamp is made at a treasury,—the officer in charge of such treasury, or

where such application is made to a stamp-vendor,—the vendor,

certifies that he is unable to furnish a single stamp of the required amount

When the amount of duty chargeable in respect of any instrument exceeds five hundred rupees, or a treasury-officer or stamp vendor has certified that he is unable to furnish a single stamp of the value required, the number of stamps used for indicating the payment of duty shall not exceed the number which the treasury-officer or the stamp-vendor certifies in either case to be the smallest number which he can furnish so as to make up the required amount

Provided that no certificate made by a stamp-vendor under this rule shall be of any effect when there is at the date of the certificate a public treasury at which stamps are kept for sale situate within two miles from the place where such vendor sells stamps

When under this rule two or more impressed stamps are used to make up the amount of duty chargeable in respect of any instrument, a portion of such instrument shall be written on each stamp so used

(C) —Of Stamped Labels

6 Stamped labels may be affixed to the following instruments, namely,—

(1) Administration-bonds
(2) Affidavits
(3) Appointments made in execution of a power
(4) Articles of Association of a Company
(5) Articles of clerkship
(6) Bills of lading
(7) Charter-parties
(8) Declarations of trust
(9) Instruments evidencing an agreement to secure the repayment of a loan made upon the deposit of title-deeds or other valuable security, or upon the hypothecation of movable property
(10) Memoranda of Association of Companies
(11) Notes of protest
(12) Petitions for leave to file specification of an invention, &c
(13) Policies of insurance
(14) Revocations of trust

and the following, when written in the English language —

(15) Agreements, or memoranda of agreements, which, in the opinion of the officer empowered to affix the stamp, cannot conveniently be written on impressed stamps
(16) Awards
(17) Bills of exchange payable otherwise than on demand and drawn in British India
(18) Bonds
(19) Composition-deeds
(20) Conveyances
(21) Instruments imposing a further charge on mortgaged property
(22) Instruments of apprenticeship
(23) Instruments of co-partnership
(24) Instruments of dissolution of partnership
(25) Instruments of exchange
(26) Leases

(27) Letters of license
(28) Mortgage-deeds
(29) Reconveyances of mortgaged property
(30) Releases
(31) Settlements
(32) Transfers of the description mentioned in No 60 of the First Schedule of the said Act

7 The following officers are empowered to affix stamped labels to the instruments mentioned in rule six, namely —

(*a*)—The Collectors of Calcutta and Karáchí,
(*b*)—The Superintendents of Stamps at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon, Maulmain and Akyab,
(*c*)—The Commissioner of Stamps, North-Western Provinces,
(*d*)—The Superintendent of Stamps, Panjáb, and
(*e*)—The Superintendent of Stamps (Political Resident), Aden

8 Every such officer shall, upon any instrument mentioned in rule six being brought to him before it is executed, and application being made to him for that purpose, affix thereto a stamped label of such value as the applicant may desire and pay for, and deface such label by means of a stamping-machine before returning the instrument to the applicant

When the value of the stamp amounts to twenty rupees or upwards, such officer shall, besides so defacing the label, attach his usual signature to the instrument immediately under the label

9 Hundis, other than hundís which can be stamped with an adhesive stamp under section ten of the said Act, shall be written on paper supplied for sale by the Government and to which stamped labels have been affixed by one of the officers mentioned in rule seven, clause (*b*), and defaced by him in manner provided by rule eight

10 Every sheet of such paper shall be of a size not less than 8½ × 5½ inches, and no plain paper shall be joined to it

11 The payment of duty on instruments (other than bills of exchange, cheques, and promissory notes) executed out of British India and requiring to be stamped after their receipt in British India, shall be indicated only by stamped labels

When any such instrument is brought to the Collector under section seventeen of the said Act, the Collector shall send the instrument to one of the officers mentioned in rule seven, stating the amount of duty paid in respect of such instrument, and such officer shall stamp the instrument in the manner prescribed by rule eight, and return the same to the Collector for delivery to the person by whom it was produced

(*D*) —*Miscellaneous*

12 When it is necessary, under section fifteen of the said Act, to denote upon one instrument the payment of duty in respect of another, such payment shall be denoted by an endorsement under the hand of the Collector on the former instrument

13 Every payment made under section thirty of the said Act shall be made in cash

14 The Collector shall require every person claiming a refund or renewal under Chapter VI of the said Act, or his duly authorised agent, to make an oral deposition on oath, or to put in an affidavit setting forth the circumstances under which the claim has arisen The Collector may also, if he thinks fit, call for the evidence of witnesses in support of the statement set forth in the deposition or affidavit of the claimant or his agent

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, are republished for general information —

Simla, the 11th April 1879

FURLOUGH AND LEAVE

No 292 —The undermentioned officers are granted furlough out of India, with the necessary subsidiary leave —

* * * *

Surgeon N. J Halpin,—medical certificate, for two years, under Rule VI of the Regulations of 1875

* * * *

No 294 —Lieutenant Walter Gordon McPherson, East Indian Railway Volunteer Rifle Corps, is granted leave of absence to proceed to Europe for 18 months, with effect from the 25th March 1879

No 296 —ARRIVALS—

* * * *

Major R C Money, Bengal Staff Corps, Deputy Commissioner, 2nd Grade, Bengal,—Bombay, 1st April 1879

* * * *

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1879.

PART II.

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements, Notices, &c , intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday.]

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

DISTRICT ROAD FUND.

NOTIFICATION

No 95

The 11th April 1879

UNDER section 89 of Act X (B C) of 1871, the following annual accounts and reports of the district road committees of Hazarebagh, Lohardugga, Singbhoom, and Manbhoom, of works done and in progress during the past cess year 1877-78, together with the remarks thereon of the Commissioner of the Chota Nagpore Division, are published for general information.

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E ,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
in the P W Dept

No 47, dated Hazareebagh, the 11th December 1878

FROM—COLONEL H M BODDAM, Chairman, Road Cess Committee,
To—The Commissioner of the Chota Nagpore Division

I HAVE the honor to submit the following report on the operations of the District Road Fund during the cess year ending 30th September 1878

2 There were four meetings of the Committee during the year Of these three were presided by the Chairman and one by the Vice-Chairman to which the Chairman could not attend owing to his absence from the head-quarters during the last cold weather tour The meetings were all attended by a quorum

3 The subjoined table shows the names of members, the number of meetings held, the number attended by each member, and the number from which he was absent, during the year under report —

Number	Names of Members	Total number of meetings.	Number of meetings attended	Number at which absent.	Remarks
1	Colonel H M Boddam, Deputy Commissioner	4	3	1	*Ex-officio*
2	S S Jones, Esq, Senior Assistant Commissioner	4	3	1	*Ditto*
	Major W L Samuells, ditto ditto		1		
3	Baboo Dino Nath Mookerjee, Deputy Collector	4	4		*Ditto*
4	Rai Jadu Nath Mookerjee Government Pleader	4	3	1	*Ditto*
5	Surgeon E A Birch, Civil Surgeon	4		4	*Ditto*
	, Wood, ditto				
6	Major R Beadon, Superintendent of Jails	4	2	2	*Ditto*
7	H Dewes, Esq, Executive Engineer	4	1	3	*Ditto*
8	A G Wilson, Esq	4		4	Government pensioner
9	Max Liebert, Esq	4		4	Manager, Tea Plantation
10	Moonshee Doorga Persad	4		4	Manager, Court of Wards
11	Moonshee Bishen Persad	4	2	2	Non official
12	Baboo Mohun Singh	4	1	3	Ditto
13	, Kali Dass Goswin	4	2	2	Ditto
14	Bukshi Ram Lall	4	3	1	Ditto
15	Bukshi Ram Dass	4	2	2	Ditto
16	Thakoor Dhuj Narain Singh	4		4	Ditto
17	Dharm Nath Misser	4	4		Ditto
18	Chowdri Goordial Dass	4	4		Ditto
19	Shewsook Ram	4	4		Ditto
20	Jai Nundun Lal	4	2	2	Ditto
21	Shaik Hossen Bux	4	3	1	Ditto
22	Hari Kissen Dass	4	3	1	Ditto
23	Bhikari Bhuggut	4	3	1	Ditto

4 An abstract of particulars regarding meetings is given below —

District	Number of members forming the Committee		Number required to form quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum.	Average attendance of meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meetings	Number of Members who attended								Percentage of average attendance to whole Committee
								One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		More than three meetings.		
	Official	Non-official						Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non official	
Hazareebagh	7	16	8	4		12	5	1	1	4	1	4	3	3	1	52 1

5 With the exception of a very few, all the non-official members took more or less interest in the discharge of their duties, and the attendance was fair in all the four meetings convened during the year Dharm Nath Misser, Chowdhry Goordial Das, and Shewsook Ram, were particularly regular in attendance

6 More than 10 days' notice was given of every meeting held during the year

7 Baboo Dino Nath Mookerjee held the office of Vice-Chairman during the year under review.

8. No branch committee has been appointed in this district.

9 The Committee has a separate office building of its own in the close vicinity of the cutcherry compound, and there the Road Cess Deputy Collectors', Vice-Chairman's, and District Engineers' offices are accommodated

10 The principal business transacted by the Committee during the year were these—

(1) Audit of accounts for the last year
(2) Preparation of budget estimate for 1878-79
(3) Determination of rates of assessment
(4) Passing of estimates of the different works executed during the year

11 The Committee paid particular attention to the village roads during the year, and at a meeting held in April 1878 sanctioned Rs 8,311 for the purpose, but only half of this amount was expended Endeavours were made to induce the village head-men to undertake these works, but none having come forward, the works had to be executed departmentally In the Pachumba Sub division Mr. Bedford, Assistant Commissioner, took charge of village roads, and the works were executed under his supervision, and those in the head-quarters sub-division were done under the superintendence of the District Engineer With a view to give labour to the poorer classes who were in distress in consequence of failure of crops and high price of food, all the village roads in the Pachumba Sub-division and some of the works in the Ramghur Division were executed by daily labour.

12. The accounts of the year were examined and audited by the following members, who formed the Sub-Committee under section 88 of the Act —

Mr. H Dewes, Executive Engineer,
„ W Brett, Senior Assistand Commissioner,
Baboo Hari Kissen Das, and
„ Deno Nath Mookerjee, Vice-Chairman

13 The annual inspection of the accounts by the Examiner of Public Works Accounts has not yet taken place

14 The receipts during the year under the head "Revenue under Act X of 1871" amounted to Rs 32,276-1-4; besides, Rs. 1,161-4-7 were received as miscellaneous revenue, as the details furnished in Part II of the annual accounts will show.

15. The full amount estimated for under the head house cess was not realized, as the Collection of the tax due for second instalment was suspended by orders of Government

16 The amount available for expenditure, including the unexpended balance of last year, was Rs 51,330-5-6 Of this amount Rs 28,498-13-8 were expended, and Rs. 22,831-7-10 remained in hand at close of the year

17. With the exception of the second portion of the Hazareebagh and Chuttra road, *i e* from Lepo to Chuttra, the estimates of which were sanctioned by Government in their letter No. 605C, dated 6th July 1878, none of the original works could be taken in hand owing to regular complete estimates not being prepared in time and sanctioned by Government, and the expenditure was therefore mostly confined to repairs to old roads as in the previous year Hence the large balance in hand

18 As the Overseer, Baboo Monmotho Nath Chatterjee, who was the only subordinate who could survey and level, resigned just at the commencement of the surveying season, and the officer appointed in his place did not join till the season was over, the preparation of estimates for original works proposed to be taken in hand during the year was delayed A complete earthwork estimate of the Giridi and Khurukdiha Road was, however, prepared in the latter end of the year, and has since been sanctioned by Government, and arrangements are being made to commence the work at once A separate surveying establishment has now been entertained, and the surveying of the bridges on the roads, of which the earthwork estimates have been sanctioned, is commenced, and it is hoped that more money will be expended on original works this year

19 The expenditure for collection of revenue amounted to Rs 1,277-2-10, viz. Rs. 1,107-2-1 for pay of establishment and Rs 170-0-9 on account of office contingencies, value of forms and stationery, &c The expenditure against establishment had exceeded the budget grant, as the pay for September 1871 had to be paid within the month instead of on the 1st of the following month, as is generally done, owing to the offices being closed on account of Doorga Pooja holidays two days before the month expired, and thus pay for 13 months was paid within the year instead of 12 as was estimated for

20 The cost of committee's office establishment and contingencies was Rs 620-8 Owing to reasons stated above, the expenditure against this establishment had also exceeded the budget grant

21 The expenditure on works amounted to Rs 19,855-8-9, viz Rs 5,321-1-5 on original works and Rs 14,534-7-4 on repairs, against Rs 20,500 and Rs. 17,900 respectively sanctioned in the budget.

22 The charges for establishment for works was Rs 6,013-7

23. The charges for tools and plant amounted to Rs 721-4-6 against Rs 800 sanctioned in the budget New tools to the value of Rs 686-2 were purchased during the year and Rs 35-2-6 paid for repairs to old tools and conveyance charges, &c.

24 The following are the details of the several works executed during the year

Hazareebagh and Chuttra road Original works —The expenditure on this road during the year amounted to Rs 4,528-6-5 against Rs 11,500 in the budget-estimate As the estimate for culverts and bridges was not prepared, there being no separate establishment for surveying and levelling, the full amount budgeted for was not expended

The earthwork along the second portion of this road between Lepo and Chuttra, a distance of 18 miles, was completed during the year The gaps left for culverts have been sloped off, and the entire 40 miles of road opened to cart traffic The estimate for the above work was sanctioned by Government (*vide* letter No 605C, dated 6th July 1878)

Baloomut and Sherghotty road and Pahurpore and Bagodhur road —The expenditure, Rs. 43-10-6 and Rs 95-10-3, shewn against these roads in the accounts were on account of arrears due to the contractors for bungalows constructed last year

Burhee and Gawan road —All works on this road have been stopped since last year by order of Government The road will be surveyed during the present cold season

Giridi and Khurukdiha road —The arch of a culvert on the fourth mile of this road having caved in, it was reconstructed so as not to hinder the immense cart traffic between Pachumba and the railway station at Giridi All other works on the road were stopped pending sanction of Government to the estimates

Though a sum of Rs 8,000 was sanctioned in the budget for work on this road, the expenditure amounted to Rs 74-1-6 only, besides Rs 11 paid for arrears due for the Pachumba godown constructed last year The earthwork estimates were prepared very late in the year and submitted for sanction of Government, consequently the work proposed to be carried on could not be commenced

Ramghur and Jainuggur road—There was no provision made in the budget for this road In order to give labour to the poorer classes, the Committee, at a meeting held on the 27th April 1878, sanctioned Rs 700 to be disbursed for the improvement of the road, the work was accordingly commenced, and the first six miles completed at a cost of Rs 544-3-9

Giridi and Toondi road—Six small culverts being urgently required, they were built along the first four miles of the road, but the contractor was not paid during the year The amount, Rs 28-1, charged in the accounts was paid for petty expenses incurred in connection with these culverts

Repairs, Chuttra and Chowparon road—This is a metalled road The expenditure on the road during the year, including the cost of repairs to the Pitiz and Chuttra bungalows, amounted to Rs 1,166 12-3 against Rs 4,000 sanctioned in the budget The works estimated for could not all be executed owing to the difficulty experienced by contractors in collecting quartz metal along the second portion of this road Two half miles were only renewed during the rains, besides repairs to culverts and bridges all along 30 miles of the road

Baloomut and Sherghotty road—The first 23 miles of this fair-weather road have been properly repaired at a cost of Rs 2,220-8, besides Rs 86 10 were expended in the repairs and maintenance of the bungalow at Jubra on this road

Hazareebagh and Chuttra road—The existing culverts on the portion of the road between Hazareebagh and Lepo have been repaired during the late rainy season at a cost of Rs 983-7 9, besides Rs 71-11-9 were paid for maintenance and repairs of the bungalow at Lepo

Pahurpore and Bagodhur road—The amount, Rs 96 8, charged against this road was on account of maintenance and repairs of the bungalow at Bhurkutta.

Giridi and Khurukdiha road—The first four miles of this road have been repaired, viz from Giridi Railway Station to Pachumba Owing to the immense cart traffic between the two stations the metalled surface had been cut into deep ruts, and the repair was therefore urgently required The amount disbursed during the year was Rs 300-7-3

The two bungalows at Pachumba and Mirzagunge on the road were also repaired and maintained at a cost of Rs 110

Ramghur and Gola road—The first 14 miles of the road have been thoroughly repaired at a cost of Rs 1,699-7-3, besides Rs 297-8-9 were expended for maintenance and repairs of the bungalow at Ramghur

Gola and Pitridi road—The first six miles of the road have been repaired thoroughly at a cost of Rs 780-15-3

Hazareebagh station roads—Fourteen miles of these roads have been kept in a proper state of repairs and 600 trees along the different roads maintained in a flourishing state The expenditure during the year amounted to Rs 567-3-1 against Rs 600 sanctioned in the budget

Old Benar road—The four miles of the road up to the Charwa bridge, with all the culverts along this length, have been repaired at a cost of Rs 356-2-9

Gola and Govindpore—The expenditure on this road amounted to Rs 933 4-3 against Rs 2,000 sanctioned in the budget Only 10 miles of the road have been repaired during the year The bungalow at Piturbar on the road has also been repaired at a cost of Rs 63-10 3

Giridi and Toondi road—The first five miles of the road have been repaired, the amount disbursed during the year was Rs 129-2-6

Koderma and Jainuggu rroad—No provision was made in the budget for this road Owing to distress the work was undertaken in order to give work to the poorer classes in the Government estate of pergunnah Koderma, 4¼ miles of this road have been repaired at a cost of Rs 307-9-0

Pachumba and Buddiha road—Eight Rupees thirteen annas charged against this road were on account of arrears of last year paid during the year No work was done on the road during the year

Office bungalow—Rupees 201-5 annas were expended in repairs of the building and painting the doors and windows

Village roads—A sum of Rs 3,853-12-7 was expended on repairs to village roads during the year as detailed below —

	Rs.	A	P
Gola to Demra	86	12	9
Piturbar to Hasiysarun	334	2	9
Kusmar and Piturbar	262	10	6
Kuju and Burgawan	549	11	0
Kulu and Gidhore	820	0	3
Kendua and Semeria	597	15	6
Moheshmoondi and Gandey	273	4	4
Kharukdiha and Chitterdi	699	4	6
Pachumba and Chitterdi	27	15	0
Kharukdiha and Ghorunjee	202	0	0

25 All estimates for repairs costing above Rs 1,000 had received the sanction of the Commissioner before the works were commenced

26 *Working of the Act* —There was no actual difficulty experienced in recovering the cesses, though from many estates the payment was not punctual The failure of payment in many cases was due to the fact of the zemindars having experienced difficulties in collecting rents from the ryots and under-tenure holders owing to distress prevailing in the district during the year in consequence of high price of food Besides the Public Works Cess Act has thrown a fresh burden on the people On the whole the system has worked well, and the people seem to have understood and appreciated the benefit arising from the road cess

27 Trees of different species were planted by the Committee on the sides of the Hazareebagh station roads about two years ago, and these, 600 in number, are now being maintained, and are in a flourishing state Endeavours are being made to plant indigenous fruit-bearing trees along the lines of other district roads as directed in Government Circular No 10, dated 28th October 1878

28 The following are the three classes of establishment entertained for the working of the Road Cess Act —

1*st* —Establishment for collection of revenue
2*nd* —Committee's office establishment
3*rd* —Engineer's establishment

29 The establishment for collection of revenue consists of one head clerk, one mohurir, and one office peon, and that of the Committee's office one clerk only There is no accountant in the Committee's office, the duty being performed, since the introduction of road cess in the district, by the Collector's road fees head clerk in addition to his legitimate works with the assistance of the Committee's clerk

30 Radhika Prosad Mullick, head clerk, Collection Department, and accountant, Committee's office, has continued to give satisfaction in the discharge of his duties, as reported last year

31 Moti Lall Sen, clerk, Committee's office, has worked to the satisfaction of the Committee

32 The engineers' establishment consists of the following officers —

1 District Engineer
3 Sub Overseers
1 Sub-Overseer and Draftsman
1 Clerk

33 Mr A H Gantzer, District Engineer, continues to deserve the good report of the Committee, being almost single-handed and a large area and number of works to supervise and look after, he has to work arduously to keep up with his duties

34 The following remarks have been recorded by the District Engineer with regard to the subordinate establishment under him —

"Baboo Mackhon Lal Chatterjee, Sub-Overseer, was lately appointed on probation to take charge of the Pachumba Sub-division, he appears to be intelligent and hard-working

"Baboo Troyluckho Nath Chakrabutty, Sub-Overseer in charge of Ramghur sub-division, has not worked so well as he did last year He should have spent more of his time on works in progress towards Govindpore, Kusmar, Chungurra, and Kuju His reason for having remained longer at Gola and Piturbar than elsewhere is that he had to look after the daily labourers employed on five roads near Gola during the last scarcity

"I regret to say that Baboo Shibokally Mookerjee Sub-Overseer in charge of Chuttra Sub-division, does not inspect his out-door works sufficiently, he depends too much on temporary road sircars and road moonshees He is otherwise a respectable and trustworthy subordinate

"Shaik Moonshee Chand, Sub-Overseer in charge of Head-quarters Sub-division and Draftsman, has worked satisfactorily, he has learnt to survey with the plane table This Sub-Overseer, I am glad to observe, is very careful of the road cess tools entrusted to him

'*Office establishment* —Baboo Kali Bhusun Mookerjee, assistant accountant in charge of my office, has, I am happy to say, continued to work very satisfactorily He now thoroughly understands the system of accounts in use in the Public Works Department, and is careful, pains-taking, and very trustworthy He has improved considerably in preparing earthwork estimates from road sections."

35 The following works were proposed to be taken up during the ensuing year 1878-79 —

Original Works	Amount budgeted for
	Rs
Hazareebagh and Chuttra road (culverts)	1,500
Burhee and Gawan road (surveying	200
Pahurpore and Bagodhur road (surveying)	200
Girndi and Khaukdiha (earthwork)	11,000
Ramghur and Jainuggur (earthwork)	1,000
Village roads	2,500
Total	16,400

REPAIRS	Amount budgeted for Rs
Chuttra and Chowparon road ..	4,000
Baloomut and Sherghotty road	3,000
Hazaretbagh and Chuttra road	800
Giridi and Kharukdiha road (surface repairs to metalling in the portion between Giridi and Pachumba)	900
Ramghur and Gola road .	1,000
Gola and Pitridi road .	500
Paharpore and Bagodhur road (maintenance and repairs of bungalow)	100
Station roads	800
Old Benares road	800
Gola and Govindpore road	2,000
Moheshmoondi and Bengabad road	1,000
Giridi and Toondi road	500
Repairs to office bungalow . .	100
Village roads	5,000
Total	20,500

36 No work was executed during the year by the officers of the Public Works Department

No 6—Part I

HAZARIBAGH DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Balance on 1st October 1877 — Cash in hand	18,862	15	7			
Balance on 1st October 1877 — Advances outstanding	50	0	0			
Total	18,912	15	7			
Deduct balance at credit of deposits	1,020	0	0			
				17,892	15	7
Receipts of the year						
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871 — Cess on lands	29,686	2	1			
Do on mines	1,114	9	7			
Do on houses	1,412	4	0			
Fines	63	1	8			
				32,276	1	4
Road cess leviable otherwise than under Road Cess Act.						
Receipts from tolls — Road tolls						
Receipts from tolls — Canal and river tolls						
Grant-in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund						
Sales of produce and stores						
Fines and refunds						
Miscellaneous revenue, &c	1,161	4	7			
				1,161	4	7
Total Receipts				33,437	5	11
GRAND TOTAL				51,330	5	6

	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
On collection of Revenue and Committee's Control						
Establishment				1,508	5	8
Contingencies				400	3	9
						1,908	9	5
Outlay on District Works						
Original works — Roads and bridges	5,321	1	5			
Original works — River and canal works						
				5,321	1	5
Repairs — Roads and bridges	14,534	7	4			
Repairs — River and canal works						
				14,534	7	4
Establishment				6,013	7	0
Tools and plant				721	4	6
						26,590	4	3
Total outlay to be passed						28,498	13	8
Balance on 30th September 1878 — Cash in hand				23,650	15	8
Balance on 30th September 1878 — Advances outstanding				247	8	2
Total				23,898	7	10
Deduct balance at credit of deposits				1,067	0	0
						22,831	7	10
GRAND TOTAL						51,330	5	6

Passed for Rs (28,498-13-8) Twenty-eight thousand four hundred and ninty-eight annas thirteen and pies eight only

(Sd) H DEWES
C M W BRETT
HURKISSEN DAS, } *Members*

DEBONATH MOOKERJEE,

Vice Chairman, Road Cess Committee

No 6—Part II

HAZARIBAGH DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30th *September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars.	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	INCOME	Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act of X 1871	29,056 3 0 329 13 0 2,142 0 0 100 0 0	Cess on lands Do on mines Do on houses Fines	29,686 2 1 1,114 9 7 1,412 4 0 63 1 8	32,276 1 4
Other cesses		Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act		
Receipts from tolls				
Receipts from ferries				
Grant in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund				
Sales of produce and stores				
Fines and Re funds				
Miscellaneous	1,071 0 0	Stage carriage fees under Act XVI of 1861 One per cent contribution from the Government Estate Improvement Fund Value of lost tools recovered Road cess record searching fee Peons' fee	10 0 0 1,077 15 7 2 13 0 7 8 0 61 2 0	1,161 4 7
		Total Income		33,437 5 11
		EXPENDITURE		
Establishment for collection of revenue, and Committee's control	1,002 0 0	1 Head clerk, for 11 months, at Rs 62 Rs 682 0 0 Ditto for 2 „ at „ 60 „ 120 0 0	802 0 0	
		1 Mohurir, for 13 „ at „ 15 1 Peon, for 13 „ at „ 5 Extra Peons for serving notices Ditto for recovery of arrears of Road cess	195 0 0 65 0 0 19 15 11 25 2 2	
		Total	1,107 2 1	
		VICE CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE		
	390 0 0	1 Clerk at 30 Rs for 13 months	390 0 0	
		Percentage of local fund establishment in the office of the Accountant General and Commissioner of the Division	11 3 7	
		Total Establishment for collection of Revenue and Committee's control	1,508 5 8	
		Contingencies		
		COLLECTION OF REVENUE		
	300 0 0	Value of forms Stationery Postage Punkha puller Sweeper Conveyance of forms and stationery Book binding	44 2 0 93 12 0 10 11 0 3 13 0 8 0 0 13 1 0 2 9 0	
			170 0 9	
		VICE CHAIRMAN'S OFFICE		
		Postage Receipt stamps Sweeper Punkha puller Municipal tax Ground rent Non-assessment charges Value of forms Stationery Conveyance of forms Book binding Opening boxes of stationery and forms Telegraph message Publication of District Road Fund accounts and reports in the *Calcutta Gazette*	27 7 6 10 0 0 8 8 0 18 0 0 28 0 0 4 11 9 13 2 0 61 2 0 15 0 9 5 0 0 1 7 0 0 4 0 3 0 0 41 8 0	
			220 3 6	
		Total Contingencies ...	390 3 9	1,903 9 5
		Carried over ...		1,903 9 5

Sub-head of estimate	Amount as per budget-estimate	Distinguishing number	Particulars.	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	Total
	Rs A P		Outlay on District Works.	Rs	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
			Roads and Bridges				
			Brought forward				1,908 9 5
Original works		2	Constructing inspection bungalow at Jubra on the Balcomut and Sherghotty road	900	199 2 0	43 10 6	
	11,500 0 0	4	Hazaribagh and Chuttra road—				
			Earthwork and cutting with dressing		11,297 11 1	4,062 3 0	
			Turfing		212 3 1	133 10 4	
			Grubbing up roots of trees		277 12 8	118 12 10	
			Blasting rock	41,500	287 0 0	330 12 3	
			Metalling		2,845 6 9		
			Expenditure during the famine year of which no details can be furnished		15,897 11 2		
			Total		30,617 13 6		
	500 0 0	5	Burhee and Gawan road—				
			Culverts—making timber top over incomplete culverts	59,000	288 11 3		
			Expenditure during the famine year of which no details can be furnished		33,729 13 5		
			Total		34,018 8 8		
	500 0 0	6	Paharpore and Boggodhur—				
			Earthwork		114 12 0		
			Culverts		1,212 2 9		
			Constructing inspection bungalow at Bhurkutta	32,500	900 0 0	95 10 3	
			Expenditure during the famine year of which no details can be furnished		7,785 0 11		
			Total		9,811 15 8		
	8,000	7	Giridi and Kharakdiha road—				
			Earthwork contingencies		60 1 0	46 0 0	
			Culverts		151 14 6	28 1 6	
			Construction of a godown	37,700	49 6 11	11 0 0	
			Metalling		384 9 11		
			Expenditure during the famine year, of which no details can be furnished		18,132 9 4		
			Total		18,766 12 8		
		22	Ramghur and Jainugger road—				
			Earthwork with dressing		457 4 6	457 4 6	
			Turfing		56 15 3	56 15 3	
			Grubbing up roots of trees	1,500	30 0 0	30 0 0	
			Expenditure during the famine year of which no details can be furnished		483 2 3		
			Total		1,026 6 0		
		23	Giridi and Toondi road culverts	635	98 1 0	8 1 0	5,821 1 5
			Roads and Bridges				
Repairs	4,000	1	Chuttra and Chowparon road—				
			Repairs to road			1,201 9 0	
			Maintenance and repairs of the inspection bungalow at Chowparon			1,23 9 9	
			Ditto ditto ditto ditto at Pitea			79 9 6	
	3,000	2	Balcomut and Sherghotty road—				
			Repairs to road			2 220 0 8	
			Repairs and maintenance of the bungalow at Jubra			86 10 0	
		4	Hazaribagh and Chuttra road—				
			Repairs to existing culverts			983 7 9	
			Maintenance and repairs of the bungalow at Lapo			71 11 9	
		6	Paharpore and Boggodhur Road—				
			Maintenance and repairs of the inspection bungalow at Bhurkutta			90 8 0	
		7	Giridi and Kharakdiha road—				
			Repairs to metalling on the portion of the road between Giridi and Pachumba			300 7 3	
			Maintenance and repairs of the Pachumba bungalow			62 8 0	
			Ditto ditto Mirzagunge			47 8 0	
	500	8	Ramghur and Gola road—				
			Repairs to road			1,689 7 3	
			Repair and maintenance of the bungalow at Ramghur			297 9 9	
	500	9	Gola and Pitindi road—				
			Repairs to road			780 15 3	
	600	10	Station roads—				
			Repairs to roads			375 6 4	
			Maintenance of trees			191 12 9	
	400	11	Old Benares road—				
			Repairs to road			366 2 9	
	2,400	13	Gola and Govindpore road—				
			Repairs to road			934 4 3	
			Maintenance and repairs to bungalow at Peturbar			63 10 3	
	700 0 0	20	Mohesmoondi and Bengabad				
	800 0 0	24	Repairs to Giridi and Toondi road			129 2 0	
		25	Repairs to Kodurma and Jainugger road			307 9 0	
	200 0 0	27	Pachumba and Buddiha road			6 13 0	
					Carried over	10,479 5 9	7 229 10 10

Sub head of estimate.	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing number	Particulars		Amount	Total
	Rs A P				Rs A P	Rs A P
			Brought forward		10,479 5 9	7 220 10 10
			Village roads as per details below—			
			PACHUMBA DIVISION			
				Rs A P		
Repairs—(*Contd*)	4,000 0 0		Mohesh moondi and Gandey	273 4 4		
			Kharukdiha and Chetterdi	699 4 6		
			Pachumba and Chetterdi	27 15 0		
			Kharukdiha and Ghorunjee	209 0 0		
			Total	1,209 7 10		
			CHUTTRA DIVISION			
			Kulu and Gidhore	820 0 3		
			Kendua and Semeria	597 15 6		
			Total	1,417 15 9		
			RAMGHUR DIVISION			
			Gola and Demra	86 12 9		
			Piturbar and Hasirsaroo	334 2 9		
			Kusmai and Piturbar	262 10 0		
			Total	683 10 0		
			HEAD QUARTER DIVISION			
			Kujee and Bargawan	549 11 0		
					8,853 12 7	
			Repairs to office bungalow		201 5 0	16,534 7 4
Establishment on works	6,480 0 0		Salary of the District Engineer, from September 1877 to August 1878, at Rs 300 per month			
			Salary of an Overseer, from September 1877 to 29th of November 1877, at Rs 60 per month		3 600 0 0	
			Salary of a Sub overseer, from 30th July 1878 to September 1878, at Rs 45 per month		192 13 4	
			Do of ditto from September 1877 to September 1878, at Rs 25 per month		92 14 6	
			Do of ditto from ditto to ditto one month, at Rs 20 and 12 months at Rs 25 per month		335 0 0	
			Salary of a Sub overseer and Draftsman, from September 1877 to September 1878, at Rs 30 per mensem		320 0 0	
			Salary of a Clerk, from September 1877 to September 1878, at Rs 15 per mensem		390 0 0	
			Do of a Chaprasee from September 1877 to September 1878, at Rs 5 per month		455 0 0	
					65 0 0	
			TRAVELLING ALLOWANCE			
			Travelling allowance of District Engineer		207 10 0	
			Ditto ditto of a Sub overseer, for two months and two days of July, at Rs 10 per month		20 10 7	
			Ditto of a Sub overseer, for nine months at Rs 7 8 per month		67 8 0	
			Do of ditto for eight months and 10 days of July, at Rs 7 8 per month		62 6 8	
			CONTINGENCIES			
			Postage		81 1 6	
			Sweeper		6 0 0	
			Punkha puller		21 10 9	
			Country stationery		1 0 0	
			Forms		14 12 0	
					599 12 0	6,013 7 0
Tools and plant		800	Purchase of 600 new kodalies		21 0 0	
			Ditto of 50 country made ballast hammers		8 2 0	
			Ditto of 25 ditto ditto sledge ditto		36 0 0	
			Ditto of 2 almirahs, one at Rs 16 and another at Rs 20		13 0 0	
			Ditto of 2 record racks at Rs 6 8 each		5 12 0	
			Ditto of 20 wooden drain sections		4 8 0	
			Ditto of 1 box for keeping stamps		3 0 0	
			Ditto of 2 second hand steel jumpers at Re 1 8 each		16 10 6	
			Repairing and renewing 50 pickaxes with iron at 3 per rupee		4 0 0	
			Repairs to an almirah		0 6 0	
			Value of a padlock for the godown at Pachumba		9 10 0	
			Railway hire of 300 kodalies from Howrah to Giridi station		0 8 0	
			Cartage of 300 kodalies from Giridi station to Pachumba godown			
			Labor of 3 coolies for conveying mathematical instruments from Pachumba Sub-division to head quarters at Re 1-4 each		3 8 0	
			Punching old unserviceable or rejected tools, 240, at As 10 per 100		1 8 0	721 4 0
			Total expenditure			23,498 13 9

Memorandum shewing in detail the actual cash balance on 30th September 1878

Particulars		Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance at credit of Hazaribagh District Road Fund in the Treasury, as per pass book	25 724 8 11		
Deduct cheques issued but not paid	2,173 9 3	23,550 15 8	
Imprest cash with the District Engineer		100 0 0	
			23,650 15 8

Memorandum shewing in detail the amount of outstanding advances on 30th September 1878

PARTICULARS	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
C. A. S Bedford, Esq., Assistant-Commissioner, Pachumba	247 8 2	247 8 2

Memorandum shewing in detail the balance at credit of deposits on 30th September 1878

PARTICULARS	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Sreemunt Mookerjee Contractor	200 0 0	
Rajendro Nath Ghose ,,	100 0 0	
Rakhal Dass Mocjerjee & Co ,,	67 0 0	
Taruck Nath Banerjee ,,	15 0 0	
Chatooranun Ghose ,,	37 0 0	
Gopal Mahto ,,	64 0 0	
Ram Chundra Mookerjee ,,	205 0 0	
Raj Kumar Mittra ,,	88 0 0	
Kopeleshor Chatterjee ,,	80 0 0	
Hara Nath Chatterjee ,,	100 0 0	
Juggur Nath Mistre ,,	112 0 0	
Fakir Singh ,,	29 0 0	
		1 067 0 0

DENONATH MOOKERJEE, *Vice-Chairman*

HAZAREEBAGH, *the 23rd November* 1878

No 90, dated Ranchee, the 2nd January 1879

From—A W B POWER, ESQ., C S, Deputy Commissioner and Chairman, Road Cess Committee, Lohardugga,

To—The Commissioner of the Chota Nagpore Division

I HAVE the honor to submit my report upon the working of the Road Cess Act for the year ending the 30th September 1878

2 Owing to the difficulty often experienced in forming a quorum on account of the non-attendance of mofussil members residing at a distance, three new members have been added to the Road Cess Committee during the year The Committee have, however, lost a member by the death of Lall Surajnath Sahi

3 The following table will shew the number of meetings held during the year under review, and the names and numbers of members who attended —

No	NAMES OF MEMBERS	DATE OF MEETINGS: 26th October 1877	22nd November 1877	3rd December 1877	19th January 1878	1st April 1878	6th May 1878.	25th June 1878.	3rd August 1878.	Number of meetings held.	Number of attendance	REMARKS.
1	Deputy Commissioner, Chairman, *ex officio*	1	1	1		1	1	1	1		7	
2	Senior Assistant Commissioner do		1	1	1						3	
3	Senior officer of the Public Works Department						1	1			2	
4	Major J C C Daunt, V C, District Superintendent of Police	1									1	
5	H Dawson, Esq., District Superintendent of Police								1		1	
6	Deputy Collector Vice Chairman	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		8	
7	Manager of Chota Nagpore Estate	1				1	1		1		4	
8	Baruck Prosad Singh, Jagirdar											Died
9	Lall Joymath Sahi, ditto			•						6		
10	Drip Nath Misser ditto	1		1							2	
11	Lall Bhugwant Sahi, Vakil		1	1	1		1	1	1		6	
12	J Benning, Esq., Planter	1		1	1		1	1	1		6	
13	Tesco Pippe, Esq., ditto				1						1	
14	Kunj Lall Mohajan, Landholder		1	1		1	1	1	1		6	
15	Lall Suraj Nath Sahi, Jagirdar					1					1	
16	Pergunath Junck Singh, ditto						1	1			2	
17	Jeet Nath Sahi, ditto											
18	Babu Birajkristo Ghose, Moonsiff								1		1	
19	,, Debendro Lall Bose, Government Pleader								1		1	
20	,, Khetter Chunder Ghose, Pleader								1		1	

4 It will be observed that the attendance of members during 1877-78 has been more satisfactory than during the preceding two years

5 The following are the principal subjects which engaged the attention of the Committee during the year —

(I.)—To appoint an Accountant and a Sub-Overseer

(II.)—To elect a Sub-Committee to examine the annual accounts

(III.)—Audit of the accounts for the last cess year, 1876-77

(iv)—To institute a civil suit against a contractor for recovery of advances made to him by the District Engineer—To sanction the appointment of peons for collecting house cess

(v)—To obtain a loan of Rs 10,000 for the construction of works with a view to relieve the distress arising from scarcity

(vi)—To prepare budget-estimate for 1878 79

(vii)—To determine the rates of assessment for 1878-79

(viii)—To pass estimates of the works executed during the year

6 There is a Branch Committee in the Palamow Sub-division The following is the abstract of particulars regarding meetings of the Sub-divisional Branch Road Cess Committee for the year —

Commissionership	District	Number of members forming Committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum	Average attendance at meetings		Number of Members who did not attend any meeting	Number of Members who attended only												Percentage of average attendance to whole Committee.
										One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		Four meetings		Five meetings		Six meetings		Seven meetings.		
		Official	Non official							Official	Non-official.	Official	Non official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official.	Official	Non-official	
Chota Nagpore.	Lohardugga, Palamow Sub Division	4	8	4	8	1	7	28	0	2	5	2	7	2	4	2	4	2	4	3	6	4	4	42

7 The accounts of the year were examined and audited by a Sub-Committee consisting of the following members —

Mr G T Pippe, Tea-Planter, Lalla Bhugwant Sahi, Pleader, Kunj Lall Mohajun, Landholder, and the Vice-Chairman

	Rs	A	P
Road cess on land	33,779	3	7
Ditto on mines	9	8	3
Ditto on houses	1,035	10	3
Fines and penalties	2	8	9

8 The amount collected under Act X of 1871 (B.C) was Rs 34,819-14-10, as detailed in the margin

9 Besides the above, Rs 3,028-15 were received from the Deputy Commissioner as contribution from the Government Estate Improvement Fund

10 The sum of Rs 18-7, shewn in the accounts as miscellaneous receipts, was realized by the sale of unserviceable tools and stationery boxes

11 With a view to the construction and repairs of works to relieve distress in parts of the district affected by the scarcity, the Government were pleased to grant a loan of Rs 10,000 repayable in two years Owing to improved prospects of the crops it was not, however, necessary to draw more than Rs 872-1-2 for the purpose

12 The total amount available for expenditure, deducting the sum of Rs 4,542-8-8 overdrawn at close of last year, was Rs 33,324-12-4, while the total sum disbursed was Rs. 34,196-13-4, shewing an excess of Rs 872-1-2, which was overdrawn under Government order No 578A of the 12th June 1878

13 *Establishment charges for collection of revenue and Committee's control*—The details of these are given in Part II of the annual accounts

14. The following are the original and repair works executed during the year —

Original Works

15 Ranchi and Lohardagga road—Eighteen brick masonry culverts have been completed

16 Lohardugga and Chattra road—Twelve rubble and brick masonry culverts have been built

17 Daltongunge and Lateyhar road—One culvert of nine feet span north of Tabar, 14 miles from Daltongunge, one culvert of 12 feet span east of Panchi, 15 miles from Daltongunge, one culvert of 4½ feet span west of Tabar, 14 miles from Daltongunge, one culvert of 3½ feet span west of Tabar, 14 miles from Daltongunge, one culvert of 3½ feet span in Kuru 11 miles from Daltongunge, have been completed

18 Daltongunge and Behar road—Three rubble and brick masonry culverts have been completed

19 Daltongunge and Moharajgunge road - Four rubble and brick masonry culverts have been completed, and one rubble stone masonry culvert is in progress.

Repairs

20 The Ranchi and Lohardugga road is also the road to Palamow as far as Kuru From Kuru the Palamow road branches off and goes *vid* Lateyhar to Palamow. Thirty miles of this road have been repaired, but only 12 miles have been substantially done

21 Lohardugga and Chattra road is 42 miles in length, 28 miles of which is over rough country This is an important line on account of the heavy traffic that is carried over it for eight months in the year, 1,000 pack-bullocks at an average passing over it daily,

besides pack-horses, &c The traffic is carried on between the two large marts, viz Lohardugga in this district and Chattra, situated on the Grand Trunk Road, in Hazareebagh The exports consist of food-grains, oil-seeds, and jungle produce and the imports consist of salt, tobacco, jaggery, cloth, brassware, &c This road has been repaired for 25 miles Heavy work has been done over 20 miles in raising the road and making it of an equal width of 20 feet

22 The following roads were repaired during the year, the details of work done and cost incurred are shewn as follows

23. Ranchi and Lohardugga road —945,700 cubic feet earthwork in bank, Rs 22,200, turfing slopes of bank, 46 mile-posts fixed, and 20 timber bridges repaired Cost, Rs 2,267-0 9

24 Lohardugga and Chattra road —889,440 cubic feet earthwork in bank, four timber bridges repaired Cost, Rs 1,756-5-0

25 Kuru and Lateyhar road —117,075 cubic feet earthwork in bank, 200 cubic feet blasting rocks Cost, Rs 267

26 Daltongunge and Lateyhar road —294,115½ cubic feet earthwork done, five wooden bridges repaired, and 14 miles rooting out trees Cost, Rs 761-6-5

27 Daltongunge and Mohanjgunge road —371,867 cubic feet earthwork done, five timber bridges repaired, 683 cubic feet stone cutting on roads, and three miles jungle clearing Cost, Rs 823-14 9

28 Daltongunge and Gurwa road —182,388 cubic feet earthwork done, and seven miles rooting out trees Cost, Rs 373

29 Ranchi and Bundgaon road —130,800 cubic feet earthwork in bank, 12 timber bridges repaired, and two timber bridges renewed Cost, Rs 384

30 Ranchi and Palkote road —346,920 cubic feet earthwork done, and seven timber ridges repaired Cost, Rs 731-9-6

31 Khunti and Kamdera road —133,140 cubic feet earthwork done Cost, Rs 266 4-3

32 Ranchi and Torri road —136,614 cubic feet earthwork done, and one timber bridge constructed Cost, Rs 334

33 Ranchi and Palma road —65,420 cubic feet earthwork done Cost, Rs 167 0-3

34 Ranchi and Chollah road —55,010 cubic feet earthwork in bank, and repairs to a brick masonry bridge 50 cubic feet masonry Cost, Rs 133

35 Ranchi and Pittoria road —27,110 cubic feet earthwork and 277 cubic feet masonry to renewed half of an arch of a five feet bridge Cost, Rs 100

36 Daltongunge and Behar road —331,020 cubic feet 3 inches earthwork, 13,044 cubic feet stone-cutting on roads, and 12 miles rooting out trees Cost, Rs 706-10-1

37 Gurwah and Nutan road —149,996 cubic feet earthwork Cost, Rs 300

38 Gurhwa and Majhwan road —141,068½ cubic feet earthwork done, and one wooden bridge repaired Cost, Rs 288-2-3

39 Majhwan and Jupla road —184,169 cubic feet earthwork, and two wooden bridges repaired Cost, Rs 400-5-9

40 Daltongunge station road —77,686¼ cubic feet earthwork, and six culverts repaired Cost, Rs 201-4

41 The following table will show the details of work done and amount expended on village roads —

Name of Sub division	Name of road	Quantity of earthwork done	Number of timber bridges repaired	Metalling	Rubble masonry	Road side trees	Cleaning jungle	Removing stone	Turfing	Cost
		Cubic feet								Rs A P
Palamow sub division	Shapur village road	104 [illegible]								207 1 3
	Tarbasi ditto	59[illegible]								119 15 6
	Pokhraha ditto	115 [illegible]				1				230 0 3
Head-quarter Sub-division	Tipa to Jerrah village road	201 [illegible]					¼ mile			620 0 0
	Naligurria to Dulhatoo ditto	[illegible]						400 c ft		80 0 0
	Pa ama to Jhikoo ditto	14[illegible]								700 0 0
	Ranchi to Kocheo market road	54 000	6							139 4 0
	Chootia fair road	11 140		1 400 c ft	100 c ft				300 c ft	112 6 6
	Hinoo to Jugannathpur road	29 000								58 0 0
	Ranchi and Booty road	60 675								160 0 0
	Ranchi and Nagri road	28 0[illegible]								70 11 0
	Kolehari to Hazareebagh road	35 000	3							80 8 6

41 Relief works were commenced in the latter end of June last, when information was received that the labouring classes were in great distress in several localities The prices of food-grains had risen from the usual rates of 20 and 32 seers per rupee to 10 and 12 seers The standing crops were withering for want of rain, and there was no prospect of early showers Relief works were at once opened in the distressed localities, but the rains having subsequently set in, the works were to a great extent deserted for cultivation.

42 The relief works were closed on the 12th August 1878, about two and a half months after they had been commenced The amount expended on the works was Rs 1,031-12, with which eight roads were repaired

43 The following table will show the details of work done and amount expended on, relief roads —

Name of road	Quantity of earthwork done	Timber bridges repaired	Jungle clearing	Removing rocks	Timber bridges constructed	Cost
						Rs A P
Bamnath to Unchna road	100,000					201 0 0
Ranchi to Brindgaon ,,	219,000	7				500 0 0
Ranchi to Lerai ,,	440,000	22	6½ miles	200 ft		1,256 8 0
Bundoo and Jhalon ,,	170,000				4	376 0 0
Nagri and Pithoria ,,	191,880				5	900 0 0
Palma to Koramleay ,,	222,000				7	500 0 0
Kuru and Tiddyhar ,,	172,000					744 0 0
Bundu and Tamar ,,						153 4 0
Total						4,031 12 0

44 All the works connected with the construction and repairs of roads and bridges, &c, are carried out at the sudder station, by the District Engineer, and at Palamow by the Sub-Overseer The Committee have long felt the necessity of increasing their establishment on works, their present staff of one District Engineer and one Sub-Overseer being insufficient to carry out and supervise effectually works extending upwards of 570 miles They have therefore sanctioned the appointment of two Sub-Overseers—one for the Palamow Sub-division and one for the Sudder Sub-division

45 The valuation of this district was completed at the end of June 1877 The Road Cess Committee having fixed the assessment at three-fourths of the maximum rates, the total demand for the year was—

	Current			Total		
	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Land	31,512	10	8	31,512	10	8
Mines	9	7	8	9	7	8
Houses	1,629	12	0	1,629	12	0

Out of the total cess thus recoverable the sum of Rs 31,817-6-1, being about 95 per cent of the demand, was paid up, leaving a small balance of Rs 1,361 8-3 at close of year This last includes Rs 814-14 due on account of second instalment of house cess, the collection of which was stopped under Board's order dated 23rd April 1878, Rs 19-10-0 which was remitted as irrecoverable by the Commissioner in his No 2216 of 11th July 1878, Rs 11 still to be remitted and Rs 111-5-5 which is found to be irrecoverable owing to the ryots of Government villages having absconded, &c, Rs 270-8-10, which has since been realized, and Rs 363-11 11, which are in course of realization It also includes Rs 228-13 realized owing to an oversight by the Assistant Commissioner of Palamow on account of the second instalment of house cess

47 There was not the slightest difficulty in collecting the cess at head-quarter, as the Chota Nagpore estate, which is the only estate in the Sudder Sub-division, has always paid the cess with regularity and punctuality

48 In the Palamow Sub division some difficulty was, however, experienced in dealing with the revenue-free estate of Jupla, whose numerous shareholders, owing to the absence of road cess records, were not in a position to know the actual amount due by each

49 The difficulty was, however, overcome by the exertions of the Assistant Commissioner, Mr Forbes, who succeeded in collecting the greater portion of the cess due, and there is at present a sum of Rs 181-9-6 only remaining to be collected

50 The different establishments entertained to carry on the work under the Road Cess Act are—

(i)—Establishment for collection of revenue
(ii)—Committee's office establishment
(iii)—Engineers' establishment

51 The establishment for collection of revenue consists of one head clerk, one mohurir and one peon and that of the committee's office one accountant and one peon only In the Palamow Sub division one clerk only

52 Baboo Nilmadhub Ghose, the head clerk, has done good service and been rewarded by the Deputy Commissioner with promotion to the post of head clerk in the Revenue Department of his office

53 The accountant, Baboo Nundo Lal Chatterjee, is well acquainted with his duties, and has given satisfaction

54 The Engineer establishment consists of one District Engineer, one mohurir, and two peons in the Sudder Sub division and one Sub-Overseer and two peons in the Palamow Sub-division

55 The District Engineer, Mr Pickard, as far as I can judge from what I have seen since my arrival here, has given satisfaction

56 The road bridges and culverts mentioned in the budget estimate for 1878-79, and sanctioned by you in your letter No 52T, dated the 19th September 1878, are the works proposed to be taken in hand during the ensuing year 1878-79

57 This report deals with a period anterior to my arrival in this district, and I am not yet in a position to make any comments from personal observation on the work done.

Proceedings of an adjourned Meeting of the Lohardugga District Road Cess Committee held in the Road Cess Office on Tuesday, the 31st December 1878, at 12 o'clock noon

PRESENT

A W B Power, Esq, c s, *Chairman*
Tesco Pippe, Esq, *Planter*
Babu Debendro Lall Bose, *Govt Pleader*
Babu Khetter Chunder Ghose, *Pleader*
Moonshi Bhugwant Sahi, *Pleader*
Kunj Lall Marwari, *Mohajun*
Babu Rash Behari Bose, *Vice Chairman*

Resolved—That the accounts for the Cess year 1877-78 be passed on the verbal report of the Sub-Committee and on inspection by the members present

2 That with reference to the Deputy Commissioner of Singbhoom's No 800, dated the 19th August 1878, the Committee is of opinion that no funds can be remitted to Singbhoom for part repairs of the road alluded to, but that the Committee is willing to take over the road from the commencement of 1879 80

3 That as a matter of policy no earthwork be thrown up on high lands more than is absolutely necessary for the purpose of drainage until such roads now under construction as are not used for wheeled traffic be regularly bridged from end to end

4 That bridges be made on the Ranchee and Palkote road and from Bussia to Tingna, that from Ranchee to Palma and on that from Ranchee to Bundhu and Jhalduba, and on such other roads as may hereafter appear advisable

5 That no bridges be made of small saplings, and that nothing but seasoned timber be used

6 That the sketch estimate of village roads submitted by the District Engineer be generally approved of, and that Mr Pippe's offer to spend Rs 250 from his own funds on the village road from Lodma to Chorea be accepted, that Rs 250 from the Road Fund be alloted for that road, and that Mr Pippe be entrusted with the work He will put the road in such a state as to be passable for travellers and beasts of burden throughout the year

7 That the bill for Rs 409-6 6 for repairs to station roads within the municipal limits be returned to the Municipal Office as it cannot be paid from the Road Fund according to correspondence noted on the margin

Bengal Government Public Works Department No 841A of 20th August 1878

A W B POWER, *Chairman*

No 91, dated Ranchee, the 3rd January 1879

Memo by—A. W B POWER, Esq, Chairman, Road Cess Committee

COPY of the above forwarded to the Commissioner of Chota Nagpore for information

Abstract of Particulars regarding Meetings of Road Cess Committees of Lohardugga District for the cess year 1877-78

Commissionership	District	Number of Members forming Committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meeting	Number of Members who attended only														Per centage of average attendance to the whole Committee
									One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		Four meetings		Five meetings		Six meetings		Seven meetings		Eight meetings	
		Official	Non official						Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	Official	Non official	
Chota Nagpore	Lohardugga District Committee	8	11	6	7	Nil	6	2	5	4	1	2	1		1				3	7			1		8

A W. B POWER, *Chairman*

No 6—PART I

LOHARDUGGA DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	—4085 1 2	
	Advances outstanding	193 9 0	
Total		—3891 5 2	
Deduct balance at credit of deposit		651 0 6	—4542 6 8
Receipts of the year			
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	Cess on land	33773 3 7	
	Do on mines, railways, &c	9 8 3	
	Do on houses	1035 10 3	
	Fines	2 8 9	34819 14 10
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act		3028 15 0	3028 15 0
Receipts from tolls	Road tolls		
	Canal or river tolls		
Grant in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund			
Sale of produce and stores		10 10 0	
Fines and refunds		7 13 0	
Miscellaneous revenues			18 7 0
Total Receipts			37,867 4 10
GRAND TOTAL			33,324 12 2

			Rs A P	Rs A P
On Collection of Revenue and Committee's Control				
Establishment				2550 9 2
Contingencies				335 3 6
				2,885 11 8
Outlay on District Works				
Original works	Roads and bridges	9363 8 3		
	River and canal works			9363 8 3
Repairs	Roads and bridges	16,977 5 5		
	River and canal works			16977 5 5
Establishment				4,744 6 0
Tools and plant				225 14 0
				31 311 1 8
Total outlay to be passed				34,196 13 4
Balance on 30th September 1878	Cash in hand			2,667 6 11
	Advances outstanding			79 9 3
Total				2,747 0 2
Deduct balance at credit of deposit				3,619 1 4 —872 1 2
GRAND TOTAL				33,324 12 2

Passed for (Rs 34 196 13-4) thirty four thousand one hundred and ninety six rupees thirteen annas and four pies only

A W B POWER,
Chairman

G T PEPPE
BHUGWANT SAHI
KUNJ LALL
BABU RASH BEHARY BOSE
Members of the Committee

No 6—PART II.

LOHARDUGGA DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878, to accompany the Annual Account for that year

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate.	Particulars		Amount	Total
	Rs A P	INCOME		Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	34,542 10 8	Cess on lands		33,772 3 7	
	9 7 8	Do on mines, railways, &c		0 8 3	
	1,039 12 0	Do on houses		1,035 10 3	
		Fines		2 8 9	
					34,819 14 10
Other cesses	372 0 0	Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act		3 028 15 0	3,028 15 0
Receipts from road tolls					
Receipts from canal or river tolls					
Grant in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund					
Sales of produce and stores			Rs A P		
		Sale proceeds of 6 unserviceable stationery boxes	7 6 0		
		Ditto of ditto pickaxes	3 4 0		
				10 10 0	
Fines and refunds	4,104 0 0				
Miscellaneous		Road cess process fees	4 13 0		
		Ditto searching fees	3 0 0		
				7 13 0	18 7 0
			Total		37,867 4 10
		EXPENDITURE			
			Rs A P		
Establishment on collection of Revenue and Committees control	2,954 15 5	1 Head Clerk, from 1st September 1877 to 16th December 1877 at Rs 56, and from 17th December 1877 to 9th May 1878 at Rs 56	457 3 5		
		Acting Head Clerk, from 10th May to 30th September 1878 at ,, 60	235 7 9	692 11 2	
		1 Assistant Clerk for September 1877, at ,, 25		25 0 0	
		1 Section Clerk, for ditto ,, 30		30 0 0	
		1 Ditto, from 4th to 30th September ,, 25		23 8 0	
		1 Moharir, from September 1877 to September 1878 ,, 15		176 1 0	
		2 Ditto, for September 1877 ,, 15 each		30 0 0	
		1 Peon, from September 1877 to September 1878 ,, 5		65 0 0	
		7 Peons, ,, 1st September 1877 to 22nd October 1877 ,, 5		50 13 3	
		4 Do ,, 5th ditto to 20th ditto ditto		20 3 3	
		4 Do ,, 1st to 30th September 1877 ,, 5 each		20 0 0	
		3 Do ,, 11th to 30th ditto ,, 5 ,,		10 0 0	
		3 Do ,, 1st to 25th ditto 1877, and from 1st to 28th October 1877 ,, 5 ,,		25 9 0	
		2 Peons, from 8th September to 24th October 1877, at ,, 5 each		15 6 6	
		2 Do ,, 10th ditto 23rd ditto ditto		14 6 3	
		2 Do ,, 11th ditto 31st ditto ditto		16 10 6	
		1 Do ,, 13th ditto 12th ditto ditto		4 15 0	
		1 Do ,, 19th ditto 14th ditto ditto		4 1 7	
		1 Do ,, 25th ditto 28th ditto ditto		3 14 5	
		6 Do ,, March 1878 to June 1878, at Rs 6 each		125 11 0	
		2 Do ,, 15th November, 1877 to 14th December 1877 at Rs 5 each		9 13 6	
		1 Clerk, from 10th August to 30th September 1878 ,, 35 ,,		42 11 9	
		2 Moharirs, ditto ditto ,, 15 ,,		40 13 3	
		Percentage of local fund establishment for the office of Accountant General, Bengal, and Commissioner of the Division		10 10 9	
		1 Accountant, from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878, 12 months, at Rs 50 per month		600 0 0	
		1 Peon, from ditto to ditto at Rs 5 per month		53 1 0	
		1 Clerk ,, ditto to ditto at ,, 30 ,,		360 0 0	
		Travelling charges			
			Rs A P		
		Travelling allowance of Baboo Nilmadhub Ghose, Head Clerk, from March to April 1878, deputed to collect house cess	41 6 0		
		Travelling allowance of a clerk accompanying Assistant Commissioner to collect road cess from revenue free estate Jupla	11 0 0		
		CONTINGENCIES		2,550 6 2	
		Country stationery		20 11 0	
		Binding registers		10 7 0	
		Value of stationery		198 5 3	
		Receipt stamps for cheque		7 0 0	
		Cost of advertisement in the *Calcutta Gazette*, the annual accounts and reports and other miscellaneous		52 8 0	
		Value of forms		8 15 0	
		Pay of sweepers		4 2 0	
		Tram hire		8 9 3	
		Miscellaneous petty charges		20 10 0	
				335 8 6	3,885 11 8
			Carried over		3,885 11 8

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Distinguishing number	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	Total
	Rs A P					Rs A P	Rs A P
		Brought forward					2,885 11 8
		Outlay on District Works.					
		Roads and Bridges					
				Rs	Rs A P		
Original works	3,661 0 0	Ranchi and Lohardugga Road—	1				
		Brickwork in 18 culverts		3,661	3,344 4 9	3,344 4 9	
		Plastering			175 3 3	175 3 3	
		Earthwork			45 12 6	45 12 6	
		Excavating foundation			70 11 6	70 11 6	
		Total			3,636 0 0		
	1,923 0 0	Lohardugga and Chuttra road—	2				
		Excavating foundation		1,923	32 5 3	32 5 3	
		Brickwork in 12 culverts			375 10 10	375 10 10	
		Rubble masonry			1,293 6 6	1,293 6 6	
		Plastering			111 13 6	111 13 6	
		Earthwork on surface and approaches			71 15 9	71 15 9	
		Total			1,885 3 10		
	1,460 0 0	Daltongunge and Lateyhar road—	4				
		Excavating foundation		1,460	13 7 4	13 7 4	
		Rubble stone masonry			995 13 10	995 13 10	
		Brick masonry			663 4 9	663 4 9	
		Centering arch			30 5 0	30 5 0	
		Sand plastering			34 6 7	34 6 7	
		Terrace flooring			18 8 7	18 8 7	
		Earthwork			229 11 6	229 11 6	
		Total			1,785 9 7		
	1,350 0 0	Daltongunge and Moharjgunge road—	5				
		Excavating foundation		1,350	17 7 10	17 7 10	
		Rubble masonry			422 10 5	422 10 5	
		Brick masonry			795 7 0	795 7 0	
		Centering arch			11 11 0	11 11 0	
		Terrace flooring			11 14 0	11 14 0	
		Plastering			8 0 0	8 0 0	
		Earthwork			188 10 3	188 10 3	
		Pointing			24 0 0	24 0 0	
		Total			1,479 12 6		
	1,300 0 0	Daltongunge and Bihar road—	15				
		Excavating foundation			10 8 3	10 8 3	
		Rubble masonry			407 0 9	407 0 9	
		Brick masonry			396 10 9	396 10 9	
		Centering arch			9 14 10	9 14 10	
		Earthwork			152 11 9	152 11 9	9,863 9 3
		Total			976 14 4		
		Roads and Bridges					
Repairs	2,267 0 0	Ranchi and Lohardugga road	1			2,267 0 9	
	1,756 5 9	Lohardugga and Chuttra "	2			1,756 5 9	
	267 0 0	Kuru and Lateyhar "	3			267 0 0	
	784 0 0	Daltongunge and Lateyhar "	4			704 6 6	
	807 0 0	Daltongunge and Moharajgunge "	5			825 14 9	
	380 0 0	Daltongunge and Garwah "	6			378 0 0	
	511 0 0	Ranchi and Bundgaon "	7			334 0 0	
	900 0 0	Ranchi and Palkote "	8			731 9 6	
	267 0 0	Khuntie and Kamdera "	9			266 4 3	
	314 0 0	Ranchi and Tori "	10			334 0 0	
	167 0 0	Do and Palma "	11			167 0 3	
	133 0 0	Do and Gollah "	12			133 0 0	
	100 0 0	Do and Pithoria "	13			100 0 0	
	717 0 0	Daltongunge and Bihar "	15			706 10 1	
	300 0 0	Gurhwa and Untore "	16			300 0 0	
	300 0 0	Ditto Majhwan "	17			288 2 3	
	420 0 0	Majhwan and Jupla "	18			400 5 5	
	217 0 0	Daltongunge Station "	23			201 4 0	
	600 0 0	Village roads in the Palamow Sub Division	25			597 15 0	
	2,000 0 0	Ditto Ranchi ditto	26			2,000 0 0	
	100 0 0	Repairing Road Cess Office				103 11 0	
		Carried over				12,946 9 5	12,949 9 11

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount	Total
			Rs A P	Rs A P
		Brought forward	12,945 9 5	12,949 3 11
		Relief Works.		
Repairs—(*contd*)	6,000 0 0	Balumath to Unchua road	200 0 0	
		Ranchi to Bundgaon ,,	500 0 0	
		Ditto Tena ,,	1,250 8 0	
		Bumdoo and Jhalda ,,	976 0 0	
		Nagri and Pithoria ,,	300 0 0	
		Palma to Karambay ,,	500 0 0	
		Kooroo and Lateyhar ,,	744 0 0	
		Bundoo and Tamar ,,	155 4 0	
				16,977 5 5
Establishment on works	5,940 0 0	Salary of District Engineer from 1st September 1877 to 30th September 1878, at Rs 200	2,400 0 0	
		House allowance of ditto from 1st September 1877 to 30th September 1878, at Rs. 30	360 0 0	
		Salary of a sub overseer, for 1 month and 21 days, at Rs 50	85 0 0	
		Ditto ditto, for 12 months at ,, 40	480 0 0	
		Do of a Mohurir, for 11 ,, at ,, 10	110 0 0	
		1 chowkidar for September 1877, 1 month, at Rs 2	2 0 0	
		1 peon for ditto 1 ,, at ,, 6	6 0 0	
		2 peons for 12 months at Rs 5 per month	120 0 0	
		1 peon for 11 ,, at ,, 5 ,,	55 0 0	
		1 Do for 8 ,, at 5 ,,	40 0 0	
		Travelling allowance of the District Engineer	753 10 0	
		Ditto ditto of 2 sub overseers	103 12 0	
				4,744 6 0
Tools and plant	220 0 0	Purchase of one 10" dumpy level	178 0 0	
		Ditto of one prismatic compass with stand	50 0 0	
		Packing charges	3 14 0	
				235 14 0
		Total Expenditure		34,196 13 4

Memorandum shewing in detail the actual Cash Balance on the 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance at credit of Lohardugga District Road Fund in the Treasury as per pass book	2,765 14 11	
Less amount of cheques charged in accounts but not paid from treasury	98 8 0	
		2,667 6 11
Total		2,667 6 11

Memorandum shewing in detail the amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878.

Particulars	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	Rs A P
Mathar Ali	30 10 6	
Vice Chairman	4 2 9	
J Benning	44 12 0	
Total		79 9 3

Memorandum shewing in detail the Balance at credit of Deposit on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount	Total	Remarks
	Rs. A P	Rs A P	
Isaur Chunder, Contractor	681 6 6		
Gopal Chunder Banerji, Contractor	1,351 12 6		
Mooktaram Biswas, Contractor	327 13 3		
Goladhur, Contractor	40 0 0		
Mootoor, Contractor	88 10 0		
Babu Peari Mohun Mookerji, Contractor	129 4 0		
Prosono Chunder Bhuttacharji	76 0 9		
Sookrudhun, Contractor	281 6 6		
Rajendro Nath Ghose	300 0 0		
Gridhari	144 1 6		
Value of materials received from local fund moulded in 1876 in Palamow	297 11 4		
		3,819 1 4	Represents the value of bricks moulded in 1876 for the bridge at Sultanghat with the old local fund money They were in stock when the old local fund money was counted into the Road Cess Fund But do not appear to have been brought to credit of the latter

No 1386, dated Chyebassa, the 5th December 1878

From—W D SAMUELLS, Esq, Offg. Deputy Commissioner, Singbhoom,
To—The Commissioner of Chota Nagpore

IN confirmity with the circular orders of Government in the Public Works Department, No 50, dated the 23rd July 1873, I have the honor to submit the following report on works executed on roads and communications in this district during the cess year begun 1st October 1877 and ended the 30th September 1878, and works proposed to be undertaken during the cess year 1878-79

2. *Midnapore road, 71 miles*—This road connects the district with Midnapore through the estate of Dhulbhoom, and may be said to be one of the three most important roads in the district During the year under review it was thoroughly repaired, together with the wooden platform culverts on it The approaches of streams and culverts were likewise repaired and improved The Bhatajor bridge and the Ghalshilla ghât have been also improved, and five wooden platform culverts from 2 to 4 feet span have been replaced by arched masonry ones During the present cess year 1878-79, it has been resolved to undertake the repairs and improvements of the road, metal one mile of road, and replace five temporary wooden platform culverts by arched masonry ones

3 *Burrakur road, 29 miles*—This road is the means of communication with Burrakur, Purulia, Ranigunge, and Bancoora, and is much resorted to by traders and others from those parts, the traffic on it is considerable During the past year it was repaired throughout, and the approaches of streams and culverts were improved; six wooden platform culverts were also replaced by arched masonry ones, from two to five feet span and one of eight feet span During 1878-79 funds have been allotted for the construction of 19 arched masonry culverts to replace temporary wooden platform ones and one bridge Two miles of road near the station, being always in a very puddly state during the rains will also be metalled, and two miles of new road will be constructed from Chiroo on this road to Ghagri on the Khursowan road The object of this latter work is to avoid the Roro river which is always impassable during the rains

4 *Banegaon road, 44 miles*—This road communicates with Ranchi, the divisional headquarters It was thoroughly repaired, and the Milapee ghâts improved, five wooden platform culverts were likewise replaced by arched masonry ones, from 2′ to 4′ 9″ span, and one of 6′ 6″ During the present year, 1878-79, its repairs have been provided for Two steep passes occur on this road—the Milepi and Noada—besides 14 miles of hill road more or less steep and difficult for wheeled traffic on that account

5 The repairs of the following roads were likewise completed during the past year, and have been provided for during the present —

Khursowan road, from Chyebassa to Khursona, 16 miles

Gurjun road, from Chuckerdhurpur on the Bundgaon road to Gurjun on the Brahmini river in the Gangpur territory, 71 miles, 50 miles repaired, 21 miles in good condition

Fyutgurh road, from Chyebassa to Fyutgurh on the Keonghur boundary, 35 miles

Bamunghatty road, form Chyebassa to Katbharee on the Bamunghatty boundary, 20 miles, Seraikella and Chuckerdhurpur road, from Kadasai on the Barrakur road to Palka on the Bandgaon road, 16 miles

Barragoora road, from Narsinggurh on the Midnapore road to Birragoora on the abandoned road from Calcutta to Bombay *vid* Midnapore, &c, 21 miles

Barragoora and Chakuha road from the latter on the Midnapore road to the former on the Barragoora roads, 20 miles

Kalkapore road, from Dhabanki and Sohada on the Midnapore road to Kalkapur police station, 4½ miles.

Goodri road, from Chyebassa to Goodri, 40 miles, 26 miles repaired

Rabo ghât road, from Chyebassa to Rabo ghât on the Tamar boundary in the Lohardugga district, 16 miles

Village roads in Government Colhan 127½ miles, 46 miles repaired.

An abstract of particulars regarding meetings of the District Committee during the year 1877-78 is herewith appended The non-official members do not take any interest in the work required of them, but consider it troublesome to attend meetings, when they do attend they sit nearly mute.

7 The permanent establishment consists of one overseer, one clerk, and one chapprassi. The Overseer, Mr Goddard, has carried on his duties to the satisfaction of my predecessor, who considers him a "painstaking and intelligent" officer Abdul Sabhan, the clerk, does his work well, my predecessor giving him the character of being a "hard-working and intelligent young man" The temporary establishment consisting of sub-overseers and chapprassies are engaged according to requirements from time to time

8 The Committee regret that they cannot meet the requirements of the district for better roads and communication in consequence of shortness of funds In course of time, I have no doubt the Government will be able to give to Singbhoom an additional grant

from Provincial Funds, as a proposition to that effect was favorably received and remarked on in the Government Resolution on the report of the Chota Nagpore division for the year 1877 78

SINGBHOOM DISTRICT

APPENDIX A

Abstract of particulars regarding meeting of District Road Committee for the cess year 1877-78

Commissionership	District	Number of Members forming Committee		Number required to form a quorum	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was no quorum	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meeting	Number of Members who attended only —						Percentage of average attendance to whole committee
									One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		
		Official	Non-official						Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	
Chota Nagpore	Singbhoom	4	11	4	1		8	8	2	5					66

SINGBHOOM DISTRICT ROAD OFFICE,
The 5th December 1878

W D SAMUELLS,
Offg Deputy Commissioner, Singbhoom

No 6—Part I

SINGBHOOM DISTRICT ROAD ACCOUNT

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P		Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	1 475 4 4		*On Collection of Revenue and Committee's control*		
	Advances outstanding			Establishment		
Total		1,475 4 4		Contingencies		
Deduct balance at credit of deposit			1,475 4 4			
Receipts of the year				*Outlay on District Works*		
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	Cess on lands			Original works — Roads and bridges	2,538 10 3	— .
	„ on houses			Original works — River and canal works		
	„ on mines and railway					2,538 10 3
	Fines			Repairs — Roads and bridges	4,711 5 9	
Road cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act				Repairs — River and canal works		
						4 711 5 9
Receipt from tolls	Road tolls			Establishment		2,135 5 1
	Canal and river tolls			Tools and plant		179 15 9
						9 565 4 10
Grants-in-aid from Provincial Reserve Fund		20 000 0 0		Total outlay to be passed		9,565 4 10
			20,000 0 0			
Sale of produce and stores		0 13 0		Balance on 30th September 1878	Cash in hand	12,664 3 1
Fines and refunds					Advances outstanding	
Miscellaneous revenue		753 6 7		Total		12,664 3 1
			754 3 7	Deduct balance at credit of deposit		
Total Receipts			20 754 3 7			12,664 3 1
Grand Total			22 229 7 11	Grand Total		22,229 7 11

CHYBASSA, *the 19th November 1878*

GANESH CHUNDER TRIPATHI,
Vice-Chairman

W D SAMUELLS,
Offg Dy Commr and Chairman, District Road Committee, Singbhoom

No 6—Part II

SINGBHOOM DISTRICT ROAD ACCOUNT

Detail of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877 78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30th *September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Distinguishing No	Particulars	Amount			Total		
	Rs		INCOME	Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
Grants in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund	10,000		Amount sanctioned as per Bengal Government, Public Works Department Notification No 2-2, dated 18th September 1878	10000	0	0			
			Amount sanctioned as per Notification No 104 dated 6th May 1879	10,000	0	0	20000	0	0
Sales of produce and stores			Sale proceeds of unserviceable timber from culverts	0	13	0			
Miscellaneous	707		Contribution from Estates Improvement Fund	754	3	7	754	3	7
			Total Income				20754	3	7
			EXPENDITURE						
Establishment on collection of revenue and Committees control.									
			OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS						
			Roads and Bridges						
Original works	3,786	1	Midnapore road—5 arched masonry culverts as under—						
				Rs	A	P			
			1 2 feet span	74	13	6			
			1 8 ditto	122	15	6			
			1 4 ditto	70	6	0			
			1 4 ditto	61	0	8			
			1 3 ditto	61	6	2			
			Earthwork in approaches	178	0	10			
			Materials in store	46	5	0			
							620	10	2
		1	Ghatshilla ghât improvement				10	1	9
		4	4 wing walls &c to Bhatupur bridge				37	14	4
		2	Buragoura road—covering and completing the Jantha and Asanjore khal bridges				150	0	0
		3	Burrakur road—6 arched masonry culverts as under—						
				Rs	A	P			
			1 2 feet span	18	6	0			
			1 5 6" span	109	11	0			
			1 4 feet ditto	181	0	0			
			1 8 0 ditto	208	2	0			
			1 4 0 ditto	122	5	9			
			1 2 0 ditto	83	7	1			
			Materials in store	106	0	0			
							1,000	0	0
		5	Baulgnon road—5 arched masonry culverts as under—						
				Rs	A	P			
			1 [illegible] span 7 6" each	102	8	9			
			1 6 ditto	31	10	7			
			1 0 6 ditto	116	14	6			
			1 4' 6" ditto	61	6	0			
			1 4 6" ditto	48	8	6			
			Earthwork in approaches	70	0	0			
			Materials in store	80	0	0			
							500	0	0
		6	Midnapore canal improvement				200	0	0
									2,538	10	3
			Roads and Bridges						
Repairs	6711	1	Repairing Chyebassa to Midnapore road				1,211	5	9
		2	Ditto Naraingurh to Baragoura ditto				126	0	0
		3	Ditto Chyebassa to Burrakur ditto				725	0	0
		4	Ditto ditto to Khursona ditto				219	0	0
		5	Ditto ditto to Baulgnon ditto				440	0	0
		6	Ditto Chukerdhurpur to Gargun ditto				315	0	0
		7	Ditto Chyebassa to Jhalgurh ditto				850	0	0
		8	Ditto ditto to Bamunghatty ditto				200	0	0
		9	Ditto Serakella to Chukerdhurpur ditto				100	0	0
		10 to 21	Ditto Village road in Govt Collies ditto				250	0	0
		22	Ditto Chakulia to Pahargoora ditto				80	0	0
		23	Ditto Chyebassa to Goodri ditto				450	0	0
		24	Ditto Kalkapur Police Station ditto				99	0	0
		25	Ditto Chyebassa to Raboghât ditto				90	0	0
								4,711	5	9
			Carried over					7,249	9	0

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars	Amount			Total		
	Rs		Rs	A	P	Rs	A	P
		Brought forward				7 250	0	0
Establishment on works	2 500	Salary of an Overseer for 13 months at Rs 60 per mensem	780	0	0			
		Salary of a clerk for 13 months at Rs 10 per mensem	130	0	0			
		Ditto of a chaprassi for 9 months at Rs 5 ditto	45	0	0			
		Ditto of temporary establishment	684	5	2			
		Travelling allowance	360	0	0			
		Office rent for 2 years and five months at Rs 2 per mensem	58	0	0			
		Calcutta Gazette charges for printing accounts and reports	41	7	11			
		Purchase of stationery	20	7	0			
		Pay of punkha puller for five months at Rs 2 per mensem	10	0	0			
		Punkha fitting and hanging	6	1	0			
						2 135	5	1
Tools and plant		Purchase of a table	4	0	0			
		Ditto of 50 picknaxes	66	10	9			
		Ditto of 4 sledge hammers	22	8	0			
		Ditto of 50 stone breaking ditto	37	8	0			
		Ditto of 2 shovels	5	0	0			
		Ditto of 17 feet wire netting for screens	21	4	0			
		Packing of above tools	4	8	0			
		Carriage of ditto from Calcutta to Chyebassa	18	9	0			
						179	15	9
		Total Expenditure				9 565	4	10

GANESH CHUNDER TRIPATHI,
Vice-Chairman

W D SAMUELLS,
Offg Dy Comm and Chairman,
District Road Committee, Singbhoom

Memorandum showing in detail the Actual Cash Balance on the 30th September 1878

PARTICULARS	Amount			Total		
	Rs	A	P			
Balance at credit of the District Road Account in Singbhoom Treasury	12 064	3	1			
				12 064	3	1

Memorandum showing in detail the Balance at Credit of Deposits on 30th September 1878 —Nil

Memorandum showing in detail the Amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878 —Nil

GANESH CHUNDER TRIPATHI,
Vice-Chairman, D R C, Singbhoom

W D SAMUELLS,
Offg Dy Comm and Chairman,
District Road Committee, Singbhoom

Explanatory memorandum to accompany the annual accounts for the cess year 1877-78

RECEIPTS

Estates Improvement Fund —The amount estimated was Rs 797, the actual amount received being Rs 753-6-7, which has been entered in the accounts

EXPENDITURE

Establishment —Salary of an Overseer and a Clerk for 13 months —Their salary for the month of September having been drawn on the 28th of that month, in consequence of the closing of the treasury from that date, hence the apparent excess of one month

Tools and Plant —A difference of Rs 4 will be observed under this head with that shown in the four quarterly returns this is due to the cost of a table, Rs 4, having been entered in the last quarterly return under "Establishment Contingencies" instead of Tools and Plant which has now been done

SINGBHOOM DY COMMR'S OFFICE,
The 19th November 1878

W D SAMUELLS,
Offg Dy Comm and Chairman,
Road Cess Committee, Singbhoom

No 194, dated Camp Doobra, the 7th December 1878.

From—LIEUT -COLONEL B W D MORTON, Deputy Commissioner of Manbhoom,
To- The Officiating Commissioner of the Chota Nagpore Division

I HAVE the honor to submit the report and returns for this district under the Road Cess Act for the year ending 30th September last

2 *Working of the Road Cess Act* —The year was not a favourable one The transplanted crops on the high lands failed for the most part in 1877, owing to the rainy season having both set in and terminated too soon Collections were not good in consequence The following represent *balances for* collection at the close of the cess years 1876-77 and 1877-78 respectively —

	Rs	A	P
1876-77	10,858	4	6
1877-78	14,980	2	3

As remarked in last year's return, the fact of the last kist falling on the 28th September accounts for a large portion of the yearly balance The balance, moreover, on the 30th September last includes a considerable amount of irrecoverable house tax, which I hope shortly to report for revision

3 *Working of Sudder Committee* —The Sudder Committee did fair work There were nine meetings, exclusive of meetings at which no quorum was present The details of the meeting are given in annexure A

The work done may thus be summarized —

(1) Annual accounts (1876 77) examined and passed, Sub-Audit Committee appointed
(2) Appointment of new Vice-Chairman
(3) Discussion in regard to taking over with sanction of Government (since obtained) certain municipal roads Diversion of Rs 5,000 from proposed expenditure on Chyebassa road for purposes of opening relief works
(4) Discussion regarding relief works and rates of payment
(5) Discussion regarding proposed loan of Rs 10,000 from Government (applied for, sanctioned, but not taken,) for extension of relief works
(6) Discussion regarding budget estimates for 1878-79, and passing of the same
(7) Determination of rates for next year

There was no Branch Committee

4 *Working of establishments* —There may be said to be three offices in connection with the Road Cess Act, all of which are paid from district road funds —

First —The road cess office, which is under the immediate orders of the Collector.
Second —District road account offices
Third —The working establishment

All did their work well during the year The road cess office, under Babu Radhamadhub Singh, lately earned the approbation of the Board of Revenue for the neat and satisfactory manner in which the amalgamated (Provincial and Road Cess) returns had been prepared

Mr Thompson, accountant, kept the accounts with his usual neatness and care

Babu Ramnath Bhattacharjia carried on his duties as District Engineer to my entire satisfaction His subordinates also worked well

5 *Works done during the year* —The accompanying returns show what roads were in hand and what was actually expended on each road during the year under report. But they must not be taken as showing the exact work done on each road, for the reason that, on the one hand, they show money paid away for work done during the year previous (1877-76), and, on the other hand, they do not show work done, but which still remains to be paid for

I find that on the 1st October 1878 we owed, for work done during the previous year on the several roads noted below, the sums specified opposite each The figures are in some instances approximate, as the works have not been all measured —

	Rs	A	P
No 1, Purulia and Chyebassa Road	6,236	11	4
„ 2, ditto Bankoora do	2,137	8	3
„ 5 ditto Manbazar do	2,337	9	0
Bara Bazar Inspection Bungalow on road No 8.	176	0	0

I may note that we have been obliged to revise our estimate for 1878-79 We found that consequent partly on house tax failing us, and partly on the complications arising from having to open up relief works which we had not contemplated, we owed more than was owing to us

6 *Works to be done during* 1878-79 —We propose to spend Rs 5,000 on one principal road, the Purulia and Chyebassa Road, No 1, chiefly in culverts, and Rs 5,000 in completing the culverts on the Purulia and Manbazar Road, No 5 The latter will then be as complete as the Committee will probably be in funds to make it for some years, though there will still remain five big breaks, not including the Cossye, which, like the Damoodah, may, so far as local road funds are concerned, be considered a hopeless river The road, too, will be unmetalled

The Chyebassa and Purulia Road will still require another year's grace to bring it on a level of progress with the Purulia and Manbazar Road It is proposed to undertake repairs on all the roads named in this year's return, and Rs. 5,000 has been set aside for culverts on, and repairs of, village roads

7 *Village roads* —As the returns will show, a large sum—Rs. 6,670 3-9 (against Rs 3,000 estimated)—has been spent on village roads including relief works Truth compels me to give my unvarnished opinion that, whilst the expenditure has been useful in affording relief, and doubtless in saving life, it has been, as expenditure on roads, to a large extent a waste of money

8 *General remarks* —I quite agree to the assured propriety of spending road cess money in construction of relief works It is money derived from the poor to a large extent, and when these fall into difficulties, it is only right that they should derive benefit from what they have themselves paid But I should be very glad if my reiterated remonstrances could have effect, or if my technical knowledge is held to be, as indeed it is, very limited, I should be glad if some one with technical knowledge, say the Executive Engineer, were called on to report as to the technical truth of what I now state I repeat—and I repeat without the slightest fear of contradiction on the part of anyone who will take the trouble to probe local facts—not only that village road embanking is in Manbhoom waste of money, but that as an efficient relief work it fails in its object

It is a waste of money for the simple reason that the funds at the Committee's disposal are far too small to carry on such roads to their legitimate conclusion

I am more and more convinced that there are but two classes of roads for this district The road complete, laid out with engineering skill, bridged and metalled throughout Money spent on that, along a useful line of country, is money well laid out There is, next, the village road proper Our villagers are natural engineers, they have a capital eye for country They take their roads along the water sheds, and these roads serve them at the worst season of the year They do not take them straight, for they do not want to have their fields cut up, and because, whilst a Manbhoom *suggur* will go *anywhere* in the dry weather, it affects dry paths in the rains The only expenditure a village road requires is on account of a little levelling, filling up a few holes and ruts, and, above all, sloping the approaches to rivers, and laying down fascines or other contrivances over the sandy beds

A few rupees spent thus will go a long way and will cheer the hearts of the villagers, not to mention their bullocks

9 Every rupee spent in Manbhoom in embanking a village road is a waste of money If the Committee were rich, if they could at once take up an embanked village road and convert it into a road proper, the case would be different But how do we stand? We are, to begin with, very poor We have five important roads in hand—Chyebassa and Purulia, No. 1, Manbazar and Purulia, No. 5, Bankoora and Purulia, No 2, Gobindpore and Purulia, No 3, Roghunathpore and Ranigunj, No 4 These roads are 152 miles in extent, and to metal and bridge them throughout (excluding the two big rivers) would cost not much, if at all short of three lakhs of rupees This means, with our funds, 20 to 30 years' expenditure, after allowing for establishment repairs, &c

10 And such roads fail as an object of efficient relief An embanked road takes a villager further and further every day from his village, and unless the embankment is very high, it affords no labour for women and children.

11 I may be asked—what, then, do you advise? My reply is—what money there is for road-making, after allowing for repairs, &c, divide between the two classes of road I have named, adding, if allowable, for reservoirs in a famine or a scarcity year Stop all but work on emergent repairs, and spend all available funds in making village reservoirs There cannot, for many a long year to come, be too many of them, and they afford the perfection of relief Every pice spent on them will be sunk in the prosperity of the district, and all but the bedridden can find some employment on them

A

District	Number of members forming Committee		Number required to form quorum.	Number of meetings held	Meetings at which there was an quorum	Average attendance at meetings	Number of members who did not attend any meetings	Number of members who attended only						Percentage of average attendance to whole Committee
								One meeting		Two meetings		Three meetings		
	Official	Non official						Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	Official	Non-official	
Manbhoom	6	15	7	9	2	8	5		2			1		28·09

R. H. RENNY,
For Deputy Commissioner of Manbhoom.

PURULIA, *the 7th December* 1878

No 6—PART I

MANBHOOM DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Annual Account of Income and Expenditure from 1st October 1877 to 30th September 1878

		Rs A P	Rs A P
Balance on 1st October 1877	Cash in hand	24,495 1 11	
	Advances outstanding		
	Total	24,495 1 11	
	Deduct balance at credit of deposit		24 495 1 11
Receipts of the year			
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	Cess on lands	28 262 3 9	
	Do on mines railways &c	82 8 6	
	Do on houses	3,482 2 0	
	Fines		
			31 826 14 3
Road Cess leviable otherwise than under District Road Cess Act			
Receipts from tolls	Road tolls		
	Ferry tolls	—196 8 0	
	Canal or river tolls		
			—196 8 0
Grants in-aid from Provincial Reserve Fund			
Sales of produce and stores		13 3 0	
Fines and refunds			
Miscellaneous revenue, &c		827 13 2	
			841 0 2
	Total receipts		32,471 6 5
	GRAND TOTAL		56,966 8 4

		Rs A P	Rs A P
On Collection of Revenue and Committee's control			
Establishment			1,264 2 3
Contingencies			714 12 0
			1 978 14 3
Outlay on District Works			
Original works	Roads and bridges	30,177 2 0	
	River and canal works		
			30 177 2 0
Repairs	Roads and bridges	13 130 1 8	
	River and canal works		
			13,130 1 8
Establishment			6,909 8 1
Tools and plant			753 10 9
			50,970 6 6
	Total outlay to be passed		52,949 4 9
Balance on 30th September 1878	Cash in hand		1,977 4 4
	Advances outstanding		2,039 15 3
	Total		4,017 3 7
	Deduct balance at credit of deposit		4,017 3 7
	GRAND TOTAL		56,966 8 4

Passed for (Rs 52,949-4-9) Rupees Fifty two thousand nine hundred and forty nine annas four and pies nine only

PURULIA *the 6th December 1878*

NANDLAL GHOSH
RAMDOYAL MOZUMDAR
BASANTA KUMAR MOOKERJEE
Members of the Committee

R H RENNY
Asst Commr in charge for Vice Chairman

No 6—Part II

MANBHOOM DISTRICT ROAD FUND

Details of Income and Expenditure for the cess year 1877-78, *from* 1st *October* 1877 *to* 30th *September* 1878, *to accompany the Annual Account for that year*

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	Particulars		Amount	Total
	Rs A P	INCOME		Rs A P	Rs A P
Revenue under District Road Cess Act X of 1871	29,585 0 9 3 2 0 6,905 0 0	Cess on lands Do on mines, railways, &c Do on houses Fines		26,362 3 9 82 8 6 3,482 2 0	31,896 14 3
Other cesses		Road cess leviable otherwise than under the District Road Cess Act			
Receipts from Road tolls					
Receipts from ferry tolls		Realized from sale of Hijli Ferry Ditto ditto of Telkupi ditto Ditto ditto of Manikotghat		—315 0 0 8 8 0 15 0 0	—196 8 0
Grant in aid		Grant in aid from Provincial Reserve Fund			
Sales of Produce and Stores		Sale proceeds of unserviceable doors of Manbazar Inspection Bungalow Ditto of empty wooden boxes of D R C Committee	Rs A P 10 7 0 2 12 0	13 3 0	
Fines and Re funds					
Miscellaneous	622 0 0	Rent of serais Road cess process fees Percentage on Rs 200 for repairs of Manbazar bungalow Cost of service postage stamps returned into Treasury under orders of Bengal Government Miscellaneous Revenue Circular No 1, dated 20th September 1877 Travelling allowance of Revenue naib nazir realized from zemindars Cost of service postage stamps recovered from contractor on account of registration fee, &c for remittance in Government currency notes to Bank of Bengal for purchase of Government paper Searching and copying fees of Road Cess records Sale proceeds of certain unclaimed property	783 6 0 3 12 0 6 0 0 6 11 0 11 14 11 0 10 0 14 4 6 1 2 9	827 13 2	841 0 2
		Total Income			32,541 6 5
		EXPENDITURE			
Establishment on collection of revenue and Committee's control	1,868 8 0	1 Head Clerk, for 10 months, at Rs 60 1 Ditto for 3 „ at „ 62	600 0 0 186 0 0	786 0 0	
		1 Mohurir for 1 „ at „ 20 1 Ditto for 12 „ at „ 22	20 0 0 264 0 0	284 0 0	
		1 Peon for 13 „ at „ 5 1 Khalasi for 1 month 8 days at Rs 6 1 Ditto for 8 months at Rs 5 1 Ditto for 11 days at „ 5 1 Peon for 6 at „ 5 1 Ditto for 2 months at „ 5 1 Ditto for 11 days at „ 5 Extra peons for serving notices Amount of percentage on account of Local Fund Establishment in the Office of Accountant General Bengal Travelling allowances of Deputy Collector and ministerial officer		65 0 0 6 4 7 15 0 0 1 12 4 0 15 0 10 0 0 1 12 3 16 10 4 28 13 11 47 13 10	
				1,264 2 8	
		CONTINGENCIES			
		Country stationery Value of forms Punkah puller English Stationery Service labels, postage and receipt stamps Commission paid to peadahs and cess collector for realising house cess Sundry expenditure (municipal tax cooly hire for conveying pice, &c, for relief works and for levelling and surveying purposes, &c) Cost of printing copies of annual accounts and reports of Road Cess Committee		23 10 6 77 5 0 30 1 3 49 5 0 60 0 0 317 5 3 82 7 0 41 10 0	
				714 12 0	
		OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS *Roads and Bridges*			1,978 14 3
		Distinguishing number	Total estimated cost / Total outlay to end of the year		
Original works	20 000 0 0	1 Constructing road from Purulia to Chaibassa (3rd and 4th sections)—	Rs / Rs A P		
		Earthwork and turfing Culverts Metalling	22,907 / 16,602 0 0 2,994 / 1,200 2 0	4,717 7 9 2,732 5 2 667 9 0	
		Total ..	/ 18,102 2 0		
		Carried over		12,849 5 2	1,978 14 3

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate.	Distinguishing number	Particulars	Total estimated cost	Total outlay to end of the year	Amount	Total
	Rs A P		OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS—*continued.*			Rs A P	Rs A P
			Roads and Bridges—continued				
			Brought forward			12,148 5 2	1 978 14 6
Original works —*continued*	400 0 0	-	Constructing Chanki inspection bungalow on Chaibasa road	426	426 0 0	216 5 10	
	4,250 0 0	2	Constructing a bridge on the road from Purulia to Bankoora	7,500	4 250 0 0	1 207 4 4	
			Culverts	1,346	1 342 14 3	176 15 10	
			Bridges	4 096	4 094 15 11	800 7 6	
			Metalling	1,779	1,685 14 3	7 7 1 2	
			Earthwork	1,001	989 7 10	404 15 10	
			Total		12 182 2 1		
		4	Metalling the road from Roghunathpur to Ramgarh	676	674 14 3	645 14 1	
		5	Completing earthwork and turfing on the road from Purulia to Manbazar	2 400	2,424 0 2	655 4 5	
	10 000 0 0		Culverts	14 776	10 000 0 0	7,603 7 0	
			Total		12 424 0 2		
	1,000 0 0	6	Constructing culverts on the road from Roghunathpur to Bankoora	400	400 1 4	400 1 4	
		10	Constructing culverts on the road from Jhapra to Gobindpur	1 974	1,925 4 1	1,217 4 7	
			Earthwork	2 ,11	2,497 9 5	740 10 0	
			Total		4 422 13 6	20,067 1 3	
			Relief roads from Jhalda to Bagmundi &c	1,110	1 110 0 0	1 110 0 9	
			Total Roads and Bridges				30,177 2 0
			Roads and Bridges				
Repairs	12 000 0 0	1	Maintenance—Purulia and Chaibasa road (1st and 2nd sections)			2,243 1 0	
			Ditto Bridges and culverts			161 10 5	
		2 & 3	Ditto Purulia and Bankoora road, including Chanki chord line			1,206 1 0	
			Ditto Bridges and culverts			200 2 5	
			Ditto Inspection bungalows			134 14 6	
		4	Ditto Roghunathpur and Ramgarh road			7 98 13 0	
			Ditto Bridges and culverts			82 5 10	
			Ditto Inspection bungalows			101 8 0	
		5	Ditto Purulia and Manbazar road			1 151 9 5	
			Ditto Inspection bungalows			192 4 5	
		6	Ditto Roghunathpur and Bankoora road			1 005 13 1	
			Ditto Bridges and culverts			387 7 3	
			Ditto Inspection bungalows			300 0 0	
		8	Ditto Barabazar Inspection bungalow			316 8 9	
		10	Ditto Jhapra to Gobindpur (1st section)			115 6 7	
			Ditto Bridges and culverts			25 0 0	
			Ditto Inspection bungalow			97 12 0	
		26 & 27	Ditto Village roads in Sudder Sub division and in Gobindpur (including relief works)			3,530 3 9	
		28	Ditto Purulia station roads			980 8 6	
			Ditto Bridges and culverts			60 6 0	
			Repairs to store godown			30 0 0	
							13,130 1 8
Establishment on works	6,648 0 0		Salary of a District Engineer, at Rs 180 per mensem for 13 months			2 340 0 0	
			Ditto Sub-Overseer, for 6 months, at Rs 50 per mensem			300 0 0	
			Ditto ditto for 13 „ at „ 40 „			520 0 0	
			Ditto ditto for 3½ „ and odd days, at Rs 50 per mensem			184 10 4	
			Ditto ditto for 5 „ and 20 days at „ 45 „			141 10 8	
			Ditto Accountant for 12 „ at Rs 80 per mensem			960 0 0	
			Ditto ditto for 1 „ at „ 75 „			75 0 0	
			Ditto peon, for 12 months and 17 days, at Rs 5 per mensem			64 13 4	
			Ditto clerk, for 3 „ at Rs 22 per mensem			66 0 0	
			Ditto ditto for 10 „ at „ 23 „			230 0 0	
			Ditto draughtsman, for 13 months, at Rs 20 per mensem			260 0 0	
			Pay of a store godown chowkidar, for 13 months, at Rs 4 per mensem			52 0 0	
			Ditto 4 peons, at Rs 5 each per mensem, for 13 months			130 0 0	
			Ditto a Sub Overseer, for 5 months, at Rs 25 per mensem			125 0 0	
			Ditto ditto for 18 days at „ 25 „			15 5 0	
			Ditto 2 bundars, at Rs 5 each per mensem, for 4 months			40 0 0	
			Ditto 1 ditto at „ 5 per month, for 1 month odd days			6 10 6	
			Travelling allowance of the District Engineer			912 0 0	
			Horse allowance of Sub-Overseers			300 0 0	
			Travelling allowance of Sub Overseers			16 14 0	
			Wages of a punkha-puller, for 7 months and 26 days, at Rs. 3 per mensem			25 8 3	
			Rent of office building			130 0 0	
							6 703 8 1
			Carried over				52 19 , 10 0

Sub head of estimate	Amount as per budget estimate	PARTICULARS.	Amount	Total
	Rs A P	OUTLAY ON DISTRICT WORKS—*concluded*	Rs A P	Rs A P
		Roads and Bridges—concluded		
		Brought forward		52,195 10 0
Tools and plant	806 0 0	Purchase of a 100 feet land chain with arrows complete	12 0 0	
		Ditto four 50 feet measuring tapes	28 0 0	
		Ditto 9 inch prismatic compass with stand	75 12 0	
		Ditto ash wood plotting scales	6 0 0	
		Ditto 1 drawing pen	2 8 0	
		Ditto T square	4 0 0	
		Ditto 3 sets squares	2 8 0	
		Ditto of 150 kodalies	168 12 0	
		Ditto of 100 pickaxes	125 0 0	
		Ditto of 18 sledge hammers	44 1 9	
		Ditto of 18 crowbars	50 0 0	
		Ditto of 10 steel jumpers	84 0 0	
		Packing, charges and coolly hire	4 6 0	
		Railway freight demurrage &c	17 3 0	
		Cart hire from East Indian Railway Station Barrakar, to Purulia	13 8 0	
		Repairing kodalies pickaxes and smith's bellows	50 0 0	
		Purchasing 2 almirahs and one shelf	66 0 0	
				753 10 9
		Total Expenditure		52,949 4 9

Memorandum shewing in detail the actual Cash Balance on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Balance at credit of Manbhoom District Road Fund in the Treasury, as per Pass Book	1 977 4 4	
Total		1 977 4 4

Memorandum shewing in detail the amount of Outstanding Advances on 30th September 1878

Particulars	Amount Rs A P	Total Rs A P
Balance at credit of Public Works Department Amount advanced for Relief Works to Deputy Commissioner of Manbhoom	2 039 15 8	
Total		2,039 15 8

Memorandum shewing in detail the Balance at credit of Deposit on 30th September 1878—Nil

No 389T, dated Camp Manjheapara, the 14th January 1879

From—J F K HEWITT, Esq, Officiating Commissioner of Chota Nagpore,

To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department

I HAVE the honor to submit herewith the accompanying district reports on works of local improvement, together with the accounts of the several District Road Funds for the year ending 30th September last

2 During the year under report, the Road Cess Act was in full force in three out of the four districts of this division It was the fifth year of collection in Hazaribagh, fourth in Manbhoom, and first in Lohurdugga In Singbhoom alone, to which the Act has not yet been extended, an assignment of Rs 10,000 was made under Government notification No 252 of the 15th September 1877 Subsequently, owing to anticipated distress in Manbhoom and Lohurdugga, the sanction of Government to a loan of Rs 10,000 for each of these districts was conveyed in the Secretary's letter No 578A of the 12th June last.

3 The road cess was levied at the maximum rates in the districts of Hazaribagh and Manbhoom, and at three fourth rates in Lohurdugga

4 The demands and collections in each of the road cess districts for the past year are shown below —

		Demand including arrears	Collections	Percentage
		Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs
Hazaribagh	Cess on lands	30,457 8 0	29 893 8 0	96 99
	,, ,, mines	1,111 8 0	1,114 8 0	100
	,, ,, houses	2,209 0 0	1,370 0 0	61 9
Manbhoom	Cess on lands	41,390 8 0	32,670 8 0	78 90
	,, ,, mines	82 8 0	82 8 0	100
	,, ,, houses	9,683 0 0	3,411 0 0	34 9
Lohardugga	Cess on lands	34,356 0 0	33,071 0 0	95 86
	,, ,, mines	11 0 0	11 0 0	100
	,, houses	1,629 0 0	814 0 0	50·00

5 The percentage of collections of cess on lands and mines in Hazaribagh and Lohardugga is quite satisfactory The low percentage under the head of land cess in Manbhoom is ascribed by the Deputy Commissioner to the partial failure of crops, as also to the fact of the last instalment falling due on the 28th September.

6 The demand of house cess as shown against each district is on account of the whole year including arrears, but the collection of this cess falling due after 1st April last is held in abeyance under the orders contained in the Government letter, No 52T, of the 23rd September last, to the address of the Board This accounts for the short collection under the head of house cess

7 *Hazaribagh* —The total expenditure during the past year amounted to Rs 28,199, against an income of Rs 51,330, leaving a balance of Rs 22,831 at its close

8 A large portion of this balance is on account of works estimated for but not executed during the year under report, either because the estimates were not prepared for want of proper establishment for surveying and levelling, or because the estimates were prepared very late in the year

	Rs.
* Original works	20 600
Repairs	17,900
Total	38,400

9 The budget on account of works amounted to Rs 38,400,* of which Rs 19,856 (Rs 5,321 on original works and Rs 14,535 on repairs) were expended, leaving Rs 18,544 unexpended at the close of the year

10 *Manbhoom* —The income of this district amounted to Rs 56,966, and expenditure Rs 52,949, the balance in hand at the close of the year being Rs 4,017

	Rs
† Original works	35,850
Repairs	12,000
Total	48,250

11 The amount sanctioned for works was Rs 48,250,† of which Rs 43,277, viz Rs 30,177 on original works, and Rs 13 100 on repairs were spent, leaving a balance of Rs 4,973

12 Out of the amount sanctioned for original works a sum of Rs 5,000 was diverted to relief works, and there was no occasion for trenching on the loan of Rs 10,000 sanctioned by Government

13 *Lohardugga* —The account for 1876-77 would show that a sum of Rs 4,542 8-8 was due by the Fund at the close of that year The account for the year under report has accordingly been opened with a deficit balance representing the amount due or overdrawn

14 The total income of the year amounted to Rs 37,807, out of which the amount due being deducted there remained a balance of Rs 33,325, against which there was a total expenditure of Rs 34,197, the deficit balance at the close of the year being Rs 872

	Rs
‡ Original works	9 614
Repairs	12,995
Total	22 6 9

15 The sanctioned budget for works amounted to Rs 22 609 ‡ while the amount expended was Rs 26,341 (Rs 9,364 on original works and Rs 16,977 on repairs), the difference being mostly due to the contractors

16 It will be seen that though a loan of Rs 10,000 was sanctioned for this district, the fund was not withdrawn up to the close of the year, and the deficit amounted to only Rs 872

17 *Singbhoom* —It would appear that under instructions contained in the Government resolution No 470A, of the 9th May last, the sum of Rs 10,000 allotted for the year 1878-79 was drawn during the past year in addition to the Rs 10,000 sanctioned for the year, though this should have been done after the close of the year and before the end of March next The amount available for expenditure has accordingly been shown in the account to be Rs 22,229, of which Rs 9,565 were expended during the past year, leaving a balance of Rs 12,664 at its close

	Rs
§ Original works	3,786
Repairs	6,011
Total	9,797

18 The budget, estimate for works amounted to Rs 9,797,§ of which Rs 7,250 (Rs 2,539 on original works and Rs 4,711 on repairs) were expended, leaving a balance of Rs 2,547

19 The details of works executed during the past year and of those proposed to be undertaken during 1878-79, are given in the several district reports

20 It is to be observed that in many cases money has been spent on works without much regard to the sanctioned budget, so far as individual roads are concerned, evidently in consequence of relief works having had to be opened in the distressed localities which were not contemplated before, and for which no provision was made

21 The several Road Cess Committees would, however, appear to have given more attention to the village roads than perhaps in any of the previous years

22. The district officers are unanimous in their opinion that there was no actual difficulty in recovering the cess but that the failure of payment in many cases was due to the fact of the year being an unfavorable one, as, in consequence of the high price of food, there was a considerable amount of distress in almost all the districts of the division

23. With reference to the working of the several District and Branch Road Committees, it is to be observed that there were 4 meetings in Hazaribagh, 11 in Manbhoom, 8 in Lohurdugga, 8 in Palamow (Branch Committee), and 1 in Singbhoom In Hazaribagh, Lohurdugga and Singbhoom the meetings were all attended by a quorum. There was no quorum in two meetings in Manbhoom and one in Palamow

24 The Sudder Committees in Hazaribagh and Manbhoom are reported to have done fair work In Lohurdugga difficulty was often experienced in forming a quorum on account of the non-attendance of Mofussil members residing at a distance, and three new members had therefore to be added to the Committee during the past year, while the Deputy Commissioner of Singbhoom complains that the non-official members take no interest in the work required of them, and consider it troublesome to attend meetings, and that when they do attend they sit nearly mute

25. The different establishments are reported to have worked satisfactorily during the year under report.

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given that the proprietary right of Government, as specified in the conditions of sale below, to the undermentioned estate situate in the district of Hooghly, will be put up to sale at the Hooghly Collectorate on Monday, the 19th Boysack, 1286 B S, corresponding with 28th April 1879

The purchasers will be subject to the following conditions of sale —

CONDITIONS OF SALE

1st —The estate to be sold to the highest bidder above the upset price The purchaser of this estate will be considered as the proprietor of the estate, and the entire proprietary right of Government in such estate will be transferred to him, subject to the revenue fixed in perpetuity

2nd —The sale to be subject to existing cases and to the rights conferred by the settlement proceedings and by the laws in force, and purchasers to be bound to respect the rights of resident cultivators, who have signed the schedule of assessment prepared by the revenue authorities

3rd —If the amount of purchase money do not exceed Rs 100, the whole amount to be paid down at once

4th —If the amount of purchase money exceed Rs 100 one fourth of the amount bid to be immediately deposited If the balance be not paid by noon of the fifteenth day after the sale, reckoning the day of sale as one, or if that day be a close holiday, then by noon of the first succeeding office day, the sale to be cancelled (the sum deposited being forfeited to Government) and the estate to be again put up to sale at the risk of the defaulting purchaser, after issue of advertisement as in the case of original sale

Number in statement of Government estates	Number on the district roll	Name of estate and pergunnah	Approximate area in acres	Government revenue assessed	Upset price	REMARKS
			A R I	Rs A I	Rs A P	
166	3687	Telinepara pergunnah Ambica	1 1 39	4 15 4	0 14 8	The purchaser's right to the estate will have effect from 1st April 1879

HOOGHLY COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, the 5th March 1879 R D HUME *Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 27th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No	Towji number	Name of estate	Names of proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	REMARKS
				Rs A I	Rs A P	
1	8679	Julkur Noya Nudi Ruth khola, pergunnah Bikrampore	Ramkristo and Kallykristo Lal Shoshee Mohan Pal for self and as guardian of Lall Mohun Lal and Kristo Mohun Pal Mookoondoo Lall for self and as guardian of Hurendro Lall and Shyam Lall Pal Chundra Binodi Lal for self and as guardian of Prem Binod Radha Binod and Chitto Binod Lal	1,125 0 0	56 15 9	The entire mehal will be sold

DACCA COLLECTORATE, the 5th April 1879 D R LYALL *Offg Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Pubna will be put up to public auction and sold to the highest bidder at the Collector's office of that district on the 30th day of April, corresponding with 18th day of Baisak, 1286 B S, for arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1876

Serial No	Towjee No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
	8	Kismut Berapestu pergunnah Isophshahee	Ram Kristo Roy and Jon Kristo Roy	663 9 0	3 11 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	118	Kismut Taraf Bhararia, pergunnah Bajoorea Najirpore	Azimannessa Nuranneesa Bibee and others	2,750 13 0	107 4 0	The mehal is under partition under Regulation XIX of 1814 The shares of Azimannessa and Nuranneesa Bibee which are in arrear will be sold
	132	The newly accreted chur to mouzah Bhawanipur, in kismut Tantibund &c, pergunnah Bajoo Chapo	Amada Gobinda Chowdry Nityakali Debya wife Gobind Chowdhry Bijoy Gobind Chowdry and Abhoy Gobind Chowdry	720 10 0 Road Fund 7 3 0	97 2 0 Road Fund 7 3 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	163	The newly accreted Chur to Nischindipore taraf Shujanagar pergunnah Mahmud Shahee	Annada Gobind Chowdry and others	1 688 4 0 Road fund 16 14 0	12 10 0	With reference to this mehal separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the joint share of Amada Gobind Chowdry Nityakali Debya mother of Sree Gobind Chowdry and Bijoy Gobind Chowdry have fallen in arrears and these shares only will consequently be sold
	187	Kismut Dathia Jahangirpore pergunnah Dathia Jahangirpore	Bharani Prosad Chowdry Bhagirat Chowdry Dwarka Nath Biswas and Gobind Nath Sen	587 3 0	23 7 9	The entire mehal will be sold
	204	Kismut mouzah Kumrul and others pergunnah Katermo halia	Ram Sundery Debya Gobind Chundra Lahery	628 2 0	67 7 0	Ditto
	257	Kismut Chandhooral Tarafsh pergunnah Katermo halia	Ganga Prosad Roy, Ananda Sundar Mosumdar	1 095 14 0	0 6 0	Ditto
	276	Kismut Goonkhara and others pergunnah Shujanagar	Indramony Debya and others	1 871 3 0	27 15 0	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the joint shares of Indra Mony Debya, Shambhu Nath Rishwa Nath Talukdar Kristo Sunder Jadab Chunder Talukdar Gauri Prosad Talukder Ram Sunderi Debya, widow of Gobind Chunder Lahiri, Ramkanai Talukdar Durga Churan Chowdhoory Kil Gobind, Girish Chundra Talukdar Mrinmaye Debya, mother of Saroda Prosad Lahiri, Jugo Mohun Kunja Mohan Talukdar and Kashi Chundra Moitra, which is in arrear will be sold
	330	Kismut Arguria Bhati pergunnah Bharabazu	Biman Bibee and others, Ka Ahya Sunderi Debya.	854 6 0	27 5 0	The entire mehal will be sold

W CLAY, *Officiating Collector*

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Maldah will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 19th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 28th day of March 1879

Number on the sale roll	Class	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Proprietors	Government revenue of the estate	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold
				Rs A P	
225	First	Pergunnah Sherpur Put tehkhani kismut 6 annas	Karunamayee Dassya and Narrosunderee Dassya guardian of Sasi Kumar and Aushim Kumar Sircar Golam Hosein Sircar Kalu Mahomed Sircar Krishna Mohun Das Surma Moye Devi Raikhan Mahomed Bajkhan Ameer Hamja Khan Namdhur Khan Sultanali Khan Alam Sher Khan Tarak Nath Onali, Matin Khan *alias* Sulley Khan Troylokha Nath Mukerjee Sheikh Jan Mahomed and Sheikh Kudratulla.	883 11 0	For arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 19 14 0 due up to last Falgun 1285 B S

MALDAH COLLECTORATE, the 4th April 1879 R PORCH, *Offg Collector*

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 15th April 1879.

LIABILITIES		Rs A P	ASSETS		Rs A P
Capital paid up		2,00,00 000 0 0	Government Securities		69,51,761 0 0
Reserve Fund		18,95,915 0 0	Loans on Government Securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches		52,95,532 2 0
Public Deposits at Head Office	Rs 1,12,36 215 7 9	2,05,91,534 0 2	Accounts of credit on Government Securities, &c, at Head Office and Branches		80,79,938 14 3
Ditto at Branches	„ 93,55,318 8 5		Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and Branches		2,47,86 124 9 8
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches		2,11,67 673 15 10	Balances with other Banks		10,48,009 7 9
Bank Post Bills, &c		8 18 207 4 1	Pullon		
Sundries		11,60,075 11 1	Dead Stock		9,75,841 4 3
			Stamps		7,209 0 6
			Sundries		1,99,697 15 3
					4,70,19,994 5 7
			Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office	Rs 71,71,683 7 8	
			Cash and Currency Notes at Branches	„ 1,35,41 729 1 11	2,07,13,411 9 7
	Rupees	6 86,33 406 15 3		Rupees	6 86 33 406 15 3

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL
Calcutta, the 17th April 1879

W WESTLAND, *Offg Chief Accott and Dy Secy*
(937—1)

R HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer

Wanted,

FOR the district of Durbhunga at the close of the road cess year, a District Road Engineer

H LEE,
(927—4) for Chairman, Road Cess Committee

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of sal beams and scantlings supplied from this depôt will be as follows —

BEAMS —21 feet in length, at Rs 2-10 per cubic foot
22 „ „ 2 12 „
23 „ „ 2-14 „
24 „ „ 3 „

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS —From 12 to 20 feet at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at „ 2 4 „
Under 7 feet, at „ 2 „

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking Sleepers*, &c, special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2-4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator, Oudh Forests,
SIMPSON HILLIER, *Asst Conservator of Forests*

The 1st June 1877

Wanted

FOR the Noral estate six Superintendents Salary Rs 50 each and travelling allowance at one rupee per day Candidates possessing good knowledge of English and Surveying, as well as experience in zemindari matter, will have preference

Also an Assistant to take charge of the Law Department in the Manager's office Salary Rs 50 None but those who have actually done legal business for some years need apply

Applications will be received up to the 30th instant

RADHA CANTA BANERJI,
For Manager, Noral Estate

NORAL, the 7th April 1879 (920—2)

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal,

ORDINARY ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION

In the matter of the Indian Company's Act, 1866 and in the matter of the Corinthian Theatre Company, Limited

THE High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has, by an order made in this matter on this 10th day of April instant appointed the 10th day of May next at the hour of 11 o'clock in the forenoon, for hearing and adjudicating upon the debts and claims of the above Company Dated this 10th day of April 1879

(920—2) R BEICHAMBERS, Registrar

Notice

THE interest and responsibility of Mr Benjamin Dickinson in our firm ceased as on the 30th day of June 1878, and Messrs James Melville and Charles Fairley have been admitted partners as from that date

AHMUTTY & Co

CALCUTTA, the 17th April 1879 (936—1)

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 31st March 1879

PARTICULARS	Loan of 5½ per cent 1853 54	4 PER CENT LOANS								4½ PER CENT LOANS				Transfer Loan of 1879, seven shillings Sterling per cent Portion	5 per cent Debenture for 15 years, repayable June 1883	5 per cent Loan of 1866-67	5½ per cent Loan of 1869 70	Total amount
		of 1824-25	of 1826-29	of 1832 33	of 1835-36	of 1842-43	of 1854-55	Transfer of 1866	Reduced 4 per cent Loan of 1879	of 1870	of 1871	of 1878	Transfer Loan of 1879 4½ per cent Portion					
Balance of 15th March 1879	55,600	38,506	2,346	14,45,973	31,09,700	2,41,94,600	1,11,91,600	2,04,23,900	3,05,79,600	40,10,900	3,41,000	58,12,200	4,29,30,400	51,500	34,00,000	76,800	1,13,08,300	15,89,77,925
5½ per cent Stock transferred to 4½ per cent Stock in London													2,23,500					2,23,500
ADD—																		
Amount enfaced at Madras between 16th and 31st March 1879																		
Ditto at Bombay between 16th and 31st March 1879		-				15,500						1,61,000	31,700					2,08,200
Ditto at Calcutta between 16th and 31st March 1879					6,000	43,600	3,500	32,400	1,21,700			94,000	2,65,400	1,200	1,000			5,69,000
TOTAL	55,600	38,506	2,346	14,45,973	31,15,700	2,42,53,900	1,11,95,100	2,04,62,300	3,07,00,300	40,10,900	3,41,000	60,67,200	4,34,51,000	52,700	34,01,000	76,800	1,13,08,300	15,99,78,625
DEDUCT—																		
Amount written off in the London Registers						29,600	15,900		19,600	1,000		80,000	85,000			-	2,47,500	4,78,600
Balance on 31st March 1879	55,600	38,506	2,346	14,45,973	31,15,700	2,42,24,300	1,11,79,200	2,04,62,300	3,06,80,700	40,09,900	3,41,000	59,87,200	4,33,66,000	52,700	34,01,000	76,800	1,10,60,800	15,95,00,025

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 31st Jany 1879—Enfaced from India 3,165 lakhs, retransferred from London 2,963 lakhs

„	1st Feb	1879	to	15th Feb	„	„	8	„	„	„ 7 „
„	16th „	„	to	28th „	„	„	24	„	„	„ 4 „
„	1st March	„	to	15th March	„	„	26	„	„	„ 3 „
„	16th „	„	to	31st „	„	„	9	„	„	„ 4 „
							3,232			2,980 „
							2,980			
							252	„		

Balance against India

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, the 17th April 1879

R HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer

(941—1)

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners' Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item, they will be sold under section 72 of the said Act —

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignees	Ships
1879			
April 7	6 Packages, S P D	Order	S S Dorunda
,, 9	1 Case, 317 in a diamond	Ditto	Ship Star of France
,, 9	80 Kegs, K G S & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Cask no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	32 Cakes Spelter, B in a double triangle, outside L B	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	5 Cakes Spelter, H in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Cake Spelter S bottom London	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	8 Cakes and 5 broken pieces Spelter no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	9 Bars Square Iron, and 2 pieces no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	42 Bars Flat Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
9	6 Bundles Iron no mark	Ditto	Ditto
, 9	1 Case, 632 in a diamond, outside A. B & Co	Ditto	S S Duke of Devonshire
,, 9	1 Case, 700 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case B C M in a diamond, bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	Ditto
9	11 Cases F M C	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, G & Co bottom 198 in a diamond, outside W	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	2 Casks G & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, H in a diamond, bottom R D	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case J T, bottom C in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
, 9	1 Case, L in a diamond, bottom R N G	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, L in a diamond, bottom B L G	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	8 Plates Iron B or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	2 Packages, M E in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, M A S, 222 in a diamond bottom W	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, M in a diamond, outside S F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case R K S	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	369 Cakes and 10 broken pieces Spelter, B C D	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	6 Cases S A S	Ditto	Ditto
, 9	7 Cases, C in a diamond, top A A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	3 Cases, C in a diamond, bottom A A	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, 317 in a diamond top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	8 Cases 785 in a diamond, bottom W T & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, T W & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	2 Cases, M I & Co	Ditto	S S Indus
,, 9	2 Cases, 100 in a diamond, outside A H & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, A M & M B	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case B M in a diamond, bottom R P	Ditto	Ditto
, 9	1 Case B N D & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	2 Cases, 317 in a diamond, top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	4 Cases C & H, top C	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	9 Casks, D H M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, addressed	L Furguson, Esq Barkhola Tea Company, Cachar	Ditto
,, 9	1 Iron Casting, M R C or no mark	Order	Ditto
,, 9	4 Casks J A & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case, L S & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto,
,, 9	1 keg, O S & Co, bottom J Speed & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	3 Cases, P & M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Case S B & Co in a triangle	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	2 Cases, S B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 9	1 Parcel D L C in a Y bottom A F E	Ditto	Ditto
,, 12	1 Case, G K C C in a cross	Ditto	S S Statesman
,, 12	4 Cases, G F B & S bottom D A S	Ditto	Ditto
,, 12	1 Case, H W bottom C	Ditto	Ditto
,, 12	7 Cases, I H F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 12	2 Cases K & Co in a diamond outside W C S K	Ditto	Ditto
,, 12	10 Cases L in a diamond bottom D	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	8 Casks B C D in a diamond bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	S S City of Canterbury
,, 7	1 Bale B H in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	36 Cases, F in a diamond, bottom & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	1 Case, H J & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	1 Case, addressed	Dr Moir, care of Grindlay & Co	Ditto
,, 7	37 Cases, N L	Order	Ditto
,, 7	8 Packages P in a triangle, top E B M E, bottom U	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	2 Bars T Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	2 Pig Iron, no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	22 Bundles Hoop Iron, W P or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	1 Cake Spelter, D B	Ditto	Ditto
,, 7	1 Parcel, addressed	Messrs J H Ferguson & Co	Ditto
,, 7	3 Cases, L D & Co	Order	Ditto

CALCUTTA, the 19th April 1879. (940—1) G H SIMMONS, *for Vice-Chairman*

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle, are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers, any other person having these Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
479	L 31—50371	5	Behari Lall Sirkar
480	O 15—99624	10	Sridam Chunder Sen
	,, 18—44110	10	
481	L 92—87110	50	Chunder Brothers & Co, Chittagong
	,, 92—34417	50	
	,, 92—34418	50	
	,, 92—34419	50	
482	A 87—22002	1,000	Sheik Poojar Cooly
	,, 87—02801	1,000	
	,, 87—16858	1,000	
483	O 34—51313	100	Gobinda Chunder De
485	,, 34—49219	100	Durk Nath Gungopadhay
489	,, 30—34263	50	J Rumly
490	,, 30—36357	50	Nicholls & Co
491	O 46—32624	10	Behari Lall Mullick
492	,, 34—95848	100	Pooran Prasad
	,, 84—23719	100	
	,, 30—35242	50	
494	,, 2—00772	20	Hysun Bux
1	O 25—41290	20	Messrs Chunder Brothers & Co, Chittagong
	,, 2—18137	20	
	,, 3—95425	20	
	,, 85424	20	
	,, 85423	20	
	,, 85422	20	
	,, 85421	20	
	,, 85420	20	
	,, 85419	20	
	,, 85418	20	
	,, 85417	20	
	,, 85416	20	
	,, 7—76063	10	
	,, 76065	10	
	,, 76066	10	
	,, 76067	10	
	,, 76068	10	
	,, 76069	10	
2	,, 34—87418	100	J Brown
	,, 53717	100	
	,, 35—79675	100	
	,, 70834	100	
3	,, 55—12124	20	E S Wenger
4	,, 90—23105	50	Alexander Edmonds
5	L 93—07927	50	Post Master General of Bengal
6	O 26—83213	20	Triloke Chunder Sircar
	,, 42—99651	10	
7	O 30—05113	50	Sarut Chunder Singh
8	,, 95—83384	100	H Lloyd Jones
9	,, 72—21518	1000	Nagappah Chetty
	,, —23447	1000	
	,, —24448	1000	
	,, 24449	1000	
10	—31437	1000	Mahomed Shariff Khan
11	,, —31048	1000	Mahomed Bhoy Ally Bhoy
14	,, 26 81323	20	Chief Paymaster, East Indian Railway
15	,, 15—02831	100	H Munro, District Superintendent of Police, Durbhunga
	,, —02835	100	
	,, —02836	100	
	,, —02837	100	
16	,, 16—06276	10	Ram Chunder Banerjee
	,, 8 8003	10	
	,, — 07719	10	
	,, —08095	10	
	,, — 61868	10	
	,, — 08085	10	
	,, —73313	10	
	,, —68813	10	
	,, —42765	10	

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
561	L 7—61857	10	Kali Kanth Neogi
562	,, 25—07501	20	Ram Chunder Sen
563	,, 93—74359	50	M S Dooley
564	O 24—11428	20	Tarini Churn Sen
	,, 17—91049	10	
	,, 8—81551	10	
	,, 19—37815	10	
565	L 27—81874	5	Ram Churn Modue
566	,, 16—14124	5	Mrs J Connolly
567	O 72 16383	1,000	Oriapa Chetty
568	,, 34—75103	100	Kishan Chaund
	,, 34—75104	100	
	,, 34—75105	100	
	,, 34—75106	100	
	,, 34—75107	100	
569	A 91—14028	20	Russick Lall Dé
	L 54—08411	5	
570	O 45—04125	100	B Rattray
571	L 31—79906	5	Kader Nath Mitter
572	,, 30—01163	5	Westfield & Co
	O 44—24439	10	
573	,, 12—28272	10	C E Peterson
	,, 25—49901	20	
574	,, 25—60673	20	Krishen Kumar Bhowmick
	,, —60674	20	
575	,, 18—71877	10	Sheik Momraz
576	,, 2—15147	20	Bisho Nath Das
	,, 1—07972	10	
577	,, 42—29035	10	Punna Lall
	L 73—33148	10	
578	,, 26—37584	20	T Christian
	,, —37585	20	
579	O 26—07793	20	H M Tobin
	,, —28044	20	
	,, 30—09085	50	
1	L 96 -61111	10	Jattra Mohun Biswas
	,, 87—70853	10	
2	O 19 -76771	10	J W Gough
3	L 29—65990	5	Nemy Chand Bhattacharjee
	O 19—21072	10	
4	,, 41—73666	10	Hossen Ali
	,, 42—07566	10	
6	,, 17—05493	10	R Holder
7	,, 24—09644	20	R D Hodges
8	L 30 92381	5	Dwark Nath Mookerjee
9	O 22—08902	20	Gobind Chunder Shaha
10	L 93—91877	50	Kisho Lall
11	O 13—21710	10	Narayan Das
12	,, 35—53937	100	Messrs Nicholls & Co
	,, —43695	100	
13	L 6—40235	10	Koylas Chunder Mitter
14	O 22—57279	20	Messrs Gervain, Boudon & Co
	L 74—92197	10	
	,, 24—83619	5	
15	O 26—06067	20	J B Pratt
16	,, 22—65513	20	Dwarka Nath Dutt
17	,, 23—78045	20	C H Pope
18	,, 21—16976	20	Eshan Chunder Roy
19	,, 23—45988	20	Roghoo Nath Banerjee
	L 25—64789	5	
20	O 35—42856	100	M C Mason
21	,, 39—81988	10	Babben Lall
22	,, 35—55814	100	Postmaster General, North-Western Provinces
	,, 34—75586	100	
23	L 56—16639	5	Khettra Mohun Basack
24	,, 54—47221	5	Debendra Nath Ghose
	O 43—54340	10	
25	,, 23—62305	20	Messrs G F Kellner & Co
26	,, 72—31447	1000	Sunker Das Ram Bullab
27	,, 25—07440	20	Nobo Kissen Mukerjee
28	L 24—55158	5	Hem Chunder Soor
29	O 24—69046	20	Mrs Nicholay
	,, 3—85511	20	
30	,, 42—51505	10	W Barnfather.
31	,, 42—48523	10	Ram Lall Behara
32	,, 30—30478	50	Bungsee Dhur Laha
33	,, 19—38736	10	Amrita Lall Chatterjee
304	L 27—89395	5	H F Walker
	,, 25—66501		
305	,, 31—94061	5	District Traffic Superintendent, East Indian Railway, Toondla.
	,, 31—94066		

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
306	L 98—55930	10	J Winston
	„ 98—55932		
	„ 30—61702	5	
	„ 30—61705		
1	„ 22—58842	5	Kally Das Chukerbutty
	„ 58835		
2	„ 9—45230	5	Hem Chunder Mukerjee
	45231		
3	O 23—26082	20	Gopal Chunder Mullick
	„ 22— 91249		
4	„ 13—12162	10	Deputy Collector Culna
	„ 12364		
5	L 22—49304	5	Chief Paymaster, East Indian Railway
	„ —49306	5	

R A STRENDALE,
Assistant Commissioner of Paper Currency
PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT the 15th April 1879

The East India Tea Company, Limited

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty third Half yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company No 3, Mangoe Lane on Tuesday, the 29th instant at 4 o'clock P M, for the purpose of receiving the Directors report passing the accounts to 31st December 1878, and transacting such other business as may be brought before the meeting

By order of the Board,
WILLIAMSON MAGOR & Co Secretaries
CALCUTTA, the 16th April 1879 (943—1)

AN extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of the Bengal Coal Company, Limited will be held on Saturday, the 26th of April 1879 at the registered Office of the Company at 27 Dalhousie Square in the town of Calcutta at 12 o'clock noon to consider the means to be adopted for improving the mode of transport from certain of the collieries of the Company to the railway wharves, and to pass resolutions providing for the outlay necessary for such improved mode of transport as may be agreed upon

By order of the Board,
H H MACLEOD, *Superintendent*
CALCUTTA, the 22nd January 1879 (774 4)

Notice

SONAI TEA COMPANY, LIMITED

THE Second Ordinary General Meeting of the Shareholders of the above Company will be held at the registered Office No 12 Mission Row on Saturday, the 26th day of April 1879, at 3 P M for the purpose of receiving the Managing Agents report and accounts for the season ending 31st December last and transacting such other business as may be brought forward

The share transfer books of the Company will be closed from the 15th April to 26th April both days inclusive

BEGG DUNLOP & Co, Managing Agents
CALCUTTA, the 17th April 1879 (935—1)

Great Eastern Hotel, Wine and General Purveying Company, "Limited."

NOTICE is hereby given that the Thirty fourth Half yearly Ordinary General Meeting of Shareholders of this Company will be held at the registered Office of the Company, Nos 1, 2 and 3 Old Court House Street, on Saturday, the 31st May 1879 at 3 o'clock P M to receive the Directors' report to pass the accounts for the year ending 28th February last to declare a dividend, and to transact any other business that may be brought before the meeting

And notice is hereby further given that the meeting will afterwards be made special, for the purpose of passing a resolution to form a reserve fund against the existing bad and doubtful debts by setting aside so much of the profits over 6 per cent on the capital as shall not in any case exceed 2 per cent

By order of the Directors,
A CUMMING, *Secretary*
CALCUTTA, the 23rd April 1879 (944—2)

Administrator-General's Office

NOTICE

ADMITTED claims against the undermentioned estates are payable on Tuesday and Friday as usual

ESTATES	Claims or dividend	Rates of dividend per rupee
* Eyre H B M late an Assistant Superintendent of Police Bengal	Claims	In full
* Edwards R I Lieutenant late of the 4th battalion Rifle Brigade	Ditto	Ditto
Sahebzadee Fuzr ok Nessa Begum late of Moulvie Imdadally's Lane in the town of Calcutta widow of the late Sahabzada Mohamad Ullah Eunuch of Russapaughah one of the Mysore Princes	2nd dividend	At 7 as 2½ pie
* Hodgson B P Captain late of the Bengal Staff Corps	Claims	In full
* Hood J H Captain late of the Bengal Staff Corps	Ditto	Ditto
Hawkins T H late a British subject residing at Howrah	1st dividend	At 8 as 1½ pie
* M'Intosh W G Captain late of Her Majesty's Bengal Staff Corps	Claims	In full
* Seaton H Lieutenant late of the 2nd Battalion 8th Regiment of Foot	Ditto	Ditto

A B—The surplus of the estates marked * is carried over to the account for the persons interested No other claims against the estates can be admitted

Persons presenting receipts for payment are requested at the same time to produce the registry certificates which have been granted to them from this office

FREDERICK CLARKE,
Offg Administrator General
CALCUTTA the 19th April 1879 (939—1)

TO be peremptorily sold by the Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction at his sale room in the Court house on Saturday the 26th day of April next at the hour of twelve o'clock at noon, pursuant to a decree of the said Court made in suit No 294 of 1878 (wherein Sreemutty Manmohinee Dassee was plaintiff and A B Miller the Official Assignee and Assignee of the estate and effects of Kadirnauth Paul and Rajender Chunder Paul, was the defendant) and dated the 22nd day of July 1878 the beneficial interest of the insolvents Kedarnauth Paul and Rajendra Chunder Paul of and in the following properties viz —

Lot No 1 — All that upper roomed brick built messuage tenement or dwelling house formerly No 106, now No 81 Aheeretollah Street, in the town of Calcutta, together with the land thereunto belonging on part whereof the same is erected and built measuring, more or less eight cottahs, and butted and bounded in manner following that is to say on the east by the tenanted house of Nilmoney Mookerjee on the south by the tenanted land of the late Joynarain Mitter, on the west by the house and land of the late Cassinauth Sadkhan, and on the north by a lane called Aheeretollah Street

Lot No 2 — All that upper roomed, brick built messuage tenement or dwelling house situate at and formerly numbered 98 and now numbered 15 Shambazar Street, in the town of Calcutta together with the piece of land on part whereof the same is built and erected containing by estimation one half cottahs, and butted and bounded as follows— on the north by the dwelling house of the late Kangalee Dass Kassaree on the south by the house of the late Shibkissen Banerjee on the east by the tank of Anundmoyee Ghose and Woomesh Chunder Mitter, and on the west by the said Shambazar Street

Lot No 3 — All that lower roomed brick built messuage tenement or dwelling house situate at and being No 1 Goopeemohun Dutt's Lane Shambazar, in the town of Calcutta together with the piece or parcel of land or ground thereunto belonging and on part whereof the same is built and erected containing by estimation one half cottahs of land, and butted and bounded as follows— on the south by Bauzbazar Street, on the west by the said Goopeemohun Dutt's Lane, on the north by the dwelling house of Hurry Kurmakar, and on the east by the dwelling house of Brojonauth Nundee

Lot No 4 —All that piece or parcel of land and premises formerly No 26 lately No 3, Brindabun Paul's lane, and now No 3 Mohendranauth Bose's Lane measuring five cottahs, with the appurtenances, and butted and bounded on the north by the dwelling house of the late Ramnarain Paul, and now the property next hereinafter described belonging to the estate of the said Insolvents, on the east by the tenanted house of the late

Gungadhur Ghose, on the south by public drain, and on the west by the dwelling house of the late Denobundo Paul

Lot No 5 —All that upper roomed, brick built messuage, tenement or dwelling house situate at and numbered 25, lately No 2 Brindabun Paul's Lane, Shambazar, and now No 2, Mohendronauth Bose's Lane, together with the piece or parcel of land or ground thereunto belonging on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by estimation one cottah and ten chittacks, and butted and bounded in manner following, that is to say,—on the east by a lane leading to the property (being No 1, Mohendronauth Bose's Lane) next hereinbefore described on the south by the said property, lot No 4, which was purchased by the insolvents from Mohesh Chunder Paun, &c, on the west by the property hereinafter described, and on the north by the said Mohendronauth Bose's Lane

Lot No 6 —All that lower roomed brick built messuage, tenement or dwelling house situate at and numbered 1 Brindabun Paul's Lane and now No 1 Mohendronauth Bose's Lane, together with the piece or parcel of land or ground thereunto belonging on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by estimation 1 cottah and 10 chittacks, and butted and bounded in manner following that is to say on the north by the said Mohendronauth Bose's Lane, on the east by the property next hereinbefore described, on the south by the property hereinbefore fourthly mentioned and described, and on the west by the family dwelling house of the late Denobundhoo Paul

The conditions of sale and the abstract of title may be seen at the office of the Registrar High Court Original Side, and at the office of Messrs Pittar and Wheeler on any day before the sale, and will be produced at the sale

R BEACHAMPERS Registrar

PITTAR AND WHEELER Plaintiff's Attorneys

CALCUTTA HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL JURISDICTION the 25th March 1879 (912—1)

Notice

MR JAMES GORDON STEWART has been admitted a partner in our firm from 1st January 1879

(993—1) BIRD & Co

Bengal Iron Works Company, Limited

PROCEEDINGS of an extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of the Company, held at the registered Office of the Company situate at No 3 Fairlie Place Calcutta, at noon, on Monday, the 21st April 1879

PRESENT

J F Rutherfoord, Esq Chairman

M G Stewart, Esq	W Duff Bruce Esq, C S
A R McIntosh Esq	F Morriss Esq
J L Ritchie, Esq	S Cochrane Esq
J D Maclean, Esq, C S	C S Halford Esq
Baboo Foolsey Dass Seal	Baboo Poolin Chandra Roy
,, Foolsy Dass Roy	Mohendronath Roy

Major A J Filgate by his Attorney, H Adkin, Esq
Honble E G Birch, by his Attorney John Cowie Esq
J Miller, Esq } By their Attorney R Millar, Esq
F T Partridge, Esq }
R Steel Esq } By their Attorney, C Cowgal, Esq
A R Cox Esq }
W Moran Esq } By their Attorney, J Murdoch, Esq
F McDonell Esq }
R A Dalyell Esq } By their Attorney, H J C Turner, Esq
J W Lowe Esq }
Charles Sanderson, Esq, by his Attorney, T P Fox, Esq
W Jackson Esq }
J T Woodroffe Esq } By their proxy, A R McIntosh, Esq
T M Russell Esq }
Baboo Goorooprosono Ghose }
Major D J Welsh by his proxy S Cochrane Esq
R Harvey Esq by his proxy M G Stewart, Esq
H B Harrison Esq } By their proxy, J F Rutherfoord, Esq
Baboo Gooroo Dass Mookerjee }
Baboo Mutty Lall Roy }
,, Kristo Chundra Dhur } By their proxy, Baboo Foolsey Dass Seal
,, Gopeenath Roy }
,, Hera Lall Roy }

Mr Rutherfoord having been called to the chair, the advertisement convening the meeting was read

It was proposed by F Morriss, Esq,

Seconded by Major A J Filgate, by his Attorney H A Adkin Esq, and carried unanimously—

That the following resolution passed at the extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of this Company, held on the 5th day of April 1879, be, and the same is hereby, confirmed, that is to say

That the Company be wound up voluntarily

It was proposed by S Cochrane, Esq,

Seconded by M G Stewart, Esq, and carried unanimously—

That the following resolution passed at the extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of this Company, held on the 5th day of April 1879, be, and the same is hereby confirmed that is to say—

'That Mr George Yule be appointed sole Liquidator of the Company at a remuneration of 3½ per cent on the assets realized by him with power to do such of the several things specified in the eighth subsections of section 116 of the Indian Companies Act as shall be found necessary for winding up the affairs of the Company and distributing its assets

With the usual vote of thanks to the chair the meeting separated

(945—1) J F RUTHERFOORD Chairman

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of KANHYA LOLL SAHOWOFF an Insolvent

On Wednesday the 9th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday, the 6th day of May next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Sitta Nauth Doss Attorney

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE the 10th day of April 1879

In the matter of WILLIAM JONES WILSON, lately of Wellesly Street in the town of Calcutta, and now a prisoner for debt in the Presidency Jail of Calcutta, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Friday, the 18th day of April instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

E B Goodall Attorney

In the matter of WILLIAM JONES WILSON, an Insolvent

On Friday, the 18th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

E B Goodall Attorney

In the matter of WILLIAM JONES WILSON, an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent, and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday the 29th day of April instant at the hour of 10 o'clock, in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

E B Goodall Attorney

In the matter of MOOSAH KHAN, residing at Tarrachund Dutt's Street, in Soortee Bagaun, in the town of Calcutta shawl dealer, and repairer and washer of shawls, an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI, was filed in the office of the Chief Clerk on Thursday, the 10th day of April instant and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

T Scott Smith Attorney

In the matter of MOOSAH KHAN, an Insolvent

On Thursday, the 10th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

T Scott Smith, Attorney

In the matter of JAMES HORSBURGH HUTCHISON, an Insolvent

On Thursday, the 10th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Dignam and Robinson, Attorneys

In the matter of ALLAN MCDOUGAL CLARK, an Insolvent

On Friday, the 18th day of April instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Sanderson and Co, Attorneys

In the matter of ALLAN MCDOUGAL CLARK an Insolvent.

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday, the 29th day of April instant, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

Sanderson and Co, Attorneys

In the matter of RAKHAL CHUNDER BONNERJEE, an Insolvent

On Friday, the 14th day of February last, by an order of this Court the said Insolvent was adjudged entitled to his personal discharge under the Act XI Vic, Chap XXI as to all persons named in his schedule as creditors or claiming to be creditors respectively

Ganesh Chunder Chunder Attorney

In the matter of FERESTO CLERICI, an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 4th day of March last it was ordered that the hearing of this matter do stand adjourned until Tuesday, the 6th day of May next and that the order made in this matter for the *ad interim* protection of the said Insolvent from arrest be enlarged to the said 6th day of May next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

H R Fink, Attorney

In the matter of SHAIK GOLAM AKBAR an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday, the 29th day of April instant, at the hour of ten o'clock, in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

T Scott Smith, Attorney

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE the 22nd day of April 1879

In the matter of KANHYALALL SARROGEE, an Insolvent

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 6th May next an application will be made to the Calcutta Court of insolvent debtors for an order that the petition of insolvency of the abovenamed Insolvent may be withdrawn or dismissed, and that the order of 6th January 1879 vesting his property in the Official Assignee of the Court may be set aside Dated this 10th April 1879

(925—3) SITANATH DOSS, Insolvent's Attorney

POSTAL NOTICES.

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closes at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports	0 P M	23rd April	*Madura*
Rangoon, Moulmein and Straits Ceylon Penang Singapore Hong Kong, Shanghai and Yokohama	6 „	25th „	*Baghdad* from Bombay
	6 „	26th „	
Chittagong Akyab Kyouk Phyoo and Sandoway	6 „	27th „	*Dunkwa*
Persian Gulf	6 „	28th „	From Bombay

The next Overland Mail ved Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday, the 25th April 1879

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 24th April 1879

N B—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters fully prepaid and bearing an extra postage stamp of two annas on each cover, will be received up to 6 30 P M, or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

E C GEORGE, *Post Master of Calcutta*

GENERAL POST OFFICE, CALCUTTA,
The 21st April 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully pre-paid with an addi-tional fee of 1 anna
All stations on the Eastern Bengal State Railway and Assam	10 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6	6	
	8	7 30 A M	
	2 P M	1 45 P M	
Eastern Bengal Railway Goalundo Steamers and Stations up to Goalundo Darjeeling Steamers included	6 30 A M	6	
Sonapore Baraipore and Canning Town	8	8 A M	
Dum Dum and Barrackpore	45	7 15 „	
	6 P M	6 P M	7 P M
Howrah Sulkea Dum Dum Sheorafooli and Serampore			7
All stations on the East Indian Railway Loop Line on the Jubbulpore Nagpore Railway and Mahanadi Valley	4	3 30	
All stations on the Chittagong Dacca Jagdeepur Noakhally Lucksam Sylhet Cachar Serajgunge Berrisal Pubna Jamalpore Kurrial Mymensingh and all intermediate stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	7	7 „
All stations on the Rivers Jumna Doab and Punjaub Lahore and Denair districts and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the North Western Bengal State Railway	11 A M	5 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line South Western Provinces Jumna Canal Central Provinces and Bombay and Madras Presidencies	6 P M	5 P M	7 „
Cuttack Midnapore Balasore Pooree and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam	6		
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays	7 to 9 A M 1 to 2 P M	
	Sundays	7 to 9 A M	

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing letters of Branch Post Offices		Hours at which the Branch Post Office despatches to the General Post Office are effected				Remarks
		1st despatch	2nd despatch	3rd despatch	4th despatch	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 45	1 0	5 27	
Allipore	A	6 30	10 20	2 50	5 15	
Baug Bazar	N	6 30	10	2 30	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 30	2 10	5 40	
Bhowanipore	S	6 30	10 12	2 27	5 15	
Garden Reach	W	6	9 30	2 20	4 55	
Hautkolla	N W	6 30	10 10	2 40	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 30	1	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6 15	10 15	2 5	5 30	
Park Street	P	6 0	10 40	3 12	5 15	
Napit Bazar	F C	7	10	1 30	5 15	
Simla	N F	6-30	10 20	2 25	5 25	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 30	10 15	7	7 30	
Ballaghatta	E	6 30	7 07	12 27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices	First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	Remarks
	A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office	8	12 30	4	On Sundays there are only two deliveries viz 1st and 2nd
Baug Bazar N	9 5	1 57	5	
* Bow Bazar C	8 45	1 10	4 10	
Simla N F	8 50	1 30	4 3	
Hautkolla N W	9 20	1 45	4 55	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail an extra delivery is made from these offices
* Dhurmtolla W C	8 35	1 10	4 25	
* Napit Bazar F C	8 47	1 17	4 12	
Ballaghatta E	8 52	1 27	4 52	
* Wellesley St S C	8 30	1 10	4 25	
* Park Street P	8 47	1 17	4 12	
* Bhowanipore S	8 57	1 12	4 52	
* Kidderpore S W	8 35	1 15	4 45	
* Allipore A	8 50	1 40	4 40	
* Garden Reach W	9 15	1 50	5 15	

N B—These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

E C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 4th Mar 1879

Notice

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the address of L T O Connor, Esq, Howrah are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if, after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown, they will be sold by public auction, and the proceeds credited to Government

E C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*

CALCUTTA GENL POST OFFICE, the 12th March 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 22nd April 1879

Allen K C
Baker A
Ball J
Baptist Mrs J C
Baugh Col J W
Beathon John
Becker Mr
Bird Captain S
Boucher, W A
Butler C P Paul
Caldwell H C
Ciaran John
Conts F H
Coggan, R T
Cox, G W Sterling
Daly, W W
Davidson Miss
Davis, C H
Decruz, Mrs M
D Costa, Mrs J
Dowley, Miss E
D Souza, J
Englecom, Captain D
Faulkner, Miss N
Fitzgibbon Dr A
Florimet, Miss
Frances Mrs Virgenia
Fritsche Mrs Julia
Hilt P J
Hay C A
Johnston, Mr E
Johnston, W H
King, Mr
Lucas, J J
Manwell, C S
Nelson, A and R Messrs
Pett, W
Phyre, Miss
Rogers, G R
Reid, C
Rozario, Mrs S
Russell G H
Shiell Captain J L
Smith, Mrs E M
Stern, W
Templeton, W G
Thompson J
Toussaint, E S
Turner Mrs & Miss
Wood T
Zers, Mrs

Letters marked "Care of Post Office, to be kept till called for"

Addis, Miss E C
Anderson A
Barron J
Baswell W A
Bench, James
Bertrand, Alfred
Birnburg M
Blagdon G
Blundell G H
Brewer W J
Brinton A H
Byrne, Mrs E M
Cameron, Rev J
Chabrel, J M
Chamberlain, C E
Channell, C
Chapman, F
Chapman, J
Chethar A
Cobbell, B B
Coil John
Conti Graziano
Cummins, Mrs
C O
Davey, N T
Dawes Miss
Dwyer W H
D C B A
Eales, E F
Earp Charles
E I W
Edmonds, W H
Evans Geo
Fitzallen Mrs A
Furguson D
Ferguson James
Gage W Quintin
G O T
G P O
Goldney Lieut F C N
Graves, T B
Greer, H William
Grublander Fsphir
Hadges, Mrs D P
Halton, Charles
Hanbury, R
Hutchinson, Miss F
Innes, T E D
Jackson, John
Janney, Revd L R
Kemp C
Kennedy, Robert
Kerr, Walter
Lackerstein, Norbert
Leon, L Monsieur
Mahanondo Buttacharjee Pundit
Man, G O
Manuel, W
Martin, Thomas
Mayne, E G
Maxwell John
McNaught, T
M C Mrs
Miller J
Mitchll C
Moore Thomas
Murray Mrs, care of T J Murray
Murray John
Murray L De B
M S W
Nairne A
Normandy, W
Nuthall Major H
Payne, Bob
Pearce, R B
Pim J Lister
Perrin Mari, Monsieur
Pin J L
Pinkey, Hugh
Purdon, F A
Renaud, M D
Roberts John
Sanders, Mrs
Saunders, W M
Shaw Dr F C
Simpson, J M
Smith, W
Southgate, W
Steel, Miss E M
Stowell, A R
Taylor Mrs A
Thelwall E W
Thomas, E H Master
Thomas, S
Vollbracht A
Walker, John
Webster, David
West, Mrs E
Whitham, Dr R
X, Major
X
Zers, Mrs

Newspapers

Bartsand A
Greer, W H
Leggett, W
Marsham, Esq
Morton M
Poulter, Lieut B
Roberts, J
Renaud, A
Sandford J R

Registered Letters

Carrel F LeV
D Cruz, Mary
Ester Grimblande
Hiersch, Kitowitz
Hodges, J R
Langford, A
Pollock H C
Todd, W B
William, Thomas, Capt

E C GEORGE, *Presdy Post-Master, Calcutta.*

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagiruttee, Matabangah and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday, the 18th April 1879

Names of Rivers.	Least depth of water		Remarks
BHAGIRUTTEE	Ft	In	
Entrance below Chourasia	4	6	
Thence to Noorpore Junction, 6 miles	3	0	
Thence to Jungipore, 9 miles	2	6	Lalkhawdiar
From Jungipore to Berhampore, 47 miles	2	9	Pollaldangah and Berhampore
From Berhampore to Cutwa, 50 miles	2	6	Juggernathpore and Kidderpore
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 46 miles	2	6	Dewangunge and Matearee
JELLINGHEE AND BYRUB			
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	7	0	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	3	0	Dahcepore Hurriampore and Saspore
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Teakatta	3	0	Modeepore and Lalnu ghur
From Teakatta to Nuddea	3	0	Khaunpore

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 21st April 1879, above zero, 4½ inches

T BRATTY C E,
Offg Exe Engr, Nuddea Rivers Division
BERHAMPORE, the 21st April 1879

AT the Meteorological Office, No 22, Chowringhee Road, the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of		1867	Rs 0 12	per copy
Ditto	ditto	1868	„ 1 8	„
Ditto	ditto	1869	„ 2 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1870	„ 2 6	„
Ditto	ditto	1871	„ 2 8	„
Ditto	ditto	1872	„ 3 0	„
Ditto	ditto	1873	„ 3 0	„
Ditto	ditto	1874	„ 3 0	„
Administration Report of		1870 71	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1871 72	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1872 73	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1873 74	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1874-75	„ 0 4	„
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India			„ 0 4	„
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874			„ 2 8	„

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, No 5, Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A, *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1875

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8, Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded, one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorized by Local Governments and Administrations

Now ready—Fourth Edition officially revised and corrected to the 25th April 1879, royal 8vo, limp covers, with copious Indices

The Civil Pension Code, Re 1-12; by post, Re 1 15—The Civil Leave Code, Re 1 8, by post, Re 1 10—The Acting Allowance Code, As 12, by post, As 14—Or, the three Codes in one volume, Rs 3-8, by post, Rs 3 14. Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public quarterly at 8 as per quarter

Army List

Corrected to 31st March 1879

The Official Quarterly Army List of H M's Forces in Bengal to which is appended the Civil Service Gradation List, &c *Price Re 4, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Rs 3, packing and postage 6 annas*

8vo, *cloth*

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar, revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price, Re 1-4 packing and postage 6 annas, interleaved copies Re 1 8, packing and postage, 5 annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I—The General Acts from 1834 to 1868 *Price, Rs 8, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol. II—The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price, Re 8, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol III—The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Re 8, packing and postage, 12 annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV—The Madras Code *Price Rs. 8, packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol V—The Oudh Code. *Price Rs. 4-8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Vol VI—The North-Western Provinces Code *Price, Rs 8, packing and postage, 8 annas.*

Vol VII—The British Burma Code. *Price Rs 3, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Vol VIII—The Punjab Code *Price, Rs 4-8 packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol IX—The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price, Re 8, packing and postage, 8 annas*

In the Press

Vol X—The Lower Provinces Code, Vol. II *Price Rs 8 packing and postage, 8 annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department, and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India, with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number 8 annas; packing and postage 2 annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c, published every quarter *Price per quarter Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1st DECEMBER 1876

Third authorized edition royal 8vo limp covers, with (for the first time) copious indices

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re 1-12; packing and postage 3 annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price, Re. 1-8, packing and postage, 3 annas*

The Acting Allowance Code *Price As 12, packing and postage, 2 annas, or*

The Three Codes in one volume. *Price, Rs 3 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly, at Rs 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I—British Troops *Price Re 4, packing and postage, 12 annas, interleaved copies, Re 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II—Native Troops *Price Re 2, packing and postage, 6 annas, interleaved copies, Re 2 8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price, Re 4 packing and postage, 8 annas, interleaved copy, Re 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations, 1876 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas, interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II—Transport of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India, 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price, 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited, with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes, Esq *Price, Re 5, packing and postage 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date, with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison, B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo, cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public, and Rs 4 8 to Government Officers who require the book for their examination Packing and postage Vols I, V and VII, 8 annas each, Vols II, III, IV, and VI, 10 annas each*

Vol I—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal, Assam, Burmah, and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces, Oudh, Nipal, Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana Central India, and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV.—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peishwa, Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad, Mysore, Coorg, the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab, Sind and Beloochistan, and Central Asia

Vol VII—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Turkish Arabia, the Persian Gulf Arabia and Africa

Royal 8vo stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1876—

Civil—*Price, Rs 2 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Criminal—*Price, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post, 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mooktears in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King, M B, F L S, Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India, by J E O Connor *Price, 8 annas, postage, 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life, and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I, F R S E Honorary Physician to the Queen, &c *Price, Rs 80 per copy, packing and postage, Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth K C S I, C B—*Price Re 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches, Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer, and other official sources, by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Rs 5; packing and postage, 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10, for 1875 76—

Vol I	*Rs 5, by post, Rs 6*
„ II	„ 5, „ „ 6

No 11, for 1876 77—

Vol I with Review of Trade	Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text, by Professor F. Max Muller, M A, in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage, Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure—*Price Rs 4 15 9, packing and postage, 6 annas 3 pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language, by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas.*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Re 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo, cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I—For British Troops *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above. *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I—*Price 12 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Re 1, packing and postage, Re 1 6*

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Kashghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875-76 *Price, Re* 1, *packing and postage*, 3 *annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1876 *Price*, 4 *annas*, *postage*, 1 *anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876 77 *Price* 8 *annas*, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District, for 1875 76 *Price* 8 *annas*, *packing and postage* 2 *annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price* 8 *annas*, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No 126—Annual Administration Report of the Munipore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874 75 *Price*, 4 *annas*, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I —Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price*, 8 *annas*, *packing and postage*, 2 *annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure), bound in one volume *Price, Re* 1, *packing and postage*, 5 *annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8, *Hastings Street*

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No. of Chart		
O.	11	Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price, Annas* 8

INDIA, WEST COAST

N	15.	Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
N.	15*a*	Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re* 1
K	67	Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes, by Commander A D Taylor, May 1877 *Price Annas* 8
M	39	Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes, R N, 1876 *Price Annas* 8
M	1190	Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladavie bays, by Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N, F R A S, 1878 *Price, Re* 1
M	43	Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Annas* 12
L	1176	Narakel Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys 1878 *Price, Annas* 8
I.	581	Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, I N, 1858 *Price Annas* 8
K	61	Lakadivh Group—Cherbaniani Reef, Chitlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor I.N., 1848 *Price, Annas* 12
L	53	Byramgore Reef or Chereapani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N, 1848 *Price, Annas* 8
J.	81.	Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Enciam Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1875 *Price, Re* 1-8

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON &c

Office No of Chart		
N	15*b*	Cape Comorin to Coconada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price Re* 1
G	93	Approaches to Jaffnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re* 1
G.	95	Paumben Pass —Surveyed by M Chapman I N 1878 *Price Re* 1
G	1184	Approaches to Paumbon Pass — Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878. *Price, Re* 1
G	1175	Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Annas* 8
G	1171	Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re* 1
F	103*a*	Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, F R A S, 1878 *Price, Re* 2
F	104	Coromandel Coast, Sheet No 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30 N *Price, Re* 1
		Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13° to 15° N. *Price, Re* 1
		Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A. Sweny, I N 1859 60 *Price, Re* 1
F	105	Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
F	1172	Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point, adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re* 1
N	15*c*	Coconada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price, Re* 1
F	113	Corringa or Coconada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1875 *Price, Re* 1 8
F	1165	False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R.N, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
E	117.	Hooghly River —Luff Point to Anchoring Creek, showing the James and Mary Shoals, and entrance to the Roopnarain River, by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1875 *Price Re* 1 8
E	115	False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re* 1
N	15*d*	Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
D	126	Chittagong or Kurnafuli River Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
C.	134	Coronge Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re* 1
C.	143	Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
C	145	Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1877 *Price, Re* 1

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA, WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims. Surveyed by Commander A deRichelieu, Siamese Royal Navy, 1877 *Price, Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B. 1164 Salang Island(Junkseylon),Commander A deRichelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B 1163 Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour, by Commander A deRichelieu, H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZe 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight —Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Re* 1

ZZe 1170 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra —Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 Price, Re 1 —(Shortly)

ZZe 1174 Patani Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Annas* 8

ZZe 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price, Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS, &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts, by Commander A D Taylor, FRGS Super Royal 8vo, cloth, lettered *Price, Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1 12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877, together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington, FRAS, FRSL, Registrar of Wrecks *Price, Re* 2

List of Light-houses and Light-vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore), corrected from Official information By R C Carrington, FRAS, 1878 *Price, Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant showing the length in feet of a degree, minute, and second of latitude and longitude, the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude, the number of minutes of latitude, or nautic miles, contained in a degree of longitude, under each parallel of latitude, and the length, in cables, of a minute of longitude, corresponding to each nautic mile Compression 1/. By R C Carrington, FRAS, 1877 *Price, Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River. By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor IN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4 (*Cancelled*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A deRichelieu and A D Taylor, IN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant G C Hammond, RN, 1876 *Price, Annas* 4

5 Kyouk Phyou Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN, FRAS, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

6. Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, RN, FRAS, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour By Commander A D Taylor, IN, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago. By Commander A D Taylor, IN, 1878 *Price, annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee By Lieutenant A W Stiffe IN, and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee, 1877 *Price, annas* 4

10 Pamban (Paumben) Pass By Morris Chapman, IN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully, RN, 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea Price, *Annas* 4

13 Red Sea Navigation, Inshore passages *Price, Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground, Bombay
„ 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
„ 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
„ 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
„ 7 Kintoan Light Vessel, Yang tse Kiang
„ 8 Burgess Rock off Hinghie Island Bassein River Burma
„ 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point Orissa
„ 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
„ 11 Corrected positions of Zubayir Islands, Jebel Zukur, and the Hanish Islands, Red Sea
„ 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels, River Hooghly
„ 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
„ 14 Beacon on Choul Kadu Rock, Bombay
„ 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tanb), Persian Gulf
„ 16 Light at Batticaloa, Ceylon
„ 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
„ 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 19 Reported Shoal, N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
„ 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Salangore—Malay Coast
„ 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal, N N E of Bahrain
„ 22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 23 Reported Shoal, North West of Cheduba Island
„ 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 25 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
„ 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
„ 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light-Vessel, entrance to Hooghly river
„ 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
„ 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
„ 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
„ 5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore, on the Malabar Coast
„ 6 Fixed light at Roji (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Goona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 8 Fixed light at Goapnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
„ 9 Wreck marking vessels
„ 10 The alteration in the position and improvement, of Pooree Port Light

*** *The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Rs 4, postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly at Rs 2 per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 3 annas, postage ½ anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Rs 1 8 postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Rs 1 8 postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Rs 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper, with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR Deputy Magistrate on special duty *Price Rs 8, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to Masters Mates and Engineers *Price, Re 1, postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Re 1 8 postage 1 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price Report with Map complete Rs 6, Report separately, Rs 5 Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backer gunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT, ESQ, M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Rs 3, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER B A, LL D Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24 Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur Hughli and Howrah
Vol	IV	Burdwan Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca, Bakarganj Faridpur and Mymensing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts Chittagong Noakhali Tipperah and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah Rungpur, and Dinagepur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purnia
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singhbhum, Tributary States and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XX	General Index only

Price, per volume, Re 1, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water courses since the Permanent Settlement, a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself, with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY BEVAN HARRISON B A C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Rs 2 with map Rs 3 4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877 78 *Price Rs 1 8 postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Rs 4 8 postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Rs 4 8 postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Rs 4 8 postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken* *with the Report, Re 1, separately price Re 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price Rs 4 postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price Rs 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with* *the Report Re 1, separately, price, Re 2, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY ESQ C S Registrar General of Bengal *Price Re 10 postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration) the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy or, including postage, 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price 4 annas or including postage, 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price Rs 3, postage, 3 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND, Esq, C S, late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Rs 3, postage 3 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records. Vol II By J G GLAZIER ESQ C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector Rungpore *Price Re 1, postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah and on the Upper Brahmaputer *Price Rs 3 postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1872 73, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Re 5; postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the Calcutta Gazette, 1871 to 1874 *Price Re 2-8; postage 4 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Res- piration Intravenous Injection of Ammonia, and Administration of various Drugs &c, in India and Australian Snake poisoning, and the Physiological, Chemical and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Rs 3 postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, cor- rected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Re 1; postage 1 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Price Re 1, postage 2 annas.*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIS BSC Deputy Commissioner Chittagong Hills *Price Rs 6 postage 3 annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs 3 8, postage 6 as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal By EDWARD TUITE DALTON CSI, Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur, Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	45	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By I C PRICE Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price Rs 3, postage 3 annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD, Esq Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re 1 per copy, postage 2 annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I, bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II	ditto	„	10
Vol III,	ditto	„	6
Single copies of monthly Nos			2

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs 1 2, postage 10 annas*

The Books named below having been declared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot Vol II	6	0	0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library, are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency Revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar submitted to Government in 1835, 1836 and 1838 with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund from 1816 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendents of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever, and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham, M D	0	4
Facts for Fact ries Being letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, and in Fort Blair on 1st October 1872	0	8
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal 1868	1	0
Statistics of the Area, Revenue and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India, during 1855 56 Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860, with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Popular Education in the Punjab, for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Amateur Native Surveyors in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of Behar in comparison with those of 1873 74	0	6
Instructions to Inspectors of Shipping	0	4
Memorandum on the Lushai Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fasles 1268 1856 57	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Puri-Nath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Farm of the Opium Poppy, &c Season ending 15th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigrant Ships in the Port of Calcutta	0	4
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1861 62 63 64 and 1865	0	6
Interest Tables at Five and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1,00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces for 2nd quarter, 1850 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Kymore Mountains, the Rampur Coal field and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863 64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butts	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District, for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District 1865 1872	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Umalla pergunnah of the Hoosunpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmehal	0	4
Plates and Sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1868 69	0	8
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District, for 1868 By Major J I Sherwill, BSC, Revenue Survey 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage		20	0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription one anna in the rupee should be added for discount.

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 19th February 1878

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

		Rs.
Full page, per issue	...	20
Half „ „	...	10

Casual advertisements —4 annas per line

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1879.

PART V

Acts of the Legislative Council of India.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT

[Third Publication]

The following Act of the Governor-General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT No V OF 1879

An Act to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient to amend the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, in manner hereinafter appearing, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Short title Commencement

1 This Act may be called "The Presidency Banks Act, 1879," and it shall come into force on the first day of May 1879

Amendment of Act XI of 1876, section 28

2 To the first clause of section 28 of the Presidency Banks Act, 1876, the following proviso shall be added, that is to say

"Provided that no person shall be chosen to be President or Vice-President twice in succession"

Amendment of section 34 of same Act.

3 In the same Act, section 34, before the words "no Khazanchi," the words "without the previous sanction of the Board" shall be inserted

Amendments of section 36.

4 In the same Act, section 36, clause (*a*), sub-clause (4), after the words "municipal body," the words "or any body of Commissioners for making improvements in any port or of trustees of any port" shall be inserted

In the same section, the words "in the case of the Bank of Madras" shall be omitted in both the places in which they occur

In the same section after clause (*m*), the following clause shall be inserted, that is to say, "(*m m*) the borrowing of money in India for the purposes of the Bank's business, and the giving of security for money so borrowed by pledging assets or otherwise"

Amendment of section 37

5 In section 37 of the same Act, for clause (*d*), the following shall be substituted, that is to say,

"(*d*) Nor shall they (except upon the security mentioned in section thirty six, paragraph *a*, Nos 1 to 5 inclusive)

discount bills for any individual or partnership firm for an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be prescribed by the bye-laws for the time being in force, or

lend or advance in any way to any individual or partnership firm an amount exceeding in the whole at any one time such sum as may be so prescribed"

Amendment of section 63

6 In section 63 of the same Act, clause (*a*), for the words "lent by discount of bills or otherwise to," the words "lent to or for which bills may be discounted for" shall be substituted

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt of India

[Third Publication]

THE following Act of the Governor General of India in Council received the assent of His Excellency the Governor-General on the 22nd March 1879, and is hereby promulgated for general information —

ACT No VI OF 1879

An Act for the preservation of wild elephants

Preamble

Whereas it is expedient to provide for the preservation of wild elephants, It is hereby enacted as follows —

Short title

1 This Act may be called "The Elephants Preservation Act, 1879"

Local extent

It extends to the territories now respectively administered by the Lieutenant-Governor of the North Western Provinces and the Chief Commissioners of Oudh, the Central Provinces, British Burma, and Coorg,

and the local Government may, with the previous sanction of the Governor General in Council, extend it to any other local area by notification in the local official Gazette

Commencement

So far as regards the power to make declarations and rules, it shall come into force on the passing thereof In other respects it shall come into force on the first day of April 1879

Repeal

2 The words "kills or catches elephants," in section 25, clause (*t*), of the Indian Forest Act, 1878, and the words "killing or catching elephants," in section 31, clause (*f*), of the same Act shall be repealed in every local area to which this Act extends or is extended

Killing and capture of wild elephants prohibited

3 No person shall kill, injure, or capture or attempt to kill, injure, or capture, any wild elephant unless—

(*a*) in defence of himself or some other person,

(*b*) when such elephant is found injuring houses or cultivation, or upon, or in the immediate vicinity of, any main public road or any railway or canal, or

(*c*) as permitted by a license granted under this Act

Rights of Government with respect to certain elephants and tusks

4 Every elephant captured, and the tusks of every elephant killed in any of the cases mentioned in section 3, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), by any person not licensed under this Act, shall be the property of Government

Power to kill and capture wild elephants

5 The Collector or Deputy Commissioner of any district may, subject to such rules as may for the time being be in force under this Act, grant licenses to kill or to capture or to kill and capture, wild elephants in such district

Provided that no such license shall authorize any person to enter upon any land without the consent of the owner or occupier thereof

Power of local Government

6 The local Government may from time to time, subject to the control of the Governor-General in Council,

to declare what are main roads and canals,

declare what shall be deemed to be main public roads and canals within the meaning of this Act, and

and to make rules as to licenses

make rules consistent with this Act for regulating

(*a*) the grant and renewal of licenses under this Act,

(*b*) the fees (if any) in money, tusks or captured elephants to be charged on such grant and renewal,

(*c*) the time during which such licenses shall continue in force, and

(*d*) the conditions (if any) on which they shall be granted

All such declarations and rules shall be published in the local official Gazette, and shall thereupon have the force of law

Penalty for contravening section 3

7 Whoever, in contravention of section 3, kills, injures, or captures, or attempts to kill, injure, or capture, any wild elephant, shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees for each elephant concerned,

and whoever breaks any condition contained in a license granted under this Act shall be punished with fine which may extend to five hundred rupees

Any person convicted of a second offence under this section shall be punished with imprisonment which may extend to six months, or with fine, or with both

When any person holding a license under this Act is convicted under this section, such license shall become void and shall be delivered up to the convicting Magistrate

License to be produced and shown on requisition of certain officers

8 Any officer of revenue or police, or any forest officer, who may find any person killing, injuring, or capturing, or attempting to kill, injure, or capture, any wild elephant, except in the cases mentioned in section 3, clauses (*a*) and (*b*), may require him to produce and show a license granted to him under this Act

Any person who, on such request, wilfully refuses or is unable to produce and show such license as aforesaid, shall, in addition to any other punishment to which he may be liable under this Act, be punished with fine which may extend to one hundred rupees

Limitation of prosecution

9 Every prosecution under this Act shall be commenced within six months from the commission of the offence in respect of which it is instituted

Recovery of fees

10 The amount or value of any fee payable under any license granted under this Act may be recovered from the licensee as if it were an arrear of land revenue.

D FITZPATRICK,
Secy to the Govt. of India.

[REGISTERED No. 39]

No. 17 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
PROCEEDINGS of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations	465
Appointment of a Commission to consider the question of amending the Rent Law of Bengal	465
Papers on the Administration of Civil Justice in Eastern Bengal	466
Statement showing Rainfall Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal as reported to Government during the week ending the 19th April 1879	476
Retail Prices current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the districts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 15th April 1879	479
Wholesale Prices-current of Food grains Firewood and Salt in the Marts of Bengal for the fortnight ending 15th April 1879	484
WEEKLY Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	488
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 13th to 19th April 1879	489
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 13th to 19th April 1879	490
Statement showing heights over mean sea level and low water on Rivers Ganges, Bhagirathee and Brahma poutra during the month of March 1879	491
Report on the Fluctuations of Traffic on the Northern Bengal State Railway during the month of March 1879	493
Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the Tirhoot State Railway for the month of March 1879	493
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	494

Proceedings of the Council of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the purpose of making Laws and Regulations.

The 12th April 1879

Present

HIS HONOR THE LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL, *Presiding*,
The Hon'ble J D BELL, *Officiating Advocate-General*,
The Hon'ble C T BUCKLAND,
The Hon'ble H L DAMPIER,
The Hon'ble A MACKENZIE,
The Hon'ble J O'KINEALY,
The Hon'ble AMEER ALI,
The Hon'ble MOULVI AMEER HOSSAIN,
The Hon'ble BABOO MOHINI MOHAN ROY,
and
The Hon'ble A B INGLIS

POWERS OF SETTLEMENT OFFICERS

THE HON'BLE MR DAMPIER, before moving that the Bill to define and limit the powers of Settlement Officers be passed, moved the following amendments, which he said were of a verbal and formal character —

In section 7, the substitution of the word "tenure" for "under-tenure" wherever it occurred

The omission of the last paragraph of section 7 and the insertion of the following after paragraph 1 of section 10

"But nothing in clause (*c*) of section 7 of this Act or in this section shall be held to limit the discretion of the court in determining in any suit under this section the rent of an under-tenant of the class described in the said clause (*c*)"

This amendment simply amounted to the transposition of what was now the last paragraph of section 7 with the necessary verbal amendments The object was to provide that, in the case of under-tenants whose tenures were not binding on the Government, the proceedings of the Settlement Officer should in no way bind the discretion of the Civil Court if a suit was instituted Such a provision would come in better under section 10, which applied to suits instituted to contest the Settlement Officer's proceedings

Verbal amendments in the second paragraph of section 10 and in section 11.

The amendments were severally agreed to

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Dampier the Bill was then passed.

INLAND STEAM VESSELS

The Hon'ble Mr Inglis moved that the report of the Select Committee on the Bill to provide for the proper management of certain inland steam vessels be taken into consideration in order to the settlement of the clauses of the Bill, and that the clauses of the Bill be considered for settlement in the form recommended by the Select Committee The Committee, he said, who took charge of this Bill, had not received any criticisms of a hostile character from the parties affected by the Bill, but a hope was expressed by them that care would be taken, in framing the rules for the examination of commanders of inland steamers with a view to the granting of certificates, that they would not operate harshly towards old and experienced commanders of the lines of steamers now running The assurance had since been given to him that the Government would take care that fair consideration was paid to such cases, and with a view further to consider the interests of those concerned, the Bill provided that the rules should be published in the *Calcutta Gazette* at least two months before they took effect

The only material alteration which the Select Committee had made in the Bill was to state more precisely the cases in which notice of accidents occurring to, or on board of, inland steam vessels was to be given to the local Government

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie observed that it was very satisfactory to the Executive Government to know that this Bill was approved by those who were interested in the navigation of inland steam vessels He was authorized to state that the rules to be passed under the Act would be drawn, as the Bill had been framed, in communication with those whom they would affect The Bill itself provided that they should not take effect until two months after their publication in the Gazette, but besides this, he could promise that, in drawing them up, those who were interested in the matter would be consulted The Select Committee, he might add, had endeavoured to avoid any clashing or collision with the Indian Ports Act or the Indian Merchant Shipping Act of 1875, which provided a procedure for cases of accidents to sea-going vessels

The motion was then agreed to, and the Bill was passed after a verbal amendment in section 4

PASSENGER BOATS

On the motion of the Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie the report of the Select Committee on the Bill to repeal certain sections of Bengal Act IV of 1866, and to provide for the levy of fees upon certain passenger-boats and steam ferries, was taken into consideration in order to the settlement of the clauses of the Bill, and the Bill was passed without amendment

STEAM TRAMWAY BETWEEN SILIGOREE AND DARJEELING

The Hon'ble Mr Mackenzie moved for leave to bring in a Bill to provide for the construction of a steam tramway between Siligoree and Darjeeling. As the Council was doubtless aware, arrangements had been made with a Company for the construction of a steam tramway on the cart road between

Siligoree and Darjeeling All the necessary provisions for guarding the interests of the public and of Government had been carefully drawn up and set forth in the contract between the Government and the Company, but it was deemed desirable that legal power should be given to the Company to construct the tramway on the cart road The road being now open to the public, it was thought probable that legal difficulties might arise from the fact that the operations must necessarily during the period of construction cause some temporary obstruction to traffic It was proposed to legalise the occupation of the road by the Company for the purpose of its operations and to enable it to run steam engines thereupon

The Bill was a very short one, and he might say an urgent one

The motion was agreed to

The HON'BLE MR MACKENZIE applied to the President to suspend the rules for the conduct of business to enable him to carry the Bill through its subsequent stages

HIS HONOR THE PRESIDENT remarked that as the Bill was only intended to give legal effect to an agreement which had already been completed and signed in the form of a contract between the Government and the Darjeeling Steam Tramway Company, Limited, he thought there was no great impropriety in his suspending the rules, and he accordingly declared the rules suspended

The HON'BLE MR MACKENZIE then moved that the Bill be read in Council

The HON'BLE THE OFFICIATING ADVOCATE-GENERAL moved the insertion of the following section with the view of avoiding possible difficulties afterwards The object of the section was to give the Company authority to obstruct the cart road in the course of making the tramway —

"The Company may, with the permission of such officer as the local Government may from time to time empower in that behalf, obstruct the said cart road, but in such case the Company shall provide such accommodation for the local traffic during such obstruction as the said officer shall direct"

HIS HONOR THE PRESIDENT believed the proposed section would make the matter clearer. But it was not correct to attach too great importance to this question of obstruction The road was not a road made from local or provincial funds It was a State road maintained from the public funds, and had often, in the interests of the public, been closed to traffic for weeks together The object of the construction of the tramway was to facilitate the traffic which now went by carts, for weeks together the cart traffic was stopped in consequence of the difficulty of obtaining cattle Although it was possible that portions of the road might be obstructed here and there during the construction of the tramway, it would eventually do away with the obstructions to traffic from which the public now suffered For instance, last year the whole of the food-supply was stopped for weeks together, almost to an extent involving famine On the whole, however, HIS HONOR thought the clause proposed by the learned Advocate-General would secure sufficiently the interests of the public

The proposed section was then agreed to, and the Bill read in Council

The Secretary was instructed to insert in the preamble of the Bill the date of the agreement which had been entered into with the Company, and on the motion of the HON'BLE MR MACKENZIE the following words were inserted in line 7 of section 2 —

"or any agreement which may hereafter be entered into between the Company and the said Secretary of State"

The Bill was then read in Council, and on the motion of the HON'BLE MR MACKENZIE the Bill was passed

The Council was adjourned *sine die*

APPOINTMENT OF A COMMISSION TO CONSIDER THE QUESTION OF AMENDING THE RENT LAW OF BENGAL.

No 832—337LR, dated Calcutta, the 3rd April 1879

From—A MACKENZIE, Esq, Secy to the Govt of Bengal, Revenue Department,
To—The Secy to the Govt of India, Dept of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce

THE nature and scope of the Bill "to provide for the more speedy realization of arrears of rent, and to amend the law relating to rent" now pending before the Bengal Legislative Council were fully explained to the Government of India in my letter No 3060, dated 11th December last. A copy of the Bill in the form in which it was introduced, and of the statement of objects and reasons, is now enclosed for readier reference Since that time the measure has been much discussed, not only by the officers of Government and others to whom it was specially referred, and by the Select Committee of Council appointed to report upon it, but also in the public press, Vernacular and English, and a great mass of valuable suggestions has been brought together, which it has not yet been found possible to arrange and digest.

2 I am now directed to forward, for the consideration of the Government of India, a copy of the Bill as preliminarily amended by the Select Committee, together with their report on the same, and to invite attention to the remarks made in paragraph 14 of that report It will be seen that the Committee urge very strongly the propriety of taking up the revision of the Rent Law of Bengal in a much more comprehensive manner than was contemplated at first by this Government The Lieutenant-Governor, it will be remembered, in view of the loud and constant complaints put forward by the zemindars as to the difficulty under the present law of collecting even undisputed rents, was anxious to provide them at an early date with a reasonably summary procedure to enable them to overcome the passive resistance of their ryots, provided that the ryots' tenure was at the same time so protected and strengthened as to obviate any fear of their being made to suffer unduly in the process It is found, however, almost impossible to frame a procedure which shall be perfectly fair to both parties, and yet afford such special facilities to the zemindar as he seeks to secure The procedure provided in the amended Bill is now declared by the zemindars to be so carefully guarded as to be practically of little use to them, and they have by their recognized organs expressed themselves ready to postpone their demand for a special procedure, if only the whole subject of the rent law can be brought under adequate and detailed revision It may, indeed, be found that, if the substantive law of landlord and tenant can be put upon a more clear and intelligible basis, if the difficulties that have attended the working of the law of 1859 are duly considered and removed, and if the *ordinary* rent procedure is made more simple and expeditious, the necessity for having any special or summary procedure will not continue to be felt.

3 The Lieutenant-Governor finds that the suggestions of the Select Committee in this respect have the entire support of the Board of Revenue and of all the more experienced Revenue Officers in Bengal, as well as of the native community It is felt certainly that the task is one of considerable magnitude and difficulty, in which it is impossible confidently to anticipate success, but the general opinion is that the attempt should once for all be made.

4 The Lieutenant-Governor believes that the best mode of dealing with the subject will be to appoint a small official Commission of experienced Revenue and Judicial Officers, who should in the first place prepare a careful analysis and digest of the existing Rent Law as set forth in the Acts relating to that subject, and in the decisions of the Courts since the passing of Act X of 1859. All the conflicting decisions of the Courts, and all the omissions in the Acts themselves, would thus be brought clearly into view The Commission would then consider the suggestions for amendment that have been put forward of late years, and endeavour to prepare a draft Bill embodying such additions to the substantive law, and such improvements in the law of procedure, as may commend themselves to their judgment The Bill with the report of the Commission would be published and circulated, and subjected to close scrutiny. The opinions of the High Court Judges and of the Divisional and District Officers, Judicial and Executive,

would be sought for and collated The public would have every opportunity given it of being heard upon the subject, and eventually a measure based upon the results of this free discussion and deliberation might be introduced into the local Council with the sanction of the Government of India

5 In considering the composition of the proposed Commission, the Lieutenant-Governor has felt it incumbent upon him at the present time to avoid as much as possible the creation of special appointments, but it will be necessary that one member of the Commission should have his hands free of other duties to enable him to find time to prepare, under the instructions of his colleagues, the digest and draft Bill For this duty the Lieutenant-Governor would select Mr C D Field, LL D, Judge of Burdwan, than whom no one could be better fitted for the task Mr Field would be placed on special duty, receiving his present pay and allowances, and a junior officer would be appointed temporarily to act for him The acting allowances of this officer would be the only extra charge to Government, and this can easily be met from the ordinary provision for administration in the provincial estimates The members of the Commission would then be—

(1) Hon'ble H L Dampier Member of the Board of Revenue
(2) „ J O'Kinealy, Legal Remembrancer
(3) Mr C D Field, LL D, Judge of Burdwan, on special duty
(4) „ H L Harrison, Secretary to the Board of Revenue
(5) Baboo Brojendro Kumar Seal, Subordinate Judge of the 24-Pergunnahs

6 I am to solicit the early approval of the Governor General in Council to these arrangements It is most desirable that the Commission should begin work at once

---

No 973—893LR, dated Calcutta, the 18th April 1879

From—A Mackenzie, Esq, Secretary to the Government of Bengal,
To—The Hon'ble H L Dampier, Member of the Board of Revenue

I am directed to forward, for your information, a copy of a letter No. 832—337LR, dated the 3rd instant, to the address of the Government of India, in the Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department, proposing the appointment of a Commission to consider the question of amending the general Rent Law of these provinces and (if possible) frame a Bill which might form the basis of future legislation on that subject.

2. The Lieutenant-Governor has been informed by telegram that His Excellency the Governor-General in Council has approved of the appointment of the Commission, and of Mr Field's deputation on special duty, in the manner suggested in my letter, for a period of four months. Arrangements will be made to relieve Mr Field as soon as possible, and on his arrival in Calcutta, I am to request you will, as President of the Commission (to which office the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint you), call the members together and arrange with the least possible delay the plan of working most likely to secure the objects in view. The Assistant Secretary to this Government in the Legislative Department will be *ex officio* Secretary to the Commission.

3 All papers recorded either in the Legislative or Revenue Departments of this Government, bearing upon the question of the amendment of the Rent Law, will be made available to the Commission on its calling for them The report and proceedings of the Behar Rent Committee, which have recently been received by Government, will be specially referred to it The Hon'ble Judges of the High Court will also be asked to give any assistance that they can to the Commission in the way of furnishing it with any minutes or reports of the Judges or of subordinate judicial officers which might, in the opinion of the Court, be unobjectionably given, and assist its deliberations

4. I am to request that the Commission will keep a formal record of its proceedings, and inform Government in the Revenue Department from time to time of the progress made, and of the general character of any proposed modifications of the law that may commend themselves to its members.

PAPERS ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF CIVIL JUSTICE IN EASTERN BENGAL, IN CONTINUATION OF THE RESOLUTION ON THE ANNUAL GENERAL REPORT OF THE DACCA DIVISION FOR THE YEAR 1877-78, PUBLISHED IN THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE CALCUTTA GAZETTE OF 25th SEPTEMBER 1878

No 371, dated Calcutta, the 4th March 1879

From—J CRAWFURD, Esq, Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal,

To—The Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Judicial Department

I AM directed to acknowledge the receipt of Mr Cockerell's letter No 4056, dated the 18th October last, asking whether, in the opinion of the Judges, anything can be done to remedy certain alleged defects in the administration of civil justice in Eastern Bengal, which have been remarked on by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor in reviewing the last Annual Administration Report of the Dacca Division

2. In answer to the complaints which have been made, I am directed to submit, in original, a very full and able report* by Mr Geddes, the District Judge of Tipperah, who, at the Court's request, has gone very carefully into the charges made against the Civil Courts by Mr Lyall, with the result, in the Judges' opinion, of showing that his complaints are almost groundless, that the existing Civil Courts are better than any other which the Government could provide at the same cost for the trial of suits involving disputes as to the rates of rent between zemindars and ryots, that such blemishes as have been justly pointed out are the consequence of a disparity between the number of tribunals and the business which they had to dispose of, and that the principal defects in procedure either have been removed or are fast disappearing

* No 70, dated 16th January

3 As remarked by the Lieutenant-Governor, the means have recently been given to the High Court of increasing the staff of Moonsifs very considerably, and the Dacca Division has had its full share of the additional establishment sanctioned, two new Courts having been opened towards the close of last year in each of the districts of Dacca, Furreedpore, and Mymensingh, and one in Backergunge and Tipperah respectively

4 That the work will be anything but heavy even with the increased staff is not to be expected It is most probable that the pressure in the Courts has operated to keep out a certain number of suitors who will now come in Experience shows that the opening of a new Court in a district where the Courts are overworked is followed by an increase in the total number of suits, and that it does not merely produce a re-distribution of the existing litigation.

5. Mr Geddes shows that there are special causes to account for the extent of litigation in certain Moonsifees in Tipperah, and it may be hoped that they will die out in time, and that it will suffice to give temporary assistance Under the recent orders of Government, the staff of Moonsifs of the fourth grade has yet to be increased by five, as funds become available, and if the District Judge calls for further aid, this can be given without any serious delay

6. In considering the average duration of rent suits, it must be borne in mind that about two-thirds of the number of cases are instituted in the second quarter of each year, as shown by the figures in the margin, which are extracted from the table in paragraph 16 of Mr Geddes' report. This is accompanied by a great increase, though perhaps not quite to the same extent, in suits to recover money, but which are called in the statements Small Cause Court class suits.

	Second quarter	The other three quarters
1876 instituted	1 119	067
1877	1 526	867
1878 „	1 683	613

7 It is obvious that the judicial staff and the ministerial establishments cannot possibly deal with this sudden influx without considerable delay, and this must be the case whatever the denomination of the Court into which it is poured Whether the presiding officer is called Moonsif or Deputy Collector,

his working power is limited by the physical impossibility of getting two days work done in one

8 There is doubtless a very good reason for the crowding of suits into a few months, namely, the completion of the year's harvesting, and it is consequently hopeless to expect that any change will occur

9 Thus a large mass of litigation, from circumstances entirely beyond the control of any Court occupies double or treble the time which the character of the suits taken by itself may seem to warrant, and the average for the year is seriously affected This fact Mr Lyall probably overlooked, and the Judges think it highly probable that complaining zemindars also overlook it What they look at is the general result, which they compare with their estimate of the time necessary to get through the procedure in a particular suit

10 Mr Geddes' statement above referred to is very instructive The 7th column shows the number of rent suits pending for more than six weeks at the end of each quarter in the three years 1876, 1877, and 1878 It is in the Court's opinion very creditable to the officers concerned that the number entered as pending for this time at the end of the second quarter of each year is as small as it is, and that by the end of the following quarters so much progress is made in reducing the files, it is evident that the bulk of the suits which pour in at the close of the Bengali year is disposed of before the end of September, and that the outstanding suits are the exceptional ones involving keen contests, as to which more will be said further on

11 It is also, the Judges think, obvious that there is but one way of dealing with this sudden periodical influx of litigation, so as to maintain the general average of the other three quarters of the year, and this is to have a corresponding periodical addition for three months to the number of Courts But this is the system which, at the instance of the Court, the Government has recently abandoned, and, in the Judges' opinion, there can be no doubt that it is a bad one It involves the temporary employment of a number of officers of little or no experience, with establishments of ministerial officers who, with no permanent interest to act as a check, are exposed to considerable temptations, and it necessarily also involves great loss of time from the transfer, at the end of the limited time for which these officers are appointed, of all outstanding suits to the permanent staff who, before they can deal with them, have to make themselves acquainted with what has been already done The gain, as compared with the average time occupied by suits disposed of by a fixed establishment, is not commensurate with these disadvantages, and the Court consider that the Government has done all that it can be expected to do when it has provided a judicial staff sufficient to deal with the total litigation of the year, and that it cannot be called upon to provide for the periodical fluctuations which are observable in it The table given by Mr Geddes in paragraph 21 exhibits considerable variations in the averages of 1876, 1877, and 1878, but his letter fully explains why there is greater delay in particular Moonsifees (Brahmunberiah and Kusba), in the others the time occupied is not by any means excessive.

12 The second point taken by Mr Lyall is in respect of the giving possession He has, the Judges think, entirely overlooked the provisions of the Code of Civil Procedure In the cases of a decree for possession of land in the occupation of the defendant, the Court puts the decree holder in possession by turning the defendant out These decrees are comparatively few in number, and are, as a rule, easily executed and give rise to no dispute It does no doubt occasionally happen that the description of boundaries is ambiguous, but this is a comparatively rare case, and it is not what the Officiating Commissioner referred to His objection is to what is called symbolical possession Now, it seems to the Court obvious that no other course can be adopted where land is not in the immediate occupation of the defendant, that there can be no other mode of giving possession than that prescribed by the law A decree against A in favour of B for certain lands actually occupied by tenants cannot operate to disturb their occupation All that the Court can do is to declare the title of B to the rents and profits, and to such other rights as are contingent on ownership, and to notify this declaration to all interested in the land If the actual occupiers who, *ex hypothesi*, are not parties to the suit play into the hands of the ejected proprietor and refuse to admit the claims of the decree-holder, there is nothing to be done but to sue them, the Court cannot by a decree

against A force them on the instant to attorn to B, though it must follow from the decree that they will eventually have to submit Wherever a plaintiff has reason to believe that fictitious or voidable subordinate tenures will be set up to defeat him after decree, he can anticipate the resistance by including the parties in his suit, taking the risk of paying their costs if they should submit without contest, a comparatively insignificant matter But it never is intended that a change of ownership shall interfere with *bonâ fide* interests of subordinate holders That it may be very irritating to a successful litigant to find the tenants on the land strong partizans of the defeated party, and prepared to make it as difficult as possible for him to get the full benefit of his declared ownership, the Court will not deny, and the Judges have very little doubt that, as Mr Lyall says, he is apt to do something to help himself, even at the risk of bringing on a riot, but this difficulty is only one of the inevitable results of a low state of civilization in which truth is at a discount and the sentiment of clanship is stronger than respect for the law No system of procedure can be moulded on the anticipation that an impatient litigant will act illegally compliance with the law must be presumed and, if possible, enforced

13 The Judges desire to reiterate once more what they have repeatedly asserted before, that organized resistance to the payment of rent by ryots is invariably due to systematic efforts to enhance them with or without cause, that bad relations between zemindar and ryot are almost universally due either to the property changing hands and to the speculator's attempt to augment the yield of his purchase, or to the zemindar allowing some one, a middleman, to come between him and the ryots, the middleman talookdar, or whatever he be called, being left very commonly to raise the profit which he pays by putting pressure on the ryots

14 The Judges desire to express the astonishment that they feel at the observations frequently made on the subject of riots arising out of rent disputes Zemindars and perhaps officials are apt to think that the ryots are to blame Now it seems to the Court that from the nature of the case the blame must generally rest with the zemindar Of course the Judges do not mean to say that he is not more or less frequently subjected to great annoyance, and perhaps to loss, but so long as he confines himself to legal measures for enforcing his right there cannot ordinarily be a riot If rent is refused, he can sue, if he is resisted in distraining, he can apply to a Court for assistance, if he is entitled to measure lands and is opposed, he can do the same There is a legal remedy in each case, and if there is a riot, it can hardly be that it does not result from his impatience, pride, and preference for illegal courses An obstinate ryot can be coerced, but he can legally only be coerced by the aid of the Court, if no other coercion is attempted, there is no occasion for a riot There may be exceptional cases in which the tenants take the initiative and resort to violence to drive out or intimidate the agents of a zemindar acting strictly within the letter of the law, but if there are such, the Judges believe them to be quite exceptional, and their experience founded on the criminal cases that come before the Court bear them out in saying that it is very rarely that violence of this class is wholly unprovoked

15 As to what the Officiating Commissioner says of the reluctance of Civil Officers to apply for aid to a Magistrate, it seems to the Judges to be founded on a complete misconception of the true state of things The opposition to a Civil Court decree is rarely of a nature to admit of a reference to a Magistrate In a particular class of offences—perjury and forgery—it is perhaps true that Civil Courts are not anxious to prosecute because their prosecutions are very apt to fail Some are instituted without due caution in many, the persons injured by the offence having succeeded in establishing their rights in the Civil Court are easily gained over by the accused, and not only do not co-operate, but, on the contrary, throw obstacles in the way of the prosecution, the cases are generally intricate, the Judge who directs the prosecution cannot attend to it, and the charge fails from imperfect prosecution. This happened in a prosecution for forgery committed in this Court, directed by the late Chief Justice, Sir Richard Couch, and Mr Justice Ainslie, and they were unable to remedy it. The Judges suspect that Mr Lyall is unconsciously applying the results of one class of cases to a totally different class They do not think a Moonsif is, as a rule, slow to vindicate the authority of his own Court if he can do it successfully.

16. There is one class of cases in which decrees for possession are not unfrequently very difficult to execute, namely, suits for lands thrown up in a river, and probably Mr Lyall had these in his mind Possession given in such cases must, as a rule, be what Mr. Lyall speaks of as symbolical, the owners rarely, perhaps never, occupy such lands, except through under-tenants It is true unfortunately that in such cases many decrees are very imperfect, and that the definition of the subject of the decree is so insufficient that further disputes are certain to arise Probably Mr Lyall had in his mind certain decrees of this nature in Furreedpore, which about two years ago were brought before this Court by Mr Geddes, then Judge of that district In one case there was a further complication, in that the Subordinate Judge made his decree without disposing of the claims of several defendants setting up independent titles The Subordinate Judge was transferred to another district, and the Judges trust that Mr Geddes is correct in the belief which he entertains, that there has been material improvement of late in framing decrees in such suits. There is, however, a source of trouble which nothing can eliminate, namely, the changes in the extent and appearance of alluvial lands to which they are always liable, and which sometimes really necessitate a re-survey if proceedings in execution are delayed. An instance of this lately came before the Third Bench A decree was made by the Judge of Patna in 1864, when the subject of suit was all dry land, this, after sundry vicissitudes, was eventually confirmed by the Privy Council in 1872, execution was applied for in 1874, when it was found that almost the whole was in the bed of a great arm of the Ganges, and when it shall re-form, the boundries can only be established by a re-survey based on a settlement map In fact, although the question of title has been settled, the question of identity will possibly require proceedings equivalent to a new suit, and in the meantime there will be ample opportunity for dispute and violence Where land is subject to annual inundation and change, landmarks placed on it have a very brief existence, and the most careful proceedings by a Civil Court may leave it extremely difficult for a Magistrate to determine six months later the precise extent of the land awarded

17 These are difficulties which must be accepted, and all that can be done is to minimize them by care in framing decrees The Mofussil Courts may well improve in this matter, and doubtless will improve It is a point which this Court habitually gives attention to in the cases which come before it. It is in such matters as these that an intelligent body of mookhtears practising in the Civil Courts would give valuable assistance, they and their clients together might, if they would, study the language of decrees before these are signed, and point out ambiguities and uncertain provisions At present the Judges fear there is a total absence of intelligent examination, and that a defective definition is apt to be looked on as a means of expanding on one side and evading on the other the order of the Court

18 In respect of possession given after sale in execution, it is evident on very slight consideration that, with all the information which a Court can put together under section 287, it must often be uncertain how far the judgment-debtor has an unencumbered title, and consequently a Court can certainly not go further in respect of giving actual possession than if it can go as far as it can under a decree for possession The aid of the police is not required in either case Sections 331 to 335 amply provide for a determination of questions arising on an order for delivery of possession, if the persons concerned will avail themselves of them the Civil Courts cannot be held responsible for individuals taking the law into their own hands, and it is not their province to invoke the police as a summary mode of settling disputes If the Magistrate would look to the law and see who it is that ought to make an application to the Civil Court under the appropriate section in any given case, he would at once have a guide, but if an executive officer thinks it unnecessary for him to know anything of the procedure of the Civil Courts, the Code of Criminal Procedure will hardly serve to direct him right

19. Lastly, the Officiating Commissioner is of opinion that Moonsifs are biassed against landlords in enhancement suits. As pointed out by Mr Geddes, there is really no noticeable disproportion between decrees in enhancement suits in favour of zemindars and ryots respectively (*see* statement paragraph 22). He further calls attention, and in the Court's opinion very justly, to Mr. Lyall's statement that landlords resort to every possible means of making

their ryots pay increased rent before going to Court What Mr. Geddes further states, viz that suits for enhancement of rent after notice form a very small portion of the actual enhancement suits, is patent to every one who has had to deal with rent suits To allege falsely that the rent of past years was higher than in the end it is proved to have been, and to sue on this allegation for the rent of the current year as a rent settled by tacit agreement with a view to use the decree, if obtained, as proof for the future of the rate of rent, is a trick which is practised every day The Judges have no reason to suppose that false claims are more numerous than false defences, but they have equally no reason to suppose the contrary

20 An enhancement suit, regular or irregular, is a proceeding of vital importance to a tenant if he has a right to hold free of enhancement and fails to prove it, he is simply ruined, whereas if a landlord fails to establish a claim to enhancement, even if really a just one, he is no worse off than he was before as regards his actual income If, therefore, there is a bias towards the ryot, which the Judges, do not admit, it is by no means an unnatural one, it is but the natural feeling which leads to the protection of the weaker against the stronger, so far as to require the latter to make out a clear case, which indeed every plaintiff is bound to do There is, as the old maxim has it, a certain advantage in the position of a defendant which those who suffer under the corresponding disadvantage, unfairly, but not unnaturally, stigmatize as the result of bias

21. Whether enhancement suits ought to go out of the hands of the Civil Judges into those of some other agency the Court will not now consider. It is enough to say that the Officiating Commissioner is not warranted by any facts stated in charging the Civil Courts with any failure of duty in respect of such suits, and that, when complaints are preferred by landlords, it is well to bear in mind that the suits openly brought to establish a higher rate of rent than previously paid are but one of the means adopted for gaining the end Those who do not scruple to attempt to secure their object by false allegations in suits framed as for rent at current rates are not likely to be accurate in their comments on adverse decisions by whomsoever given

* * * * * * *

No 70, dated Calcutta, the 16th January 1879

From—J C Geddes, Esq, Officiating District Judge of Tipperah,

To—The Registrar of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal

I have the honor to submit the explanations called for in your No 2889 of the 7th November 1878, with regard to certain defects reported to the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca as characterising the Civil Courts of the Dacca Division, and more especially of Tipperah, and in respect particularly of rent suits I regret that there has been some delay in dealing with the subject I had to call on the local Moonsifs for their part of the explanations, and unfortunately, owing to other public engagements, I was unable to avail myself of the Christmas vacation for considering and reporting on the subject I the more regret the imperfect character of the report which, under pressure as to time, I have now to offer, because the memorandum from the Officiating Commissioner to Government is a singularly favourable specimen of the class of reports which seem to have been going before Government in considerable numbers The writer is evidently a shrewd observer, a very fair spirited or even generous critic towards the class of native officials under review, and he has the advantage of extensive local information, being obviously himself an officer readily accessible to, and trusted by, the people generally If on an instance so favourable it turn out that the information is necessarily too limited to warrant the conclusions drawn, if it be shown that the information supplied to the Officiating Commissioner is interested information as coming from a class making *ex parte* representations, then the presumption becomes very strong that things are not after all seriously unsatisfactory If the Commissioner of the Dacca Division fails to make out a case for the zemindars of Eastern Bengal, then practically any general complaint from the zemindars of Bengal and Behar as to the administration of rent suits and enhancement cases by the Civil Courts goes by default

2 The subjects commented on divide themselves into two classes—the one relating to title or landed property suits, and the other to rent suits

3 The Officiating Commissioner, as representing the chief controlling officer over the executive, and more especially over the police, has some reason (paragraph 72) for complaining that the Civil Courts of first instance are somewhat lacking in vigor over the enforcement of their decrees There is, however, an improvement noticeable in this respect during recent years more especially among the junior judicial officers Still, speaking generally of the recent past, it must be admitted that the Civil Courts do too frequently, through the vagueness of their decrees, add needlessly to the trouble experienced by the

Title suits Slackness over enforcement of decrees

police in maintaining the peace This has long been a fertile source of uncertainty and disturbance in South Furreedpore, and it is said also in the similar region of Backergunge The principal defect is not exactly that dwelt on by Mr Lyall, a reluctance to invoke the aid of the Executive The great difficulty experienced by a decree-holder is not that as to tangible possession or actual admission to the land awarded under decree The decree-holder's difficulty is that of inducing the ryots to formally acknowledge the new transferee and pay rent to him, in other words, that of inducing the tenants to attorn to the purchaser On further consideration of the subject, Mr Lyall would doubtless recognize that it would not be desirable to have the Civil Courts looking to the police for help in securing kabulyats from cultivators in acknowledgment of the new transferee

4 The real defect to be cured is that of vagueness in the actual decretal order That again arises in a great measure from timidity or excessive cautiousness in the drawing up of plaints and, in a less degree, written statements Of course the Courts of First Instance are to blame for the too habitual omission to exact these particulars from the parties at the very outset The High Court are always enjoining on the Courts of First Instance the duty of requiring from the parties sufficiently clear and determinate specification (and this at an early stage) as to the precise land and the precise quota of proprietary interest aimed at in the suit The Mofussil Courts are gradually learning to fulfil this duty more than in times past One easy test under the High Court's Rules is, whether the delineation and description given in a plaint would suffice for prompt and indisputable identification of the land on the part of the nazir to whom the decree sought for would fall for execution Another similar test under the rules is, whether the descriptive data furnished in the plaint are such as could readily, and with fairness to all parties, be transcribed into the column of particulars in the High Court's form for proclamation as to sale in execution The plaint and proclamation sheet, the opening, and almost concluding documents of a record, ought to be identical as to specification, so far as specification is needed There are, however, many cases where the plaintiff, wishing to put in, as is too often the case, a general vague claim, manages to escape the vigilance of the Moonsif or Subordinate Judge at the earliest prescribed scrutiny, namely, at the time of admitting the plaint Still the Court subsequently acquires at the framing of issues another opportunity of exacting the required supplementary particulars, for by that time the defendant is sure to have seen and to have challenged the defect

Vagueness of decretal orders.

5 There is one fertile source of obscurity in these matters for which the Civil Courts cannot altogether be held answerable At all events some allowance should be made for the difficulty experienced by the Courts in emerging from it This is the cumbrousness of the native method of expressing aliquot parts Being accustomed to express fractions in concrete, instead of in abstract, terms, *e g* 12 annas instead of $\frac{3}{4}$, (like the Roman sub-division by the *as*, or our own computations in bankruptcy proceedings by so many shillings in the pound), natives experience much difficulty in expressing rapidly and clearly a compound fraction For example, instead of describing a twice sub-divided proprietary interest as, say, $\frac{1}{16}$ ($\frac{1}{4} \times \frac{1}{4} = \frac{1}{16}$), they are obliged to employ a circumlocution, such as "1 *annas of a* 4 *annas share constituted* 16 *annas*" Sooner or later a part of the circumlocution comes to be dropped, and then ambiguity is for a time unavoidable Add to this that there is a sort of chronic ambiguity as to whether, in any given instance, the awkward fractional computation refers to land actually demarcated and partitioned off, or only to rent proceeds available for distribution

Causes of this vagueness
(*a*) Cumbrous native method of expressing compound fractions in concrete, not abstract, terms

6 Another but less excusable source of obscurities in the Civil Courts, and consequent difficulties at the police thanas, has grown up from a thoughtless and somewhat indolent habit of relegating the critical questions as to identification into a supplementary proceeding in what is called the Execution Department The Courts get an opening for this in the liberty allowed to them of postponing ascertainment of mesne profits to a subsequent proceeding of this kind Suits for land naturally lead up to *wasilat* (mesne profits) cases, and there is, it must be admitted, too often a practice of thus regulating other determinations also, and in the meantime registering decrees for the quarterly returns The Appellate Courts, to whom it falls long after to unravel the resulting entanglements, are sometimes tempted to think that the tradition still survives among Courts of First Instance to give decrees tolerably freely in the expectation of being able to temper them suitably at a latter time in the process of execution

(*b*) Custom of relegating specifications to the supplementary or execution proceedings.

7 A third fertile source of obscurity is the extent to which the Civil Courts are allowed to avail themselves of Civil Court ameens This has naturally enough been long a sore point with the Dacca Commissioner The *chur* cases and the breaches of the peace over them have drawn the close attention of the Dacca Commissioner to this particular defect on the part of the Civil Courts The High Court has long been repressing this undue tendency towards delegations in favour of Civil Court ameens It is not without considerable pressure that the Courts of First Instance are being induced to steel themselves into requiring the parties to furnish the needful data for themselves As a rule, plaintiffs desire to furnish the least possible amount of information which the Courts will accept, and when they do furnish specific particulars, they generally render them in the limited form of only *chittas* or enumerations of plots It is not, except when much in earnest, that they will volunteer sketch maps showing the positions or tracts plotted off for ready identification The custom of the Courts, now happily on the decline, has been to refer the resulting difficulties to a Civil Court ameen nominally for report, but really for adjudication In this district it would not be too much

(*c*) Local investigations

to say that the Civil Courts of First Instance which the District Judge of Tipperah, without Noakholly, had had to control were two Subordinate Judges, 11 (latterly 12) Moonsifs, 4 Civil Court ameens, in all 18 Courts of sorts The result of such irregularities is vagueness of decrees, wherever based upon maps too often judged or distorted by Civil Court ameens This again naturally results in affrays

8 Still it ought to be noticed that these evils, though far from extirpated, are on the decline In all these respects Subordinate Judges and Moonsifs are improving steadily In the occasional aggravated instances, such as the Officiating Commissioner alludes to, it would be well if the Executive authorities would bring to the notice of the District Judge for enquiry, and report to the High Court those instances where, through blameworthy vagueness on the part of a Civil Court, the District Magistrate finds it impossible to make out what the decision of any particular Civil Court has actually been

All these defects on the decline

9 While on this subject, I may be allowed, without any desire for recrimination, to illustrate some of the above remarks by referring to one or two habitual defects on the part of the native Executive authorities precisely analogous to those of the native Judicial authorities I may make this reference with the less distrust of being misunderstood, because, as it happens, Mr Peacock has for some time been restricting the defects to narrower and narrower proportions than used to obtain, and is still pressing the same object One of the customary defects which he has been overcoming is that of prevailing on native Sub-Divisional Officers and thana Sub-Inspectors to clear up their ideas as to what they mean when they attribute to A or B the act of *illegal* assembly The High Court has to go on issuing order after order when they enjoin on the Courts of First Instance the duty of obtaining at an early stage a clear idea as to what particular land, and what particular interest in that particular land, is to be the subject of trial. In the same way the Commissioner of Dacca has had not a little difficulty in inducing his native subordinates to make up their minds early in the proceedings as to what specific common object they are going to attribute to X and Y in prosecuting them on a charge under sections 143, 144, 147, 148, 149, with 304, Penal Code.

Similar defects on the part of Executive authorities These also on the decline

10 Again, it is a common complaint about Moonsifs and Subordinate Judges that they narrow their issues too minutely to the technical points The Commissioner of Dacca has the same difficulty to contend with when he enjoins on his Executive subordinates in respect to riot cases, that it does not suffice and is not desirable to concentrate the investigation so closely as is customary on the particular incidents of the particular event, that it is desirable also to look at the general bearings of the affair, that, in fact, it is extremely desirable, for example, to investigate the antecedents with a view to ascertain the previous *status quo*, and thereby to deduce the probabilities as to who was likely to lose or gain by a disturbance of the *status quo*, that, in comparison with these aims, the aspiration to prove that X was beheld by A, B, C, standing with a latti in his hands at a particular moment of time, although all very well in its way, is in some respects of more secondary importance

11 Returning, however, from this digression, I would observe that the remedy suggested by Mr Lyall, that of invoking the police, is not necessary or desirable except in rare cases Where a Civil Court takes the trouble to make its decretal order clear or readily determinable, *e g* as to what specific persons are to be bound by the decree, or what specific land is to be covered by the decree, there is rarely any need for resorting to the police Ryots are ready enough to withhold rents from a rent claimant if he be duly, that is to say clearly, dispossessed by the Civil Courts In this way the supplies for obstructive litigation can be cut off readily It is not desirable that Civil Courts should be encouraged to look to the police for supplementing the defects and ambiguities arising from the Civil Court's own negligence over decretal orders

Mr Lyall's suggestion that Civil Courts should call on the police more freely is not desirable,

12 Thus far then I have freely admitted that there are certain defects more or less identical with or similar to those remarked by the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca It is right to repeat that these defects are being reduced by the Subordinate Judges and the Moonsifs to narrower and narrower proportions The new Civil Procedure Code is accelerating many reforms in this direction That measure had not had time to tell fully during the administrative year under review by Mr Lyall

Defects as to the framing and executing of decrees are rapidly being removed

12½ I trust I shall not be understood to be resorting to anything so objectionable as recrimination when I observe that the same defects as to vagueness in decrees and so on used to characterise the Deputy Collectors when they had charge of rent suits. If Mr Lyall were to come in daily contact with the decrees of Moonsifs, he would fully recognise that immense reforms have been effected since the decisions which in respect of vagueness had often to be commented on unfavourably by District Collectors in appeal, and by District Magistrates in quite a different capacity

Similar defects not peculiar to the Moonsifs and Subordinate Judges They prevailed far more among Deputy Collectors when trying rent suits

13 Thus brings me to the principal subject for report, one where the criticisms are more especially unfavourable, that as to the adjudication of rent suits, and more particularly of enhancement suits.

Rent suits

14 The Officiating Commissioner adverts more specially to the results in the Brahmunberiah Sub-division. In respect of judicial work the Brahmunberiah Sub-division is probably the weakest point in the judicial line of defence presentable throughout the jurisdiction of the Dacca Division The litigation in the year in question, 1877-78, *i.e.* the year

The Brahmunberiah sub-division an exceptional territory as to rent suits.

ending 31st March 1878, and for some time before and since, has been, for local reasons, exceptionally heavy in amount and difficult in character Add to this, that the staff, as it happens, was under-manned and was in no wise exceptional as to personal ability The jurisdiction of the Kusba Moonsif comprises the peculiar rent suits in the nature of title suits of a special kind, a unique class of suits which distinguish the extensive pergunnah of Nurnuggur, and which are familiar to the Dacca Commissioner as forming the crucial difficulty of the Tipperah Raj Further north, and within the adjoining Moonsifee of the same Brahmunberiah Sub-division, the country of Sarail has for a long time been the scene of another but quite different ferment of litigation arising from Baboo Annada Prosad Rai's change in zemindari administration, therefore the tasks for the local Moonsifs were exceptionally difficult The Moonsifs, as it happened, were below rather than above the average For the Moonsif of Kusba is but a young officer, and the 1st Moonsif of Brahmunberiah town, although an old officer, labours under the disadvantage of not knowing English I can review their work impartially on this particular subject, for I had nothing to do with the control of the judicial administration at the period under review Now, I would submit that at this very Brahmunberiah Sub-division (though likely to be the weakest point in the judicial line, and at any rate selected by the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca as a typical instance of the deficiencies attributed to the Courts) the results are anything but discreditable to the judicial administration of rent suits The figures are as follow I purposely expand the matter for review so as to show whether the whole current is in the proper direction

Nevertheless Brahmunberiah rent suits work very creditably to the Civil Courts

15 The following table will show how heavy the rent suit business has been in the Moonsifees of Brahmunberiah and Kusba —

Magnitude of the Brahmunberiah rent suit business

YEAR	Staff			Rent suits to be decided within the year			Rent suits decided within the year	Rent suits pending at the close of the year
	Number of permanent Munsifs throughout the year	Number and duration of temporary deputations		Previous institutions pending at the beginning of the year	New institutions within the year	Total		
		Officers	Months					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1876	3	1	12	260	2 151	1 611	2 367	240
1877	3	1	9	240	2 103	1 [illegible]	2 [illegible]	198
1878 three quarters only	3			198	2 030	2 228	2 024	204

16 The above table suggests on a comparison of column 6 with column 8 that the work was fairly kept in hand But this deduction is conclusively established by the following table drawn so as to distinguish the work done in the several quarters and the time taken to do that work —

Creditable success in coping with this work

QUARTERS	Suits for disposal within the quarter			Suits disposed of within the quarter	Suits pending at the end of the quarter	Particulars as to durations of suits pending at the close of the quarter		
	Previous institutions pending	New institutions	Total			Pending more than six weeks	Pending more than three months	Pending more than one year
1876								
1st Quarter	2[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	17	14	
2nd Quarter end of Bengali year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	117	4	
3rd Quarter	622	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	80	9	
4th Quarter	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	129	2
1877								
1st Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	8	
2nd Quarter end of Bengali year	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	
3rd Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	
4th Quarter	241	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4	82	
1878								
1st Quarter	168	2[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	18	42	
2nd Quarter end of Bengali year	19[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	712	42	
3rd Quarter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	95	[illegible]
4th Quarter	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49	[illegible]

[* These long pending cases represent suits not against private parties but an exceptional class of tidal lands suits against middlemen They have recently been the subject of special explanations to the High Court]

17 The first comment which forces itself on one in respect of the above table is that, having regard to the peculiar complexity and difficulty of the cases in Kusba, and the exceptional magnitude of the business in Sarail, there has been not too much, but too little, time taken over those suits If Mr Lyall had only an opportunity of inspecting the litigation which has prevailed for some time in the suits

Unreasonableness of the zemindars' complaints as to Brahmunberiah rent suits, considering the responsibility for the Tipperah Raj and the Sarail cases

about talooks at Kusba, suits ostensibly about rents for three specific years, but in reality for permanent title for all years to come, he would fully endorse the above remark It is all very well for the agents of the Tipperah Rajah and the zemindar of Cossimbazar to complain to the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca that they cannot get in their rents The other people who have less easy access to a Commissioner, not of course from any fault of the Commissioner, have a different story to tell At any rate the Maharajah of Hill Tipperah, a well meaning zemindar doubtless, has himself or his predecessors to blame for the hide-and-seek sort of talooks which they have constituted and for the chronic confusion in the Raj sherista Mr Peacock will fully bear out what I say, when I submit that no judicial or quasi-judicial machinery, such as the Government would consent to supply, would get the Raj suits tried in less time than the above discloses I am told similar remark applies to the Sarail litigation, but the particulars are not fully known to me yet, and I would rather not proceed extra-judicially to enquire and report All that I know is that Baboo Annoda Persad Roy made an extensive change in his administration, and that one of the immediate results of the change was a series of demands for rents at amounts which the tenants declined to acknowledge The great subject of dispute has been not whether a given ryot owes this or that year's annual amount as stated at *a*, but whether he shall for that and all coming years pay at $a + b$ (or more) per annum Other incidents of title are also involved When similar outbursts of litigation had to be dealt with by Deputy Collectors, the above tables would have been held to indicate a very uniform and creditable display of energy I have no doubt that the Commissioner and the Officiating Commissioner, if they had the above table before them, would make the same remark on the Moonsifs

The Buldakhal rent suit litigation

18 Be it noted that in all these tables I confine myself to only the Brahmunberiah and the Kusba Moonsifees But the Brahmunberiah Sub-division, whose results as to rent suits are under review, comprises another tract of territory which presents peculiar difficulties I refer, *horresco referens*, to pergunnah Buldakhal, whose rents suits have over and over again been before probably every appellate bench in the High Court One of these rent suits went to the Privy Council The conflict still goes on It is unfortunate that the statistics for Gouripura thana, as the High Court are aware, cannot be disentangled from those for the rest of the Muradnuggur Moonsifship If it were possible to include the figures for thana Gouripura so as to complete those for the Moonsifees composing the Brahmunberiah Sub-division, the observations which I have just made as to the exceptional severity of the test would have to be repeated with additional emphasis

Complaints to Commissioners about rent suits necessarily apt to be one-sided

19 I doubt not that the President of the new Association of Landholders in Eastern Bengal would support his brethren, the Rajah of Agartola and the zemindar of Cossimbazar, in seeking at Buldakhal as at Nurnuggur and Sarail more drastic measures for securing what these three honestly believe to be their rights All three are worthy men They are conspicuous, and by their public-spirited liberality they have deservedly gained ready access to the Executive authorities, from the Sub divisional Officer upwards But it does not at all follow that the authorities should attach great importance to any complaints which they may make as to the Moonsif's administration of rent suits being tardy or ineffective

Incorrectness of the customary representations to the Executive authorities as to delay over rent suits

20 Something has been said as to the delay over rent suits, but the Officiating Commissioner rightly absolves the overworked Moonsifs from blame on this score Some delay perhaps there is But some part of this delay in North Tipperah must be attributed to rent claimants themselves There is an absurd idea in parts of this district that a plaintiff ought not to be too forward in getting his witnesses before a Civil Court It is supposed that evidence becomes more valuable if the giver of it has been coy and needed more than one summons to fetch him to the cutcherry Under repeated injunctions from the High Court, the Moonsifs are taking to undeceive litigants on this matter by administering fines (under the new Code) for this sort of coyness

21 And as it is, the delays are far from being so excessive as has been represented to the Officiating Commissioner (I might stop to ask why any such complaints, if well founded, were not addressed to the District Judge) The following table, showing the average duration of rent suits, is extracted from the return compiled under the High Court's order No 6 of the 9th March 1870, at a time when the Moonsifs could not have foreseen what was to turn of these figures —

Average duration of Rent Suits before the Moonsifs of Tipperah

Moonsifship	1875		1876		1877	
	Months	Days	Months	Days	Months	Days
Brahmunberiah group (three Moonsifs)	1	7	2	6	2	..
Kusba (one Moonsif)	1	14	1	6	2	10
Comillah group (three Moonsifs)	3	7	2	6	1	25
Muradnuggur group (three Moonsifs)	2	10	1	26	1	22
Tookibaggar (one Moonsif)	1	17	1	14	1	23
Ramkagram (one Moonsif)	1	26	1	3	1	5

Alleged failure or unfairness on the part of Moonsifs over enhancement suits

22 Last of all we come to the outturn of work in respect of enhancement suits The following table exhibits the results for the Brahmunberiah and Kusba Moonsifships —

Year.	Total number of suits disposed of	Decided favourably to enhancement					Decided without determination of the Plaintiff's claim	Dismissed			
		Ex parte	On admission	Upon contest		Upon compromise	Total	Cases withdrawn	Upon contest	Ex parte or for want of evidence	On default	Total
				Partially decreed	Wholly decreed							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1876	183	5	6	36	24	72	143	4	30	2	4	36
1877	213	6	8	10	10	27	61	18	127	2	5	134
1878 3 quarters only	49	3	2	8	7	4	24	5	17		3	20
Grand Total	445	14	16	54	41	103	228	27	174	4	12	190

23 Some of these figures for the table in paragraph 22 are slightly in variance with those before the Officiating Commissioner in respect of the year 1877-78 It has been found necessary to correct certain inaccuracies in the statements by the Moonsifs that happened to be communicated in vernacular to the Sub-Divisional Officer at a time when the Moonsifs were much pressed with work, and had little time to scrutinize extra tabular statements The inaccuracies, however, are unimportant in themselves The corrected statistics are to much the same effect as those commented on by the Officiating Commissioner

Comments by the Officiating Commissioner of Dacca

24 Mr Lyall's comment is as follows—"Landlords complain chiefly regarding enhancement suits, and resort to every possible means of making their ryots pay increased rent before going to Court * * * Moonsifs are apt to make it too difficult for a landlord to get a decree The Sub-Divisional Officer of Brahmunberiah gives figures in support of this Out of 90 enhanced rent cases brought in the two Moonsifees of his sub-division 52 were dismissed, and this in spite of the fact noted above, that a zemindar only sues for enhancement as a last resource

Practical comments by the responsible officers the former District Judges of Tipperah

25 Before offering any comments of my own, I will refer to the deliberate opinion recorded in the appellate review of the responsible tribunal presided over not by myself, but, with one solitary case excepted, by my predecessors In enhancement cases there are very few appeals in proportion to the original suits The fact is the zemindars seeking enhancement get the best of it either by open decree, favourable compromise, or other settlement agreeable to the zemindar The ryots cannot afford to carry on appeals The zemindar can and does It is therefore chiefly appeals from the zemindars which find their way before the District Judge I have been able to trace only 25 appeals chiefly from decisions in 1876 and 1877 Of these 25, 5 are still pending In the 20 decided, 18 decisions were upheld, and the remaining 2 were remanded It is clear that if the Moonsifs were in error, as being unduly unfavourable to the zemindars, then the District Judges were much more so

Some further observations by the present District Judge of Tipperah

26 Were the former District Judges wrong? For my own part I have no hesitation in following up my predecessor's actions and pointing out that on the very statistics criticised by Mr Lyall the Moonsifs have awarded enhancement not too seldom, but too often. What Mr Lyall says about the zemindars here resorting to every device before undertaking an enhancement suit applies very remarkably to the Tipperah district Here the customary method of dealing with ryots even on the zemindaris of really worthy gentlemen like those of the Sobha Bazar family is by a system of periodical, usually triennial, ijara auctions Zemindars sell out by auction the right of determining, of collecting, and above all of screwing up the rents When the disagreeable task has been effected, the zemindar re-enters on the estate and claims to work on the enhanced rent-roll, for the ijaradar's rent collection papers are always carefully stipulated for beforehand When a substantial but refractory ryot has managed to hold his own against a series of successive ijaradars, then the zemindar or the later ijaradar selects him for the *ultima ratio* of an enhancement suit As Mr Lyall truly observes, it is only as a last resource that a Tipperah zemindar betakes himself to anything so decorous as a suit at law in order to obtain an enhancement

Statistical fallacies as to enhancement suits

27 Here it is necessary to point out a further consideration The total number of suits brought avowedly as enhancement suits, and as such decided during the years 1876, 1877, and three quarters of 1878, is returned at 445 But the number of ostensible

enhancement suits is by no means a measure of the actual number of real enhancement suits The great bulk of the rent litigation within Brahmunberiah and Kusba Moonsifees during that period represents suits which were virtually prospective enhancement suits, but which were brought ostensibly in the form of retrospective suits for arrears It is all very well for the like of Baboo Annada Prosad Roy to complain to the Commissioners of delay in getting decisions about undisputed rents By undisputed rents in such cases is meant what the zemindar chooses to describe to the Executive authorities as undisputed rents The two things are very different matters, as the overworked Moonsifs know to their cost The 445 enhancement suits measure the extent of the crucial cases reserved for the most intractable ryots If by most intractable ryots is to be interpreted those most deserving to have enhancement decrees against them, I would submit that this is begging the question

Fallacious use of the term '*undisputed rents*'

28 To return now to the tabular statement That the Tipperah zemindars should, with the exceptional residuum of such few ryots as do stand out, have succeeded so often as the above figures show is proof demonstrative that the zemindar's resource of a repeated series of passing suits for enhancement needs to be curbed In that view, it is matter for satisfaction that the substantive law as to enhancement is to be recast

Brahmunberiah zemindars not too little but too largely, successful with enhancement suits

29 As a rule, enhancement suits are almost avowedly mere engines for harassing by expensive processes I have in a long experience of rent suits met few instances of a zemindar or ijaradar following out any one ground of enhancement in anything like a consistent, rational manner The usual device is to allege all the possible grounds, increase in area, increase in fertility, increase in crop value, increase in rates payable by neighbour ryots of the same class, to hop from the one ground to the other, to fence over all of them and to prove none The zemindars complain to the Executive authorities that the standard of rate payable by neighbours is nugatory So it often is As a rule, rent rates even in this fertile district have already been screwed up too high, thanks to the high-handed practices which prevail among ijaradars The consequence is that any attempt to assimilate the ratios between existing and claimed rates on the one hand, and between old competition rates and new competition rates on the other, necessarily breaks down in numerous cases when the subject is brought at last to an arithmetical test on the principles prescribed by law

Actual processes in, or the actual course of, the ordinary enhancement suit

30 That already rents are generally too high is demonstrated by the zemindars themselves when they condescend to comply with the law as to the reckoning of enhancement Their great difficulty in facing the natural and primary test, that as to increase in values, is how to reconcile the claim in whole or in part for enhancement with any plausible estimate which they can render of the ryot's profit and loss account The law has prescribed that in any account of gross and nett receipts and disbursements there is to be an allowance for wages to the ryot for his labour, and a further allowance for the wear and tear of the ryot's stock The law says that any increase to the zemindar is to come out of the surplus which remains after labour and stock have been allowed for, in other words, that the zemindar's rent is not to be taken out of the ryot's wage earnings or out of the ryot's working capital As things are, there is a good deal of difficulty experienced in reconciling these requirements of law with any sort of plausible estimate of gross produce and value thereof per beegah and per holding True, on a comparison of periods, values are found to have increased in respect of the receipts side of the account But unfortunately for the zemindar, the law has been reasonable enough to insist that the other or disbursement side shall also be looked to There also the values are found to have increased considerably (By the way, such calculations are said to be difficult All the more reason then for continuing to entrust them to well-trained officers)

Explanation why claims to enhancements on rents must be expected to be difficult of proof

31 The difficulty as to the arithmetical test as to increase in values explains much of the irritation which has obtained in Eastern Bengal Zemindars, and ijaradar substitutes for zemindars, on finding themselves checkmated by the prescribed test of law as to increase in values, have resorted largely to the other test—that of the increase in rent rates paid by similar ryots for similar lands Then in too many cases the result was intriguing and manœuvring The standard device was to bribe this or that member of the ryot class to tell a lie that he was paying at such and such rate, when in reality by a secret treaty he was to pay only at such or such a rate much lower It was this extremely reprehensible intriguing which called forth combinations to withhold all rents as the only means available to resist improper enhancement of rents There never yet was any sustained combination to withhold rents, which was not a perfectly legitimate reply to a challenge thrown down by the rent claimant himself No pressure less than an extreme sense of this external danger would suffice to repress the internal tendency to village wrangling, the proverbial *doladdi* It is to be hoped that the Executive authorities instead of criticising the Civil Courts will allow things to take their natural course A few dozen good, sound, healthy sales for arrears of Government revenue would do more than reams of reports and shoals of bills to ensure the much needed agrarian reforms It is not necessary, and it would not be desirable here to enter into any discussion as to whether either side, and if so which, is the more responsible of the two in respect of agrarian outrages All that has to be noticed

Combination to withhold all rents a legitimate sequel to the customary measures for enforcing enhanced rents

Agrarian outrage or trust a later and quite separate development

here is that agrarian outrage or reprisal is the sequel, not the antecedent, to the process which has just been described That process first of all begins* in demands for enhancement, and not till thereafter is followed up by combinations among the ryots for the withholding of rents Unfortunately there has been a tendency, a mistaken one I submit, on the part of Executive authorities to deal with these difficulties by resort to the quartering of punitive police, instead of allowing things to take their natural course of the quarter-day sales for default It seems easier to cure symptoms than to cure disease In making these remarks, I do not mean to blame the Collector-Magistrates They are naturally impressed by the complaints which they hear from their zemindars When they come to criticise the Civil Courts they naturally expect to hear what the other department thinks it has to say

32 There is of course no intrinsic objection in principle to the enhancement suits being entrusted to special Executive officers upon the condition indicated (I cannot say accepted) by a leading member of the British Indian Association in his recent Bill If the zemindars will undertake to repay Government all costs of the necessary executive proceeding, that is to say, of field measurement, of enquiry, of adjudication, and of supervision, by all means let them have the special tribunals as they are dissatisfied with the ordinary ones Let them even escape the contribution to Imperial revenue in the shape of court-fees But the other costs just adverted to would have to bear interest, and be a first charge upon the zemindari rents, whether enhanced or not enhanced, a charge ranking second after the Government land tax A moment's consideration will show that this means the extinction of the permanent settlement for that zemindari, and the holding of it *khas* indefinitely and with no *malikana* Here is a *reductio ad absurdum*

Settlement enquiries otherwise than through the Civil Courts, if to be paid for from the zemindars rents, would mean khas management

33 Evidently the influential zemindars about Dacca do not recognise this They think that reverting to the Executive Courts would strengthen their hands, it would be a new chance They cannot lose, and they may gain by the change, especially if they are to have the choice, whether in any given instance they may resort to the Executive procedure in an overt enhancement suit, or to the Judicial procedure in a covert one

34 There are many reasons why the change should not be granted to the zemindars

Summary of reasons for not withdrawing enhancement suits from the Civil Courts

(*a*) In the first place, on the whole, the Moonsifs are doing the work very well As specially trained Judicial officers they command the confidence of the population more than quasi-judicial Deputy Collectors would do

(*b*) The proposed principle of dealing with ryots in the mass, instead of individually, seems at first sight to have considerable attractions for the good of all parties But there are difficulties about introducing or rather re-introducing it For example, there is the obvious difficulty of its leaving the zemindar too little scope for contract relations with the ryots The fact that the current of legislation and administration has so long set in the other direction suggests, though of course it does not demonstrate, that the method of dealing with the ryots *en masse* does not succeed However, the subject is too large to be discussed here Anyhow, if the principle is to be adopted, it can be worked just as well by Moonsifs as by Deputy Collectors

(*c*) In practice it will ever be found impracticable to separate properly the overt suits for enhancement from the covert ones

(*d*) The assumption on which the claim as to more drastic measures for enhancement ultimately rests is some vague idea or other about an "*unearned increment*" I should like to see that theory about unearned increment in Bengal explained in intelligible language Is the profit by the substitution of valuable jute for coarse rice to be treated as unearned? Is the bulk or even a large share of the profit of that change to pass necessarily into the pockets of the zemindar? Is the individual ryot to yield every portion of the increased profit which he individually cannot prove that he personally has earned? If that is to be so, the ryots will be unwise if they go on introducing new and valuable staples to replace the old ones, that is to say, go on furnishing the means for raising rents on themselves or their neighbours

---

* This account of the genesis of agrarian outrage in Eastern Bengal corresponds accurately with one evidently by Mr Peacock which appropriately enough was set as a translation paper at the last half yearly examination of Assistant Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

HIGHER STANDARD

DICTATION

November 20, 1878

The quarrels between ryots and zemindars are gradually attracting attention in several places from the frequency of breaches of the peace Last year there was a difficulty at Tolakhali, which had commenced the previous year There have been disputes on the Meghna, in Dacca, lately Mr Wise's property, and now I hear of an increased number of suits in the Civil Court Suits in Court of course we seek not to prevent, but fights between parties of ryots and their landlords, "hattals," and the fire raisings by which the discontented ryots seek to hinder any from taking the landlord's part, are becoming serious matters The plan of action is simple When a village has gone on strike, the landlord singles out a few of the leading men and bribes them to his side with a false measurement, or he throws in a few beegahs of land into their pottahs under the denomination of "kyfeut," or "hajar," or "consent," or some other fancy name These men then go to Court ready to swear anything against the men on strike, and in a day or two some of them find their houses burnt down about their ears

(*c*) In all the proposals which I have ever seen for investing the Executive authorities with jurisdictions over enhancement suits, I have never observed any formula for ascertaining this so-called unearned increment by a process which shall be more available to Deputy Collectors than to Moonsifs No new principles are furnished for the guidance of the Deputy Collectors in lieu of the existing principles which are alleged to fail in the hands of the Moonsifs

Insufficiency of argument based on fiscal policy attributed to Government.

35 Another ground has been alleged that the zemindars are entitled to some greater latitude than heretofore, because of the assistance which they render in realising new taxes, road cesses, Public Works cesses, &c, for the Government That consideration seems to me to lead in quite the contrary direction If the Government has to impose new land cesses, that is all the more reason why they should continue as before to refer questions as between zemindars and ryots to the Civil Courts Happily the Government of Bengal is not likely to accept this particular argument for the transfer Sir Ashley Eden satisfied the Government of India that the Moonsifs deserved to be entrusted with the trial of cases to which Government is a party It will need more cogent arguments than any which have been adduced yet to demonstrate that the zemindars of Bengal ought to have exceptional tribunals when these have been refused to the Government of India itself

Conclusion that enhancement suits should be left with the Civil Courts

36 I submit therefore that, however the existing law as to enhancement suits ought to be amended, it would be well to leave the administration of rent suits, including enhancement cases, to the Civil Courts It is for those who say otherwise to prove that the Moonsifs, the District Judges, and the High Court have failed Be it remembered that so long ago as 1859, at the very time when Act X was framed, Sir Barnes Peacock strongly disapproved of that portion of the then Bill which devolved on Deputy Collectors, instead of Moonsifs, the office of trying rent suits, including therein enhancement cases A decade of experience, 1859-1869, demonstrated the wisdom of this view, and the Bengal Government deliberately adopted this principle by Act VIII (B C) of 1869 The experience of the subsequent decade, 1869-1879, continues to bear out this same view But I would respectfully submit that, as exponents to Government of the experience of that decade, the High Court and the District Judges have necessarily greater advantages than the Divisional Commissioners enjoy At any rate, in respect of this district, I would observe that the returns for the Moonsifships of the exceptionally circumstanced sub-division of Brahmunberiah not only do not demonstrate failure on the part of the Moonsifs, or undue bias against the zemindars, but if anything rather the reverse

Commendable tone of the Moonsifs ex plantations

37 In conclusion, it occurs to me that, instead of my showing further cause for the Moonsifs, it will perhaps be more satisfactory if they be heard themselves I submit their reports On the face of them these documents, by their temperate judicial tone of mind, show how wasteful it would be to go to the trouble and expense of constituting, training, and supervising, a special class of tribunals when there is already an excellent staff available

---

Annexure to Tipperah District Judge's No 70 of 16th January 1879

EXPLANATIONS FROM THE BRAHMUNBERIAH MOONSIFS

No 13, dated Brahmunberiah, the 25th December 1878

From—The Moonsifs of Brahmunberiah,
To—The District Judge of Tipperah

WITH reference to your letter No 1526, dated the 16th November 1878, we have the honor to submit the following report, with our opinion, upon the results of our experience in this chowkee with regard to the trial of suits for enhancement of rents

From a reference to the records and register of this Court, we have found that 98 enhancement suits were instituted during the year ending with the 31st of March 1878, which exceeds by 8 the total number contained in the Administration Report of the Sub-Divisional Officer of Brahmunberiah Of these 98 cases, 43 were decreed, with which we have at present nothing to do in furnishing this report, 55 suits were dismissed, which also exceed by 3 the number headed "Dismissed" in the said Administration Report Amongst the number 55 dismissed, we find 3 have been compromised Excluding these 3, we find that 52 were dismissed, which correspond with the number headed "Dismissed" in the said Administration Report of the Sub-Divisional Officer We have especially enquired into the records of these 55 cases, and subjoin our report upon the state of the records of these cases as they stand

For the sake of convenience in submitting this report, we divide the number 55 dismissed as follows —

(*a*) 17 cases were dismissed by trial upon their merits
(*b*) 8 cases were dismissed upon preliminary points
(*c*) 16 cases were dismissed for the plaintiffs not adducing any evidence at all
(*d*) 4 cases were dismissed for want of prosecution by the plaintiff.

(*e*) 1 case was dismissed for the plaintiff not adducing any evidence to prove the service of summons upon defendant

(*f*) 6 cases were dismissed for default by the plaintiffs

(*g*) 3 cases were compromised.

These classes complete the number 55 enhancement suits which were dismissed upon the several grounds Of the number of cases comprehended in the classes from (*e*) to (*g*), we are prepared to say that in them no Court could have passed a decree in favour of the landlord-plaintiff, and we leave them aside without making any observation upon them

With regard to 17 cases contained in clause (*a*), we may observe that in 15 such cases appeals have been preferred against the decree of the Lower Court, and in the remaining 2 cases there have been preferred no appeals against the judgment of the Court below

In 15 cases, wherein appeals have been preferred, we find that in 10 of such 15 cases the judgments of the Lower Courts have been upheld by the Appellate Court, and 5 of them are pending in appeal

With regard to 8 cases contained in clause (*b*), which were dismissed on preliminary points, in 6 of these cases we may observe appeals have been preferred against the decree of the Court below, and in 2 of them no appeals have been preferred Of the 6 cases in which appeals have been preferred, we find in 4 of them the decree of the Lower Court has been confirmed by the Appellate Court, and 2 of them have been remanded Upon such state of the facts, we are quite prepared to say that the results of the trial of the enhancement suits by Civil Courts is satisfactory, and that the landholders have no reasonable causes of complaint

From the observations we have made above, it will appear that many such suits are simply harassing, and appear to be brought simply for the purpose of threatening the poor ryots to pay enhanced rent

In some cases we have found that the landholder, who is debarred by law from getting any increased rents from ryots who are protected by law from enhancement, brings an enhancement suit, but ultimately fails to substantiate his case We have found that in all just cases decrees have been invariably passed in favour of the landlord

From what has been said above, we may safely observe that the result of suits for enhancement of rent could not possibly have been any way more favourable to the plaintiff in Revenue Courts The law and rulings regarding the enhancement suits are very strict, and every Court of justice will be guided by them The general experience of a Revenue officer will be of no avail in the trial of suits for enhancement of rent in which the evidence on record may be found defective

We are of opinion that enhancement suits had better be tried by Civil Courts These suits are more akin to the suits of civil nature wherein frequently questions of right and title arise, and they are fairly adjudicated by Civil Courts, which are the Courts of competent jurisdiction with regard to such questions, and the Courts of Revenue officers, being Courts of summary procedure, will not take into their cognizance such questions, and will refrain themselves from adjudicating upon these questions of title which necessarily involve in enhancement suits

We beg to submit a table, the statistics of our Courts, showing the results of enhancement suits for the year 1876-77, and the three quarters of 1878 From that table it will appear that a very large number of enhancement suits for the year 1877 have been dismissed Those of them that have been included in the report of the Sub-Divisional Officer of Brahmunberiah have been already commented upon by us With regard to the others, the records not being before us, we are not in a position to give our reasons for their dismissal From what we saw in the records of the cases commented upon by us, we are led to infer that most of those cases also might have been dismissed for reasons stated in our comments on the records examined by us, headed *c*, *d*, *e*, *f*, and *g* Such cases, we may safely say, would have met with the same result in any Court

With regard to the delay said to occur in the disposal of rent suits in the Civil Courts, we beg leave to submit that at the period to which the report of the Sub-Divisional Officer had reference comparative delay was unavoidable In this chowkee there is enough work for three Moonsifs But two Moonsifs only regularly worked in this chowkee at the time It was only for about three months before the *puja* holidays in 1877 that Baboo Jadu Pati Banerjea was deputed to work in this chowkee The progress statement of rent suits for the years 1876-77, and the three quarters of 1878, submitted with this report agreeably to your directions, will show that, notwithstanding the heaviness of the files with which the Moonsifs of this chowkee had to work, by far the largest number of rent suits have been disposed of within the quarter in which they have been instituted A small number of suits only appear to have been left pending at the end of each quarter That statement will, however, show that a comparatively larger number of suits have been pending for disposal at the end of the second quarter of every year The reason of this is that, about the middle of the month of April, corresponding to the end of the month of Choytro of the Bengali years, about twelve or thirteen hundred suits are every year instituted The first hearing of many of those suits have therefore to be fixed almost beyond the quarter

From all these circumstances, we may observe that no unreasonable delay occurred in the disposal of rent suits of this chowkee

Annexure to Tipperah District Judge's No 70 of 16th January 1879

EXPLANATION FROM THE KUSBA MOONSIF

Report of the Moonsif of Kusba with reference to the District Court's letter No 1527, dated 16th November 1878.

It will be seen from the accompanying statements in English that, out of 94 enhancement suits decided in this Court in the years 1876, 1877, and in the first three quarters of 1878, real trial took place in only 20 suits, and the remainder was disposed of according to compromise made by the parties, *i e* real trial took place in about one-fifth of the cases, and the remaining four-fifths were decided according to compromise. Of these 20 suits, 15 were decreed, and 5 only were dismissed, or one-fourth of the suits decided on trial were dismissed and three-fourths were decreed

In the year 1876, 63 enhancement suits were decided Out of this number 12 were decided on trial, and the remainder according to compromise The above-mentioned proportion of decision on trial, and decision according to compromise for the three years, is also observable in this year Of the 12 cases decided on trial 9 were decreed for the plaintiff and 3 were dismissed The plaintiffs appealed in these 3 cases, but all the 3 appeals have been dismissed Thus, the Commissioner's remark, that "Moonsifs are apt to make it too difficult for a landlord to get a decree," does not apply to the decisions of enhancement suits in this Court in the year 1876

In the year 1877, 19 enhancement suits were decided in this Court Out of this number only 2 were decided on trial, and the remainder was decided according to compromise of the parties, *i e* one-tenth of the suits in this year were decided on trial, and the remaining nine-tenths according to compromise Of the 2 suits decided on trial, 1 was decreed and 1 dismissed The plaintiff did not appeal from the order of dismissal, and was evidently satisfied with that order The other suit was dismissed as regards enhancement, but decreed according to old rates His appeal has been decreed with reference to the Privy Council's decision in the case of Soora Sundari Debya *vs* Gupal Lal Thakur (XIX W R, page 142). It will thus be seen that in this year, instead of making "it too difficult for a landlord to get a decree," as is remarked by the Commissioner, a mistake was made in favour of the landlord in the one case, and in the other case the landlord was satisfied with the order of dismissal made against him

Before I proceed to make any remarks regarding the enhancement suits of the year 1878, I should make some remarks regarding the accompanying Bengali statement That statement is a copy of the one that was sent at the beginning of this year to the Sub-Divisional Officer of Brahmunberiah in compliance with a request made by him to me It refers to the suits of the year 1877 It was prepared by my mohurir, and when I sent it I thought, though without referring to my records, that it was correct But now, on my personally looking to the register of rent suits, the office diary, and other records for the preparation of the accompanying English statement, I have found that there are one or two errors regarding enhancement suits in that statement The mohurir considered that 23 enhancement suits were decided in 1877 This is not true 19 enhancement suits only were decided in 1877 The mohurir considered that the rent suits, Nos 283, 340, 418, and 427 of 1877, decided respectively on the 27th June, 7th August, 13th November, and 3rd September 1877, were enhancement suits I have found from the register of rent suits, 1877, that these suits are not enhancement suits They are rent suits of other sorts With this mistake, the mohurir entered the number 4 in the column of decree of enhancement suits The entry in that column should have been of the number 2, 1 of the 2 having been decided on trial and 1 *ex parte*, as will appear from the English statements prepared by myself. Instead of there being 8 dismissals there should have been only 1 dismissal Of the remaining 7 dismissals, 2 were entered on account of the mistake above-mentioned, and the remaining 5 should have been added to the 11 in the column relating to the decision of suits by compromise I am very sorry that the statement was sent to the Sub-Divisional Officer with these mistakes in it

In the first three quarters of the year 1878, 12 enhancement suits were decided Out of these 6 were decided on trial and the remainder by compromise, &c Of the 6 decided on trial, only 1 was dismissed and the remaining 5 were partially decreed As the plaintiff has not appealed against these partial decrees, it seems he is satisfied with them

From the year 1876 up to date, three Moonsifs have worked in this chowkee Baboo Krishna Chandra Chatterjea from the beginning of 1876 to 15th May 1877, myself from 11th June 1877 to 31st July 1878, and from 24th September 1878 till to-day, and the Officiating Moonsif, Baboo Govinda Chandra Basakh, from 1st August to 24th September 1878 The above mentioned facts and figures and the accompanying statements conclusively show whether any of us have made any difficulty in the way of the landlord getting a decree in enhancement cases

2 I think that the Commissioner is perfectly right in saying that we, Moonsifs, are overworked I may say that we are more than overworked I for one can say that, though I labour very hard, I can scarcely cope with my cases But it is not quite correct to say that "speedy justice is impossible" from us, or that "there is any general cry against the delay particularly in rent suits" From the accompanying copy of the Bengali statement mentioned above it appears that the Commissioner meant the average duration of contested

rent suits of this Court when he said that it was four months. It will appear from that statement that 215 contested rent suits were decided in this Court in 1877, and that the actual time taken to decide the 215 contested rent cases was 21,897 days, the average duration of a contested case thus being three months and eleven days Though the average of three months and eleven days is far from the average of four months made mention of by the Commissioner, and though the Commissioner would have been nearer the truth if he had said that the average was three months and a third, I will for the present take it for granted that the Commissioner was right in saying that the average duration was four months But the average time of three months and eleven days, or four months (according to the Commissioner), was taken only in the contested cases The time taken to decide these cases should not, I think, be taken as the basis for forming an opinion as to whether the Moonsif or Revenue officer makes delay to decide rent cases, for when a case (of whatever kind it may be) is contested, the parties themselves bring about great delay by applying for postponement for bringing their witnesses In this chowkee, unless the witnesses are related to the parties in one way or other, they very seldom, if ever, come to give their evidence on the first final hearing day of a case, or on the mere summons being served upon them Some of the coercive processes must issue against them before they would come to Court to give their evidence, and I have heard respectable people saying in answer to my questions for their not coming, though served with a summons, that it would be derogatory to their dignity if they come merely on a summons, and that other people would consider that they সাক্ষি* দিয়া বেড়াইল (generally give evidence) This being the feelings of the people, I cannot blame parties for frequently applying for postponement, and though the law has given me power to punish witnesses for not coming to give evidence, I exercise those powers very cautiously If cases are not postponed for witnesses, dismissal will follow for want of evidence This will certainly be a great evil

* Literally pass their visiting time in giving evidence

In uncontested cases, the parties bring their relatives and friends to prove their cases, and the Court usually decides them on the first final hearing day If any delay occurs to decide these, it is generally on account of the Court not having any leisure to try them on the date fixed for hearing The parties usually come ready with their witnesses in these cases It will be seen from the Bengali statement mentioned above that 803 uncontested rent cases were decided in this chowkee in the year 1877 The actual duration of these cases was 42,059 days, the average duration per case being one month and twenty-two days, and if the Commissioner had considered the average of contested and uncontested rent suits in 1877, the result would have been two months and two days per case I do not think this can be considered as much delay in deciding cases, nor do I think that there is "any general cry against any delay" made in this Court, as is noticed by the Commissioner

In all execution cases there must be some delay by law There must be some time for the attachment and sale of property in execution I think that no execution can be completed before two months elapse from the date of filing of the applications If this is considered as delay, the law is to blame for it No Judicial officer can help this He must abide by the law

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 19th April 1879

No	District and date of return		Rainfall (Inches)	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
BENGAL				
	Western Districts			
BURDWAN DIVN 1	Burdwan,	Apl 19 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Rain much wanted Nothing new to report about crops
2	Bankoora	19 „	Nil	No rain Dry heat In some parts rain much wanted In other parts crops fair Nodal maize yet reported in others In some places paddy fields being manured Small pox increasing in Bankoora town but mortality decreasing
3	Beerbhoom,	20	Nil	Weather very hot and dry No signs of rain Rain very much wanted for preparation of the ground for crops, and for indigo
4	Midnapore	19	Nil	Weather hot and dry Still no rain Small pox prevalent throughout district causing considerable mortality
5	Hooghly,	„ 19	Nil	Weather—clear Wind from south Some crops still on ground Rain much wanted for early ploughing Fever prevails in some places Cholera in Serampore and small pox cases in Serampore, Bandebutty and Uttarparah
	Howrah	21 „	Nil	Weather—very hot with strong wind *Boro dhan* which is getting ready for harvest, suffered from drought Rain much wanted for cultivation
	Central Districts			
PRESIDENCY DIVN 6	24 Pergunnahs	Apl 19 '79	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Rain very much wanted Prospects of crops not good Sporadic cholera cases in Barasat and small pox cases in the suburbs
7	Nuddea,	19 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and cloudless No crops Rain much wanted for sowing and ploughing of lands Small pox and cholera greatly prevailing throughout several parts of district
8	Jessore „	19	0·82	Weather—very hot till evening of 18th when there was a slight storm with rain Want of rain for paddy generally complained of Sugarcane looking well in Jhenaidah Cholera cases still reported from places
9	Moorshedabad „	19	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Slight storm of wind only last evening No change to report Rain very much wanted Cholera still prevalent
10	Dinagepore	18 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Rain much wanted Cholera and small pox about
11	Rajeshahye	19	Nil	Weather—very hot Owing to drought sowing of *aus* paddy entirely stopped and standing crops (but *boro* paddy and *aus* paddy) suffering serious injury Heavy rain urgently wanted all over district If rain does not soon fall outturn of *aus* crop will be but small Cholera in several places Cattle plague appeared in some villages
12	Rungpore	18	Nil	Weather—extremely hot and dry, with strong westerly winds Rain urgently wanted Small pox in Baodpore sub division Cholera in Kurigram Destructive fires frequent
RAJSHAHYE AND COOCH BEHAR DIVN 13	Pubna			Return not received
14	Pubna	Apl 19 '79	Nil	Weather—very warm with hot wind from south west and south east Ploughing retarded by want of rain Clouds about to day (19th) Cholera and small pox not increasing but many people ill
15	Darjeeling	18	Nil	Weather—rather warm and cloudy In Terai sugarcane plant suffering from drought, grain and wheat being cut In Darjeeling no crops on ground at present
16	Jalpaiguri	19	Nil	Weather—unusually hot *Bhadoi* cultivation commenced, but rain greatly needed
	Cooch Behar			Return not received

No	District and date of return			Rainfall in Station inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
BENGAL.—(*Continued.*)					
	Eastern Districts				
	17 Dacca,	April	19 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Rain very much needed for *aus* crop
Dacca Div.	18 Furreedpore				Return not received
	19 Backergunge	April	17 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot and oppressive Prospects worse Rain urgently wanted Rice continues unchanged Public health bad Cholera, small pox and fever prevalent
	20 Mymensingh		18	Nil	Cool nights and mornings, hot days Spring rice suffered much damage for want of rain
	21 Tipperah		18	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Tanks drying up in many places Ploughing for *aus* crop stopped for want of rain
Chittagong Div.	22 Chittagong		17	Nil	Weather—hot Rain much wanted everywhere Cholera in town and parts of district
	23 Noakhollv		17	Nil	Weather hot and oppressive Frequent clouds Outturn of *rubbee* crops not good owing to long drought Sowing of *aus* paddy going on Rain much wanted Weather unfavourable to general health
	24 Chittagong Hill Tracts,		15	Nil	Weather very hot Rain on morning of 15th Joom burning nearly over Curing of tobacco still continues
	Hill Tipperah		16	Nil	Weather very hot No information to report about crops Rain much wanted A few cholera cases in and about Agurtola
BEHAR					
	25 Patna	April	19 '79	Nil	Weather—seasonable No change since last report Rain wanted for ploughing
	26 Gya,		19	Nil	Weather hot Maximum reading in shade 109° *Rubbee* crops cut and being thrashed Prices of food crops unchanged Small pox cases reported from a few villages only Health of people and cattle generally good
	27 Shahabad		19	Nil	Weather seasonable Cholera epidemic on Mungoes suffering from want of rain Cholera abating Small pox still prevalent
Patna Div.	28 Durbhunga		19	Nil	Weather hot with strong west wind Rain much wanted for indigo sowing Prices tatima
	29 Muzaffernore		19	Nil	Weather hot with strong west wind *Rubbee* harvest completed outturn 10 to 12 annas Ploughing for preparation of *khurif* lands
	30 Sarun		19	Nil	Weather hot with strong west wind Rain much wanted for indigo *chasna*, ploughing for preparation of ground for paddy sowings Weather fine and cloudy but west wind Prices of food grains [illegible]
	31 Chumparun		19	Nil	[illegible] rains, days warm, nights Indigo sowing in want of rain All crops [illegible], except *aus*
	32 Monghyr		19	Nil	Weather very hot with dry west winds Rain wanted for indigo Small-pox prevalent
Bhagulpore Division	33 Bhagulpore		19	Nil	Weather very hot with west winds (dry) *Rubbee* harvested Ground being prepared for *aus* crop Cold frosts years will be known Rain wanted Prevalence of small pox, otherwise public health good
	34 Purneah		19	Nil	Weather—hot and dry winds both east and west Rain much wanted *Rubbee* crop under the harvest up
	35 Madah		19	Nil	Weather—dry and hot Clear sky on morning of 19th Crops suffering Mungo crop will be very scanty Rain much wanted for everything Cholera and small pox cases still occur
	36 Sonthal Perghs		19	Nil	Weather—dry and hot No crops Rain wanted

No	District and date of return			Rainfall at Sudder Stations inches	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
ORISSA					
Orissa Div	37 Cuttack	Apl	19 '79	Nil	Weather— very hot at noon Strong and cool evening breezes from east *Dalua* rice, tobacco, castor and sugarcane being gathered Tobacco a 16 anna crop Castor rather poor Cotton crop progressing favourably in Kendrapara Rain much wanted for ploughing.
	38 Pooree,	„	17 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable in Pooree, very hot in Khoorda Early *dalua* rice crop being harvested. Cotton, sugarcane, and mango crops doing well Rain now wanted Rice sells at 15¾ to 21 seers for the rupee Public health good.
	39 Balasore,	„	18 „	Nil	Weather—extremely hot, though still cool nights One heavy shower confined to very narrow limits Rain anxiously desired, especially in northern half of district, where rainfall to date abnormally small Cholera deaths in various quarters, a few small pox cases reported
CHOTA NAGPORE					
	South West Frontier Agency				
	40 Hazareebagh	Apl	18 '79	Nil	Weather—extremely oppressive *Mohwa* crop will be short Rain much wanted to admit of agricultural operations
	41 Lohardugga	„	19 „	Nil	Hot weather set in with west winds Rain wanted for ploughing No crops on ground Prospects of *mohwa* gloomy, a two anna crop only expected in Palamow Prices show a tendency to rise Small pox prevalent
	42 Singbhoom,	„	18 „	Nil	Weather—seasonable and fiercely hot *Mohwa* excellent Mangoes suffering from great heat and prolonged drought Rain much needed for ploughing operations
	43 Manbhoom	„	19 „	Nil	Weather—hot Nothing new to report about crops Rain beginning to be wanted

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 22nd April 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

RETAIL PRICES CURRENT OF FOOD GRAINS, FIRE WOOD AND SALT IN THE UNDERMENTIONED DISTRICTS OF BENGAL FOR THE FORTNIGHT ENDING 15th APRIL 1879

RETAIL PRICES CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

QUANTITIES PER RUPEE BY

Number	DISTRICTS	WHEAT — Present return	WHEAT — Next preceding return	WHEAT — Corresponding return of last year	BARLEY — Present return	BARLEY — Next preceding return	BARLEY — Corresponding return of last year	RICE BEST SORT — Present return	RICE BEST SORT — Next preceding return	RICE BEST SORT — Corresponding return of last year	RICE, COMMON — Present return	RICE, COMMON — Next preceding return	RICE, COMMON — Corresponding return of last year	BULRUCH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA — Present return	BULRUCH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA — Next preceding return	BULRUCH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA — Corresponding return of last year
	BENGAL															
	Western Districts															
1	Burdwan	A 10 4	9 12	11 0	16 0	16 0	22 0	13 4	13 6	12 0	11 12	14 0	13 2			
2	Bankoora	B 11 12	13 0	12 0	15 0	17 0	18 0	12 8	15 8	12 0	17 12	17 12	15 0			
3	Peerbhoom	C 11 0	10 0	11 0				11 0	11 0	10 8	14 0	14 4	12 0			
4	Midnapore	13 0	13 0	11 0				13 0	13 0	11 0	16 0	17 0	14 0			
5	Hooghly	D 11 0	11 0	13 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	13 0	13 0	10 0			
	Howrah	10 0	0 12	11 0				10 0	10 0	10 0	12 8	13 8	13 8			
	Central Districts															
	Calcutta	E 0 8	0 —	13 8	13 0	13 8	10 0	5 11	5 11	6 0	11 0	11 0	10 0			
6	24 Pergunnahs							6 4	6 0	7 4	11 0	11 4	0			
7	Nuddea	11 7	11 7	11 7	17 4	17 4	20 0	10 10	10 10	10 0	11 7	11 7	10 1			
8	Jessore	F 10 0	9 0	12 0				10 8	10 12	9 0	13 4	12 8	10 0			
9	Moorshedabad	G 13 8	13 0	13 0½			20 0	11 12	11 8	11 0	13 0	13 8	13 0			
10	Dinagepore	H 8 14	9 5	10 10	17 0	15 0	20 10	11 12	13 13	13 0	16 0	16 9½	16 0			
11	Rajshahye	13 0	13 0	12 0	25 0	26 4	0 12	{10 8 / 12 0}	11 4	10 0	17 14	14 4	12 0			
12	Rungpore	I 9 0	9 0	13 0				11 4	10 0	12 0	12 12	11 4½	13 0			
13	Bogra	10 2	13 0	12 0				0 13	8 4	13 0	14 4	14 4	15 0			
14	Pubna	J 13 0	13 0	12 12				7 0	7 0	6 0	13 8	13 0	11 4			
15	Darjeeling	K 8 0	0	8 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	1 0	4 0	4 0	9 0	9 0	0 0			
16	Julpigoree	L 10 6	10 0	8 0				11 0	10 0	11 7	13 3	13 0	13 5			
	Eastern Districts															
17	Dacca	M 9 1	10 12	13 0	20 0	22 10	20 0	10 8	11 4	11 11	12 4	12 4	13 0	16 0	16 0	
18	Furreedpore	N 13 8	13 8	16 0	20 0	20 0	— 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	11 0	12 8	11 8			
19	Backergunge	O						11 0	11 8	11 0	12 8	13 0	13 0			
20	Mymensingh	P 10 0	10 0	13 6				11 0	12 0	13 0	13 0	13 0	13 0			

A In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 to 14½ seers, barley 17 to 18 seers, best rice 10½ to 15½ seers, common rice 12½ to 16½ seers, and gram 10 to 12 seers

B In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 to 13 seers, barley 12 to 20 seers, best rice 10½ to 14 seers, common rice 15 seers, maize or Indian corn 14 seers and gram 11 seers

C In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 10½ seers, best rice 12 to 13½ seers common rice 15 to 17½ seers, and gram 9 to 10 seers

D In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 11 to 11½ seers barley 16 to 18½ seers best rice 8 to 11½ seers common rice 12 to 13 seers and gram 10 to 12 seers

E In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10½ to 11 seers best rice 6 to 6½ seers common rice 10½ to 12 seers and gram 10½ to 11½ seers

F In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 8 to 12½ seers, common rice 11 to 13½ seers, and gram 8 to 10 seers.

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 15th April 1879

THE SEER OF 80 TOLAHS

DISTRICTS	GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM JOWAR			LESSER MILLETS—RAGI OR MURWA AND CHEENA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT		
	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
BENGAL																		
Western Districts.																		
Burdwan										12 0	11 4	12 12	100 0	100 0	130 0	10 0	10 0	9 0
Bankoora							20 0	20 0	20 0	11 0	11 0	11 0	140 0	140 0	140 0	9 0	9 0	8 8
Beerbhoom										11 0	12 0	12 0	180 0	180 0	200 0	9 0	9 0	8 8
Midnapore										9 4	9 8	12 0	160 0	160 0	180 0	9 0	9 0	8 8
Hooghly										11 0	10 0	12 0	120 0	120 0	120 0	9 0	9 0	9 0
Howrah										13 8	12 0	14 0	90 0	90 0	100 0	10 0	10 0	9 8
Central Districts																		
Calcutta	16 0	16 0					20 0	20 0		11 8	11 8	12 8	64 0	64 0	64 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
24 Pergunnahs										11 4	11 4	12 0	90 0	0 0	80 0	9 0	9 0	8 12
Nuddea										12 0	12 6	14 8	100 0	120 0	120 0	9 0	9 0	8 14
Jessore										10 0	9 0	12 0	110 0	110 0	110 0	8 0	8 0	8 0
Moorshedabad										13 8	12 0	16 0	120 0	120 0	120 0	8 0 to 10 0	8 0 to 10 0	8 0 to 9 0
Dinagepore										11 0	12 8	14 9	180 0	180 0	140 0	8 4	8 4	8 0
Rajshahye										12 0	12 0	16 12	100 0 to 200 0	200 0 to 300 0	160 0	9 0	9 0	9 4
Rungpore										7 14	7 14	12 0	100 0	100 0	107 0	7 14	7 14	7 8
Bogra										6 12	6 6	12 0	67 8	67 8	67 8	8 2	8 4	8 4
Pubna										8 0	12 0	12 0	200 0	200 0	200 0	8 4	8 4	8 8
Darjeeling				13 0	12 0	16 0	14 0	14 0	21 0	6 0	6 0	8 0	100 0	100 0	100 0	4 8	4 8	4 0
Julpigoree										8 8	8 0		64 0	64 0	64 0	7 6	7 6	6 6
Eastern Districts																		
Dacca	26 8	26 8								13 0	11 7	13 0	91 4	91 4	80 0	9 0	9 0	8 14
Furreedpore										9 0	9 0	12 0				9 0	9 0	9 0
Backergunge										9 8	9 8	12 0	200 0	200 0	160 0	8 8	8 8	8 8
Mymensingh										9 0	9 0	12 8				8 12	9 0	8 8

G In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 11½ seers, barley 15 to 16 seers, gram 10 to 12 seers, common rice 13 to 14½ seers and gram 12 to 13 seers

H In Boyguncy the prices of best rice are 11 seers and of common rice 14 seers

I In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 12 seers, best rice 8 to 10 seers, common rice 12 to 14 seers and gram 8 to 12½ seers

J In Serajgunge the prices are —Wheat 10½ seers, best rice 6½ seers, common rice 10½ seers, gram 11½ seers and 9 seers

K In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 6 to 10 seers, common rice 11 to 14 seers, and gram 6 to 7 seers

L In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 8 to 10 seers, best rice 8 to 11 seers, common rice 11 to 12 seers and gram 6 to 7 seers

M In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 11½ seers, best rice 10 to 11 seers, common rice 12 to 13 seers, and gram (at Nurainguge) 12 seers

N In the interior the prices of best rice is 11 to 12 seers, and common rice from 11 to 13 seers

O In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 12 to 13½ seers, common rice 14 to 15 seers and gram 9 to 12 seers

P In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 10 seers, best rice 6 to 12 seers, common rice 14 to 12 seers, and gram 8 to 10 seers

RETAIL PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt in the under-

Number	DISTRICTS	QUANTITIES PER RUPEE IN																							
		WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE, BEST SORT			RICE COMMON			BUTRUSH MILLET—CUMBOO, BAJRA											
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year								
	Eastern Districts—(Contd.)	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch
21	Chittagong	Q 0 8	0 8	7 0				11 0	11 0	8 0	13 0	13 0	10 0												-
22	Noakholly	R						10 0	11 0	9 0	13 0	13 8	13 0												
23	Tipperah	10 0	9 4	10 8				10 0	10 0	12 0	14 0	13 4	13 5												
24	Chittagong Hill Tracts							10 0	10 0	8 0	11 6	11 0	9 14												
	Hill Tipperah	7 5	7 5	8 0				10 0	10 0	14 0	13 0	14 0	16 0												
	BIHAR																								
25	Patna	14 0	14 8	14 8	21 0	4 0	10 0	9 8	9 8	9 0	16 0	17 0	14 0												
26	Gya	S 11 0	11 0	14 8	18 8	18 8	18 8	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	14 8	15 0	10 0											
27	Shahabad	I 13 0 to 11 8	12 0 to 13 0	14 8 to 15 0	19 0	16 0 to 17 0	17 0 to 18 0	11 0 to 12 0	12 0	11 0 to 11 8	13 0 to 13 8		14 0	12 0											
28	Durbhunga	13 0	10 0	13 8	18 0	16 0	23 0	9 0	9 0	11 0	9 0	11 8	14 0	13 8											
29	Muzufferpore	13 0	13 0	14 0	20 0	22 8	19 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	7 0	13 0	14 0	11 0											
30	Sarun	12 0	13 4	13 0	20 4	22 4	18 8	6 12	7 0	7 8	13 8	14 0	11 0												-
31	Chumparun	14 0	11 0	14 0		18 0	22 0	7 0	8 0	9 0	12 0	13 8	12 0												
32	Monghyr	W 14 7	13 0	13 8	18 0	16 0	21 0	8 4	9 4	8 4	17 0	11 5	10 5												
33	Bhagulpore	X 13 4	10 1	11 15	18 14	15 2	20 1	12 0	12 0	10 1	14 14	13 14	14 11	5											
34	Purnah	Y 14 0	13 0 to 14 0	14 0 to 16 0				14 0 to 15 0	12 0 to 13 0	16 0 to 17 0	16 0		13 0 to 14 0												
35	Maldah	11 0	12 0	13 0		20 0	22 0	12 0	10 0	10 0	14 0	13 0	13 0												16 0
36	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Z 8 8	9 0	9 0				14 0	13 0	13 0	14 0	16 0	11 0												
	ORISSA																								
37	Cuttack	9 3	9 14	10 8				11 13	11 13	10 8	17 1*	16 12	14 7												-
38	Pooree	71 10 8	10 8	10 8				8 8	8 8	7 14	15 2	15 3	11 13												
39	Balasore	10 0	10 0	10 0				14 0	14 0	13 0	17 0	17 0	14 0												-
	CHOTA NAGPORE *South Western Frontier Agency*																								
40	Hazareebagh	2' 12 0	13 0	11 8	20 0			8 0	8 0	9 0	16 8	15 4	13 0												-
41	Lohardugga	23 10 0	10 0	8 0	14 0	14 0	18 0	13 0	13 0	12 0	15 0	15 0	14 0												
42	Singbhoom	9 0	10 0	14 0	28 0	28 0	16 0	10 0	10 0	14 0	16 0	16 0	22 0												-
43	Manbhoom	10 0	10 0	8 8	24 0	21 0	25 0	14 0	14 0	13 0	19 0	19 0	17 0												

* In the interior the price of common rice varies from 19½ to 21½ seers the rupee

Q In the interior the price of best rice is 12 seers common rice 14 to 15 seers

R In the interior the prices range as follow —Best rice 10 to 16 seers and common rice 13 to 16 seers

S In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 14½ to 15½ seers barley 20 seers, common rice 13½ to 16 seers, and gram 14 to 18 seers

T In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 13½ to 15 seers barley 18 to 20 seers best rice 7 to 9 seers, common rice 13 to 13½ seers, bulrush millet 14 to 18 seers, great millet 19 to 21 seers, lesser millets 26 to 30 seers, maize or Indian corn 20 to 22 seers, and gram 14½ to 16 seers

U In Madhubani the prices are—Wheat 14 seers barley 24 seers, best rice 16 seers, common rice 17 seers, lesser millets 30 seers, maize or Indian corn 35 seers and gram 16 seers

V In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 15½ to 16 seers, barley 24 to 28 seers, best rice 9 to 12 seers, common rice 13½ to 15 seers, lesser millets 28 seers, maize or Indian corn 30 to 35 seers, and gram 8½ to 20 seers.

CALCUTTA,
The 22nd April 1879.

mentioned Districts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 15th April 1879 —(Contd)

THE SER OF 80 TOLAHS

Great Millet—Cholum, Jowar			Lesser Millets—Ragi or Murwa and Cheena			Maize or Indian corn			Gram			Firewood			Salt			Districts
Present return.	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
																		Eastern Districts—(Contd)
S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	S Ch	
									8 8	8 8	10 0	1.0 0	120 0	120 0	8 0	8 0	7 8	Chittagong
									7 0	7 0	10 0				8 0	8 0	8 0	Noakholly
									10 0	9 4	11 0				8 12	8 12	8 8	Tipperah
												120 0	130 0	320 0	6 10	6 10	6 6	Chittagong Hill Tracts
									8 0	8 0	10 5				8 0	8 0	8 0	Hill Tipperah
																		BEHAR
						27 0	27 0	18 0	16 0	10 0	15 12	140 0	140 0	150 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Patna
						23 0	23 0		14 0	13 8	13 8	180 0	180 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Gya
23 0	23 0	15 0				21 0	23 0		(16 0 to 16 8)	(15 0 to 16 0)	(11 8 to 14 0)	160 0	160 0	180 0	0 0	0 0	8 12	Shahabad
			23 0	19 0	20 13	24 0	27 0	18 8	11 0	12 0	14 4	120 0	110 0	181 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Durbhunga
						28 0	27 8	16 0	15 0	13 0	13 0	120 0	120 0	160 0	8 0	8 8	8 0	Muzufferpore
24 4	25 13	16 0	18 4	21 4	7 0	24 4	26 13	16 4	15 0	15 4	13 8	200 0	200 0	180 0	8 4	8 4	8 0	Sarun
						20 0	20 0	20 0	16 0	14 0	16 0				7 0	7 8	7 8	Chumparun
						21 0	23 1	15 7	14 7	13 6	13 6	117 0	117 0	117 0	8 4	8 4	8 4	Monghyr
						20 8	0 7	16 5	13 14	10 11	11 1	1 6	1120 4	151 0	8 11	8 17	8 13	Bhagulpore
									10 0	9 0	(11 0 to 14 0)	160 0	160 0	160 0	8 0	7 8	7 8	Purneah
									14 0	14 0	15 0	80 0	80 0	160 0	9 8	8 8	8 8	Maldah
						24 0	25 0		10 0	10 0	11 0	200 0	200 0	200 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Sonthal Pergha
																		ORISSA
			18 6	17 1	21 0				17 1	15 12	16 12	240 0	240 0	240 0	12 0	13 0	11 0	Cuttack
									12 8	12 8	11 13	1 0	100 0	100 0	11 13	11 13	10 8	Pooree
									8 0	8 0	9 0	150 0	150 0	160 0	8 0	8 0	6 4	Balasore
																		CHOTA NAGPORE
																		South Western Frontier Agency
			24 0	24 8	17 0	30 0	21 0	16 0	11 8	13 0	12 8	240 0	240 0	240 0	7 8	8 0	8 0	Hazareebagh
			20 0	22 0	24 0				12 0	10 0	14 0	160 0	160 0	160 0	7 0	7 0	7 0	Lohardugga
									11 0	12 0	14 0	240 0	240 0	320 0	6 8	6 8	6 8	Singbhoom
23 0	32 0		64 0	64 0	64 0	26 0	30 0		10 0	11 0	9 0	130 0	130 0	200 0	8 0	8 0	8 0	Manbhoom

W In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 14 7 to 16 8 seers, barley 14 9 to 23 2 seers, best rice 8 4 to 9 9 seers, common rice 14 4 to 16 8 seers, great millet 21 to 26 2 seers, lesser millets 21 to 42 seers, maize or Indian corn 21 to 26 2 seers, and gram 15 7 to 16 10 seers

X In Banka the prices are—Wheat 12½ seers, barley 20 seers, best rice 10 seers, common rice 15 seers, maize or Indian corn 18 seers, and gram 12½ seers

Y In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 8 to 16 seers, best rice 13 to 16 seers, common rice 16 to 18 seers, and gram 10 to 14 seers

Z In the interior the prices range as follow —Barley 15 to 20 seers best rice 14 to 15 seers, common rice 17 to 17½ seers, maize or Indian corn 20 to 22 seers and gram 12 to 12½ seers

Z1 In Khoorda the prices are—Best rice 14½ seers, common rice 18½ seers, and gram 13⅓ seers.

Z2 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 10 to 12 seers, common rice 13½ to 17 seers, and gram 12 seers

Z3 In the interior the prices range as follow —Wheat 14 to 21 96 seers, best rice 10 70 to 14 seers, common rice 14 6 to 20 seers, mohwa (at Daltongunge) 23 63 seers, murwa 20 25 to 30 seers, maize or Indian-corn (at Daltongunge) 15 69 seers, and gram 14 64 to 16 seers

Published for general information.

D BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

WHOLESALE PRICES-CURRENT of Food-grains, Firewood, and Salt

PRICES PER MAUND

Number	MARTS	WHEAT			BARLEY			RICE BEST SORT			RICE, COMMON			BUTTERN MILLET (CHEENA) BAJRA		
		Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year
		R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P
1	Calcutta	4 3 0	4 5 0	3 13 0	2 13 9	2 15 0	2 8 0	6 15 0	6 15 0	7 0 0	3 10 0	3 10 6	4 0 0			
2	Berajgunge	3 8 0	3 6 0	4 0 0				7 8 0	8 8 0	8 0 0	3 8 0	3 10 0	3 4 0			
3	Dacca	3 10 0	3 10 0	3 14 0	1 14 0	1 10 0	1 6 0	3 10 0	3 8 0	3 5 0	3 2 0	3 2 0	3 0 0	3 7 0	3 7 0	
4	Naraingung							3 6 0	3 6 0	3 3 0	3 4 0	3 4 0	3 0 0			
5	Chittagong							3 8 0	3 8 0	4 1 0	3 12 0	3 13 0	3 15 0			
6	Patna	3 14 0	3 12 0	2 13 0	1 14 3	1 10 0	2 1 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	4 7 0	3 8 0	3 6 0	3 11 0			
7	Balasore	4 0 0	3 14 0	3 12 0				2 13 0	2 12 0	3 2 0	3 6 0	3 4 0	3 8 0			
8	Poorie										3 6 0	3 6 0	3 0 0			
9	Cuttack	4 3 0	4 2 0	3 10 0				3 4 0	3 4 0	3 10 0	3 2 0	3 6 0	3 10 0			

CALCUTTA,
The 22nd April 1879.

the undermentioned Marts of Bengal for the Fortnight ending 15th April 1879

OF 40 SEERS

GREAT MILLET—CHOLUM JOWAR			LESSER MILLET—RAGEE OR MARWA AND CHENNA			MAIZE OR INDIAN CORN			GRAM			FIREWOOD			SALT			MARTS
Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	Present return	Next preceding return	Corresponding return of last year	
R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	R A P	
2 8 0	2 8 0					3 0 0	2 0 0		1 8 0	1 10 0	1 4 0	0 9 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	4 8 0	4 8 0	4 4 0	Calcutta
									4 0 0	4 0 0	1 8 0				4 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	Serajgung
1 8 0	1 8 0					3 14 0	3 4 0	1 1 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	0 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	6 0 0	4 3 0	4 2 0	4 0 0	Dacca
						4 1 0	4 1 0	1 0 0	0 11 0	0 11 0	0 10 0				4 4 0	4 4 0	4 5 8	Naraingu
																		Chittagon
						1 7 0	1 7 0	1 3 6	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 3 0	0 4 9	0 4 9	0 4 9	5 0 0	5 0 0		Patna.
									1 0 0	1 12 0	1 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	0 4 0	1 13 0	1 13 0	1 0 0	Balasore
																		Pooree
			2 0 0	2 0 0	1 2 0				2 2 0	2 0 0	1 6 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	0 3 0	3 7 0	3 8 0	3 8 0	Cuttack

Published for general information

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 7th March to 5th April 1879	Rain from 6th to 12th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL							
	Western Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Burdwan	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	12th April	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 34	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	2 09	ditto	
		Raneegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Sooree	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Roypur	ditto	ditto	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	2 63	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai { Dy Collr's Office	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Contai { Exe Engr's Office	ditto	ditto	0 67	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Serampore	ditto	ditto	0 86	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	ditto	1 3[illegible]	ditto	
		Maheshraka	ditto	ditto	0 06	ditto	
	Central Districts						
Presidency	24 Pergunnahs	Saugor Island	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Alipore { Observatory	ditto	ditto	0 21	ditto	
		Alipore { Dispensary	ditto	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Alipore { Jail	ditto	ditto	0 28	ditto	
		Busseerhat	ditto	ditto	0 41	ditto	
		Baraset	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	ditto	0 [illegible]	ditto	
		Barripore	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Satkhira	ditto	ditto	0 52	ditto	
		Barrackpore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	ditto	0 64	ditto	
	Nuddea	Kishnaghur	ditto	ditto	1 69	ditto	
		Bongong	ditto	ditto	1 18	ditto	
		Meherpore	ditto	ditto	2 [illegible]	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	2 44	ditto	
		Koushtea	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Ranaghat	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
	Jessore	Jessore	ditto	ditto	0 10	ditto	
		Narail	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Khoolna	ditto	dit	ditto	ditto	
		Jhenidah	ditto	ditto	1 93	ditto	
		Bagirhat	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 90	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 84	ditto	
		Rampore Haut	ditto	ditto	1 87	ditto	
		Lallbagh	ditto	ditto	1 [illegible]	ditto	
		Jungypore	ditto	ditto	0 78	ditto	
		Azimgunge	ditto	ditto	1 29	ditto	
		Lalgolla	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Kandee	ditto	ditto	1 71	ditto	
Rajshahye	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
		Raigunge	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Mohadebpore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Chooramon	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	From 9th March
	Maldah	Maldah	ditto	ditto	1 98	ditto	
		Chanchal	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	
	Rajshahye	Baulcah	ditto	ditto	1 43	ditto	
		Nattore	ditto	ditto	1 61	ditto	
	Rungpore	Rungpore	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Bhabanigunge	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Kurigram	ditto	ditto	0 54	ditto	
		Bagdogra	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	ditto	ditto	2 20	ditto	
		Nowkhilla	ditto	ditto	0 93	ditto	
		Panchbibi	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna ..	ditto	ditto	1 37	ditto	
		Seraigunge	ditto	ditto	1 97	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling { Telegraph Office	ditto	ditto	0 46	ditto	
		Darjeeling { Hospital	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	ditto	ditto	0 39	ditto	
		Boda	ditto	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	ditto	0·02	0·93	ditto	
		Titalya	ditto	Nil	1 96	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Dinhatta	ditto	ditto	0 60	ditto	From 2nd February
		Mathabhanga	ditto	ditto	0·58	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekligunge	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	Ditto ditto

Divisions.	Districts.	Stations.	Rain from 30th March to 6th April 1879	Rain from 6th to 12th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL—continued							
	Eastern Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Dacca	Dacca	Dacca (Telegraph Office)	Nil	Nil	0 77	12th April	
		Dacca (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Meonahoogunge	ditto	ditto	0 33	ditto	
		Manickgunge	ditto	ditto	1 44	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
		Goalundo	ditto	ditto	2 01	ditto	
		Madaripore	ditto	ditto	0 08	ditto	
	Backergunge	Burrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoakhally	ditto	ditto	0 27	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Jamalpore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Atia	ditto	ditto	1 02	ditto	
		Kisboregunge	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
Chittagong	Chittagong	Chittagong (Telegraph Office)	ditto	ditto	0 27	ditto	
		Chittagong (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 17	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	ditto	1 31	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	ditto	0 36	ditto	
		Feuny	ditto	ditto	0 08	ditto	
	Tipperah	Commillah	ditto	ditto	0 13	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	ditto	ditto	2 07	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	ditto	ditto	0 07	ditto	
		Ruma	ditto	Not rec'd	1 08	9th April	
	Hill Tipperah	Agurtolla	ditto	Nil	2 45	12th April	
BEHAR							
Patna	Patna	Patna	ditto	ditto	1 37	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	ditto	0 49	ditto	
		Barh	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1 20	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
		Nowadah	ditto	ditto	0 01	ditto	
		Aurungabad	ditto	ditto	0 21	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	0 69	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	ditto	ditto	1 77	ditto	
		Sasseram	ditto	ditto	0 09	ditto	
		Buxar	ditto	ditto	0 82	ditto	
		Bhubooah	ditto	ditto	2 56	ditto	
	Mozufferpore	Mozufferpore	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Hajeepore	ditto	ditto	1 17	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	ditto	ditto	0 40	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Mudhoobunnee	ditto	ditto	1 18	ditto	
		Tajpore	ditto	ditto	1 48	ditto	
	Sarun	Chupra	ditto	Not rec'd	0 78	9th April	
		Sewan	ditto	ditto	0 41	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	ditto	ditto	0 11	ditto	
	Chumparun	Motiharee	ditto	Nil	0 29	12th April	
		Bettiah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0 09	ditto	
	Monghyr	Monghyr	ditto	ditto	1 39	ditto	
		Begoosarai	ditto	ditto	0 87	ditto	
		Jamooee	ditto	ditto	0 61	ditto	
Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	ditto	ditto	1 73	ditto	
		Noopoor	ditto	ditto	1 19	ditto	
		Mundelepoora	ditto	ditto	0 10	ditto	
		Banka	ditto	ditto	0 25	ditto	
		Sooburee	ditto	ditto	0 03	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0 86	ditto	
		Kissengunge	ditto	ditto	1 41	ditto	
		Arrareea	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
	Santhal Perguunahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	ditto	0 09	ditto	
		Rajmehal	ditto	Not rec'd	1 40	5th April	
		Dooghur	ditto	ditto	0 66	ditto	
		Jamtara	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Pakour	ditto	ditto	0 20	ditto	
		Godda	ditto	Nil	0 70	12th April	

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 3th March to 5th April 1879	Rain from 6th to 12th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
ORISSA			Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack	Nil	Nil	1 22	12th April	
		Jajpore	ditto	ditto	1 10	ditto	
		Kendraparah	ditto	ditto	1 40	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	Not received, 23rd to 29th March
		False Point	ditto	ditto	1 17	ditto	Ditto ditto
	Pooree	Pooree	do	Not recd	1 18	5th April	
		Khurdah	ditto	ditto	0 14	ditto	
		Banpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	From 9th March, and not received 16th to 22nd March
	Balasore	Balasore	ditto	Nil	0 16	12th April	
		Bhadrack	ditto	do	1 19	ditto	
		Jellasore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Soorah	ditto	ditto	1 55	ditto	
		Chandbally	ditto	ditto	2 01	ditto	
		Barupudda	ditto	ditto	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore	ditto	Not recd	0 30	5th April	
	CHOTA NAGPORE						
	SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY						
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh (Jail)	ditto	Nil	0 60	12th April	
		Hazareebagh (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Pachamba	Not recd	ditto	1 40	ditto	Not received 16th to 22nd March
		Sitagunh	ditto	ditto	0 80	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mowdie Hills	Nil	ditto	0 70	ditto	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Palamow	ditto	ditto	0 54	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa	ditto	ditto	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia	ditto	ditto	0 97	ditto	
		Govindpore	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS						
	Sylhet	Sylhet	ditto	0 07	2 21	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar	ditto	Not recd	3 77	5th April	
		Golaghat	ditto	do	1 90	ditto	
		Jorhat	ditto	ditto	4 18	ditto	
	Burmah	Akyab	ditto	Nil	Nil	13th April	
	Rajpootana	Alwar	ditto	ditto	1 50	do	
		Jaipur	ditto	ditto	0 85	ditto	
		Sambhar	ditto	ditto	0 00	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 19th April 1879.

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal.

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 13th to 19th April 1879

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32°	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Humidity	Wind Direction	Wind Velocity	Rain	Clouds	Weather remarks
Alipore.	April 13th	10	29 766	29 787	91·0	79 9	61	S W	6 4			
		16	29 617	29 638	100 8	7 0	31	W S W	6 7			
	14th	10	29 744	29 765	94 4	76 8	43	S W by W	8 1			
		16	9 618	29 639	103 0	7 8	19	N W	6 9			
	15th	10	29 749	29 770	90 0	80 0	66	W S W	6 0			
		16	29 648	29 6 7	1 2 9	60 0	14	W by W	6 0			
	16th	10	29 719	29 740	93 8	76 0	42	W S W	6 8			
		16	29 673	29 694	101 8	6 0	11	S W	6 7			
	17th	10	29 719	29 760	89 6	7 0	58	W by S	7 0			
		16	29 613	29 634	94 6	74 4	48	W	5 2		h	
	18th	10	29 744	29 809	91 6	8 8	61	S W by W	9 1			
		16	29 662	29 683	94 8	7 0	46	S S W	1 0			
	19th	10	29 779	29 800	90 0	78 0	60	W S W	1 6			
		16	29 647	29 668	93 8	79 4	60	S S W	14 2			
Saugor Island	April 13th	10	29 703	29 706	87 4	81 8	78	S S W	11			Fine weather with passing clouds
		16	29 682	29 685	87 3	81 8	78	S	4			Ditto ditto
	14th	10	29 700	29 703	88 8	81 8	78	W S W	16			Clouds low moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 682	29 685	87 8	81 8	80	S	11			Fine weather with passing clouds
	15th	10	29 765	29 773	86 8	81 8	80	S S W	12			Clouds low moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 633	29 643	89 8	83 8	87	S S E	8			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	16th	10	29 729	29 736	84 8	80 3	69	S S W	11			
		16	29 616	29 625	90 8	80 3	63	S S W	8			
	17th	10	29 766	29 771	87 8	81 8	76	S W	11			Clouds low moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 663	29 668	89 3	82 8	73	S	16			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	18th	10	29 831	29 837	88 3	81 8	76	S W	16			Ditto ditto
		16	29 717	29 737	88 8	83 3	79	S	16			Clouds low, moving rapidly with scud
	19th	10	29 813	29 819	88 3	81 3	71	S W	20			Ditto ditto
		16	29 696	29 705	88 3	81 8	74	S	20			
Chittagong	April 13th	10	29 830	29 840	91 0	8 8	63	S S W	6			
	14th	10	29 745	29 [illegible]	88 [illegible]	80 3	64	S E	6			
	15th	10	29 7 2	29 802	89 9	8 1	71	E	4			Foggy
	16th	10	29 6 6	29 7 4	9 8	82 8	70	S E	4			Do
	17th	10	29 7[illegible]	29 8[illegible]	90 9	8[illegible]	68	S S W	8			
	18th	10	29 803	29 824	89 4	78 1	59	S	8			
	19th	10	29 791	29 881	89 0	80 3	6[illegible]	S S W	7			Thunder and lightning at distance
Akyab	April 13th	10	29 806	29 827	91 1	79 9	61	W S W	2			Sultry
	14th	10	29 796	29 817	89 1	79 8	64	N N W	4			Do
	15th	10	29 782	29 8 3	91 1	81 8	66	N N W	5			Do
	16th	10	29 737	29 758	89 1	82 4	77	N N W	5			Do
	17th	10	29 821	29 842	90 0	81 8	67	S W	5			Do
	18th	10	29 881	29 9 2	93 1	82 3	61	S W	1			Do
	19th	10	29 869	29 890	92 1	80 3	70	W S W	1			Do
False Point	April 13th	10	29 786	29 801	88 8	8[illegible]	66	W	7			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	14th	10	29 776	29 791	91 3	81 3	63	S S W	9			Dust haze
	15th	10	29 768	29 773	93 4	79 8	60	S	9			Fine weather with passing clouds
	16th	10	29 720	29 7 5	94 4	77 3	44	S S W	4			Foggy
	17th	10	29 760	29 776	92 3	81 3	[illegible]	S W	8			Fine weather with passing clouds
	18th	10	29 800	29 820	91 3	82 3	67	S W	7			Ditto ditto
	19th	10	29 814	29 829	90 3	81 1	63	S S W	1[illegible]			Ditto ditto
Vizagapatam	April 13th	10	29 776	29 807	89 0	8[illegible]	61	S	4			
	14th	10	29 796	29 827	89 5	80 0	6[illegible]	S	4			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	15th	10	29 776	29 807	89 6	81 [illegible]	[illegible]	W S W	6			Ditto ditto
	16th	10	29 736	29 769	89 0	80 0	6[illegible]	W	1			Ditto ditto
	17th	10	29 780	29 811	89 0	79 [illegible]	65	S	1			Ditto ditto
	18th	10	29 813	29 844	88 0	79 [illegible]	68	S S E	4			Ditto ditto
	19th	10	29 836	29 866	88 0	80 0	69	S	6			Ditto ditto
Cocanada.	April 13th	10	29 838	29 [illegible]	86 [illegible]	8[illegible]	75	W S W	11			Fine weather with passing clouds
	14th	10	29 9 6	9 [illegible]	86 [illegible]	[illegible]	72	W S W	10			Ditto ditto
	15th	10	29 903	29 914	87 [illegible]	8[illegible]	[illegible]	W S W	12			Ditto ditto
	16th	10	29 871	29 [illegible]11	8[illegible]	80 0	74	S W	12			Ditto ditto
	17th	10	29 881	29 [illegible]4	8[illegible]	[illegible] 0	75	W	9			Ditto ditto
	18th	10	29 860	29 [illegible] 9	8[illegible]	81 0	74	W	11			Ditto ditto
	19th	10	29 [illegible]78	29 [illegible]18	8[illegible]	81 0	71	W	8			Ditto ditto

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour.

CALCUTTA,
The 19th April 1879.

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 13th to 19th April 1879

Month	Date	Maximum in sun	Mean pressure bar reduced at 32° Fah	Temperature				Hygrometry				Wind		Rain	Weather
				Mean	Maximum	Range	Minimum	Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension	Dew point	Humidity	Prevailing direction	Miles recorded		
1879		⊖	Inches	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	Inches	⊖	%			Inches	
April	13th	157 1	29 698	86 2	102 0	24 7	78 2	78 7	0 891	70 4	70	Till 1 30 P M chiefly S W, till 2 15 P M N N E through W, N W and N, till midnight chiefly S W through N, N W and W	175	Nil	Chiefly clear
,,	14th	158 7	691	87 1	104 7	27 5	77 2	76 7	77 5	71 6	69	Till 0 A M S W, till 4 15 P M chiefly W till 11 P M S S W through W and S W, till midnight S W by W	191	,,	Day clear night chiefly cloudy, o
,,	15th	158 7	686	86 7	101 7	20 4	78 3	77 2	80,	72 8	63	Till 10 A M S W by W, till 8 P M chiefly W N W through W, till midnight S	111	,,	Morning cloudy day and night clear, o
,,	16th	158 4	647	86 4	101 1	20 6	77 5	74 6	(98	68 4	55	Chiefly S W	181	,,	Clear
,,	17th	152 4	687	85 8	100 4	21 7	78 7	77 1	811	73 0	66	Till 9 30 A M S W, till 3 30 P M S through W N and I, till 4 30 P M W through S W, till midnight S through S W	141	,	Chiefly clear
,,	18th	150 7	734	80 1	97 2	19 1	78 1	78 8	898	76 0	74	Till noon chiefly S W till midnight S S W	206	,	Chiefly clear
,,	19th	150 9	713	85 6	99 1	16 1	80 0	78 6	865	70 5	72	Till 1 P M S W, till midnight S S W	315	,,	Chiefly clear

		Inches
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 694
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	29 746
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days		86 2
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	85 0
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days		27 5
The maximum temperature during the seven days	..	104 7
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		66
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		69
		Inches.
The total fall of rain from 13th to 19th April 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		0 21
The total fall from 1st January to 19th April 1879	..	0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		3 60

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h., and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No 86, formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

o overcast, w dew

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 21st April 1879

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL.

GENERAL ESTABLISHMENT —No 110 —*The 21st April* 1879

***Statement showing heights over mean sea-level and low water on Rivers Ganges, Bhagruthee, and Brahmapootra during the month of March* 1879**

Date	Miles.	River Ganges.																River Bhagirathee.				Brahmapootra.	
		Mirzapore		Benares.		Buxar		Dinapore.		Monghyr		Sahebgunge		Rampore Boulaah.		Goalundo		Berhampore		Kishnaghur			
						80		177	97	267	110	231	84	471	90	721	120			70			
	Distance.					From Benares		From Benares	From Buxar	From Benares	From Dinapore	From Benares	From Monghyr	From Benares	From Sahebgunge	From Benares	From Rampore Boulaah			From Berhampore			
		Height below zero of gauge.	Height over mean sea level.	Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea-level	Height below zero of gauge	Height over mean sea-level	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea level	Height below zero of gauge.	Height over mean sea-level	Height below zero of gauge.	Height over mean sea level	Height below zero of gauge.	Height over mean sea level.	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea-level	Height over zero of gauge.	Height over mean sea-level.	Height over zero of gauge	Height over mean sea-level.	Height below zero of gauge.	Height over mean sea-level
1																							
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							
31																							

T H. WICKES,
Offg. Asst. Secy. to the Government of Bengal, P. W. Dept.

Report on the Fluctuations in Traffic on the Northern Bengal State Railway during the month of March 1879

GENERAL REMARKS

THE total traffic lifted during the month stands at 2,12,938 maunds, which is 68,874 maunds in excess of the weight carried for the same period last year

It will be noticed that there is a slight falling off under the head of gunny bags, which, as this staple is now being carried at a much more favourable rate for despatchers than was the case during the corresponding month last year, needs explanation.

This is to be found in the fact that the price of the raw material has so far declined as to enable the mills at and around Calcutta to turn out bags at prices which almost defy competition

It is only when high rates prevail that hand made bags can hold a place in the market, as machine bags always command a preference when they can be had at a price Twills—44 × 26½—were selling in March 1878 at Rs 31 per hundred, whereas the same description of bags are now selling at Rs 25, and this difference in price in about the same ratio is perceptible throughout all the various products of the jute mills

Increases

Ale — Mds. 485

This represents the whole of the weight carried under this head during the month, and the increase is accounted for by the fact that all the Commissariat beer was at this time last year being despatched *vid* Caragola the line not being open beyond Julpaiguri

Food grain — Mds 16,942

This is a large increase over last year's traffic in this staple, and when it is remembered that the prices ruling the Calcutta market have during the month been as unfavourable as they well could be for despatchers short of actual loss the result may be considered satisfactory A special rate of quarter of a pie per maund per mile came into force for rice and paddy on the 25th of month, but this was too late to affect the despatches for the period under review A considerable increase may, however, be this anticipated next month from this cause

Jute — Mds 8,608

Although the weight carried during the month compares favourably with the same period last year, there has actually been a serious falling off in this traffic since December last in which month we carried 40,112 maunds, in January this fell to 28 038 maunds, in February to 18,228 maunds and in the current month to 10,413 maunds There are two causes for this decrease, one is that we are nearing the end of the jute season, although from enquiries made there appears to be about one fifth of the whole crop still to be despatched, and the other the unfavourable prices prevailing in the Calcutta market

Even the further reduced rate which was introduced on 20th March, does not as yet appear to have had the effect of inducing holders to send the stuff forward in anything like large quantities

Piece goods — Mds 3,675

The causes given in my last report continue to exercise an influence on this traffic

Railway material — Mds 3 037

Permanent way material for the tramway still continues to go forward in considerable quantities, and large despatches of bridge and other material have been made during the month for the extension from Rungpore to Kawnea

Salt — Mds 3,286

During March 1878 we carried nothing to speak of under this head (24 maunds only) and the satisfactory increase shewn may be set down to the favourable effect of the present reduced rate for this staple

Sugar — Mds 2 118

The movement in this staple has been almost entirely local The increase, however, over the weight carried in March 1878 tends to shew that the facilities afforded by the line for enabling producers to place their goods where there is a demand for them, and where they can consequently ensure the best price, is being appreciated and availed of

Tobacco — Mds 1,403

The new crop is now being cut and parcels are finding their way to the Calcutta market

Very little business is how ever being done and prices are low, but the reduced rate of half a pie per maund per mile, which came into force on and from the 15th of the current month, has induced despatchers to send a considerable quantity forward

All other goods — Mds 30 228

The reason given in my last report, together with the natural expansion of traffic brought about by the low rate at which goods of all descriptions can now be obtained from Calcutta as compared with the old Caragola route, accounts for this increase

Decreases

Ginger — Mds 387

There is still a large quantity of this article held in the district, but there is literally nothing doing and sales are difficult even at prices which do not pay

Gunny bags — Mds 403

The causes which have operated against the despatch of jute have had the same effect on this staple. The present low price of mill made bags will, no doubt, to a great extent drive hand-made bags out of the market.

Tea — Mds 39

This decrease is accounted for by the fact that the expeditious despatch afforded this staple during the season has actually left little or nothing to be sent forward

Statement shewing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried on the Line during the month of March 1879

Staples	March 1878		March 1879		Total March 1878	Total March 1879	Increase.	Decrease
	Up	Down	Up	Down				
Ale			485			485	485	
Food grain	1,038	54,129	2,873	71 894	57 817	74,767	16,942	
Ginger	14	967	14	606	981	594		387
Gunny bags	240	3,651	1 072	3,533	4,047	3,605		403
Jute		1 805	14	10,399	1 805	10,413	8,608	
Piece goods	284	189	3,030	267	573	4,211	3,675	
Railway materials	67 961	2,083	71 632	2,247	70 049	73 086	3 037	
Salt		24	3,300	110	24	3 310	3,286	
Sugar	111	180	2 354	93	291	2,579	2,118	
Tea		102	55	38	102	73		39
Tobacco		1 627	103	3,078	1 627	3,030	1,403	
All other goods	1 972	4 215	31,519	4,014	6 206	35,453	30 228	
Total	74,331	69 913	1,17 113	95,825	1 44,244	2,12,938	68,874	

TRAFFIC SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE, SAIDPUR, the 14th April 1879. G M DRURY, *Traffic Superintendent*

Report of Fluctuation of Traffic on the Tirhoot State Railway for the month of March 1879

INCREASES

Coal — Mds 1,680

The import of coal into the district continues, and is for the most part for burning bricks

Food grains — ,, 7 769

The business done in this staple, though satisfactory, is not high as I had anticipated

Hides and horns — ,, 2 647

The increase in this staple of traffic is satisfactory for the time of year, and merchants continue to appreciate the free passes granted to charundars accompanying consignments

Piece goods — Mds 10 985

This is the most favorable feature in the import traffic, and represents an increase of 10,985 maunds as compared with March 1878, and of maunds 6,283 as compared with February 1879

Railway materials — Mds. 1,137

Dependant on railway works under construction

Seeds indigo — ,, 4 740

This is very satisfactory, and I have no doubt that a portion of this traffic has been diverted from the Hanoopore route

Salt — Mds 1,803

Although an increase over the previous month's transactions the traffic in salt is not as great as anticipated

Saltpetre — Mds 7,090

The increase in this staple is satisfactory, and is due to the present demand

Tobacco — ,, 104

The season is just commencing

Miscellaneous goods — ,, 14,433

The increase under the heading Miscellaneous goods continues, and represents the import traffic.

DECREASES

Iron — ,, 93

This is entirely dependant upon local requirements

Seeds, oil — ,, 16,633

Due to reduced demands A large quantity of this staple is being stored in the district ready for a favorable rise in the markets

Sugar ... — Mds 981

This is but a small falling off from the ordinary traffic

SOMASTIPORE, *the 12th April* 1870

W M JOHNSTON, *Assistant Traffic Supdt*

TIRHOOT STATE RAILWAY

TRAFFIC DEPARTMENT

Statement showing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line during the month of March 1879 *as compared with the corresponding period of* 1878

STAPLES	1879 Up	1879 Down	1878 Up	1878 Down	1878 Total	1879 Total	Increase	Decrease
Coal	4,110	[illegible]	[illegible]	780	4 612	[illegible]	1,680	
Food grains	3 421	[illegible]	5 967	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7 769	
Hides and horns	23	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	2 647	
Indigo								
Iron	1 570		779	[illegible]	1 674	[illegible]		93
Piece-goods	4,4[illegible]	28	[illegible]	77	4,460	[illegible]	10 985	
Railway materials	[illegible]	280	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1,137	
Seeds indigo	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4,740	
Seeds oil	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		16,633
Salt	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1 803	
Saltpetre	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	7,090	
Sugar	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		981
Tobacco	14	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	104	
Miscellaneous goods	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	14,433	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
						[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Increase						[illegible]	[illegible]	

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 12th April 1879 on 1,279¼ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Traffic Receipts	Train Miles Run		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise	Total.
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	187,972	2 25 973 15 8	20 714 5 6	14,35 806 10	6,56,960 2 0	60 065 11 1	3 81 234 8 3	67 649½	113,894½	181 49
Or per mile of railway		176 9 3	16 5 9		513 6 4	46 13 6	298 9 7			
For previous 14 weeks of half year	2,125 912	20 41 845 4 0	278 835 16 4	2,12 72 994 10	77 93 296 12 7	714,585 8 11	10 936 141 0 7	647,256½	1,488,116½	2,092,36
Total for 15 weeks	2,283,884	22 67 819 5 5	299 550 1 10	2,26,68,089 20	84 48 566 5 7	774,651 0 0	1 17 16,376 5 10	694,927½	1,548,009	22 43,90
Comparison										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	139 023½	1 92,879 5 7	17 634 15 3	13,74 765 10	4,90,579 11 0	44,033 3 10	6 72 968 14 7	47,329	91,330	138,65
Per mile of railway, corresponding week of previous year		150 5 3	13 15 7		375 5 5	34 6 6	525 15 8			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	2,124,685½	20 68 910 12 7	281,316 16 5	2,02,96 949 20	80 76,699 9 5	740,547 9 5	1 11 47 610 5 10	638,697	1,374,671	2,013 36

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 12th April 1879 on 223¾ miles open.

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	8,161	27 119 11 0	2 488 19 5	1 90 125 30	82,011 12 0	4,707 16 11	79 121 7 0	6 451½	11 662½	16,113½
Or per mile of railway		121 5 4	11 2 ¼		252 7 ¼	21 0 2	353 10 7			
For previous 14 weeks of half year	103,571	3 39 644 3 0	31 153 7 8	34,68,274 10	9 10 582 5 0	83 470 0 11	13 50 426 8 0	73,117½	224,739½	306,948½
Total for 15 weeks	116,732	3 66 963 14 0	33,638 7 1	36 61 400 0	9 92,594 1 0	88 227 15 10	13 29 857 15 0	77 569	235,813	323,382
Comparison										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	7,899	20,748 12 0	1 901 19 4	2,05 804 30	64,325 15 0	5 896 10 11	85,074 11 0	4,770	15,649	20,419
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	..	92 11 9	8 10 0		287 7 10	26 7 1	380 8 7			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	111 806	3,29,149 13 3	30 173 1 4	32 16 096 20	6 46 156 4 0	59 230 19 10	9 75 306 1 3	73,441	143,695	217,136

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 12th April 1879 on 171¾ miles open

	Coaching Traffic			Merchandise and Mineral Traffic			Total Receipts
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s d
Total traffic for the week	53 190½	25 228 8 0	2 312 13 ¼	1 40 451 0	29 928 2 9	2 734 5 0	5,046 17 8
Or per mile of railway	194	140 14 8	13 9 ¼	817 31	173 10 9	15 18 5	29 7 8
For previous 14 weeks of half year	5 70 010	4,99 183 13 9	45 755 15 6	20 87 844 33	4,01 696 3 8	36,767 2 10	82,523 13 4
Total for 15 weeks	6 03 420½	5 24,382 5 0	48 068 7 9	22,28,297 2	4,30 994 6 6	39,501 7 10	87,569 13 7
Comparison							
Total for corresponding week of previous year	35 809½	24,734 6 4	2 266 8 9	2,44,123 25	44,068 12 0	4,041 5 9	6,307 13 9
Per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year	226	155 11 11	14 5 6	1 930 15	277 11 5	25 9 2	39 14 8
Total to corresponding date of previous year	6,42,210½	5,13,666 12 8	46 906 5 8	26,90 950 26	6 98,240 10 11	63,830 12 1	1,10,698 13 9

Printed and published by Edwin Morris Lewis at the Printing Office of the Bengal Secretariat, No. 23, Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—23rd April 1879.

[REGISTERED No 39.]

No. 17 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 23, 1879

CONTENTS.

	Page		Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal the High Court Government Treasury &c	489—506	PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council	Vii
PART IA —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	149 151	PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India — The Presidency Banks Act 1879 The Explosives Preservation Act 1879	193 194
PART II —Advertisements	507—513	PART VI —Bills of the Legislative Council of India	Xiii
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council	Vii	SUPPLEMENT No 17	485—494

☞ Parts IA V, and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I.

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT.-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879 —It is notified for general information that His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal will leave Calcutta for Darjeeling at 1 50 P M on Wednesday, the 23rd instant

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879 —The following general instructions are notified for the guidance of Officers corresponding directly with the Government of Bengal during the time His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor is at Darjeeling —

As a general rule, all communications should be sent, as usual, to the Secretary's office in Calcutta, but communications which are urgent, and which can be made complete in themselves, so as not to require reference to papers at the Presidency, may be sent direct to the Secretary with the Lieutenant-Governor at Darjeeling

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal

No 2561A

GENERAL —*The 8th April* 1879 —Mr W B Oldham, Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Sonthal Pergunnahs, is vested with the powers of a Settlement Officer under Regulation 8 of 1872

The 16th April 1879 —The following officers are vested with the powers of a Collector under Act VII (B C) of 1868 —

Mr T A Donough, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Jamalpore division, Mymensingh

Baboo Brojokant Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Atia division, Mymensingh

Baboo Khetter Gopal Roy, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Kissoregunge division, Mymensingh

Baboo Chunder Seeker Banerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Ranaghat division of the Nuddea district, is allowed leave for 21 days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 23rd instant

Baboo Tarun Chunder Sirkar, Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nuddea, is appointed to have temporary charge of the Ranaghat division of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Chunder Seeker Banerjee, or until further orders

Baboo Krishna Chunder Dutt, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Patuakhally, Backergunge, on leave, is posted to the Sudder Station of the Furreedpore district.

The 17th April 1879 —The orders of the 18th February 1879, granting three months' privilege leave to Baboo Parbutty Churn Roy, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, employed on settlement work, Dacca, are cancelled

Baboo Nobin Chunder Sen, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Madaripore, Furreedpore, on leave, is appointed to have charge of the Perozepore division of the Backergunge district

Mr J Boxwell reported his departure from India on furlough on the 7th instant

The 18th April 1879 —Baboo Kali Prosano Sircar, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Nuddea, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870 for the purpose of acquiring land required for public purposes in that district

Baboo Radha Syam Sing, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, on leave, is transferred to Chumparun

Moulvi Anwaruddin Ahmed, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Noakholly, is vested with the powers of a Collector, under Act X of 1870, for the purpose of acquiring land required for public purposes in that district

Mr E H Ruddock, Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Jessore, is allowed leave for 12 days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 19th May next

Mr F B Taylor, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Jessore, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of that district, during the absence, on leave, of Mr E H Ruddock, or until further orders

The 19th April 1879 —Mr J C Geddes, Officiating District and Sessions Judge, Tipperah, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District and Sessions Judge of Burdwan, *vice* Mr C D Field on special duty

In supersession of the orders of the 29th ultimo, Mr W F Meres, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Tipperah, is appointed to act, until further orders, as District and Sessions Judge, Tipperah, *vice* Mr J C Geddes

Baboo Bhoobunnessur Sing, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Purneah, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Gya district

Mr F J O Campbell, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, who reported his return from furlough on the morning of the 5th instant, is posted to Dinagepore

The 21st April 1879 —Baboo Ramakhoy Chatterjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, in charge of the Tumlook division of the Midnapore district, is allowed leave for one month, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he may be relieved of his duties

Kumar Barendra Krishna Officiating Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Midnapore, is appointed to have charge of the Tumlook division of that district, during the absence, on leave of Baboo Ramakhoy Chatterjee, or until further orders

Mr E M Lewis is appointed to be Superintendent of Government Printing, Bengal, with effect from the date on which he assumed charge of that appointment

Mr R H Wilson, Magistrate and Collector, Midnapore, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the first grade of Magistrates and Collectors, with effect from the 11th instant, *vice* Mr D R Lyall

Mr E A Bradbury Officiating Magistrate and Collector, Rajshahye, is appointed to act, until further orders, in the second grade of Magistrates and Collectors, *vice* Mr R H Wilson

The 22nd April 1879 —Baboo Mohendro Nath Bhattacharjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bankoora, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870, for the purpose of acquiring land required for public purposes in that district.

Mr H F J Kean, Magistrate and Collector, Monghyr, is allowed leave for six weeks, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code

Mr C A Samuells, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Monghyr, is appointed to act as Magistrate and Collector of Monghyr, during the absence, on leave, of Mr H F J Kean, or until further orders

Rai Ram Sunker Sen, Bahadoor, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, having returned to duty on the forenoon of the 24th March 1879, the unexpired portion of the leave granted to him under orders of the 30th December 1878 is cancelled

Mr F J G Campbell, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dinagepore, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Rungpore during the absence, on leave, of Mr H Beveridge, or until further orders

This cancels the orders of the 29th ultimo appointing Mr J R Hallett to act as District and Sessions Judge of Rungpore

Mr J R Hallett, Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Rajshahye, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge of Furreedpore during the absence, on leave, of Mr F W V Peterson, or until further orders

Baboo Juggo Mohun Bhattacharjee, Temporary Sub-Deputy Collector, Furreedpore, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Mymensing District for employment on land registration duty

Mr F W. J Reed reported his departure from India on furlough on the 22nd March 1879

POLICE.—*The 22nd April* 1879.—Mr H Lloyd-Jones, District Superintendent of Police, Howrah, is transferred to Julpigoree

Mr H G Wilkins, District Superintendent of Police, Julpigoree, is transferred to Howrah

Mr. J T Rivett Carnac, Officiating Assistant Superintendent of Police, Nuddea, is transferred temporarily to Howrah, and is appointed to have charge of the District Police of Howrah from the date on which he may relieve Mr Lloyd Jones to the date on which Mr Wilkins joins

REGISTRATION.—*The 4th April* 1879.—Baboo Bhobotosh Banerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, is appointed to act as *ex-officio* Sub-Registrar of Bankoora, *vice* Moulvi Bazlul Karim, transferred

EDUCATION.—*The 22nd April* 1879.—Mr A W Garrett, Inspector of Schools, Presidency Circle, reported his departure from India on furlough on the 28th March 1879

OPIUM.—*The 19th April* 1879.—Mr W Masters, Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Hajeepore, is allowed leave for six months, with effect from the 19th May 1879, under Section 5, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for five days, under Section 10 of the Supplement

The 21st April 1879.—Mr C E S Innes, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent attached to the Behar Agency is allowed leave to Europe for six months, under Section 5, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for fourteen days, under Section 10 of the Supplement, with effect from the date on which he availed himself of it

Mr C A C Gennoe is appointed to act as an Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent during the absence, on leave, of Mr C E S Innes, or until further orders Mr Gennoe is posted to Motiharee, in the Behar Agency

MEDICAL.—*The 10th April* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Tajpore in the district of Durbhunga —

The Magistrate and Collector of Durbhunga, Chairman,	*Ex-officio*
The Sub-divisional Officer, Tajpore, Vice-Chairman,	
The Civil Surgeon of Durbhunga, Member,	
Moulvie Abdul Rahaman, Zemindar,	Members.
Mr R Bloomfield, Indigo Planter,	
Baboo Mohesh Chunder Chatterjee, Head Master, Tajpore School,	
,, Peary Mohun Bose, Temporary Sub-Deputy Collector,	
,, Ramyad Lall,	

The 22nd April 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Akbar Khan, in charge of the Serajgunge Dispensary is appointed to have medical charge of the Charitable Dispensary at Sasseram, in Shahabad

Assistant Surgeon Nidhu Lall Haldar, in charge of the Sasseram Dispensary, is appointed to have medical charge of the Charitable Dispensary at Serajgunge, in Pubna

MUNICIPAL —*The 9th April* 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Mozufferpore Municipality of Mr F R S Collier, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The 16th April 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the re-election by the Commissioners of the Burdwan Municipality of Mr H M Tobin, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The 18th April 1879 —The Lieutenant-Governor approves the re-election by the Commissioners of the Municipality of Ooterparah, in the district of Hooghly, of Baboo Bejoy Kissen Mookerjee to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The 22nd April 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Municipality of the Suburbs of Calcutta —

Revd J P Ashton of the London Missionary Society, Bhowanipore
Baboo Girish Chunder Banerjee, Assistant Registrar, High Court
Mr W J Caldwell, Agent for the Government of Natal
Baboo Mohendra Nath Dutt, Attorney-at Law
Koowar Satya Krishna Ghosal of Bhookoylash
Mr T Malcolm of Ballygunge
Baboo Prosunno Coomar Mitter, Landholder
Lieutenant-Colonel Nicholls, R A, Superintendent, Cossipore Gun Factory

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners for the Municipality of the Suburbs of Calcutta —

Nawab Syud Ahmed Ali
Mr S P Apear
Baboo Hem Chunder Banerjee
Dr R C Chundra
Prince Mohomed Ruhemuddin
Mr Manackjee Rustomjee
Baboo Prankissen Mookerjee
„ Shama Churn Law
Mr E J Shuttleworth

ECONOMIC MUSEUM —*The 16th April* 1879 —Baboo Purna Chunder Gupta, temporary Sub-Deputy Collector, is appointed to be a member of, and Secretary to, the Rungpore Local Economic Museum Committee

ROAD CESS —*The 16th April* 1879 —Mr D Macdonald, Manager of the Rajapore Factory, is appointed to be a member of the Rajshahye District Road Cess Committee

The 21st April 1879 —Rajah Hurbullub Narayan Singh, Bahadoor, is appointed to be a member of the Muddehpara Branch Road Cess Committee

Mr W D Blyth, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, 24-Pergunnahs, is appointed to be a member of the District Road Cess Committee of that district, *vice* Mr P Nolan, transferred

The following Notifications are republished from the *Assam Gazette* —

No 96 —*The 8th April* 1879 —Mr H F Matthews, C S, having reported his return to duty on the 10th ultimo, the unexpired portion (four days) of the privilege leave granted to him in orders dated the 28th November 1878, No 195, and published at page 568 of the *Assam Gazette* of the 30th idem, is hereby cancelled

No 103 —On a report by the Central Examination Committee, Calcutta, the officer mentioned below is declared to have passed at a special examination, held in the province in January last, in the subject noted opposite his name —

Mr C A Soppitt, Assistant Superintendent of Police — Law by the higher standard

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th April 1879 —Plans and estimates, the latter amounting to Rs. 79,800, for the construction of two warehouses on the Strand Bank having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with their Vice-Chairman's letter No 3832, dated the 11th March 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the execution of the work under the provisions of section 35 of Act V (B.C) of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[First Publication]

The 21st April 1879.—The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS
(No 19)

Eastern Archipelago—Java

SUNDA STRAIT

(1) DISCONTINUANCE OF ADDITIONAL LIGHT AT FOURTH POINT

The Netherlands Government has given notice that the additional light shown from Fourth Point Lighthouse to indicate the direction (now altered) of the Telegraph Cable between Anjer and Telok Betong is discontinued

NORTH COAST

(2) SHOAL IN THE FAIRWAY TO BATAVIA ROAD

Also of the existence of a shoal in the approach to Batavia, bearing N E by E of Serassa rock, distant 1¼ miles —

The shoal, one cable in extent, with 5 fathoms over it at low water, lies with the following bearings, viz —

East extreme of Parrie Island		N 41° 45′ W
North-west extreme of Great Kombuys Island		S 68° 15′ W
West extreme of Little Kombuys Island	...	S 28° 45′ W

MADURA STRAIT

(3) FIXED LIGHT ON MEINDERS REEF

Also, with reference to British Admiralty Notice to Mariners, No 12 (2), of 20th January 1877, on the intended exhibition of a light on Meinders Reef, Madura Strait—

Information has been received that on 30th January 1879 the light, *fixed* white, which should be visible in clear weather 12 miles, was exhibited

Further particulars of this light will be given

[*The bearings are Magnetic Variation* 0° 50′ *Easterly in* 1879]

By Direction of the Government of India

R C CARRINGTON,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N), Superintendent, Marine Survey of India*

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, 18th April 1879

This Notice affects the following British Admiralty Charts —

(1) Nos 941*a* and 2056 also Admiralty Light List, 1879, China Sea Directory, vol I, 1878, page 166, and Seaman's Guide round Java, 1852, page 12

(2) Nos 941*a*, 2056, and 933 also Seaman's Guide round Java, 1852, page 13

(3) Nos 748*a* and 941*b* also Admiralty Light List, 1879, and Seaman's Guide round Java, 1852, page 103

If this Notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates.

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st April 1879.—The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

Under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878), notice is hereby given that on the 1st July 1878, the undermentioned articles were found at Kumply, in the taluq of Hospetti, in the district of Bellary, by Jeera Basappa of that village

All persons claiming the whole or any portion thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at his office at 11 A M on Monday, the 1st day of September 1879, and establish their claims thereto

List of property

	Rs.	A	P
2 silver cases or ornaments worn by Baljas to secure their Lingums valued at	38	13	0
1 gold ornament called Thuppeer valued at	32	13	0
1 gold Pitti ornament called Tayat valued at	14	1	0
Total	85	11	0

C J CROSTHWAITE, *Acting Collector, District Bellary, in the Madras Presidency*

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878), that on the 11th December 1878 the undermentioned articles, valued at Rs 26-8, were found by one Srinivassa Iyengar, a Mirassidar, at Vyppur Thenpathy, in the Negapatam Taluq of the Tanjore district

All persons claiming the whole or a portion thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore on 15th August 1879, in order to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act

List of articles

No	Description	Weight	Value Rs	A	P
1	gold belt	2¼ Veeraguna dai	8	12	0
3	ditto rings	2⅝ ditto	12	1	6
1	ditto thali	¼ ditto	3	1	6
1	ditto coin	1¼ ditto	2	8	0
1	Brass vessel containing the above articles, with lead		0	1	0

By order of His Grace the Governor in Council

F WEBSTER, *Collector*
District Tanjore, in the Madras Presidency

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879 —In continuation of the notification, dated 18th May 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th May 1878, proposing to constitute three blocks of reserved forests in the Chittagong Hill Tracts under the provisions of Act VII of 1878, and appointing the Deputy Commissioner of the Chittagong Hill Tracts to be the Forest Settlement Officer under the provisions of the same Act, it is hereby notified, under section 4 of that Act, that it is proposed to constitute the following tracts of country in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, lying within the boundaries described below, reserved forests under the provisions of the said Act —

IV —Boundaries of the proposed Rinkheong Reserve

The area drained by the Rinkheong river and its feeders, bounded as follows —

North —A line starting from Saichal Hill, No 3, along the ridge separating the Soobalong valley from that of the Lavloukheong, a tributary of the Rinkheong, to the Belsuri ridge thence across the Rinkheong valley in a south-west direction to Alaisurri Hill, on the watershed between the Rinkheong and Kaptai valleys

East —The long ridge called Ringtong and Weybounngtong, from Saichal Hill, No 3, to the frontier, at the head of the Peckheong

South —The frontier line of the Chittagong Hill Tracts separating the valleys of the Rinkheong and Peckheong

West —The watershed between the Rinkheong valley on the one side, and the Sungoo and Kaptai valleys on the other, and running south from Alaisurri Hill through Pharohtong, Pyramid Hill, and Polytai, to where it meets the frontier line a little south of the point marked Rumakritong

V —Boundaries of the proposed Sungoo Reserve

The area drained by the Sungoo river and its tributaries south of a line running east and west across that river at the mouth of the Modagrikheong

2 The Lieutenant-Governor appoints the Deputy Commissioner of the Chittagong Hill Tracts to be the Forest Settlement Officer, under the provisions of Chapter II of the said Act VII of 1878, to enquire into and determine the existence, nature, and extent of any rights alleged to exist in favour of any person in or over any land comprised within the boundaries specified above, or in or over any forest produce to be found therein (not being rights for the surrender of which compensation has already been awarded in the course of proceedings already taken under Act VII of 1865), and to deal with the same as by law provided

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879.—The following Rules passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, under sections 31 and 41 of the Indian Forest Act VII of 1878 having received the sanction of the Governor General in Council, are hereby published for general information. They will take effect in the protected forest tracts of the Sunderbuns described in the Schedule annexed to the Notifications of the 7th December 1878 and 7th February 1879 (published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th December 1878 and 26th February 1879), and will come into force from the 1st July 1879 —

Rule I.—On and after the 1st July 1879, no trees, timber or any other forest produce shall be cut, sawn, gathered, or removed from within the boundaries of the Sunderbuns Protected Forests without prepayment in full of the charges due thereon at the rates following —

(1) For every maund of sundri timber, one anna
(2) For every maund of any other forest produce, one fourth of an anna

Rule II.—Any person desiring to enter the Sunderbuns Protected Forests for the purpose of cutting, sawing, converting, gathering, or removing trees, timber, or any other forest produce, shall take out a permit or license for the produce which he proposes to remove. The said permit will be granted only, on prepayment of the prescribed charges, by the officer in charge of the Sunderbuns Forest Division, or by any of his subordinates duly authorised to receive payment and to issue permits.

Rule III.—The holder of a permit or license for the cutting, sawing, conversion, gathering, or removal of any forest produce within the boundaries of the Sunderbuns Protected Forests shall produce the said permit or license when called upon to do so by any forest or police officer, and shall further be bound, on leaving the Sunderbuns Protected Forests, to return the said permit or license to one of the forest officers in charge of the revenue stations, a list of which will be notified from time to time in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

Rule IV.—Any forest produce in transit within or passing out of the Sunderbuns Protected Forests, and any such produce found in any water-channel skirting or leading from the said forests, when there is reason to believe that anything is payable to the Government in respect of such produce, may be stopped and examined by any forest or police officer.

Rule V.—The clearing and breaking up of land for cultivation and other purposes within the Sunderbuns Protected Forests is prohibited, except in accordance with such rules as the local Government may from time to time issue, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council.

Rule VI.—Any person who desires to transport any forest produce through the Sunderbuns Protected Forests, or through any part of them, or along any of the water-channels intersecting or skirting them, shall be bound to take out a pass at any one of the revenue stations, a list of which will be published from time to time in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and he shall further be bound to produce such pass when called upon to do so by any forest or police officer, and to return such pass at any one of the said revenue stations on passing out of the boundary of the Protected Forests. The fee, if any payable for such passes will from time to time be fixed by the Conservator of Forests and notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*.

The following is a list of the revenue stations referred to in rules 3 and 6 of the above rules —

1	Lower Bhola	9	Isreepore (Pshamuttee)
2	Upper Bhola	10	Bussuntpore
3	Pussur	11	Roymangal
4	Khulna	12	Rampura
5	Bhuddur	13	Mutlah
6	Shupsah	14	Bagee
7	Koyrah	15	Satarbog
8	Cobaduk	16	Mooree Gunga

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 16th April 1879.—In the exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 3 Act II (B C) of 1879, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to extend the provisions of Act IV (B C) of 1871, as amended by Act II (B C) of 1879, to the towns named below, with effect from 1st July 1879 —

(1) The town of Gya, in the district of Gya
(2) The town of Deoghur, in the district of the Sonthal Pergunnahs

The limits within which the Act shall be in force shall be conterminous with the municipal limits of these towns respectively.

D. BARRON,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 17th April 1879 —In supersession of all previous notifications, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to appoint the following gentlemen to be Commissioners of the Barripore Municipality, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs —

1 Baboo Nobin Kristo Nag, Head Clerk, Sub-Divisional Office
2 „ Rajendro Nath Mookerjee, Sub-Inspector of Police, Barripore
3 „ Ram Narain Sein, Native Doctor
4 „ Prosonno Coomar Banerjee, Zemindar
5 „ Tara Churn Banerjee, ditto
6 „ Khettro Mohun Roy Chowdry, ditto
7 „ Debendro Coomar Roy Chowdry, ditto
8 „ Nim Narain Mitter, Talookdar
9 „ Nibarun Chunder Mitter, ditto
10 „ Rajnarian Dutt, Zemindar
11 „ Rajkisto Banerjee, ditto
12 „ Bhojokisto Banerjee, Talookdar
13 „ Shibahari Pattack, Head Clerk, Sub-Registrar's Office
14 „ Ishan Chunder Dutt, Chowkdar.
15. „ Syed Kazi Mahomed Alli, ditto.

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 19th April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, in the exercise of the powers conferred on him by section 8 of the Bengal Municipal Act, 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to extend to the town of Kurseong, in the district of Darjeeling, the provisions of Chapters I, II, and V of the said Act, with effect from the 1st May 1879, and to declare that it shall, for the purposes of the said Act, be a Second Class Municipality from the aforesaid date

2 The limits of the said Municipality shall be as follows —

On the East —Dhobi Jhora, from the head of Sundook Jhora to the 20th milepost on the Cart Road

On the South —A straight line from the 20th milepost on the Cart Road to the old Punkabaree Road at the southern angle of Eagles' Crag, thence the old Punkabaree Road to the south-east angle of Kempside location, thence the south-east boundaries of locations called Lloyd's location and Boon's Court, thence a straight line through Lloyd's and Makaibaree lands to the Punkabaree Road at the east corner of Murray field location

On the West —The south east and south-west boundaries of Murray field, thence the west boundaries of Dell, Devonshire Bexley, Wenburgh, Helensburgh, and Rose Bank locations, thence a line from the north-west angle of Rose Bank through the estate called Springside to the south west angle of the Barrack location, thence the western boundary of the Barrack and Government reserve lands to where it joins the south east corner of S Smith's lands, thence the south and east boundaries of S Smith's lands to Singlee Nuddy, thence a straight line passing through Singlee or Dookdahoo to the bridge on the Sepring Jhora, thence the Sepring Jhora to the Cart Road, thence the Cart Road to the Sundook Jhora

On the North —The Sundook Jhora from the Cart Road to Dhobi Jhora ridge

3 Under section 77 of the Act, it is further notified that the tax to be levied within the Municipality shall be a rate on the annual value of all holdings situated within the Municipality

4 Under section 15, the following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Municipality of Kurseong —

Mr C W Bagshawe, Tea-planter
Mr Forbes Hall, Tea-planter
Mr H Ramsay, Civil Engineer
Jeman Sing, Landowner
Syla Sirdar, Contractor
Haji Imdad Alli, Agent, Lloyds' Bank
Goga Ram, Shopkeeper

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 21st April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, in the exercise of the powers vested in him by Section 32 of Act V (B C) of 1876, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to exclude the following road, situated within the limits of the Rampore Beauleah Municipality, from the operation of the said Act, and to authorise the transfer of the road to the charge of the Road Cess Committee of the district of Rajshahye —

So much of the road from Nattore to the public offices at Rampore Beauleah as runs from the north-west corner of Gosain Gunga Dutta Bharati's house to the public cutcherries and the Beauleah police station, Rai Greesh Chunder Lahiri Bahadoor's house, the Burrah Kotee, and the Rajshahye College

D. BARBOUR,
Offg. Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

The 9th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS
(No 18)

India—Bay of Bengal

RIVER HOOGHLY

LONGITUDE OF THE TIME BALL, CALCUTTA, AND OF SAUGOR LIGHT-HOUSE

It having been brought to the notice of this Department that misconceptions exist regarding the longitude of Saugor Light house at the Entrance to the River Hooghly, and of the Time Ball, Fort William, Calcutta, the following accepted positions are published for general information —

Saugor Light-house latitude 21° 38′ 43″ N , longitude 88° 2′ 0″ E

Time Ball, tower of Fort William, Calcutta latitude 22° 33′ 25″ N , longitude 88° 19′ 40″ E

(*Madras Observatory being in* 80° 14′ 19″ *East of Greenwich*)

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Second Publication]

The 14th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

UNDER SECTION 5 OF ACT VI OF 1878

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 30th day of December 1878, four gold sovereigns and two rupees valued at Rs 12 were found in the Jarumaniem tope attached to the Atcheeswaraswami Pagoda, in the village of Atcherawak, in the Madrantakum Taluq, Chingleput district in the Presidency of Madras, and all persons claiming the above treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at Saidapet on the 1st day of September next.

J FREDERICK PRICE, *Collector*

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, CAMP CHINGLEPUT, the 21st March 1879

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 1st April 1879 —It is notified for general information that the next Half-yearly Departmental Examination of Assistants and Deputy Magistrates in the Regulation and Non-Regulation Districts, and of Officers in the Police and Opium Departments, &c , will begin on Monday, the 12th May 1879

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —With reference to the notification dated the 21st November 1874, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd December following, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions, until further orders, the following rule prescribing the Acts and Circular Orders in which police officers are to be examined at the departmental examinations —

"For police officers the papers set in Law for both the Lower and Higher Standards shall be prepared separately from those for other officers For the Lower Standard questions shall be set in the Penal Code, the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1861, the Village Chowkidaree Act VI (B C) of 1870, Act I (B C) of 1871, and the D and N Circular Orders of the Police Department The use of books will be allowed in answering these questions For the Higher Standard the questions will be taken from the same Acts and from all the Circulars of the Police Department, from the Excise, Salt, and Opium Laws, from Act V (B.C) of 1876 (so far as it relates to police), and from the Evidence Act I of 1872 In this examination the use of books will not be allowed"

The Lieutenant Governor also approves of the substitution of the following list of Laws and Regulations for the list given in Appendix I of the rules of the 21st November 1874 —

Regulations I and VIII of 1793 and XII of 1817	Act X of 1870
Regulations I and II of 1819	Act III of 1877
Regulation VIII of 1819	Act X (B C) of 1871
Regulations VII of 1822, IX and XI of 1825, and IX of 1833, Acts IX of 1847, XXXI of 1858, and IV (B C) of 1868	Act V (B C) of 1876
	Act VII (B C) of 1876
	Act I of 1878
Act XI of 1859	Act VII (B C) of 1878
Acts VII (B C) of 1868, VIII (B C) of 1869, and I (B C) of 1875	Act VIII (B C) of 1876
	Act VI (B C) of 1870
Act V of 1861	Act I (B C) of 1871
	Act I of 1872

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 2nd April 1879 —In continuation of the notification of 1st June 1878, constituting the sub division of Chandpore, published at page 506 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 5th June 1878 it is hereby notified that the head-quarters of the moonsiffee heretofore known as Tubkibagra have been transferred to Chandpore, the head-quarters of the Chandpore sub-division with effect from 12th March The jurisdiction of the moonsiffee will continue to comprise the thanas of Tubkibagra and Hajigunge, as defined in the abovementioned notification The moonsiffee will henceforth be designated Chandpore

A MACKENZIE
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 7th April 1879 —It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of Section 11, Act VIII of 1878, the undermentioned premises of the Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta are appointed wharves for the landing and shipping of goods from and upon sea-going vessels —

The jetties Nos 1 to 7, situate on the east bank of the river Hooghly, between Armenian Ghât on the north and Koylah Ghat on the south

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —Plans and estimates, the latter amounting to Rs 34,000 (thirty-four thousand rupees), for the erection of a new shed for No 1 Jetty having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with the Vice-Chairman's letter No 3669 of the 26th February 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor is pleased to sanction the project under the provisions of Section 35 of Act V of 1870

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

The 7th April 1879.—The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE.

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 15)

NEW ZEALAND

SOUTH-WEST EXTREMITY OF MIDDLE ISLAND

Flashing White Light on Puysegur Point

THE Marine Department, Wellington, New Zealand, has given notice that, on and after the 1st March 1879, a light would be exhibited from the light-house, recently erected on Puysegur Point, south-west extremity of Middle Island.

The light is a flashing white light, showing a flash every 10 seconds, elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea, and should be visible in clear weather in every direction seaward from a distance of 19 miles

The tower—built of timber and painted white—is 40 feet high
The illuminating apparatus is of the 1st order
Position Latitude 46° 10′ S , longitude 166° 38′ E (Admiralty Chart

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

BRITISH ADMIRALTY Charts, Nos 1212 and 2589
Sailing Directions, New Zealand Pilot (3rd edition), page 233
Light List for 1879

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Third Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 16)

India—Bay of Bengal

ANDAMAN ISLANDS

DANGEROUS ROCKS N -N -W AND S -E OF THE SOUTHERNMOST OF THE BROTHERS ISLANDS

Mr F W Allen, Commanding the Indian Government Schooner *Constance*, reports dangerous rocks, sunken and awash, extending in a north north-west direction to a distance of one and a half to two miles, and in a south-east direction to about one and a half miles, from the southernmost of the Brothers Islands which lie to the north-east of Little Andaman Island

Great care is therefore necessary when navigating in this neighbourhood

By direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 29th March 1879

This notice affects the following —

British Admiralty Charts Nos 825, 830, and 706
Indian Marine Survey Chart No 15*d*, also Taylor's Sailing Directory, Vol. I, pages 516 and 517

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Third Publication]

The 7th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE.

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 17)

Australia—South Coast

GULF OF ST VINCENT

(1) PROHIBITED ANCHORAGE NEAR TELEGRAPH CABLE.

The Government of Victoria has given notice that to afford protection to the Telegraph cable laid between Kingscote harbour, Kangaroo island, and Yankalilla bay, on the mainland, Mariners are cautioned not to anchor in the vicinity

Should a vessel be observed at anchor near the cable, a square blue flag will be shown from the telegraph station at Kingscote, or from the flagstaff at Yankalilla, signifying that her position must be immediately shifted

PORT PHILLIP

(2) BUOYS MARKING BATTERY PRACTICE RANGE AT WILLIAMSTOWN

Also that three buoys, painted red have been placed in an east and west direction, 3 cables apart, from the batteries at Williamstown Vessels are cautioned not to come within these buoys whilst firing is going on

The eastern buoy is moored 2 cables from the shore

East Coast—Capricorn Channel

(3) FIXED AND FLASHING LIGHT ON NORTH REEF

The Government of Queensland has given notice that on 14th November 1878, a light would be exhibited from a lighthouse recently erected on north reef, Capricorn channel —

The light is a *fixed* and *flashing* light, showing *fixed* for *two minutes*, followed by *two flashes* in succession at an interval of *one minute*, the series of changes occupying *four minutes*, it is elevated 72 feet above high water, and should be visible in clear weather from a distance of about 13 miles

The illuminating apparatus is dioptric, or by lenses of the second order
The lighthouse, 80 feet high and circular in shape, is painted white
Position, latitude 23° 10′ 50″ S, longitude 151° 56′ 10″ E

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, 3rd April 1879

This Notice affects the following British Admiralty Charts —

(1) Nos 2759*b*, 2389*a* also Australia Directory vol I, 1876, pages 186 and 189
(2) Nos 1171*b*, 624 also Australia Directory, vol I, 1876 page 291
(3) Nos. 780, 2759*a* 315, 316 also Admiralty List of Lights, 1879, page 44, and Australia Directory, vol II, 1864, page 96

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

DECLARATION

The 19th April 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the expense of the Municipality of the Suburbs of Calcutta for a public purpose, viz for constructing a drain near Hazrah tank in Kalighat, in holding No 72, Sub-Division E, Division VI, of estate Punchanagram, in district 24-Pergunnahs, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 3 cottahs 8½ chittacks of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid village of Kalighat It is bounded on the north by land belonging to Sudanund Banerjee and the Hazrah tank on the east by the Hazrah tank and land belonging to Kali Mohan Sircar, on the south by land belonging to Mohima Chandra Haldar, on the west by land belonging to Sudanund Banerjee

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

DECLARATION

The 19th April 1879 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the expense of the Burrisal Municipality for a public purpose, viz for providing a Mahomedan burial ground within the municipality of Burrisal, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land in mouza Bigura in the district of Backergunge, measuring, more or less 3 bighas 19 cottahs and 11½ chittacks, is required It is bounded on the north by the Kalibaree Extension road, south by Fazil Chaprassi's premises, east by Meharunnissa Khanam's land, and west by Ray Chundra Gope's premises

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No 2502A

The 4th April 1879 —The orders of the 24th February 1879, transferring Baboo Kedar Nath Roy, Additional Moonsiff of Nelphamaree in Rungpore, and of the Sudder Moonsiffee of that district, to Tirhoot, and appointing him to be Second Moonsiff of the Sudder Moonsiffee of that place, are cancelled

Baboo Kali Coomar Bose, B L, Second Sudder Moonsiff of Dinagepore, is transferred to Tirhoot, and is appointed to be Moonsiff of the Sudder Moonsiffee of that place

The 5th April 1879 —The names of Baboo Nar Narayan Roy and Madhub Narayan Roy are removed from the list of Honorary Magistrates of the district of Backergunge.

The 8th April 1879 —Baboo Dinanath Sen, Assistant Inspector of Schools, Chittagong Division, is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate for the Sudder Bench in the District of Chittagong, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class

Baboo Joshoda Lal Roy, Landholder and Merchant, is appointed to be an Honorary Magistrate for the Manickgunge Sub-Divisional Bench in the district of Dacca, and is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class.

The 16th April 1879 —Baboo Poorno Chunder Banerjee is appointed to act as Moonsif of Pursah, in the district of Sarun, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Brojo Mohun Persad, or until further orders.

The 18th April 1879 —Baboo Joduputty Banerjee, Additional Moonsif, Comillah, Tipperah, on leave, is transferred temporarily to Busseerhaut, in the 24 Pergunnahs, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Khetter Mohun Mookerjee, or until further orders, with effect from the date on which he joined that appointment

Mr A. W Mackie, Officiating Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Backergunge, is vested with powers under Sections 417 and 521 of the Criminal Procedure Code

The 19th April 1879 —Baboo Bhobotosh Banerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bankoora, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the First Class, and with powers under Section 521 of the Criminal Procedure Code

The 21st April 1879 —Baboo Gogan Chunder Banerjee, Officiating Sub-Deputy Collector, Hazareebagh, is vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE TO MOONSIFS —*The 8th April* 1879 —Baboo Brijo Mohun Pershad, Moonsif of Pursah, in the district of Sarun, has been allowed privilege leave of absence for three months, under note 1, section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 7th April 1879, or from such date as he may avail himself of it

Baboo Ambica Churn Ghose, a Moonsif of Diamond Harbour, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, having rejoined his post on the 14th April 1879, the unexpired portion of the leave granted to him in notification No 1248, of the 25th February 1879, at page 175, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of 26th February 1879, is hereby cancelled

The 10th April 1879 —Baboo Khetter Mohun Mookerjee, a Moonsif of Bussecrhaut, in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, has been allowed leave of absence for a month, under section 9, Supplement F of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he may avail himself of it

The 21st April 1879 —Baboo Gokool Chand, Moonsif of Kudha, in the district of Purneah, has been allowed leave of absence for six months, under section 3, Supplement F of the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that already granted to him by notification of the 14th January 1879, at page 58, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 22nd February 1879

Baboo Nilmadhub Roy, a Moonsif of Manickgunge, in the district of Dacca, has been allowed leave of absence for one month, under note 1, section 31 of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he may avail himself of it

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —Under section 3, Act I (B C) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Mahomedan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant-Governor has granted a license to Syad Mohsan Ali, authorising him to register Mahomedan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Mahomedan Registrar within the police stations of Koushtea, Bhaduliya, Naupara, and Dowlatpore, in the district of Nuddea

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Second Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879.—Khandkar Munshi Hidayat-ullah acted as Registrar of Mahomedan marriages and divorces within the police station of Mirsarai and the outpost of Zorwargunge, in the district of Chittagong, during the absence, on leave, of Moulvi Mahommad Aslam from the 13th December 1878 to the 9th January 1879.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879.—It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned the extension of the provisions of section 34 of Act V of 1861 to the Municipality of Bydiabatty, in the sub-division of Serampore, in the Hooghly district.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[Second Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 9th April 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of section 269 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act X of 1877), the Lieutenant-Governor has passed the following rules for the maintenance and custody, while under attachment, of live stock and other moveable property above the value of 20 rupees —

I. The attaching officer shall give the debtor, or, in his absence, any present adult member of his family, the option of having the attached property kept on his premises or in some other place in the village, on condition that a suitable place for its safe custody be provided by him.

II. If no such suitable place be provided, the officer shall remove the property to the Court at the decree-holder's expense. In the event of the decree-holder failing to provide the necessary funds, the attachment shall be withdrawn.

III. Whenever attached property is kept at the place where it is attached, the officer shall forthwith report the fact to the Court, and shall, with his report, forward an accurate list of the property seized, such that the Court may thereon at once issue the proclamation of sale prescribed by section 287.

IV. If the debtor shall give his consent in writing to the sale of the property without awaiting the expiry of the term prescribed in section 290, the officer shall receive the same and forward it without delay to the Court for its orders.

V. When property is removed to the Court, it shall be kept by the Nazir on his own sole responsibility in such place as may be approved by the Court. If the property cannot, from its nature or bulk, be conveniently kept in the Court premises, or in the personal custody of the Nazir, he may, subject to approval by the Court, make such arrangements for its safe custody under his own supervision as may be most convenient and economical, and the Court may fix the remuneration to be allowed to the persons, not being officers of the Court, in whose custody the property is kept.

VI. When property remains at the place where it is attached in the custody of the attaching officer, and any person other than the judgment-debtor shall claim the same or any part of it, the officer shall nevertheless, unless the decree-holder desires to withdraw the attachment of the property so claimed, remain in possession, and shall direct the claimant to prefer his claim to the Court.

VII. If the decree-holder shall withdraw an attachment, or if it shall be withdrawn under Rule II or Rule IX, the attaching officer shall inform the debtor, or, in his absence, an adult member of his family, that the property is at his disposal.

In the absence of any person to take charge of it, or in case the officer shall have had notice of claim by a person other than the judgment-debtor, the officer shall, if the property has been moved from the premises in which it was seized, replace it where it was found at the time of seizure.

VIII. Whenever live-stock is kept at the place where it has been attached, the judgment-debtor shall be at liberty to undertake the due feeding and tending of it under the supervision of the attaching officer, but the latter shall, if required by the decree-holder, and on his paying for the same at a rate to be fixed by the District Judge, and subject to the orders of the Court under whose orders the attachment is made, engage the services of as many persons as may be necessary for the safe custody of it.

IX. In the event of the judgment-debtor failing to feed attached live-stock, the officer shall call upon the decree-holder either to pay for feeding it on the spot or for the expenses attending its removal to the Court. If the decree-holder shall fail to provide for either, the officer shall report the matter to the Court without delay.

X. When attached live stock is brought to Court, the Nazir shall be responsible for the safe custody and proper feeding of it, so long as the attachment continues.

XI. If there be a Government pound in or near the place where the Court is held, the Nazir shall be at liberty to place in it such attached live-stock as can be properly there kept, in which case the pound-keeper will be responsible for the property to the Nazir, and shall receive the same rates for accommodation and maintenance thereof as are paid in respect of impounded cattle of the same description

XII If there be no pound available, or if, in the opinion of the Court, it be inconvenient to lodge the attached live-stock in the pound, the Nazir may keep it in his own premises, or he may entrust it to any person selected by himself and approved by the Court The Nazir will in all cases remain responsible for the custody of the property

XIII Each Court shall from time to time fix the rates to be allowed for the custody and maintenance of the various descriptions of live-stock with reference to seasons and local circumstances. The District Judge may make any alteration he deems fit in the rates prescribed by Courts subordinate to him Where there are two or more Courts in the same place, the rates shall be the same for each Court

XIV. The officer deputed to attach moveable property should be furnished with a certificate stating the period for which the Court fee required under Rule I, Article 4, Parts II, III, IV of the Court Fee Rules has been paid, and he shall give notice thereof to the judgment-debtor or other person at whose instance he remains in possession at the place of attachment, and if such person shall desire that the property shall remain at that place for a longer period, he shall be bound to pay into Court in advance the further fee as required by Rule IV

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Second Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd April 1879.—The following statement of the boundaries of the Julpigoree Cantonment is published for general information —

Description	Bearing		Direct distance in feet
	Degrees	Minutes	
Pillar No 1 is situated on the right bank of the river Corella, separating the civil lines from cantonments			
From No 1 to No 2	230	53	75
Pillar No. 2, west of road on bank of nullah.			
From No 2 to No 3	167	39	539
Pillar No 3, near the north-eastern corner of the cemetery			
From No 3 to No 4	260	11	563
Pillar No 4, west of the Rungpore Road			
From No 4 to No 5	154	42	2,427
Pillar No 5, west of the Rungpore Road			
From No 5 to No 6	181	7	1,795
Bearing from No 5 to centre of Regimental Magazine 160° 18', and north-western corner of armourer's shop 90° 12'			
Pillar No 6 in open land, east of railway			
From No 6 to No 7	275	8	64
Pillar No. 7, west of No 6			
From No. 7 to No 8	182	33	2,457
Line from No 7 to No 8 crosses centre of railway at 1,655 feet			
Pillar No 8, west of railway			
From No 8 to No 9	88	55	642
Line from No 8 to No 9 crosses centre line of railway at 330'			
Pillar No 9, east of railway near Commissariat lines.			
From No 9 to No 10	100	38	492
Pillar No 10, near Commissariat lines			
From No 10 to No 11	125	23	272
Pillar No 11, south of Elephant shed.			
From No 11 to No 12	80	11	579
Pillar No 12, on the right bank of the river Teesta.			
From No 12 to No. 1 pillar the boundary of the cantonment is the right bank of the rivers Teesta and Corella, there being no other boundary pillars on the banks of these rivers.			

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879.—The following notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department is republished for general information —

No 53*J*.—*The 7th March* 1879.—Under section 434 of the Code of Civil Procedure the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts of Cooch Behar may be executed in British India, as if they had been made by the Courts of British India

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879.—With reference to the above notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, the following certificate of the mode in which copies of judicial records are certified in the State of Cooch Behar is published for general information —

"I hereby certify that the mode in which copies of judicial records of the Cooch Behar Courts are certified as correct copies is as follows —

"A copy of the judicial record being made, the words 'true copy' are written at the top of the copy, and it is signed by the presiding officer (or, in the case of the Deputy Commissioner's Court, by the Head Clerk and Sheristadar) of the Court in which the original document is recorded, his official designation being added below his signature, and the seal of the Court affixed thus—

True copy

A B

Dewany Ahilkar of Cooch Behar

Seal of the Court

(Sd) G J DALTON,
Deputy Commr."
COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879.—With reference to the notification dated the 25th March 1876 published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th idem, promulgating rules under sections 18 and 24 of Act I (B C) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the Voluntary Registration of Mahomedan Marriages and Divorces), it is hereby notified for general information that the Lieutenant-Governor has approved the following amended rule, and directs that it be substituted for that bearing the same number —

4.—The limits within which a Mahomedan Registrar shall be licensed to act shall coincide with the limits of a sub-district under the Indian Registration Act or with the jurisdiction of one or more police-stations, as the Lieutenant-Governor may from time to time direct. The head-quarters shall be at some convenient place within those limits

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd April 1879.—It is hereby notified that under Section 10 of Act I (B C.) of 1869 (an Act for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals), and under Section 3 of Act III (B C) of 1869 (an Act to enable Police Officers to arrest without warrant persons guilty of cruelty to animals), the Lieutenant-Governor extends the provisions of both those Acts to the Town of Howrah

2. For the purposes of both the said Acts the boundaries of the town shall be the same as those fixed for municipal purposes

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Second Publication]

DECLARATION.

The 9th April 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz. for the site of the Jessore Jail and its compound, in the village of Ghoupe, pergunnah Ishubpore, zillah Jessore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land

measuring, more or less, 90 beeghas 15 cottahs and 15 chittacks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the lakheraj lands of Moulvi Obeydoolla Khan Bahadoor and the jammai lands of Badoolla Biswas, Abdool Biswas, Mochabdi Sheik, and Fokeer Mahumed Sheik of Sheikhatty, on the east by the jammai lands of Johiruddi Jomadar, Abdool Rohoman, Shyambhoo Chundra Chowdhari, Gopal Sheik, Fais Biswas, Khodabux Sheik of Sheikhatty, and the lakheraj lands of Prosono Coomar Pal of Sultanpore on the south by the road leading from Daratana Bridge to Sheikhatty, and on the west by the road leading from Daratana to Khajura, the auction purchased lands of Kalikprosad Missree and the jammai lands of Mochabdi Sheik and Abdool Rohoman of Sheikhatty, is required within the aforesaid village of Ghoupe

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

DECLARATION

The 4th April 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz, for the site of the Mahigunge police station in mouza Mahigunge, chakla Fatehpur, zillah Rungpore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring more or less 2 beeghas 12 cottahs 12 chittacks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the road from Mahigunge to Tajhat, on the east by the road from Mahigunge to Domkhatia, on the south by the lands Bahirgola, and on the west by the lands known as Fakerpara or Kinu Fakir's jote, is required

This declaration is made under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT,—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 17th April 1879

No 97.—*Leave of absence*.—Mr F Sills, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, attached to the First Calcutta Division, is allowed leave on medical certificate for six months, under Civil Leave Code, Supplement F, section 3

Mr F Sills is also allowed fourteen days' preparatory leave under the above rules, section 8

The 19th April 1879

No 98.—Mr A H Tyndall, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, attached to the Darjeeling Division, is allowed furlough for twelve months, under Civil Leave Code, Chapter IV, section 12

Mr Tyndall is also allowed preparatory leave for one month under the above Code, Chapter VI, section 24

No 99.—Baboo Prosono Coomar Dumary, Assistant Engineer, Third Grade, attached to the Hazareebagh Division, is allowed privilege leave for two months, under Civil Leave Code, Supplement F, section 12

Baboo Prosono Coomar Dumary availed himself of the above leave from the 9th April 1879, before noon

The 21st April 1879

No 100.—*Appointments*.—Mr S A Stewart, Executive Engineer, Second Grade, Third Calcutta Division, to officiate as Executive Engineer, Darjeeling Division, during the absence, on privilege leave, of Captain G F L S Neill, or until further orders

No 101.—Mr P J Neuville, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, attached to the Burdwan Division, is appointed to officiate as Executive Engineer of the Third Calcutta Division as a temporary measure, or until further orders

No 102.—*Notifications*.—Baboo Radhica Narain Ghose, Assistant Engineer (temporary rank), First Grade, joined the Third Calcutta Division on the 15th April 1879, before noon.

No 103.—Baboo Kirth Chunder Chowdry, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, joined the Circular and Eastern Canals Division on the 15th April 1879, before noon

No 104.—Mr J S Carey, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, joined the Hazareebagh Division on the 3rd April 1879, before noon

No 105.—*Leave of absence*.—Mr J S Carey, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, Hazareebagh Division, is allowed subsidiary leave from the 19th March to the 2nd April 1879, under Chapter VI, section 24 (*b*) of the Civil Leave Code

No 106.—*Notification*.—Mr W H Nightingale, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, joined the Dinagepore Division on the 2nd April 1879, before noon

No 107.—*Reversions*.—The following Officers holding temporary rank will revert to their permanent rank as specified opposite to their names from the 2nd April 1879 :—

Mr W Connon, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Officiating Executive Engineer, Bhagulpore Division

Mr E S B Pereira, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, attached to the Dinagepore Division

(LOCAL COMMUNICATIONS)

The 21st April 1879

No 108 —*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India* — Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the construction of a road from Nazirpore to Kaligunge, running through the villages of Nazirpore, Badura, Badarpore, Damybhur, Bagirchar, Dewla, Bhaschar, Gazirchar, Kootba, Rujina, and Taltali, in the sub-division of Dakhin Shabazpore, zillah Backergunge, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land 14 miles in length and 80 feet in breadth, measuring more or less 110 bighas 2 chittacks of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid villages of Nazirpore, Badura, Badarpore, Damybhur, Bagirchar, Dewla, Bhaschar, Gazirchar, Kootba, Rujina, and Taltali

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

No 109 —*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India* — Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for making bricks and constructing a road from Kusba running through the villages of Monyand and Mogra, to the boundary of the British territory towards Agurtolah in thanna Kusba, zillah Tipperah, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring more or less 9¼ miles in length and from 62 to 150 feet in breadth, is required within the aforesaid villages of Monyand and Mogra

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

No 111 —*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India* — Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the construction of a road from Dowlutkhan to Mirzakalu, running through the villages of Betoon, Naldagu, Baikantpore, Mirpore, Sarippore, Nischendopore, Malingchar, Utter Ramdebpore, Payerpore, and Saidalia, in the sub-division of Dakhin Shabazpore, zillah Backergunge, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land 11½ miles in length and 80 feet in breadth, measuring more or less 337 beeghas 6 cottahs 1 chittack of standard measurement, is required within the aforesaid villages of Betoon, Naldagu, Baikantpore, Mirpore, Sarippore, Nischendopore, Malingchar, Utter Ramdebpore, Payerpore, and Saidalia

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

No 112 —*Declaration under Section 6 of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India* — Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for widening the road from Bishenpore to Joyrampore in the villages of Jujghati, Radhanagar, and Joykristopore, perguunah and thanna Bishenpore, zillah Bankoora, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose pieces of land measuring more or less 10 cottahs of standard measurement, bounded as below, are required within the aforesaid villages of Jujghati, Radhanagar, and Joykristopore —

Plot No 1 —Bounded on the east and south by the Birai river, west by mouzah Dwarka, and north by Raelpore and Dwarka mouzas

Plot No 2 —Bounded on the east by the village of Bendra, on the west by the village of Amral, north by the villages of Chuamasina and Joyrampore, and south by the village of Kankila

Plot No 3 —Bounded on the east by the villages of Gurhati and Bhatra, west by the village of Paikpara, north by a khal called Kana Nadi, and south by Josoda Khal

This declaration is made, under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

A CADELL, *Major-General*, R E,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal, P W Dept

IRRIGATION

NOTIFICATION—ESTABLISHMENT

Dated 19th April 1879

No 110 —*Leaves* —Mr R B Buckley, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, Eastern Sone Division is granted subsidiary leave for 15 days preparatory to proceeding to Europe on furlough

No 111 —Mr F B Pemberton, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, left the Northern Drainage and Embankment Division, and availed himself on the afternoon of the 7th April 1879 of the subsidiary leave granted him in the orders marginally noted

No 99, dated 4th April 1879

No 112 —*Transfer* —Mr G A G Shawe, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Dehree Workshop Division to the Arrah Division, which he joined on the forenoon of the 10th April 1879

Dated 21st April 1879

No 113 —*Declarations* —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for an escape channel from the Jytpur Distributary, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 1 mile and 1,350 feet in length and 112 feet in width, and containing 16 acres 2 roods and 16 poles of land, more or less, is required within the villages of Sonpoora and Jyatpur, pergunnah Pawar, in the district of Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

No 114 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for an escape channel from the Belawar Distributary, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 1 mile and 4,000 feet in length, and averaging from 56 to 96 feet in width, more or less, and containing 16 acres 3 roods and 8 poles of land, more or less, is required within the villages Jamoosaon, pergunnah Pawar, and Dehri, pergunnah Arrah, in the district of Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

No 115 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for an escape channel from the Becheeaon Distributary, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 2,640 feet in length and 60 feet in width, more or less, and containing 3 acres 2 roods and 16 poles of land, is required within the village of Becheeaon, pergunnah Pawar, in the district of Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

No 116 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for an escape channel from the Usnee Distributary, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 1,520 feet long and 70 feet wide, and containing 2 acres 3 roods and 35 poles, more or less, is required within the village of Usnee, pergunnah Arrah, in the district of Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

Dated 22nd April 1879

No 117 —*Leave* —Mr R. A Oldham, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, is granted subsidiary leave from 21st to 24th April 1879, both days inclusive, preparatory to proceeding to Europe on furlough

D B HORN,
Asst Secy , for Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
in the P W Dept , Irrigation Branch

HIGH COURT NOTICES.

Circular Order issued by Authority of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL

No 18, *dated the 2nd April* 1879.

The accompanying copies of revised rules framed by the Court under Clause 2, Section 20 of the Court Fees' Act VII of 1870, and under Section 22 of the same Act, are circulated for the information and guidance of all civil and criminal authorities in the Lower Provinces of Bengal.

2 These rules have been published at page 304 of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd April 1879, and immediate effect must be given to them.

These Rules having been confirmed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal and sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council, were published in the "Calcutta Gazette" on the 2nd April 1879

II —Rules framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in accordance with Clause II, Section 20, of the Court Fees' Act, 1870, declaring the fees chargeable for service and execution of the several processes in the Courts of Magistrates

I —The fees hereinafter mentioned shall be chargeable for serving and executing the processes to which the fees are respectively attached, viz.—

		Rs	A	P
(1)	Warrant of arrest—			
	For the warrant in respect of each person named therein	1	0	0
(2)	Summons—			
	For the summons in respect of one person, or of the first two persons residing in the same place	0	8	0
	In respect of every additional person named therein	0	4	0
(3)	Proclamation for absconding party under Section 171, Code of Criminal Procedure—			
	For the proclamation	2	0	0
(4)	Proclamation for witness not attending, Section 353—			
	For the proclamation	0	8	0
(5)	Warrant of attachment—			
	For the warrant	1	0	0
	Where it is necessary to place officers in charge of property attached, for each officer so employed, per diem	0	4	0
(6)	In cases where an application is made by a complainant for the recovery of costs awarded under Section 31, Act VII of 1870, or of compensation granted under Section 308, Code Criminal Procedure, or where a defendant applies for the recovery of compensation awarded to him under section 209, Code of Criminal Procedure—			
	For the warrant for the levy of the fine or compensation	0	8	0
(7)	Written order—			
	For the order	1	0	0
(8)	Injunction—			
	For the injunction	1	0	0
(9)	Notice—			
	For the notice	1	0	0

II —Nothing herein contained shall be deemed to authorize the levying of any fee for any summons to attend as a juror or assessor in a Court of Session, and no fee shall be chargeable on any such summons

III —No fee shall be chargeable in advance on any process of a Criminal Court in any case where the prosecution is on the part of Government, but it shall be competent to any Magistrate in such case, if the accused is convicted, to order that such fees shall be paid by the accused, or any of them, in like manner as if such fees had been paid by the prosecutor in the first instance

IV —No process which comes within the operation of Rules I or VI shall be drawn up for service or execution, except upon an application made to the Court for that purpose in writing, on a document bearing upon its face stamps not less in amount than the fee which is directed to be charged for serving and executing the process so sought to be drawn up This application may, however, at the option of the party making it, be included in the petition by which he moves the Court to order the process to issue, but in that case the petition must bear the requisite stamps for the process fee, in addition to such stamps, if any, as are needed for its own validity and in either case, the filing of the application thus duly stamped shall constitute payment of the fee chargeable for the process

V —When a proclamation has been issued for an absent witness, if the witness shall afterwards appear, and the Court shall be of opinion that such witness had absconded or concealed himself for the purpose of avoiding the service of a warrant upon him, such Court may order the witness to pay the cost of the proclamation.

VI —In the districts named in the margin, where the sub divisional system has not been fully introduced, in every case where a process has to be executed at a distance of more than 25 miles from the Court from which it is issued, an addition of one-fourth is to be made to the fee chargeable, and if more than 50 miles, an addition of one-half

Rajshahye	Beerbhoom
Bogra	Cachar
Dinagepore	Chittagong
Maldah	Noakholly
Pubna	Singhboom
Burdwan	Nowgong
Sylhet	Lohardugga
Hazareebagh	Manbhoom

VII —In the districts named in the margin, where during a portion of the year travelling except by boat is impracticable, boat hire may, when it has to be incurred, be charged in addition to the fees payable under Rules I and VI above The rates at which such boat hire shall be charged shall be fixed from time to time by the District Magistrate, and shall be sufficient only to cover on the whole the

Jessore	Mymensing
Pubna	Tipperah
Dacca	Noacolly
Furreedpore	Sylhet
Backergunge	

actual cost of such boat establishment as it may be necessary to maintain for the purpose of serving processes in cases not cognizable by the Police

VIII —The High Court may, by notification in the Government Gazette, on sufficient cause shewn, exempt from time to time any district, or part of a district, from the operation of all or any of the above rules, and may similarly bring any district, or part of a district, which may be exempt, under the operation of the same

RICHARD GARTH	ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER
LOUIS S JACKSON	H T PRINSEP
W MARKBY	L R TOTTENHAM
C PONTIFEX	ALEX T MACRAN
W AINSLIE	L P DEVES BROUGHTON
J SEWELL WHITE	

These Rules having been confirmed by the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal and sanctioned by the Governor-General in Council, were published in the "Calcutta Gazette" on the 2nd April 1879

IV —Rules framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in accordance with Section 22 of the Court Fees' Act, 1870

1*st* —The Judge of every district in the Regulation Provinces shall ascertain the average number of processes issued from his own Court, and from each of the Courts subordinate thereto, during three years last past

2*nd* —To this shall be added, in the districts to which Act VIII of 1869 (B C) may hereafter extended, the average of processes issued by the Revenue Courts of the same district within the same period

3*rd* —The peons to be employed in each district shall be in number sufficient for the execution of a like number of processes, each peon being for this purpose considered capable of executing—

In the Zillah Court and the Subordinate Judge's Court, per annum		200
,, Moonsif's Court	,,	250
,, Courts of Small Causes	,,	300

4*th* —In order to provide for the service of processes of certain kinds, which occupy a longer period, and in respect of which a higher fee is charged, 25 per cent may be added in each case to the average ascertained under the 1st and 2nd Rules

5*th* —In the districts named in the margin (as well as in any other district similarly circumstanced to which the High Court may by notification in the Government Gazette extend this rule) the number of processes which each peon is expected to serve may be reduced by one third, and the number of peons to be employed shall be calculated accordingly

Backergunge	Chittagong
Dacca	Dinagepore
Jessore	Mymensingh
Sylhet	Rajshahye
Kumroop	Rungpore
Purneah	Cooch Behar
Goalpara	
Nowgong	
Furreedpore	
Lohardugga	
Hazaribagh	
Manbhoom	

N B For the districts in the 2nd column the calculation is to be made for from May to October inclusive only

6*th* —Where there are in any district several Courts of any one class, the Judge may authorize the appointment of such number of peons on the whole for such Courts as may suffice for executing the total number of processes, and may from time to time apportion such peons according to need among such Courts

7*th* —When it appears to the District Judge that the number of processes issued out of any Court or class of Courts in the district has increased by 10 per cent, he shall be competent to make a corresponding increase in the number of peons, and if there shall be a diminution to the like extent or if he shall be satisfied that the processes of all or any of such Courts can be executed by a smaller number of peons, it shall be his duty to make a reduction accordingly

Rules framed by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in accordance with Section 22 of the Court Fees' Act, 1870

1*st* —The Magistrate of every district shall ascertain the average number of processes issued in a year from his own Court, and from each of the Courts subordinate thereto, during three years last past

2*nd* —The peons to be employed in each district shall be in number sufficient for the execution of a like number of processes, each peon being for this purpose considered capable of executing 300 processes per annum

3*rd* —In the districts named on the margin, where the peons entrusted with a large proportion of processes have to be conveyed by boat the number of processes which each peon is expected to serve may be reduced by one-third, and the number of peons to be employed shall be calculated accordingly

Backergunge	Lohardugga
Dacca	Chittagong
Jessore	Dinagepore
Sylhet	Mymensing
Kumroop	Rajshahye
Nowgong	Rungpore

N B For the districts in the 2nd column the calculation is to be made for from May to October inclusive only

4th —Where it appears advisable to the Magistrate of the district, he may authorize the appointment of such number of peons on the whole for all the Courts in his district as may suffice for executing the total number of processes of those Courts, and may from time to time apportion such peons according to need among such Courts

5th —When it appears to the district Magistrate that the number of processes issued out of any Court or Courts in the district has increased by 10 per cent, he shall be competent to make a corresponding increase in the number of peons, and if there shall be a diminution to the like extent, or if he should be satisfied that the processes of all or any of such Courts can be executed by a smaller number of peons, it shall be his duty to make a reduction accordingly

RICHARD GARTH	J SEWELL WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON	ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER
W MARKBY	H T PRINSEP
C PONTIFEX	L R TOTTENHAM
W AINSLIE	ALEX T MACLEAN
	L P DELVES BROUGHTON

Sheriff's Office the 23rd April 1879

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty-sixth day of May next at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute E D J EZRA, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ২৩ আপ্রেল।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুপ্রিম জুডিকেচর কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতার ও অন্যান্য স্থানের ফৌজদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২৬ শে মে সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিয়নের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপল আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিয়ান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, ডি, জে, এজরা, শরিফ।

TREASURY NOTICES

BABOO KUMUD NATH MUKERJEE, Officiating Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the Pooree Treasury and authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

By order,
KOYLASH CHUNDER GHOSE,
Personal Asst, for Offg Commr

COMMR'S OFFICE, ORISSA DIVISION, CUTTACK, the 12th April 1879

MR E M REILLY Deputy Collector, has been placed in charge of the Burdwan Treasury, and is authorized to draw bills on other treasuries

T E RAVENSHAW, *Commissioner*

COMMR'S OFFICE, BURDWAN DIVN the 19th April 1879

DEPUTY COLLECTOR BABOO RAJENDRO NATH ROY has been placed in charge of the Gya Treasury and is authorised to draw bills on other treasuries

F M HALLIDAY, *Commissioner*

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES

Subordinate Educational Service

The 16th April 1879.—Baboo Nil Kantha Sarkar, M A, Lecturer, Krishnaghur College (Class IV), is allowed leave for forty-two days, under rule 1, section 31 of the Civil Leave Code with effect from the 18th March 1879, under the orders of Government dated the 9th April 1879

Baboo Mati Lal Mitra, Head Master, Balasore Zillah School (Class VI), is granted extension of sick leave for six months

Baboo Kali Mohan Ghosal, Second Master, Cuttack Collegiate School (Class VI), is allowed sick leave for six months A W CROFT, *Director of Public Instruction*

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 10th April 1879.—In supersession of the rules for the Gilchrist Scholarships published in the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 16th December 1868 the Lieutenant Governor orders the publication of the following rules for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIPS

AMENDED RULES FOR THE SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY THE GILCHRIST EDUCATIONAL TRUST

(*These Rules will take effect at and from the Examination to be held in January* 1880)

Two scholarships, each of the value of £100 per annum,* and tenable for four years,† will be annually awarded to candidates born in India, who shall become eligible by competitive examination, under the following conditions —

1.—Of the parents of each candidate, one at least shall not be of pure European descent

2.—Every candidate must furnish proof satisfactory to the local authorities that he has completed his sixteenth year, and that his age does not exceed twenty two years

3.—Every candidate must furnish proof satisfactory to the local authorities that in regard to personal character and social position he is qualified to be admitted to competition for a scholarship

4.—The subjects of examination are identical with those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of the London University, and will include (1) Latin, (2) any two of the following languages—Greek, French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic, (3) the English language, English History, and Modern Geography, 4 Mathematics, (5) Natural Philosophy, and (6) Chemistry The examination papers will be those prepared in these subjects respectively for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London and the number of hours assigned to each of the papers will be the same as those assigned to the same paper by the University of London These papers will be sent out from England in sealed covers through the India Office, to the charge of Sub Examiners appointed by Her Majesty's Government

5.—The examination will be held, under the charge of a Government Sub Examiner, at each of the Presidential Capitals simultaneously, and shall commence on the third Monday of January in each year The place and hours of examination will be appointed by the local authorities

6.—The Sub-Examiner will open the sealed covers containing the examination papers in the place of examination, at the hour prescribed for the candidates to assemble He will be present throughout the whole of each examination and will at the end of each collect the answers written by every candidate during the time allowed He will transmit these answers in sealed covers, through the India Office, to the Secretary of the Gilchrist Trust, who will cause them to be carefully considered and compared by Examiners of established reputation named by the Trustees in each of the respective subjects The Trustees will name whenever practicable, the Examiners or Sub-Examiners acting in those subjects respectively for the University of London The Examiners will consider the papers with as little delay as possible, and will make their award thereupon, assigning to each paper a number of marks suitable to its merits Such award will be transmitted forthwith by the Secretary, through the India Office, to the local authorities in the Presidential Capitals to be by them announced to the candidates

7.—The first scholarship will be awarded to the candidate whose aggregate of marks stands highest provided that he passes in each of the six subjects above mentioned, and that his aggregate of marks amounts to not less than one-half of the total Such candidate will have his choice whether he will pursue his curriculum of study in the University of Edinburgh, or in the University College, London

8.—The second scholarship will be awarded to the candidate whose aggregate of marks stands second provided that he passes in each of the six subjects, and that his aggregate of marks amounts to not less than one-half of the total Such candidate shall pursue his curriculum of study in that one of the two institutions abovenamed, which shall not have been chosen by the other candidate

9.—If the two highest candidates are equal in aggregate number of marks, the privilege of choosing between these two institutions shall be determined between them by lot

10.—The successful candidates will be expected to arrive in London, and to present themselves to the Secretary of the Gilchrist Trust, not later than the first week in the October following their appointment

---

* The Secretary of State has also sanctioned the grant of the sum of £150 for passage to each of the scholars proceeding to England and £60 for a return passage to such of them as may forfeit their scholarship The Trustees will also pay a sum not exceeding £50 for the return passage of each successful scholar whose passage may not have been otherwise provided for

† The Trustees will be prepared to give favourable consideration to the case of any Indian scholar who, having taken his Bachelor's degree with honors, is desirous of obtaining an additional year for the purpose of proceeding to the degree of Master or Doctor

11.—The scholarships will be considered as commencing from the 1st of July following the award of the Examiners, and will be paid, in quarterly instalments, on the first days of October January April, and July

12.—Each scholar shall attend in every Session at least three courses of lectures at the institution in which he studies (unless especially excused by the Trustees from doing so during the first year), and shall transmit to the Secretary to the Gilchrist Trust, at the conclusion of each Session a certificate from each of the Professors whose lectures he has attended stating that his diligence and conduct have been satisfactory Should he not be able to produce such a certificate, or should he be proved guilty of discreditable conduct elsewhere, he shall be considered to have forfeited all claim to the remaining instalments of his scholarship

13. Each scholar will be expected to present himself at the first examination in one of its four faculties—Arts, Science, Law, or Medicine—before the termination of the second (Academical) year* from the commencement of his scholarship, unless excused from doing so by the Trustees and if he do not so present himself (unless by permission of the Trustees), or if he fail to pass, he shall be considered as forfeiting his claim to the remaining two years' instalments of his scholarship

14.—The foregoing scheme will be subject to revision from time to time the Trustees reserving to themselves the power of altering the conditions of the scholarships, or of altogether withdrawing them if they deem it expedient to do either But no change will be made in such a manner as to affect the interests of candidates already appointed to scholarships, or in any case without twelve months' notice

The Matriculation Standard of the London University, in which candidates will be examined, includes the following subjects—

(1) Latin,
(2) Any two† of the following languages—Greek French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic
(3) The English Language English History and Modern Geography
(4) Mathematics
(5) Natural Philosophy
(6) Chemistry

The following are the particulars of the foregoing subjects of examination—

FINAL ARTS

LATIN

One Latin subject to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously from the works of the undermentioned authors ‡

Virgil—One Book of the Georgics, and one Book of the Eneid
Horace—Two Books of the Odes
Sallust—The Conspiracy of Catiline, or the War with Jugurtha
Cæsar—Two Books of the Gallic War
Livy—One Book
Cicero—De Senectute or De Amicitiâ, with one of the following Orations Pro Lege Manilia, one of the four Catilinarian Orations Pro Archiâ, Pro M Marcello
Ovid—One Book of the Metamorphoses and one Book of the Epistles or Heroides

The paper in Latin shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected A separate paper shall be set containing questions in Latin Grammar, with simple and easy sentences of English to be translated into Latin §

GREEK ||

One Greek subject, to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously from the works of the undermentioned authors ¶

Homer—One Book
Xenophon—One Book

The paper in Greek shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in Grammar,** and with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected

---

* Thus a candidate whose scholarship commences on the 1st of July 1880 would be considered as having fulfilled this condition if he passes the First LL B Examination in January 1882 or the First I A the First B S C, or the Preliminary Scientific M B Examination in the following July

† No credit will be given for more than two of these languages

‡ The LATIN subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—*Cæsar*, De Bello Gallico Books III and IV
For June 1879—*Cicero* De Senectute, and the First Speech against Catiline
For January 1880—*Cicero* De Amicitiâ and the Speech pro Lege Manilia
For June 1880—*Sallust* De Bello Jugurthino

§ Special stress is laid on accuracy in the answers to the Grammar questions, and on the correct rendering of English into Latin

|| Candidates may substitute German for Greek

¶ The Greek subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—*Homer* Odyssey Book XIV
For June 1879—*Xenophon* Anabasis Book III
For January 1880—*Xenophon* Agesilaus
For June 1880 *Homer* Odyssey Book XI

** Special stress is laid on accuracy in the answers to the questions in Greek Grammar

FRENCH

The paper in French shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited to the Accidence

GERMAN

The paper in German shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited (except when German is taken as an alternative for Greek) to the Accidence

SANSKRIT, ARABIC.

The paper in Sanskrit and the paper in Arabic shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar.

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, ENGLISH HISTORY, AND MODERN GEOGRAPHY.

Orthography Writing from Dictation the Grammatical Structure of the Language
History of England to the end of the Seventeenth Century, with questions in Modern Geography

MATHEMATICS

ARITHMETIC

The ordinary Rules of Arithmetic
Vulgar and Decimal Fractions

ALGEBRA

Extraction of the Square Root
Addition, Subtraction, Multiplication, and Division of Algebraical Quantities
Proportion
Arithmetical and Geometrical Progression
Simple Equations

GEOMETRY

The First Four Books of Euclid, or the subjects thereof

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY

MECHANICS

Composition and Resolution of Statical Forces
Simple Machines (*Mechanical Powers*) Ratio of the Power to the Weight in each
Centre of Gravity
General Laws of Motion, with the chief experiments by which they may be illustrated
Law of the Motion of Falling Bodies

HYDROSTATICS, HYDRAULICS, AND PNEUMATICS

Pressure of Liquids and Gases, its equal diffusion, and variation with the depth.
Specific Gravity, and modes of determining it
The Barometer, the Syphon, the Common Pump and Forcing-Pump, and the Air-Pump

OPTICS

Laws of Reflexion and Refraction.
Formation of Images by Mirrors and Simple Lenses

HEAT

Its sources Expansion Thermometers—relations between different Scales in common use Difference between Temperature and Quantity of Heat Specific and Latent Heat Calorimeters Liquefaction Ebullition Evaporation Conduction Convection Radiation

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry of the Non-Metallic elements, including their compounds as enumerated below, their chief physical and chemical characters, their preparation, and their characteristic tests —

Oxygen, Hydrogen, Carbon, Nitrogen, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Fluorine, Sulphur, Phosphorus, Silicon

Combining Proportions by weight and by volume General nature of Acids, Bases, and Salts, Symbols and Nomenclature

The Atmosphere—its constitution, effects of Animal and Vegetable life upon its composition Combustion Structure and properties of Flame Nature and composition of ordinary Fuel

Water Chemical peculiarities of Natural Waters, such as rain water, river water, spring water, sea-water

Carbonic Acid Carbonic Oxide Oxides and Acids of Nitrogen Ammonia. Olefiant Gas Marsh Gas Sulphurous and Sulphuric Acids Sulphuretted Hydrogen

Hydrochloric Acid. Phosphoric Acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen Silica

THE next half-yearly departmental examination of assistants and others in all the districts of the Patna division will be held in the Commissioner's office at Bankipore on Monday, the 12th proximo, and the two succeeding days

DURGAGATI BANERJEE,
Personal Assistant to Commissioner, Patna Division

BANKIPORE, the 18th April 1879

IT is hereby notified that for the ensuing half-yearly departmental examination of Junior Civilians, Deputy Magistrates, and others, commencing on Monday, the 12th May 1879, two local committees will be formed in Burdwan division, viz one at Midnapore for examinees employed in the district of Midnapore, and another at Burdwan for those employed in the districts of Burdwan, Bankoora, and Beerbhoom Officers employed in Hooghly and Howrah, who have to appear at the examination, will be examined by the local committee at the Presidency, and must appear in the office of the Commissioner of the Presidency Division at No 3, Theatre Road, Calcutta

T F RAVENSHAW, *Commissioner*

BURDWAN COMMR 's OFFICE, CHINSURAH, the 18th April 1879

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No 416B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876 77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 1st May 1879, at 11 A M , and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests.
Behar Opium ..	2,500
Benares ,, ...	2,500
Total ..	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Goverament* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 6th and 16th May 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government Promissory Notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of Promissory Notes given by purchasers in the sale-room, will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 6th May 1879, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P.M of Friday, the 16th May 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates		Behar, about Chests	Benares about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Monday, 2nd June	1879	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ditto	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December	,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
	Total	17,500	17,500	35,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L. P ,
W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P , FORT WILLIAM, the 25th March 1879.

Statement showing the Importation of Salt (private property) in bond and afloat on River Hooghly subject to Customs duty on the 15th April 1879

	Government Golahs.	Private Golahs	Afloat.	Total
	Mds.	Mds	Mds	Mds
Liverpool Panga	5,24,961	11,248	3,13,773	8,79,982
French Kurkutch	18,750	.		18,750
Italian ditto .	29,528		1,081	30,609
Bombay ditto	29,807		18,155	47,962
Arabian and Persian Gulfs Kurkutch and Muscat Rock	2,60,446	.	.	2,60,446
Ceylon Kurkutch .	38,186			38,186
Egyptian ditto	19,362			19,362
Total	9,21,040	11,248	3,63,009	12,95,207

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,

J D MACLEAN, *Collector of Customs*

CUSTOM HOUSE, CALCUTTA, the 22nd April 1879

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 18 of 1879.

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879

CONTENTS

	Page		Page
PART I —Orders and Notifications by the Lt Governor of Bengal, the High Court Government Treasury &c	497—510	PART V —Acts of the Legislative Council of India	Nil.
PART IA —Orders and Notifications by the Government of India	188 188	PART VI —Bills of the Legislative Council of India	Nil
PART II —Advertisements	515—530	APPENDIX Jury List	1—107
PART III —Acts of the Bengal Council	Nil	BENGAL LIBRARY —Catalogue of Books received during the first quarter ending 31st March 1879	1—78
PART IV —Bills of the Bengal Council	Vii	SUPPLEMENT No 13	495—502

☞ Parts IA V and VI are not sent to officers receiving the *Gazette of India*

PART I

Orders and Notifications by the Lieut.-Governor of Bengal, the High Court, Government Treasury, &c.

ORDERS BY THE LIEUT-GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879 —The following general instructions are notified for the guidance of Officers corresponding directly with the Government of Bengal during the time His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor is at Darjeeling —

As a general rule, all communications should be sent, as usual, to the Secretary's office in Calcutta, but communications which are urgent, and which can be made complete in themselves, so as not to require reference to papers at the Presidency, may be sent direct to the Secretary with the Lieutenant-Governor at Darjeeling

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

REVENUE AND GENERAL DEPARTMENTS

No 2747A

GENERAL.—*The 19th April* 1879 —Baboo Rakhaldas Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on special duty under the Board of Revenue, is transferred to the Sudder Station of the Jessore district

The 22nd April 1879.—Mr R. H Greaves, Officiating Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Gya, is allowed furlough for eight months, under section 12 of the Civil Leave Code, together with subsidiary leave for ten days, under section 24 (a) of the Code, with effect from the 18th instant.

The 23rd April 1879.—Mr C T Buckland, a Member of the Board of Revenue, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 1st proximo, or such date as he may avail himself of it

Mr R L Mangles, v c, Commissioner of the Presidency Division, is appointed to act as a Member of the Board of Revenue during the absence, on leave, of Mr C T Buckland, or until further orders

Mr Mangles is also appointed to act as President of the Committee for the management of the Zoological Gardens, Alipore, during Mr Buckland's absence

Mr F B Peacock, Commissioner of Dacca, is appointed to act as Commissioner of the Presidency Division during the absence, on deputation, of Mr R L Mangles, or until further orders

Mr F H Pellew is re-appointed to act as Commissioner of Dacca during the absence, on deputation, of Mr F B Peacock, or until further orders

Mr J F Browne, District and Sessions Judge, Patna, is allowed leave for two months and fifteen days, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from such date as he may avail himself of it

Mr J F Stevens, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Dacca, on leave, is appointed to act as District and Sessions Judge, Patna, during the absence, on leave, of Mr J F Browne, or until further orders

The 24th April 1879.—Mr H P Peterson, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, Khoolna, Jessore, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code with effect from such date as he may be relieved

Moulvi Syed Obeedoollah, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, on leave, is appointed to have charge of the Khoolna division of the Jessore district during the absence, on leave, of Mr H P Peterson, or until further orders

Baboo Gouri Sunker Biswas, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, was employed at Nattore, in Rajshahye, from the 10th December 1878 to the 15th January 1879

The 25th April 1879.—Major R C Money, Deputy Commissioner, Julpigoree, having returned from furlough on the 1st instant, is allowed subsidiary leave from that date to the 15th idem, to enable him to rejoin his appointment

Mr D B Allen, Assistant Magistrate and Collector, in charge of the Jehanabad division of the Gya district, is vested with the powers of a Collector under Act X of 1870 for the purpose of acquiring land required for a protective embankment at Armal, in the district of Gya

Baboo Juggeshur Mookerjee, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Shahabad, is vested with Special Appellate powers under Section 87 of Act VII (B C) of 1876

The 28th April 1879.—Mr J G Charles, Officiating Chief Presidency Magistrate and Judge of the Marine Court, Calcutta, is allowed subsidiary leave for two days under section 24(*a*) of the Civil Leave Code

The 29th April 1879.—Mr H L Harrison, Secretary to the Board of Revenue, is appointed to act, until further orders, as Secretary to the Government of Bengal in the Financial Department, *vice* Mr D M Barbour

POLICE.—*The 16th April* 1879.—Inspector Ameer Khan, of the Durbhunga district, is promoted from the Third to the Second Grade of Inspectors, *vice* Inspector Peary Lall Chatterjee, resigned. The promotion will have effect from the 1st instant

The 26th April 1879.—Mr D J Poole, Assistant Superintendent of Police, reported his departure from India on furlough on the 5th instant

The 28th April 1879.—Mr W D Pratt, District Superintendent of Police, reported his departure from India on furlough on the 8th instant

The 29th April 1879.—The following acting promotions in the Police Department are sanctioned with effect from the dates mentioned, in supersession of those notified in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd instant:—

To act in the First Grade of District Superintendents:—

Lieutenant-Colonel C T Hitchins, from the 21st March 1879

To act in the Second Grade of District Superintendents:—

Mr A H Giles, from the 6th March 1879
„ H W. J Bamber, from the 21st March 1879

To act in the Third Grade of District Superintendents:—

Mr J M E Gouldsbury, } from the 6th March 1879
„ A Blair, }
„ W H Cornish, from the 21st March 1879

To act in the Fourth Grade of District Superintendents:—

Mr J B Goad, } from the 6th March 1879
„ W B Maxwell, }
„ H G Wilkins, from the 21st March 1879

Mr J I Needham, Assistant Superintendent of Police, acted in the First Grade of Assistant Superintendents of Police from the date on which he was relieved of his appointment as Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Backergunge, to the date on which he joined his appointment as Officiating District Superintendent of Police, Chittagong Hill Tracts

ECCLESIASTICAL.—*The 24th April* 1879.—Under Section 7 of Act XV of 1872, the Rev Mathoora Nath Bose, B A, is appointed to be a Marriage Registrar at Gopalgunge, in Furreedpore Mr Bose is also authorized, under clause 5, section 5 of the said Act, to grant certificates of marriage between persons who are Native Christians

The 26th April 1879.—The services of the Rev M Lamert, Chaplain of Dinapore, are placed temporarily at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department

The Rev W C Bell, Chaplain of Patna, is appointed to officiate, until further orders, as Chaplain of Dinapore

The 28th April 1879.—Baboo Probhoodin Misser is authorized, under clause 5, section 5 of Act XV of 1872, to grant certificates of marriage between Native Christians

OPIUM.—*The 24th April* 1879.—Mr H F Drummond, Assistant Sub-Deputy Opium Agent, Monghyr, is allowed leave for three months, under the rules in Chapter VII of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 5th May 1879, or any subsequent date

MEDICAL.—*The 17th April* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be members of the Committee for the management of the Dhunyakhally Charitable Dispensary in the district of Hooghly —

Baboo Amerto Lall Banerjee, Zemindar
" Charu Chunder Mookerjea, Zemindar
" Jadu Nath Mookerjea Rural Sub-Registrar
" Kala Chand Rokhit, Merchant

The 18th April 1879.—Baboo Bani Madhub Chatterjee is appointed to be Secretary to the Committee for the management of the Charitable Dispensary at Goberdangah in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, *vice* Baboo Grish Chunder Bose, transferred

The 24th April 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Kailas Chunder Bose is allowed leave for 18 months, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under orders of the 13th April 1878

The 28th April 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Bhagabat Chandra Rudra, House Physician to the First Physician's Wards, Medical College Hospital, Calcutta, is allowed leave for one year, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code

Assistant Surgeon Man Mohan Das, temporarily attached to the Police Hospital, Calcutta, is appointed to be Resident Assistant Surgeon to the Campbell Hospital, Sealdah

Assistant Surgeon Akshoy Kumar Pain, Resident Assistant Surgeon to the Campbell Hospital, Sealdah, is appointed to have medical charge of the Police Hospital, Calcutta, during the absence, on deputation, of Assistant Surgeon Zuhurooddeen, or until further orders

The 29th April 1879.—Assistant Surgeon Onoocool Chunder Chatterjee is allowed leave for one year, under Section 9, Supplement F to the Civil Leave Code, in extension of that granted to him under orders of the 31st October last

PORT TRUST.—*The 24th April* 1879.—Mr C J Brookes is appointed, under Section 15, Act V (B C) of 1870, to act as a Commissioner for making improvements in the Port of Calcutta, during the absence, on leave, of Mr J B Knight, C I E

MUNICIPAL.—*The 16th April* 1879.—The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Municipality of Dobhatta in the district of the 24 Pergunnahs —

Baboo Amirta Nath Ghose, Guntidar, *vice* Baboo Sreenaram Banerjea
" Anoda Prosaud Bose, Guntidar, *vice* Baboo Poornoo Chunder Roy.
" Deno Nath Mookerjea, Guntidar
" Jogendro Nath Sircar, Zamindar, *vice* Baboo Priya Nath Sircar
" Madhob Chunder Roy, Guntidar, *vice* Baboo Peary Mohun Chowdry
" Mohima Chunder Ghose, Guntidar, *vice* Baboo Russick Chunder Ghose
" Probodh Chunder Roy, Guntidar, *vice* Baboo Bokunto Nath Mozoomdar

Baboo Bamondeb Ghosal, landowner, is appointed to be a Commissioner for the Municipality of Dainhat in the district of Burdwan

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the above Municipality —

Baboo Bisseesur Banerjee | Baboo Hurry Doss Mookerjee
Baboo Kaliprosonno Mookerjee.

The 19th April 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor approves the re-election by the Commissioners of the Raneegunge Municipality of Baboo Obhoy Churn Mookerjee to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Kishnaghur Municipality of Baboo Umesh Chunder Dutt to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The 21st April 1879.—The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Ranaghat Municipality of Baboo Nogendro Nath Paul Chowdry to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80

The Lieutenant-Governor approves the election by the Commissioners of the Midnapore Municipality of Mr T D Leighton, Joint-Magistrate and Deputy Collector, to be their Vice-Chairman for the year 1879-80.

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Boidabatty Municipality in the district of Hooghly —

Baboo Chunder Shikhur Mookerjee
„ Gobindo Chunder Mookerjee
„ Radhica Prosad Singha

Baboo Mohendro Chunder Mitter, Pleader, is appointed to be a Commissioner of the Nychatty Municipality in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs, *vice* Baboo Jadub Chunder Gangooly, deceased

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the Ranaghat Municipality in the district of Nuddea —

Baboo Beni Madhub Mookerjee
„ Rakhal Das Mullick
„ Trilochun Bhuttacharjee

The following gentlemen are appointed to be Commissioners of the Joynuggur Municipality in the district of the 24-Pergunnahs —

Baboo Apurba Kristo Bose, Medical Practitioner
„ Chandra Kumar Banerjee, Manager of the estate of the late Baboo Hurro Mohan Dutt
„ Dina Nath Dutta, Head Master, Buroo English School
Joodally Mir, Police Sub-Inspector
Baboo Kedar Nath Surkhal, Priest
„ Rakhal Das Ghose, Landholder
„ Siva Pershad Chatterjee, Landholder

The following gentlemen are re-appointed to be Commissioners of the above Municipality.—

Baboo Ananda Chandra Ghose.
„ Haran Chundra Mittra
„ Nilratton Mittra

ROAD CESS —*The 28th April* 1879 —Baboo Biaweswar Bhuttacharjee, Zemindar and Mahajun of Talkhurree, is appointed to be a member of the Branch Road Cess Committee of Magoora, in the district of Jessore

ERRATA —*The 29th April* 1879 —In the orders of the 8th instant, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th idem, sanctioning the promotion of certain Sub-Deputy Collectors in the Dacca Division, *for* "Baboo Doorga Mohun Das" *read* "Baboo Doorga Mohun Ghose"

In the orders of the 31st ultimo, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 2nd instant, appointing Mr C H Passe, Manager of the Balsah Indigo Concern, to be a member of the District Road Cess Committee, Moorshedabad, *for the words* "Mr. C H Passe" *read* "Mr C H Pope"

The following notification is re-published from the *Assam Gazette* —

The 16th April 1879 —Mr H F Matthews, C S, Officiating Assistant Commissioner, First Grade, from Sibságar to North Lakhimpore

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 28th April 1879 —In modification of rules 3 and 12 of the rules for the registration and licensing of cargo-boats published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 18th December 1878, the Lieutenant-Governor orders the publication of the following amended rules for general information —

Amended Rule 3

Every license granted under these rules shall continue in force for one year from the date on which such license was issued, unless it shall have been revoked under the provisions of these rules The license is not transferable, and if the ownership of the boat is changed, notice of the transfer must be given to the Port Commissioners before the boat again plies in the port

Amended Rule 12

Every cargo-boat shall be provided with an iron caboose or fire-place to be kept on deck, or in such other part of the boat as the Surveyor may direct, and no fire shall be permitted in any other part of the boat Every cargo-boat shall carry a light in a lantern in the fore-part of the boat where it can be distinctly seen when under weigh after dark

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

[First Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 29th April 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of Section 11, Act VIII, 1878, the space on the east bank of the river Hooghly, lying between jetty No 8 on the north and Chandpal Ghât on the south, is appointed the wharf for landing all goods discharged from vessels not lying at the jetties.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[First Publication.]

The 28th April 1879.—The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 20.)

Africa—South Coast

(1) SHOAL GROUND WESTWARD OF DURNFORD POINT.

The Hydrographic Department of the British Admiralty notifies that the following information has been received from Commodore F. W Sullivan, C B, C M.G., Senior Officer, Cape of Good Hope, relative to the existence of dangerous shoal ground, the south-western extreme of which lies W ¾ S., distant 6½ miles from Durnford point —

This danger *(Tenedos shoal)*, composed of uneven coralline rock, extends apparently about 3 miles from the shore, and is steep-to on its south-western edge, where the least water obtained was 12 feet.

Position approximate, latitude 28° 59′ S, longitude 31° 54′ E

NOTE.—As there are no marks on the adjacent shore by which the position may be determined, and as the sea only breaks on the shoal in heavy weather, vessels should not approach this part of the coast nearer than 4 miles, nor bring Durnford point to bear eastward of E N E, and also keeping without the depth of 10 fathoms

An easterly current is occasionally experienced at the distance of 3 to 4 miles from this coast.

(2) TUGELA RIVER.

The mouth of Tugela river may be easily recognized by the southern entrance point being thickly wooded and dark, and by a conical hill, also thickly wooded, situated about 7 miles north-eastward of the entrance.

(3) UMHLOTI RIVER

The mouth of Umhloti river may be known by a long flat rock about 10 feet high situated close to the shore, and about one mile south-westward of the entrance.

(The bearings are Magnetic Variations 25¾° Westerly in 1879.)

By Direction of the Government of India,

R C. CARRINGTON,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N)*,
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India.

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 25th April 1879.

This notice affects the following British Admiralty publications —

Charts Nos 2088 and 2089

Sailing Directions, *Africa Pilot*, Part III, 1878, page 149.

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Second Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 18th April 1879.—Plans and estimates, the latter amounting to Rs. 79,800, for the construction of two warehouses on the Strand Bank having been submitted by the Port Commissioners with their Vice-Chairman's letter No 3832, dated the 11th March 1879, and approved by the Public Works Department of this Government, the Lieutenant-Governor sanctions the execution of the work under the provisions of section 35 of Act V (B.C) of 1870.

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Second Publication]

The 21st April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE
NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 19)

Eastern Archipelago—Java.

SUNDA STRAIT

(1) DISCONTINUANCE OF ADDITIONAL LIGHT AT FOURTH POINT

The Netherlands Government has given notice that the additional light shown from Fourth Point Lighthouse to indicate the direction (now altered) of the Telegraph Cable between Anjer and Telok Betong is discontinued

NORTH COAST

(2) SHOAL IN THE FAIRWAY TO BATAVIA ROAD

Also of the existence of a shoal in the approach to Batavia, bearing N E by E of Serassa rock, distant $1\frac{7}{10}$ths miles —

The shoal, one cable in extent, with 4 fathoms over it at low water, lies with the following bearings, viz —

East extreme of Parrie Island	..	N 41° 45′ W
North-west extreme of Great Kombuys Island		S 63° 15′ W
West extreme of Little Kombuys Island	..	S 28° 45′ W

MADURA STRAIT

(3) FIXED LIGHT ON MEINDERS REEF

Also, with reference to British Admiralty Notice to Mariners, No 12 (2), of 20th January 1877, on the intended exhibition of a light on Meinders Reef, Madura Strait—

Information has been received that on 30th January 1879 the light, *fixed* white, which should be visible in clear weather 12 miles, was exhibited

Further particulars of this light will be given

[*The bearings are Magnetic Variation* 0° 50′ *Easterly in* 1879]

By Direction of the Government of India

R C CARRINGTON,
for A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, 18th April 1879

This Notice affects the following British Admiralty Charts —

(1) Nos 941*a* and 2056 also Admiralty Light List, 1879, China Sea Directory, vol I, 1878, page 166, and Seaman's Guide round Java, 1852, page 12

(2) Nos 941*a*, 2056, and 933 also Seaman's Guide round Java, 1852, page 43

(3) Nos 748*a* and 941*b* also Admiralty Light List, 1879, and Seaman's Guide round Java, 1852, page 103

If this Notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it, and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

Under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure-Trove Act (VI of 1878), notice is hereby given that on the 1st July 1878 the undermentioned articles were found at Kumply, in the taluq of Hospetta, in the district of Bellary, by Jeera Basappa, of that village

All persons claiming the whole or any portion thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at his office at 11 A M on Monday, the 1st day of September 1879, and establish their claims thereto —

List of property

	Rs	A	P
2 silver cases or ornaments worn by Baljas to secure their Lingums, valued at	88	13	0
1 gold ornament called Thuppeer, valued at	32	13	0
1 gold Pitta ornament called Tayat, valued at	14	1	0
Total	85	11	0

C J CROSTHWAITE, *Acting Collector,*
District Bellary, in the Madras Presidency.

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

It is hereby notified under Section 5 of the Indian Treasure Trove Act (VI of 1878), that on the 14th December 1878 the undermentioned articles, valued at Rs 26-8, were found by one Srinivassa Iyengar, a Mirasidar, at Vyppur Thenpathy, in the Negapatam Taluq of the Tanjore district

All persons claiming the whole or a portion thereof are required to appear personally or by agent before the Collector of Tanjore on 15th August 1879, in order to the matter being enquired into and determined in accordance with the provisions of the said Act —

List of articles

No	Description	Weight		Value Rs	A	P
1	gold belt	2 3/16	Veeragunadai .	8	12	0
8	ditto rings	2 3/4	ditto .	12	1	6
1	ditto thali	1 1/16	ditto ...	3	1	6
1	ditto coin	1 1/2	ditto	2	8	0
1	Brass vessel containing the above articles, with lead			0	1	0

By order of His Grace the Governor in Council

F WEBSTER, *Collector.*
District Tanjore, in the Madras Presidency.

[Second Publication.]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879 —In continuation of the notification, dated 18th May 1878, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 29th May 1878, proposing to constitute three blocks of reserved forests in the Chittagong Hill Tracts under the provisions of Act VII of 1878, and appointing the Deputy Commissioner of the Chittagong Hill Tracts to be the Forest Settlement Officer under the provisions of the same Act, it is hereby notified, under section 4 of that Act, that it is proposed to constitute the following tracts of country in the Chittagong Hill Tracts, lying within the boundaries described below, reserved forests under the provisions of the said Act —

IV —Boundaries of the proposed Rinkheong Reserve

The area drained by the Rinkheong river and its feeders, bounded as follows —

North —A line starting from Saichal Hill, No 3, along the ridge separating the Soobalong valley from that of the Layloukheong, a tributary of the Rinkheong, to the Belasuri ridge, thence across the Rinkheong valley in a south-west direction to Alaisurri Hill, on the watershed between the Rinkheong and Kaptai valleys

East —The long ridge called Ringtong and Weyboungtong, from Saichal Hill, No 3, to the frontier, at the head of the Peekheong

South —The frontier line of the Chittagong Hill Tracts separating the valleys of the Rinkheong and Peekheong

West —The watershed between the Rinkheong valley on the one side, and the Sungoo and Kaptai valleys on the other, and running south from Alaisurri Hill through Pharohtong, Pyramid Hill, and Polytai, to where it meets the frontier line a little south of the point marked Ramakritong

V —Boundaries of the proposed Sungoo Reserve

The area drained by the Sungoo river and its tributaries south of a line running east and west across that river at the mouth of the Modagrikheong

2 The Lieutenant-Governor appoints the Deputy Commissioner of the Chittagong Hill Tracts to be the Forest Settlement Officer, under the provisions of Chapter II of the said Act VII of 1878, to enquire into and determine the existence, nature, and extent of any rights alleged to exist in favour of any person in or over any land comprised within the boundaries specified above, or in or over any forest produce to be found therein (not being rights for the surrender of which compensation has already been awarded in the course of proceedings already taken under Act VII of 1865), and to deal with the same as by law provided

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Second Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 22nd April 1879.—The following Rules passed by the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal, under sections 31 and 41 of the Indian Forest Act VII of 1878, having received the sanction of the Governor General in Council, are hereby published for general information They will take effect in the protected forest tracts of the Sunderbuns described in the Schedule annexed to the Notifications of the 7th December 1878 and 24th February 1879 (published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 11th December 1878 and 26th February 1879), and will come into force from the 1st July 1879 —

Rule I.—On and after the 1st July 1879, no trees, timber, or any other forest produce shall be cut, sawn, gathered, or removed from within the boundaries of the Sunderbuns Protected Forests without prepayment in full of the charges due thereon at the rates following —

(1) For every maund of sundri timber, one anna
(2) For every maund of any other forest produce, one-fourth of an anna

Rule II.—Any person desiring to enter the Sunderbuns Protected Forests for the purpose of cutting, sawing, converting, gathering, or removing trees, timber, or any other forest produce, shall take out a permit or license for the produce which he proposes to remove The said permit will be granted only, on prepayment of the prescribed charges, by the officer in charge of the Sunderbuns Forest Division, or by any of his subordinates duly authorised to receive payment and to issue permits

Rule III.—The holder of a permit or license for the cutting, sawing, conversion, gathering, or removal of any forest produce within the boundaries of the Sunderbuns Protected Forests shall produce the said permit or license when called upon to do so by any forest or police officer, and shall further be bound, on leaving the Sunderbuns Protected Forests, to return the said permit or license to one of the forest officers in charge of the revenue stations, a list of which will be notified from time to time in the *Calcutta Gazette*

Rule IV.—Any forest produce in transit within or passing out of the Sunderbuns Protected Forests, and any such produce found in any water-channel skirting or leading from the said forests, when there is reason to believe that anything is payable to the Government in respect of such produce, may be stopped and examined by any forest or police officer

Rule V.—The clearing and breaking up of land for cultivation and other purposes within the Sunderbuns Protected Forests is prohibited, except in accordance with such rules as the local Government may from time to time issue, with the previous sanction of the Governor-General in Council

Rule VI.—Any person who desires to transport any forest produce through the Sunderbuns Protected Forests, or through any part of them, or along any of the water-channels intersecting or skirting them, shall be bound to take out a pass at any one of the revenue stations, a list of which will be published from time to time in the *Calcutta Gazette*, and he shall further be bound to produce such pass when called upon to do so by any forest or police officer, and to return such pass at any one of the said revenue stations on passing out of the boundary of the Protected Forests The fee, if any, payable for such passes will from time to time be fixed by the Conservator of Forests and notified in the *Calcutta Gazette*

The following is a list of the revenue stations referred to in rules 3 and 6 of the above rules —

1	Lower Bhola	9	Isrcepore (Eshamuttee)
2	Upper Bhola	10	Bussuntpore
3	Pussur	11	Roymangal
4	Khulna	12.	Rampura
5	Bhudder	13	Mutlah
6	Shupsah.	14	Bogee.
7	Koyrah	15	Saterbog
8	Cobaduk	16	Mooree Gunga

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

The 14th April 1879.—The following notification is published for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

NOTIFICATION

UNDER SECTION 5 OF ACT VI OF 1878.

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 30th day of December 1878, four gold sovereigns and two rupees valued at Rs 43 were found in the Jarmaniem tope attached to the Atcheeswaraswami Pagoda, in the village of Atcherawak, in the Madrantakum Taluq, Chingleput district, in the Presidency of Madras, and all persons claiming the above treasure or any part thereof are hereby required to appear personally or by agent before the undersigned at Saidapet on the 1st day of September next.

J FREDERICK PRICE, *Collector*

CHINGLEPUT DISTRICT COLLECTOR'S OFFICE, CAMP CHINGLEPUT, the 21st March 1879

[Third Publication.]

The 9th April 1879 —The following notification is published for general information.

A MACKENZIE,
Secy. to the Govt of Bengal

GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE, AGRICULTURE, AND COMMERCE

NOTICE TO MARINERS

(No 18)

India—Bay of Bengal

RIVER HOOGHLY

LONGITUDE OF THE TIME BALL, CALCUTTA, AND OF SAUGOR LIGHTHOUSE.

It having been brought to the notice of this Department that misconceptions exist regarding the longitude of Saugor Light-house, at the Entrance to the River Hooghly, and of the Time Ball, Fort William, Calcutta, the following accepted positions are published for general information —

Saugor Light-house latitude 21° 38′ 43″ N , longitude 88° 2′ 0″ E

Time Ball, tower of Fort William, Calcutta latitude 22° 33′ 25″ N , longitude 88° 19′ 40″ E

(*Madras Observatory being in* 80° 14′ 19″ *East of Greenwich*)

By Direction of the Government of India,

A DUNDAS TAYLOR, *Comdr (late I N),*
Superintendent, Marine Survey of India

MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT, CALCUTTA, the 7th April 1879.

If this notice is received on boardship, the substance of it should be inserted on the Charts affected by it and introduced into the Sailing Directions to which it relates

---

JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

No 274SA

The 15th April 1879 —Mr W C Muller, Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Julpigoree, is vested with powers to try summarily the offences mentioned in section 223 of the Criminal Procedure Code

The 16th April 1879 —The following gentlemen are appointed to be Honorary Magistrates for the Arrah Bench in the district of Shahabad, and are vested with the powers of a Magistrate of the Third Class —

Baboo Baijnath Sahai | Moulvi Takki Uddin Ahmed, Zemindar

The 28th April 1879 —Baboo Deno Nath Sircar, B L , is appointed to officiate as a Moonsif of Manickgunge in the district of Dacca, during the absence, on leave, of Baboo Nilmadhub Roy, or until further orders

The following gentlemen are appointed, under Section 8, Act IV of 1877, to be Presidency Magistrates for the town of Calcutta —

Baboo Gunesh Chunder Chunder | Baboo Saligram Singh

A. MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 21st April 1879 —Under Section 3, Act I (B C.) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Mahomedan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant-Governor has granted a license to Meer Furrokh Hossain authorizing him to register Mahomedan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Mahomedan Registrar within the police-station of Nawabgunj, in the district of Dacca, during the absence, on leave, of Mahomed Yakoob Khan

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt. of Bengal

[First Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 26th April 1879 —It is hereby notified that Imamoodeen Khan, late Circle Officer in the Income Tax Department in the sub-division of Muddehpurah, in the district of Bhagulpore, who has been sentenced to six months' rigorous imprisonment and ordered to pay a fine of Rs 1,000 for taking illegal gratifications, is declared incapable of serving Government again in any capacity The following descriptive-roll of the prisoner is published for general information —

Descriptive roll of prisoner Imamoodeen Khan now in the Bhagulpore District Jail

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11			12
Register number of prisoner	Class of prisoner	Name	Height description and other distinguishing marks	Age	Sex	Religion caste and race	Residence	Crime with section of Penal Code	Occupation prior to imprisonment	Sentence: Date	Sentence: Nature	Sentence: Period. Y M D	District in which and authority by whom sentenced
7232	A	Imamoodeen son of Khoda Bux	Complexion fair; inoculation mark on right forearm, cupping marks on stomach Height 5 feet 6 inches	28	M	Mahomedan	Town Muzuffer pur district Muzufferpore	Section 161 Indian Penal Code	Government service	January 8th 1879	Rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs 1 000 or in default six months further imprisonment	0 6 0	Bhagulpore district Joint Magistrate's Court

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 5th April 1879 —Under section 3, Act I (B C) of 1876 (an Act to provide for the voluntary registration of Mahomedan marriages and divorces), the Lieutenant Governor has granted a license to Syad Mohsan Ali, authorizing him to register Mahomedan marriages and divorces, and to exercise the other functions of a Mahomedan Registrar within the police stations of Kooshtea, Bhadulia, Naupara, and Dowlutpore, in the district of Nuddea

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —Khandkar Munshi Hidayat-ullah acted as Registrar of Mahomedan marriages and divorces within the police station of Mirsarai and the outpost of Zorwargunge, in the district of Chittagong, during the absence, on leave, of Moulvi Mahommad Aslam from the 13th December 1878 to the 9th January 1879

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —It is hereby notified that the Lieutenant-Governor has sanctioned the extension of the provisions of section 34 of Act V of 1861 to the Municipality of Bydnabatty, in the sub-division of Serampore, in the Hooghly district.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 9th April 1879.—It is hereby notified for general information that, under the provisions of section 269 of the Code of Civil Procedure (Act X of 1877), the Lieutenant-Governor has passed the following rules for the maintenance and custody, while under attachment, of live stock and other moveable property above the value of 20 rupees —

I The attaching officer shall give the debtor, or, in his absence, any present adult member of his family, the option of having the attached property kept on his premises or in some other place in the village, on condition that a suitable place for its safe custody be provided by him

II If no such suitable place be provided, the officer shall remove the property to the Court at the decree-holder's expense In the event of the decree-holder failing to provide the necessary funds, the attachment shall be withdrawn

III Whenever attached property is kept at the place where it is attached, the officer shall forthwith report the fact to the Court, and shall, with his report, forward an accurate list of the property seized, such that the Court may thereon at once issue the proclamation of sale prescribed by section 287

IV If the debtor shall give his consent in writing to the sale of the property without awaiting the expiry of the term prescribed in section 290, the officer shall receive the same and forward it without delay to the Court for its orders

V When property is removed to the Court, it shall be kept by the Nazir on his own sole responsibility in such place as may be approved by the Court If the property cannot, from its nature or bulk, be conveniently kept in the Court premises, or in the personal custody of the Nazir, he may, subject to approval by the Court, make such arrangements for its safe custody under his own supervision as may be most convenient and economical, and the Court may fix the remuneration to be allowed to the persons, not being officers of the Court, in whose custody the property is kept

VI When property remains at the place where it is attached in the custody of the attaching officer, and any person other than the judgment-debtor shall claim the same or any part of it, the officer shall nevertheless, unless the decree-holder desires to withdraw the attachment of the property so claimed, remain in possession, and shall direct the claimant to prefer his claim to the Court

VII If the decree-holder shall withdraw an attachment, or if it shall be withdrawn under Rule II or Rule IX, the attaching officer shall inform the debtor, or, in his absence, an adult member of his family, that the property is at his disposal

In the absence of any person to take charge of it, or in case the officer shall have had notice of claim by a person other than the judgment debtor, the officer shall, if the property has been moved from the premises in which it was seized, replace it where it was found at the time of seizure

VIII Whenever live stock is kept at the place where it has been attached, the judgment-debtor shall be at liberty to undertake the due feeding and tending of it under the supervision of the attaching officer, but the latter shall, if required by the decree-holder, and on his paying for the same at a rate to be fixed by the District Judge, and subject to the orders of the Court under whose orders the attachment is made, engage the services of as many persons as may be necessary for the safe custody of it

IX In the event of the judgment debtor failing to feed attached live-stock, the officer shall call upon the decree-holder either to pay for feeding it on the spot or for the expenses attending its removal to the Court If the decree-holder shall fail to provide for either, the officer shall report the matter to the Court without delay

X When attached live stock is brought to Court, the Nazir shall be responsible for the safe custody and proper feeding of it, so long as the attachment continues

XI If there be a Government pound in or near the place where the Court is held, the Nazir shall be at liberty to place in it such attached live-stock as can properly there be kept, in which case the pound-keeper will be responsible for the property to the Nazir, and shall receive the same rates for accommodation and maintenance thereof as are paid in respect of impounded cattle of the same description

XII If there be no pound available, or if, in the opinion of the Court, it be inconvenient to lodge the attached live-stock in the pound, the Nazir may keep it in his own premises, or he may entrust it to any person selected by himself and approved by the Court The Nazir will in all cases remain responsible for the custody of the property

XIII. Each Court shall from time to time fix the rates to be allowed for the custody and maintenance of the various descriptions of live-stock with reference to seasons and local circumstances. The District Judge may make any alteration he deems fit in the rates prescribed by Courts subordinate to him Where there are two or more Courts in the same place, the rates shall be the same for each Court

XIV The officer deputed to attach moveable property should be furnished with a certificate stating the period for which the Court fee required under Rule I, Article 4, Parts II, III, IV of the Court Fee Rules has been paid, and he shall give notice thereof to the judgment-debtor or other person at whose instance he remains in possession at the place of attachment, and if such person shall desire that the property shall remain at that place for a longer period, he shall be bound to pay into Court in advance the further fee as required by Rule IV.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy to the Govt. of Bengal.

[Third Publication]

NOTIFICATION

The 3rd April 1879.—The following statement of the boundaries of the Julpigoree Cantonment is published for general information —

Description	Bearing		Direct distance in feet
	Degrees	Minutes.	
Pillar No 1 is situated on the right bank of the river Corella, separating the civil lines from cantonments			
From No 1 to No 2	230	53	75
Pillar No 2, west of road on bank of nullah			
From No 2 to No 3	167	39	529
Pillar No 3, near the north-eastern corner of the cemetery			
From No 3 to No 4	260	11	563
Pillar No 4, west of the Rungpore Road			
From No 4 to No 5	154	42	2,427
Pillar No 5, west of the Rungpore Road			
From No 5 to No 6	181	7	1,795
Bearing from No 5 to centre of Regimental Magazine 160° 18', and north-western corner of armourer's shop 90° 12'			
Pillar No 6 in open land, east of railway			
From No 6 to No 7	275	8	64
Pillar No 7, west of No 6			
From No 7 to No 8	182	33	2,457
Line from No 7 to No 8 crosses centre of railway at 1,655 feet			
Pillar No 8, west of railway			
From No 8 to No 9	88	55	642
Line from No 8 to No 9 crosses centre line of railway at 330'			
Pillar No 9, east of railway near Commissariat lines			
From No 9 to No 10	100	38	492
Pillar No 10, near Commissariat lines			
From No 10 to No 11	125	23	272
Pillar No 11, south of Elephant shed			
From No 11 to No 12	80	11	579
Pillar No. 12, on the right bank of the river Teesta			
From No. 12 to No 1 pillar the boundary of the cantonment is the right bank of the rivers Teesta and Corella, there being no other boundary pillars on the banks of these rivers			

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

[Third Publication]

DECLARATION

The 9th April 1879.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the site of the Jessore Jail and its compound, in the village of Ghoupe, pergunnah Ishubpore, zillah Jessore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 90 beeghas 15 cottahs and 15 chittacks of standard measurement, bounded on the north by the lakheraj lands of Moulvi Obeydoolla Khan Bahadoor and the jammai lands of Badoolla Biswas, Abdool Biswas, Mochabdi Sheik, and Fokeer Mahumed Sheik of Sheikhatty, on the east by the jammai lands of Johiruddi Jomadar, Abdool Rohoman, Shyambhoo Chundra Chowdhari, Gopal Sheik, Faiz Biswas, Khodabux Sheik of Sheikhatty, and the lakheraj lands of Prosono Coomar Pal of Sultanpore, on the south by the road leading from Daratana Bridge to Sheikhatty, and on the west by the road leading from Daratana to Khajura, the auction purchased lands of Kalikaprosad Mussee and the jammai lands of Mochabdi Sheik and Abdool Rohoman of Sheikhatty, is required within the aforesaid village of Ghoupe

This declaration is made, under the provisions of Section 6 of Act X of 1870, to all whom it may concern.

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg. Secy. to the Govt. of Bengal.

PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.—BENGAL

ESTABLISHMENT

The 25th April 1879

No 113.—*Notification*.—Mr J C. White, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, joined the Burdwan Division on the 18th April 1879, before noon, on return from the privilege leave granted* to him

* Bengal Government (Public Works Department) Notification No 69 of the 21st March 1879

(LOCAL COMMUNICATIONS)

The 28th April 1879

No 114.—*Declaration under section 6 of Act X of* 1870 *of the Government of India*.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for the construction of the Korokdi road, commencing from the Pangsa road and running through the villages of Ramdia, Kollabaspore, Srerampore, and Korokdi, and ending near the pucca ghât of the Tahari tank in the village of Korokdi, in pergunnahs Nasibshaka and Belgachi, zillah Furreedpore, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a piece of land measuring, more or less, 31 beeghas 2 cottahs 12 chittacks 26 square feet of standard measurement, bounded on the east by the Pangsa road, on the west by the village of Korokdi, on the north by the villages of Ramdia, Korokdi, and Srerampore, and on the south by the villages of Korokdi, Baspore, and Ramdia, is required within the aforesaid villages of Ramdia, Kollabaspore, Srerampore and Korokdi

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

By order of the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal,

T H WICKES,

Offg Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal in the P W Dept

IRRIGATION

IRRIGATION—ESTABLISHMENT

Dated 23*rd April* 1879

No 118.—*Notifications*.—Mr C Kamil Cuny, Probationary Assistant Engineer, Third Grade, officiated as Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, from 1st to 31st March 1879 (both days inclusive), during the absence on privilege leave of Mr P Dejoux, Executive Engineer, Third Grade

Dated 28*th April* 1879

No 119.—Mr A Hayes, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, Cossye Division, availed himself on the forenoon of the 10th April 1879 of the six weeks' leave to study native language granted him in the orders marginally noted

No 66 dated 24th March 1879

No 120.—Mr J R Swinden, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, joined the office of the Superintending Engineer, South-Western Circle, as Personal Assistant on the forenoon of the 25th March 1879

No. 121.—*Transfers*.—Mr A Greenlees, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Dehree Workshop to the Arrah Division, which he joined on the forenoon of the 2nd April 1879

No 122.—Captain E C Elliston, s c, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, is transferred in the interests of the public service from the Arrah to the Eastern Sone Division, which he joined on the forenoon of the 14th April 1879

Captain Elliston to be in charge of the Eastern Sone Division during the absence on furlough of Mr. Buckley, or until further orders

No 123.—*Notification*.—Mr R B Buckley, Executive Engineer, Fourth Grade, Eastern Sone Division, availed himself of the subsidiary leave granted him in notification No 110 of the 19th April 1879 on the afternoon of the 22nd idem, making over charge of the division to Captain Elliston s c, on that date

No 124.—*Declarations*.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for an escape channel from the Hetempore Distributary, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring about 1,100 feet in length, and 60 to 80 feet in width, more or less, and containing 1 acre 2 roods 9 poles, is required within the village of Jogeshoor, pergunnah Behya, in the district of Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

No 125.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for an escape channel from the Sikarea Distributary, it is hereby declared that for the above

purpose a strip of land measuring about 2,500 feet in length and 160 feet in width, and containing 4 acres 2 roods, more or less, is required within the villages of Maniara and Sikarea, pergunnah Behya, in the district of Shahabad

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 to all whom it may concern

No 126.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for a Sauth Distributary to leave the Buxar Canal at 16 miles 1,420 chains in Mouzah Khirodhurpur, Pergunnah Dunwar, and to terminate at a point in Mouzah Sauth, Pergunnah Bhojepur, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 18¼ miles in length, and varying from 110 to 300 feet in width, more or less, and containing 399 acres 18½ poles, more or less, is required within the aforesaid Zillah of Shahabad

The said strip of land is for the most part situated in Mouzahs Khirodhurpur, Purbutpur, Tanduach, Natwar Kalan, Natwar Khurd, Pipri, Kharika, Nowan, Bisamharpur, Khanita, Kumaura, Gowra, Ghoxwanch, Pirtipi, Dharkunda, Dehri, Bhanpur, Motalaga Chakia, Bararhi, Dehra, Chilbila, Bhoom, Jugdispore, Koeria, Madhupur, Sysar, Bhadi, and Surtapur in Pergunnah Dunwar, and Mouzahs Coppur, Inglis Thana Bikram Indarpur, Nahalpur, Lodhas, Sauna Chandpur, Jaypur, Samabhar, Hurpore, Malkoundha, Barna, and Sauth in Pergunnah Bhojepur, Zillah Shahabad

The land plans of the said distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

No 127.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for Garhia Sub-Distributary which branches off from the Sauth Distributary at 4 miles 1,320 chains in Mouzah Kumaura, Pergunnah Dunwar, and terminates at a point in Mouzah Basaon, Pergunnah Bhojepur, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 9 miles 20 chains in length, and varying from 110 to 270 feet in width, more or less, and containing 200 acres 2 roods 35 poles, more or less, is required within the aforesaid Zillah of Shahabad

The said strip of land is for the most part situated in Mouzahs Kumaura, Khanita, Nilwanch, Masoodan Dehri, Panjari, Bichiaon, Gajadharpore, Motalaga Bichiaon, Bhudsara Gundsara, Inglis Chorepokar, Bansagar, and Patkhowlia, Pergunnah Dunwar, and Harooj, Kavatia, Dafa Dehri, Garhia, and Basaon in Pergunnah Bhojepur, Zillah Shahabad

The land plans of the above sub-distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

No 128.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for a Chamila Sub-Distributary to leave the Garhia Sub-Distributary at 5th mile in Mouzah Inglis Chorpokar, Pergunnah Dunwar, and to terminate at a point in Mouzah Baikuntpur, Pergunnah Bhojepur, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 6¼ miles in length, and varying from 120 to 240 feet in width, more or less, and containing 111 acres 3 roods 31¼ poles, more or less, is required within the said Zillah of Shahabad

The said strip of land is situated for the most part in Mouzahs Inglis Chorpokar and Bisi Kalan, Pergunnah Dunwar, Inglis Baboo Gunj Mowsoomeh Basdiha, Kariakat, Kharagpoora, Burarhu Basaon, Jigna, Chamela and Mogalepore, Motalaga Baikunthpore in Pergunnah Bhojepur, Zillah Shahabad

The land plans of the said sub distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

No 129.—Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz. for Amarpore Sub-Distributary which takes off from the Sauth Distributary at the 8th mile 30 chains in Mouzah Bhui, Pergunnah Dunwar, and terminates at a point in Mouzah Amarpore, Pergunnah Chowsah, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 5 miles, and varying from 140 to 300 feet in width, more or less, and containing 80 acres 1 rood 33¾ poles, more or less, is required within the aforesaid district of Shahabad

The said strip of land is for the most part situated in Mouzahs Bhui, Jogia, Mamari, Khukrahi Gangadi, Mvra, Pergunnah Dunwar, and Ramdhanpore Motaliga Katrain, Chakia Motaliga Katrain, Mohanpore and Amarpore, Pergunnah Chowsah, within the aforesaid district of Shahabad

The land plans of the above sub-distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M. any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

No 130 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for a Distributary Channel to be called the Sarna Distributary, which branches off from the Buxar Canal at 12¼ miles in Mouzah Rampur, Pergunnah Dunwar, and terminates at a point in Mouzah Sarna, Pergunnah Dunwar, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 8 miles, and varying from 100 to 510 feet in width, and containing 157 acres 13¾ poles, more or less, is required within the aforesaid district of Shahabad

The said strip of land is for the most part situated in Mouzahs Rampore Musawat, Saraon, Raghoonathpore, Ahiraon, Asia, Barowan Mowdehra, Rajpore, Harbunspore, Bhaluni, and Sarna, Pergunnah Dunwar, in the district of Shahabad

The land plans of the above distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

No 131 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for a Distributary Channel called the Bhanas Distributary to leave the Buxar Canal at the 9th mile in Mouzah Amaiti, Pergunnah Dunwar, and to terminate at a point in the village of Bhanas, Pergunnah Dunwar, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 7½ miles in length, and varying from 110 to 390 feet in width, more or less, and containing 145 acres 9½ poles, more or less, is required within the said district of Shahabad

The said strip of land is for the most part situated in Mouzahs Amaiti, Karawat, Karhasi, Bairipur, Balari, Garigaona, Kori, and Bhanas, Pergunnah Dunwar, Zillah Shahabad

The land plans of the said distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

No 132 —Whereas it appears to the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal that land is required to be taken up by Government at the public expense for a public purpose, viz for a Distributary Channel called the Sunjhauli Distributary which branches off from the Bhojpur Distributary at the 7th mile 29 chains in Mouzah Bajidpore Pergunnah Dunwar, and terminates at a point in the village of Urooah Motaliga Rownee, Pergunnah Dunwar, Zillah Shahabad, it is hereby declared that for the above purpose a strip of land measuring 5 miles in length, and varying from 120 to 420 feet in width, more or less, and containing 105 acres 3 roods 5¼ poles, more or less, is required within the aforesaid district of Shahabad

The said strip of land is for the most part situated in the villages of Bajidpore, Sunjhauli, Motia, Khootha, Konee, Khutulpore, Luchmipore, Jigni, Rajadih, Tilai, Khira, Bhootha, Urooah Motaliga Rownee, Pergunnah Dunwar Zillah Shahabad

The land plans of the said distributary may be seen in the office of the Executive Engineer, Buxar Division, at Buxar between the hours of 10 A M and 4 P M any day, Sundays and holidays excepted

This declaration is made under the provisions of section 6 of Act X of 1870 of the Government of India to all whom it may concern

Dated 29th April 1879

No 133 —*Leave* —Mr A Montes, Assistant Engineer, Second Grade, is granted privilege leave for three months, under Section 12, Supplement F of the Civil Leave Code

No 134 —*Notification* —Mr F B Pemberton, Executive Engineer, Third Grade, reported his departure on furlough from Bombay per S S *Bokhara* on the afternoon of the 21st April 1879

H C LEVINGE,

Joint Secy to the Govt of Bengal in the P W Dept, Irrigation Branch

RAILWAY

Darjeeling, the 21st April 1879

No. 26 —*Notifications* —Mr A M Cheodetti, Assistant Engineer, Third Grade, is granted four months' leave on medical certificate under Section 3, Supplement F of the Civil Leave Code, with effect from the 17th April 1878

The 22nd April 1879

No 27.—Privilege leave for two months and fifteen days is granted to Mr J E P Luche, Assistant Engineer, First Grade, Patna and Gya State Railway, with effect from the 15th instant, or from such date as he may avail himself of the same.

No 28 —With reference to notification No 10 of 28th January 1879, Mr M J Chabrel, Assistant Engineer, First Grade (temporary rank), joined the Central Bengal State Railway Surveys on the afternoon of the 22nd February last

The 24th April 1879

No 29 —Lieutenant-Colonel J G Lindsay, R E, Engineer-in-Chief, Northern Bengal State Railway, is granted three months' privilege leave, with effect from the afternoon of the 14th April 1879

No 30 —With reference to notification No 29, dated the 24th instant, Mr W B Carter, Executive Engineer, First Grade, and Superintendent of Works, is appointed to officiate as Engineer-in-Chief of the Northern Bengal State Railway during the absence of Lieutenant-Colonel Lindsay on privilege leave, or until further orders

Mr Carter assumed charge of the Northern Bengal State Railway on the afternoon of the 14th idem

No 31.—With reference to notification No 30 of the 24th instant, Mr T E Owen, Executive Engineer, First Grade (temporary rank), is placed in charge of the office of Superintendent of Works, Northern Bengal State Railway, with effect from the forenoon of the 17th April 1879, until further orders

F S STANTON, *Lieut-Col*, R E,
Offg Joint-Secy to the Govt of Bengal,
P W Dept, Railway Branch

JAIL DEPARTMENT

No 3658, *dated the 28th April* 1879 —Surgeon Robert Cobb made over charge of the Backergunge Jail to Surgeon Arthur Tomes in the forenoon of the 17th April 1879

A S LETHBRIDGE,
Inspector-General of Jails, Bengal

HIGH COURT NOTICES.

Circular Orders issued by authority of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal

CRIMINAL

No 2, *dated the 21st April* 1879

IN continuation of Circular Order No 10, dated 12th July 1870, the Court directs that the age of each accused person, as well as his name, be entered in column 1 of Sessions Statement No. 3, as the information will often throw light on the nature of the case or the propriety of the sentence

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL

No 16, *dated the 18th April* 1879

IN modification of the instructions conveyed in Circular Order No 23, dated 3rd July 1872,* the Court is pleased, at the instance of the Board of Revenue, to direct that all annual indents for authorized judicial forms may be submitted to the Superintendent of Stationery in the month of June of every year, commencing with 1879, instead of in April as heretofore.

* Page 330, Unrepealed Circular Orders, Civil

2 This will not affect the provisions of the said Circular in regard to emergent indents

CIVIL

No 17, *dated the 19th April* 1879

THE attention of all officers presiding in the Civil Courts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal and Assam is called to the two notifications,* copies of which are annexed for easy reference, published at page 330, Part I of the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 9th instant, the first issued by the Governor-General in Council under Section 434 of the Code of Civil Procedure, declaring that decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts of Cooch Behar may be executed in British India as if they had been made by the Courts of British India, and the second containing a certificate by the Deputy Commissioner of Cooch Behar as to the mode in which copies of judicial records of the Cooch Behar Courts are certified in that State

* Dated 8th April 1879

2 The object of the second notification is to obviate the difficulty which might be experienced if, under Section 86 of the Evidence Act, a certificate were to be required in each case of the manner in which documents are certified in Cooch Behar

3 Directions have been given by His Honor the Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal for the issue of a proclamation in the Cooch Behar State notifying that decrees of the Courts in British India may be executed in that State as if they had been made by the Courts of the State

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —The following notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department is republished for general information —

No 53J —The 7th March 1879 —Under section 434 of the Code of Civil Procedure, the Governor-General in Council is pleased to declare that decrees of the Civil and Revenue Courts of Cooch Behar may be executed in British India as if they had been made by the Courts of British India

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

The 8th April 1879 —With reference to the above notification of the Government of India in the Foreign Department, the following certificate of the mode in which copies of judicial records are certified in the State of Cooch Behar is published for general information —

"I hereby certify that the mode in which copies of judicial records of the Cooch Behar Courts are certified as correct copies is as follows —

"A copy of the judicial record being made, the words 'true copy' are written at the top of the copy, and it is signed by the presiding officer (or, in the case of the Deputy Commissioner's Court, by the Head Clerk and Sheristadar) of the Court in which the original document is recorded, his official designation being added below his signature, and the seal of the Court affixed thus—

True copy

A B

Dewany Ahilkar of Cooch Behar

Seal of the Court

(Sd) G J DALTON,
Deputy Commr"

COLMAN MACAULAY,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal

NOTIFICATION

THE following rule, made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal under Section 15 of 24 and 25 Victoria, Chapter 104, having been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, is published for general information

By order,
J CRAWFURD, *Registrar*

FORT WILLIAM, the 28th April 1879

Rule made by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal

UNDER Section 15 of 24 and 25 Victoria, Chapter 104, the Court is pleased, with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor-General in Council, to direct that a fee of five rupees payable in Court Fee Stamps, be levied in respect to each oath administered on an affidavit by a Special Commissioner deputed for the purpose by the District Judge, under the powers vested in him by the local Government for the purpose Payment of this fee will be accepted in such cases in lieu of the fee of one rupee imposed by the rules dated the 20th September 1878, but will not be held to include the travelling expenses of the Commissioner, which must be paid in addition in cash

RICHARD GARTH	J STWELL WHITE
LOUIS S JACKSON	ROMESH CHUNDER MITTER
CHARLES PONTIFEX	W F. MCDONELL
W AINSLIE	H. T PRINSEP
E G BIRCH	A. WILSON
G G MORRIS	L P. DELVES BROUGHTON

FORT WILLIAM, the 28th April 1879

Sheriff's Office, the 23rd April 1879

Notice is hereby given that the Fifth Criminal Sessions of the year 1879 of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the Town of Calcutta and Factory of Fort William, and the places subordinate thereto, will be holden at the Court-house, in the Town of Calcutta, on Monday, the Twenty-sixth day of May next, at 11 o'clock in the forenoon, and so on from day to day until the said Session be over And it is hereby proclaimed that all persons who will prosecute any of the prisoners to be brought up for trial at the said Sessions be then and there to prosecute E D J Ezra, *Sheriff*

শরিফ আফিস, সন ১৮৭৯ সাল ২৩ আপ্রেল।

সকলকে সমাচার দেওয়া যাইতেছে যে সুবে বাঙ্গালার কোর্ট উইলিয়ম দুর্গের অধীন শহর কলিকাতায় ও অন্যান্য স্থানের সাজাদারী বিচার নিষ্পত্তি জন্য আগামি সন ১৮৭৯ সালের ২৬ শে মে সোমবার বেলা ১১ ঘটিকার সময় এবং যে পর্য্যন্ত সেশিষানের কার্য্য শেষ না হয় প্রতিদিন উক্ত সময়ে কলিকাতার হাই কোর্টের আপন আদালত ঘরে সন ১৮৭৯ সালের পঞ্চম ক্রিমিনেল সেশিষান বসিবেক এবং এতদ্দ্বারা প্রচার করা যাইতেছে যে, যে সকল ব্যক্তি কোন কয়েদির বিরুদ্ধে ফৌজদারী মিছিল করিবেক তাহারা উক্ত স্থানে উক্ত সময়ে হাজির থাকিয়া মোকদ্দমা করে ইতি।

ই, ডি, জে, এজরা, শরিফ।

SMALL CAUSE COURT NOTICES

Under Section XIV of Act XI of 1865, notice is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Courts of Small Causes of Kishnaghur, Meherpore, and Ranaghat will hold sittings in those Courts in the month of May 1879, on the dates mentioned below, viz —

From	1st May 1879	At Kishnaghur
,,	12th ,,	At Meherpore
,,	19th ,,	At Ranaghat
,,	28th ,,	At Kishnaghur

For all other months the previous notification, published in the *Calcutta Gazette* of the 13th February 1878, page 123, will remain in force

Brojo Mohun Dutt, *Offg Judge*

Kishnaghur Small Cause Court, the 21st April 1879

Under Section 14, Act XI of 1865, notice is hereby given that, subject to the orders of Government, the Judge of the Courts of Small Causes at Kooshtea and Chooadanga will hold his sittings in the month of May 1879 as below, except Sundays and holidays —

From 1st to 18th May 1879	Kooshtea
,, 19th to 31st May 1879	Chooadanga

Bulloram Mullick, *Offg Judge*

Chooadanga Small Cause Court, the 25th April 1879

TREASURY NOTICES

Deputy Collector Baboo Rajendro Nath Roy has been placed in charge of the Gya Treasury, and is authorised to draw bills on other treasuries

F M. Halliday, *Commissioner*

EDUCATIONAL NOTICES.

It is hereby notified that the six second grade junior scholarships allotted to the Burdwan Division will be granted in accordance with the results of the next Entrance Examination to the best boys irrespective of districts, and the 12 third grade scholarships will be distributed to the several districts as shown below —

Hooghly	4	Bankoora	1
Burdwan	2	Beerbhoom	1
Howrah	2		
Midnapore	2	Total	12

T E. Ravenshaw, *Commissioner*

(Third Publication)

NOTIFICATION

The 10th April 1879.—In supersession of the rules for the Gilchrist Scholarships published in the *Calcutta Gazette* dated the 16th December 1868, the Lieutenant-Governor orders the publication of the following rules for general information

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

GILCHRIST SCHOLARSHIPS

AMENDED RULES FOR THE SCHOLARSHIPS INSTITUTED BY THE GILCHRIST EDUCATIONAL TRUST

(*These Rules will take effect at and from the Examination to be held in January* 1880)

Two scholarships, each of the value of £100 per annum,* and tenable for four years,† will be annually awarded to candidates born in India, who shall become eligible by competitive examination, under the following conditions —

1.—Of the parents of each candidate, one at least shall not be of pure European descent

2.—Every candidate must furnish proof satisfactory to the local authorities that he has completed his sixteenth year, and that his age does not exceed twenty two years

3.—Every candidate must furnish proof satisfactory to the local authorities that in regard to personal character and social position he is qualified to be admitted to competition for a scholarship

4.—The subjects of examination are identical with those prescribed for the Matriculation Examination of the London University, and will include (1) Latin, (2) any two of the following languages—Greek, French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic, (3) the English language, English History, and Modern Geography, (4) Mathematics, (5) Natural Philosophy, and (6) Chemistry The examination papers will be those prepared in these subjects respectively for the Matriculation Examination of the University of London, and the number of hours assigned to each of the papers will be the same as those assigned to the same paper by the University of London These papers will be sent out from England in sealed covers through the India Office, to the charge of Sub Examiners appointed by Her Majesty's Government

5.—The examination will be held, under the charge of a Government Sub Examiner, at each of the Presidential Capitals simultaneously, and shall commence on the third Monday of January in each year The place and hours of examination will be appointed by the local authorities.

6.—The Sub-Examiner will open the sealed covers containing the examination papers in the place of examination, at the hour prescribed for the candidates to assemble He will be present throughout the whole of each examination, and will at the end of each collect the answers written by every candidate during the time allowed He will transmit these answers in sealed covers, through the India Office, to the Secretary of the Gilchrist Trust, who will cause them to be carefully considered and compared by Examiners of established reputation named by the Trustees in each of the respective subjects The Trustees will name, whenever practicable, the Examiners or Sub-Examiners acting in those subjects respectively for the University of London The Examiners will consider the papers with as little delay as possible, and will make their award thereupon, assigning to each paper a number of marks suitable to its merits Such award will be transmitted forthwith by the Secretary, through the India Office, to the local authorities in the Presidential Capitals to be by them announced to the candidates

7.—The first scholarship will be awarded to the candidate whose aggregate of marks stands highest provided that he passes in each of the six subjects above mentioned, and that his aggregate of marks amounts to not less than one-half of the total Such candidate will have his choice whether he will pursue his curriculum of study in the University of Edinburgh, or in the University College, London

8.—The second scholarship will be awarded to the candidate whose aggregate of marks stands second provided that he passes in each of the six subjects, and that his aggregate of marks amounts to not less than one-half of the total Such candidate shall pursue his curriculum of study in that one of the two institutions abovenamed, which shall not have been chosen by the other candidate

9.—If the two highest candidates are equal in aggregate number of marks, the privilege of choosing between these two institutions shall be determined between them by lot

10.—The successful candidates will be expected to arrive in London, and to present themselves to the Secretary of the Gilchrist Trust, not later than the first week in the October following their appointment

---

* The Secretary of State has also sanctioned the grant of the sum of £100 for passage to each of the scholars proceeding to England, and £50 for a return passage to such of them as may forfeit their scholarships. The Trustees will also pay a sum not exceeding £50 for the return passage of each successful scholar, whose passage may not have been otherwise provided for

† The Trustees will be prepared to give favourable consideration to the case of any Indian scholar who, having taken his Bachelor's degree with honours, is desirous of obtaining an additional year for the purpose of proceeding to the degree of Master or Doctor

11 —The scholarships will be considered as commencing from the 1st of July following the award of the Examiners, and will be paid, in quarterly instalments, on the first days of October, January, April, and July

12 —Each scholar shall attend in every Session at least three courses of lectures at the institution in which he studies (unless especially excused by the Trustees from doing so during the first year), and shall transmit to the Secretary to the Gilchrist Trust, at the conclusion of each Session, a certificate from each of the Professors whose lectures he has attended, stating that his diligence and conduct have been satisfactory Should he not be able to produce such a certificate, or should he be proved guilty of discreditable conduct elsewhere, he shall be considered to have forfeited all claim to the remaining instalments of his scholarship

13 —Each scholar will be expected to present himself at the first examination in one of its four faculties—Arts, Science, Law, or Medicine— before the termination of the second (Academical) year* from the commencement of his scholarship, unless excused from doing so by the Trustees, and if he do not so present himself (unless by permission of the Trustees), or if he fail to pass, he shall be considered as forfeiting his claim to the remaining two years' instalments of his scholarship

14 —The foregoing scheme will be subject to revision from time to time, the Trustees reserving to themselves the power of altering the conditions of the scholarships, or of altogether withdrawing them if they deem it expedient to do either But no change will be made in such a manner as to affect the interests of candidates already appointed to scholarships, or in any case without twelve months' notice

The Matriculation Standard of the London University, in which candidates will be examined, includes the following subjects —

(1) Latin,
(2) Any two† of the following languages—Greek, French, German, and either Sanskrit or Arabic,
(3) The English Language, English History, and Modern Geography,
(4) Mathematics,
(5) Natural Philosophy,
(6) Chemistry

The following are the particulars of the foregoing subjects of examination —

LANGUAGES

LATIN

One Latin subject to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously from the works of the undermentioned authors ‡

Virgil—One Book of the Georgics, and one Book of the Æneid
Horace—Two Books of the Odes
Sallust—The Conspiracy of Catiline, or the War with Jugurtha
Cæsar—Two Books of the Gallic War
Livy—One Book
Cicero—De Senectute or De Amicitiâ, with one of the following Orations Pro Lege Manilia, one of the four Catilinarian Orations, Pro Archiâ, Pro M Marcello.
Ovid—One Book of the Metamorphoses, and one Book of the Epistles or Heroides.

The paper in Latin shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected. A separate paper shall be set containing questions in Latin Grammar, with simple and easy sentences of English to be translated into Latin §

GREEK ||

One Greek subject, to be selected by the Senate one year and a half previously from the works of the undermentioned authors ¶

Homer.—One Book
Xenophon—One Book

The paper in Greek shall contain passages to be translated into English, with questions in Grammar,** and with questions in History and Geography arising out of the subjects of the book selected Short and easy passages shall also be set for translation from other books not so selected

---

* Thus a candidate whose scholarship commences on the 1st of July 1880 would be considered as having fulfilled this condition if he passes the First LL.B. Examination in January 1882 or the First M.A., the First B.S.C., or the Preliminary Scientific M.B Examination in the following July

† No credit will be given for more than two of these languages

‡ The LATIN subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—*Cæsar*, De Bello Gallico, Books III and IV
For June 1879—*Cicero*, De Senectute, and the First Speech against Catiline
For January 1880—*Cicero*, De Amicitiâ, and the Speech pro Lege Manilia.
For June 1880—*Sallust*, De Bello Jugurthino

§ Special stress is laid on accuracy in the answers to the Grammar questions, and on the correct rendering of English into Latin

|| Candidates may substitute German for Greek

¶ The GREEK subjects for 1879 and 1880 are—
For January 1879—*Homer*, Odyssey, Book XIV
For June 1879—*Xenophon* Anabasis, Book III.
For January 1880—*Xenophon*, Agesilaus
For June 1880—*Homer* Odyssey, Book XI

** Special stress is laid on accuracy in the answers to the questions in Greek Grammar.

FRENCH

The paper in French shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited to the Accidence

GERMAN

The paper in German shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar, limited (except when German is taken as an alternative for Greek) to the Accidence

SANSKRIT, ARABIC

The paper in Sanskrit and the paper in Arabic shall contain passages for translation into English, and questions in Grammar

THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE, ENGLISH HISTORY, AND MODERN GEOGRAPHY

Orthography Writing from Dictation the Grammatical Structure of the Language
History of England to the end of the Seventeenth Century, with questions in Modern Geography

MATHEMATICS

ARITHMETIC

The ordinary Rules of Arithmetic
Vulgar and Decimal Fractions

ALGEBRA

Extraction of the Square Root
Addition, Subtraction, Multiplication, and Division of Algebraical Quantities
Proportion
Arithmetical and Geometrical Progression
Simple Equations

GEOMETRY

The First Four Books of Euclid, or the subjects thereof

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY

MECHANICS

Composition and Resolution of Statical Forces
Simple Machines (*Mechanical Powers*) Ratio of the Power to the Weight in each.
Centre of Gravity
General Laws of Motion, with the chief experiments by which they may be illustrated
Law of the Motion of Falling Bodies

HYDROSTATICS, HYDRAULICS, AND PNEUMATICS

Pressure of Liquids and Gases, its equal diffusion, and variation with the depth.
Specific Gravity, and modes of determining it
The Barometer, the Syphon, the Common Pump and Forcing-Pump, and the Air-Pump

OPTICS

Laws of Reflexion and Refraction
Formation of Images by Mirrors and Simple Lenses

HEAT

Its sources Expansion Thermometers—relations between different Scales in common use Difference between Temperature and Quantity of Heat Specific and Latent Heat Calorimeters Liquefaction Ebullition Evaporation Conduction Convection Radiation

CHEMISTRY

Chemistry of the Non-Metallic elements, including their compounds as enumerated below, their chief physical and chemical characters, their preparation, and their characteristic tests —

Oxygen, Hydrogen, Carbon, Nitrogen, Chlorine, Bromine, Iodine, Fluorine, Sulphur, Phosphorus, Silicon

Combining Proportions by weight and by volume General nature of Acids, Bases, and Salts, Symbols and Nomenclature
The Atmosphere—its constitution effects of Animal and Vegetable life upon its composition
Combustion Structure and properties of Flame Nature and composition of ordinary Fuel
Water Chemical peculiarities of Natural Waters, such as rain water, river-water, spring water, sea water
Carbonic Acid Carbonic Oxide Oxides and Acids of Nitrogen Ammonia Olefiant Gas Marsh Gas Sulphurous and Sulphuric Acids Sulphuretted Hydrogen
Hydrochloric Acid Phosphoric Acid and Phosphuretted Hydrogen Silica

NOTIFICATIONS OF THE BOARD OF REVENUE.

No 416B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Fifth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Thursday, the 1st May 1879, at 11 A M , and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium ..	2,500
Benares „	2,500
Total ..	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes*, or on personal application at the Office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 6th and 16th May 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal Receipts, Government promissory notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of promissory notes given by purchasers in the sale-room, will be received after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 6th May 1879, and no Bank of Bengal Receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Friday, the 16th May 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates		Behar, about Chests	Benares, about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Monday, 2nd June	1879 ..	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September	„ .	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ditto	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December	„	2,500	2,500	5,000
	Total	17,500	17,500	35,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P ,

W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P , FORT WILLIAM, the 25th March 1879

No 567B

NOTICE is hereby given that the Sixth Sale of Opium, the provision of 1876-77, will be held at the Government Opium Sale-Room, No 2, Bankshall Street, on Monday, the 2nd June 1879, at 11 A M , and will comprise 5,000 chests, viz —

	Chests
Behar Opium ..	2,500
Benares „	2,500
Total	5,000

2 The general conditions of the sale now advertised will be the same as usual They may be ascertained by reference to the Notification issued on the 21st November 1878, and published in the *Government* and *Exchange Gazettes* or on personal application at the office of the Board of Revenue

3 The latest dates for deposit and clearance will be the 7th and 17th June 1879 respectively, that is to say, no Bank of Bengal receipts, Government promissory notes, or other public securities that may be tendered for deposit in redemption of promissory notes given by purchasers in the sale-room will be received after 4 P M. of Saturday, the 7th June 1879, and no Bank of Bengal receipts in full payment of lots will be accepted after 4 P M of Tuesday, the 17th June 1879

4 In addition to the quantity above advertised for sale, the following quantities, more or less, of Behar and Benares Opium will be brought to sale in the present year on or about the dates specified below The Board of Revenue, however, reserve to themselves the right of altering these dates, should circumstances render it expedient to do so —

Dates	Behar about Chests	Benares about Chests	Total, about Chests
On or about Wednesday, 2nd July 1879	2,500	2 500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 5th August ,,	2 500	2 500	5,000
On or about Monday, 1st September ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Tuesday, 30th ,, ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Monday, 3rd November ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
On or about Wednesday, 3rd December ,,	2,500	2,500	5,000
Total	15,000	15,000	30,000

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P,
W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

BOARD OF REVENUE, L P, FORT WILLIAM, the 29th April 1879

No 551B

SALT
Hon ble C F Buckland

THE following notice, issued by the Board on the 5th November 1878, is published for general information

By order of the Board of Revenue, L P.,
W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

FORT WILLIAM, the 26th April 1879

Notice No 1389B

SALT merchants are informed that the salt chowki establishment which was entertained at Bhuddrepur, zillah Hughli, for issuing special passes for salt brought back into the limits fixed under Section 12 of Act VII of 1864, has been abolished, and that, in future, they should apply at the office of the Board of Revenue for special rowannahs whenever they wish to re-transport salt into chowki limits

By order, &c ,
W H GRIMLEY, *Secretary*

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879

PART I A

Orders and Notifications by the Government of India, &c.

[*Reprinted from the Gazette of India*]

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce Departments, is republished for general information —

NOTIFICATION—COMMERCE AND TRADE

MERCHANT SHIPPING

Simla, the 15th April 1879

No 95.—With reference to the statement of foul and fair seasons on British Indian Coasts published in the marginally specified notifications under Section 48 of the Native Passenger Ships Act, VIII of 1876, it is hereby declared that, for the purposes of that Act, the foul weather season on the west coast south of Karwar shall be held to extend from the 16th May to the 15th September, both days inclusive

No 298, dated the 8th August 1877
„ 280, „ the 19th April 1878

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Foreign Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —POLITICAL

Camp Lahore, the 14th April 1879

No 1096*G-P*.—Mr Henry Von Reinhold, Consul for Sweden and Norway at Calcutta, resumed charge of his duties on the 31st March 1879

No 1098*G-P*.—Mr Henry Von Reinhold, Consul for the Austro-Hungarian Empire at Calcutta, resumed charge of his duties on the 31st March 1879

The following orders, issued by the Government of India in the Financial Department, are republished for general information —

NOTIFICATIONS —SEPARATE REVENUE—STAMPS

Simla, the 18th April 1879

No. 195.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Section 35 of the Court Fees Act, 1870, and in continuation of the Notification No 1314, dated the 28th June 1878, the President in Council is pleased to reduce to one anna the fee chargeable under the said Act on every application for the return of exhibits filed with petitions presented to a Collector in accordance with the provisions of Sections 17 and 19 of the Bengal License Act, 1878

The 19th April 1879

No. 196.—In exercise of the powers conferred by Sections nine, fifteen, seventeen, thirty-two, fifty-one, and fifty six of the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, the Hon'ble the President in Council is pleased to make the following rules :—

(A).—Preliminary

1 These Rules shall come into force throughout British India on the 1st of May 1879, and on and from that day the Notification No 62,* dated 11th April 1879, shall be cancelled.

* The present Notification differs from the enquiry dad Notification No 62, dated 11th April 1879, only in that "Powers of Attorney" have been inserted as item No. 29, under Rule 6. This item was accidentally omitted from the earlier notification

2 All words and expressions used in these rules and defined in the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, shall be deemed to have the meaning attached to them respectively by the said Act

3 There shall be three kinds of stamps for indicating the payment of duty on instruments under the Indian Stamp Act, 1879, namely,—

(1) Impressed stamps,—that is to say, sheets of paper bearing the impression of stamps of different values engraved thereon and sold to the public for use by them in accordance with these rules

(2) Adhesive stamps sold to the public for use by them in the case of instruments mentioned in section ten of the said Act

(3) Stamped labels, to be affixed only by Government officers in the manner hereinafter prescribed

(B) —Of Impressed Stamps

4 All instruments chargeable with duty, except hundís, may be written on impressed stamps, and, except as provided by section ten of the said Act and by these rules, shall be so written

5 When any instrument is to be written on an impressed stamp, if the amount of duty with which such instrument is chargeable does not exceed five hundred rupees, a single impressed stamp shall be used, unless—

if the application for the required stamp is made at a treasury,—the officer in charge of such treasury, or

if such application is made to a stamp-vendor,—the vendor,

certifies that he is unable to furnish a single stamp of the required amount

When the amount of duty chargeable in respect of any instrument exceeds five hundred rupees, or a treasury officer or stamp vendor has certified that he is unable to furnish a single stamp of the value required, the number of stamps used for indicating the payment of duty shall not exceed the number which the treasury-officer or the stamp-vendor certifies in either case to be the smallest number which he can furnish so as to make up the required amount

Provided that no certificate made by a stamp-vendor under this rule shall be of any effect when there is at the date of the certificate a public treasury at which stamps are kept for sale situate within two miles from the place where such vendor sells stamps

When under this rule two or more impressed stamps are used to make up the amount of duty chargeable in respect of any instrument, a portion of such instrument shall be written on each stamp so used

(C) —Of Stamped Labels

6 Stamped labels may be affixed to the following instruments, namely,—

(1) Administration-bonds
(2) Affidavits
(3) Appointments made in execution of a power
(4) Articles of Association of a Company
(5) Articles of clerkship
(6) Bills of lading
(7) Charter-parties
(8) Declarations of trust
(9) Instruments evidencing an agreement to secure the repayment of a loan made upon the deposit of title-deeds or other valuable security, or upon the hypothecation of movable property
(10) Memoranda of Association of Companies
(11) Notes of protest
(12) Petitions for leave to file specification of an invention, &c
(13) Policies of insurance
(14) Revocations of trust

and the following, when written in the English language —

(15) Agreements, or memoranda of agreements, which, in the opinion of the officer empowered to affix the stamp, cannot conveniently be written on impressed stamps
(16) Awards
(17) Bills of exchange payable otherwise than on demand and drawn in British India
(18) Bonds
(19) Composition-deeds
(20) Conveyances
(21) Instruments imposing a further charge on mortgaged property
(22) Instruments of apprenticeship
(23) Instruments of co-partnership
(24) Instruments of dissolution of partnership
(25) Instruments of exchange.
(26) Leases
(27) Letters of license

(28) Mortgage-deeds
(29) Powers of Attorney
(30) Reconveyances of mortgaged property
(31) Releases
(32) Settlements
(33) Transfers of the description mentioned in Article No 60 of the First Schedule of the said Act

7 The following officers are empowered to affix stamped labels to the instruments mentioned in rule six, namely —

(*a*)—The Collectors of Calcutta and Karáchí,
(*b*)—The Superintendents of Stamps at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, Rangoon, Maulmain and Akyab,
(*c*)—The Commissioner of Stamps, North-Western Provinces,
(*d*)—The Superintendent of Stamps, Panjáb, and
(*e*)—The Superintendent of Stamps (Political Resident), Aden

8 Every such officer shall, upon any instrument mentioned in rule six being brought to him before it is executed, and application being made to him for that purpose, affix thereto a stamped label of such value as the applicant may desire and pay for, and deface such label by means of a stamping-machine before returning the instrument to the applicant

When the value of the stamp amounts to twenty rupees or upwards, such officer shall, besides so defacing the label, attach his usual signature to the instrument immediately under the label

9 Hundis, other than hundis which can be stamped with an adhesive stamp under section ten of the said Act, shall be written on paper supplied for sale by the Government and to which stamped labels have been affixed by one of the officers mentioned in rule seven, clause (*b*), and defaced by him in manner provided by rule eight

10 Every sheet of such paper shall be of a size not less than 8½ × 5½ inches, and no plain paper shall be joined to it

11 The payment of duty on instruments (other than bills of exchange, cheques, and promissory notes) executed out of British India and requiring to be stamped after their receipt in British India, shall be indicated only by stamped labels

When any such instrument is brought to the Collector under section seventeen of the said Act, the Collector shall send the instrument to one of the officers mentioned in rule seven, stating the amount of duty paid in respect of such instrument, and such officer shall stamp the instrument in the manner prescribed by rule eight, and return the same to the Collector for delivery to the person by whom it was produced

(*D*) —*Miscellaneous*

12 When it is necessary, under section fifteen of the said Act, to denote upon one instrument the payment of duty in respect of another, such payment shall be denoted by an endorsement under the hand of the Collector on the former instrument

13 Every payment made under section thirty of the said Act shall be made in cash

14 The Collector shall require every person claiming a refund or renewal under Chapter VI of the said Act, or his duly authorised agent, to make an oral deposition on oath, or to put in an affidavit setting forth the circumstances under which the claim has arisen The Collector may also, if he thinks fit, call for the evidence of witnesses in support of the statement set forth in the deposition or affidavit of the claimant or his agent

The following order, issued by the Government of India in the Military Department, is republished for general information —

Simla, the 18th April 1879

No 814—The following extracts from list No 12, dated 21st March 1879, received from the India Office, are published for general information —

Granted extensions of leave

Lieutenant-Colonel T Buttanshaw, Staff Corps,—six months, medical certificate

* * * *

A MACKENZIE,
Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879

PART II

Advertisements.

[N B —Advertisements, Notices, &c., intended for insertion in this part of the Gazette, cannot be received after Noon on Monday]

LAND SALE NOTICES

NOTICE is hereby given under section 6 Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dinagepore will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 26th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 28th day of March 1879

Serial number	Toujee number	Name of mohal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	Remarks
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	158	Mouzah Khoksan and others per gunnah Rajnagore	Syed Mahomed Ehia, Mahomed Moosa, Syeda Bibi Syad Abdul Fattah, Syad Atwar Rahomen as guardian on behalf of Syed Abdul Silam Syed Atwan Rahoman (self) and Khobira Bibi	4,280 1 9	1 591 8 0	With reference to this mehal separate accounts under section 10 Act XI of 1859 were opened for 1 anna 15 gundas 2 howries and 2 dantios share of Syed Mahomed Ehia and 1 anna 15 gundas 2 howries and 2 dantios share of Syed Mahomed Moosa Besides the above two shares remaining portion of the mehal which are held jointly will be sold
2	183	Mouzah Nimdas and others, per gunnah Maligaon	Syed Mahomed Ehia	956 1 4½	447 10 7½	With reference to this mehal separate account under section 10 Act XI of 1859 was opened for 1 anna 15 gundas 2 cowries and 2 dantios share of Ehia. This portion of the mehal will be sold
	183	Ditto	Syed Mahomed Moosa	956 1 4½	447 10 7½	With reference to this mehal separate account under section 10 Act XI of 1859 was opened for 1 anna 15 gundas 2 howries and 2 dantios share of Moosa. This portion of the mehal will be sold
	183	Ditto	Moulvi Syed Atawar Rahomen Khobira Bibi, Syeda Bibi Moulvi Syed Atawar Rahomen guardian on behalf of Abdul Silam and Syed Abdul Fatta.	6,539 7 1½	3,093 8 5	This entire portion of the parent estate, which is held jointly, will be sold also
3	184	Mouzah Rajnagor pergunnah Rajnagor	Syed Mahomed Ehia	676 13 9	254 0 0	With reference to this mehal separate account under section 10, Act XI of 1859, was opened for 1 anna 15 gundas 2 cowries and 2 dantios share of Ehia • This portion of the mehal will be sold
	184	Ditto	Syed Mahomed Moosa	676 13 9	254 0 0	With reference to this mehal separate account under section 10 Act XI of 1859 was opened for 1 anna 15 gundas 2 cowries and 2 dantios share of Mahomed Moosa. This portion of the mehal will be sold.
	184	Ditto	Syeda Bibi Syed Abdul Fatta, Syed Atawar Rahoman guardian on behalf of Syed Abdul Silam Rahoman (self) and Khabira Bibi	4 037 15 5	1 902 0 0	This portion of the parent estate, which is held jointly will be sold
4	816	Mouzah Chak Mohak and others pergunnah Sherkosh.	Raj Chandra Khasnavis, Kishori Mohan Chowdhari, and Hara Mohan Bhaduri	1 448 10 3	705 10 1	The entire mehal will be sold
5	288	Mouzah Burtoll and others, per gunnah Madanhati	Syed Mahomed Moosa, Syed Mahomed Ehia, Syeda Bibi, Syed Abdul Fatta, Syed Atawar Rahamon, guardian on behalf of Abdul Silam, Syed Atawar Rahomen (self) and Khabira Bibi.	2,538 0 10½	972 0 0	With reference to this mehal separate accounts under section 10 Act XI of 1859, were opened for 1 anna 15 gundas 2 cowries and 2 dantios share of Syed Mahomed Moosa and 1 anna 15 gundas 2 cowries and 2 dantios share of Syed Mahomed Ehia Besides the above two shares remaining portion of the mehal which is held jointly, will be sold

DINAGEPORE COLLECTORATE, the 22nd April 1879

E L GLAZIER, Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Monghyr will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district, on the 28th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue, due on the 28th day of March 1879

CLASS I.—*Permanently settled Estates*

No of towji	Name of Mehal	Name of proprietors	Sudder jummah	Amount of revenue due to Government	REMARKS
			Rs A P	Rs A P	
589	Irazi Ganghowar Siwal Khas Abdullah *alias* Durgapur, pergunnah Ballia	Imam Baksh Madhoper shad Jado Prasad and others	599 6 0	17 4 0	The 3 annas share of this mehal will be sold on account of arrear of revenue due to Government from Madho Parshad and Jado Parshad, proprietors, who separated their share under Act XI of 1859
852	Khunkarampur Nisf per gunnah Malki	Adia Sing and Gangadat Rai and others	511 13 0	23 3 0	The entire estate will be sold on account of arrear of revenue due to Government
1186	Rupashar pergunnah Imadpur	Baboo Ram Narain Singh Bhagwat Pershad Narain Sing Baboo Hem Narain Sing and others	705 3 0	16 12 0	The 3 annas 6 gundas share of this mehal with the exception of the shares owned by the Court of Wards Estate, Nadhan and Mussa mut Dilbodh Kunwari, &c The above share has been separated under Act XI of 1859
2000	Irazi Barari Chak Balsar nath pergunnah Malki	Donda Rai Sheo Mungal Rai, and others	531 0 0	40 10 6	The entire estate will be sold for arrears of revenue due to Government

MONGHYR, the 26th April 1879 H F J KEAN, Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Dacca will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's office of that district, on the 27th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands, which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1879

No	Towji number	Name of estate	Names of proprietors	Government revenue	Arrears due	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
1	8678	Julkur Noya Nudi Ruth khola, pergunnah Bik rampore	Ramkristo and Kallykristo Pal Shoshee Mohan Pal for self and as guardian of Lall Mohun Pal and Kisto Mo hun Pal Mookoondoo Lall for self and as guardian of Hurendro Lall and Shyam Lall Pal Chundra Binodi Pal for self and as guardian of Prem Binod, Radha Binod and Chitto Binod Pal	1 125 0 0	86 15 9	The entire mehal will be sold

DACCA COLLECTORATE, the 5th April 1879 D R LYALL, Offg Collector

NOTICE is hereby given under Section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Pubna will be put up to public auction and sold to the highest bidder at the Collector's office of that district on the 30th day of April, corresponding with 18th day of Baisak, 1286 B S, for arrears of revenue due on the 12th day of January 1876

Serial No	Towjee No	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Name of proprietor	Government revenue	Amount of arrears for which the estate is to be sold	REMARKS
				Rs A P	Rs A P	
	9	Kismut Berupeatu pergunnah Isapur shahee	Ram Kristo Roy and Jos Kristo Roy	663 9 0	3 11 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	115	Kismut Taraf Bha rara pergunnah Ba jooras Nagirpore	Azimanneesa Nuranneesa Bi bee and others	2,750 13 0	107 4 0	The mehal is under partition under Regu lation XIX of 1814 The shares of Azi manneesa and Nuranneesa Bibee, which are in arrear will be sold
	193	The newly accreted Chur to mouzah Bha vanipur in kismut Jamtibund &c, per gunnah Bajoo Chap pi	Amada Gobinda Chowdry Ni tyakali Debya Sree Gobind Chowdhry Bijoy Gobind Chowdry and Abhoy Gobind Chowdry	720 10 0 Road Fund 7 3 0	97 2 0 Road Fund 7 3 0	The entire mehal will be sold
	161	The newly accreted Chur to Nischindi pore taraf Shujana gar pergunnah Ma hamud Shahee	Annada Gobind Chowdry and others	1 688 4 0 Road fund 16 14 0	12 10 0	With reference to this mehal, separate ac counts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the joint share of Amada Gobind Chowdry Nityakali Deb ya, mother of Sree Gobind Chowdry and Bijoy Gobind Chowdry, have fallen in arrears, and these shares only will con sequently be sold.
	1 7	Kismut Pathia Jahan girpore pergunnah Pathia Jahangirpore	Bharani Prosad Chowdry Bha girat Chowdry, Dwarka Nath Biwas and Gobind Nath Sen	587 2 0	23 7 9	The entire mehal will be sold
	201	Kismut mouzah Kum rul and others per gunnah Katerne halla	Ram Soondery Debya, Gobind Chundra Lahery	696 2 0	27 7 0	Ditto
	7	Kismut Chandhoora Dewash pergunnah Katerchalla	Ganga Prosad Roy Ananda Sundar Mosumdar	1 096 14 0	0 6 0	Ditto.
	51	Kismut Goomkhara and the 8 pergun nah Shumsh poo	Indramony Debya and others	1 871 3 0	37 15 0	Separate accounts have been opened under Act XI of 1859 Among them the joint shares of Indra Mony Debya, Shambhu Nath Bishwa Nath Talukdar, Kristo Sunder, Judah Chunder Talukdar Gauri Prosad Talukdar, Ram Sunderi Debya, widow of Gobind Chund r Lahir Ramkumre Talukdars, Durga Churan Chowdhoory Nil Gobind, Girish Chandra Talukdar, Mirtunjoy Debya, mother of Sarada Prosad Lahery Juga Bhun Kunja Mohan Talukdar, and Kashi Chundra Moitra, which is in arrear, will be sold
	70	Kismut Aranda Ba hali pergunnah Se rabazu	Nilmoni Bibee and others, Ra dhya Sunderi Debya.	934 6 0	37 4 0	The entire mehal will be sold.

W CLAY, Officiating Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under section 6, Act XI of 1859, that the undermentioned estates in the district of Maldah will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district on the 19th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realized in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 28th day of March 1879

Number on the roll	Class	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Proprietors.	Government revenue of the estate.	Arrears for which the estate is to be sold
				Rs A P	
225	First	Pergunnah Sherpur Putt tehkhasi, kismut 6 annas	Karunamayee Dassya and Harrosunderee Dassya guardian of Sasi Kumar and Aushini Kumar Sircar, Golam Hossein Sircar, Kalu Mahomed Sircar Krishna Mohun Das, Surna Moyee Devi Raikhan Mahomed Fajkhan Ameer Hamja Khan Namdhur Khan Sultanali Khan Alam Sher Khan Tarak Nath Dutt Mattu Khan *alias* Bubey Khan Troylokha Nath Mukerjee Sheikh Jan Mahomed and Sheikh Kudratul a	883 11 0	For arrears of Government revenue amounting to Rs 19 14 0 due up to last Paigon 1285 B S

MALDAH COLLECTORATE the 4th April 1879 R PORCH, Offg Collector

NOTICE is hereby given, under Section 6, Act XI of 1859 that the undermentioned estates in the district of Patna will be put up to public and unreserved sale at the Collector's Office of that district, on the 29th day of May 1879, for arrears of revenue and other demands which, by the Regulations and Acts in force, are directed to be realised in the same manner as arrears of revenue due on the 28th day of March 1879.

Number of towjee	Name of mehal and pergunnah	Sudder jumma	Name of proprietor	REMARKS
		Rs A P	CLASS I —*Permanently-settled Estates*	
18	Beer Nusseeruddin pergunnah Phoolwaree	773 1 1	Dabee Sahai and others malikan	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 773 1 1 Rs 216 11 6 are deducted on account of the shares of Ram Chund Sahoo and others with whom separate accounts were opened under section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 556-5 5 on account of the share of Dabee Sahai Gobind Ram Harkishun Lall, Sheik Mohomed Ali *alias* Anhar Mussamut Bunsee Koer mother and guardian of Rudh Nath Pershad Mussamut Unjee Seeta Ram Sahoo Sheik Bukshu and Kanhya Lall, non applicants, which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
21	Bhudsara pergunnah Masondha	1 314 5 6	Baboo Kailas Puttee Narayan Singh Baboo Haree Narayan Singh and others malikan	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1,314-5-6 Rs 997 4-8 are deducted on account of the shares of Baboo Kishun Coomar Singh and others with whom separate accounts were opened under Section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 317 1 1 on account of the share of Beer Narayan Singh Baboo Kailas Puttee Narayan Singh Baboo Haree Narayan Singh Baboo Mahender Narayan Singh, Baboo Raghubuns Narayan Singh Mussamut Ram Rutton Koer mother and guardian of Chowdri Bindheari Persad Narayan Singh, minor and Mussamut Baratee Begum guardian of Mirza Ikbal Bahadur and Harukh Lall non applicants, which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
22	Bhudsara, pergunnah Masondha	1 314 5 6	Baboo Kailash Puttee Narayan Singh and Baboo Mahendra Narayan Singh and others malikan	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1 314-5 6 Rs 750 5-6 are deducted on account of the shares of Baboo Kishun Koomar Singh and others with whom separate accounts were opened under Section 10 Act XI of 1859 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 564-0 2 on account of the share of Baboo Beer Narayan Singh Baboo Kailas Puttee Narayan Singh, Baboo Hari Narayan Singh Baboo Mahendra Narain Singh Baboo Raghu Buns Narayan Singh Mussamut Ram Rutton Koer, mother and guardian of Chowdri Budheari Persad Narayan Singh Mussamut Barati Begum guardian of Mirza Ekbal Bahadur Harak Lall Harakh Narayan Singh and Mussamut Jai Koer non applicants which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
186	Barah Goburdhun pergunnah Gyaspore	1 027 13 5	Ram Narayan Singh, Kanhya Lyal Singh and others	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 1,027 13-5 Rs 990 11 0 are deducted on account of the shares of Harakh Narayan Singh and others, applicants whose shares were brought under partition under Section 21 Act VIII (B C) of 1876 The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 37 1 5 on account of the shares of Gunnesh Dutt Singh Kirat Singh, Sookun Singh, Dabee Singh, Leelkee Singh, Dunmur Lall Mirza Sujjad Ally *alias* Acha Jan and Mussamut Rahmuttunnissa *alias* Waleyati Begum, non applicants, which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
198	Mukhdoompoor Kunba pergunnah Easwuk	696 6 5	Shaik Bahadur Ally malik and Lukhput Roy mortgagee and malik Amanut Ally and others malgoozars	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 696-6-5, Rs 693 2 9 are deducted on account of the shares of malik Amanut Ally with whom a separate account was opened under Section 10, Act XI of 1859 and Sheik Bahadoor Ally and others, non applicants The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 101 7 8 on account of the shares of Mussamut Imamun and Mussamut Rahman with whom a separate account was opened under Section 10 Act XI of 1859, which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only
443	Lutchmipore Mohun pergunnah Mansir	627 5 4	Mussamut Sookia and Moulvi Abdul Lutef and others malik	Out of the sudder jumma Rs 627 5 4, Rs 558 5 7 are deducted on account of the share of Rajah Kishore Lall Roy Kumar Lall and others, applicants whose shares were brought under partition and recorded in Act XIX of 1873 and with whom separate accounts were opened under Section 10 Act XI of 1859

The sudder jumma advertised for sale is Rs 68 7 0 on account of the shares of Moulvi Abdul Lutef Khoda Bux Khan Hakeem Mahomed Ismail Khan Abul Hosain Khan Hakeem Ilahi Bux and Mussamut Jeelun wife and heirs of Mahomed Bux Khan deceased Sheikh Anwar Ally and Bipuj Bihra Sahai malikan and Mussamut Mubina Koer zuripaishgee non applicants which will be sold for the arrears of Government revenue only

PATNA COLLECTORATE, the 19th April 1879 G LOVEDAY Officiating Collector

Statement of the Affairs of the Bank of Bengal for the week ending 22nd April 1879

LIABILITIES	Rs	A	P	ASSETS	Rs	A	P
Capital paid up	2 00 00 000	0	0	Government Securities	90,66,703	6	0
Reserve Fund	18,90,9 5	0	0	Loans on Government Securities, &c , at Head Office and Branches	56,56,018	11	0
Public Deposits at Head Office Rs 1,21,77,963 9 0				Accounts of credit on Government Securities, &c , at Head Office and Branches	72,28 573	7	11
Ditto at Branches „ 1,26 11,199 13 11	2,47,89 163	6	11	Bills discounted and purchased at Head Office and Branches	2,45,69,987	10	0
Other Deposits at Head Office and Branches	4 47 64,394	7	10	Balances with other Banks	11,93 2t0	14	11
Bank Post Bills, &c	12 61,8 5	12	4	Bullion			
Sundries	12 6 ,955	15	0	Dead Stock	9,75, 01	15	1
				Stamps	7,8 9	8	6
				Sundries	1,94,015	6	8
					4 77 84 742	1	8
				Cash and Currency Notes at Head Office Rs 65,74 ,90 2 6			
				Cash and Currency Notes at Branches „ 1,75 65,132 4 11	2 61,63 223	7	5
Rupees	7,39,47,994	9	1	Rupees	7 39 47 9 4	9	1

By order of the Directors,

BANK OF BENGAL, Calcutta, the 24th April 1879

W. WESTLAND, Offg Chief Accnt. and Dy Secy (949—1)

R HARDIE, Secretary and Treasurer

Statement of Government Promissory Notes enfaced for payment of Interest in London, under deduction of amount retransferred to India, and outstanding in the Books of the Bank of Bengal on the 15th April 1879

PARTICULARS	3½ per cent Loan of 1853-54.	4 PER CENT LOANS								4½ PER CENT LOANS				Transfer Loan of 1879, seven Shillings sterling per cent Portion	5 per cent Debenture for 15 years repayable June 1883	5 per cent Loan of 1866-67	5½ per cent Loan of 1869-70	Total amount
		of 1824-25	of 1828-29	of 1832-33	of 1835-36	of 1842-43	of 1854-55	Transfer of 1865.	Reduced 4 per cent. Loan of 1879	of 1870	of 1871	of 1878	Transfer Loan of 1879 4½ per cent Portion					
Balance of 31st March 1879	55,600	38,506	2,346	14,45,973	31,16,700	2,42,24,300	1,11,79,200	2,04,62,300	3,06,80,700	40,09,900	3,41,000	59,87,500	4,33,66,000	52,700	34,01,000	76,800	1,10,60,800	15,95,40,026
5½ per cent Stock transferred to 4½ per cent Stock 1st Form													8,21,900					8,21,900
5½ per cent. Coupon Notes admitted in London Book Debt																	17,92,300	17,92,300
ADD—																		
Amount enfaced at Madras between 1st and 15th April 1879						7,100		5,000					5,000					17,100
Ditto at Bombay between 1st and 15th April 1879 ..					1,000	7,000	2 000	21,5 0	22,000			13,500	63 300	-				1,30,800
Ditto at Calcutta between 1st and 15th April 1879					600	17,000	500	54,900	56,200	20,100		1,75,900	9,02,700				3,000	13,30,900
TOTAL	55 600	38,506	2,346	14,45,973	31,17,300	2,42,55,400	1,11,81,700	2,05,43,700	3,07,58,900	40,30,000	3,41,000	61,76,600	4,01,58,900	52,700	34,01,000	76,800	1,28,53,100	16,34,92,525
DEDUCT—																		
Amount written off in the London Registers						1,19,100	500	13,000	1 47,400			5,000	30 000			-	20,07,800	23,22,800
Balance on 15th April 1879	55,600	38,506	2,346	14,45,973	31,17,300	2,41 36 300	1,11,81,200	2,05,30,700	3,06,11 500	40,3 ,0 0	3,41,000	61 71,600	4,51,28,900	52,700	34,01,000	76,800	1,08,45,300	16,11,69,725

NOTE.—From 9th June 1867 to 15th Feb 1879—Enfaced from India 3,173 lakhs, retransferred from London 2,969 lakhs
" 16th Feb 1879 to 28th " " " " 24 " " " 4 "
" 1st March " to 15th March " " " " 26 " " " 3 "
" 16th " to 31st " " " " 9 " " " 4 "
" 1st April " to 15th April " " " " 39 " " " 23 "
3,271 3,003
3,003
Balance against India 268 "

PUBLIC DEBT OFFICE, BANK OF BENGAL,
Calcutta, the 23rd April 1879

R. HARDIE,
Secretary and Treasurer

Commissioners for making Improvements in the Port of Calcutta

NOTICE

UNDER SECTION 69 OF ACT V (B C) OF 1870

THE following packages, landed at the jetties from the undermentioned ships, have been removed to the Commissioners' Import Warehouse, where they remain at the risk and expense of the owners If not cleared within two months from the date stated against each item, they will be sold under section 73 of the said Act —

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignee	Ships
1879			
April 17	13 Barrels, N B & Co	Order	S S Dorunda
, 17	15 Drums G C M	Ditto	Ship Star of Bengal
, 17	40 Drums, W C S	Ditto	Ditto
,, 17	1 Barrel S B D bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 17	3 Barrels E & Co in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 19	2 Cases A S & Co	Ditto	S S Poonah
,, 19	1 Packages, 657 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	7 Cases, 111 in a diamond outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	6 Cases, 15 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 19	2 Cases, 60 in a diamond, outside A B & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case, A R	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case A P L	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case, B B in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case addressed	Colonel H K Burne, Secretary to the Government of India, Military Department	Ditto
, 19	1 Case, addressed	Surgeon Major B Burnell, Surgeon to the Viceroy	Ditto
, 19	3 Cases C R & C S in a triangle, bottom C & Co	Order	Ditto
,, 19	1 Cask, F in a diamond top J M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 19	1 Case, 123 in a diamond, outside H G & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case, 112 in a diamond, outside H G & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	9 Cases, J R & Co in a diamond, top C & Co	Ditto	Ditto
19	9 Cases, J S F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
19	1 Case, J H F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	2 Cases, J & S in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	3 Cases, K G in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case, M W B in diamonds respectively	Ditto	Ditto
, 19	1 Case, addressed	O S Stack, Esq, Moorshedabad	Ditto
,, 19	40 Cases, P S & Co in a diamond	Order	Ditto
19	1 Case, S S & S J in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
19	1 Case, addressed	Captain A Stuart, P M C, 2 22nd Regiment, Allahabad	Ditto
, 19	2 Cases, addressed	Lieut Colonel Stanton, care of Messrs Colvin Cowie & Co	Ditto
,, 19	1 Case, addressed	H Unwin, Esq, care of Messrs King Hamilton & Co	Ditto
,, 19	1 Parcel, S V W	Escompte de Paris	Ditto
,, 19	1 Parcel, L X	Order	Ditto
, 19	1 Parcel, addressed	A Jones, Esq, Bengal Army, care of K Hamilton & Co	Ditto
, 19	1 Packet, addressed	Golam Mahomed Imamoolah	Ditto
,, 17	1 Cask, 162 in a diamond	Order	S S Statesman
, 17	2 Cases, F G J M & Co, bottom R M & Co	Ditto	Ditto
, 17	4 Cases G J B S bottom D A S	Ditto	Ditto
,, 17	7 Cases, G K C C in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
,, 17	9 Cases, K & Co in a diamond outside W C S K	Ditto	Ditto
, 17	1 Case, L in a diamond, bottom D	Ditto	Ditto
, 18	1 Cask M in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
,, 18	1 Case, addressed	F W Hedgers & Co	Ditto
18	1 Truss, addressed	F H Guttridge, Crooke Rome & Co	Ditto
,, 18	1 Cask, 171 in a diamond	Order	Ditto
,, 18	1 Case, W H C H S in a block	Ditto	Ditto
,, 18	11 Pieces tie rods M or no mark	Ditto	Ditto
, 18	120 Kegs, B C D in a diamond, bottom H S K & Co	Ditto	S S City of London
,, 18	11 Cases, C W M in a diamond	Ditto	Ditto
, 18	1 Case, C J M	Ditto	Ditto
,, 18	4 Cases, H M & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 18	10 Cases, J H F & Co	Ditto	Ditto
,, 18	3 Casks, L S G D in a cross	Ditto	Ditto
,, 18	1 Package, no mark	Messrs S Smith & Co, Glasgow	Ditto

Date of removal to Import Warehouse	Number, Mark, and Description	Consignee	Ships
1879			
April 18	2 Iron Chains, no mark	Order	S S City of London
„ 18	1 Bundle iron works no mark	Ditto	Ditto
„ 18	1 Cask P in a triangle, top F E G W	Ditto	Ditto
„ 18	6 Packages, P in a triangle, top T P L & Co	Ditto	Ditto
„ 18	1 Package, addressed	F J Unoston, Esq, care of Messrs Colvin Cowie & Co	Ditto
„ 18	1 Cask, addressed	The Sergeant, 2 14th Regiment, Lucknow	Ditto
„ 18	1 Iron Chain S N M & Co	Order	Ditto
„ 18	1 Iron Chain 508 in a diamond bottom W L	Ditto	Ditto.
„ 18	2 Cases, 507 in a diamond, bottom W L	Ditto	Ditto
„ 18	8 Packages, Circle X	Messrs Ahmuty & Co	Ditto
„ 18	2 Cases, M in a diamond, bottom R	Order	Ditto
„ 18	1 Plate Iron J	Ditto	Ditto
„ 18	1 Bundle Casting, no mark	Ditto	Ditto

CALCUTTA the 26th April 1879 (951—1) W D BRUCE, Vice Chairman

LOST CURRENCY NOTES

THE following Currency Notes of the Government of India, Calcutta Circle, are stated to have been lost, and payment of their value has been claimed by the persons whose names are placed against the numbers, any other person having these Notes in his possession, or claiming a right to them, is warned to communicate at once with the undersigned —

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
1	O 25—41290	20	Messrs Chunder Brothers & Co, Chittagong
	„ 2—18137	20	
	„ 3—95425	20	
	„ 85424	20	
	„ 85423	20	
	„ 85422	20	
	„ 85421	20	
	„ 85420	20	
	„ 85419	20	
	„ 85418	20	
	„ 85417	20	
	„ 85416	20	
	„ 7—76064	10	
	„ 76065	10	
	„ 76066	10	
	„ 76067	10	
	„ 76068	10	
	„ 76069	10	
2	„ 34—87418	100	J Brown
	59717	100	
	„ 35—79675	100	
	„ 70934	100	
3	„ 55—12124	20	E S Wenger
4	„ 30—29405	50	Alexander Edmonds
5	L 93—97327	50	Post Master-General of Bengal
6	O 26—83219	20	Triloke Chunder Sircar
	„ 42—99651	10	
7	O 30—05113	50	Sarut Chunder Singh
8	„ 75—89984	100	H Lloyd Jones
9	„ 72—21538	1000	Nagappah Chetty
	„ —23447	1000	
	„ —23448	1000	
	„ —23449	1000	
10	—91437	1000	Mahomed Shariff Khan
11	—30048	1000	Mahomed Bhoy Ally Bhoy
12	26—81329	20	Chief Paymaster, East Indian Railway
13	25—62833	100	H Munro, District Superintendent of Police, Durbhunga
	„ —62835	100	
	„ —62836	100	
	„ —62837	100	
16	16—66276	10	Ram Chunder Banerjee
	„ —83084	10	
	„ —97719	10	
	„ —58085	10	
	„ —64868	10	
	„ —98587	10	
	„ —79813	10	
	„ —69813	10	
	„ —42765	10	

Notes wholly lost or destroyed

Register No	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
19	O 35—68932	100	Shaik Gadoo Biswas
	„ —42851	100	
	„ —50534	100	
	„ —42574	100	
	„ —40456	100	
	„ —36199	100	
	„ 30—30730	50	
	„ —30952	50	
22	O 25—32269	20	A Harman

Notes partially lost or destroyed

1	L 96—61411	10	Jattra Mohun Biswas
	„ 87—70853	10	
2	O 19—76771	10	J W Gough
3	L 29—65990	5	Nemy Chand Bhattachar jee
	O 19—21972	10	
4	„ 11—73660	10	Hossen Ali
	„ 42—07566	10	
6	„ 17—95493	10	R Holder
7	„ 24—09644	20	R D Hodges
8	L 30—97391	5	Dwark Nath Mookerjee
9	O 22—08002	20	Gobind Chunder Shaha
10	L 93—94877	50	Kisho Lall
11	O 13—21710	10	Narayan Das
12	„ 35—53937	100	Messrs Nicholls & Co
	„ —43695	100	
13	L 6—40245	10	Koylas Chunder Mitter
14	O 22—57279	20	Messrs Gervain, Boudon & Co
	L 74—92197	10	
	„ 24—83619	5	
15	O 20—06067	20	J B Pratt
16	„ 22—05513	20	Dwarka Nath Dutt
17	„ 23—78005	20	C H Pope
18	„ 24—16936	20	Lahan Chunder Roy
19	„ 23—45388	20	Roghoo Nath Banerjee
	L 25—64789	5	
20	O 35—42856	100	M C Mason
21	„ 30—81988	10	Babboo Lall
22	„ 35—55814	100	Postmaster-General, North-Western Provinces
	„ 34—75546	100	
23	L 55—16639	5	Khettra Mohun Basack
24	„ 54—47221	5	Debendra Nath Ghose
	O 43—54340	10	
25	„ 23—62305	20	Messrs G F Kellner & Co
26	„ 72—31447	1000	Sunker Das Ram Bullab
27	„ 25—07140	20	Nobo Kissen Mukerjee
28	L 24—55156	5	Hem Chunder Soor
29	O 24—60046	20	Mrs Nicholay
	„ 3—35511	20	
30	„ 42—51505	10	W Barnfather
31	„ 42—18523	10	Ram Lall Bohara.
32	„ 30—30478	50	Bungsee Dhur Laha
33	„ 19—38736	10	Amrita Lall Chatterjee
1	„ 22—58532	5	Kally Das Chukerbutty
	„ 58535		
2	„ 9—45230	5	Hem Chunder Mukerjee
	„ 45231		
3	O 23—20082	20	Gopal Chunder Mullick
	„ 22—93249		

Notes partially lost or destroyed

Register No.	No of Notes	Value	Name of Claimant
		Rs	
4	O 13—12362 , 12364	10	Deputy Collector Culna
5	L 22—49304 , —49306	5 5	Chief Paymaster, East Indian Railway
6	L 20—98957 „ —98958	5 5	Shapoorjee Ardaseer
7	O 22—54324 „ —54334	20 20	Messrs Watts & Co
8	O 1—60546 , —60549	10 10	Krusto Mohun De
9	O 1—37573 , —37575	10 10	Bhujon Lall
10	L 30—19124 „ —19121	5 5	Lala Roghubur Dyal

R A STERNDALE
Assistant Commissioner of Paper Currency
PAPER CURRENCY DEPARTMENT, the 22nd April 1879

Notice

List of unclaimed Packages on the Custom House Wharf

No	Mark	Ship
10	Bars Angle Iron, no mark	Dundee
2	Casks, no mark	Lady Ruthven
4	Casks, no mark	Ditto
16	Bars Round Iron, no mark	Ditto
24	Pieces Round Iron, no mark	Ditto
12	Bars Flat Iron no mark	Ditto
21	Pieces Flat Iron, no mark	Ditto
1	Case, H G S [105] 98	Navarino
1	Chair, Miss Connell	Dorunda
9	Casks, no mark	Glenburn
1	Cake Spelter V	Ditto
1	Case, B N D & Co 4	Ditto
8	Barrels, H S K & Co, [M K & B L]	Ditto
1	Cake Spelter no mark	Geraldine Paget
4	Crates, F T B & Co, [M] 106 109	City of Lucknow
1	Cask F T B & Co, [M] 110	Ditto
1	Case, C & Co, [427]	City of Canterbury
3	Bundles Hoop Iron, no mark	Ditto
1	Grindstone, no mark	Ditto
1	Parcel, Mr G H P Livesay Nowgong Police Station, care of Mackillican & Co	Merkara
1	Parcel G W & Co	Ditto
1	Parcel S H & H J	Ditto
1	Parcel, F O & O T	Ditto
2	Pieces Iron Casting no mark	Ditto
2	Cases A Bradley, Calcutta	Orion
1	Parcel no mark	Ditto
1	Bundle Hoop Iron, no mark	Ditto
1	Truss, [S C J P] 1219 51	Explorer
1	Bundle Hoop Iron, no mark	Mira
1	Package Mr R Miller	Ditto
1	Parcel, F O & O T	Ditto
2	Bundles Hoop Iron, no mark	Ditto
3	Bags, no mark	Peshawur
17	Pieces Iron Spikes, no mark	City of Mecca
1	Package, M Russell, Goalpara Assam	Manora
1	Case, T M & Co 266	Inch Murren
1	Case, M	Castle Roy
1	Parcel, [M G] E	City of Venice
2	Bags no mark	Brazalian
1	Bag no mark	Ditto
1	Bag, [S T A] G S R, Colombo	Ditto
1	Bag [X]	Ditto
1	Case, Count Mauco Setty	Euphrates
13	Bags, no mark	Brazilian
1	Box, no mark	Canada
24	Plates, no mark	Dorunda
2	Casks, [532] W L, 314-317	Geraldine Paget
2	Bags, G A	Purulia
3	Cases T	Ethiopia
1	Parcel, J W A McNair	Moray
1	Parcel Little Maude	Poonah

N B—The above will be sold if not cleared within the 17th May 1879

J D MACLEAN, Collector of Customs
CALCUTTA CUSTOMS, the 26th April 1879

Wanted,

FOR the district of Durbhunga at the close of the road cess year, a District Road Engineer

H LEE
(927—4) for Chairman Road Cess Committee

Notice

WANTED an experienced Overseer of works for the Maisadul Wards Estate on a salary of Rs 100, and horse allowance of Rs 30 a month Applications will be received up to 10th May 1879

R H WILSON Collector
MIDNAPORE COLLECTORATE, WARDS DEPARTMENT, the 23rd April 1879 (948—2)

Notice

THE temporary services of two Canoongoes of the first grade are required for measurement of estates Nos 203 and 1280 under orders of the Civil Court The pay of the posts is Rs 50 each a month None need apply who have not passed the Native Civil Service Examination The applications should be received up to 7th May 1879

W S WELLS Collector
ALIPORE the 28th April 1879

Wanted,

A SHIRISTADAR for the First Moonsif's Court, Arrah (Shahabad) Salary rising from Rs 40 to Rs 60 per mensem A competent knowledge of English Urdu, and Hindi is essential None but those who have some experience of civil court work need apply Candidates possessing a knowledge of accounts will have preference Applications, with copies of testimonials, should reach the undersigned before 15th May 1879

BHUGOBUTY CHURN MITTER, First Moonsif
ARRAH, the 22nd April 1879

Notice

Oudh Forest Department

BYRAMGHAT DEPOT

ON THE OUDH AND ROHILKHUND RAILWAY

FROM this date the prices of all beams and scantlings supplied from this depôt will be as follows —

BEAMS —21 feet in length, at Rs 2-10 per cubic foot
22 „ „ 2 12 „
23 „ „ 2 14 „
24 „ „ 3 „

Above the lengths given two annas per foot run will be charged

Any inches over the foot will be charged as a foot

SCANTLINGS — From 12 to 20 feet, at Rs 2 8 per c ft
Under 12 and over 7, at „ 2 4 „
Under 7 feet, at „ 2 „

The above prices are for ordinary building purposes

For *Planking Sleepers*, &c, special rates will be fixed by agreement

The Department will still take orders for buildings all over at Rs 2 4 per cubic foot, provided the scantlings are taken in fair proportion

Second and Third Class Timber will be sold and price fixed by agreement

Auction Sales will be held from time to time to clear off stock

For further particulars apply to the Officer in charge

By order of the Conservator Oudh Forests
SIMPSON HUTCHINS, Asst Conservator of Forests
The 1st June 1877

NOTICE is hereby given, pursuant to the Trustees and Mortgagees Powers Act, 1866, that all persons claiming to be creditors of William Ostlife Adams Beckett late an Assistant Commissioner and Settlement Officer of Sylhet who died at Nutwanpore Tea Estate in Cachar on or about the 31st day of December 1877, are hereby required to forward to the undersigned the particulars and amounts of their respective claims within two months from the date hereof and that at the expiration of that period the Administrator will proceed to deal with the estate having regard only to the claims of which he shall then have notice

SANDERSON & Co,
Attorneys for James Macmillan, Esq
Administrator of the estate of the deceased above named
2, CHURCH LANE, CALCUTTA, the 21st April 1879
(947—3)

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal,—Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act, 1866, and of the Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited

BY an order dated the 21st day of April instant, the High Court has appointed James Mackillican Official Liquidator of the said Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited, and by such order it was ordered that the said James Mackillican do, within fourteen days from the date thereof, give security by entering into a recognizance with two sureties to be approved of by the Registrar of the Court in such sum as the said Registrar should fix to account for the property, credits, and effects that should come into his hands as such Official Liquidator, and within fourteen days after the said bond should have been executed and signed he should file in the Court his first set of accounts of the receipts and disbursements of the Company and thereafter yearly file in the said Court similar accounts, and that all capital moneys to be received by him should be paid by him within seven days after the receipt thereof to the Comptroller General of Accounts for the time being of the Government of India and the Secretary and Treasurer for the time being of Bank of Bengal with the privity of the Accountant General of the Court to be by them placed to the credit of this matter subject to the further order of the Court, and the said Official Liquidator should forthwith file in the court a list of the contributories of the said Company, and that the creditors of the said Company should, within fourteen days from the date of the said order, send their names and addresses, and the particulars of their debts or claims, and the names and addresses of their attorneys, if any, to the said Official Liquidator, and that Monday, the twelfth day of May next, be fixed for the adjudicating of such debts and claims and for the settlement of the said list of contributories to be filed as aforesaid Provided such list should be filed, and notice thereof given to the parties respectively whose names should be included therein within reasonable time before the said twelfth day of May next And it was ordered, under the provisions of Section 116 of the Indian Companies Act X of 1866 that the said Official Liquidator be at liberty to carry on the business of the said Company so far as may be necessary for the beneficial winding up of the same, and to sell the property, effects, and things in action of the said Company by public auction or private contract to the best purchaser or purchasers that can be got for the same, with power to him to transfer the whole thereof to any person or Company or to sell the same in parcels, and for the purposes aforesaid to do all necessary acts under the said Section 116 of the said Act Dated this 26th day of April 1879 (954—1)

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal—Ordinary Original Civil Jurisdiction

In the matter of the Indian Company's Act, 1866, and of the Eastern Steam Tug Company, Limited

THE creditors of the abovenamed Company are required on or before the 5th day of May 1879, to send their names and addresses and the particulars of their debts or claims and the names and addresses of their Attorneys (if any) to James Mackillican of No 7, Church Lane Calcutta, the Official Liquidator of the said Company and if so required by notice in writing from the Official Liquidator are by their Attorneys or pleaders, to come in and prove their said debts or claims at the Court House at such time as shall be specified in such notice, or in default thereof they will be excluded from the benefit of any distribution made before such debts are proved

The 12th day of May 1879 at 11 o'clock, at the Court House is appointed for hearing and adjudicating upon the debts and claims

Dated this 24th day of April 1879

(953—1) R. BEACHAMPER, Registrar

TO be peremptorily sold pursuant to a decree of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction, made on and bearing date the 16th day of April 1878 in suit No 513 of 1877, wherein Juleram is the plaintiff and Pertaub Chund Khundywal is the defendant, by the Registrar of the said Court, at his sale-room in the Court house, on Saturday, the 7th day of June next, at the hour of 12 o'clock, at noon

Lot No 1—All that the one equal undivided half part or share of Pertaup Chund Khundywal of and in all those three storied, brick built messuages, tenements, or dwelling houses adjoining one another and the piece or parcel of land whereupon the same are built, containing 6 cottahs 4 chittacks or thereabouts, situate, lying, and being on the north side of and respectively numbered 134 and 134-1, in Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by the house of Kissen Chund Mussr, on the east by the tenanted house of Roy Dhunput Sing Doogore Bahadoor, on the south partly by Cotton Street and partly by the house No 135, Cotton Street, and on the west partly by the tenanted house of Okhoyram Kissen Chund and partly by the said house, No 135, Cotton Street

Lot No 2—A like part or share of and in all that upper roomed brick built messuage, tenement, or dwelling house and the piece or parcel of land whereupon the same stands, containing 6 cottahs or thereabouts, situate, lying and being on the west side of and numbered 10, in Shama Bye's Lane, in Burra Bazar, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by the house of Balmokoond Khettry, on the east by Shama Bye's Lane, on the south by Cotton Street, and on the west by the tenanted house of Gour Kissore Mitter, now in the occupation of Meerun Meah

Lot No 3—A like part or share of and in all that three storied, brick built messuage, tenement, or dwelling house, and the piece or parcel of land whereupon the same stands, containing 5 cottahs 3 chittacks or thereabouts, situate on the west side of and numbered 11, in Narain Persaud's Lane Toola Bazar, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by a narrow blind lane, on the east by Narain Persaud's Lane aforesaid, on the south by the tenanted house belonging to the idol Poresh Nauth Jeue, and on the west by the tenanted land of Modoosoodun Sen

Lot No 4—A like part or share of and in all that three storied, brick built messuage tenement or dwelling house and the piece or parcel of land whereupon the same stands, containing 6 cottahs and 8 chittacks or thereabouts, situate, lying and being on the east side of and numbered 1, in Hunspookooriah Lane, in Burra Bazar, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by the house now in the occupation of Moneyloll, on the east by the dwelling house of Budree Doss Johurry, on the south by the tenanted house of Rooploll Khettry and Dwarkanauth Khettry, and on the west by Hanspookooriah Lane

Lot No 5—A like part or share of and in all those five upper roomed brick built messuages, tenements, or dwelling houses adjoining one another, and the piece or parcel of land whereupon the same stands, containing 14 cottahs or thereabouts situate in and numbered respectively 1, 11, 12, 13 and 14, Hanspookooriah Bye-lane, in Burra Bazar, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by the house of Premcookdass Augurwallah, on the east by the tenanted house of Konnye Loll Doss, on the south partly by the tenanted house of Rooploll Khettry and Dwarkanauth Khettry, partly by the dwelling house of Buddree Doss, and partly by the dwelling house of Motee Chund, and on the west by Hunspookooriah Bye-lane

Lot No 6—A like part or share of and in all that lower roomed, brick built messuage, tenement, or dwelling house and the piece of land whereupon the same stands, containing 4 cottahs or thereabouts, situate, lying, and being on the east side, and numbered 21, in Banstollah Gully, in Burra Bazar, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the north by the tenanted house of Bhoyrub Doss, on the east by the house of Siboo Oorah, on the south by the house of Juggernath Mullick, and on the west by Banstollah Lane

Lot No 7—A like part or share of and in all that three storied, brick-built messuage, tenement, or dwelling house, and the piece or parcel of land thereunto belonging, and on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing 5 cottahs or thereabouts, situate on the north side of and numbered 135, in Cotton Street, in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the south by Cotton Street aforesaid, on the east by a line leading to the house No 134, Cotton Street, aforesaid; on the north by the said house No 134, Cotton Street, and on the west by a house belonging to Okhayram Kissen Chund

Lot No 8—A like part or share of and in all that three storied, brick-built messuage, tenement, or dwelling

house, and the piece or parcel of land thereto belonging and on part whereof the same is erected and built containing 5 cottahs or thereabouts situate lying and being No 2 Hanspookoorian Lane in the town of Calcutta and bounded on the north by a piece of land late the property of Premsook Doss Augurwallah deceased on the east by the house No 1, Hanspookoorian Second Lane on the south partly by the said house No 1, Hanspookoorian Lane and partly by Hanspookoorian Lane, and on the west by Hanspookoorian Lane aforesaid

Lot No 9 —A like part or share of and in all that piece or parcel of land containing by estimation 7 cottahs more or less situate lying and being in Narain Persaud Baboo's Lane in Burra Bazar in the town of Calcutta, and bounded on the south partly by the house of Obhoy ram Kissen Chund and partly by the house of Dowlut ram Kissen Chund, on the west by Narainpersaud Baboo's Lane aforesaid, and on the north and east by the house late the property of Kissen Persaud Missry and now the property of Grunness Doss Augurwallah and Sooryamul

Lot No 10 —A like part or share of and in all that garden house, No 148 Sulkea Road in Howrah Hooghly in the registration district and sub district of Howrah together with the land on part whereof the same is erected and built, containing by estimation 1 beegha or thereabouts, and bounded on the north and east by the public road, on the south by the servants house of Gungaram, and on the west by the garden of Heeralall

These conditions of sale and abstract of title may be seen at the Office of the Registrar of the High Court in its ordinary original civil jurisdiction or at the Office of Messrs Dignam and Robinson Attorneys for the plaintiff No 9 Old Post Office Street Calcutta on any day before the sale, and will be produced at the sale

R BEECHAMURRY Registrar

DIGNAM AND ROBINSON Plaintiffs Attorneys

HIGH COURT, ORIGINAL SIDE the 19th April 1879

(959 1)

In the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal,

ORDINARY ORIGINAL CIVIL JURISDICTION

In the matter of the Indian Companies Act 1866 and in the matter of the Corinthian Theatre Company, Limited

THE High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal has, by an order made in this matter on this 10th day of April instant appointed the 10th day of May next at the hour of 11 o'clock in the forenoon for hearing and adjudicating upon the debts and claims of the above Company Dated this 10th day of April 1879

(929—2) R BEECHAMURRY, Registrar

Bengal Iron Works Company, Limited

PROCEEDINGS of an extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of the Company held at the registered Office of the Company situate at No 1 Fairlie Place, Calcutta, at noon on Monday, the 21st April 1879

PRESENT

J F Rutherfoord Esq Chairman

M G Stewart Esq	W Duff Bruce Esq, C S
A R McIntosh Esq	J Morris Esq
J L Ritchie, Esq	S Cochrane Esq
J D Maclean Esq, C S	C S Hellard Esq
Baboo Toolsey Dass Seal	Baboo Godind Chunder Roy
,, Toolsy Dass Roy	Mohendronath Roy

Major A J Filgate, by his Attorney, H Aitken Esq
Hon'ble E C Birch, by his Attorney Jean Cowie Esq
F Miller, Esq } By their Attorney R Millar
L T Partridge, Esq } Esq
R Steel, Esq } By their Attorney C Cowper Esq
A E Cox, Esq }
W Moran, Esq } By their Attorney, J Murdoch,
E McDonell, Esq } Esq
R A Dalyell, Esq } By their Attorney H J C
J W Lowe, Esq } Turner Esq
Charles Sanderson, Esq, by his Attorney F P Fox, Esq
W Jackson, Esq }
J T Woodroffe Esq } By their proxy, A R
T M Russell Esq } McIntosh, Esq
Baboo Gooroopersono Ghose }
Major D J Welsh by his proxy S Cochrane, Esq
R Harvey Esq by his proxy M G Stewart Esq
H B Harrison Esq
Baboo Gocoolo Dass Mookerjee } By their proxy, J F Rutherfoord Esq
Baboo Mutty Lall Roy
,, Kristo Chandra Dhur
,, Gopeenath Roy
Heralall Roy } By their proxy, Baboo Toolsy Dass Seal

Mr Rutherfoord having been called to the chair, the advertisement convening the meeting was read.

It was proposed by J Morris Esq

Seconded by Major A J Filgate, by his Attorney, H A Aitken Esq and carried unanimously

That the following resolution passed at the extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of this Company, held on the 5th day of April 1879, be and the same is hereby, confirmed, that is to say

'That the Company be wound up voluntarily

It was proposed by S Cochrane Esq

Seconded by M G Stewart, Esq, and carried unanimously —

That the following resolution passed at the extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of this Company held on the 5th day of April 1879, be and the same is hereby confirmed that is to say—

'That Mr George Yule be appointed sole Liquidator of the Company at a remuneration of 2½ per cent on the asset realized by him with power to do such of the several things specified in the eight subsections of section 116 of the Indian Companies Act as shall be found necessary for winding up the affairs of the Company and distributing its assets

With the usual vote of thanks to the chair the meeting separated

(908 -1) J F RUTHERFOORD Chairman

The Bengal Coal Company, "Limited"

NOTICE is hereby given that an extraordinary general meeting of the Shareholders of the Bengal Coal Company "Limited" will be held at the Office of the Company No 27 Dalhousie Square, Calcutta on Saturday, the 17th May 1879 at 12 o'clock noon to confirm the Resolution passed at the extraordinary general meeting held on the 26th April 1879

By order of the Board,

H H MACKOD, *Superintendent*

CALCUTTA 29th April 1879 (952 —1)

Notice

THE Firm of Messrs L W Toulmin & Co having released me from my engagement with them, I shall, on my return to Calcutta recommence business on my own account as a stock broker

CHARLES COWPER

3 Fairlie Place the 28th April 1879 (955—3)

In the Court of the 1st Subordinate Judge, 24 Pergunnahs

EXECUTION CASE No 151 of 1877

Nursingh Nath Thakur decree-holder, *versus* Judoo Money Dey et al debtors

TWO bighas 11 cottahs 5th day of May next at 12 o'clock by the Nazir of the District Court of 24 Pergunnahs in the usual Court-house, the undermentioned property of the debtors —

No 1 —The debtors right, title and interest in 3 annas 1 gunda 1 cowrie share of talook Kismat pergunnah Magura and Kismat Mokundapore bearing No 99 in the towjee of the Collectorate of the District 24 Pergunnahs, in the name of Romony Dassee and which is situated within the jurisdiction of thana and Sub Registrar's Office at Bisnapore and paying a sudder jumma of Rs 1 0 5 7 11

No 2 —The debtors right, title, and interest in 8 gundas share of talook Kismat Azimabad Tariff Talbaria bearing No 403 in towjee of the Collectorate of 24 Pergunnahs standing in the name of Romony Dassee, with a sudder jumma of Rs 5 13 2 , and situate within the jurisdiction of thana and Sub Registrar's Office at Bisnapore

BROJENDRA CUMAR SEAL,

(959—1) 1st Subordinate Judge, 24-Pergunnahs

In the Court of the 1st Subordinate Judge, 24-Pergunnahs

EXECUTION CASE No 31 OF 1878

Sarat Chunder Sirker and Satis Chandra Sirker minors, by their guardian and next friend Phulmunsuri Dossee decreeholder *versus* Ambika Sundari Dossee, judgment debtor

DESCRIPTION OF PROPERTY TO BE SOLD

Lot 1—The rights and interests of the judgment debtor in a 9 annas 2 gundas 3 cowrie and 1 krant share *moiety* a 1 anna 13 kak share released from attachment on the claim of Deno Nath Ghosh of the following property viz Tarut Mohanpur kismut 16 mouzahs in pergunnah Magura situate within the jurisdiction of the Sub Registrars of Baraspore and Diamond Harbour, and of police station Diamond Harbour registered in the rent roll of the Collector of 24 Pergunnahs as taluq No 115 and bearing a sudder jumma of Rs 1,790 7 0 9 gundas

The above property will be sold subject to the mortgage in favor of Bhelu Khan Jemadar under a kut kabala dated the 1st of Pous 1280 for Rs 10 000 principal and Rs 1 500 interest making a total of Rs 11,500

BROJENDRO COOMAR SEAL
(961—1) 1st Subordinate Judge, 24 Pergunnahs

In the Court of the 1st Subordinate Judge, 24-Pergunnahs

EXECUTION CASE No 11 OF 1879

Rai Lachmipat Sing Bahadoor decreeholder, *versus* Abkdowla Kazeem Ally, Khan Bahadoor debtor

TO be sold on the 5th day of May next, at 12 o'clock A M, by the Nazir of the District Court of 24 Pergunnahs in the said Court house, the undermentioned premises of the debtor —

All that one storied pucca house with the land whereon it stands measuring 95 feet by 92 feet being number 30 on the Garden Reach Road in Metiaburuz pergunnah Magura, thana Mootchekhola sub registry Alipore bounded on the north by the premises of Mustahas Sultan Amadulla deceased, south by public road east by the premises of Brothers Sultan Munuttmush Sultan Zulfukerdowla, and on the west by the premises of Tultufsur Isoos Sultan

BROJENDRO COOMAR SEAL
(960—1) 1st Subordinate Judge 24 Pergunnahs

INSOLVENT NOTICES

In the Court for the Relief of Insolvent Debtors at Calcutta

In the matter of WILLIAM JONES WILSON an Insolvent

On Friday the 18th day of April instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

I B Goodall Attorney

In the matter of MOOSAH KHAN an Insolvent

On Thursday the 10th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

T Scott Smith Attorney

In the matter of JAMES HONSUMGH HUTCHISON, an Insolvent

On Thursday the 10th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Pignam and Robinson, Attorneys

In the matter of ALLAN MCDOUGAL CLARK, an Insolvent

On Friday, the 18th day of April instant, it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next, and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

Sanderson and Co, Attorneys

CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE, the 22nd day of April 1879

In the matter of MOSES ELIAS DOCK COHEN, an Insolvent

Notice that an application for an *ad interim* protection order has been this day made by the said Insolvent and that such application will be heard and disposed of by the Acting Commissioner of the Insolvent Court on Tuesday the 6th day of May next, at the hour of ten o'clock in the forenoon

☞ Any creditor of the said Insolvent desirous of opposing such application must appear before the said Court at the time and place aforesaid

G Gregory, Attorney

In the matter of BHEEMMUTT KHETTRY an Insolvent

On Tuesday the 1st day of April instant, it was ordered that the creditors of the said Insolvent do, on or before the 10th day of June next file in the Office of the Chief Clerk of this Court a statement of their respective claims against the estate of the said Insolvent duly verified by affidavit and that the Chief Clerk do form a schedule from the claims so to be filed

Swinhoe, Law & Co, Attorneys

In the matter of SHAIK GOLAUM AKBAR, late of Emambarry Lane in the town of Calcutta late a landowner but at present a prisoner for debt in the Presidency Jail of Calcutta an Insolvent

Notice that the petition of the said Insolvent seeking the benefit of the Act XI Vic Chap XXI was filed in the Office of the Chief Clerk on Saturday the 19th day of April instant, and by an order of the same date the estate and effects of the said Insolvent were vested in the Official Assignee

T Scott Smith, Attorney

In the matter of SHAIK GOLAUM AKBAR, an Insolvent

On Saturday the 19th day of April instant it was ordered that the matters of the petition of the said Insolvent be heard on Tuesday the 3rd day of June next and that the said Insolvent do then attend to be examined before the said Court

T Scott Smith Attorney
CHIEF CLERK'S OFFICE the 29th day of April 1879

In the matter of KANHYALOLL SARROWGEE, an Insolvent

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 6th May next an application will be made to the Calcutta Court of insolvent debtors for an order that the petition of insolvency of the abovenamed Insolvent may be withdrawn or dismissed, and that the order of 6th January 1879 vesting his property in the Official Assignee of the Court may be set aside Dated this 10th April 1879
(925—3) SITANAUTH DOSS, Insolvent's Attorney

In the matter of HABEEBUR ROHMAN AHMED, an Insolvent

NOTICE is hereby given that on the 6th May next an application will be made to the Calcutta Court of Insolvent debtors for an order that the petition of insolvency of the above-named Insolvent may be withdrawn or dismissed, and that the order of 29th July 1878 vesting his property in the Official Assignee of the Court, may be set aside Dated this 25th April 1879

TROTMAN & WATKINS
(967—1) Insolvent's Attorneys.

POSTAL NOTICES

SEA AND OVERLAND MAILS

For	Box closes at	Date	Per Steamer
		1879	
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports	6 P M	9th April	*Goa*
Madras and Ceylon	6 ,	1st May	*Poonah*
Rangoon Moulmein, and Straits	6	2nd ,	*Simla*
Akyab, Kyouk Phoo and Rangoon	6	4th ,	*Pultalla*
Madras Ceylon and the Intermediate Ports, Mauritius Batavia, Singapore and China	6 ,	5th ,	*Vatuana*
Persian Gulf	6 ,	5th ,	From Bombay

The next Overland Mail *via* Bombay will close at the General Post Office on Friday the 2nd May 1879 by which mails for Mauritius, St Denis Reunion Zanzibar, Mozambique Delagoa Bay Natal Cape of Good Hope, the Comoro Islands, and Madagascar can be forwarded

2 Book post and pattern packets must be posted on the 1st May 1879

N B—The Letter Box will close at 6 P M precisely after which hour Overland letters, fully prepaid and bearing an extra stamp at the rate of two annas on each cover will be received up to 10 P M or bearing an extra postage stamp of four annas on each cover up to 7 P M

E C GEORGE *Post Master of Calcutta*
GENERAL POST OFFICE CALCUTTA
The 28th April 1879

MEMORANDUM shewing the hours at which the Mails are closed for despatch at the General Post Office, Calcutta and the despatches made from the Branch Post Offices to General Post Office also the hours of deliveries of Mails from the General Post Office and Branch Post Offices

Hours at which Mails are closed at the General Post Office

For	Letters at	Registered letters and parcels	Hours up to which late letters are taken if fully prepaid with an additional fee of 1 anna
All stations on Loop Line between Howrah and Ramporehaut and Chord Line between Calcutta and Asansole	10 A M	5 P M	
Howrah	6 P M 8 , 2 P M	7 0 A M 1 4 P M	
Eastern Bengal Railway Comilundo Slow Section all stations up to Comilundo barrackpore included	6 P M	,	
Sonapore, Barripore and Canning Town	8 , to 6 P M	5 A M to 5 P M	6 P M
Dum Dum and Baraset			
Basirhat Satkhira, Diamond Harbour and Helnia	6	5	7
All stations of Eastern Bengal Railway Loop Line on the Purneah Berhampore Nalhatty and Malda districts	6	8-30	
All stations in the Dacca Chittagong Tipperah, Noakhali Cachar, Sylhet, Pubna Kushtia Mymensing and all stations on the Eastern Bengal Railway	6	5 ,	7
All stations in the Dacca, Julpigoree Darjeeling Tirhoot Sonth and Dinagepore districts and the Assam Provinces and all stations on the Northern Bengal State Railway	11 A M	8 A M	
All stations on the East Indian Railway Chord Line North Western Provinces, Punjab Berar Central Provinces and Bombay and Madras Presidencies	6 P M	5 P M	7
Cuttack Midnapore Balasore, Pooree, and places in the Madras Presidency up to Vizagapatam	6 ,	5 ,	6-30 ,
Registered letters and parcels are received during the hours of	Weekdays Sundays	7 to 9 A M 12 to 5 P M 7 to 8 A M 2 to 3 P M	

Hours at which Mails are closed at the Branch Post Offices

Names and initial or distinguishing mark of Branch Post Offices		HOURS AT WHICH THE BRANCH POST OFFICE DESPATCHES TO THE GENERAL POST OFFICE ARE EFFECTED				REMARKS.
		1st despatch.	2nd despatch.	3rd despatch.	4th despatch.	
		A M	A M	P M	P M	
Dhurmtolla	W C	7 15	10 45	1 0	5 27	
Allipore	A	6 50	10 20	2 50	5 15	
Bow Bazar	C	6 10	10	2 10	5	
Bow Bazar	C	7	10 0	4 10	5 40	
Bhowanipore	S	6 10	10 12	2 7	5 15	
Garden Reach	W	6	9 50	1 30	4 45	
Hautkolla	N W	6 30	10 10	2 40	5 10	
Jorasanko	N C	7	10 30	4	5 30	
Kidderpore	S W	6 15	10 15	1 5	5 0	
Lark Street	P	6 30	10 40	1 12	5 25	
Napit Bazar	F C	7	10	1 0	5 15	
Simla	N E	6 30	10 20	2 5	5 25	
Wellesley Street	S C	6 30	10 35	3 7	5 30	
Baliaghatta	E	6 10	7 37	12 27	4	

Hours of deliveries from General Post Office and Branch Offices

Names of Offices		First Delivery	Second Delivery	Third Delivery	REMARKS.
		A M	P M	P M	
* General Post Office		8	12 30	6	On Sundays there are only two deliveries, viz 1st and 2nd
Bhag Bazar	N	9 5	1 45	5	
* Bow Bazar	C	8 35	1 10	4-30	
Simla	N E	8 50	1 20	4 35	
Hautkolla	N W	9 20	1 45	4 45	* On arrival of the Inward Overland mail, an extra delivery is made from these offices
Dhurmtolla	W C	8 15	1 10	4 25	
* Napit Bazar	F C	8 47	1 17	4 32	
Baliaghatta	E	8 52	1 29	4 42	
* Wellesley Street	S C	8 40	1 10	4 25	
* Lark Street	P	8 47	1 17	4 32	
* Bhowanipore	S	8 57	1 32	4-32	
* Kidderpore	S W	8 35	1 15	4 30	
* Allipore	A	8 50	1 30	4 50	
* Garden Reach	W	9 15	1 50	5 15	

N B - These hours of delivery depend on the timely arrival of the mail trains

F C GEORGE *Presidency Post-Master*
CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE, the 4th Mar 1879

Notice

FIVE Bullock Train packages originally despatched from Dehra Dun to the address of F T O'Connor, Esq Howrah are lying undelivered in the Bullock Train Godown It is hereby notified that if, after the expiration of three months from the date of this advertisement, the said packages are not removed from the Calcutta Bullock Train Godown, they will be sold by public auction and the proceeds credited to Government

F C GEORGE, *Presidency Post Master*
CALCUTTA GENERAL POST OFFICE the 12th March 1879

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 29th April 1879

Ashby T
Atkinson Mrs
Bruce Mrs J C
Buxton J
Baugh, Col F W
Beglay Mrs
Bowling Mrs H A
Burd Andrew
Cape, T
Coats F H
Cogan, R T
Cooke Mrs
Cox, G W Sterling
Daly W W
Davidson Miss
Davis, C H
Deeruz, Mrs M
Dowley Miss E
Eagle com, Captain D
Farlow, Mrs
Florance Miss
Frances Mrs Virginia
Fritsche, Mrs Julia
Gander, Alick
Garden, F A
Gardiner, Miss
Hagerty, S
Hall F J
Harrison, W H
Hay, C A
Herriat, T
Jennings, Miss
Johnston, W H
King, Mr

List of Unclaimed Letters lying in the Calcutta Post Office on the 29th April 1879

Law, C H
Masson M J
Morris, D
Nelson A and R Messrs
Palm, T F
Phyre, Miss care of Mrs Watson
Rogers G R
Reid C
Russell G H
Shiell Captain J L
Smith Mrs L M
Templeton W G
Thompson W E
Townsend F S
Turner Mr
Urage P J
Venus Mrs A
Walpole Mrs T G
Winch, J
Wood, Miss C

Letters marked "Care of Post Office to be kept till called for

Acton George
Adels, Mrs L C
Anderson A
Barron J
Beenlen Madame L
Bench Jane
Bertrand Alfred
Bunbury, M
Blundell G H
Brewer W J
Brinton A H
Byrne, Mrs E M
Cameron Rev J
Chabrel J M
Chamberlain, C F
Chennell, C
Chapman, J
Chipman, J
Chethar A
Clinton H
Coil John
Conti Graziano
Coupe Moses
Croghan, W J
Cummins, Mrs
C O
Davison George
Dawes Miss
Dwyer, W H
D C B A
Earp, Charles
F I W
Edmonds, W H
Evans Geo
Evans W
Fitzallen Mrs A
Ferguson James
Gage W Quintin
G C T
G P O
Grublander Esphir
Hudges, Mrs D P
Halton Charles
Hayter W J
Hutchinson, Miss F
Hyman S
Jackson John
Kemp C
Kennedy, Robert
Kerr R A
Kerr, Walter
Kerkman Dr M
Lackerstein Norbert
Leon L Monsieur
Mahanondo Buttacharjee Pundit
Man G O
Manuel W
Mandrell A W
Martin, Thomas
Mayne F G
Maxwell John
McNaught, T
M C, Mrs
Muller J
Murray John
Murray L De B
M F k
M S W
Naftale, Abraham
Nairne Dr A
Nuthall Major H
Payne, Bob
Pearce, R B
Pein J Luster
Perrin, Mari Monsieur
Pinkey Hugh
Purdon, F A
Renaud M D
Roberts John
Sanders Mrs
Sarut Chunder Ghose
Saunders W M
Shaw Dr F C
Simpson J M
Smith R
Smith W
Southgate W
Stowell A R
Taylor Mrs A
Thelwall F W
Thomas F H Master
Thomas S
Thompson J
Tuck, R
Vollbracht A
Walker, John
Webber V B
Webster, David
X, Major
X
Zors Mrs

Newspapers

Burt [illegible] A
Cre[illegible] W H
[illegible]
Mc[illegible]q
Mort[illegible] A
Poulter Lieut B
Roberts J
Renaud A
Sandford, J R

Registered Letters

Carrel [illegible]
Dutt[illegible] Mrs
Foster Grimbl[illegible]
Gebhard W J
Hu[illegible]sch Rotowur
Hodges, J R
Ivey W
Langford, A
Pollock H C

A C GROSER, *Presdy Post Master, Calcutta*

Nuddea Rivers

Weekly Water Report showing the least depth of water in the Bhagiruttee Matabanqah and Jellinghee Rivers for the week ending Friday, the 25th April 1879

Names of Rivers	Least depth of water		Remarks
BHAGIRUTTEE	Ft	In	
Entrance below Chourasia	4	6	
Thence to Noonpore Junction, 6 miles	3	0	
Thence to Jungipore, 9 miles	2	9	Lalkhawdar
From Jungipore to Berhampore 47 miles	2	9	Rampore, Aumaneegunge, and Berhampore
From Berhampore to Cutwa 50 miles	2	6	Jugeerruthpore Kidderpore and Kalligunge
From Cutwa to Nuddea, 46 miles	2	6	Dewangunge and Matearee.
JELLINGHEE AND BYRUB			
Entrance of Byrub from the Ganges	7	0	
Thence to Junction with the Jellinghee	2	9	Nowdah
From Junction of Byrub and Jellinghee to Ieakatta	3	0	Modeopore and Ieakatta.
From Ieakatta to Nuddea	3	0	Pullaseparah and Taranuahur

Height of water on gauge at Berhampore, the 28th April 1879, above zero 1½ inches

T BEATTY, C E,
Offg Exe Engr Nuddea Rivers Division
BERHAMPORE the 28th April 1879

Notes on Forestry

BY C F AMERY

Deputy Conservator, Forests, N W Provinces

THIS little work published with the approval of the Government of India treats of the general principles of forest management in all its branches and is recommended not only to forest officers, but to all who are interested in the progress of forest management in this country

May be obtained of Messrs King, King & Co, Bombay and of Messrs Wyman & Co, Calcutta Price, Rs 1 8 or including postage Rs 1 Or of the publishers Messrs Trubner & Co, Ludgate Hill, London Price five shillings

AT the Meteorological Office, No 22 Chowringhee Road, the following official publications —

Meteorological Report of 1867			Rs 0 12	per copy
Ditto	ditto	1868	„ 1 8	„
Ditto	ditto	1869	„ 2 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1870	„ 2 6	„
Ditto	ditto	1871	„ 2 8	„
Ditto	ditto	1872	„ 3 0	„
Ditto	ditto	1873	„ 3 0	„
Ditto	ditto	1874	„ 3 0	„
Administration Report of 1870 71			„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1871-72	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1872 73	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1873 74	„ 0 4	„
Ditto	ditto	1874-75	„ 0 4	„
A table of the average monthly and annual rainfall at 98 Stations in Northern India			„ 0 4	„
Report of the Midnapore and Burdwan cyclone of the 15th and 16th October 1874			„ 2 8	„

the above are also to be obtained at the same prices at Messrs Thacker, Spink & Co, No. 5, Government Place

JOHN ELIOT, M A, *Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal*

CALCUTTA, the 26th August 1875

The Indian Law Reports

Published under Authority of the Governor General in Council

THE Reports appear in monthly parts published as soon as possible after the first of each month at Calcutta, Madras, Bombay, and Allahabad, and will comprise four series,—one for the Calcutta High Court, a second for the Madras High Court, a third for the Bombay High Court, and a fourth for the Allahabad High Court The cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from each High Court will be reported in the Series for that High Court Cases heard by the Privy Council on appeal from Provinces in India not subject to any High Court will be reported in the Calcutta Series

The Parts of each Series can be had separately, or all four Parts can be had stitched into one wrapper at the option of subscribers and purchasers It will be observed from the following statement of the terms of subscription and sale, that a considerable reduction is allowed to persons taking the complete set

Terms of subscription, payable annually in advance

	Without postage	With postage
For the Calcutta Series	Rs 35	Rs 40
,, Madras Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Bombay Series	,, 8	,, 9
,, Allahabad Series	,, 8	,, 9
Complete set	45	,, 50

The Price of each part purchased separately will vary according to the amount of matter it contains, and will be printed on the wrapper It will however, never be below the following —

	Rs	A
For a part of the Calcutta Series	3	8
,, ,, Madras Series	1	0
,, ,, Bombay Series	1	0
,, Allahabad Series	1	0
Complete set —	4	0

Persons desiring to subscribe for or purchase the Reports, should apply to—

Messrs Thacker, Spink and Co, Calcutta,
,, Thacker Vining, and Co
Higginbotham and Co Madras,
The Government Central Book Depot, Bombay
The Government Book Depot, Allahabad

Central Provinces' Gazetteer

EDITION OF 1870 in one VOL

A LIMITED number of the above work, strongly bound in cloth, octavo size for sale at Rs 12 per vol exclusive of postage charge Apply to—

MESSRS THACKER VINING *Bombay*,
MESSRS THACKER SPINK & Co *Calcutta*, or
SUPDT, CHIEF COMMR'S OFFICE *Nagpur*

New Criminal Procedure Code

OFFICERS under the Bengal Government who wish to have copies of the New Criminal Procedure Code *on sale*, are requested to apply to the Superintendent of Government Printing, Calcutta

☞ The following books are for sale at the Office of the Superintendent Government Printing, No 8 Hastings Street No orders can be attended to unless accompanied by a remittance When postage stamps are forwarded, one anna additional should be sent for every rupee's worth of stamps for discount in exchanging them for cash Service labels are not received

Books required on the public service are only supplied when authorised by Local Governments and Administrations

Now ready— Fourth Edition, officially revised and corrected to the 25th April 1879, royal 8vo, limp covers, with copious Indices

The Civil Pension Code, Re 1-12, by post, Re 1-15—The Civil Leave Code Re 1 8, by post Re 1-10—The Acting Allowance Code, As 12, by post, As 14—Or, the three Codes in one volume, Rs 3-8, by post, Rs 3 14. Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public quarterly at 8 as per quarter

Army List

Corrected to 1st March 1879

The Official Quarterly Army List of H M's Forces in Bengal to which is appended the Civil Service Gradation List, &c *Price, Rs 4 packing and postage 6 annas*

Bengal Barrack Regulations *Price, Rs 3, packing and postage 6 annas*

Shortly

Hand-Book for the Andamans and Nicobar revised up to 1st April 1877 *Price Re 1 4 packing and postage 6 annas* *interleaved copies Re 1 8 packing and postage 8 annas*

The Indian Statute-Book

REVISED EDITION

By Authority

Super royal 8vo, cloth, lettered

A—GENERAL ACTS

Vol I —The General Acts from 1834 to 1868 *Price Rs 8, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II —The General Acts from 1864 to 1871 *Price, Rs 8, packing and postage 12 annas*

Vol III —The General Acts from 1872 to June 1876 *Price, Rs 8, packing and postage 12 annas*

B—LOCAL REGULATIONS AND ACTS

Vol IV —The Madras Code. *Price Rs 8, packing and postage 8 annas*

Vol V —The Oudh Code *Price Rs 4-8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Vol VI —The North-Western Provinces Code *Price Rs 8, packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol VII —The British Burma Code *Price, Rs 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Vol VIII —The Punjab Code *Price, Rs 4 8, packing and postage, 8 annas*

Vol IX —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol I *Price, Rs 8, packing and postage, 8 annas*

In the Press

Vol X —The Lower Provinces Code, Vol II *Price Rs 8 packing and postage, 8 annas*

List of Officers appointed by the Government of India in the Financial Department and of the Office Establishment of the Financial Secretary to the Government of India, with appendix, published monthly *Price of each number 8 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Bengal Civil Service Gradation List, with appointments &c, published every quarter *Price per quarter Re 1, packing and postage 2 annas*

CORRECTED UP TO 1st DECEMBER 1878.

Third authorised edition royal 8vo, limp covers with (for the first time) copious indices

The Civil Pension Code *Price, Re 1-12, packing and postage 3 annas*

The Civil Leave Code *Price, Re 1 8, packing and postage, 3 annas*

The Acting Allowance Code. *Price As 12, packing and postage 2 annas, or*

The Three Codes in one volume *Price, Rs 3 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

☞ Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to the public monthly at Rs 2 per annum, including postage

Pay, Pension, and Promotion Code for the Military Services in India, corrected up to 1st May 1876

Vol I—British Troops *Price Rs 4, packing and postage 12 annas, interleaved copies, Rs 5, packing and postage, 12 annas*

Vol II—Native Troops *Price Re 2, packing and postage, 6 annas, interleaved copies, Rs 2 8, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Revised (Indian) Army Regulations, Regulations and Orders for the Army of the Bengal Presidency corrected to 31st December 1872 Published by authority Royal 8vo, cloth boards *Price, Rs 4 packing and postage 8 annas interleaved copy, Rs 5, packing and postage 12 annas*

The Indian Appendix to the British Musketry Regulations, 1876 *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas interleaved copies, Re 1 4, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Royal 8vo, cloth, second edition

Transport Regulations, Part II—Transport of Troops by Railway *Price Re 1 8, packing and postage 6 annas*

Regulations for the Volunteer Forces in India 1875 *Price Re 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

List of Hospital Assistants serving in the Bengal Presidency, corrected up to 1st January 1877 *Price 8 annas*

The older Statutes in force in India, edited, with Notes and an Index by Whitley Stokes, Esq *Price Rs 5, packing and postage 2 annas*

The Acts of the Government of India from 1854 to date, with Indexes and Lists of Titles, each separately available

Aitchison's Treaties

Super royal 8vo, cloth lettered

A Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and Sunnuds relating to India and neighbouring countries Compiled by C U Aitchison B C S Under Secretary to the Government of India in the Foreign Department Revised and continued up to 1876 by Lieutenant A C Talbot B S C Attaché in the Foreign Department Super royal 8vo cloth *Price per Volume Rs 6 to the general public and Rs 4 8 to Government Officers who require the book for their examination Packing and postage Vols I II and III 8 annas each Vols II III II and II 10 annas each*

Vol I—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to Bengal, Assam Burmah, and the Eastern Archipelago

Vol II—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the N W Provinces Oudh Nipal Bundelcund and Baghelcund

Vol III—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the States in Rajpootana, Central India and the Mediatized Chiefs in Central India and Malwa

Vol IV—Containing the Treaties &c relating to the States within the Bombay Presidency

Vol V—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Peishwa Nagpore and the Central Provinces Hyderabad, Mysore Coorg, the States under the Madras Presidency and Ceylon

Vol VI—Containing the Treaties, &c, relating to the Punjab, Sind and Beloochistan and Central Asia

Vol VII Containing the Treaties, &c., relating to Turkish Arabia the Persian Gulf Arabia and Africa

Royal 8vo stitched

Unrepealed Circular Orders of the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, from 1st July 1862 to 30th June 1870—

Civil—*Price Rs 2 8 packing and postage 6 annas*

Criminal—*Price Re 1 4 packing and postage, 3 annas*

Rules for Admission of Vakeels in the High Court *Price 4 annas, by post, 5 annas*

Rules for the Qualification, Admission, and Enrolment of Pleaders and Mookteers in Mofussil Courts with subsequent amendments *Price 4 annas, by post 5 annas*

A Manual of Cinchona Cultivation in India By Geo King, M B, F L S, Superintendent of the Royal Botanical Garden, Calcutta, and of Cinchona Cultivation in Bengal *Price Re 2, packing and postage 4 annas*

Note on Lac, by J E O'Connor. Third and enlarged edition *Price, Re 1, packing and postage, 2 annas*

Revised edition

Vanilla its cultivation in India; by J E O Connor *Price, 8 annas, postage, 1 anna*

The Thanatophidia of India, being a Description of the Venomous Snakes of the Indian Peninsula, with an Account of the Influence of their Poison on Life and a Series of Experiments By J Fayrer M D C S I, F R S E, Honorary Physician to the Queen &c *Price, Rs 8 per copy, packing and postage, Re 1 4*

Demy 4to, cloth, lettered, illustrated with numerous photographs

Report of a mission to Yarkund in 1873, by Sir T D Forsyth, K C S I, C B—*Price Rs 25, packing and postage Re 1*

Royal 8vo, illustrated with numerous Maps, cloth, lettered

A Record of the Expeditions undertaken against the North West Frontier Tribes compiled from the Military and Political Despatches, Lieutenant Colonel McGregor's Gazetteer, and other official sources by Lieutenant Colonel W H Paget, Commandant, 5th Punjab Cavalry *Price, Re 5; packing and postage 10 annas*

Annual Statements of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and the Coasting Trade between the several Presidencies, together with Miscellaneous Statistics, &c

No 10 for 1875-76—

Vol I *Rs 5, by post, Rs 6*

II " 5, " " 6

No 11 for 1876-77—

Vol I with Review of Trade Rs 5

The Hymns of the Rig-Veda, in the Samhita and Pada Text by Professor F Max Muller M A in two Volumes *Price Rs 24, packing and postage Re 1*

The Code of Civil Procedure—*Price Rs 4 15 0 packing and postage, 6 annas 3 pie*

Just published—Cloth, Demy 4to

A Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) language, by Colonel G B Mainwaring, B S C *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

P W D Classified List and Distribution Return of Establishment, corrected to 1st October 1878 *Price Rs 2, packing and postage, 4 annas*

8vo cloth, lettered

Bengal Medical Regulations, Part I—For British Troops *Price, Rs 5, packing and postage, 6 annas*

Non-Official Supplement to above. *Price, Rs 1, packing and postage, 4 annas*

Additions to the Non-Official Supplement to Bengal Medical Regulations Part I—*Price 12 annas, packing and postage 2 annas*

Fasciculus of Forms referred to in Part I of the Bengal Medical Regulations *Price Re 9, packing and postage, Re 1 6*

Super-royal 8vo, cloth, lettered.

A sketch of the Túrkí language as spoken in Eastern Turkistan (Káshghar and Yarkand), together with a collection of Extracts, by R B Shaw, F R G S *Price, Rs 5; packing and postage, 6 annas*

Report on the Administration of the Baroda State for 1875 76 *Price, Re* 1, *packing and post age* 3 *annas*

Memorandum of Practice in the trial of Civil Suits Issued by the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, 1876 *Price,* 4 *annas, postage* 1 *anna*

Ditto ditto in Urdu *Price as above.*

Report on the Administration of the Khasi and Jaintia Hills, for 1876 77 *Price* 8 *annas packing and postage,* 2 *annas*

General Administration Report of the Garo Hills District, for 1875 76 *Price* 8 *annas, packing and postage,* 2 *annas*

Annual Administration Report of the Naga Hills Political Agency, for 1875 76 *Price* 8 *annas, packing and postage,* 2 *annas*

Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department, No 126—Annual Administration Report of the Munipore Agency, for the year ending 30th June 1874-75 *Price,* 4 *annas, packing and postage,* 2 *annas*
Just Published

CIVIL ACCOUNT CODE—

Part I—Instructions to Officers generally in dealing with Treasuries *Price,* 8 *annas, packing and postage,* 2 *annas*

Part I and Part II (Treasury Procedure), bound in one volume *Price, Re* 1, *packing and postage,* 5 *annas*

Catalogue of Charts, &c

ISSUED AT THE MARINE SURVEY DEPARTMENT CALCUTTA

BY ORDER OF THE GOVERNMENT OF INDIA

And sold at the Office of Superintendent of Government Printing, 8 *Hastings Street*

☞ All Charts are corrected up to the date of issue

INDIAN OCEAN

Office No of Chart		
O	11	Indian Ocean, Curves of equal magnetic variation for 1877 By R C Carrington *Price, Annas* 8

INDIA WEST COAST

N	15	Kurrachee to Vingorla Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington 1876 *Price Re* 1
N	15*a*	Vingorla to Cape Comorin Compiled from the latest Government Surveys By R C Carrington, 1876 *Price Re* 1
K	67	Bombay Harbour, showing the outer fishing stakes, by Commander A D Taylor May 1877 *Price Annas* 8
M	39	Sketch of the Entrance to Rajpuri River By Navigating Lieutenant W P Haynes, R N 1876 *Price Annas* 8
M	1190	Ratnagiri, including Mirya and Kalladavi bays by Lieutenant F W Jarrad R N, F R A S 1878 *Price, Re* 1
M	43	Goa and Marmagao Roadsteads By Commander A D Taylor 1877 *Price, Annas* 12
L	1176	Narakol Anchorage Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas* 8
I	581	Quilon Roads Lieutenant A D Taylor, I N, 1858 *Price Annas* 8
K.	61	Lakadivh Group—Cherbaniani Reef, Chetlac and Kiltan Islands Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N 1848 *Price, Annas* 12
L	53	Byramgore Reef or Chereapani, and Angria Bank Lieutenants Selby and Taylor, I N, 1848. *Price, Annas* 8
J.	81.	Kolachel Roadstead, with plan of Encum Rocks Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1875 *Price Re* 1-8

INDIA EAST COAST BAY OF BENGAL, CEYLON, &c

Office No of Chart		
N	15*b*	Cape Comorin to Cocanada, including the Island of Ceylon Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
G.	93	Approaches to Jafnapatam Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price Re* 1
G	95	Paumben Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, I N 1878 *Price Re* 1
G.	1184.	Approaches to Paumbon Pass—Surveyed by M Chapman, I N, 1878 *Price Re* 1
G	1175	Colombo Harbour and its approaches Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, 1878 *Price, Annas* 8
G	1171	Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour, Ceylon By T H Twynam and Commander A D Taylor, 1877 *Price, Re* 1.
F	103*a*	Bay of Bengal, Western Sheet. Compiled from the latest Government Surveys by R C Carrington, F R A S, 1878 *Price Re* 2
F	104	Coromandel Coast, Sheet No. 2, from Latitude 15° to 16° 30′ N *Price, Re* 1
		Sheet No 3, from Latitude 13° to 15° N *Price, Re* 1
		Sheet No 4, Lieutenant M A. Swony, I N, 1859 60 *Price, Re* 1
F	105	Madras Roadstead Surveyed by Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
F	1172	Orissa Coast, Narsapoor Point to Palmyras Point, adapted to the latest determinations of the G T S, and observations by Commander A D Taylor Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re* 1
N	15*c*	Cocanada to Bassein River Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
F	113	Coringa or Cocanada Bay, showing the Northern Godavery Mouths By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond R N, 1875 *Price Re* 1 8
F	1167	False Point Anchorage By Navigating Lieutenant Hammond, R N, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
F	117	Hooghly River—Luft Point to Anchoring Creek showing the James and Mary Shoals, and entrance to the Roopnarain River by Navigating Lieutenant Coghlan R N 1875 *Price Re* 1 8
E	115	False Point to Mutlah River, showing the approaches to Sandheads From the latest Government Surveys Compiled by R C Carrington, F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price Re* 1
N	15*d*	Bassein River to Pulo Penang, including the Andaman and Nicobar Islands Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington, 1876 *Price, Re* 1
D	126	Chittagong or Kurnafuli River. Surveyed by Lieutenant G C Hammond, R N 1876 *Price Re* 1
C	134	Coronge Island to White Point, including the Gulf of Martaban Compiled from the latest Government Surveys, by R C Carrington F R A S, corrected to 1878 *Price, Re* 1
C.	143	Rangoon River Approaches Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N., 1876 *Price, Re* 1
C.	145	Entrance to Salween (Maulmain) River Surveyed by Lieutenant F W Jarrad, R N, 1877. *Price, Re* 1

Office No of Chart

B 151 Coast of Tenasserim —Tavoy River, from a sketch by Lieutenant R Moresby with corrections and additions, by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price Re* 1

SIAM, MALAY PENINSULA WEST COAST

B 1173 Hayes Island to the Pilgrims. Surveyed by Commander A de Richelieu Siamese Royal Navy 1877 *Price Re* 1

B 159 Kopah Inlet, from a sketch by Commander A D Taylor, 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B 1164 Salang Island (Junkseylon), Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy 1876 *Price, Re* 1

B 1163 Junkseylon, East Coast —Puket or Tonkah Harbour by Commander A de Richelieu H M Siamese Navy, 1876 *Price Re* 1

GULF OF SIAM

ZZc 1177 Siam Gulf, West Coast, Hilly Cape to Lacon Bight Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 *Price Re* 1

ZZe 1179. Siam Gulf, West Coast, Lacon Bight to Lem Chang Pra Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy 1872 Price Re 1—(Shortly)

ZZc 1174 Patani Bay Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Annas* 8

ZZc 1178 Singora Roadstead and Inner Harbour Surveyed by Captain A J Loftus, Siamese Navy, 1872 *Price Re* 1

SAILING DIRECTIONS, &c

The Sailing Directory, Part I, India, Africa and South America with Charts by Commander A D Taylor, RNSA Super Royal 8vo cloth lettered *Price, Rs* 16, *packing and postage, Re* 1-12

Return of Wrecks and Casualties in Indian Waters for the year 1877, together with a Chart showing the positions in which they occurred Prepared by R C Carrington, FRAS, FRSL, Registrar of Wrecks *Price, Rs* 2

List of Light-houses and Light vessels in British India (Suez to Singapore), corrected from Official information By R C Carrington FRAS, 1878 *Price Re* 1

Spheroidal Tables, for every ten minutes of the quadrant, showing the length in feet of a degree minute, and second of latitude and longitude the corresponding number of statute miles in each degree of latitude the number of minutes of latitude or nautic miles contained in a degree of longitude under each parallel of latitude, and the length in cables of a minute of longitude corresponding to each nautic mile Compression 1/. By R C Carrington FRAS, 1877 *Price Re* 1

Hydrographic Notices

1 Rangoon River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN 1876 *Price Annas* 4

2 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor RN 1876 *Price Annas* 4 (*Cancelled*)

3 Junkseylon and adjacent Islands By Commanders A deRichelieu and A D Taylor, RN 1876 *Price Annas* 4

4 False Point Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant C C Hammond, RN, 1876 *Price Annas* 4

5 Kyouk Phyoo Harbour By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN FRAS 1877 *Price Annas* 4

6 Salween (Maulmain) River By Navigating Lieutenant F W Jarrad RN FRAS, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

7 Approaches to Point de Galle Harbour By Commander A D Taylor, RN, 1877 *Price, Annas* 4

8 Mergui Archipelago By Commander A D Taylor, RN 1878 *Price annas* 4

9 Indus Banks and Kurrachee By Lieutenant A W Stiffe RN and the Master Attendant of Kurrachee 1877 *Price, annas* 4

10. Pamban (Paumben Pass By Morris Chapman, RN, 1878 *Price Annas* 4

11 Andaman Islands By Navigating Lieutenant J Tully RN 1878 *Price, Annas* 4

12 Jiddah Harbour Red Sea Price, *Annas* 4

13 Red Sea Navigation Inshore passages *Price Annas* 4

14 Red Sea *Price, Annas* 4

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1878 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Position of Middle Ground, Bombay
„ 2 Error in position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 3 New lights in Sunda Strait &c
„ 4 Corrected position of Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 5 Alteration of colour of Chittagong beacons and intended alteration in Dolphin Rock light, Bombay
„ 6 Alteration of Malwan Light
„ 7 Kintoan Light Vessel Yang tse Kiang
„ 8 Burgess Rock off Hinghie Island Bassein River, Burma
„ 9 Fairway Buoy at False Point, Orissa
„ 10 Intended Light and Fog Signal on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
Intended alteration in Great Bassas Rocks Fog Signal
„ 11 Corrected positions of Zebayir Islands Jebel Zukur, and the Hamish Islands Red Sea
„ 12 Fog Signals and distinguishing marks for Light Vessels, River Hooghly
„ 13 Exhibition of light on Little Bassas Rocks, Ceylon
„ 14 Beacon on Choul Kadu Rock, Bombay
„ 15 Shoal near Tumb Island (Jazirat Tanb), Persian Gulf
„ 16 Light at Batticaloa, Ceylon
„ 17 Upper Gasper Light Vessel, Entrance to River Hooghly
„ 18 Red Lights on North Groin of Harbour Works, Madras
„ 19 Reported Shoal, N N E of Bahrain, Persian Gulf
„ 20 Alteration of colour of Light at Klang Strait Strait of Malacca—Selangore—Malay Coast
„ 21 Additional information concerning the reported shoal, N N E of Bahrain
„ 22 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works Madras
„ 23 Reported Shoal, North West of Cheduba Island
„ 24 Exhibition of Blue Lights and Maroons at Krishna Shoal Light Vessel
„ 25 Deposit of stone, Eastward of Harbour Works, Madras (Additional information)
„ 26 Vessels prohibited from anchoring near the Sub-Marine Telegraph Cable between Diamond Island and the Mainland
„ 27 Intended exhibition of a revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district

Notices to Mariners issued during the year 1879 *Price, Anna* 1 *each*

No 1 Permanent moorings for Eastern Channel Light-Vessel, entrance to Hooghly river
„ 2 Sunken danger in Mergui Archipelago
„ 3 Revolving light at Vakalapudi, in the Godavery district
„ 4 Intended alteration in False Point Light
„ 5 Shifting of the entrances to Honore (Honawa) and Mangalore on the Malabar Coast
„ 6 Fixed light at Roy (Nowa Nugga) in the Gulf of Cutch
„ 7 Fixed light at the entrance to Goona Creek in the Gulf of Cutch.
„ 8 Fixed light at Goapnath Point in the Gulf of Cambay
„ 9 Wreck marking vessels
„ 10 The alteration in the position and improvement of Pooree Port Light.

*** *The above rates are exclusive of mounting, packing and postage*

Publications for Sale at the Bengal Secretariat Press

Just published

Board's Rules, or Rules for the guidance of Officers engaged in the administration of the Revenue Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal Revised edition, Vol I *Price Rs 4, postage 5 annas interleaved copy Rs 5, postage 8 annas*

☞ *Printed slips containing alterations and additions will be available to purchasers monthly, at Rs 4 per annum, including postage*

Rules for the Grant of Leases for Tea Cultivation in the districts of Julpigoree and Darjeeling *Price 3 annas, postage ½ anna*

List of the Trees, Shrubs, and large Climbers found in the Darjeeling District, Bengal By J S GAMBLE, M A, Assistant Conservator of Forests, Bengal *Price Re 1 8, postage 1 anna*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers engaged in the Administration of the Excise Department in the Lower Provinces of Bengal *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces Interleaved Price Re 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Ganja in Bengal By HEM CHUNDER KERR, Deputy Collector on special duty *Price Re 1 8, postage 2 annas*

Report on the Cultivation of, and Trade in, Jute in Bengal, and on Indian Fibres available for the Manufacture of Paper with Map By HEM CHUNDER KERR, Deputy Magistrate, on special duty *Price Re 8, postage 7 annas*

Rules for the Examination of, and grant of Certificates of Competency to Masters Mates, and Engineers *Price, Re 1, postage 1 anna*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1877 78 Published by the Government of Bengal *Price Re 1 8 postage 4 annas*

Report on the Internal Trade of Bengal for the year 1876 77 Published by the Government of Bengal Price, Report with Map complete, Rs 6, Report separately, Rs 5, Map separately Rs 2 Colored Map Rs 2 8

Report of the Vizagapatam and Backer gunge Cyclones of October 1876 By J ELIOT, Esq, M A, Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal *Price Re 3, postage, 4 annas*

A Statistical Account of Bengal By W W HUNTER, B A, LL D Director General of Statistics to the Government of India

Vol	I	24 Pergunnahs and Sundarbans
Vol	II	Nadiya and Jessore
Vol	III	Midnapur, Hughli, and Howrah
Vol	IV	Bardwan, Bankura and Birbhum
Vol	V	Dacca, Bakarganj, Faridpur, and Maimansing
Vol	VI	Chittagong Hill Tracts Chittagong Noakhali Tipperah, and Hill Tipperah
Vol	VII	Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinagpur
Vol	VIII	Rajshahi and Bogra
Vol	IX	Murshidabad and Pabna
Vol	X	Darjiling, Jalpaiguri, and Kuch Behar State
Vol	XI	Patna and Saran
Vol	XII	Gaya and Shahabad
Vol	XIII	Tirhut and Champaran
Vol	XIV	Bhagalpur and Santal Parganas
Vol	XV	Monghyr and Purniah
Vol	XVI	Hazaribagh and Lohardaga
Vol	XVII	Singbhum, Tributary States, and Manbhum
Vol	XVIII	Cuttack and Balasor
Vol	XIX	Puri and Tributary States of Orissa
Vol	XX	Fisheries and Botany of Bengal, with General Index
Vol	XX	General Index only

Price, per volume, Re 4, postage, 5 annas

The Bengal Embankment Manual containing an account of the action of the Government in dealing with Embankments and Water-courses since the Permanent Settlement, a discussion of the principles of the Act of 1873, a reprint of the Act itself, with notes and appendices describing the present condition of Embankments under State control in Bengal, and the chief controversies concerning them By HENRY LELAND HARRISON, B A, C S, late Mathematical Junior Student of Christ Church, Oxford *Price Re 2, with map, Re 3 4*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1877 78 *Price Re 4 8, postage 8 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1876 77 *Price Re 1 8 postage 6 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1875 76 *Price Re 4-8, postage 7 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1874 75 *Price Re 4 8, postage 7 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1874-75, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price Re 2, postage 2 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1873 74 *Price, Re 4 postage 5 annas*

The Bengal Administration Report for 1872 73 *Price, Re 7 8, postage 10 annas*

Map of Bengal, 1873, *price, if taken with the Report, Re 1, separately, price, Rs 2, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Census of Bengal, 1872 By H BEVERLEY, Esq, C S, Registrar General of Bengal *Price Rs 10, postage 9 annas*

Act VII (B C) of 1873 (Labor Districts Emigration) the Government Resolution thereon, and the Rules and Forms under the Act, bound up together in pamphlet form in Bengali *Price 8 annas per copy or including postage, 10 annas*

Rules for the Sale of Waste Lands *Price 4 annas, or including postage, 5 annas*

Papers Regarding the Tea Industry in Bengal *Price Re 1, postage, 1 annas*

A Report on the District of Jessore its Antiquities its History and its Commerce (Second Edition Revised and Corrected) By J WESTLAND, Esq, C S late Magistrate and Collector of Jessore *Price Re 4, postage 3 annas*

Further Notes on the Rungpore Records Vol II By F G GLAZIER Esq, C S Officiating Magistrate and Collector Rungpore *Price Re 1; postage 2 annas*

Selection of Papers regarding the Hill Tracts between Assam and Burmah and on the Upper Brahmapooter *Price Re 1, postage 4 annas*

Selections from Divisional and District Annual Administration Reports 1872 73, with the Government Resolutions on them *Price Re 5, postage 6 annas*

Selections from the Supplement to the *Calcutta Gazette*, 1871 to 1874 *Price Re 2 8, postage 3 annas*

Report on the Effects of Artificial Respiration, Intravenous Injection of Ammonia and Administration of various Drugs, &c, in India and Australian Snake poisoning, and the Physiological, Chemical and Microscopical Nature of Snake poisons By the Commission appointed to investigate the subject *Price Re 3, postage 4 annas*

The Quarterly Civil List for Bengal, corrected up to the 1st January 1879 *Price Re 3, postage 4 annas*

Rules for the Guidance of Officers in the Opium Department *Published by authority of the Board of Revenue, Lower Provinces. Price Re 3 postage 2 annas*

Progressive Colloquial Exercises in the Lushai Dialect of the Dzo or Kuki Language With Vocabularies and Popular Tales (notated) By Captain THOMAS HERBERT LEWIN, B S C, Deputy Commissioner, Chittagong Hills *Price Rs* 6 *postage* 3 *annas*

Report on the Food-grain Supply and Statistical Review of the Relief Operations in the distressed districts of Behar and Bengal during the Famine of 1873 74 By A P MACDONNELL, of the Bengal Civil Service *Price Rs* 3 8, *postage* 6 *as*

Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. By EDWARD TUITE DALTON, C S I, Colonel, Bengal Staff Corps, Commissioner of Chutia Nagpur, Member of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, &c *Illustrated by Lithograph Portraits copied from Photographs* Printed for the Government of Bengal, under the direction of the Council of the Asiatic Society of Bengal

Price—bound copies	Rs	45	0 0
„ unbound copies	„	35	0 0

Notes on the History of Midnapore, as contained in records extant in the Collector's Office By J C PRICE, Officiating Settlement Officer of Midnapore Vol I *Price, Rs* 4, *postage* 3 *annas*

The Winds of Northern India By H F BLANFORD, ESQ, Meteorological Reporter to Government *Price Re* 1 *per copy*, *postage* 2 *annas*

The Statistical Reporter, edited by H J S COTTON, Junior Secretary to the Government of Bengal

Vol I, bound in full cloth, lettered,	Rs	10	
Vol II ditto	„	10	
Vol III, ditto	„	6	
Single copies of monthly Nos	„	2	

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of the Bengal Presidency and of its Chief Port and each of the subordinate Ports, with Foreign Countries for the official year 1875 76 Vol I *Price Rs* 13, *postage* 10 *annas*

The Books named below having been de-clared a part of the obligatory equipment of emigrant vessels, are now obtainable at the Bengal Secretariat Press at the price noted opposite each —

West India Pilot. Vol II .. 6 0 0

The following books, being surplus volumes of the Bengal Secretariat Library, are offered for sale at the prices shown against each (*Packing and postage extra*)

	Rs	A
Official Correspondence on the System of Revenue Survey and Assessment in the Bombay Presidency Revised edition	0	4
Adam's Report on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar, submitted to Government in 1835, 1836 and 1838, with a brief view of its past and present condition By the Rev J Long	1	0
Meteorological Abstract of Bengal for 1870	0	4
Reports on the Accounts of the Moorshedabad Nizamut Stipend Fund, from 1816 17 to 1867 68	0	8
Instructions for the guidance of Surgeon Superintendents of the Government emigrant ships regarding contagious fever and the precautions to be adopted to prevent its spread By J M Cunningham, M D	0	4
Facts for Factories Being letters on practical subjects suggested by experiences in Bombay	0	4
List of the Officers in the Survey and Forest Departments, and in Port Blair, on 1st October 1872	0	8
Annual Report of the Sanitary Commissioner for Bengal, 1866	1	0
Statistics of the Area Revenue, and Population of the Districts in the Lower Provinces of Bengal, 1867	0	4
General Report on the Administration of the several Presidencies and Provinces of British India during 1855 56. Part II (damaged)	0	8
Report of the Indigo Commission appointed under Act XI of 1860 with the Minutes of Evidence &c	2	0
Memorandum on the Land Measures of the Madras Presidency	0	4
Report on Popular Education in the Punjab, for 1872 73	0	8
Oldham's Geology of the Khasi Hills	0	12
Hints to Ameens on Khusra Surveys in Bengal	0	4
The Crops of 1865 66 in comparison with those of 1872 73	0	8
Instructions to Registrar of Shipping	0	4
Memorandum on the Khusra Survey of Bengal	0	2
Madras Land Revenue Reports of Fusley 1266, 1856-57	0	8
Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernath in 1868	0	8
Hill Tracts of Chittagong and the Dwellers therein with Comparative Vocabularies of the Hill Dialects By Captain T H Lewin	0	8
Report on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy, &c Season ending 15th April 1874	0	8
Note on Criminal Statistics in the Lower Provinces of Bengal	0	4
Rules relating to Emigration from the Port of Calcutta —	0	4

	Rs	A
Report on the Statistics of Prisons of the Lower Provinces of Bengal, for 1861 62 63-64 and 1865	0	8
Interest Tables at Five-and a half per cent on any sum from Rs 100 to Rs 1,00,000 for any period from one day to one year	0	4
Report of the Director of Public Instruction in the Lower Provinces for 2nd quarter, 1855 56	0	4
Geological Report on the Kymore Mountains, the Ramghur Coal field, and the Manufacture of Iron	0	4
Report of the Committee appointed by Government to inquire into the state of the river Hooghly	0	8
Reports on the Administration of Bengal for 1863-64	1	0
Ditto ditto, 1871 72 (with Map)	1	8
Geological Report on the Damoodah Valley	0	4
Lucknow Settlement Reports By Mr H H Butts	1	0
Settlement of the Sirsa District, for 1860	0	8
Report of the Land Revenue Settlement of the Kangra District 1865 1872	1	0
Report on the Revision of Settlement Records, &c, of the Unah pergunnah of the Hoshiarpore district	0	8
Ditto 2nd Regular Settlement of the Gujrat district	0	8
A Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra By Ramchundra	0	8
Memorandum on the Water Communication between Calcutta and Rajmahal	0	4
Plates and Sketches belonging to Part II of the Selections from the Records of the Government of Bengal No XXXV	0	8
Revenue Report of the Irrigation Department, Bengal, 1873 74	0	8
Oriya Dictionary Vol I	1	0
Resumption and Settlement of Estates	0	4
Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Lahore, from 1865 to 1869	0	4
Report on the Survey of the Eastern Frontier of Bengal, between Chittagong and Cachar, 1872 73	0	4
Statistics of the Lower Provinces of Bengal for 1868 69	0	8
Geographical and Statistical Report of the Dinagepore District, for 1863 By Major J L Sherwill, B S C, Revenue Survey 2nd Division Lower Provinces	0	4
Report on the Survey Operations by the Lushai Expeditionary Force for 1871 72	0	4

☞ *Cash must be sent with order*

Apply to Accountant, Bengal Secretariat, 28, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta

---

Rates of Subscription to the Calcutta Gazette

Payable in advance

For one year without postage	Rs	15	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	20	0 0

Bengali Government Gazette

For one year, without postage	Rs	10	0 0
Ditto with postage	„	12	8 0

When Postage Stamps are remitted in payment of subscription, one anna in the rupee should be added for discount.

NOTICE

IN continuation of notice dated the 20th November 1877, intimating that no copies of the *Calcutta Gazette* or of the *Bengalee Gazette* will be supplied unless the subscription to the same is prepaid,

NOTICE is further hereby given that the terms for the purchase of publications from, and for all work done in, the Bengal Secretariat Press for other than Government offices, or offices under the control of Government officers, are strictly cash

In future no publication will be supplied, or advertisement, notice, &c, inserted in either of the Gazettes except for the offices mentioned above, unless the cost thereof has been remitted to the Accountant, Bengal Secretariat

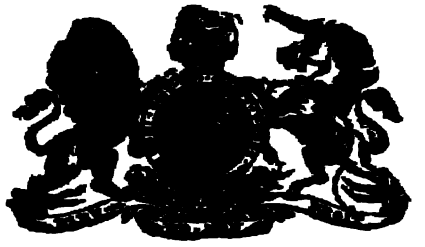
Remittances in postage stamps should be accompanied by an addition of one anna in the rupee on account of discount.

RAJENDRA NATH MITRA,
Asst Secy to the Govt of Bengal

The 19th February 1878.

NOTE —*Rates for Advertisements in the* CALCUTTA GAZETTE

	Rs.
Full page, per issue	20
Half „ „ „	10
Casual advertisements —4 annas per line	



APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879

GENERAL JURY LIST.

LIST of Persons liable to serve on Common Juries in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal for the year ensuing from 1st May 1879, pursuant to Act X of 1875.

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	A					
1	Abbott, G	Firm of Abbott & Co	36, Dhurrumtollah Street	India	Christian	Errors in name and description can be corrected on common instrument in the office of the Clerk of the Crown. Persons claiming exemption should communicate their claims and grounds thereof to the Clerk of the Crown as soon as possible after service of summons, and so also should all persons summoned and unable to attend for any cause stating the cause so that, if sufficient cause is shown the Sheriff may be directed to summon another juryman.
2	Abreo, J	Assistant, Apear & Co	Radha Bazar	ditto	ditto	
3	Abreo, J	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
4	Acton, A	Manager, Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited	Council House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
5	Adams, F	3rd grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	A					
6	Addis, F C	Clerk, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	Christian	
7	Addis, J R	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
8	Agar, H	Assistant, E I R Agent's Office	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
9	Aitken, W R T	Assistant, John Elliot & Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
10	Albert, A	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	India	ditto	
11	Alderman, G	Store-keeper, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
12	Alexander, H	Assistant, Schlapfer, Putz & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
13	Alexander, J H	Assistant, Home Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
14	Allan, J	Assistant Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
15	Allan, W	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
16	Allardice, R	Firm of Stewart & Co	Old Court House Corner	Great Britain	ditto	
17	Allison, J	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	
18	Amos, W G	Firm of W H Gilbert & Co	Lall Bazar	ditto	ditto	
19	Anderson, A P	Firm of Shaw, Finlayson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
20	Anderson, B	Assistant, Secretariat Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
21	Anderson, G G	Assistant, Firm of Mager & Co	3, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
22	Anderson, J	Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
23	Anderson, J	Firm of J Anderson & Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
24	Andreae, C	Assistant, Firm of F W Heilgers & Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
25	Andrew, L	Head Clerk, Office of Superintending Engineer, South Western Circle	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
26	Andrews, G A	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	

27	Andrews, J	Hotel-keeper	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
28	Andrews, J	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
29	Ansted, T W	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
30	Anthony, A H	Assistant, Controller General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
31	Armstrong, W	Assistant, Steuart & Co	Old Court House Corner	ditto	ditto
32	Ashburner, G	Assistant, Ashburne & Co	Garstin's Place	Great Britain	ditto
33	Ashe, A B	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
34	Ashe, C	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
35	Atkinson, F J	Assistant Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
36	Atkinson, W L	Assistant, W L Atkinson & Co	5, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
37	Augustine, C F	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
38	Augustine, E W	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
39	Augustine, J	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
40	Avetoom, C T	Merchant	2, Lindsay Street	Great Britain	ditto
41	Ayres, W H T	Supdt, Office of Acctt-Genl of Bengal	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto

B

42	Bailey, W	Assistant Book-keeper, Chief Auditor's Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
43	Baker, F W	Firm of Baker & Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
44	Baldwin, W J	Asst, Dept of Revs, Agri, and Commerce	London's Buildings	India	ditto
45	Ball, E	Assistant, Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
46	Ballantine, C B	Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India.	21, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	B					
47	Bampton, W R	Inhabitant ...	Joratollao Street	India	Christian	
48	Bancroft, N W	Head Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department	Humayoon Place	America	ditto	
49	Banens, J F	Surveyor and Chief Draftsman, Drawing Branch, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto	
50	Barbour, M	Assistant, Mookerjee, Clark & Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
51	Barker, J	Assistant, Delhi and London Bank	4, Council House Street	Burma	ditto	
52	Barlow, T	Printer, *Indian Daily News*	British Indian Street	India	ditto	
53	Barnes, T A	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
54	Barnett, G	Assistant, Corfield & Co	Government Place	India	ditto	
55	Barnfather, W	Superintending Engineer, Western Circle	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
56	Barrett, R	Road Overseer, 2nd Division, Calcutta	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
57	Bartlett, G W	Inspector of Bazars to the Justices of the Peace	ditto	ditto	ditto	
58	Bartlett, J T	Assistant to Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
59	Bartlett, R	Coach Builder	British Indian Street	India	ditto	
60	Bayne, R R	Draftsman, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
61	Beaufort, F de	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	India	ditto	
62	Beer, J H E	Manager, Corfield & Co	Government Place, East	Great Britain	ditto	
63	Begg, H C	Asst to Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
64	Bell, R	... Assistant, Nuisance Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
65	Bell, R J	Professor of English, Cathedral Mission College	Mirzapore	Great Britain	ditto	
66	Bell, W	Assistant, Henry S Cox ...	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
67	Bellamy, J F	.. Deputy Supdt, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	

68	Bellatty, J R	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street		India	ditto
69	Belletty, M	Assistant, Foreign Department	Council House Street		ditto	ditto
70	Belletty, N A	. 1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	...	ditto	ditto
71	Bennett, F J	Examiner, Office of Supdt Govt Printing	Hastings Street		Great Britain	ditto
72	Bennett, J T	.. 3rd grade Engineer, Calcutta Mint	Strand	.	ditto	ditto
73	Berry, J H	.. Assistant Accountant, National Bank	3, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
74	Berwick, J F	Accountant, Oriental Bank	Clive Street		ditto	ditto
75	Bibra, L V	Assistant Engineer to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
76	Bigge, E	. Assistant, Gisborne & Co	Strand		ditto	ditto
77	Billings, W A	Deputy Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings		India	ditto
78	Bird, S	Assistant, Bird & Co	Strand		Great Britain	ditto
79	Birkmyre, W	... Firm of Birkmyre Brothers	24, Strand	.	ditto	ditto
80	Bliss, J K	. Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	.	ditto	ditto
81	Bliss, R L	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand		ditto	ditto
82	Bland, E	Firm of Bremner and Laycock ..	Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
83	Bliss, J	Assistant, Harold & Co	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
84	Bloemink, E	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	..	India	ditto
85	Bois, A	... Firm of Cook & Co .	156, Dhurrumtollah	.	Great Britain	ditto
86	Bolst, H A	.. Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Loudon's Buildings		India	ditto
87	Bolton, T	.. Assistant, Mathematical Instrument-maker, Surveyor-General's Office	9, Park Street		Great Britain	ditto
88	Bonnaud, A L	.. Assistant, Robert and Charriol .	1, Vansittart Row	..	India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	B					
89	Bonnaud, G A	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	India	Christian	
90	Botelho, J W	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
91	Botelho, T F	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces	13, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
92	Bourrilhon, A	Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
93	Bowers, J	Assistant, Secretariat, Govt of Bengal, Public Works Department	20, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
94	Bradbury, H	Accountant, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
95	Brady, J W	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	9, Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
96	Braham, G	Assistant, Llewelyn & Co	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
97	Braham, H	Assistant, Jessop & Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
98	Brancker, R	Assistant, Ewing & Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
99	Bretton, A M	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
100	Brewster, R C	Assistant, G E Hotel Company, Limited	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
101	Bridge, A J	Joint Manager, G F Kellner & Co	13, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
102	Bridgeman, F O	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
103	Bridgnell, J L	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
104	Brigden, C	Assistant, Wes field & Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
105	Broad, W	Proprietor, Adelphi Hotel	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto	
106	Broadhead, E H	Head Assistant, Assistant Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
107	Broderick, J M	Accountant, Examiner of P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
108	Brookes, G H	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
109	Brown, A	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	

110	Brown, G S	Passing Officer, Bank of Bengal	Strand		ditto	ditto
111	Brown, R D	Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
112	Brown, T	Assistant, Firm of Brown & Co .	12, Government Place ...		ditto	ditto
113	Brown, T F .	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
114	Brown, T F	Firm of Seton & Co	173, Dhurrumtollah Street ..		ditto	ditto
115	Brown, T J . .	Undertaker	Bentinck Street		India	ditto
116	Bruce, H T	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row . .		ditto	ditto
117	Bruce, J	Secretary, Doveton College	Park Street ...		Great Britain	ditto
118	Bryant, A J	2nd class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	9, Dacre's Lane		ditto	ditto
119	Buchan, J .	Accountant, National Bank	3, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
120	Buchanan, R J	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand Road .		ditto	ditto
121	Burgess, R	Assistant, J Monteith & Co ...	Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
122	Burgess, W W	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	9, Esplanade Row		India	ditto
123	Burke, A D	Assistant, Harman & Co	12, Government Place		Great Britain	ditto
124	Burke, G H	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	9, Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
125	Burnes, J A	Sub-Agent, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street		ditto	ditto
126	Burnett, G B	Assistant, Corfield & Co	10, Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
127	Burnham, R	Assistant, Foreign Office .	Council House Street ..		India	ditto
128	Bushby, W	Firm of Dykes & Co ...	Waterloo Street		ditto	ditto
129	Buttrum, E	Assistant, Barlow & Co .	Clive Ghât Street .		Great Britain	ditto
130	Byrn, A E .	Registrar, Surveyor General's Office	46, Park Street		India	ditto
131	Byrne, H B ..	Assistant, Office of Controller, Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
132	Byrne, M ...	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
133	Byrns, D ...	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street		India	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	C					
134	Caddy, D	Superintendent, Road and Conservancy Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	Christian	
135	Caithness, J E	Firm of Cooke and Kelvey	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
136	Callow, J	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
137	Calvert, J	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co .	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
138	Campbell, D	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop & Co	12, Mission Row .	ditto	ditto	
139	Campbell, H P .	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
140	Cantopher, F C	Assistant, Stewart & Co	Old Court House Corner	India	ditto	
141	Cantopher, R	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
142	Carlisle, F	Assistant, Carlisle Nephews & Co	25, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
143	Carlisle, S	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
144	Carpenter, A W	Assistant, Landing and Shipping Company	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
145	Carrit, W	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
146	Carter, A M	Auditor, Examiner's Office, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	India	ditto	
147	Carter, H	Assistant, Ahmuty & Co	Church Lane ...	Great Britain	ditto	
148	Carter, W	Assistant, Petrocochino & Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
149	Cartland, F	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row ...	India	ditto	
150	Casey, J P	Supdt P and S, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square .	Great Britain	ditto	
151	Cashman, J H	Chief Clerk, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, Public Works Dept	20, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
152	Caston, J F	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Medical Accounts.	1, Esplanade, West .	ditto	ditto	
153	Cautty, D ..	Assistant, G Abbott & Co ..	Dhurrumtollah Street .	ditto	ditto	

154	Cesar, C	...	Assistant, Printing and Stationery Dept, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
155	Chalmer, W A		Assistant, Board of Revenue ..	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto
156	Chamarett, A		1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office.	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto
157	Chaplin, M S	.	Assistant, M. C Joakim & Co	2, Elliot Road	Great Britain	ditto
158	Chapman, James	...	Assistant, O'Steel & Co .	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
159	Chapman, R C	.	Assistant to Controller-General .	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
160	Charlton, J L		Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judl. Dept	1, Sudder Street	India	ditto
161	Charteris, W		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel Co ..	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
162	Chaunce, J		Assistant, Hamilton & Co ...	9, Weston's Lane	ditto	ditto
163	Cheetham, G	.	Assistant, Carlisle Nephews & Co ..	25, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto
164	Chick, E R	..	License Inspector of the Justices .	Jaun Bazar	India	ditto
165	Christien, Fred		Firm of H A Coggan & Co	74, Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
166	Christien, F		Assistant, J. G Hannart & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
167	Clabon, G		Assistant, Hoare, Miller & Co ...	38, Strand .	Great Britain	ditto
168	Clark, A		Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand ..	ditto	ditto
169	Clark, B		Assistant Engineer, P W Department	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
170	Clark, H (Jr)		Assistant, Baker & Co ...	9, Old Court House Street .	ditto	ditto
171	Clark, H	.	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
172	Clark, H	..	Manager, Badham Brothers ..	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
173	Clark, J		Assistant, Foreign Office ...	Council House Street ..	ditto	ditto
174	Clerk, W H		Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand ..	ditto	ditto
175	Claton, M C	...	1st class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane ..	India	ditto
176	Coard, S M	...	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office ...	Park Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	C					
177	Cock, A	... Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane ..	India	Christian	
178	Cockburn, E	.. Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
179	Cockburn, J	Osteologist, Indian Museum .	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
180	Coggan, R T	.. Firm of H A Coggan & Co ..	74, Dhurrumtollah Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
181	Coleman, C	Assistant, Agra Bank ...	26, Mango Lane ..	ditto	ditto	
182	Collett, W H	Manager, G F. Kellner & Co	13, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
183	Collie, H	... Head Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	Chowringhee Road .	India	ditto	
184	Collins, P A	. Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row ..	ditto	ditto	
185	Colpoys, A G	... Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
186	Colville, W B	Assistant, Barry & Co	5, Lyons' Range	Great Britain	ditto	
187	Connew, E K	Assistant, Carritt & Co .	Mission Row ..	ditto	ditto	
188	Conner, J	Surveyor and Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto	
189	Cooke, G F	... Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
190	Cordell, C T	. Assistant, Medical Store Department ..	Wellesley Place ..	India	ditto	
191	Cornelius, J	... Assistant, Shipping Office	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
192	Counsell, T A	... Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street ...	ditto	ditto	
193	Courthope, W F	. Assistant, Ede and Hobson ...	23, Canning Street ...	ditto	ditto	
194	Cowie, D L	... Assistant, Colvin, Cowie & Co ...	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
195	Cowie, E H	. Ditto ditto ...	ditto ..	ditto	ditto	
196	Cowper, C	... Assistant, Cox, Steel & Co .	21, Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
197	Cox, E W	... Assistant, Burn & Co ...	7, Hastings Street ...	ditto	ditto	
198	Cox, W J	... Assistant, H S Cox ...	7, Wellesley Place .	ditto	ditto	

199	Craddock, J	..	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place		ditto	ditto
200	Cranenburgh, D E	. .	Pleader, Calcutta Police Court ...	4, Sibtollah Lane	...	India	ditto
201	Craw, W		Assistant, Branch Department, Bengal Bank	Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
202	Crean, J	..	Asst, Commy of Ordnance and Arsenals .	Fort William		India	ditto
203	Critchley, C E B		Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings		ditto	ditto
204	Crudee, J		Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co ..	Clive Street	..	Great Britain	ditto
205	Cumberlege, F A	.	Assistant to Carritt & Co ..	ditto		ditto	ditto
206	Cumming, A		Secretary, Great Eastern Hotel Co, Ld	Old Court House Street	...	ditto	ditto
207	Cummings, W		Supervisor, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings		India	ditto
208	Cummins, P W		Assistant, Francis Harrison, Hathaway and Co	Government Place		Great Britain	ditto
209	Cunliffe, A E		Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street		ditto	ditto
210	Cunliffe, R H		Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, General Department.	Chowringhee		India	ditto
211	Cunningham, A		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co ..	16, Strand		Great Britain	ditto
212	Cunningham, A C		1st Assistant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General	10, Middleton Street	.	ditto	ditto
213	Currie, W		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co ..	16, Strand	.	ditto	ditto

D

214	D'Costa, W H	...	Head Reader, Bengal Secretariat, Printing Department.	28, Chowringhee Road		India	ditto
215	D'Cruz, H L		3rd class Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	...	ditto	ditto
216	D'Cruz, J	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	D					
217	D'Mello, H S	. Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	Christian	
218	D'Mello, J S	Ditto ditto ..	ditto	ditto	ditto	
219	D'Mello, W A	.. Assistant, Master Attendant's Office ...	Strand	ditto	ditto	
220	D'Rozario, A J	Storekeeper, G F Lackersteen & Co ..	36, New China Bazar	ditto	ditto	
221	D'Rozario, F A	Clerk Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
222	D'Rozario, F A	Firm of P S D'Rozario & Co	Old Court House Corner .	ditto	ditto	
223	D'Rozario, F M	... Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
224	D'Rozario, S P	.. Firm of P S D'Rozario & Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto	
225	D'Santo, F	Overseer to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
226	D'Silva, H	Examiner, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
227	D'Silva, J	Assistant, Military Department	ditto	ditto	ditto	
228	D'Silva, J C	Asst, Dept of Reve, Agri, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
229	D'Silva, M	.. Clerk, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
230	D'Silva, N	Assistant, F W Heilgers & Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
231	D'Souza, A W	Registrar, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
232	D'Souza, J M	.. Assistant, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
233	DaCosta, C C	Chief Book keeper, E I Railway Office .	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
234	DaCosta, D W	. Assistant, Lyall, Rennie & Co ..	Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
235	DaCosta, E W	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
236	DaCosta, John	. Ashburner & Co	Garstin's Place	Great Britain	ditto	
237	DaCruz, E	Asst, Dept of Reve, Agri, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings .	India	ditto	
238	Dallas, J F	... Superintendent of Roads, &c, Office of the Justices.	4, Jaun Bazar Street	Great Britain	ditto	

239	Dalrymple, W M	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	30, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
240	Dalziel, J M	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street		India	ditto
241	Dangerfield, P D	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie & Co	1, Hastings Street		Great Britain	ditto
242	Daniel, J E	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet	Dhurrumtollah Street		India	ditto
243	Daniell, G	Assistant, Cook & Co	ditto		ditto	ditto
244	DaSilva, D J	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street		ditto	ditto
245	Davidson, R	Sub-Accountant, Delhi and London Bank	4, Council House Street		Great Britain	ditto
246	Davidson, W	Assistant, Andrew, Yule & Co	7, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
247	Davis, A A	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand		ditto	ditto
248	Davis, G J	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West		India	ditto
249	Davis, G T	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
250	Davis, J E	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	Vansittart Row	...	ditto	ditto
251	Day, H J	Assistant, A R McIntosh & Co and Mackillier and Edwards	3, Fairlie Place		ditto	ditto
252	Dayley, W H	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-Genl's Office	Park Street		ditto	ditto
253	Deas, C	Assistant, Burn & Co	Hastings Street		Great Britain	ditto
254	DeCosta, E W	Clerk, Secretariat, Govt of India, P W D	London's Buildings		India	ditto
255	Deefholts, H A	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street		ditto	ditto
256	DeGarnier, F	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept	Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
257	Delahy, W	Overseer, P W D, Military Works	Fort William		ditto	ditto
258	DeMonte, F W	Senior Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Dept.	1, Crooked Lane		ditto	ditto
259	DeNiceville, L	Temporary Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
260	DeSouza, M	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial, Dept	1, Sudder Street		India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	D					
261	DeSouza, R	Adjuster, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	Christain	
262	Dias, H S C	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
263	Dias, J F	Assistant, Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
264	Dickinson, E	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
265	Dickson, G	Assistant, Macneill & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
266	Dickson, W	Assistant, Bengal Bank	Strand	ditto	ditto	
267	Dinning, H	Assistant, Stuart & Co	Old Court House Corner	ditto	ditto	
268	Dissent, C E	Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India	21, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
269	Dissent, C T	Superintendent, Refuse Tax Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
270	Dissent, H	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
271	Dobbie, J H	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
272	Dobson, E	Assistant, Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah	Great Britain	ditto	
273	Dombal, C D de	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street	India	ditto	
274	Donaldson, A	Assistant, R B Rodda & Co	7, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
275	Donaldson, W	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
276	Donnethorne, G S	Assistant, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
277	Douglas, S K	Firm of Carlisle Nephews and Co	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
278	Dover, C	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
279	Dover, H	Firm of Wilton & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
280	Dowling, A F	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
281	Dowling, G A	Clerk, Secretariat, Govt of India, P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto	

282	Denny, A	Superintendent, Home Department Press .	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
283	Drysdale, L	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited .	26, Mango Lane .	Great Britain	ditto
284	Duncan, R S	Firm of Duncan & Co ..	Hare Street	ditto	ditto
285	Dunckley, C	Assistant, Francis, Ramsay & Co	Government Place .	ditto	ditto
286	Dunne, T H	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Revenue Survey	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto
287	Duplessis, A	Examiner, Indian Statesman Press	Chowringhee Road	India	ditto
288	Duplessis, M E	Reader, Indian Daily News Press	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto
289	Durband, J R L	Head Assistant, Assay Office, Calcutta Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
290	Dyson, S	Principal, Cathedral Mission College	Mirzapore	ditto	ditto
	E				
291	Easton, G	Registrar, Bengal Secretariat	28, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
292	Eden, J	Assistant to Peppin & Co	Bow Bazar	India	ditto
293	Edmonds, G H	Passing Officer, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto
294	Edward, F	Conservancy Overseer .	4, Jaun Bazar .	India	ditto
295	Edwards, J H	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
296	Ellis, B	Reader, Bengal Secretariat Press	28, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
297	Ellis, H	Assistant to Ewing & Co .	Lyons' Range	India	ditto
298	Ellis, J	Assistant, T Smith & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street ..	ditto	ditto
299	Ellis, J H	Assistant Master, La Martiniere School	London Street ..	Great Britain	ditto
300	Elworthy, H	Assistant, F and C Osler	Old Court House Street ..	ditto	ditto
301	Embleton, E	Assistant, Ahmuty & Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
302	Emmer, C W	Assistant, Public Works Secretariat, India	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
303	Engelbregt, A J	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West .	India	ditto
304	Engelbregt, W D B	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
305	English, C R	Firm of R Macallister & Co	Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	E					
306	English, F	Firm of R Macallister & Co	Bankshall Street ...	Great Britain	Christian	
307	Ensoll, F A	Manager, Joseph Bourne & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
308	Esau, A G	Assistant, P W Secretariat, Government of India	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
309	Eva, S	Melter, Calcutta Mint	Strand Road	Great Britain	ditto	
310	Eyears, J	Firm of Watts & Co ..	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
	F					
311	Falle, S V	Assistant, A R McIntosh & Co	3, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
312	Farrell, A P	3rd grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India	ditto	
313	Fell, E L	*Assistant, Bengal Office ..	28, Chowringhee Road .	ditto	ditto	
314	Fenwick, H B	Assistant Engineer to the Justices ...	4, Jaun Bazar Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
315	Fenwick, H H	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	India	ditto	
316	Fermie, D	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	30, Dalhousie Square ,	Great Britain	ditto	
317	Fern, E W	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
318	Finch, J R	Head Assistant, Medical Store Dept	Wellesley Place	India	ditto	
319	Finchett, W A	Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
320	Fink, A H	Assistant, Delhi and London Bank, Limited	Council House Street	India	ditto	
321	Fink, A R .	Assistant, Foreign Office	ditto .	ditto	ditto	
322	Fink, A R	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
323	Fink, J A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
324	Fink, W C ..	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place ..	ditto	ditto	
325	Fishbourne, E ...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal .	Strand . .	Great Britain	ditto	

326	Fishbourne, E C	...	Assistant, Young, Gray & Co	..	Mission Row	...	ditto	ditto
327	Fleming, W W	...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	..	30, Dalhousie Square	...	India	ditto
328	Fleury, L C	...	Head Assistant, Bengal Secretariat	.	28, Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
329	Fleury, P W	...	House Builder		South Collinga Street	.	ditto	ditto
330	Fluker, W H	..	Assistant, Bengal Bank	...	Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
331	Flynn, D J	..	Teacher, La Martiniere School	...	11, Loudon Street	.	India	ditto
332	Forbes, A C	...	Assistant, Firm of F W Heilgers & Co	.	136, Canning Street		Great Britain	ditto
333	Forbes, D M		1st grade Engineer, Calcutta Mint		Strand	.	ditto	ditto
334	Forbes, E R	...	Personal Assistant to the Superintendent of Emigration		9, Short Street		India	ditto
335	Forbes, J H	...	Sub-Agent, Chartered Bank of India, &c		5, Council House Street		Great Britain	ditto
336	Forbes, W A B	.	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co		30, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
337	Foster, W E	...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal		Strand	..	ditto	ditto
338	Fox, A J		Accountant, Office of Director of State Railways		10, Strand	..	ditto	ditto
339	Fox, G		Assistant, G Henderson & Co	..	Mango Lane	...	ditto	ditto
340	Fox, W G	...	Commission Agent		Free School Street		India	ditto
341	Francis, C		Assistant, Military Department	.	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
342	Francis, E		Assistant, Board of Revenue	.	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
343	Francis, J T	..	Reader, Foreign Department Press		Council House Street	...	ditto	ditto
344	Francis, M	..	Head Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office		Park Street		ditto	ditto
345	Francis, W		Assistant Steuart & Co	.	8, Old Court House Corner		ditto	ditto
346	Franss, N		Reader, Public Works Department	..	Government Place		ditto	ditto
347	Fraser, O L	.	Second Assistant to the Superintendent, Indian Museum		Chowringhee Road		Great Britain	ditto
348	Frederick, C		Assistast, Bengal Legislative Council Office		3, Government Place	..	India	ditto
349	Frederick, J H		Cashier, Oriental Bank		Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	F					
350	Freeman, A	... Supervisor, First Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings .	Great Britain	Christian	
351	Freeman, B L	. Assistant to Secretary to Government of India, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
352	Freeman, T W	... Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings ...	India	ditto	
353	French, P	.. Assistant, Home Office .	London's Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
354	French, T R	... Music Master	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
355	Frew, H J	.. Superintendent, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
356	Frew, J T	.. Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	15, Clive Row .	ditto	ditto	
357	Frost, A M	.. Assistant, Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings .	India	ditto	
358	Frost, C D	... Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto	
359	Fulford, J	.. Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office .	46, Park Street ...	Great Britain	ditto	
360	Fyfe, W C	... Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
	G					
361	Gallie, J	... Assistant Accountant, Bengal Bank ...	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
362	Gantzer, D A	... Officer in charge of Fourth Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings ...	India	ditto	
363	Gardiner, T J	... Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation.	Clive Street ...	Great Britain	ditto	
364	Garrick, D	... Photographic Artist	Waterloo Street ...	ditto	ditto	
365	George, D	... Assistant, Office of the Justices	Jaun Bazar ...	India	ditto	
366	George, J R	. . Assistant, Whitney Brothers & Co ..	2, New China Bazar Street	Great Britain	ditto	
367	George, J S	... Assistant, Bengal Secretariat ...	1, Sudder Street ..	India	ditto	
368	George, R	... Registrar, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	13, Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto	

369	George, S	..	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
370	Gerard, R G		Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
371	Gibb, H	.	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
372	Gibson, R A		3rd grade Assistant Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	...	India	ditto
373	Gillon, E A	...	Assistant, Wyman & Co	Hare Street		Great Britain	ditto
374	Gladstone, H N	.	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto
375	Gladstone, W B		Ditto ditto	ditto		ditto	ditto
376	Glass, A J		Assistant, Lyall, Rennie & Co	Canning Street	.	India	ditto
377	Glass, A W		Ditto ditto .	ditto	...	ditto	ditto
378	Glass, P W		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co ...	4, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
379	Gleeson, F G	.	Head Clerk, T Smith & Co .	Dhurrumtollah Street	...	ditto	ditto
380	Goddard, G W		Firm of J Monteith & Co	Old Court House Street	.	Great Britain	ditto
381	Gomes, J	...	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	...	India	ditto
382	Gomes, J M		Overseer of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	.	ditto	ditto
383	Gomes, R		Superintendent, U S Dispensary .	11, Wellesley Street		ditto	ditto
384	Gomez, L		Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, &c., Accounts	Koilah Ghât Street	..	ditto	ditto
385	Gomez, W	.	2nd Master, Calcutta Free School	Free School Street	...	ditto	ditto
386	Gonsalves, E R		Assistant, Bengal Legislative Council	3, Government Place	..	ditto	ditto
387	Gonsalves, F		Assistant, Military Department .	Esplanade Row	.	ditto	ditto
388	Gonsalves, F E	...	Assistant, Arlington & Co	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
389	Gonsalves, J		Assistant, Legislative Department	3, Government Place	..	ditto	ditto
390	Gonsalves, J M	.	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet .	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
391	Goodall, R D	...	Assistant, Sect, Govt of India, P W D	London's Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
392	Goodricke, C A		Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
393	Goodwin, R	...	Assistant, Anderson, Wallace & Co ...	Dhurrumtollah	...	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	G					
394	Gordon F A	Assistant, Office of Comptr of Mily Accts	Somerset Buildings	Great Britain	Christian	
395	Gordon, G E	Assistant, Gladstone, Wylie & Co	Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	
396	Gordon, H K ..	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
397	Gore, G C	Assistant, Office of Commissary of Ordnance and Arsenals.	Fort William	India	ditto	
398	Gould, T H ...	Assistant, Newman & Co	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
399	Gracias, H D	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
400	Graham, T M ..	Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to the Government of India	21, Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
401	Graham, W	Assistant, G E Hotel .	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
402	Grant, W H .	Assistant, Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co.	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
403	Gray, H	General Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
404	Gray, J C C	Assistant, Office of Comptr of Mily Accts	Somerset Buildings .	India	ditto	
405	Green, E .	Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row ..	ditto	ditto	
406	Green, E B .	Assistant, Office of Principal Medical Storekeeper to Government	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
407	Green, F	Assistant, Rankin & Co .	4, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
408	Greenway, A ..	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings .	India	ditto	
409	Greenway, A	Clerk, Office of Director of State Railway Stores	10, Strand	ditto	ditto	
410	Gregory, J	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West .	ditto	ditto	
411	Gregory, J A ...	Manager, Great Eastern Hotel Co, Ld	Old Court House Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
412	Gregory, T D ...	Assistant, Department of Agriculture, Revenue, and Commerce	London's Buildings ..	India	ditto	

413	Gregory, W	.	Assistant, P W Secretariat, Government of India	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
414	Gregory, W B		Assistant, Home Department	ditto	ditto	ditto
415	Gribbin, H	..	Assistant, Government Printing Office	Hastings Street	Great Britain	ditto
416	Griffiths, O B	..	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
417	Grose, G A H		Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
418	Groser, C R	..	Assistant, Cook & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
419	Groser, F A		Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
420	Gwyther, W B H		Assistant Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
421	Halguette, E W		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	Clive Row	India	ditto
422	Hall, E		Assistant, Thacker, Spink & Co	5 & 6, Government Place	Great Britain	ditto
423	Hall, G		Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
424	Hall, T W		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
425	Hallett, H W		Firm of Watts & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
426	Hamilton, L B		Broker	Bonded Ware House	ditto	ditto
427	Handford, T J		Firm of Handford and Crew	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
428	Hands, F F	..	Assistant, R N Matthewson & Co	Hare Street	India	ditto
429	Hannah, W C		Hide Broker	Clive Street ..	Great Britain	ditto
430	Hannah, W L		Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
431	Harman, G B	..	Assistant, Badham Brothers .	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
432	Harnack, C F		Assistant, G E Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
433	Harnack, J H		Assistant, Harman & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
434	Harold, C C	...	Deputy Examiner of State Railway Stores	10, Strand	ditto	ditto
435	Harris, P	.	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
436	Harrison, A W	..	Firm of Francis, Harrison, Hathaway & Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	H					
437	Harrison, E G	Assistant, O Steel & Co	Old Court House Street	Great Britian	Christian	
438	Harrison, F	Assistant, Ramsay, Wakefield & Co	11, Government Place	ditto	ditto	
439	Harrison, J	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
440	Harrison, L	Firm of Ranken & Co	4, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
441	Harrold, J	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office ..	Wood Street	ditto	ditto	
442	Hart, R S	Assistant, Cook & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
443	Hartnell, M	Freight Superintendent, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place .	ditto	ditto	
444	Harvey, C .	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
445	Harvey, V	Assistant, Scallan & Co	Pollock Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
446	Haskew, E J	Firm of Solomon & Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
447	Hatton, J Mc	Surveyor and Draftsman, Superintendent of Revenue Surveyor's Office	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto	
448	Heberlet, A F .	Commission Agent	William's Lane	India	ditto	
449	Heberlet, J A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
450	Heberlet, M A	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
451	Hefferan, J E	Ditto, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
452	Heefke, G O C	Head Draftsman, Office of Joint-Secretary to Government of Bengal, P W D, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
453	Heilgers, B P	Firm of F W Heilgers & Co	136, Canning Street	Great Britain	ditto	
454	Henns, F W ..	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
455	Henty, C J	Assistant, Treasury Department, Bank of Bengal	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
456	Henty, T H ..	Bill, Share and Stock Broker	102, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
457	Herbert, J H	Manager, Llewelyn & Co	Bentinck Street	India	ditto	

458	Heron, G	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
459	Hewetson, N	Clerk, Office of Joint-Secretary to Govt of Bengal, P W D, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings	Singapore	ditto	
460	Heysham, H	Registrar, Legislative Department	3, Government Place	India	ditto	
461	Heyward, P	Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
462	Hickie, E	Secretary, Trades' Association	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
463	Hicks, R M H	Supdt, Bank of Bengal, Treasury Dept	Strand	ditto	ditto	
464	Higgins, M V	Assistant, Haworth and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
465	Hill, R E B	Assistant Secretary, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
466	Hilliard, R W	Assistant, T E Thomson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
467	Hills, C R	Assistant, J Thomas & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
468	Hinde, W H	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
469	Hoare, C S	Assistant, Finlay Muir & Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
470	Hodges, J H	Assistant Master, La Martiniere School	London Street	ditto	ditto	
471	Hoff, F C	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	India	ditto	
472	Hoff, W W	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
473	Hofstadt, J H	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
474	Hogan, C P	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
475	Hogg, W S	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	8, Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
476	Holloway, C B	Assistant, Bird & Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
477	Holloway, S	Conservancy Overseer, Office of Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
478	Holness, E	Teacher, Doveton College	Park Street	Great Britain	ditto	
479	Holtom, W A	Road Overseer, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
480	Hornby, E C	Bill and Share Broker	109, Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
481	Horsford, R T	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	H					
482	Houghton, H L	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, Public Works Department	20, Writers' Buildings	India	Christian	
483	Howard, R	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
484	Howatson, T	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
485	Howatson, W E B	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
486	Howe, R T	Supdt Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
487	Howell, A	Assistant, O Steel & Co	Old Court House Street ..	India	ditto	
488	Hubbard, C E	Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
489	Hubbard, W H	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
490	Hubbard, W H .	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
491	Hudson, C	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
492	Hudson, J	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	Chowringhee Road	Great Britain	ditto	
493	Hulbert, W C	Assistant, W S Cresswell	6, Fancy Lane	ditto	ditto	
494	Humphreys, W H .	Assistant, Store Accts, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
495	Huntly, W	Assistant, Bank of Bengal .	Strand	ditto	ditto	
496	Hurle, A W	Assistant, G Henderson & Co	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
497	Hurst, R M ...	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
498	Hurst, W ...	Merchant .	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
499	Hutcheon, J .	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
500	Hypher, F A ...	Clerk, Ernsthausen and Oesterly ...	8, New China Bazar Street	India	ditto	

501	Incel, W	Assistant, E Thompson & Co, Gas-fitters	Bentinck Street		ditto	ditto
502	Ingels, T	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
503	Inglis, W M	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street		ditto	ditto
504	Innes, J	Assistant, Stewart & Co	8, Old Court House Street		Great Britain	ditto
505	Inskipp, C F	Assistant, W. Moran & Co	3, Church Lane		ditto	ditto
506	Ironside, W	Firm of Dykes & Co	Waterloo Street		ditto	ditto
507	Irving, G	Manager, T E Thompson & Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
508	Irving, W O Bell	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
509	Irwin, W H	Assistant, Graf and Banziger	Council House Street		ditto	ditto

510	James, A (Sr)	Registrar, Secretariat Government of India Public Works Department	London's Buildings		India	ditto
511	James, A (Jr)	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India Public Works Department.	ditto		ditto	ditto
512	James, L E	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	London's Buildings		ditto	ditto
513	James, W M	License Inspector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
514	James, W B	Firm of Kerr, Turruck & Co	11, Clive Row	...	Great Britain	ditto
515	Jamieson, J	Assistant, Balmer, Lawrie & Co	Clive Street		ditto	ditto
516	Jardine, Paterson, D	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner & Co	4, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
517	Jary, J M	3rd grade Melter, Calcutta Mint	Strand		India	ditto
518	Jebb, J S	Assistant, Port Commissioners' Office, Calcutta.	Commercial Buildings		ditto	ditto

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	J					
519	Jellicoe, W E	. Jeweller	Esplanade, East	India	Christian	
520	Jenkins, J	Assistant, J Elliot & Co	Clive Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
521	Jewell, H	Assistant, Cones & Co	Lall Bazar Street	India	ditto	
522	Joachim, H G	Assistant, Agent's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
523	Joakim, M	.. Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Building-	ditto	ditto	
524	John, C	. Assistant, Cook and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
525	Joll, H	. . Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
526	Jones, A	. . Chief Accountant, Office of the Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
527	Jones, Erasmus	... Proprietor, Cambrian Press	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto	
528	Jones, F G	Merchant	4, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
529	Jones, H M	. Firm of H M Jones & Co	1, Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
530	Jones, R	. Assistant, Burn & Co	Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
531	Jones, W A	Deputy Superintendent, U S Dispensary	11, Wellesley Place	India	ditto	
532	Jones, W H	Firm of W H Gilbert & Co	10, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
533	Jones, W M	Licensee Inspector, Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	
534	Judah, W A	. Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
	K					
535	Kalberer, A	Assistant, Examiner of P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
536	Kalberer, L L	. Superintendent, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	Government Place ..	Great Britain	ditto	

537	Kavanagh, J J	...	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	...	ditto	ditto
538	Keane, J	.	Sub-Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
539	Keel, A E	..	Firm of Francis, Harrison, Hathaway & Co	Government Place		ditto	ditto
540	Kelly, F W	..	Surveyor and Head Draftsman, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General,	10, Middleton Street	.	ditto	ditto
541	Kelly, J	.	Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	..	India	ditto
542	Kelly, W F	.	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway	21, Dalhousie Square		Great Britain	ditto
543	Kelson, A T A	.	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	.	ditto	ditto
544	Kenyon, A M		Assistant Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department -	Loudon's Buildings	..	India	ditto
545	Kerr, E C	...	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	.	ditto	ditto
546	Kerr, G C		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel ..	Old Court House Street	.	Great Britain	ditto
547	Kerr, Hugh Archibald McA		Assistant, Kerr, Tarruck & Co	11, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
548	Keyser, J		Firm of R Macallister & Co	Banshall Street	.	America	ditto
549	Kibble, J W		Assistant, Schoene Kilburn & Co	4, Fairlie Place		Great Britain	ditto
550	Kilburn, W D		ditto ditto	ditto		ditto	ditto
551	Kilgour, P M		Firm of Steuart & Co	Old Court House Corner		ditto	ditto
552	King, A T		Firm of Harman & Co	12, Government Place		ditto	ditto
553	King, D W P		Assistant, Delhi and London Bank, Ld	4, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
554	King, F St A	...	Accountant, ditto ditto	ditto ditto		ditto	ditto
555	King, L	..	Assistant, Kelly & Co	4, Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
556	Kinmond, W O		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
557	Kirkpatrick, W H		Registrar, Bengal Legislative Council .	3, Government Place		India	ditto
558	Koch, M		Firm of R Macallister & Co	Bankshall Street		Great Britain	ditto
559	Kraal, G A	...	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane		India	ditto

No	Names		Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	K						
560	Kraal, W H	.	Assistant, W Moran & Co	Church Lane	India	Christian	
	L						
561	Lacroix, E H	...	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	India	ditto	
562	Lagnier, L		Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	America	ditto	
563	Landale, A		Assistant, W L Toulmin & Co	Radha Bazar Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
564	Lane, A		Accountant, Examiner of P W Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
565	Lane, W J	.	Surveyor and Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	Great Britain	ditto	
566	Lang, T		Assistant Secy, Standard Life Assurance Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
567	Langler, H J		Assistant, Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
568	Langhton, W H	...	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
569	Large, A B		Firm of Dykes & Co	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto	
570	Larkins, J	..	Assistant, Printing and Stationery Department East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	India	ditto	
571	Latimer, F W		Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	Great Britain	ditto	
572	Lauder, R D		Firm of Harley & Co	Lall Bazar .	ditto	ditto	
573	Lawrence, P	...	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
574	Lawson, T M	..	Firm of Lawson & Co	Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto	
575	Lazarus, C	...	Cabinet maker	Bentinck Street	Great Britain	ditto	
576	Lees, G	...	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand ..	ditto	ditto	

577	Lees, J C	Assistant, Hoare, Muller and Co	38, Strand	ditto	ditto	
578	LeFranc, E A	Zincographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	India	ditto	
579	Leigh, F L	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
580	Lemon, H S	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
581	Lepage, H L	Assistant, Lithographic Branch, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	ditto	ditto	
582	Leslie, A K	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
583	Leslie, W	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited	26, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
584	Leslie, W	Assistant, T E Thompson and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
585	Lewis, F T	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
586	Lewis, G A	Assistant, Firm of Magor and Co	3, Mango Lane	India	ditto	
587	Lewis, G A	Firm of Murdoch and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
588	Leys, C	Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
589	Lindsay, R A	Assistant, J Davis and Co	6, Mango Lane	India	ditto	
590	Linsell, F G	Assistant, Badham Brothers	16, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
591	Lissant, C G	Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, I M D	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto	
592	Livesay, G K	Assistant to J M Mitchell	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
593	Lloyd, A C	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
594	Logan, M	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
595	Longhurst, C	Assistant Superintendent, Stamp Office	4, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
596	Longley, E F	Assistant, Bathgate and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
597	Lopez, E	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	ditto	
598	Lord, J H	Assistant, Francis, Harrison, Hathaway and Co.	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
599	Lovegrove, C W	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
600	Low, D	Assistant, P and O Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
601	Lucas, W	Assistant, Badham Brothers	16, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	

No.	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	L					
602	Lund, Ellis	.. Accountant, Office of Director of State Railways	10, Strand	Great Britain	Christian	
603	Lyall, A A	Assistant, Lyall, Rennie and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
604	Lynch, W J	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	9, Somerset Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
605	Lyons, E	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
606	Lyons, G	Superintendent, House Connection Establishment of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street ..	ditto	ditto	
607	Lyrè, G J	Assistant Examiner of Railway Accounts.	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
	M					
608	Macdonald, J	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
609	Macdonald, J M .	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	30, Dalhousie Square	India	ditto	
610	Macdougal, W	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
611	Macfadyen, J	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co .	4, Fairlie Place .	ditto	ditto	
612	MacGregor, R D	Assistant, Duncan Brothers	14, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	
613	Mackay, D	Assistant, Firm of Anderson Wallace and Co	Dhurrumtollah .	ditto	ditto	
614	Mackay, James	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
615	Mackellor, G B ...	Assistant, W Magor and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
616	Mackellor, W J ...	Assistant, O Steel and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	

617	Mackenzie, B	.	Zincographer, Survey-General's Office	Wood Street		ditto	ditto
618	Mackenzie, N W	.	Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	..	ditto	ditto
619	Mackenzie, J	.	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street	.	ditto	ditto
620	Mackenzie, H T	..	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	...	ditto	ditto
621	Mackenzie, W L	...	R Macallister and Co	4, Bankshall Street	.	ditto	ditto
622	Mackie, T E	..	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	.	India	ditto
623	Maclagan, G C		Assistant, Williamson Brothers and Co	4, Clive Ghât Street		Great Britain	ditto
624	Macleod, A		In charge, Agricultural section, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing	8, Hastings' Street		ditto	ditto
625	Macleod, H H	.	Superintendent of Bengal Coal Co	27, Dalhousie Square	..	ditto	ditto
626	Macleod, C H		Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	..	India	ditto
627	Macleod, H	.	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street		ditto	ditto
628	Macleod, H H		Assistant, Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane		ditto	ditto
629	Macnab, A	.	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto
630	Macpherson, G		Teacher, Lamartinière School	11, Loudon Street		ditto	ditto
631	Madge, T		Auditor, Pay Examiner s Office	Bankshall Street	.	India	ditto
632	Madge, W C	.	Sub-Editor, *Indian Daily News* ..	British Indian Street		Great Britain	ditto
633	Maelzer, J G		Supervisor, Military Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	...	Australia	ditto
634	Magee, J		Manager, Smith and Stanistreet	Dalhousie Square	.	Great Britain	ditto
635	Main, W		Assistant, T E Thompson and Co .	Esplanade Row	...	ditto	ditto
636	Malebus, C		Teacher, Lamartinière School	11, Loudon Street		India	ditto
637	Manly, D W	.	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance.	4, Garstin's Place	.	ditto	ditto
638	Mann, Geo.	..	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand		Great Britain	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion
	M				
639	Manook, J Z	Bill and Stock Broker	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	Christian
640	Manuel, C H	Assistant, Thacker Spink and Co	5 and 6, Government Place	ditto	ditto
641	Manuel, H B	Reader, P W Press, Bengal	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
642	Manuel, H T	Assistant, Home Department	London's Buildings .	ditto	ditto
643	Manuel, J	3rd Class Asst, Office of Acctt Genl, Military Dept	1, Crooked Lane .	ditto	ditto
644	Marceline, J E .	Reader, P W D, Printing Branch	Government Place	ditto	ditto
645	Marsden, J	Assistant, Ede and Hobson .	Canning Street	Great Britain	ditto
646	Marshall, C .	Photographer, Surveyor-General's Office	Wood Street .	ditto	ditto
647	Marshall, F H	Assistant, Anderson, Wallace and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	ditto
648	Martin, A . .	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street .	ditto	ditto
649	Martin, E	Assistant, Thomas, Smith and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
650	Martin, H G .	Copperplate Printer, Surveyor General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto
651	Martin, J P	Stable-keeper	20, Meredith's Lane	ditto	ditto
652	Martin, R S	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
653	Martin, T A	Manager, Walsh, Lovett and Co	3, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
654	Martin, W H	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
655	Martyr, E L	Assistant, Bengal Office .	Chowringhee Road .	ditto	ditto
656	Martyr, J ...	Assistant, Smith and Stanistreet .	Dalhousie Square ..	ditto	ditto
657	Martyross, P A	Assistant, M C Joakim and Co .	109, Old China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto

658	Mathews, F H	Assistant, Brown and Co	42, Bentinck Street	India	ditto
659	Mathewson, R N	Firm of R N Mathewson	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
660	Maundrell, A W J	Assistant, R. Scott Thomson & Co	Government Place	India	ditto
661	May, Fred. W	Firm of Fred W May	4, Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
662	May, J	Surveyor, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	India	ditto
663	Mayne, F G	Accountant, Agra Bank	26, Mango Lane	Great Britain	ditto
664	McAllister, J	Assistant Accountant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
665	McCaw, W J M	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	India	ditto
666	McGregor, D	Sub-Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
667	McIntosh, W C	Assistant, Duncan Brothers	14, Clive Street	India	ditto
668	McInnes, H R	Assistant, J Thomas and Co	8, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
669	McInnes, J G	Wiseman, Mitchell, Reid and Co	81, Mission Row	Great Britain	ditto
670	McKay, W R	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
671	McKellor, G B	Assistant, Williamson, Magor and Co	7, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
672	McKinnell, E	Partner, Adelphi Hotel	Waterloo Street	ditto	ditto
673	McLaren, J G	Assistant, W Morin and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
674	McLean, H J	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	ditto
675	McLean, J M	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
676	McPhun, R B	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
677	Mead, J J	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
678	Medlycott, A E	2nd Grade Melter, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto
679	Medlycott, H E	Accountant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
680	Meik, G	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto
681	Melvule, J	Firm of Ahmuty and Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	M					
682	Mendes, J A	... Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	Christian	
683	Mendes, M A	Chief clerk, Office of the Superintendent, Government Printing.	Hastings' Street .	ditto	ditto	
684	Mendies, A O	... Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office, I M D	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto	
685	Meugens, M	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
686	Meyer, A J	Firm of Meyer and Co .	Cooper's Lane	India	ditto	
687	Meyer, H	Tea Merchant .	7, Wellesley Place	Great Britain	ditto	
688	Michael, J H	... Assistant, Foreign, Office	Council House Street	India	ditto	
689	Middleton, C	Chief Assistant, Store Department, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
690	Middleton, E	.. Assistant, Newman and Co	ditto .	Great Britain	ditto	
691	Milbourne, W	.. Assistant, Harman and Co	12, Government Place ...	ditto	ditto	
692	Miller, J	Accountant, Department of P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	India	ditto	
693	Miller, J W	Assistant, G E Hotel ...	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
694	Millet, C E	Assistant, Financial Department .	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
695	Mills, J	... Assistant, W L Atkinson and Co	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
696	Milne, J	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto	
697	Milne, J L	... Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	London's Buildings	India	ditto	
698	Milne, T A	.. Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department.	ditto	ditto	ditto	
699	Milne, T K	.. Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand ..	Great Britain	ditto	
700	Mitchel, D L	.. Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office .	46, Park Street ..	ditto	ditto	
701	Mitchel, J D O	... Store-keeper, Calcutta Jetties .	Commercial Buildings ..	India	ditto	
702	Moira, A N	... Assistant, City Press ...	Bentinck Street ...	ditto	ditto	

703	Moncrieff, R S	... Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand		Great Britain	ditto
704	Moran, S	Assistant, W Moran and Co . .	8, Church Lane		India	ditto
705	Moon, J	. Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings		ditto	ditto
706	Moore, B	Firm of Moore and Co .	Esplanade Row	..	Great Britain	ditto
707	Moore, D O B	Trade Refuse Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street		India	ditto
708	Moore, F	Deputy Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
709	Moreno, J A	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street		India	ditto
710	Morrison, D McL	... Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co ...	4, Fairlie Place		Great Britain	ditto
711	Moses, D H	Proprietor, Firm of James Anderson and Co	7, New China Bazar Lane		Moulmein	ditto
712	Moses, S H	Assistant, Gill and Co	7, China Bazar Lane		British Burma	Hebrew
713	Mulleny, H E	... Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	Government Place		Great Britain	Christian
714	Muller, H A	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand		India	ditto
715	Mumford, J	. Assistant, King, Hamilton and Co ..	Hare Street	..	Great Britain	ditto
716	Mundle, B	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture and, Commerce Department	Loudon's Buildings	.	India	ditto
717	Munro, T T	Assistant, Smith Stanistreet ...	Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
718	Murray, D L	. Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand		Great Britain	ditto
719	Murray, J	Firm of Black and Murray	Hastings' Street	..	ditto	ditto
720	Murray, P S	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co	Clive Row	...	ditto	ditto
721	Murray, W	Assistant, Graham and Co .	9, Clive Street		ditto	ditto
722	Musgrave, B W	Assistant, Harold and Co	3, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
723	Musgrove, J	. Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street		India	ditto
724	Myhill, H W	. First Grade Melter, Calcutta Mint ..	Strand		Great Britain	ditto
	N					
725	Nairn, G N	. . Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co .	4, Fairlie Place	.	ditto	ditto
726	Nash, C	... Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	...	ditto	ditto

No	Names		Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	N						
727	Nerius, J C F	...	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	London's Buildings	India	Christian	
728	Neuville, E J		Accountant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
729	Neuville, L J		Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
730	Nevill, G		1st Assistant to the Superintendent, Indian Museum	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
731	Newbery, J		Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
732	Newing, R D		Assistant, Dykes and Co	Waterloo Street	India	ditto	
733	Newton, H W		Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	Great Britain	ditto	
734	Niceville, L De		Clerk, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
735	Nicholas, J		Assistant, Apcar and Co	Radna Bazar	India	ditto	
736	Nicholl, W		Assistant, Burn and Co	7, Hastings' Street	Great Britain	ditto	
737	Nicholls, W		Firm of Nicholls and Co	Wellesley Place	India	ditto	
738	Nightingale, W H		Assistant, Cuthbertson and Harper	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
739	Niven, H		Head Printer, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	ditto	ditto	
740	Noney, E A		Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar	India	ditto	
741	Norton, J B		Plumber	Dhurrumtollah Street	Great Britain	ditto	
742	Nosworthy, W C		Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
	O						
743	Oates, J	...	Store Accountant, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	

744	O'Brien, C M	.	Hide Broker	..	Clive Street	...	India	ditto
745	O'Brien, H S	...	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch.		5, Somerset Buildings	.	ditto	ditto
746	O'Brien, M	...	Head Clerk, Mathematical Instrument Department, Surveyor-General's Office		Park Street	..	Great Britain	ditto
747	O'Flaherty, R	..	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers		14, Chowringhee	..	ditto	ditto
748	Ormerod, F	...	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co		38, Strand		ditto	ditto
749	Ormiston, G A	...	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	.	4, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
750	Orr, P P	..	Assistant, Military Department		Esplanade Row		India	ditto
751	Orrell, W		Assistant, Barlow and Co	.	5, Clive Ghât Street		Great Britain	ditto
752	O'Sullivan, T W		Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department		London's Buildings		ditto	ditto
753	Ottewill, H T	..	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	...	Government Place		ditto	ditto
754	Otto, C		Assistant, Military Department	...	Esplanade Row	..	India	ditto
755	Otto, F		ditto, ditto	..	ditto		ditto	ditto
756	Oung, H	.	Assistant, Comptroller-General		Treasury Buildings		Burmah	Buddhist
757	Owen, M		Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co		6, Lyons' Range	.	India	Christian

P

758	Paddy, A E		Store-keeper, Surveyor-General's Office		46, Park Street	...	ditto	ditto
759	Palmer, A G	...	Engraver, ditto		ditto		Great Britain	ditto
760	Palmer, G G		ditto, ditto		ditto		ditto	ditto
761	Palmer, J E		Assistant, O. Steel and Co		14, Old Court House Street		India	ditto
762	Palmer, J H		Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.		London's Buildings		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	P					
763	Parbury, E P	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	5 and 6, Government Place	Great Britain	Christian	
764	Parker, A J	Manager, C and W Scott and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
765	Parker, J C	Assistant, P and O Company	Strand	ditto	ditto	
766	Parmer, C H	Assistant, Military Department ..	Esplanade Row ..	India	ditto	
767	Parsons, W	Assistant, Peel, Jacob and Co .	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
768	Pascal, E M	Manager, Dunn and Co	3, Cooper's Lane	India	ditto	
769	Paterson, Jas	Secretary to Birkmyre Brothers ...	24, Strand ..	Great Britain	ditto	
770	Patteson, F E	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	38, Strand	ditto	ditto	
771	Paul, A M	Assistant, McKewan and Co	12, Clive Row	India	ditto	
772	Paxton, A	Shoemaker	Waterloo Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
773	Payne, J H .	Assistant, J Anderson and Co	Church Lane .	India	ditto	
774	Pearce, H L	Firm of Pearce and Baist, Brokers ..	ditto	Great Britain	ditto	
775	Peel, C	Manager, Barlow and Co .	5, Clive Ghât Street ..	ditto	ditto	
776	Pemantle, A H B ..	Assistant, G F Laekersteen and Co	36, New China Bazar .	India	ditto	
777	Pemantle, H .	Assistant, Foreign Office .	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
778	Pereira, E ,	Assistant, Board of Revenue .	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
779	Pereira, E H	Head Assistant, Agent for Consignments	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
780	Pereira, F	Examiner, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing	8, Hastings Street ..	ditto	ditto	
781	Pereira, F W .	Assistant, Military Department, P Branch	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
782	Pereira, J F ..	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of Bengal, P W D.	20, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
783	Pereira, J J	Assistant, Arlington and Co .	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
784	Pereira, J W A	Assistant, P S D'Rozario and Co ..	Lall Bazar Street .	ditto	ditto	
785	Pereira, T A ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	

786	Pereira, T R	...	Assistant, Home Office	..	London's Buildings	..	ditto	ditto
787	Perry, E		Assistant, G E Hotel	..	Old Court House Street	.	Great Britain	ditto
788	Persey, C W		Assistant, F and C Osler		ditto	.	ditto	ditto
789	Peter, H T	...	Assistant, George Henderson and Co		25, Mango Lane	.	ditto	ditto
790	Peters, J	..	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Accounts Branch		Somerset Buildings		India	ditto
791	Peterson, H J		Assistant, Jessop and Co		Clive Street		ditto	ditto
792	Petrie, A Mc W	..	Assistant, A R McIntosh and Co		3, Fairlie Place		Great Britain	ditto
793	Petrie, D R		Assistant, Carritt and Co	.	Mission Row	.	ditto	ditto
794	Phillipe, G W de Rhe		Assistant, Military Department	..	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
795	Phillipe, L	.	Assistant Pipelayer, Calcutta Justices		4, Jaun Bazar Street		India	ditto
796	Phillips, D H	...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	..	Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
797	Phillips, H		Assistant, Emigration Office	..	9, Short Street	.	ditto	ditto
798	Phillips, J		Accountant, Chartered Bank of India		Council House Street		Great Britain	ditto
799	Picachy, L		Assistant, Foreign Office	...	ditto		ditto	ditto
800	Pickford, A W		Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co		12, Mission Row	.	ditto	ditto
801	Picken, J H	.	Assistant, T E Thompson and Co		Esplanade Row	..	ditto	ditto
802	Pinlow, W J		Firm of Harman and Co		Government Place	.	ditto	ditto
803	Pinkerton, H C		Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co		8, Clive Street		ditto	ditto
804	Pinkerton, R	...	Assistant, Burn and Co	.	7, Hastings Sreet		ditto	ditto
805	Pitcher, J R	.	Assistant, Military Department	...	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
806	Plate, H J		Bill and Stock Broker	...	Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
807	Playfair, P	..	Assistant, Playfair, Duncan and Co		Clive Street	..	ditto	ditto
808	Pomeroy, J R		Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co		6, Lyons' Range	..	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	P					
809	Porteous, A M	... Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row	India	Christian	
810	Pottenger, G	Assistant, Badham Brothers .	16, Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	
811	Potter, J A	. Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	India	ditto	
812	Power, M	. Registrar, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	Great Britain	ditto	
813	Pratt, H	Assistant, F and C Osler	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
814	Prendergast, N J	. Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
815	Presgrave, E W	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
816	Price, G A	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
817	Price, J A	. Assistant Engineer, 1st Calcutta Division, Public Works Department.	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
818	Prins, P A	Assistant, Grindlay and Co ...	11, Hastings Street	India	ditto	
819	Proby, F M	Assistant, Dunn and Co ...	71, Bentinck Street ...	ditto	ditto	
820	Purchase, C A	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
821	Purchase, E B	Engineer, Calcutta Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
	Q					
822	Quanbrough, F W	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited ...	26, Mango Lane .	ditto	ditto	
	R					
823	Raphael, J H	.. Assistant, Statesman Office	3, Chowringhee Road	India	ditto	
824	Read, E	Assistant, Dykes and Co	Waterloo Street	Great Britain	ditto	
825	Rebeiro, E	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand	India	ditto	
826	Rebeiro, J	... Overseer of Roads, 1st Division ...	4, Jaun Bazar Street ..	ditto	ditto	

827	Rebeiro, L	Head Clerk, Drainage Department	ditto	..	ditto	ditto
828	Rebello, W A	Assistant, Public Works Department	Government Place		ditto	ditto
829	Rebello, W A	Government Medical Store Department	Wellesley Place		ditto	ditto
830	Reed, W J	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings		ditto	ditto
831	Rees, V L	Assistant, Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane		Great Britain	ditto
832	Reilly, T W	Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street		India	ditto
833	Remfry, J	Assistant, Hamilton and Co	Old Court House Street		Great Britain	ditto
834	Rennie, A M B	Assistant to Ewing and Co	Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
835	Renshaw, J E	Assistant, Watts and Co	Wellesley Place		ditto	ditto
836	Reuther, J	Depot Inspector, Emigration Office	9, Short Street		ditto	ditto
837	Richards, L	Firm of Francis, Ramsay and Co	Government Place	.	ditto	ditto
838	Riddlesdale, J J	Assistant, Bourne and Shepherd	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
839	Ridges, E B	Firm of Dykes and Co	Waterloo Street	.	ditto	ditto
840	Ridges, E J	... ditto ditto	ditto		ditto	ditto
841	Rigordy, C	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	Writers' Buildings		India	ditto
842	Rigordy, C (Jr)	Clerk, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	New China Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
843	Roberts, J	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row		Great Britain	ditto
844	Robertson, C A	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
845	Robins, J	.. Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row	.	ditto	ditto
846	Robinson, A G	... Assistant, Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand	.	ditto	ditto

No.	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	R					
847	Robinson, F W	Assistant, Rentiers and Co	5, Mission Row	Great Britain	Christian	
848	Robinson, N G	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto	
849	Robson, S	Professor, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto	
850	Rodger, T B	Engraver, Surveyor-General's Office	46, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
851	Rodrigues, J	Assistant, Commissariat and Stud Department	1, Esplanade West	India	ditto	
852	Rogers, D	Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road	Great Britain	ditto	
853	Romaine, C St.	Assistant, Corfield and Co	Esplanade	India	ditto	
854	Romaine, W St.	Assistant, Medical Store Department	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
855	Rose, H A	Zemindar	5, Lindsay Street	Great Britain	ditto	
856	Rose, L E D	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
857	Roseboom, G J	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
858	Rosford, H	Assistant, W H Harton and Co	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
859	Ross, G G	Head Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
860	Rostan, C S	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal.	Government Place	India	ditto	
861	Rostan, J B	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
862	Rothney, G A J	Assistant, C W Scott and Co	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto	
863	Rowe, A H P	Assistant, Ranken and Co	4, Old Court House Street.	Great Britain	ditto	
864	Rowe, D J	Superintendent, Office Establishment of Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

865	Russel, J W	...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	..	Strand	...	ditto	ditto
866	Rutherford, R	...	Firm of Cook & Co	.	Dhurrumtollah Street	.	ditto	ditto
867	Rutledge, C T	..	Registrar, Military Department	.	Esplanade Row		India	ditto
868	Rutledge, D B		Assistant, ditto	.	ditto		ditto	ditto
869	Rutledge, T C		Ditto ditto	.	ditto	..	ditto	ditto
870	Rymer, F C		Accountant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts.		17, Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto

S

871	Sampson, C H		Superintendent, Home Office	...	Loudon's Building	..	ditto	ditto
872	Sanderson, A		Deputy Supdt, Govt Printing		8, Hastings Street		Great Britain	ditto
873	Sanderson, R W		Assistant, Foreign Department		Council House Street		ditto	ditto
874	Sanderson, W E K	...	Clerk, Military Department		Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
875	Sarkies, J A		Trader	...	2, Chowringhee Road	.	India	ditto
876	Sarkies, S J		Produce Broker		Pollock Street	...	ditto	ditto
877	Savaletta, J A	...	Assistant, G E Hotel		Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
878	Savi, J A	...	Assistant, Atkinson Brothers	...	Chowringhee Road	..	ditto	ditto
879	Scanlan, C A R	.	1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office.		Park Street	..	ditto	ditto
880	Scott, C	.	License Inspector to the Justices, Calcutta		4, Jaun Bazar Street		India	ditto
881	Scott, G C	..	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	..	6, Park Street	..	ditto	ditto
882	Scott, R	...	Assistant, Mint	...	Strand Road	...	ditto	ditto
883	Scott, W A	...	Assistant, Examiner of Ordnance Office	.	Koilah Ghât Street		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
884	Sealy, C A	. Examiner, Home Department Press	London's Buildings	.. India	Christian	
885	Sealy, J F	Head Clerk, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle.	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
886	Sedgfield, S	. Lithographer	7, Dacre's Lane	Great Britain	ditto	
887	Setton, C	Coach Builder	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
888	Setton, G	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
889	Sevestre, H	. Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
890	Shallow, A W	.. Assistant to Mackenzie, Lyall and Co .	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
891	Sharpe, C J	Assistant, Barlow and Co .	Clive Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
892	Shepherd, Geo	.. Assistant, Magor and Co	3, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
893	Sherlock, John	Assistant to Burn and Co	7, Hastings Street	India	ditto	
894	Shilstone, W N	Assistant, Accountant-General, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
895	Shinn, W	Assistant Accountant, Oriental Bank Corporation.	Clive Street .	Great Britain	ditto	
896	Shircore, G R	... Pleader, Small Cause Court	154, Bow Bazar Street	India	ditto	
897	Shircore, M R	Superintendent, License Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street ..	ditto	ditto	
898	Shircore, S A	. Superintendent of Store Office of the Justices	ditto .	ditto	ditto	
899	Siddons, J B	. Assistant, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
900	Simmons, G H	Secretary to the Commissioners, Port of Calcutta.	Commercial Buildings ..	Great Britain	ditto	
901	Simpson, J T	... Assistant Engineer, Public Works Department, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings .	India	ditto	

902	Simpson, R	..	Assistant, Board of Revenue	.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
903	Simson, A	..	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co		4, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto
904	Sinclair, E G		Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	..	Government Place	India	ditto
905	Sinclair, W		Surveyor and Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office		10, Middleton Street	.. Great Britain	ditto
906	Skinner, T S W		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co		4, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
907	Slater, C	.	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co		Strand	India	ditto
908	Slater, E M		Superintendent, Branch Department, Bank of Bengal		ditto	Great Britain	ditto
909	Smart, A D		Revenue Surveyor, Office of Superintendent of Revenue Surveys		10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto
910	Smith, A	...	Broker		Clive Street	ditto	ditto
911	Smith, D F		Assistant, Solomon and Co		Government Place	India	ditto
912	Smith, D J M		Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch		Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
913	Smith, E		Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce		London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
914	Smith, E M		Head Assistant, Office of the Justices		4, Jaun Bazar	... ditto	ditto
915	Smith, E O B		Clerk, Military Department		Esplanade Row	. ditto	ditto
916	Smith, G		Assistant, Bengal Uncovenanted Medical Hall		Wellesley Street	ditto	ditto
917	Smith, G F	.	Firm of Greenwood and Co		Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
918	Smith, M	.	Firm of Graham and Co		9, Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
919	Smith, T S	..	Printer, City Press	.	Bentinck Street	India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.
	S				
920	Smith, W	Overseer, Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street	Great Britain	Christian
921	Smith, W	Assistant, Legislative Council Office	Government Place	India	ditto
922	Smith, W	Superintendent, Thacker, Spink and Co's Press	Fancy Lane	ditto	ditto
923	Smith, W	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	Great Britain	ditto
924	Smith, W A	Assistant Burn and Co	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto
925	Smith, W B	Firm of W B Smith and Co Perfumers	Hare Street	Great Britain	ditto
926	Smith, W F	Manager, J Davis and Co, Milliners	Government Place	India	ditto
927	Smith, W J	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
928	Smyth, C E	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons' Range	Great Britain	ditto
929	Smyth, W S	Assistant, Military Accountant's Office	Koilah Ghât Street	India	ditto
930	Somers, J M	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto
931	Somerville, A	Assistant, Mackinon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
932	Southey, J T	Firm of Harman and Co	12, Government Place	ditto	ditto
933	Soutter, P	Superintendent, Drainage Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
934	Spankie, D S	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
935	Spooner, H B	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto
936	Stalman, F	Assistant, R B Rodda and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
937	Stowell, G F	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto
938	Stanley, E J	Assistant, Stanley and Co	2, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
939	Stapleton, E	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
940	Stapleton, R T	Assistant, F W Baker and Co	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
941	Stark, P B	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
942	Steuart, C S	Banker, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
943	Stevenson, A J	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto

944	Stevenson, J	Assistant, Graham & Co ...	9, Clive Street ..	Great Britain	ditto	
945	Stewart, C A ...	Dy Manager, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane .	India	ditto	
946	Stewart, D M	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank ..	5, Bankshall Street	Great Britain	ditto	
947	Stewart, S A	Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
948	Stewart, T	Produce Broker	102, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
949	Stranford, G	Firm of Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street .	ditto	ditto	
950	Strittal, F D C .	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
951	Stowell, J A	Registrar, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
952	Stuart, C	Deputy Registrar, Foreign Office	Council House Street	India	ditto	
953	Stuart, C	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
954	Stuart, E	Assistant, Commissary General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
955	Stuart, J N	Firm of Balmer, Lawrie & Co ..	103, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
956	Stuart, T	Head Assistant, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street .	India	ditto	
957	Sullivan, T J	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	5, Somerset Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	
958	Summers, A .	Firm of Watson and Summers	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
959	Sunder, C W P .	Supdt, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	India	ditto	
960	Sutherland, A	Assistant, Wyman & Co	10, Hare Street ..	ditto	ditto	
961	Swaries, J W ...	Assistant, Government Medical Store Department	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
962	Swaries, P	Undertaker	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
963	Swinden, T G	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	Great Britain	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
964	Sykes, A L	Firm of Sykes & Co	Old Court House Corner ..	Great Britain	Christian	
965	Sykes, E	Assistant, Bengal Civil Fund Office ...	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
966	Symonds, E	Firm of Lazarus & Co	Bentinck Street ..	dit o	ditto	
	T					
967	Tanner, P A	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	India	ditto	
968	Tapsell, C	1st grade Surveyor, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
969	Taylor, G H	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
970	Taylor, J A .	Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street .	ditto	ditto	
971	Taylor, J E .	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
972	Templeton, E D	Assistant, Angelasto & Co	ditto	India	ditto	
973	Tettley, E H	Assistant, Home Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
974	Thom, J	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto	
975	Thomas, G E	Assistant, J Thomas & Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
976	Thomas, W	Assistant, Baptist Mission Press .	Lower Circular Road	India	ditto	
977	Thompson, F .	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
978	Thompson, G S	Firm of W H Harton & Co	Strand .	Great Britain	ditto	
979	Thompson, J	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	
980	Thompson, J H ...	Assistant, Toulmin & Co .	Radha Bazar .	ditto	ditto	
981	Thompson, E	Firm of Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street .	ditto	ditto	

982	Thompson, F R	Assistant, Agra Bank, Limited	26, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
983	Thompson, R	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
984	Thomson, J T	Assistant, Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department	London's Buildings	India	ditto
985	Thomson, W	Assistant, Anderson, Wright & Co	21, Strand	Great Britain	ditto
986	Thomson, W A	Assistant to T E Thompson & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
987	Thurlow, W T	Firm of Fraser & Co	5, Commercial Buildings	India	ditto
988	Tiery, F T H	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto
989	Tiery, J L	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
990	Tilden, W D	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto
991	Timms, T A	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
992	Tod, J	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
993	Topple, E J	Assistant, Secretariat Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
994	Toussaint, E B	Superintendent, Drainage Works	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto
995	Traill, D M	Proprietor, *Calcutta Advertiser*	British Indian Street	Great Britain	ditto
996	Trotter, A E C	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
997	Tucker, A R	Assistant, E Thomson & Co, Gas-fitters	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto
998	Tucker, S J	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
999	Tulloch, J C	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings	India	ditto
1000	Tunnicliffe, J (Jr)	Assistant to Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons' Range	Great Britain	ditto
1001	Turnbull, R A	Assistant, Andrew, Yule & Co	7, Clive Row	India	ditto
1002	Turnbull, R A	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	T					
1003	Turnbull, R W	.. Vet Surgeon, Thomas Smith & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	Christian	
1004	Turner, H W	Assistant, Harold & Co	3, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1005	Turner, J	Assistant, Jessop & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1006	Turner, M C	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
1007	Turner, W W	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
	U					
1008	Urquhart, R D	Warder, Calcutta Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
	V					
1009	Vangrieken, E E	Assistant, Baker & Co	9, Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
1010	Vardon, A	Assistant, Vardon & Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1011	Vardon, E S	Broker	Lall Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1012	Vaughan, S	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	New China Bazar	Great Britain	ditto	
1013	Vernieux, E O	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
1014	Vertannes, P	Assistant, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
1015	Vertannes, Z	Assistant, Ralli and Mavrojani	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1016	Very, J C	Assistant, Ramsay, Wakefield & Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto	
1017	Victor, J B	Assistant, Nuisance Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	India	ditto	

1018	Vivian, W	..	Assistant, Office of Executive Engineer, P W D	Writers' Buildings	Great Britain	ditto
1019	Voss, A	..	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	India	ditto
			W			
1020	Waddell, Geo A		Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto
1021	Wakefield, W S		Firm of Francis Ramsay & Co	Government Place	Great Britain	ditto
1022	Walker, G		Assistant, Marillier and Edwards	3 Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
1023	Walker, H		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	India	ditto
1024	Walker, James		Supd of Depôts, B C Co	27, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto
1025	Walker, J		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1026	Walker, N T		Assistant, Government Printing Office	5, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1027	Walker P A		Assistant, Anderson Wright & Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto
1028	Walker, W		Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1029	Wallace, G		Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1030	Wallace, J G		Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	India	ditto
1031	Wallace, P		Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto
1032	Wallace, P		Assistant, Anderson, Wallace & Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	India	ditto
1033	Waller, R R		Assistant, O Steal & Co	14 Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto
1034	Wallis, A H		Firm of Manton & Co	13, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1035	Wallis, C T		Firm of Ranken & Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1036	Walton, W M	...	Firm of Jardine, Skinner & Co	Clive Row ...	India	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	W					
1037	Ware, T E	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	Great Britain	Christian	
1038	Ware, W J	Assistant, Office of Ordnance Accounts	Koilah Ghât Street	India	ditto	
1039	Wareham, J	2nd Grade Engineer, Mint	Strand	Great Britain	ditto	
1040	Warnett, W T F	Assistant, W L Atkinson & Co	5, Old Court House Street	India	ditto	
1041	Warwick, J B	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	Great Britain	ditto	
1042	Waters, W B	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, P W D	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1043	Watson, A F	Executive Engineer, 3rd Presidency Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1044	Watson, A G	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co	3, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
1045	Watson, E	Firm of Watson and Summers	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
1046	Watson, J	Superintendent, Office of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
1047	Watson, Thomas	Firm of Thomas Watson & Co	1, Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1048	Watson, William	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1049	Watson, W H	Dentist, Corfield & Co	10, Esplanade	ditto	ditto	
1050	Watts, J	Firm of Duncan & Co	Bentinck Street	ditto	ditto	
1051	Weatherdon, R W	Assistant, Cooke and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1052	Wellstead, J	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto	
1053	Welner, W F	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	ditto	

1054	Wenger, E S	..	Clerk, Office of Jt-Secy to the G vt of Bengal, P W D, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
1055	West, James		Accountant, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street		ditto	ditto
1056	West, R B	.	Assistant, F W Baker & Co	Old Court House Street	.	ditto	ditto
1057	Westerhout, A B		Assistant, McKewan & Co	12, Clive Row		ditto	ditto
1058	Westfield, W F	..	Firm of Westfield & Co	Government Place		ditto	ditto
1059	Wetherill, J	..	Assistant, Bengal Civil Fund Office	Treasury Buildings		India	ditto
1060	Wetherill, J E		Firm of J M Edmond & Co	Bentinck Street		ditto	ditto
1061	Wheeler, E E		Assistant, Firm of Walsh, Lovett & Co	8, Commercial Buildings		Great Britain	ditto
1062	Whelan, H G		Assistant, Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	.	India	ditto
1063	White, J		Assistant, Calcutta Musical Establishment	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
1064	Whiteway, E		Assistant, Francis, Ramsay & Co	Government Place	.	Great Britain	ditto
1065	Whitefield, J W		Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division	1, Commercial Buildings		ditto	ditto
1066	White, J		Examiner, Office of Supdt Govt Printing	8, Hastings Street	.	ditto	ditto
1067	Whyte, J	.	Assistant, Kelly & Co	4, Lyon's Range		ditto	ditto
1068	Wicks, H		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand		ditto	ditto
1069	Wielder, W J	.	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
1070	Wigley, F G		Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agricultural, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	...	Australia	ditto
1071	Wilcox, J L	...	Freight and Ship Broker	102, Clive Street		Great Britain	ditto
1072	Wilkinson, J W		Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	.	India	ditto
1073	Willder, W J	...	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn & Co	Esplanade Row	...	Great Britain	ditto
1074	Williams, A B	...	Assistant, Military Department	ditto		India	ditto
1075	Williams, J		Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co ..	16, Strand	...	Great Britain	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	W					
1076	Williamson, C J	Assistant, Williamson, Magor & Co	3, Mango Lane	India	Christian	
1077	Williamson, R	Assistant, Finlay, Muir & Co	Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto	
1078	Wills, F J	Assistant, Watts & Co	Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto	
1079	Wills, G	. Assistant, J Mackillican & Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1080	Wilson, A	... Deputy Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1081	Wilson, A B	Registrar, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	India	ditto	
1082	Wilson, A J	Surveyor, 3rd grade, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1083	Wilson, A V	Assistant, Bengal Coal Company	27, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
1084	Wilson, G	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1085	Wilson, H B	Assistant to McCabe & Co	3, Pollock Street	ditto	ditto	
1086	Wilson, R	Assistant, Jessop & Co	Clive Street	India	ditto	
1087	Wilson, S	. Firm of S Wilson & Co	Hare S reet	Great Britain	ditto	
1088	Wilson, S R	.. Supervisor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	India	ditto	
1089	Wilson, T C	. Assistant, Commissary-General's Office .	6, Park Street .	ditto	ditto	
1090	Winston, J	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1091	Winterscale, J	Assistant, R J Vallester & Co	7, Swallow Lane	ditto	ditto	
1092	Wintgens, G	... Superintendent of Roads, &c, Office of Justices of the Peace	4, Jaun Bazar Street .	ditto	ditto	
1093	Winton, J J	.. Accountant, Hong-Kong and Shanghai Banking Corporation	Old Court House Street	Great Britain	ditto	

1094	Wollen, C W	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
1095	Womack, J G	Assistant, Harman & Co	12, Government Place	..	ditto	ditto
1096	Wood, S G	Accountant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department	London's Buildings		India	ditto
1097	Wood, T	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1098	Wood, T W	3rd grade Accountant, Controller of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto
1099	Woodmason, J	Deputy Superintendent, Indian Museum	Chowringhee Road		Great Britain	ditto
1100	Woodward, J V	Assistant, Cooke and Kelvey	20, Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
1101	Woollen, C	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
1102	Woollam, W D	Superintendent, Foreign Department Press	Council House Street		ditto	ditto
1103	Woolterton, C R	Clerk, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
1104	Worke, R L	Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street		ditto	ditto
1105	Wright, C F	Assistant, Office of Secretary to Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings		India	ditto
1106	Wright, G	Inspector of Nuisances	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
1107	Wylie, E D	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand		Great Britain	ditto

Y

1108	Yakchee, J P	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		India	ditto
1109	Yackjee, J G	Indigo Broker	David Joseph's Lane	..	ditto	ditto
1110	Yates, G R	Assistant, Gisborne & Co	Strand		Great Britain	ditto
1111	Yule, G U	Assistant, Steel, McIntosh & Co	Old Court House Street		India	ditto

No.	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	Z					
1112	Zemin, D J	Firm of Arlington & Co	Dalhousie Square	India	Christian	
1113	Zemin, J	Teacher, Doveton College ...	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
	A					
1114	Abdullah Moulvi	Translator Office of Inspector General of Registration	1, Larkin's Lane	ditto	Mahomedan	
1115	Abdul Hye	Head Professor, Arabic Department, Calcutta Madrissa	Wellesley Square	ditto	ditto	
1116	Addy, Bustom Dass	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Medical Accounts	Esplanade, West	ditto	Brahmo	
1117	Addy, Debendro Lall	Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell, Reid & Co	31, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1118	Addy, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Hindoo	
1119	Addy, Gorachand	Deputy Cashier, National Bank of India	3, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1120	Addy, Jadub Chunder .	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1121	Addy, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie & Co	Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1122	Addy, Nuffer Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue .	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1123	Addy, Nursing Dass	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1124	Addy, Rajkristo	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1125	Aich, Anundoresad	Head Clerk, Ward's Department, Presidency Commissioner's Office	3, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1126	Aich, Koylas Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	20, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
	B					
1127	Bagchee, Brojonath .	Assistant, Bengal Acct-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1128	Banerjee, Addonath ...	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road ..	ditto	ditto	
1129	Banerjee, Ashootosh	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto	
1130	Banerjee, Bama Churn	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1131	Banerjee, Bany Madhub	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto
1132	Banerjee, Bany Madhub	Compator, Surveyor-General's Office ..	Park Street	ditto	ditto
1133	Banerjee, Boroda Churn	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie & Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
1134	Banerjee, Bhoobun Mohun	Printer, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1135	Banerjee, Busumbur ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Dockyard Accounts	2, Koila Ghât Street ..	ditto	ditto
1136	Banerjee, Charoo Chunder	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1137	Banerjee, Chunder Mohun	Serishtadar, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
1138	Banerjee, Chunder Nath	Assistant, Ralli Brothers	Clive Row .	ditto	ditto
1139	Banerjee, Chunder Nath ...	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 1st Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1140	Banerjee, Degamber	Assistant, George Henderson & Co ...	Mango Lane .	ditto	ditto
1141	Banerjee, Denonath	Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, North-Eastern Circle	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1142	Banerjee, Denonath ..	Assistant, Store-keeper's Office, East Indian Railway	15, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto
1143	Banerjee, Doorga Dass	Assistant Inspector, License Department, Municipal Office	Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1144	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder ..	Superintendent Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1145	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder ...	Head Teacher, Calcutta Normal School ...	Jorasanko, Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto
1146	Banerjee, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Atkinson, Tilton & Co	Clive Ghât Street ..	ditto	ditto
1147	Banerjee, Gopee Nath ..	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office ..	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	B					
1148	Banerjee, Gres Chunder ..	Assistant, George Henderson & Co	25, Mango Lane	India	Hindoo	
1149	Banerjee, Haran Chunder	Assistant Engineer, 2nd Calcutta Division	Imperial Museum	ditto	ditto	
1150	Banerjee, Hara Lall .	Overseer, Executive Engineer's Office, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1151	Banerjee, Hem Chunder	License, Inspector of the Justices ..	Jaun Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1152	Banerjee, Hurimohun ...	Assistant, Chief Paymaster's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1153	Banerjee, Issen Chunder ..	Assistant, Mercantile Bank	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1154	Banerjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1155	Banerjee, Issen Chunder .	Head Accountant, Government Printing Office	8, Hastings Street .	ditto	ditto	
1156	Banerjee, Jadub Chunder	Assistant, Commissioner's Office	3, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1157	Banerjee, Jodoo Nath ..	Accountant, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
1158	Banerjee, Jodoo Nath	Assistant, George Henderson & Co .	25, Mango Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1159	Banerjee, Jogendro Nath	Cmpiler, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1160	Banerjee, Kali Coomar	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch, MB	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1161	Banerjee, Kalipodo	2nd Assistant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General	10, Middleton Street .	ditto	ditto	
1162	Banerjee, Kalipodo .	1st grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1163	Banerjee, Kaliprosonno	4th grade Accountant, Exe Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1164	Banerjee, Kedar Nath .	Assistant, Audit Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square . .	ditto	ditto	
1165	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun .	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1166	Banerjee, Khetter Mohun ...	Assistant, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

1167	Banerjee, Koylas Chunder .	Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, Northern Drainage and Embankment Division.	1, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1168	Banerjee, Koylas Chunder	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1169	Banerjee, Lukhy Narain	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1170	Banerjee, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Turner, Morrison & Co	6, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
1171	Banerjee, Madhub Chunder	3rd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1172	Banerjee, Nilmoney	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1173	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder .	Superintendent, Comptroller General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1174	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder ...	Assistant, Ewing & Co	Lyons' Range .	ditto	ditto	
1175	Banerjee, Nobin Chunder ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, &c, Accounts	Koilah Ghât Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1176	Banerjee, Nobo Gopal ...	Assistant, Office of Commissary-General	6, Park Street .	ditto	ditto	
1177	Banerjee, Nursing Chunder	Auditor, Pay Department, Examiner's Office	Banksnall Street	ditto	ditto	
1178	Banerjee, Obhoy Churn	Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto	
1179	Banerjee, Okhoy Chunder	Assistant, W Moran & Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1180	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Head-Writer, Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway	21, Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
1181	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street .	ditto	ditto	
1182	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ..	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1183	Banerjee, Peary Mohun ...	Assistant, Home Department ...	London's Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1184	Banerjee, Pran Coomar ...	2nd Clerk, Commissioner's Office, Presidency Division.	3, Theatre Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1185	Banerjee, Preo Nath ..	Assistant, Surgeon-General's Office	Humayoon Place ..	ditto	ditto	

No	Names.	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	B					
1186	Banerjee, Prosono Coomar...	Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department, 3rd Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	India	Hindoo	
1187	Banerjee, Protab Chunder .	Head Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts.	1, Koilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1188	Banerjee, Punchanun .	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c.	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1189	Banerjee, Radha Nath ...	Estimator, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle	15, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1190	Banerjee, Radha Nath ...	Assistant, Office of Examiner Commissariat Accounts.	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
1191	Banerjee, Rajendro Nath .	Head Assistant, Agent's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1192	Banerjee, Ram Chunder ..	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	Larkin's Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1193	Banerjee, Ram Chunder .	Assistant, Home Department	London's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1194	Banerjee, Rusmek Lall ...	Head Assistant, Stationery Dept, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1195	Banerjee, Satcourie ..	Assistant to Ewing & Co	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
1196	Banerjee, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place	ditto	Christian	
1197	Banerjee, Shoni Bhusan ..	Clerk, Chief Paymaster's Office, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	Hindoo	
1198	Banerjee, Shoni Bhusan ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row .	ditto	ditto	
1199	Banerjee, Sookmoy ...	Accountant, Office of Calcutta Collectorate	5, Church Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1200	Banerjee, Sreenath ...	Assistant, Financial Department ...	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1201	Banerjee, Sudanundo	2nd grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1202	Banerjee, Tarakally ...	6th grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand ..	ditto	ditto	
1203	Banerjee, Tarinee Churn ...	Assistant to O Steel & Co .	Old Court House Street ...	ditto	ditto	

1204	Banerjee, Troylukho Nath .	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1205	Banerjee, Umerto Lall	Assistant, Examiner of Public Works Accounts	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1206	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant Accountant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square ..	ditto	ditto
1207	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1208	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Indexer, Chief Engineer's Office, East Indian Railway	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1209	Banerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, O Steel & Co	14, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1210	Bhadoory, L M	Assistant, Duncan & Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1211	Bhadoory, Poolin Behary	Assistant, Public Debt Office, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto
1212	Bhadoory, Rajkisto	Assistant to John Elliot and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1213	Bhur, Luckhee Narain	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's office, Presidency Circle, Military Works	14, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto
1214	Bhur, Sreenath	Teacher, Oriental Seminary	Chitpore Road, Gurranhutta	ditto	ditto
1215	Bhuttacharjee, Ghonesham .	Clerk, Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal Public Works Department	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1216	Bhuttacharjee, Hurro Nath	4th Master, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1217	Bhuttacharjee, Kally Prosono	Head Pundit, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1218	Bhuttacharjee, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1219	Biswas, Bhugubutty Churn	Wine Merchant	Radha Bazar	ditto	ditto
1220	Biswas, Chundee Churn	Inhabitant	29, Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto
1221	Biswas, Gopal Chunder .	Clerk, Oriental Bank Corporation	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1222	Biswas, Jadub Chunder	Assistant, Rentiers and Co	5, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
1223	Bose, Ambika Churn	2nd Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction.	22, Chowringhee .	ditto	ditto
1224	Bose, Behary Lall ...	Assistant, James Anderson and Co	Church Lane .	ditto	ditto
1225	Bose, Bhobosunker .	2nd Clerk, Deputy Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street ...	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	B					
1226	Bose, Bholanath	2nd grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1227	Bose, Bidoo Bhooshan	Inhabitant	Gooroopersad Chowdry's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1228	Bose, Boycunto Nath	Deputy Bullion-keeper, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1229	Bose, Cally Prosono	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1230	Bose, Chunder Seekur	Jute Inspector to Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1231	Bose, Debendro Nath	2nd Master, Sanscrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1232	Bose, Debnarain	Banian	Puttuldangah	ditto	ditto	
1233	Bose, Doyal Chand	Assistant, Petrocochino and Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
1234	Bose, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Controller, Military Accountant's Office, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1235	Bose, Eshan Chunder	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1236	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1237	Bose, Gopal Chunder	Overseer, Office of Executive Engineer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1238	Bose, Govind Gopal	Inhabitant	23, Meer Jafir's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1239	Bose, Grinder Nath	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1240	Bose, Grish Chunder	Head Clerk, Calcutta Registry Office	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1241	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1242	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1243	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Mercantile Bank of India	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1244	Bose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1245	Bose, Haran Chunder	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office	2nd Calcutta Division, Imperial Museum	ditto	ditto	
1246	Bose, Hurrish Chunder	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1247	Bose, Hurro Cumar	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	

1248	Bose, Hurrymohun	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1249	Bose, Jodunath	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterly	New China Bazar	ditto	ditto
1250	Bose, Jogendro Coomar	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1251	Bose, Jogendro Nath	Deputy Cashier, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1252	Bose, Kaliprosono	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1253	Bose, Kalitara	Assistant, Public Works Department, Bengal	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1254	Bose, Kedernath	Teacher Hindoo School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1255	Bose, Khogendranath	Clerk, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1256	Bose, Koylas Chunder	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1257	Bose, Moodoosudun	Assistant, M C Joakim and Co	Old China Bazar	ditto	ditto
1258	Bose, Moherdronath	Assistant Banian, Kettlewell, Bullen & Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1259	Bose, Mudunmohun	Assistant Petrocochino and Co	23, Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1260	Bose, Nepal Chunder	Assistant Accountant, Office of the Justices of the Peace, Account Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1261	Bose, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1262	Bose, Nobodeep Ch	First Grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1263	Bose, Norendro Nath	Inhabitant	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto
1264	Bose, Noyan Chunder	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto
1265	Bose, Nundo Gopal	Assistant, Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
1266	Bose, Omerto Kissen	Assistant, Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade East	ditto	ditto
1267	Bose, Omerto Lall	Head Accountant, Graham and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1268	Bose, Opendra Nath	Assistant, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto
1269	Bose, Peary Mohun	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto
1270	Bose, Poran Chunder	Assistant, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	Christian
1271	Bose, Prankisto	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	Hindoo

No	Name	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	B					
1272	Bose, Rajnarain	Banian	Puttuldanga . .	India	Hindoo	
1273	Bose, Rajkissen	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1274	Bose, Rakhaldas	Assistant, R D Bose & Co, Wine Merchants	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1275	Bose, Rye Churn	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall & Co ..	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1276	Bose, Soorjeenarain	Banian	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto	
1277	Bose, Tarucknath	Assistant Inspector, License Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1278	Bose, Womesh Chunder	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1279	Bural, Judoo Nath	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
1280	Bural, Ram Sabuk	Assistant, East Indian Railway Office	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1281	Bhuttacharya, Gbonesh Sha n	Clerk Office of Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1282	Burrat, Mohendro Nath	Seventh Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1283	Buzlul Huq .	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Mahomedan	
1284	Buzlar Rahman	Teacher, Calcutta Madrissa	Wellesley Square	ditto	ditto	
1285	Bysack, Behary Lall	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Hindoo	
1286	Bysack, Brejogopal	Inhabitant .	Neemoo Gossain's Lane, Burtollah	ditto	ditto	
1287	Bysack, Debendro Chunder	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1288	Bysack, Gopal Chunder	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1289	Bysack, Jogendro Mohun .	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's Office, Presidency Circle, Military Works	14, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1290	Bysack, Jugger Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1291	Bysack, Lukhee Narain .	Assistant, Secretariat Government of India, Public Works Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1292	Bysack, Mohendro Nath .	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	

1293	Bysack, Mohun Chand	Inhabitant	..	Soobaram Bysack's Lane	ditto	ditto
1294	Bysack, Modun Mohun	Assistant, Military Department	..	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1295	Bysack, Prosono Coomar	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office		Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1296	Bysack, Radha Gobind	Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1297	Bysack, Radha Persad	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department		Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1298	Bysack, Radha Romun ..	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy		Government House	ditto	ditto
1299	Bysack, Romanath .	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	..	Bankshall Street . .	ditto	ditto
1300	Bysack, Sham Soonder ..	Ditto ditto		ditto	ditto	ditto
1301	Bysack, Soorjee Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department		1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
1302	Bysack, Soorjee Coomar ..	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department		Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto

C

1303	Chatterjee, Bany Madhub	Assistant, Bengal Office .		1, Sudder Street ..	ditto	ditto
1304	Chatterjee, Bany Madhud	Assistant, Comptroller of Military Accounts		Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1305	Chatterjee, Bejoynath	Treasurer, Calcutta Collectorate	...	Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
1306	Chatterjee, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co		1, Hastings' Street ...	ditto	ditto
1307	Chatterjee, Bunn Churn	Assistant, Financial Department		Government Place	ditto	ditto
1308	Chatterjee, Degumber	Head Clerk, Office of Commissioner, Presidency Division		Theatre Road	ditto	ditto
1309	Chatterjee, Denonath ...	Assistant, Bank of Bengal		Strand .	ditto	ditto
1310	Chatterjee, Doorga Dass ...	Assistant, Barry and Co .		5, Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto

No	Names.	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	C					
1311	Chatterjee, Gooroodass	Overseer, Garrison Engineer's Office	Fort William ...	India	Hindoo	
1312	Chatterjee, Gooro Prosunno	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1313	Chatterjee, Gooro Prosunno	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co	Clive Row .	ditto	ditto	
1314	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Accountant-General, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
1315	Chatterjee, Gopal Chunder .	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
1316	Chatterjee, Gungadhur	Assistant, Accountant's Department, Office of the Justices of the Peace.	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1317	Chatterjee, Hurish Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	Coilah Ghât Street .	ditto	ditto	
1318	Chatterjee, Huribangs	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1319	Chatterjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1320	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto	
1321	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	21, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1322	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1323	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Office of Deputy Commissary-General	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1324	Chatterjee, Judoonath	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1325	Chatterjee, Kalinath .	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade West ..	ditto	ditto	
1326	Chatterjee, Kaliprosunno	Assistant, Executive Commissariat Office	Park Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1327	Chatterjee, Kedarnath	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	21, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1328	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	Assistant, Home Office .	Loudon's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1329	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	Assistant, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1330	Chatterjee, Khetter Chunder	4th Class Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	

1331	Chatterjee, Krishno Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee	ditto	ditto
1332	Chatterjee, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Stewart and Co	8, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1333	Chatterjee, Mohendro Nath	2nd Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L C	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1334	Chatterjee, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1335	Chatterjee, Netie Chand	Assistant, Commissariat Examiner's Office	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto
1336	Chatterjee, Nibaron Chunder	4th Grade Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1337	Chatterjee, Nilmadhub	Teacher, Oriental Seminary	Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto
1338	Chatterjee, Nyan Chand	Supervisor, P W D, Military Works	Fort William	ditto	ditto
1339	Chatterjee, Okin Chun	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1340	Chatterjee, Promothonath	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto
1341	Chatterjee, Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1342	Chatterjee, Punchanun	Assistant, Thacker, Spink and Co	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1343	Chatterjee, Radha Gobind	Assistant, Office of Protector of Emigrants	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto
1344	Chatterjee, Rajendronath	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1345	Chatterjee, Rakhaldass	Assistant, Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand	ditto	ditto
1346	Chatterjee, Ramsabuck	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1347	Chatterjee, Satcowrie	Overseer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1348	Chatterjee, S P	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1349	Chatterjee, Sharodahparsad	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Banksball Street	ditto	ditto
1350	Chatterjee, Sreenath	Ditto, ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1351	Chatterjee, Sumbhoo Chunder.	Clerk, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	C					
1352	Chatterjee, Surbosook .	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road .	India	Hindoo	
1353	Chatterjee, Tarakally ..	3rd Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint ..	Strand ..	ditto	ditto	
1354	Chatterjee, Tarini Churn	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	20, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1355	Chatterjee, Visben Churn	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Christian	
1356	Chatterjee, Womesh Chunder	Professor, Free Church College	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1357	Chowdry, Gopal Gobindo	Assistant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts	Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1358	Chowdry, Gyan Chunder .	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Suddler Street	ditto	ditto	
1359	Chowdhry, H C	Assistant, Bird and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1360	Chowdhry, Kirty Chunder	Assistant Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1361	Chowdhry, Niconjobehary	Assistant, Store Department, East Indian Railway	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1362	Chowdhry, Netye Gobind .	Supervisor, 1st Calcutta Division	ditto ..	ditto	ditto	
1363	Chowdhry, Prankisto	Banian, George Anderson and Co	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1364	Chowdhry, Prosono Coomar	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1365	Chowdhry, Rusick Lall	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1366	Chowdhry, Tarinee Churn	4th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1367	Chowdhry, Troylucknath .	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1368	Chuckerbutty, Bonomally	Assistant, Government Toshakhana, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1369	Chuckerbutty, Bhoothnath	Assistant Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1370	Chuckerbutty, Debendronath	Assistant, Home Department ..	London's Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1371	Chuckerbutty, Dwarknath	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1372	Chuckerbutty, Isseu Chunder	Assistant, Burn and Co	7, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto.	

1373	Chuckerbutty, Judoonath ..	Assistant, East Indian Railway Office	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1374	Chuckerbutty, Kaliprosonno	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1375	Chuckerbutty, Mothuranath	Assistant to Magor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1376	Chuckerbutty, Nilmoney	Second Master, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1377	Chuckerbutty, Nobin Chunder	Head Assistant, Presidency Executive Commissariat Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1378	Chuckerbutty, Peary Mohun	Banian, J DeSouza and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
1379	Chuckerbutty, Shama Churn	Superintendent, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1380	Chuckerbutty, Sreekisto	Assistant Office of Comptroller, Military Account	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1381	Chuckerbutty, Surroop Chr	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	ditto	ditto	ditto
1382	Chuckerbutty, Womesh Chr	Assistant Begg, Dunlop and Co	12 Mission Row	ditto	ditto
1383	Chunder, Anundo Chunder	Assistant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1384	Chunder, Bindoo Chunder	Accountant, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
1385	Chunder, Bissonath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1386	Chunder, Bonomally	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1387	Chunder, D N	Assistant, Great Eastern Hotel	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1388	Chunder, Kanye Lall	Inhabitant	Tuntuneah	ditto	ditto
1389	Chunder, Mohendro Lall	Assistant, R Macalister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1390	Chunder, Russick Lall	3rd grade Sircar, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1391	Coomar, Joygobindo	Assistant, Drainage Department, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1392	Coomar, Nilmoney	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts.	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto
1393	Coondoo, Chunder Seekur	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1394	Coondoo, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D.	London's Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1395	Coondoo, Kalechurn ...	Assistant, Wyman and Co ..	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	C					
1396	Coondoo, Preonath ...	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place .	India	Hindoo	
1397	Cowasjee, Hormusjee .	Assistant, Graham and Co .	9, Clive Street .	ditto	Parsee	
	D					
1398	Dass, Auditto Churn	Assistant, Scallan and Co	Pollock Street	ditto	Hindoo	
1399	Dass, Baikuntha Nath .	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1400	Dass, Behary Lall	Inhabitant ..	Kopaleetollah	ditto	ditto	
1401	Dass, Benode Chunder	Cashier, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1402	Dass, Choonee Lall ..	Assistant, Board of Revenue	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1403	Dass, Doyal Chand .	Banian, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co .	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1404	Dass, Dwarka Nath ..	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1405	Dass, Gobordhone .	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto	
1406	Dass, Gopal Chunder ..	Assistant, Office of Justices of the Peace, Accountant's Department	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1407	Dass, Herumbonath	Apprentice Engineer, Presidency Division	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1408	Dass, Hurrish Chunder	Teacher, Free Church Institution	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1409	Dass, Kedar Nath ..	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1410	Dass, Kedar Nath .	Overseer, 3rd Calcutta Division ...	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1411	Dass, Kessub Chunder ...	Assistant Accountant, Audit Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1412	Dass, Khetter Paul ..	Assistant, Bengal Accountant General's Office.	Treasury Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	

1413	Dass, Kristo Mohun	Inhabitant	Kopaleetollah		ditto	ditto
1414	Dass, Mohesh Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
1415	Dass, Nilcomul	Sub-Assistant Auditor, E I Railway	22, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
1416	Dass, Nundo Lall	Second Master, Calcutta Madrissa	Wellesley Square		ditto	ditto
1417	Dass, Peary Mohun	Assistant Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
1418	Das, Rajendro Chunder	Head Assist, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
1419	Dass, Ram Kissen	Inhabitant	Kopaleetollah		ditto	ditto
1420	Dass, Ramdass	License Inspector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto
1421	Dass, Ram Rutton	Assistant, Board of Agency, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
1422	Dass, Shama Sankur	Assistant, Controller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
1423	Dass, Shib Chunder	Assistant, Store Department, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
1424	Dass, Siddessur	Assistant, Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane		ditto	ditto
1425	Dass, Sreenath	Assistant, Military Secretariat	Esplanade Row		ditto	ditto
1426	Dass, Sreenibas	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street		ditto	ditto
1427	Dass, Tincowrie	Broker	Sonagachi Lane		ditto	ditto
1428	Dass, Woomes Chunder	Assistant, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
1429	Deb, Rajendro Krishna	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1430	Deb, Brojo Nath	Assistant, John Atkinson and Co	Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
1431	Deb, Dwarka Nath	Ditto, ditto	ditto		ditto	ditto
1432	Deb, Shama Churn	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept	Bankshall Street	...	ditto	ditto
1433	Dey, Boor Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1434	Dey, Bostom Churn	Head Assistant, Summons and Warrant Department, Office of the Justices of the Peace.	4, Jaun Bazar Street		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	D					
1435	Dey, Bonomali	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1436	Dey, Damoodar ..	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1437	Dey, Degumber	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1438	Dey, Degumber	5th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1439	Dey, Doorga Dass	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade West	ditto	ditto	
1440	Dey, Dwarkanath	3rd Grade Accountant, Office of Executive Engineer, Presidency Division	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1441	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Bengal	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1442	Dey, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1443	Dey, Goursunker	Professor, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Square	ditto	ditto	
1444	Dey, Hem Chunder .	Assistant, Dept of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1445	Dey, Hurraram	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1446	Dey, Judoo Nath	Accountant, Office of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1447	Dey, Kala Chand	Clerk, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1448	Dey, Kali Coomar .	Cashier, Government Printing Office .	Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1449	Dey, Kali Kissen	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	Collah Ghât	ditto	ditto	
1450	Dey, Kanye Lall ..	Assistant, Office of Deputy Commissary-General, Lower Circle	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1451	Dey, Kedar Nath	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	Mangoe Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1452	Dey, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1453	Dey, Khetter Nath ...	Assistant, Home Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1454	Dey, Kristo Mohun	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street ,	ditto	ditto	
1 455	Dey, Muddun Gopal	Assistant, F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	

1456	Dey, Mutty Lall	...	Banian, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1457	Dey, Nepal Chunder	...	Examiner, Government Printing Office ..	8, Hastings' Street		ditto	ditto
1458	Dey, Netro Lall	...	Assistant, Stamp Office	4, Church Lane	.	ditto	ditto
1459	Dey, Nilmony	.	Head Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	1, Larkin's Lane		ditto	ditto
1460	Dey, Nobogopal		Assistant, E F Lackersteen and Co	36, New China Bazar	.	ditto	ditto
1461	Dey, Nundo Lall		Deputy Store-keeper of Stamps ...	4, Church Lane	.	ditto	ditto
1462	Dey, Prosonno Coomar		Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1463	Dey, Romanath	.	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts	Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto
1464	Dey, Russick Lall		Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co .	30, Dalhousie Square		ditto	ditto
1465	Dey, Saroda Persad		Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings		ditto	ditto
1466	Dey, Sham Lall	.	R Mackalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto
1467	Dey, Taruck Nath		Assistant, Ede and Hobson ..	Canning Street		ditto	ditto
1468	Dey, Upendra Nath		Second Grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand		ditto	ditto
1469	Dey, Womesh Chunder	.	Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell and Co .	Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto
1470	Dhole, Hurro Coomar	.	Assistant, Schœne, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place		ditto	ditto
1471	Dhur, Bancy Madhub	.	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1472	Dhur, Bollye Chand	.	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co .	8, Clive Street	.	ditto	ditto
1473	*Dhur, Chundra Mohun	..	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	...	ditto	ditto
1474	Dhur, Gobind Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Medical Accounts.	1, Esplanade West	..	ditto	Brahmo
1475	Dhur, Gobind Chunder	...	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Dockyard Accounts.	2, Coilah Ghât Street		ditto	Hindoo
1476	Dhur, Gosto Behary	.	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	D					
1477	Dhur, Kala Chand	Assistant, Stamp Office	4, Church Lane	India	Hindoo	
1478	Dhur, Kali Dass ...	Banian .	Colootollah ..	ditto	ditto	
1479	Dhur, Kani Lall .	Head Podar, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1480	Dhur, Prankisto .	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1481	Dhur, Rajbullub	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1482	Dhur, Ram Lall	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1483	Dhur, Soobul Chunder	Ditto, ditto ..	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1484	Dutt, Ashootosh	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co ..	33, Strand	ditto	ditto	
1485	Dutt, Bholanath	Supervisor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto	
1486	Dutt, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant, Robert and Charnel	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
1487	Dutt, Bishnoo Churn	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1488	Dutt, Bolie Chand	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1489	Dutt, Brindabun Chunder	Assistant, Office of Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1490	Dutt, Brojonath	Assistant, Chartered Mercantile Bank of India, London, and China	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1491	Dutt, Brojonath ..	Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1492	Dutt, Budden Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1493	Dutt, Budden Chunder	Assistant, F T Brooks and Co	Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	
1494	Dutt, Bycuntonath . .	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1495	Dutt, Chundy Churn ...	Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co ..	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1496	Dutt, Doorga Churn ..	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto	
1497	Dutt, Doyal Chand ..	Assistant, Ashburner and Co ..	Garstin's Place ...	ditto	ditto	

1498	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	..	Assistant, Civil Engineering College	.	College Square	ditto	ditto
1499	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	...	Merchant	.	Colootollah	ditto	ditto
1500	Dutt, Goberdhone		Assistant, Financial Department		Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1501	Dutt, Gopeenath	.	Assistant, Military Department		Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto
1502	Dutt, Goshto Lall		Assistant, Wiseman, Mitchell and Co		Civil Street	ditto	ditto
1503	Dutt, Gour Lall	.	Accountant, Watson and Summers		Wellesley Place	ditto	ditto
1504	Dutt, Greedharee		Assistant, Board of Revenue		2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1505	Dutt, Johur Lall		Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co		25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1506	Dutt, Judoo Nath		Record-keeper, Board of Revenue		Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1507	Dutt, Kallydass		Assistant, Ede and Hobson	..	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1508	Dutt, Kashinath		Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co		4, Civil Row	ditto	ditto
1509	Dutt, Keder Nath		Assistant, Grindaly and Co		11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1510	Dutt, Kedar Nath	..	Assistant, O Steel and Co		Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1511	Dutt, Khetter Nath		Banian, Cooke Rome and Co		8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1512	Dutt, Khetter Pal		Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department		Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto
1513	Dutt, Koomudnath		Assistant, Board of Revenue	...	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1514	Dutt, Kisto Mohun		Assistant, Military Department		Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1515	Dutt, M M		Assistant, Professor, Cathedral Mission College		Mirzapore	ditto	Christian
1516	Dutt, Mohendro Nath		Compiler, Pay Department		Bankshall Street ...	ditto	Hindu
1517	Dutt, Nemy Churn		Assistant, Board of Revenue		ditto .	ditto	ditto
1518	Dutt, Nemy Churn		Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D		London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1519	Dutt, Nobogopal	..	Supervisor, Executive Engineer's Office, Presidency Division		2, Commercial Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1520	Dutt, Nundo Coomar	..	Firm of Shib Chundra Dutt and Co	.	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1521	Dutt, Obhoy Churn	..	Assistant, Home Office	.	London's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto

No	Names.	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	D					
1522	Dutt, Opendro Nath ..	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings .	India	Hindoo	
1523	Dutt, Peary Mohun ...	Assistant, Bremner and Laycock	Lyons' Range	ditto	ditto	
1524	Dutt, Pran Kissen	Auditor, Office of Pay Examiner .	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1525	Dutt, Preo Nath .	Assistant, Comptroller-General .	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1526	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	4th Grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, P W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
1527	Dutt, Prosono Coomar .	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1528	Dutt, Punchanun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept ..	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1529	Dutt, Radharomun ..	Assistant, Chief Store-keeper's Office, East India Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1530	Dutt, Raj Coomar	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1531	Dutt, Rameshur	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1532	Dutt, Ramkinkur .	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings' Street	ditto	ditto	
1533	Dutt, Ram Narain	Compiler, Office of Pay Examiner .	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1534	Dutt, Shama Churn	Examiner, Military Department Press	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
1535	Dutt, Shib Chunder .	Assistant, Williamson Brothers and Co	Jackson's Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1536	Dutt, Sree Kissen	Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1537	Dutt, Sree Kissen ...	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	ditto ...	ditto	ditto	
1538	Dutt, Sreenath ..	Assistant, Home Office	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1539	Dutt, Sreenath	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane .	ditto	ditto	
1540	Dutt, Toolsee Dass	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1541	Dutt, Toolsee Dass .	Clerk, Delhi and London Bank	4, Council House Street ..	ditto	ditto	
1542	Dutt, Woodoy Chand ...	Assistant, John Elliot and Co ...	4, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto	

1587	Ghose, Mudoosoodun	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street		ditto	ditto
1588	Ghose, Mudoosoodun	Assistant, Cowie and Co	Hastings' Street		ditto	ditto
1589	Ghose, Mutty Lall	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street		ditto	ditto
1590	Ghose, Nimchand	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
1591	Ghose, Nilmoney	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place		ditto	ditto
1592	Ghose, Nobin Chunder	Assistant Cook and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street		ditto	ditto
1593	Ghose, Nobin Chunder	Teacher, Calcutta Madrissah	Wellesley Square		ditto	ditto
1594	Ghose, Nobogopal	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	25, Mangoe Lane		ditto	ditto
1595	Ghose, Nobogopal	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Commissariat and Stud Department	1, Esplanade West		ditto	ditto
1596	Ghose, Nogendro Nath	2nd grade Sircar, Mint	Strand		ditto	ditto
1597	Ghose, Prankissen	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
1598	Ghose, Preonath	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee	..	ditto	ditto
1599	Ghose, Promothonath	Assistant, Calcutta Mint	Strand		ditto	ditto
1600	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place		ditto	ditto
1601	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
1602	Ghose, Prosuno Coomar	Supervisor, P W Department	Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto
1603	Ghose, Radhika Nath	Assistant Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division	14, Writers' Buildings		ditto	ditto
1604	Ghose, Rajender Chunder	Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department	Humayoon Place		ditto	ditto
1605	Ghose, Rajendra Nath	Professor, General Assembly's Institution.	Cornwallis Square	..	ditto	ditto
1606	Ghose, Rajendro Nath	2nd Grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand		ditto	ditto
1607	Ghose, Ram Comul	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat and Stud Department.	1, Esplanade West		ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	G					
1608	Ghose, Ram Doyal	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	India	Hindoo	
1609	Ghose, Romaprosunno .	Assistant Professor, C M College	Puttuldanga	ditto	ditto	
1610	Ghose, Shama Churn	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1611	Ghose, Shib Chunder . .	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1612	Ghose, Shishir Kumar ..	Editor, *Umrita Bazar Patrika*	Baugh Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1613	Ghose, Sreekissen ..	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1614	Ghose, Sreenath	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1615	Ghose, Sreenath	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts, Bengal	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1616	Ghose, Sreenath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1617	Ghose, Tej Chunder	Assistant, R Macallister and Co . .	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1618	Ghose, Woodoy Chand	Assistant, Office of Controller of Military Accounts	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1619	Goolzar Khan	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c	4, Garstin's Place .	ditto	Mahomedan	
1620	Goolzar Shah	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W D	London's Buildings .	ditto	Christian	
1621	Goosain, Khetter Nath ...	Estimator, Office of Executive Engineer, Circular and Eastern Canals Division.	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1622	Gosamy, Pran Gopal	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, Judicial Department	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1623	Gui, Shib Chunder ...	Lecturer, Sanskrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1624	Gupto, Bollye Chand ...	Overseer, Executive Engineer's Office, Presidency Division.	2, Commercial Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	

F

1543	Fazlur Rhman Khan .	Landholder	Collingah		ditto	Mahomedan

G

1544	Gangooly, Behary Lall .	Head Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, Western Circle	Writers' Buildings	...	ditto	Hindoo
1545	Gangooly, Boycuntonath	Head Writer, Commissary-General's Office	6, Park Street		ditto	ditto
1546	Gangooly, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	..	ditto	ditto
1547	Gangooly, Keshub Chunder	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings		ditto	ditto
1548	Gangooly, Prosono Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office, General Dept	Chowringhee Road		ditto	ditto
1549	Gangooly, Raj Chunder .	Ditto, ditto, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street	.	ditto	ditto
1550	Gangooly, Shama Churn	English Lecturer, Sanscrit College	College Square		ditto	ditto
1551	Ghosal, Dwarknath .	1st grade Mohorer, Mint ...	Strand		ditto	ditto
1552	Ghosal, Romanath	Head Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office.	High Court Buildings	...	ditto	ditto
1553	Ghose, Ashootosh	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings		ditto	ditto
1554	Ghose, Aulunash Chunder -	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office .	Bankshall Street	.	ditto	ditto
1555	Ghose, Bacharam	Clerk, Master Attendant's Office	11, Bankshall Street	.	ditto	ditto
1556	Ghose, Bany Madhub ..	Head Assistant, Calcutta School Book Society	Government Place	..	ditto	ditto
1557	Ghose, Bany Madhub	Assistant to Ewing & Co ...	Lyons' Range		ditto	ditto
1558	Ghose, Behary Lall	Book-keeper, G F Lackersteen and Co .	36, New China Bazar	...	ditto	ditto
1559	Ghose, Bejoy Kissen	Book-keeper, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand		ditto	ditto
1560	Ghose, Benodbehary	3rd Grade Aumeen, Mint	ditto		ditto	ditto
1561	Ghose, Bhoobun Mohun	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square	...	ditto	ditto
1562	Ghose, Bhoobun Mohun .	Assistant, Office of Examiner, Dockyard Accounts.	Coilah Ghât Street		ditto	ditto
1563	Ghose, Denonath ...	Assistant, Surgeon General's Office	Humayoon Place		ditto	ditto
1564	Ghose, Denonath	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	.	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks.
	G					
1565	Ghose, Gobind Chunder .	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P	13, Chowringhee Road	India	Hindoo	
1566	Ghose, Godadhur ..	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1567	Ghose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Military Department .	Esplanade Row ..	ditto	ditto	
1568	Ghose, Grish Chunder	Assistant, George Abbott and Co	Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1569	Ghose, Hurry Mohun	4th Grade Bullion Supdt., Mint .	Strand ...	ditto	ditto	
1570	Ghose, Ishur Chunder .	Assistant, Ede and Hobson	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1571	Ghose, Joy Gopal .	Assistant, George Henderson and Co .	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
1572	Ghose, Judoonath .	Principal, Seal's Free College	148, Baranosey Ghose's Street	ditto	ditto	
1573	Ghose, Judoonath	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1574	Ghose, Juggeshar	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1575	Ghose, Kala Chand ...	Assistant, Palmer, Lawrie and Co	10, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1576	Ghose, Kali Coorn	Deputy Khazanchee, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1577	Ghose, Kali Coomar .	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Dockyard Accounts	Collah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1578	Ghose, Kali Krishna	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office .	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1579	Ghose, Kaliprosono ...	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1580	Ghose, Kedar Nath ...	Office of Examiner of Ordnance, &c	5, Collah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1581	Ghose, Khetter Chunder .	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1582	Ghose, Khetter Nath	8th grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1583	Ghose, Madnb Kissen	Cash-keeper, Calcutta Mint	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1584	Ghose, Mohendro Lall ...	Assistant, Accountant-General's Office, Military Department.	1, Crooked Lane	ditto	ditto	
1585	Ghose, Mohendro Nath ..	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, Public Works Department	Loundon's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1586	Ghose, Mohendro Nath . .	3rd grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint .	Strand .	ditto	ditto	

1625	Gupto, D C.	Proprietor, Gupto's Press	Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto
1626	Gupto, Deno Nath	Inhabitant, Lalchand Mitter's Lane	Simla	ditto	ditto
1627	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	Inhabitant, Gupto's Lane	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto
1628	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Agra Bank	26, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1629	Gupto, Gopal Chunder	Inhabitant, Chasadopaparah Gullee	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto
1630	Gupto, Jogodishur	Assistant to Halford, Smith and Co	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1631	Gupto, Mohindro Lall	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1632	Gupto, Moorari	Inhabitant	Goorooprosad Chowdry's Lane	ditto	ditto
1633	Gupto, Nocool Chunder	2nd grade Aumeen, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto
1634	Gupto, Rajkristo	Educational Clerk, Office of Director of Public Instruction.	Chowringhee	ditto	ditto
1635	Gupto, Rakhal Chunder	Assistant, Chief Engineer's Office, E I R	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1636	Gupto, Ram Chunder	Inhabitant	Kansariparah	ditto	ditto
1637	Gupto, Ram Lall	Inhabitant, Gupto's Lane	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto
1638	Gupto, Titoo Ram	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1639	Gupto, Wooma Churn	Assistant, Bengal Secretariat, P W D	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
	H				
1640	Haldar, Kali Coomar	Assistant, Deputy Agent's Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1641	Haldar, Kisto Mohun	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1642	Hazra, Gossain Dass	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1643	Hazra, Wooma Churn	Assistant Inspector, License Department, Municipal Office.	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling.	Residence or Place of Business.	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	I					
1644	Ismail Syed	Head Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office ..	Wood Street ...	India	Mahomedan	
	K					
1645	Khan, Shama Churn .	Assistant to Mackewan and Co ..	12, Clive Row ...	India	Hindoo	
1646	Kur, Kristo Chunder .	Assistant to F W Baker and Co	9, Old Court House Street .	ditto	ditto	
1647	Kur, Nundo Lall	Assistant to H A Coggan and Co	47, Dhurrumtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1648	Kur, Preonath	Assistant, Bengal Office ..	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
	L					
1649	Laha, Bolı Chand	1st grade Podar, Mint .	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1650	Laha, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Deputy Surveyor-General.	Middleton Street .	ditto	Christian	
1651	Laha, Heera Lall	Assistant, Office of Comptroller of Military Accounts, Account Branch	Somerset Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1652	Laha, Kalınath	ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1653	Laha, Prosunno Coomar	Assistant, E I Railway Office	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1654	Lahoory, Bacharam ...	Assistant, Hoare, Miller and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1655	Lahoory, Chunder Coomar	Assistant, E I Railway Audit Office .	Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1656	Lahoory, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, R Macalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto	
1657	Lahoory, Mohendro Nath	Head Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co	8, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1658	Lahoory, Oghore Nath .	Clerk, Begg, Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
	M					
1659	Mema Mull	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	India	Hindoo	
1660	Mitter, Bepin Behary	Head Clerk, Stamp Department, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1661	Mitter, Bipro Dass ...	Assistant, Colvin, Cowie and Co ...	1, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	

1662	Mitter, Bhoobun Mohun	Trader	Simlah	ditto	ditto
1663	Mitter, Buddinath	Assistant to Ewing and Co	Lyon's Range	ditto	ditto
1664	Mitter, Byddo Nath	Clerk, Office of Joint-Secretary to the Government of Bengal, Public Works Department, Irrigation Branch	12, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1665	Mitter, Charoo Chunder	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1666	Mitter, Debendro Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1667	Mitter, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, George Henderson and Co	Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1668	Mitter, Gooroochurn	Book-keeper, Ulmann, Hirschhorn and Co	Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1669	Mitter, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, L P	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1670	Mitter, Hurish Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1671	Mitter, Issur Chunder	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co	25, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1672	Mitter, Judoo Nath	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1673	Mitter, Jogendro Chunder	Sub Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	15, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1674	Mitter, Jogendro Nath	2nd Assistant, Presidency Ex Com Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto
1675	Mitter, Jogendro Nath	Clerk, Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1676	Mitter, Kartick Chunder	Teacher, General Assembly's Institution	Cornwallis Square	ditto	ditto
1677	Mitter, Khetter Mohun	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterley	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1678	Mitter, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Office of Exmr of Ordnance Accountants.	2, Collah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto
1679	Mitter, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines.	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto
1680	Mitter, Nemy Churn	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance and Magazines	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto
1681	Mitter, Nilmadhub	Banian, Duncan and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1682	Mitter, Nobocoomar	Assistant, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co...	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1683	Mitter, Nobo Gopal	Editor, *National Paper*	18, Cornwallis Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
1684	Mitter, Prosuno Coomar .	Assistant, Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row .	India	Hindoo	
1685	Mitter, Prosuno Narain	2nd Clerk, Presidency Commissioner's Office.	3, Theatre Road .	ditto	ditto	
1686	Mitter, Radhamadhub	Auditor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1687	Mitter, Radhamadhub	Professor, Seal's Free College	148, Baranosy Ghose's Street	ditto	ditto	
1688	Mitter, Radhica Churn	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1689	Mitter, Rajendro Nath ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1690	Mitter, Raj Mohun ...	Assistant, Simson, Griffiths and Co	Fairlie Place .	ditto	ditto	
1691	Mitter, Raj Krishna .	Assistant, Physical Laboratory, Presidency College.	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1692	Mitter, Rakhal Dass ...	Assistant, Chief Auditor's Office, E I R	22, Dalhousie Square . .	ditto	ditto	
1693	Mitter, Russick Lall	Assistant, Graham and Co .	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1694	Mitter, Sham Lall . .	Assistant, Store Department, E I R.	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1695	Mitter, Shustee Chunder .	Accountant, Comptroller of P. W Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1696	Mitter, Sreecanto	Assistant, Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	Strand .	ditto	ditto	
1697	Mitter, Surendro Nath	Assistant, Bengal Office .	Chowringhee Road ...	ditto	ditto	
1698	Mitter, Umbica Churn . .	Assistant, Ernsthausen and Oesterly	8, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1699	Mitter, Womesh Chunder ..	Compiler, Office of Examiner, Pay Dept.	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1700	Mitter, Womesh Chunder ..	Assistant, Agelasto and Co	Strand ..	ditto	ditto	
1701	Mitter, Woodai Chand	Assistant, Office of Superintendent, Government Printing	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1702	Mookerjee, Aghorenath ..	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce	Loudon's Buildings ...	ditto	ditto	
1703	Mookerjee, Aghorenath ...	Clerk, Oriental Bank ..	Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
1704	Mookerjee, Annodaperaad ..	Collector to the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

1705	Mookerjee, Ashootosh	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place ..	ditto	ditto
1706	Mookerjee, Ashootosh ..	Assistant, Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1707	Mookerjee, Beer Narain .	Assistant, Office of Director of Public Instruction	20, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1708	Mookerjee Bejoy Gopal	Assistant, Office of Superintending Engineer, N E Circle	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1709	Mookerjee, Bholanath	Assistant, Controller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1710	Mookerjee, Bhugobutty Churn	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General of Bengal	ditto	ditto	ditto
1711	Mookerjee, Brojonath .	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W Department	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1712	Mookerjee, Chunder Bhoosun	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judicial Dept	1, Sudder Street ..	ditto	ditto
1713	Mookerjee, Chunder Coomar	Clerk, Turner, Morrison and Co	6 Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
1714	Mookerjee, Debendronath ..	Assistant, Bengal Office ..	Chowringhee Road .	ditto	ditto
1715	Mookerjee, Dwarka Nath	Assistant, Atkinson, Tilton and Co	Clive Ghât Street	ditto	ditto
1716	Mookerjee, Dwarka Nath .	Supervisor Office of Executive Engineer, Fort William Division	Fort William ..	ditto	ditto
1717	Mookerjee, Gocool Chunder	Assistant to S P Sagrandi .	10, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1718	Mookerjee, Gooroo Churn	Assistant, Commissary-General's Office .	6, Park Street ..	ditto	ditto
1719	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder	Cashier, Office of Executive Engineer, 4th Calcutta Division.	Writers' Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1720	Mookerjee Gopal Chunder	Assistant, R Macalister and Co	4, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1721	Mookerjee, Gopal Chunder	Executive Engineer, Presidency Division	2, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
1722	Mookerjee, Gooroo Prosonno	Assistant, Williamson Magor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
1723	Mookerjee, Gouri Nath	Assistant, Office of Exr of Dockyard Accounts	Coolah Ghat Street	ditto	ditto
1724	Mookerjee, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office.	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1725	Mookerjee, Guru Bhoosun .	Assistant Professor, Cathedral Mission College.	Patuldangah ..	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks.
	M					
1726	Mookerjee, Hurnath	Assistant, Ahmuty and Co	Church Lane	India	Hindoo	
1727	Mookerjee, Issen Chunder	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1728	Mookerjee, Issur Chunder	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1729	Mookerjee, Judoonath	Head Master, Sanskrit College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1730	Mookerjee, Juloonath	Assistant, Store Department, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1731	Mookerjee, Judoonath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1732	Mookerjee, Judoonath	Clerk, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1733	Mookerjee, Kalidhone	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Public Works Accounts, Bengal	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1734	Mookerjee, Kamikhanath	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1735	Mookerjee, Kasinath	Assistant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1736	Mookerjee, Kedarnath	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	ditto	
1737	Mookerjee, Kedarnath	Assistant, Office of Agent, Governor-General, with the ex-King of Oudh	Jorasankao Street, Chowringhee Lane	ditto	ditto	
1738	Mookerjee, Khetternath	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L C	Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1739	Mookerjee, Khogendronath	Clerk, Begg, Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1740	Mookerjee, Kissory Lall	Book-keeper, National Bank of India, Ld	Kissory Lall Mookerjee's Lane, Simla.	ditto	ditto	
1741	Mookerjee, Kissory Lall	Assistant, Foreign Office	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
1742	Mookerjee, Koomed Chunder	Assistant, W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1743	Mookerjee, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co. ...	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	

1744	Mookerjee, Koylash Nath ..	Assistant, Office of Comptroller General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto	
1745	Mookerjee, Lall Chand .	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place .	ditto	Christian	
1746	Mookerjee, Mirtoonjoy	Assistant, Stationery Office, Store Department	4, Church Lane .	ditto	Hindoo	
1747	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	Coilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1748	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	9th Grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1749	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot & Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1750	Mookerjee, Mohendro Nath	Clerk, Calcutta Mint	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1751	Mookerjee, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1752	Mookerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Kelly and Co.	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1753	Mookerjee, Nobin Chunder	Assistant, Ahmuty and Co.	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
1754	Mookerjee, Nobo Coomar ..	Treasurer, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
1755	Mookerjee, Nobo Gopal	Clerk, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
1756	Mookerjee, Nobo Kissen	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1757	Mookerjee, Peary Lall	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Registration	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1758	Mookerjee, Peary Mohun ..	Assistant, Office of Consulting Engineer to Government of India.	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1759	Mookerjee, Prannath .	Assistant Cashier, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto	
1760	Mookerjee, Radhika Prosad	Executive Engineer	14, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1761	Mookerjee Raj Coomar	Auditor, Office of Inspector-General of Ordnance, &c.	4, Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
1762	Mookerjee, Rajkissen	Assistant, Pay Department, Examiner's Office.	Bankshall Street ..	ditto	ditto	

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	M					
1763	Mookerjee, Rajkishto	Assistant, R Scott and Co	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1764	Mookerjee, Russick Lall	Assistant, Chief Paymaster's Office, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1765	Mookerjee, S C.	Firm of Mookerjee, Clark and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	Christian	
1766	Mookerjee, S C	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range	ditto	Hindoo	
1767	Mookerjee, Saroda Persad	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1768	Mookerjee, Saroda Prosad	Assistant, Bank of Bengal	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1769	Mookerjee, Saroda Persad ...	Assistant to Cashier, East Indian Railway	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1770	Mookerjee, Shama Churn	Assistant Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
1771	Mookerjee, Sheeb Chunder ..	Assistant, Office of Commissariat and Stud Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto	
1772	Mookerjee, Shoshebhoosun	Inhabitant .	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto	
1773	Mookerjee, Shoshebhoosun .	Second Writer, Presideney Executive Commissariat Office	6, Park Street	ditto	ditto	
1774	Mookerjee, Sreenath	Assistant, Bengal Office, Judl Dept	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1775	Mookerjee, Tarapodo	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing and Dockyard Accounts	Collah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1776	Mookerjee, Tarucknath .	Assistant, Land Mortgage Bank	5, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1777	Mookerjee, Tincowry	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1778	Mookerjee, Troylukho Nath	Head Assistant, Office of Director-General of Statistics to the Government of India	Russell Street .	ditto	ditto	
1779	Mookerjee, Umbica Churn	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1780	Mookerjee, Wooma Churn	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1781	Mookerjee, Woomesh Chunder	Assistant, Consulting Engineer's Office	21, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto .	
1782	Mookerjee, Woodoy Chand .	Assistant, Presidency Pay Office	Somerset Buildings .	ditto	ditto	

1783	Mookerjee, Wopendro Nath	Assistant, Secretariat, Government of India, P W. Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1784	Moosa Ali	Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office	High Court Building	ditto	Mahomedan
1785	Moostaphee, Hurrish Chunder	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row ...	ditto	Hindoo
1786	Moytro, Obhoy Churn ..	Assistant, Office of Pay Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square ..	ditto	ditto
1787	Mozoomdar, Dwarknath ..	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1788	Mozoomdar, Gopal Chunder	Manager, Hindu Hostel	Lall Bazar ...	ditto	ditto
1789	Mozoomdar, Kali Mohun	Assistant, Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings Street . .	ditto	ditto
1790	Mozoomdar, Kamikha Nath	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Commissariat Accounts	1, Esplanade, West	ditto	ditto
1791	Mozoomdar, Mohendro Nath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, P. W Department.	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1792	Mozoomdar, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Mookerjee, Clark and Co	Commercial Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1793	Mozoomdar, Toyluckhanath	Assistant, Office of Private Secretary to His Excellency the Viceroy	Government House .	ditto	ditto
1794	Moytro, Obhoy Churn	Accountant, Examiner of Railway Accounts	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto
1795	Muhammad Abdul Rowf .	Translator, Legislative Department	Government Place	ditto	Mahomedan
1796	Muhammad Zuhurul Huq	Landholder	15, Golam Sobhan's Lane	ditto	ditto
1797	Mullick, Anunto Kissen	Assistant, E. I. Railway, Agent's Office .	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	Hindoo
1798	Mullick, Behary Lall	Assistant, George, Henderson and Co	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
1799	Mullick, Bepin Behary ...	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1800	Mullick, Bolye Chand .	Firm of Bissonath, Law and Co	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto
1801	Mullick, Chundee Churn	Assistant, F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto
1802	Mullick, Chunder Coomar	Accountant, Office of Examiner of Public Works Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1803	Mullick, Chunder Nath	Inhabitant. .	Pathooriaghatta ..	ditto	ditto
1804	Mullick, Grish Chunder . .	Store-keeper, Calcutta Mint ..	Strand	ditto	ditto
1805	Mullick, Jogobundo ..	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	1, Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
1806	Mullick, Kanye Lall	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	India	Hindoo	
1807	Mullick, Kartick Churn	Assistant, Turner, Morrison and Co	6, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
1808	Mullick, Kristo Chunder	Assistant, Emigration Office	9, Short Street	ditto	ditto	
1809	Mullick, Mutty Lall	Assistant, Young, Gray and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
1810	Mullick, Peary Lall	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1811	Mullick, Prem Chand	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto	
1812	Mullick, Radhagovind	Assistant, Legal Remembrancer's Office	High Court Building	ditto	ditto	
1813	Mullick, Raj Kissen	Assistant, Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto	
1814	Mullick, Roop Lall	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1815	Mullick, Shib Chunder	Supervisor, Office of Executive Engineer, Calcutta and Eastern Canals Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1816	Mullick, Soobul Chunder	Firm of Bissonath Law and Co	Larkin's Lane	ditto	ditto	
1817	Mullick, Woodoi Churn	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Government Printing	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
1818	Mullick, Woodub Chunder	Assistant, Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1819	Mundle, Radha Ballub	Assistant, John Elliott and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1820	Muttylall, Nundo Gopal	Inhabitant	Bow Bazar, Mullungah	ditto	ditto	
1821	Muttylall, Sham Lall	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1822	Mynuddeen, Moonshi	Clerk, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	Mahomedan	
	N					
1823	Nath, Bolloram	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Camac Street	India	Hindoo	
1824	Neogy, Chunder Nath	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1825	Neogy, Russick Lall	Assistant, Office of Inspector-General of Police, Lower Provinces.	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	

1826	Neogy, Sreenath ...	Assistant, Mackenzie, Lyall and Co. . .	30, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1827	Nundy, Behary Lall	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co.	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
1828	Nundy, Bonomally ...	Assistant, Grindlay and Co .	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1829	Nundy, Bonomally .	Assistant, Graham and Co	Clive Street .	ditto	ditto
1830	Nundy, Goono Madhub .	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	ditto
1831	Nundy, Koonjo Behary	Clerk, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
	O				
1832	Oonvalla Manchershah Framjee	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	India	Zoroastrian
	P				
1833	Paul, Dwarkanath	License Inspector of the Justices	Jaun Bazar	India	Hindoo
1834	Paul, Dwarkanath (Sir)	Assistant, National Bank	3, Council House Street ..	ditto	ditto
1835	Paul, Gungaharain	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
1836	Paul, Hem Chunder	Assistant, Treasury Department Bengal Bank	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1837	Paul, Judoonath	Assistant, Office of Accountant-General, Public Works Department.	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1838	Paul, Judoonath ...	Assistant, John Elliott and Co	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
1839	Paul, Muddun Gopal	Cashier, National Bank of India	3, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
1840	Paul, Nara Narain	Assistant, Military Department	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto
1841	Paul, Nundo Lall .	Assistant, Bengal Office	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
1842	Paul, Romick Lall	Clerk, Controller-General's Office .	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1843	Paul, Sham Lall .	Banian, Jardine, Skinner and Co.	Clive Row . .	ditto	ditto
1844	Paulit, Buldeb	Assistant, Office of Presidency Paymaster	Somerset Buildings ..	ditto	ditto
1845	Paulit, Mohendronath	Landholder ...	Dhurrumtollah Street .	ditto	ditto
1846	Paulit, Nonin Chunder ..	Assistant, Carlisle, Nephews and Co	25, Mango Lane .	ditto	ditto
1847	Paulit, Nobin Chunder .	Assistant, Crooke, Rome and Co. . .	8, Clive Row ..	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	P					
1848	Pundit Umernath .	Head Assistant, Commissary-General's Office, L. C.	6, Park Street	India	Hindoo	
1849	Pyne, Bepin Behary ..	Assistant, Graham and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1850	Pyne, Doyal Chand .	Inhabitant ..	Moonsheetalao Gully	ditto	ditto	
1851	Pyne, Dwarkanath	Assistant, Department of Revenue, Agriculture and Commerce	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1852	Pyne, Kissoree Lall	Inhabitant	Soorteebagan .	ditto	ditto	
1853	Pyne, Nilmoney ..	Assistant, Begg, Dunlop and Co .	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
	R					
1854	Rahman, Kalimur	Assistant, Legislative Council Office	Government Place	India	Hindoo	
1855	Roodro, Bany Madhub ...	Proprietor, Cabinet Warehouse	Bow Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1856	Roodro, Denonath ..	2nd grade Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1857	Roodro, Madhub Chunder	Assistant, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1858	Roodro, Protab Chunder	Estimate Checker, Superintending Engineer's Office, P Military Works	14, Theatre Road	ditto	ditto	
1859	Roy, Bhuggobutty Churn .	Assistant, Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1860	Roy, Chundernath	4th grade Sircar, Mint .	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1861	Roy, F C	Assistant, Bird and Co ..	Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
1862	Roy, Gobindo Lall ...	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1863	Roy, Gopal Chunder . .	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1864	Roy, Gungabuhtoo . .	Inhabitant ..	Gooroopersad Chowdhry's Lane.	ditto	ditto	
1865	Roy, Hurro Lall ...	Teacher, Hindoo School .	College Square .	ditto	ditto	

1866	Roy, Judonath ...	Sub-Engineer, Office of Executive Engineer, 3rd Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1867	Roy, Kaliprosono	4th grade Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pubhe Works Accounts	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1868	Roy, Kherode Chunder ...	Teacher, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1869	Roy, Kherode Nath	Assistant, Superintending Engineer's Office, North-Eastern Circle.	2, Commercial Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1870	Roy, Kristo Chunder	Teacher, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto
1871	Roy, Kristo Doss ...	Inhabitant	Colootollah	ditto	ditto
1872	Roy, Madhub Chunder ...	Bullion Superintendent, Mint	Strand Road	ditto	ditto
1873	Roy, Mutty Lall	Inhabitant	Colootolah	ditto	ditto
1874	Roy, Okhoy Coomar	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringee Road	ditto	ditto
1875	Roy, Peary Mohun	Inhabitant	Sookea's Street	ditto	ditto
1876	Roy, Permeshur	Assistant, Home Office	London's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1877	Roy, Poolin Chunder	Broker .	Commercial Buildings .	ditto	ditto
1878	Roy, Poorno Chunder .	Assistant, Board of Revenue ...	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto
1879	Roy, Taruck Nath ..	Assistant, Deputy Commissary-General's Office, L. C	Park Street	ditto	ditto
1880	Roy, Umbica Churn .	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	Christian
1881	Roy, Woomn Churn .	Assistant, Williamson, Magor and Co	3, Mangoe Lane	ditto	Hindoo
1882	Roy Chowdhry Nilmadhub	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place ..	ditto	ditto
1883	Roy Chowdhry Ramdas ..	Second Assistant, Office of Surgeon-General, Indian Medical Department	Humayoon Place	ditto	ditto
1884	Roy Chowdhry Shumabilash	Auditor, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street ...	ditto	ditto
1885	Roy Chowdhry Suddesur ..	Clerk, F W Baker and Co .	9, Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
1886	Ruckhit, Heera Lall ...	Assistant, Military Department ...	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
1887	Sanawullah Moonshi	Draftsman, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	India.	Mahomedan	
1888	Sandel, Kristo Doss	Assistant to Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand ..	ditto	Hindoo	
1889	Sarma, Brojonath	Pundit, Free Church Institution	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto	
1890	Sastry, Shibonath	Head Pundit, City School	Mirzapore	ditto	Brahmo	
1891	Seal, Bejoygopal	Assistant, Wyman and Co	10, Hare Street	ditto	Hindoo	
1892	Seal, Brojonath	Assistant, Chief Treasurer and Paymaster's Office, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1893	Seal, Doyal Chand	Cashier, C H Ogbourne	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1894	Seal, Gobind Chunder	Assistant, Comptroller-General's Office	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1895	Seal, Hurry Mohun	Assistant Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1896	Seal, Kalidass	Banian, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1897	Seal, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Chief Treasurer and Paymaster's Accounts	Middleton Row	ditto	ditto	
1898	Seal, Panchcowrie	Cashier, Gillanders, Arbuthnot and Co	8, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
1899	Seal, Ramchand	Assistant, ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
1900	Seal, Toolsee Dass	Assistant, Finlay, Muir and Co	15, Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
1901	Sen, Abhoy Churn	5th grade Sircar, Mint	Strand Road ..	ditto	ditto	
1902	Sen, Bepin Behary	Assistant, Bissonath Law and Co	Larkins' Lane	ditto	ditto	
1903	Sen, Bheem Lall	Manager, Sagore Dutt's screw-house	Radha Bazar	ditto	ditto	
1904	Sen, Bholanath	Assistant, Examiner of Claims Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1905	Sen, Brojo Lall	Assistant, Office of Examiner of Ordnance, Clothing, and Dockyard Accounts	1, Coilah Ghât Street	ditto	ditto	
1906	Sen, Bromonath	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1907	Sen, Byeanto Nath	Assistant, Garrison Engineer's Office, Public Works Department ..	Fort William	ditto	ditto	

1908	Sen, Doorga Churn	Banian ...	Chorebagan	ditto	ditto
1909	Sen, Dwarkanath	Assistant, Robert and Charriol	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto
1910	Sen, Dwarkanath	Inhabitant, Mathaghusha Gullee	Jorasanko .	ditto	ditto .
1911	Sen, Grish Chunder	Assistant, Store-keeper's Office, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
1912	Sen, Gungadhur	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto
1913	Sen, Hurro Lall	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office	Park Street	ditto	ditto
1914	Sen, Hurryhur .	Draftsman, Deputy Surveyor-General's Office	10, Middleton Street	ditto	ditto
1915	Sen, Joy Kissen	Inhabitant, Cornwallis Street	Simla	ditto	ditto
1916	Sen, Judoonath	Assistant, Legislative Council Office .	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1917	Sen, Kalipodo	Assistant Engineer, Department Public Works	Fort William	ditto	ditto
1918	Sen, Kaliprosono	Assistant, Office of Superintendent of Government Printing	8, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
1919	Sen, Mohendro Nath	Assistant Financial Department	Government Place ..	ditto	ditto
1920	Sen Nobin Kristo	Assistant, Emigration Office	9, Short Street .	ditto	ditto
1921	Sen, Nundo Lall	3rd Grade Accountant, Controller, P W Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1922	Sen, Radhanath	Inhabitant	Aheereetollah	ditto	ditto
1923	Sen Rajcoomar	Assistant, Financial Department	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1924	Sen, Romacanto .	Banian, Fornaro, Hunt and Co	Durponaram Thakoor's Street	ditto	ditto
1925	Sen, Romanath	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General of Accounts	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
1926	Sen, Soobuldas	Assistant, Office of the Justices	Jaun Bazar	ditto	ditto
1927	Sen, Woomanaram	Assistant, Barlow and Co	5, Clive Ghât Street	ditto	ditto
1928	Sett, Bholanath	Assistant, Examiner of Claims Office .	Government Place	ditto	ditto
1929	Sett, Brojo Coomar ..	Accountant, Pay Examiner's Office ...	Bankshall Street .	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	S					
1930	Sett, Deno Nath	Assistant, Board of Revenue	2, Bankshall Street	India	Hindoo	
1931	Sett, Gopal Chunder	Accountant, Office of Examiner, Pay Department.	1, Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1932	Sett, Khetter Pal	Assistant, Bengal Office	Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
1933	Sett, Nilmadhub	Assistant, Bengal Accountant-General's Office	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
1934	Sett, Nobin Chunder	Accountant, Pay Examiner's Office	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1935	Sett, Nobocoomar	Inhabitant	Moiraputty Street	ditto	ditto	
1936	Sett, Preonath	Assistant, Atkinson and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
1937	Sett, Weeday Chand	Inhabitant	Jorasanko	ditto	ditto	
1938	Shaw, Khetter Mohun	Broker	Chorebagan	ditto	ditto	
1939	Shaw, Koylas Chunder (junior).	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
1940	Shaw, Koylas Chunder (senior)	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
1941	Shome, Bepin Behary	Superintendent, Comptroller-General's Office.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1942	Shome, Kali Churn	Supervisor, Office of Examiner, Pay Department	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
1943	Shome, Sham Lall	Assistant, Presidency Pay Master's Office	Somerset Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1944	Showkat Ali	Trader	Upper Circular Road	ditto	Mahomedan	
1945	Sumlas Chunder Nath	4th grade, Accountant, Office of Examiner, P. W Accounts.	17, Writers' Buildings	ditto	Hindoo	
1946	Sing, Rudroprosono ..	Overseer, P W D	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
1947	Sing, Wootum Chunder	Assistant Chief Auditor's Office, East Indian Railway	22, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
1948	Sircar, Brojonath	Assistant, Whitney Brothers	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	

1949	Sircar, Chunder Seekur	Professor, F. C College	74, Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto
1950	Sircar, Gopal Chunder	Assistant, Whitney Brothers ..	2, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
1951	Sircar, Gopal Mohun	Treasurer, Office of Private Secretary to the Viceroy	Government House	ditto	ditto
1952	Sircar, Judunath	Asst., Bengal Office, Judl Dept .	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
1953	Sircar, Kali Komul	Accountant, Executive Engineer's Office, 4th Calcutta Division	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
1954	Sircar, Kedar Nath	Assistant, Home Office .	Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
1955	Soor, Koylash Chunder	Assistant, Financial Department ..	Government Place ...	ditto	ditto
1956	Soor, Pulin Behari	Assistant, Chemical Laboratory, Presidency College	Presidency College Building	ditto	ditto
1957	Subhan Buksh	Assistant, Surveyor-General's Office, Lithographic Branch	Camac Street ...	ditto	Mahomedan
1958	Syed Ismal ...	Assistant, Mathematical Instrument Establishment	Park Street	ditto	ditto
	T				
1959	Takoor, Debendro Nath .	Superintendent, Office of Comptroller-General.	Treasury Buildings	ditto	Hindoo

W E H FORSYTH, *Clerk of the Crown*

SPECIAL JURY LIST.

List of persons liable to serve on Special Juries in the High Court of Judicature at Fort William in Bengal, for the year ensuing from 1st May 1879, pursuant to Act X of 1875

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Nature Country	Religion	Remarks
	A					
1	Adam, F F	Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	Great Britain	Christian	Errors in name and description can be corrected on communication to the office of the Clerk of the Crown Persons claiming exemption should communicate their claim and grounds thereof to the Clerk of the Crown as soon as possible after service of summons, and so also should all persons summoned and unable to attend for any cause stating the cause, so that, if sufficient cause is alleged, the sheriff may be directed to summon another juryman.
2	Aitchison, F	Firm of Burn and Co	7, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto	
3	Alexander, W P	Firm of Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
4	Anderson, J A	Firm of Anderson, Wright and Co	21, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
5	Anderson, T S	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
6	Anderson, T W	Firm of Macknight, Anderson and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
7	Apear, A A	Firm of Apear and Co	Radha Bazar	India	ditto	
8	Apear, S T	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
	B					
9	Bagram, S J	Firm of Bagram and Co	Old China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
10	Barnes, H C	Assistant Examiner, Railway Account	21, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	ditto	
11	Barry, J H	Firm of Barry and Co	5, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
12	Benwell, W M	Firm of Cooke and Kelvey	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
13	Bernars, W T	Firm of Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place	ditto	ditto	
14	Blechynden, R	Secretary, East Indian Tea Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
15	Brock, C	Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
16	Brookes, C J	Firm of Hamilton and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto	
17	Broughton, E	Firm of Bremner, Laycock and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
18	Brown, H F	Firm of Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
19	Bruce, W D	Vice-Chairman, Port Commissioners	8, Collahghat Street	ditto	ditto	
20	Burget, E W	Firm of Wienholt and Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	

	C					
21	Carritt, A	..	Firm of Carritt and Co	9, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
22	Chapman, A W	.	Firm of Wienholt and Brothers ..	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
23	Cochrane, S		Manager, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
24	Cogswell, E		Firm of Haworth and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
25	Cogswell, W H		Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
26	Connew, C M		Firm of F T Brooks and Co	1, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
27	Conroy, G H W	..	Chief Paymaster and Store-keeper, E I R Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
28	Cooke, J E	..	Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto
29	Cowie, J		Firm of Colvin, Cowie and Co	Hastings Street	ditto	ditto
30	Craik, W	.	Firm of Williamson Brothers	100, Clive Street .	ditto	ditto
31	Creaton D C		Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
32	Creaton, W E		Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto
33	Cruikshank, D		Firm of Begg, Dunlop and Co	Mission Row	ditto	ditto
	D					
34	Daniell, E C		Firm of Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
35	Davison, F G		Firm of Moran and Co	Church Lane ..	ditto	ditto
36	Dawson, C S		Firm of Schoene, Kilburn and Co	4, Fairlie Place .	ditto	ditto
37	Duff, W P		Firm of Mackenzie, Lyall and Co	Dalhousie Square ...	ditto	ditto
	E					
38	Eliot, J		Meteorological Reporter, Government of India.	22, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto
39	Eming, E M	.	Merchant	Portuguese Church Street	India	ditto
40	Ewing, R		Firm of Finlay, Muir and Co	15, Clive Row	Great Britain	ditto
	F					
41	Finlayson, F		Firm of Shaw, Finlayson and Co	Harrington Street .	ditto	ditto
42	Fitze, W H	.	Firm of B Smyth and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
43	Flemington, J	...	Firm of Guborne and Co ..	40, Strand Road ..	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion.	Remarks
	F					
44	Fox, T P	Firm of Ashburner and Co	Garstin's Place ...	Great Britain	Christian	
	G					
45	Galstaun, M J	Merchant	Portuguese Church Street	India	ditto	
46	Gowenloch, A H	Firm of Jessop and Co	Clive Street	Great Britain	ditto	
47	Gray, W	. Firm of Robert and Charriol .	1, Vansittart Row	ditto	ditto	
	H					
48	Halford, C S	.. Firm of Halford, Smith and Co	Commercial Buildings ..	ditto	ditto	
49	Hamilton, T F	. Firm of Ewing and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
50	Harper, G	. Agent, Oriental Bank ..	Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
51	Harrison, H B	. Firm of Stanley and Co .	2, Mission Row	ditto	ditto	
52	Harvey, R	Manager of the Paikpara Estate	Bengal Club	ditto	ditto	
53	Henderson, James	.. Firm of George Henderson and Co ...	25, Mango Lane	ditto	ditto	
54	Herbert, C H	... Agent, Chartered Mercantile Bank ..	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto	
55	Hobson, E A	Firm of Ede and Hobson .	6, New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
56	Hudson, C	Firm of Balmer Lawrie and Co	103, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
	I					
57	Isaac, T S	Supdg Engineer, P W D, Bengal ..	Dalhousie Square .	ditto	ditto	
	J					
58	Jameson, W B	Firm of Kerr, Tarnck and Co	Clive Row ..	ditto	ditto	
59	Jones, W H	.. Firm of R Campbell and Co	4, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto	
	K					
60	Keith, G E	Firm of Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	101, Clive Street ...	ditto	ditto	
61	Kemp, G L	Secretary, Standard Life Assurance Co	Hare Street	ditto	ditto	
62	Keswick, J J	Firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto	
63	Kimber, J	Chief Engineer to the Corporation of the Town of Calcutta.	4, Jaun Bazar Street .	ditto	ditto	

64	King, H R	Manager, King, Hamilton and Co ...	Hare Street .	ditto	ditto
	L				
65	Leitch, H J	.. Firm of Smallwood, Leitch and Co	Fancy Lane	ditto	ditto
66	Leslie, Bradford	Agent, E I Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
67	Locke, H H	.. Principal, Government School of Art	Bow Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
68	Longmuir, T	Manager, Delhi and London Bank	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
69	Lyall, R A	Firm of Lyall, Rennie and Co.	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
	M				
70	Macbay, A J	Assistant, Schœne, Kilburn & Co .	4, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
71	Macnair, J F	Firm of Begg Dunlop and Co	12, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
72	McIntosh, A R	Firm of McIntosh and Co and Marillier and Edwards	3, Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto
73	McKewan, W H	Firm of McKewan and Co	12, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
74	Mackenzie, R C S	Chief Auditor, East Indian Railway	Writers' Buildings	ditto	ditto
75	Mackillican, James	Firm of Mackillican and Co	7, Church Lane	ditto	ditto
76	Mackinnon, J	Firm of Macneil and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
77	MacLachlan, J E	Broker	Hare Street .	ditto	ditto
78	Macleod, G W	Assistant, Comptroller General	Treasury Buildings .	ditto	ditto
79	Magor, R B	Firm of Williamson, Magor and Co	New China Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
80	Mewburn, G	Firm of Colvanders, Arbuthnot and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
81	Miller, G	. Firm of Hoare Miller and Co	Strand Road .	ditto	ditto
82	Moore, C H	. Firm of Colvanders, Arbuthnot and Co	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
83	Morrison, G H	Firm of Turner, Morrison and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
84	Morrise, E	Hong Kong and Shanghai Bank	2, Mangoe Lane	ditto	ditto
85	Moseley, T H	Firm of Gisborne and Co	Strand	ditto	ditto
86	Murdoch, James	Firm of W Moran and Co	3, Church Lane ...	ditto	ditto
	N				
87	Nicol, J D	Assistant, McKewan and Co	12, Clive Row ..	ditto	ditto
88	Noble, R C	Firm of John Elliot and Co ...	4, Clive Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	O					
89	Ogbourne C H	Manager, Commercial Union Assurance Co	29, Dalhousie Square	Great Britain	Christian	
90	O Keefe, J W	Firm of Kettlewell, Bullen and Co	22, Strand Road	ditto	ditto	
91	Osmond, W M	Firm of Mackintosh, Burn and Co	Esplanade Row	ditto	ditto	
	P					
92	Palmer, C P	Firm of Macalister and Co	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
93	Pedler, A	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
94	Peel, F W	Firm of Peel Jacob and Co	12, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
95	Pigott, W	Firm of Wienholt Brothers	4, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
96	Pott, A C	Firm of Williamson Brothers	100, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
	R					
97	Reily, G M	Manager, Land Mortgage Bank	Bankshall Street	ditto	ditto	
98	Riach, William	Editor, *Statesman*	3, Chowringhee Road	ditto	ditto	
99	Robertson, A E	Firm of Gladstone, Wyllie and Co	101, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	
100	Ross, R M	Broker	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
101	Rutherfoord, J F T	Broker	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto	
	S					
102	Sandeman, A P	Firm of Barry and Co	5, Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
103	Saunders, R R	Firm of Mackillican and Co	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
104	Scallan, T F	Firm of Scallan and Co	Pollock Street	ditto	ditto	
105	Scott, G J	Secretary, I G S N Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
106	Shekleton, A B	Firm of F W Heilgers and Co	136, Canning Street	ditto	ditto	
107	Smellie, S N	Broker	Swallow Lane	ditto	ditto	
108	Smith, C M	Firm of Graham and Co	9, Clive Street	ditto	ditto	

109	Smith, Johnstone	Firm of Halford and Co	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
110	Staunton, R S	Firm of Staunton and Co	Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto
111	Steel, O	Firm of O Steel and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	ditto
112	Stewart M G	Firm of Crooke, Rome and Co	5, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
113	Struthers, G M	Firm of Struthers and Co	4, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
114	Stuart, H	Government Deputy Examiner of Railway Accounts	21, Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
115	Sutherland, A B	Merchant	6, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
116	Sykes, G S	Firm of Sykes and Co	Wellesley Street	ditto	ditto

T

117	Tawney, C H	Principal, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto
118	Thomas, J	Firm of Thomas and Co	8, Mission Row	ditto	ditto
119	Thomas, W L	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
120	Thurburn, E A	Ditto ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto
121	Turner, H B H	Firm of Turner, Morrison and Co	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto
122	Turner, H J C	Firm of Grindlay and Co	11, Hastings Street	ditto	ditto

W

123	Wagstaff, P	Secretary, Board of Agency, E I R	Dalhousie Square	ditto	ditto
124	Whitfield J	Executive Engineer	1, Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto
125	Whitten, A	Assistant to Controller of Military Accounts	Park Street	ditto	ditto
126	Wilson, A	Firm of Jardine, Skinner and Co	4, Clive Row	ditto	ditto
127	Wilson, J	Editor, *Indian Daily News*	British Indian Street	ditto	ditto
128	Windram, J	Manager, National Bank	Council House Street	ditto	ditto
129	Wood, H W I	Secretary, Bengal Chamber of Commerce	Commercial Buildings	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	Y					
130	Yule, George	Firm of A Yule and Co	Clive Row	Great Britain	Christian	
	B					
131	Banerjee, Chundee Churn	2nd Master, Hindoo School	College Square	India	Hindoo	
132	Banerjee, Peary Mohun	Head Assistant, Abkary Department, Calcutta Collectorate	Church Lane	ditto	ditto	
133	Banerjee, Raj Krishna	Professor, Presidency College	College Square	ditto	ditto	
134	Banerjee, Tarinee Churn	Zemindar	Bow Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
135	Bose, I C	Assistant Comptroller-General	Treasury Buildings	ditto	ditto	
136	Bose, Wopendronath	Zemindar	15, Rutton Mistry's Lane	ditto	ditto	
137	Bose, Nundo Lall	Zemindar	Shambazar	ditto	ditto	
138	Bose, Tarinee Churn	Banian	Potuldangah	ditto	ditto	
139	Burmono, Damodur Dass	Zemindar	Burra Bazar	ditto	ditto	
	C					
140	Coomar Amerendo Krishna	Superintendent, Bill Department of the Justices	4, Jaun Bazar Street	ditto	ditto	
	D					
141	Dass, Grish Chunder	Superintendent, Government Toshakhana, Foreign Department	Council House Street	ditto	ditto	
142	Dass, Khetter Mohun	Banian	Kapaleetollah	ditto	ditto	
143	Dass, Mohendro Narain	Banian, R Macallister and Co	8, Shibnarain Dass's Lane	ditto	ditto	
144	Deb, Coomar Anundo Krishna	Zemindar	Shoba Bazar	ditto	ditto	
145	Deb, Coomar Wopendro Krishna	Ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	
146	Deb, Grees Chunder	Head Master, Hare School	College Square	ditto	ditto	
147	Dey, Beernursing	Landholder	Scortibagan	ditto	ditto	
148	Dey, Shama Churn	Officiating Assistant Comptroller-General	Government Place	ditto	ditto	
149	Dutt, Dwarka Nath	Banian, Jardine, Skinner and Co	College Street	ditto	ditto	

150	Dutt, Khristodhone	Firm of Shibkristo Daw and Co.	...	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
151	Dutt, Gobind Chunder	Landholder		Bambagan	ditto	Christian
152	Dutt, Greechunder	ditto		ditto	ditto	ditto
153	Dutt, Omesh Chunder	ditto		ditto ..	ditto	ditto
154	Dutt, Prosono Coomar	Landowner		14, Seetaram Ghose's Street	ditto	Hindoo
155	Dutt, Sagore	ditto		Colootollah	ditto	ditto
156	Dutt, Shib Narain	Supervisor, Examiner, Pay Department		Hogulkooria Lane .	ditto	ditto
	G					
157	Gangooly, Permatto	Superintendent, Home Office		Loudon's Buildings	ditto	ditto
158	Ghose, Jogendro Narain	Zemindar		Toltollah	ditto	ditto
159	Ghose, Nogendro Chunder	ditto		Pathooreaghatta ..	ditto	ditto
160	Ghose, Rajnarain	Banian		Potuldangah ..	ditto	ditto
161	Gobe, Obhoy Churn	.. Zemindar		Hogulkooria	ditto	ditto
162	Gobe, Tara Churn	Banian, Duncan Brothers		Clive Street	ditto	ditto
163	Gupte, Cheone Lall	Head Assistant, Bengal Office	.	1, Sudder Street	ditto	ditto
	K					
164	Kaburuddin, Ahmad	Editor, *Urdu Guide*		Komedanbagan Lane	ditto	Mahomedan
	L					
165	Lahoory, Shamachurn	Banian, George Henderson and Co		Mango Lane .	ditto	Hindoo
166	Law, Joygobindo	Banian		Colootollah	ditto	ditto
167	Law, Shama Churn	Merchant		Tuntunnah	ditto	ditto
	M					
168	Mitter, Nilmadhub	. Banian, Duncan Brothers		14, Clive Street	ditto	ditto
169	Mitter, Omrito Lall	... Merchant	..	Nimtollah Street	ditto	ditto

No	Names	Style or Calling	Residence or Place of Business	Native Country	Religion	Remarks
	M					
170	Mitter, Peary Chand	Firm of Peary Chand Mitter and Sons	7, Swallow Lane	India.	Hindoo	
171	Mitter, Sham Chand	Firm of Ashootosh Dey and Nephews	Lyons Range	ditto	ditto	
172	Mookerjee, Chunderkanto	Banian	Aheereetollah	ditto	ditto	
173	Mookerjee, Nilmoney	Assistant Professor, V L, Presidency College	College Square ..	ditto	ditto	
174	Mullick, Ashootosh	Zemindar	Munsatollah	ditto	ditto	
175	Mullick, Bollydass	ditto	ditto ..	ditto	ditto	
176	Mullick, Deno Nath	ditto	Putuldangah	ditto	ditto	
177	Mullick, Hurnath	Banian, Tamvaco and Co	Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto	
178	Mullick, Judoo Lall	Zemindar	Pathooreaghatta	ditto	ditto	
179	Mullick, Nundo Lall	ditto	Jorasanko, Chitpore Road	ditto	ditto	
180	Mullick, Prosad Dass	ditto	Burra Bazar	ditto	ditto	
181	Muttylall, Ramnarain	ditto	Bow Bazar	ditto	ditto	
	P					
182	Paul, Bholanath ...	Head-master, Hindoo School	College Square	ditto	ditto	
	R					
183	Roy, Sreenath	Banian	Colootollah	ditto	ditto	
184	Roy, Sumbhoonath	Banian, Schœne, Kilburn and Co	Fairlie Place	ditto	ditto	
185	Rustomjee, H M	Merchant	Chowringhee Road	ditto	Parsee	
	S					
186	Sen, Beny Madnub ..	Banian, Steel, McIntosh and Co	Old Court House Street	ditto	Hindoo	
187	Sen, Gopal Dass	Merchant	Chore Bagan	ditto	ditto	
188	Sen, Judoo Nath ...	Supervisor, Public Works Department ..	Shibnarain Dass' Lane	ditto	ditto	

189	Sen, Joy Gopal	..	Inhabitant	Mathaghussa Gully	ditto	ditto
190	Sen, Modhoosoodun	..	Treasurer, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto
191	Sen, Monee Madhub		Banian, Andrew Yule and Co	Clive Row	ditto	ditto
192	Sen, Nobin Chunder		Inhabitant	Shankibanga	ditto	ditto
193	Sen, Pran Kissen		Store-keeper, Stamp and Stationery Office	Church Lane	ditto	ditto
194	Sen, Rajendro Nath		Banian, Bonded Warehouse	Clive Street	ditto	ditto
195	Sen, Rakhaldass		Cashier, Mackinnon, Mackenzie and Co	16, Strand	ditto	ditto
196	Sen, Shama Churn		Khazanchee, Chartered Bank of India, &c	5, Council House Street	ditto	ditto
197	Sen, Thakoor Churn		Banian, Agelasto and Co	Shankibanga, Colootollah	ditto	ditto
198	Sett, Madhub Kristo		Zemindar	Burra Bazar	ditto	ditto
199	Sircar, Tarruck Chunder		Firm of Kerr, Tarruck and Co	Beadon Street	ditto	ditto
200	Soor, Umbica Churn		Assistant Accountant, Agra Bank	Mango Lane	ditto	ditto

W E H FORSYTH, *Clerk of the Crown*

APPENDIX TO

The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879

FIRST QUARTER

BENGAL LIBRARY CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

FOR THE

First Quarter ending 31st March 1879.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written.	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
		N B—Explanation of abbreviations used in the Catalogue				*B stands for Brâhmo,*
						BENGALI BOOKS,—
1	Kámini Kumár Nátaka, or, Kámini and Kumára A drama	Bengali	Tinkari Vishwás	Drama	Printed at the Sudhárnava Press, No 117, Chitpore Road, Calcutta, and published at No 19, Chitpore Road	Printed by Trailokyanáth Datta, and published by Hridayalál Shil
2	Chhinna mastá, biyogán ta navanyás or, the decapitated person A tragical tale	ditto	Kalimaya Ghataka	Fiction	Printed and published at the Columbian Press, No 27, Ezra Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by K N Ghosha
3	Kánchana málá (name of the heroine) Aitihásik upanyás A garland of gold A historical tale	ditto	Shivachandra Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Puránáprachárak Press, No 46, Rája Rájvallabh's Street, Calcutta	Printed by Jogendranáth Sinha and published by Matilal Dasand Vinodvihari Dás
4	Kusumika—pare dekhun ámár paglámi (a name) See my folly afterwards Part I	ditto	Nripendra Kumar Roy	ditto	Printed and published at the Adwaita Press No 33, Ratan Sarkár's Garden Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Siddeshwara Ghosha
5	Kutír kusuma, or, a Cottage flower	ditto	Umeshchandra Vishwas	ditto	Printed and published at the Bhárat Mihir Press Mymensingh	Printed and published by Jadunáth Bhattacharya.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves, or pages.	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number

C *for Christian*, E *for European*, H *for Hindu* M *for Muhammadan, and* N *for Native*

NON EDUCATIONAL

1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 30th	108	12mo	2nd	2,000	Printed	0 3 0	Hridayalál Shil Chitpore Road, Calcutta	This drama describes how the hero of the tale who was rich, though a fool and an idiot, married Kámini, who pledged her word that she would make her husband do all her behests even to filling her tobacco bowl After marriage the hero set out for Cashmere on a trading expedition, but his new and artful wife procured for herself a swifter mode of locomotion and managed to arrive at every stage of the journey before him, disguised herself, induced him to lavish money, and at length lent him large sums and took receipts for them The drama details the particulars at every stage of the hero's progress showing how the heroine fulfilled her pledge, and concludes most happily by having all matters mutually and satisfactorily explained on the arrival of the couple at home, which resulted in a subsequent happy life	1
1878									
Dec 24th	196	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Gangá charan Ghosha, No 27 Ezra Street, Calcutta	The principal characters in the play are Dayesh Babu, a wealthy person of Calcutta, who marries Kapalini, a daughter of a Bhattácharya at Bardwán, at the very young age of five, though her father represented her two years older She seems however to have imbibed an aversion for her husband who eventually brings her down to Calcutta where he meets a female relation of his, of whom the heroine becomes jealous on account of the attentions paid to her by her husband This leads to an estrangement of feeling, and the heroine returns to her native country in a temper The hero thereupon gives up house and home, leaves aside all worldly affairs, and turns an ascetic Some time after the heroine finds out how unjustly she had treated her husband and she too becomes a wanderer After the lapse of some years they accidentally meet at the shrine of *Chhinna mastá* (decapitated form of the goddess *Durgá*) unrecognized by each other and feel an interest in finding out the history of one another They accordingly meet at night at a Hindu place of cremation, discover each other when the heroine stabs herself and becomes *Chhinna-mastá* in performance of a vow that if she obtained her husband's pardon she would think all her earthly hopes realized and die happy Three or four other minor couples are brought in The author evidently wishes to impress on his readers that sin will always meet with punishment whilst chastity in a wife will prove triumphant	2
1879									
Feb 15th	120	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0		Describes how a beautiful princess by name Kanchanmálá after refusing several offers of marriage at length married a prince of the house of Delhi, but being childless and subsequently losing her wealth, betook herself to a solitary life in a forest, where she ended her days	3
Feb 1st	128	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0	Nripendra Kumar Roy of Kanchrapara	A tale of the time when the Mahrattas strove to gain their independence from the Emperor of Delhi Ranajaya the hero of the tale was in love with Kusumika, who, in order to be honored as the intending spouse of a brave warrior urges Ranajaya to go and fight in the Mahratta cause, and gain laurels for himself He accordingly proceeds to do so and is made a prisoner in battle *Kusumika* disguises herself as a soldier and finds out and finds her loved one whom she manages to release from his captivity, and brings him back to his native country The first part concludes here	4
Feb 27th	119	Dy mo	12 1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Umeshchandra Vidyaratna of Bayra Station Manikganj, district Dacca	The writer of this tale wishes to show how apt officials placed in authority are to be faithless to their trust and resort to oppression and tyranny over their subordinates to carry out their evil purposes Kumudakanta was a petty clerk employed under the *Qudzi* of Abantipore and had a handsome wife named Kusuma They were a very loving couple and at the same time poor, so that their dwelling was a *kutir*, or hovel hence the title of the work The *Qudzi* became enamoured of Kusuma and contrived to have the hero transferred to *Rájyghát* at the same time allowing his clerk to leave his wife behind This raised his suspicions and induced him to take her along The *Qudzi*, not to be baffled in his object sent another boat with two persons, who contrived to drug husband and wife on the passage with sweetmeats Kusuma was carried off in a special state and her husband, on coming to his senses next day retraced his steps, but failed to secure his wife although he made several unsuccessful appeals to the various courts of justice Kusuma's chastity was however preserved intact through the machinations of another female, who had suffered at the hands of the *Qudzi*, and was thirsting for revenge After many incidents, in which the plot thickens, she induces the man to come to a place of assignation and to it A scene also she represents in disguise, stabs the *Qudzi*, and thereafter drowns herself The husband is taken up on suspicion, is imprisoned, in which state he is tortured and dies *Kusuma* on hearing of the sad fate of her husband, dies too	5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name of firm or publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
6	Shaileshnath upanyas or Shaileshnath A tale	Bengali	Durgaprasanna Ghosha B A	Fiction	Printed and published at the Sahitya Sangraha Press No 7 Uttádanga Road, Calcutta	Printed by Annadáprasád Roy, and published by the author
7	Tumi kamar apurva upanyas or Arc y u mine A wonderful tale Part II	ditto	Bhuvanachandra Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Káshí Khanda Press, Téliganj, 24-Pergunnahs	Printed by Rámkumár Das, and published by the author
8	Sipahi-juddher itihas or a History of the Sepoy War Part III	ditto	Rajanikanta Gupta	History	Printed and published at G P Roy and Co s Press, No 21, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by G P Roy and Co
9	Bangiya garhasthya chikitsa or Bengali Domestic Medicine Part I	ditto	Compiled from various English works by Vihárilála Ghosha, G M C B	Medicine F	Printed and published at the Oriental Press No 21 Strand Road Calcutta	Printed and published by Varadákánta Vidyaratna
10	Ditto ditto Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
11	Ditto ditto Part III	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
12	Bhaishajya ratnávali or a Row of Pearls of Materia Medica	ditto	Compiled by the late Durgadás Kar Sub Assistant Surgeon	ditto	Printed and published at the Kar Press, No 107, Shyám Bazár Street Calcutta	Printed by Jadunáth Mandal, and published by Rádhágovinda Kar
13	Gruha chikitsá sachitra or Domestic Medicine Illustrated with 17 woodcuts (Datta s Homœopathic cheap series) Part I	ditto	Vasantakumára Datta	ditto	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press No 80, Muktárám Bábus Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Bholánáth Chatterji
14	Homœopathik sachitra pustakavali or Datta s Homœopathic series No VIII For 1879 Illustrated.	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves or pages	Size.	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Dec 11th	109	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Durgánáráyana Ghosha No 115 Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Nareshnáth, son of a wealthy man of Benares, chancing to come into the company of a Hindu ascetic himself became a Jogi and gave up worldly affairs Subsequently he sees a beautiful	6
damsel, gives up his vows of asceticism and marries her in poverty He hears of his father's death and returns to Benares leaving his wife behind in order that he may go and claim his portion, of which however, his elder brother had in the meantime in connivance with the doctor managed to defraud him by getting the doctor to certify that he was insane In the end however, his brother is seized with a mortal disorder and embraces the opportunity of asking his younger brother's pardon and making full restitution Nareshnáth becomes the owner of all the immense property Saileshnáth a son, was born to him in the meanwhile and the mother and child have failed to get any traces of their guardian owing to his temporary confinement in the lunatic asylum The mother dies and Saileshnáth is brought up by a maid servant who removes him to another place After various incidents Nareshnáth who had gone in quest of his wife and child, after inheriting his property, recovers the latter, whom he marries to the daughter of the *zamindar*, who had been all the while looking after his son									
Nov 11th	130	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Bhuvanachandra Mukerji 14h gánj 24 Pergunnahs	A tale of the Sikh war depicting the fierce and lawless character of the Sikh chiefs The story embraces the exile of two brothers who came to Bardwan where they met Sudirá who is destined to play an eventful part in the present second number A mutual love sprang up between the younger brother and Sudirá when the latter was imprisoned through jealousy of another She is released by the sudden violent death of her jailor by whose head officer she is taken out of prison to Lahore and left there with an intimate companion of her own, to whom she gives an account of her love with the younger brother Virendra, with which the second part concludes	7
1879									
Feb 10th	40	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Rajanikánta Gupta No 288 Bow Bazar Street	The writer, after quoting largely from the Oudh Blue book Sleeman Lowe Marivale Life of Sir Henry Lawrence and Ludlow's Thoughts &c tries to	8
show that the administration of Oudh was as good as could be expected, and needed no supervision or improvement thereof by Lord Dalhousie Discontent was also engendered by the Land Sale Law which beggared many high *talukdars* whilst the Raja of Mynpoorie lost three fourths of his property In fact the whole land and revenue settlement of the North Western Provinces was in a deplorable condition The first two parts of this book appeared last year									
1878									
Nov 15th	80	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Vihárilala Ghosha Bhavanipore	This work, now being published in parts is meant to supply a great desideratum in the mofussil especially for ignorant practitioners amongst village doctors The diseases, their	9
diagnoses, treatment medicinally and dietetically with useful directions are put down at length In the compilation of this work the following eminent European authors works have been consulted viz Tanner Roberts Reynolds Murchad Moore, Fincham Hooper, Hewitt, Pereira, Playfair Leishman, Taylor Fayrer and West									
Dec 30th	80	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	ditto	ditto	10
1879									
Feb 24th	80	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	ditto	ditto	11
1878									
Dec 26th	634	8vo	6th	1,000	ditto	8 0 0	Radha Govinda Kar of No 107 Shyám Bazar Street, Calcutta	This very valuable work has been compiled and translated from various medical works in English to supply a great desideratum for the native class of the	12
Medical College The several drugs and medicines, &c, employed in various diseases are given at much length and translated into Bengali The Latin names and proportions and measures are also used, and woodcuts given where necessary									
1779									
Feb 12th	254	16mo	12th	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Vasanta Kumara Datta, No 312 Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta	This small and useful work on Homœopathy is dedicated to the Maharani Swarnamayi, C I E, and treats of the various common diseases incidental to human beings and their treatment homœopathically together with the diet and regimen to be observed	13
Jan 2nd	40	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	Containing diseases of the digestive functions, their treatment and regimen to be adopted, also diagnosis	14

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
15	Homeopethik sachitra pustakávali, or Datta's Homœopathic Series Nos IX and X together	Bengali	Vasantakumara Datta	Medicine	Printed and published at the Chikitsa Tattwa Press, No 80 Muktá ram Babu's Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Bholanáth Chatterji
16	Ditto ditto Nos XI and XII together	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
17	Sharírpálana, or Preservation of the (health of the) body	ditto	Dr Jadunath Mukerji L M S	ditto	Printed and published at the Chikitsa Prakásha Press No 160 Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Nityánanda Ghosha
18	Swásthya raksha or Preservation of health and principles of Hygiene	ditto	Radhikáprasanna Mukerji	ditto	Printed at J G Chatterji & Co's Press, No 44 Amherst Street Calcutta and published at No 4 Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Vihárílál Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
19	Aitihasik Rahasya or Historical and Entertaining Narratives Part III	ditto	Rámdas Sen	Miscellaneous	Printed at the Stanhope Press No 249 Bow Bazár Street Calcutta and published at Berhampore	Printed by I C Bose & Co and published by Nimáicharan Mukerji
20	Bhakti chaitanya Chandrika or Moonlight of Devotion to Chaitanya	ditto	Trailokyanáth Sanyal	ditto	Printed and published at the Indian Mirror Press No 6 College Square Calcutta	Printed and published by Manmohan Rakshita
21	Vahu vivaha rahit uchita kina, or Ought Polygamy to be suppressed?	ditto	Ishwarachandra Vidyasagara	ditto	Printed at the Sanskrita Press No 62, Amherst Street and published at No 3 Mirzapore Street Calcutta	Printed by Pitámvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
22	kavya nayanotsava or The delight of the poetic eye	ditto	Navakrishna Banerji	Poetry	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakasha Press No 7 Shiva Krishna Dass Lane Jorasanko	Printed by Adwaita Charan Ghosha and published by Navakrishna Banerji
23	Mukuta uddhara maha kavya, or the Recovery of the Crown A great poem	ditto	Harimohan Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Soma prakasha Press Bhavanipur	Printed and published by Kedarnath Chakravarti

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL—(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 31st	64	8vo	1st	500	Printed	0 12 0	Vasanta Kumara Datta No 112 Upper Chitpore Road Calcutta	Containing diseases of the digestive functions their treatment and regimen to be adopted, also diagnosis	15
Mar 8th	64	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0	ditto	ditto	16
Jan 22nd	123	12mo	8th	500	ditto	0 5 0	Jadunath Mukerji No 100 Bow Bazár Street	Showing particularly the chief sanitary defects in our towns and villages, and the best means of remedying these defects Rules as to diet, exercise, residence and keeping the body clean by bathing, sleep &c, have been written at the suggestion of Babu Bhudeva Mukerji Additional Inspector of Schools in plain and simple Bengali	17
Feb 12th	152	12mo	14th	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Rádhikaprasanna Mukerji Calcutta	The author has brought this edition out in a more elaborate and increased size, replete with woodcuts on the anatomy of the body because as both Lord Lytton and Sir Ashley Eden have shown a desire to use every means to increase the sanitation of villages and look after the health of the peasantry The author goes minutely into the different elements the construction of the humane frame &c and tries to show what will best assimilate with the body He is strong in recommendation of good, pure morning exercise	18
Feb 11th	240	16mo	1st	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	Rámdas Sen, of Berhampore	Essays on the History, Philosophy Arts and Sciences of Ancient India The present number contains some very interesting and learned articles on the Jaina religion, Bopadeva and the Shrimad Bhágavat, the manners and customs of the Aryans, the Baudhas, Pánini &c	19
Jan 13th	154	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0	The Bráhmo Samaj Mission Office No 6 College Square Calcutta	This part contains an account of the ancient condition of Nadia, also the early life and education of Gauránga (or Chaitanya), and how a Muhammadan became a Vaishnava, also how Chaitanya came to change his former religion and became a worshipper of Hari, his mode of instructing his pupils, his own mode of worship how the Vaishnavas used to don the dresses of actors and actresses sing how Chaitanya went on a visit to Santipore whereafter arose the practice of the Vaishnavas going about begging from city to city singing and carrying flags the punishments awarded for sin, and lastly how Chaitanya left house home and family and betook himself to asceticism The book is much respected by all sects of Hindus, and is written in a pure and good style	20
1878									
Dec 25th	114	8vo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Ishwarchandra Vidyasagara, Sukeas Street, Calcutta	The writer of this able work is so well known in Bengal for his learning, benevolence, charitable acts and zeal for pushing on the educations of the Bengalis as is evidenced in the progress of the Metropolitan College established by him that it would be superfluous to say more of his endeavours to stifle polygamy than that in this work which is one of the means he has adopted thereto, he has collected various proofs from the Hindu religious works deprecating the practice of polygamy amongst the *Kulen Brahmins*, who are all wed to marry any number of wives they choose The learned writer also tries to show the great misery which has arisen and must ever arise from the practice of this pernicious vice of polygamy	21
Dec 23rd	32	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 3 0	Navakrishna Banerji No 6 Chánk Bázára Street	In the present number, which is the second instalment of the work (see page 15 No 240, of the preceding quarter's catalogue) entitled Satya Chandrodaya, the author continues his description of the manner in which the virtues and vices, the voice of conscience, and the temptations of the world contend for supremacy in the heart of the doubtful The virtues are described as gaining the victory but the enemy is not at all depressed by his reverses, and brings fresh armies into the field and the battle continues to rage The author advocates a revival of genuine and orthodox Hinduism with which the second part closes	22
Nov 8th	194	12mo	1st	500	ditto	1 0 0	Harimohan Mukerji Rahuta grama	Verses adapted from the great epic poem of the *Rámáyana* with sundry alterations They relate to the capture of Sitá by Rávana, the giant king of Lanká or Ceylon and the imprisonment of Dasharatha by the giant after a hundred years struggle, the over running of India by the *rakkases* or demons, the consultation of the gods of the Hindu Pantheon at such a disgrace and their ultimate resolution to go in to the boy of Ráma and make him fight with Ravana who, as is well known, was ultimately defeated, Sitá and Dasharatha brought back and India's crown (Bharat Lakshmi) recovered	24

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
24	Tapaswini parichaya kávya, or Recognition of the Female Ascetic A poem	Bengali	Nilachandra Háya	Poetry	Printed and published at the New Sanskrita Press No 14 Goa Bagan Street, Calcutta	Printed by Gopálchandra Dé and published by Gopalchandra Roy
25	Vidyápatir padávali, or Vidyápati's Range of Songs	ditto	Edited by Saradacharan Mitra	ditto	Printed and published at the Rajakíya Press No 71 Cornwallis Street Calcutta	Printed by Shirishchandra Bhattachárya
26	Bráhma Sangíta, or Bráhmo Hymns	ditto	Nagendranáth Chatterji	Religion, B	Printed at the Sádharana Brahmo Samaj Press No 93 College Street and published at No 13 Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Ishanchandra Vasu and published by the Sadhárana (General) Bráhmo Samaj
27	Prátyahik Brahmopásaná or Daily Bráhmo Worship	ditto	Devendranath Tagore	ditto	Printed and published at the Bráhmo Samáj Press Calcutta	Printed and published by Kalidás Chakravarti and published by the Adi Bráhmo Samáj
28	Dharmapustaker itihás, or Bible Stories illustrated	ditto	Translated from the German of the Rev Dr C G Barth by Mrs Hœberlin	Religion, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press No 24 Lower Circular Road and published at No 23 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta	Printed by Rev H G Rouse and published by the Calcutta Tract and Book Society
29	Eliér o-Elisháyer itihás or The History of Elijah and Elisha illustrated	ditto	Translated for the Bible Translation Society	ditto, C	Printed as above and published at the Bible Translation Society's Depot	Printed as above, and published by the Bible Translation Society
30	Kásh Khanda Purana or The part of the Purána relating to Benares	ditto	Sitanáth Vasu Mallik	Religion H	Printed and published at the Shil Press No 333, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta and published by the Manager of the Shil Press Depository
31	Káshí Máhátmya or The Glory and Majesty of Benares, Part II	ditto	Vareshwara Mukerji	ditto, H	Printed and published at the Soma-prakasha Press, Bhawánipur	Printed and published by Kedárnáth Chakravarti

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves or pages.	Size	First second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or litho graphed.	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 7th	110	12mo	1st	500	Printed	0 8 0	Nilachandra Roy of Bhajanghat	This poem has much pathos in it, commencing as it does with a Rajá falling in love with a pretty and chaste woman, whom he married, ever after which they lived in the greatest harmony and love, vowing never to be parted from one another but by death Not long after, the fickle Rája becomes enchanted with another woman whom he makes his second wife This one, however soon becomes jealous of the co wife, and induces the Rája to exile her into the forest The poor creature after much wandering takes up her abode in a hut of mats in a cave at the foot of the Himalayas After the lapse of some years the Rajá chanced to be hunting in the selfsame forest, when a violent storm arose and he became separated from his friends was lost in the dense wood, and commenced shrieking aloud for help and refuge The woman (his first wife) who had betaken herself to a life of asceticism (hence the name of the work *tapaswini*) came forth in search of the one whose voice she heard They both meet and she at once recognizes the Rájá, who, however, is still in the dark as to his protector He requests her to give an account of herself, she promises to do so on his going to her hut, where explanations and mutual recognition follow and they become reunited	24
Feb 5th	203	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Sáradacharan Mitra, Grey Street, Calcutta	A neatly got up and expurgated edition of the songs of Vidyápati the earliest and one of the best poets of Bengal The work is enriched with explanatory notes, and contains a critical introduction The subject is the love of Rádhá and Krishna	25
Jan 22nd	272	16mo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	The Managing Committee of the Sádhárana Bráhmo Samaj, No 19 Mirzapore Street	Containing upwards of 400 hymns collected together in one volume under the directions of the General Bráhmo Samaj This arrangement has been necessitated, first, because there were but few appropriate hymns in each separate small book, so that it was thought advisable to collect all in one volume	26
„ 23rd	108	Demy 12mo	6th	500	ditto	0 4 0	The Adi Bráhmo Samaj, Jorásánko, Calcutta	Forms of prayer worship and praise amongst the Bráhmos	27
Feb 3rd	232	8vo	Revised Edition	2,000	ditto	0 6 0		Containing 105 stories taken from the Old and New Testaments beginning with an account of the creation and closing with the travels of the disciples and Apostles of Jesus Christ and the preaching of the Gospel by them	28
1878									
Dec 30th	56	ditto	ditto	3,000	ditto	0 0 1			29
1879									
Feb 28th	279	Royal 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Shil Press Depository No 118 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	This work describes the glory and greatness of Benares A person dying there has no need of undergoing a transmigration of souls, for he at once gets to the highest heaven In this part the Agastha Kunda and the Shivalinga, in *Káshi* by the sage Agastha are described as also his interview and converse with Mahalakshmi Devi, the departure of the sage and his wife to the mountain of Shrishaila and particulars relative to Shiva Sharmá a Bráhmun and his pilgrimage &c, events of his life and the sights he saw, also accounts of the birth of Dhruva, the son of Rajá Uttanapad, his asceticism at five years of age and his obtaining a blessing on that account from Mahadeva at Káshi and immediate entry into heaven	30
Jan. 13th	144	Demy 12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Vireshwara Mukerji of Gopalnagar	ditto	ditto	31

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
32	Brahma vaivarta purána of Maharshi Vedavyas	Bengali	Translated from the original Sanskrita by the late Gayaram Vatsyal of Rárhkhanda into Bengali poetry	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Kavitáratnakara Press No 17, Vrindavana Vasák's Street, and published at No 119, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed by Fakirchánd Das, and published by Vishwambhar Láhá
33	Ditto Part I, No 1	ditto	Translated from the original Sanskritta by Gangá Govinda Bhattácharya.	ditto	Printed and published at the Datta Press, Sealdah	Printed by Abhaya Govinda Bhattácharya, and published by the Translator
34	Ditto ditto No 2	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
35	Ditto ditto No 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
36	Ditto ditto No 4	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
37	Ditto ditto No 5	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
38	Ditto ditto No 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
39	Ditto ditto No 7	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
40	Ditto ditto No 8	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
41	Máhábhárat, The, of the great Muni Vedavyas	ditto	Translated into Bengali verse by the late Kashiram Das	ditto	Printed and published at N L Shila's Press No 99 Ahiritola Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Nrityálal Shil
42	Ditto Oadya or the Mahábhárat in Prose Part XXX	ditto	Translated into Bengali prose from the original Sanskrita of Vedavyas, by Shrinath Bhattácharya	ditto	Printed and published at the Bharat Press No 67, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Kishorímohan Raya, Chandmari
43	Mahabhárat Part IX	ditto	Translated from the Sanskrita text into Bengali verse by Nimai Charan Sinha	ditto	Printed and published at the Vudhodaya Press Hooghly	Printed and published by Káshínath Bhattácharya
44	Purána Sangraha or, a collection of the Puranas of the great Rishi Krishna Dwaipayana Vedavyas	ditto	Translated into Bengali by the late Kalipranna Sinha	ditto	Printed and published at the Sáhitya Sangraha Press No 7 Uttanji Road, Calcutta	Printed by Annadáprasád Rava and published by Navinchandra Mukerji
45	Rámayana of the great Rishi or Sage Valmiki, containing the Life of Rama Canto 1 No 2	ditto	Translated and revised by Gangágovinda Bhatta charya	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Datta Press Sealdah	Printed by Abhayagovinda Bhattacháryá, and published by the translator
46	Ditto ditto Canto 3 No 4	ditto	ditto	dit'o	ditto	ditto ditto
47	Ditto ditto Canto 4 No 4	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto
48	Yoga Vashishta Ramayana of Maharshi Valmiki Part VII	ditto	Translated and edited by Ganesha chandra Bhattácharya	ditto	Printed and published at the Vashishta Press No 57 Rája Rajvallabha Street Calcutta	Printed by Kailashchandra Bhattacháryá, and published by the translator
49	Ditto ditto Part VIII	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves, or pages	Size	First, second or third edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL—(Continued)									
1878 Dec 19th	Pages 708	8vo	2nd	1,200	Printed	Rs A P 0 1 0	Vishwambhar Laha No 319 Chitpore Road Calcutta	A well known ancient religious work of the Hindus in 18,000 shlokas in Sanskrita, of which the present work is a translation in Bengali This, the entire work, consists of four Khandas or Parts 1st, the Brahma khanda 2nd the Prakriti khanda, 3rd the Ganapati Khanda and 4th the Khanda relating to the birth of Shri Krishna As the entire work is being printed in another Press in parts, as below the different Khandas will as they appear be treated of in succession	32
,, 24th	44	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	Gangá Govinda Bhattácharya	The Brahma *Khanda* appears, in this and the seven following numbers, determining the actual form of Shri krishna, meditation and worship due to him his creative powers Heaven and the places of the other gods of the Hindu Pantheon and discourses on religious works and duties	33
,, 25th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	34
,, 26th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	35
,, 27th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	36
,, 24th	24	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	37
,, 26th	24	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	38
,, 27th	24	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	39
,, 27th	12	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto ditto	40
1879 Jan 20th	961	8vo	New edition	1000	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	Containing the entire 18 parvas of the work	41
9th	116	8vo	2nd	2000	ditto	0 12 0	Pratapchandra Raya No 807, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Containing the Bhishma Parva	42
1878 Dec 7th	32	8vo	1st	1000	ditto	0 5 6	Nimaicharan Sinha of Hooghly	Containing the Adi Parva	43
1879 Feb 27th	96	8vo	3rd	100	ditto	0 8 0	Shrimati Krishna Rani, mother Shyampukur Calcutta,	Containing the Sabhá Parva	44
1878 Nov 18th	80	Dy 8	2nd	500	Printed	0 12 0	Gangagovinda Bhattacharya, Sealdah	Containing the Aranya Kanda	45
,, 21st	76	Dy 8vo	2nd	500	ditto	0 12 0	ditto	ditto ditto	46
,, 28th	68	Dy 8vo	2nd	500	ditto	0 12 0	ditto	ditto ditto	47
1879 Jan 15th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	Nil	Ganesh handra Bhattacharya of No 10 Ramkanta Bose's Lane, Calcutta	Consisting of a conversation between Vashishta Muni Rima, and Hanuman on spiritual subjects, such as the existence of God, the Supreme Lord &c according to the Sankhya and Patanjal systems of philosophy	48
,, 15th	48	8vo	1st	500	ditto	Nil	ditto	ditto ditto	49

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it.	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
50	Yantra Kshetra Dipiká or the Light over the Field of Music (illustrated)	Bengali	Raja Sauriudra mohan Tagore Musical Doctor	Science, Natural *music*	Printed at the New Bengal Press, No 38, Shyampukur Street, Calcutta, and published at the Bengal Music School	Printed by Jogendranáth Vidyáratna, and published by Kálíprasanna Banerji
						BENGALI BOOKS—
51	Akhyán Manjari, or Sprouts of Fables Part I	ditto	Compiled by Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara	Fiction	Printed at the Sanskrita Press No 62 Amherst Street and published at the Sanskrita Press Depository, No 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Pitámvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
53	Bháratvarshar Purávritta, or Ancient History of India Part I	ditto	Compiled and edited by Hankrishna Chatterji	History Ancient	Printed and published at the Hitaishi Press, No 1, Krishnadas Pal's Lane	Printed by Vrajanáth Banerji, and published by the compiler
54	Bangálar itihas or History of Bengal Part II	ditto	Compiled by Ishwarachandra Vidyasagara	History Bengal	Printed at the Sanskrita Press No 62, Amherst Street and published at No 3, Mirzapore Street Calcutta	Printed by Pitamvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
54	Prathama shiksha Banga Itrithas or History of Bengal for beginners	ditto	Rajkrishna Mukerji M A and B L	ditto	Printed at Messrs J S Chatterji and Co's Press No 14, Amherst Street Calcutta and published as above	Printed by Viháríiala Banerji and published as above
55	Bharatvarsher itihas or History of India Part I	ditto	Jadugopál Chatterji	History India	ditto	ditto
56	Ditto ditto of British India	ditto	Krishnachandra Raya	ditto	ditto	ditto
57	Ditto ditto of India Part II	ditto	Nilmani Mukerji, M A	ditto	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, No 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Vharilal Chakravarti

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size.	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL —(Concluded)									
1879 Feb 15th	Pages 441	8vo	2nd	500	Printed	Rs A P 3 8 0	Saurindramohan Tagore Calcutta	The present second edition of this work is a decided improvement not only in the notation and the large increase in the number of airs but chiefly for the great reduction in price so as to bring it within reach of all The author who has received so many distinctions from the foreign courts of Europe, no doubt has a desire not only to preserve but also cultivate Hindu Music and the ancient airs or *gáthas*, for which he wishes to engender a kind of a liking by his fellow countrymen The work, like the rest of this author's works, is well and tastefully got up	50
EDUCATIONAL									
1879 Jan 4th	100	12mo	16th	50,000	ditto	0 4 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara, Calcutta	The present number is the old 'Akhyánmanjári set up in a new and more comprehensive form and written in simple language, so as to meet the wishes of a number of teachers who desired the work to be adapted to the wants of children of tender years There are no fewer than 24 instructive stories inculcating moral and edifying instruction, such as *benevolence, devotion to parents, brothers, teachers and to God, the suppression of covetousness, hospitality, compassion, sacrificing one own life to save that of another* It would be superfluous to say that this entertaining little work has been got up in excellent style by its reputed and well known author	51
„ 24th	105	12mo	6th	1,000	ditto	0 7 0	Jivanakrishna Chatterji Jaynagar	This small work or ancient history has been compiled from various English and Bengali works to supply a great desideratum, and a long felt want for a compact history for boys It embraces the history of the ancient Hindus, the invasion of India by Darius and Alexander to the close of the Musalmán rule with a list of the various important battles fought, their dates and the names of the victors The work concludes with a few pages of a catechism in the foregoing historical facts, and has a neatly lithographed map of India	52
„ 8th	159	12mo	22nd	3,000	ditto	0 10 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara, Sukea's Street Calcutta	From the accession of Siráj-ud-daula in 1755 to the close of the administration of Lord William Bentinck This part, though not a close translation of Marshman's history is nevertheless made up from the nine concluding chapters of that work	53
„ 11th	116	12mo	13th Revised and enlarged	3,000	ditto	0 4 0	Rajkrishna Mukerji M A and B L of Calcutta	From the time of the Aryans, the Musalmán Emperors &c to the Lieutenant Governorship of Sir Ashley Eden with a carefully prepared list of all the ruling sovereigns from 1203 to 1760 A D This is a very useful little book, containing besides accounts of battles sieges and changes of Government, notes on the condition of the country, language, and literature and chief political and social events	54
Mar 11th	154	12mo	9th	1,500	ditto	0 8 0	Indugopál Chatterji of Calcutta	From the time of the ancient Hindus to the destruction of the Mogul Empire, with a list of the principal events which occurred from the year 622 to 1761 A D There is also a list of Hindu and Musalman Rulers and Mogul Emperors with the date and duration of their respective rules This little work is intended as a preparatory and elementary history to be read by little boys ere they go into higher historical works	55
1878 Dec 30th	276	ditto	16th	2,000	ditto	0 12 0	Krishnachandra Roy of Calcutta	It contains an account of the Aryans and their ultimately spreading over Europe and Asia, and a summary of the Hindu period and also of the Muhammadan commencing with the 9th century to the time of Lord Canning, whose administration is much eulogized by the writer There are at the end of the book, tables showing the extent of territories acquired by different Governors General the system by which India is administered here and from England, the army and the different departments under Government	56
„ 31st	257	ditto	6th	2,000	ditto	0 12 0	Nilmani Mukerji M A and B L, of Dhakuria	From the time of the invasion of India by Alexander the Great, an account of Vasco de gama, trade with the English, formation of the East India Company, the war with the French the early days of British rule under Clive, including the entire British period to the departure of Lord Northbrook, the visit of the Prince of Wales, and the assumption of the reins of Government by Lord Lytton The administrations of Lords Mayo and Northbrook are both praised though these as the writer says were widely different in character the one being of a jovial disposition, fond of sport and display, while the other was reserved and stingy Lord Northbrook's rule was however disfigured (according to this author) by two acts—first, his futile attempt to bring the sickly Nizám of Hyderabad to pay his respects to the Prince of Wales, and next the Dramatic Performance Act The book contains a large lithographed map of India and Ceylon	57

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book or any part of it is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
58	Bángala Sáhitya Sangraha or Hand Book of Bengali Literature Part I	Bengali	Compiled by Mahendranath Bhattacharya	Language Criticism and Literature	Printed at the Beadon Press No 68 Beadon Street Calcutta, and published at the Sanskrita Press Depository	Printed by Harachandra Das and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
59	Sahitya pravesha arthat Bangala deshiya bhashar vyakaranam, or Introduction to Literature being a Grammar of the Bengali Language	ditto	Prasannachandra Vidyaratna	Language Grammar	Printed and published at the Girish Vidyaratna Press No 24 Girish Vidyáratna's Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Harishchandra Kaviratna and published by Girishchandra Vidyaratna
60	Vyakarana Sar or the Principles of Grammar	ditto	Govindaprasad Rava	ditto	Printed and published at the Bangla Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasak
61	Nitibodha or Moral Knowledge and Understanding	ditto	Rajkrishna Banerji	Language Reader	Printed at the Sanskrita Press No 62, Amherst Street, and published at No 3 Mirzapore Street Calcutta	Printed by Pitámvar Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
62	Vastu vichara or Lessons on things (illustrated)	ditto	Ramgati Nyayaratna	ditto	Printed and published at the Vidhodaya Press Hooghly	Printed and published by Kashinath Bhattacharya
63	Pravandha mála or a garland of discourses (school series)	ditto	Rajanikanta Gupta	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Chikitsá prakasha Press No 198, Bow Bazar Street Calcutta	Printed and published by Nityananda Ghosha
64	Shishu vodhika or the Infant Instructor	ditto	The late Shubhankara Das	ditto	Printed at the Kavitaratnakara Press, No 17 Vrindávan Vasak's Lane and published at No 115 Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed by Fakirchand Das, and published by Vishambhara Lahá
65	Shiksha paddhati or A Manual of Instruction	ditto	Somnath Mukerji	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Girish Press Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maulábaksh
66	Subjects of Examination in the Bengali language	ditto	Rev K M Banerji LL D	ditto	Printed at the Prakrita Press, No 23 Pataldanga Street, Mirzapore, and published at Thacker Spink & Co's Depository, Calcutta.	Printed by Bholánath Chakravarti, and published by Thacker, Spink & Co

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or part of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which return is made	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of printer of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs A I			
Feb 12th	121	12mo	4th	1,000	Printed	0 10 0	Mahendranath Bhattacharya 84 Nadal	Consisting of extracts with biographical and critical notes An attempt has been made in this work for the first time in the history of Bengali Literature to present in one volume a systematised series of specimens from the writings of the principal Bengali poets from the earliest times to the present day The work commences with a brief account of the origin of the Bengali Language and contains besides a few specimens of the well known *Padas* of the Dawn of Bengali Vernacular Literature, extracts from *Kavikankan Kavi Gunkar Kavichandra Bharatchandra Madanmohan Ishwar Gupta Ramprasad, Michael Madhusudan Datta* and others together with biographical and critical notices of the lives and writings of these poets These selections have been made so that from their subject or style they may be suited for reading in schools or to be committed to memory	58
1878									
Dec 23rd	284	12mo	11th	2,000	ditto	0 12 0	Chandramohan Sen of Dhanpara	A grammar and history of the Bengali language and literature, with the rules and directions for composition, use of figures of speech rhetoric and construction of sentences	59
Nov 16th	100	12mo	18th	1,000	ditto	0 8 0		To the present edition have been added rules for composition rhetoric, &c The work has been prepared mainly for students desirous of preparing for the Entrance, Bengali, and Senior Scholarship Examinations The work is very clearly and concisely as well as simply written	60
1879									
Feb 12th	120	12mo	22nd	7000	ditto	0 6 0	Rajkrishna Banerji, Calcutta	Containing about sixty reading lessons on some very interesting and useful topics for children, such as treatment of lower animals behaviour to parents labour humility the necessity for sanitary principles, economy frugality, &c The author has introduced a novel way of sub dividing his subjects He first of all has a main subject of which he gives living examples in subsequent lessons The plan is a good one tending to impress the student with the subject which was placed before him	61
1878									
Dec 20th	118	12mo	17th	5,000	ditto	0 8 0	Ramgati Nyayaratna Bhadra	This work is meant to supply a great desideratum in the aided Government vernacular schools, which possess no treatise or book whatsoever on the various things and products usually seen around us The present volume is a very well got up one and its first two lessons deal with glass and rubber and then the book goes on with various other articles such as drugs coffee soap gunpowder indigo &c &c with short descriptions of their use and mode of preparation	62
„ 30th	131	8vo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Rajanikanta Gupta Hindu Hostel Calcutta	Contains several essays one on the education and support of the native blind on the English and American modes The writer disapproves of the plan of making blind men pull punkahs There are other essays on Pratap Simha the love, tenderness and devotion of the Hindu Indian females, about good conduct the beneficial effects of earthquakes accounts of Sarvaka a brave and good woman the daughter of the Rishi of Kanyakubja and of Gurugovinda Simha the famous hero or Reformer of the Sikhs The essays are well studied and written and a good many of them may be used as reading lessons in the higher classes of schools	63
1879									
Jan 27th	104	12mo	Second	2,500	Printed	0 1 0	Vishvambhara Pathi, No 76 Cornwallis Road Calcutta	A very popular work of instruction amongst the lower classes of Hindus generally and contains the primer and has the usual samples of letter writing praises of the gods Chanakya Slokas, &c with illustrations of some of the principal gods of the Hindu Pantheon	64
1878									
Dec 1st	115	12mo	4th	1,250	ditto	0 8 0		This book has for its main object the stimulating teachers and students to education (to former can if they choose to read the work devise plans in reference to the mode of teaching and the latter may learn their papers with the latter are urged to perseverance energy and diligence The author acknowledges having derived much information from the well known work 'Smiles' Self help	65
„ 17th	160	8vo	1st	850	ditto	1 4 0	Rev K M Banerji, No 7, Chowringhee Lane, Calcutta	Appointed by the Senate of the Calcutta University for the Entrance Examination of 1880	66

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
67	Vividha Shikshá, or Instruction in various subjects	Bengali	Rámsundara Vasak	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Bangla Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lachman Vasák
68	Nútana Jamidárí o mahájani hisab, &c., or The new Zamindari and Mahajani accounts	ditto	Compiled by Abhayacharan Raya	Science, Mathematical *Accounts*	Printed and published at the Beadon Press, No 66 Beadon Street, Calcutta	Printed by Harachandra Dás and published by Abhayacharan Dás
69	Zamindarí, mahájani and bazár accounts	ditto	Compiled by Nrisinha Chandra Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the New School Book Press, No 8, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Vihárilal Chakravarti
70	Patíganita or Arithmetic	ditto	Prasanna Kumára Sarvádhikarí, Principal of the Berhampore College	*Arithmetic*	Printed and published at the New Sanskrita Press No 14, Goa Bagán Street, Calcutta	Printed by Gopál Chandra De and published by H M Mukerji & Co
71	Patiganita Praveshiká or Introduction to Arithmetic	ditto	Gopalchandra Banerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Hitaishí Press No 1, Krishnadas Pal's Lane Calcutta	Printed and published by Vrajanath Banerji
72	Euklider Jyamiti, or Euclid's Geometry	ditto	Translated into Bengali by Brahmamohan Mallik	*Geometry*	ditto	Printed and published by Jogendrachandra Sen
73	Bharatvarsher vivarana or Description of India	ditto	Compiled by Shashibhushana Chatterji	Science Natural and others *Geography*	Printed and published at the New School Book Press No 8 Dixon's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Vihárilal Chakravarti
74	Bhuvana vrittanta or Description of the Earth	ditto	Govindakanta Vidyabhushana	ditto	Printed and published at the Radhárman Press Khagrá, Berhampore	Printed and published by Rámnarayana Vidyáratna.
75	Bhugol Sar or Principles of Geography	ditto	Udayakrishna Datta	ditto	Printed and published at G P Roy & Co's Press, No 21, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by G P Roy & Co
76	Saral bhúgol or Easy Geography	ditto	Shyámadás Majumdár	ditto	Printed at the Nútana (new) Bengali Press No 38, Shyámpukur Street, Calcutta, and published at Suri	Printed by Jogendranath Vidyáratna and published by the author

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size.	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho graphed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Nov 7th	206	12mo	3rd	4,000	Printed	0 7 0		This small, but exceedingly useful, manual contains general arithmetic, simple mensuration, with the native method of finding areas of land bazár and mahájaní accounts, forms of various kinds of bonds, *pottahs*, *kabuliats*, &c., and of letter writing as current in Bengal, the object being to place in the hands of young readers a cheap and really useful book, which should treat in a popular and simple way the subjects for the elementary education of the boys studying in Government *pathshalas* and vernacular schools as prescribed by the Education Department Printed by special request	67
1879 Jan 26th	140	8vo	2nd	1,500	ditto	0 10 0	Abhayacharan Roy of Bartalé, Calcutta	Relates to various sorts and descriptions of revenue and commerce in India For the use of schools and *pathshálás*, extracted from various authors The book comprises three kinds of accounts—zamindári mahájani, and bazár The author in his preface gives a short account of zamindári affairs and the permanent settlement under Lord Cornwallis; he also takes occasion to deprecate in strong terms the obnoxious practice of his fellow countrymen taking so great a liking to reading novels and dramas and aping the dress and manners of Europeans so soon as they have managed to get a slight smattering of English	68
„ 16th	168	8vo	15th	3,000	ditto	0 10 0	Nrisinhachandra Mukerji, M A & B L, No 7 Brahma Samaj Lane, Calcutta	A thoroughly revised and enlarged edition with a short history of zamindári, revenue and commerce in Bengal for the use of schools and *pathshálás* The most important facts and principles of zamindári, mahajani, bazár, and Shubhankari accounts as current in Bengal have been all so arranged in a plain yet precise form as to suit the requirements of the elementary and other schools inaugurated by His Honor the Lieutenant Governor of Bengal. An introductory notice appears at each head comprising a short history of the subject of which it treats, the knowledge of which, together with that of the accounts themselves, is almost a *sine-qua non* for all purposes	69
Mar 10th	372	12mo	20th	15,000	ditto	1 2 0	Prasanna Kumára Sawadhikari of Shávam Bazar Calcutta	This is no doubt the best and most elaborate treatise in arithmetic, and has been chiefly prepared for the use of the students of the new Vernacular Government schools It is a good compilation, though not a translation, of Hind, Colenso, Chambers Newmarch, Bernard Smith and others	70
Feb 8th	159	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Gopalchandra Bonerji of Hughuhara	Prepared in a simple and easy style on the mode of the different arithmetics in English, for the use of the junior classes of Vernacular and of Middle-class English schools	71
Jan 19th	106	12mo	10th	5 000	ditto	0 8 0	Brahmamohan Mallik Hooghly	The two first books with exercises Illustrations highly spoken of by many European gentlemen of acknowledged ability and recognized position	71
1878 Dec 31st	196	12mo	17th	1 000	ditto	0 10 0	Shashibhushana Chatterji of Comaghur	With a detailed account of Bengal for the use of schools and *pathshálás* in this province, accounts of all the Presidencies, Assam, and Commissionerships, together with detailed accounts of the products, commerce and articles of trade of different localities A large lithographed map of India accompanies	71
26th	206	8vo	1st	650	ditto	1 4 0		This work treats of a variety of subjects from Hindu sources, gives a description of the various parts and formation of the earth and ends with astronomy	71
1879 Jan 24th	126	12mo	2nd	3,000	ditto	0 6 0	Udayakrishna Dutta of Nabandhi	A very useful geography for beginners with diagrams showing the rotundity of the earth the seasons, &c all drawn up in the form of a catechism	71
1878 Dec 23rd	260	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 10 0	Shyamdas Majumdar of Sura	A full and complete geography giving the products and animals also of each place	71

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI BOOKS—
77	Padártha vidya or Hand book of Natural Philosophy	Bengali	Mahendranath Bhattacharya MA	Natural Philosophy	Printed at J P Chatterji & Co s Press, No 44, Amherst Street and published at No 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Vihárilál Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
1	Abhimanuya vadh Jatra or the Slaughter of Abhimanuya An Opera	ditto	Pinkari Vishwas	Drama	Printed at the Shil Press, No 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta, and published at No 19, Vrindávan Vasak Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by J C Chandra and Brothers
2	Angadrayabár Nátak or Angadrayabár A Drama	ditto	Aghorechandra Das Ghosha	ditto	Printed and published at Akshaya Kumár Raya & Co's Harihar Press, No 118, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Govindachandra Datta and published by Akshaya Kumár Raya & Co
3	Asal Bharat-vidrúp Jatra, or the real opera representing the lamentations of Bharat	ditto	Gopalchandra Mitra	ditto	Printed and published at the Kávya Prakásha Press, No 9, Haripál's Lane, Simuliá, Calcutta	Printed by Umeshchandra Bhattácháryya, and published by Kánailál Dhara
4	Inrajabar Sabhya kise Nátak, or How are these people to be called civilized A Drama	ditto	Jayakumar Raya	ditto	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lalita Mohan Vasák
5	Kaminí Kunja or the Women in the Grove	ditto	Gopálchandra Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press No 80, Muktáram Bábu's Street, Calcutta	Printed by Bholanath Chatterji, and published by Mahindra kumár Mukerji
6	Kanaka Kunana gitinatya or the Golden Grove An Opera	ditto	Vinod vihari Datta	ditto	Printed and published at the kar Press No 2, Bentinck Press, Calcutta	Printed by Jádunath Datta and published by the author
7	Krishna Kali Natak or Krishna transformed into kali A Drama	ditto	Compiled and arranged by Panchandra Dás	ditto	Printed and published at the Kamaláksánta Press No 334, Chitpore Road Calcutta.	Printed by Ganesha Chandra Ghosha and published by Bámeshwara Ghosha
8	Lanka vijaya vá Ravana vadh Jatra or the Conquest of Ceylon and the Slaughter of Ravana An Opera	ditto	Kali Krishna Chakravarti	ditto	Printed and published at the Shil Press, No 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Nafar Chandra Datta

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size.	First, second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number
EDUCATIONAL—(Concluded)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Mar 6th	102	12mo	8th	3,000	Printed	0 10 0	Mahendranáth Bhattáchárya, M A of Nuddea	The properties of matter and of the laws of motion with diagrams The work has been dedicated to Sir George Campbell for the encouragement given by him to the practical sciences	71
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages								
Dec 12th	18	8vo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	J C Chandra and Brothers No 19 Vrindávan Vasak s Lane	The slaughter of Abhimanuva, the son of one of the Pandavas, by the seven charioteers of the Kurus in a most unequal fight with them The story is taken from the Mahábharat	1
1879									
Feb 10th	17	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Aghore Chandra Ghosha, Lall bazar, Calcutta	Relating to the part taken by the monkey *Ha nda* on behalf of Rama, against the giant Rávana for the release of Sítá	1
Jan 7th	48	8vo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 6 0	Kamalála Dhara, Abhritola Street, Calcutta	The lamentations of Bharat on hearing of the exile of his brother Ráma	1
„ 24th	76	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 10 0		The object of the writer of this small drama is to do away with the iniquity and vileness in which the village community of Bengal is sunk, as also to bring to light the oppression and injustice of the zamindárs and principal man of the place, who hesitate not to thrash innocent and unoffending villagers institute false suits, do not exert themselves to curb the unbridled passions of the community but rather take pleasure in participating therein, and occupy the highest seats in assemblies whereby truth and virtue become degraded	4
„ 4th	23	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Gopálchandra Mukerji, No 50 Gray Street Calcutta	This is one of those operas which consist wholly in the singing of the praises of Krishna by the *Gopis Rádhá, Vinodá, Lalitá* and their other companions wherein they also express their love regard, and devotion for the lord and master Krishna who regales himself with them in many a feint, trick, and sport in the beautiful grove where they meet for fun and frolic	4
Feb 12th	40	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Vinodvihárí Datta of Darpuára Calcutta	This opera describes the loves of Suranath and Shailasundari of the fairies These two became enamoured of each other in the golden grove by the seaside where the fairy host were wont to assemble for pleasure and frolic This work is not written in the usual style of operas but consists mostly of a number of songs wherein the loves and affection of the parties are expressed	6
„ 25th	16	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Baneshwara Ghosha No 151 Chitpore Road Calcutta	The fact of Krishna and Rádhá sporting together in the Kunjavana (grove) being brought to the notice of her husband Ayana by a damsel named *Kutilá* he to test the truth of the story proceeds to the forest, this put Rádhá into great fear when Krishna at once transformed himself into the goddess *Adi*, and Ayana beheld his wife engaged in worship, which perfectly satisfied his qualms	1
„ 14th	68	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Nafar Chandra Datta	Lakshmana killed a son of Rávana the giant of Ceylon, whilst the former, with his brother Rama, had gone to rescue *Sitá* whereupon Rávana became enraged went out and felled Lakshmana with the *Shakti Shel*, Hanuman, the monkey god, however, restored him to animation by a life giving creeper of the mountain of Gandhamádana Ráma when he went to fight Ravana, was unable to kill him on account of the aid given by the goddess *Kalkyákálí* He then with the advice of Bibhishana induced Hanuman to get some water lilies with which he propitiated *Durgá* and eventually killed *Ravana*	4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
ber	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator, or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
9	Mahirávan-vadh Játrá or, the Slaughter of Mahirávána An Opera	Bengali	Shyámácharan Ráya	Drama	Printed and published at the Shil Press, No 33 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Prem Chánd Dhar and published by Nafar Chandra Datta
10	Satí prabhávа Natak, or The majesty and glory of being a *Satí* A Drama	ditto	Kali Krishna Chakravarti	ditto	Printed and published at the Kavyaprakásha Press, No 3, Haripál's Lane, Simulea, Calcutta	Printed by Umeshchandra Bhattacháryа and published by Vinod Vihári Dás
11	Sitár vanaváso Lava Kushór juddha Natak or, The exile of Sita and the fight between Lava and Kusha A Drama	ditto	Pinkari Vishwas	ditto	ditto	Printed as above and published by Kánailála Dhara
12	Shrí Ramer vanavas Nátak or Rámas exile in the forest A Drama	ditto	Paránchandra Dás	ditto	Printed and published at the Kamalá kanta Press No 33, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed by Ganesha Chandra Ghosha and published by Bameshwara Ghosha
13	Akshaya upa khyana, or a tale of Akshaya	Bengali	Karuná kánta Gupta	Fiction	Printed and published at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh	Printed and published by Kedarnáth Dé
14	Pramadini, a tale Part I	ditto	Jadunáth Bhattácharya	ditto	Printed and published at the Nutana (New) Beadon Press, No 54, Baburám Des Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Aghore Chandra Ghosha.
15	Daiva lata or Creeper of Providence	ditto	Kailásh Chandra Nandí	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Nutana (New) Press Dacca	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasák

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Concluded)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves, or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number.
NON EDUCATIONAL—(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Feb 18th	45	8vo	1st	1 500	Printed	0 2 0	Premchánd Dhara No 120 Chitpore Road	Mahirávana, the son of Rávana, was appointed governor of *Hades* by his father, and on hearing of the war in Ceylon and its invasion by Ráma and his brother Lakshmana, sallied forth, seized the brothers and took them off to his subterranean kingdom Hanumán the monkey god, thereupon went and released the prisoners and killed Mahiravana The drama contains other particulars of the war	9
Jan 17th	76	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0	Vinodvihári Das	This drama shows the high honor in which female chastity is held Sávitri, whose name has become a very household word for chastity married Satyaváns who died, and at his death she managed to obtain from *Yama* the god of death, several blessings amongst which were the restoration of the kingdom and sight of her father in law and her getting a son by Satyaváns who was by this means restored to life	10
Jan 7th	92	8vo	1st	1 000	ditto	1 0 0	Kánáilála Dhara, of 4hiritola Street	Sitá when exiled in the forest, took refuge in the hermitage of the sage Válmiki where two sons Lava and Kusha, were born to her, who, though they heard of their father Rama, yet knew him not by sight When Ráma went about conquering countries, he chanced to come to the hermitage of Válmiki and his sons anxious to measure prowess with him, fought with and killed him though afterwards by virtue of his deified power, he became resuscitated Taken from the Rámáyana	11
Feb 23rd	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Bámeshwara Ghosha No 314 Chitpore Road Calcutta	Ráma's exile into the forest, just on the eve of his coronation, through the intrigue of his stepmother *Kaykí* whereupon Sitá and Lakshmana followed Rama and dwelt with him in the forest of Panchavati During this interval the brothers Ráma and Lakshmana killed *Akara* and *Dushana*, the two *rakhasas*, or demons, and cut the nose of Surpanakhá, the sister of Rávana	12
March 7th	54	12mo	1st	500	Printed	0 5 0	Karuná Kanta Gupta of Dhúmpara now Vakil of Iswari Kanta Lahiri Zamindar Kalipur	The first chapter of this work gives an account of the birth and education of the boy Akshaya The second chapter describes his travels here an opportunity is taken to refer to the unfortunate deprivation of the independence of the native press The third chapter contains the death of Viranicha the father of the hero of the tale and Akshaya's return from his travels The style of writing in the book is very clumsy, and not a few grammatical errors are to be found therein	13
Jan 15th	90	8vo	1st	1 000	ditto	0 6 0	Jadunath Bhattacharya, of Magurá	This is the first part of not a pre possessing tale and one which would not in the least improve the ideas or taste of its readers The sentiments are lewd *Suradamani* is at once introduced as the heroine and seen herself lying in a forest in a pregnant state She is rescued by Chapala the wife of a Kumbi and taken home for bad purpose The son of the zamindar is enveigled into the heroine's room who shuns his advances and persuades and is rescued by another party She in process of time, is confined of a son Chapala some time after sends Sadhuram to fetch water from the river, when on her return she finds both her child and the woman missing The third part concludes here, but does not as yet show why the name of Pradipika is given to the book	14
Feb 12th	87	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 0		The compiler says that the brilliancy of the several compositions which he has collected into the present work has led him to suppose that there must have been some providential inspiration of the writer hence he has thought proper to accord the work a present title of *Daivalabdha* or Creeper of Providence ' There are 31 different pieces on various subjects such as character providential occurrences, meditation and benefit arising from improvement of man toil and satisfaction loyalty, the writer of which praises the English for their just administration and hopes that they will long continue to rule the country, and that all India should be grateful for the boons received from English rule There is also an article headed What it is necessary for Bengalis to do wherein the writer reproves the Bengalis for their lassitude and stimulates them to exertion and perseverance, accuses them for want of self pride and a constant desire of dependence instead of striking out new paths for themselves hence there are very few men found skilled in the Fine Arts The Bengali, instead of seeking his country's glory is a dependent creature	15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
16	Etadéshíya Strí lokdigér purvasthá, or, the former condition of the females of this country (India)	Bengali	Pyárichand Mitra	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Valmiki Press, No 65, Amherst Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Kalikinkara Chakravarti
17	Gharí morámat shikshá, or Instruction in repairing watches Part I	ditto	Jivankrishna Sen	ditto	Printed and published at the Suryyodaya Press No 68 Nimái Gosain's Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Ramchandra Mitra and published by Ramcharan Hazra
18	Mahtava Jyotih or the Glory of the Maharaja Mahtava of Bardwán	ditto	Dinanath Das Chandra	ditto	Printed and published at the Gupta Press No 24 Mir Jafar's Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Matilala Das and published by the author
19	Paryyatak, or, the Traveller	Bengali	Harakumara Sharma	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Ganesha Press Calcutta	Printed by Nanda Krishna Sarkara and published by Bhavendralala Mitra
20	Samya or Equality	ditto	Vankimachandra Chatterji	ditto	Printed and published at the Bangadarshana Press Kantalpara	Printed and published by Radhanath Banerji

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First issued, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs. A. P.			
Jan 2nd	54	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Pyárichánd Mitra of Nuntala Chit Street, Calcutta	"Former or ancient condition of the women of India" As many works on female education are now being written the writer offers this book to Aryan	16

females in all conditions and stages of life with a view that they may come to learn that no education can be considered complete without looking up to the Creator for a pattern of the life we are to follow In former times marriages took place at an age of puberty, women had more freedom and were not incarcerated as now in their houses The work commences with the establishment and progress of the Aryan rule in India, during which a knowledge of the *Vedas* of worship erection of great edifices &c, were carried out, and when the females were allowed independence Examples are given of *Sitá, Damayanti Shakuntalá Kaushalya, Draupadi, Subhadrá*, and other eminent women, who acquired knowledge in the *Vedas*, and learnt the modes of effective worship and prayer from their husbands and sons Reference is also made to the mode and system of marriages obtaining formerly, of females mounting the funeral pyre of their deceased husbands of their virtue and bravery and also the way in which the *Rishis* used to spend their time at home The writer is serious in his endeavours to bring about a radical change in the mode of life of native females in India by means of this work which is intended for those women who are so intent on receiving the benefits of the education now being brought to their homes

This book has a well executed colored frontispiece of a native woman in an attitude of prayer to *Brahma*

„ 29th	9	8vo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 0	Jivanakrishna Sen, No 220 Upper Chitpore Road Calcutta	Giving a description of the main spring and other parts and machinery of an American clock how to open and repair	17

the same, also the manner in which any defect in the striking part of the clock machinery can be repaired also the mode of regulating clocks explanation as to how a clock may appear to be going though the hour and minute hands remain stationary, concluding with short references to American, French, and English time pieces This is the first attempt in print on the subject and the subject is well handled

Feb 28th	24	8vo	1st	50	ditto	Not given	Dinanath Dás Chandra	The book is a kind of an allegory The author fancies himself in a dream in the midst of which he is transported to the	18

Vindhachal mountains and various countries In the midst of this he meets with *Bharat Mátá* (mother India) with whom he enters into conversation on seeing her crying She says her grief is for her great and learned *Kali Das Bhattacharjis* &c who cannot be replaced, as the young Bengalis are quite given up to bad habits and morals drinking, cruelty irreligion &c

The dreamer then tries to pacify *Bhárat* by bringing before her the many good qualities and virtues of so excellent a person as the Maharaja of Bardwán who is in great favor with the Queen Empress The writer's object by this book is merely to depict the good nature of the Maharaja of Burdwan and decry the rising race of young Bengalis for their vices

1879

Nov 26th	95	12mo	1st	500	Printed	0 4 0		Into this little book one Hara kumar Sharmma has managed to condense all his notes of his journey by rail to Calcutta	19

He meets two gentlemen in the train, the one engaged in reading and the other in sleeping Shortly after a Babu and his wife a rather prepossessing female, enter the same compartment One of the Europeans offers the Babu a drink of liquor which he refuses and a glass is then offered to the wife who also refuses and at the same time appeals to her husband who remonstrates with the gentleman and receives some blows for his impudence This brings up the reading man who at once espouses the part of the weak and deals off closely in putting down his countryman In the person of this terrified Bengali husband the natives are represented of wanting independence for their females when they cannot take care of themselves The rest of the book treats of his encounters and rovings about Calcutta, and in one place the traveller says and we find that the *chowkidars* do not as a rule give any assistance to a stranger He was rather taken aback at finding the paucity of good standard works in the native libraries The traveller notices likewise the vast change that has taken place in modern Calcutta, where every article of refinement and comfort is now to be had the same as the same time liquor shops and brothels are to be seen at almost every turn, as another sign of the progress of civilization

1879

Feb 6th	70	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 6 0	Varkiachandra Chatterji	This is a small pamphlet containing five articles reprinted from the Banga Darshana and	2

is written for the benefit of that large class of natives who can't read English The author aims at pointing out the evils which have ensued from the pernicious influences of caste and class distinctions in native society from ancient times and which have in a great measure tended to retard the progress of this country in wealth and power The author describes vividly and in simple and forcible language the evil results of these distinctions as caused by creed and color by the possession or absence of wealth, by education and non education by the inequality of the sexes in the matter of their respective privileges, social customs, position, and the law of inheritance The author whilst admitting that a kind of natural inequality exists between man and man yet spares no pains to inculcate that such natural inequality should not be enhanced and perpetuated by any artificial means such as interested legislation the creation of social obstacles, &c Very advanced views and sentiments on the subject of equality, derived mainly from European writers, such as Mill, Buckle, Carlyle, &c are put forth in this work There is, however, a considerable amount of original matter, and the manner in which the subject has been handled reflects credit on the author's scholarly research and reasoning It is very seldom indeed we have such learning exhibited and a few more works of this kind would make a revolution in the vast quantity of sluggish and silly Bengali literature of the present day

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
21	Sáraswata vá Pandita Samáj er Kárya vivarana or, proceedings of the Saraswata Samáj or the Pandita's Institute	Bengali	Sáradacharan Tarkapanchánana	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Girish Press Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maulábákah
22	Goswámí Tulsídas, or, Tulsidás, the Priest	ditto	Compiled and translated by Radharamana Ghosha	Poetry	Printed and published at the Nutana (New) Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lalitamohana Vasák
23	Kavitá ratna, or, Pearls of Poems	ditto	Compiled by Chandramadhava Chatterji	ditto	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasak
24	Kalketramayír Abhijnana or a Token of Kalketramayí	ditto	Abhayacharan Datta	ditto	Printed and published at the Vudhodaya Press Hooghly	Printed and published by Kashináth Bhattáchárya
25	Kusuma Kalapa or Bunch of Flowers Part I	ditto	Sukhari Gupta	ditto	Printed and published at the Virbhum Press	Printed and published by Natavar Prámánik
26	Lalita Sundari o kavitávali or Lalita and Sundari and poems	ditto	Adharlal Sen	ditto	Printed and published at the Nutana (New) Bangla Press Calcutta	Printed and published by Jogendranáth Vidyá ratna
27	Nala Damayanti (names of the hero and heroine)	ditto	The late Rámchandra Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Kamalá kánta Press No 334, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed by Ganesha Chandra Ghosha and published by Bameshwara Ghosha
28	Narada Sangbada, or Talings relative to Narada	ditto	Arranged into *shlokas* or verse by Krishnadás Pandita	ditto	Printed and published at the Sudhárnava Press No 117, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta
29	Mánas prasuna or, Flowers of Fancy	ditto	Nagendranath Ghosha	ditto	Printed and published at the kashi Khanda Press, Táliganja	Printed by Rámkumar Dás, and published by the author

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it	Remarks	Numb
NON EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan. 5th	33	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	Nil		This work is intended to give a brief notice of the proceedings of the *Saraswata* Sabhá at Dacca to regulate instruction in Sanskrita *tolas*, the books that are to be used by students, the yearly subjects of examination, and grading, of certificates and titles, and money prizes to be raised by private subscription, the mode of teaching in the tolas to be revised, and an inspector to be appointed, and old and ancient works in Sanskrita to be examined and brought forward	
1878									
Dec 16th	8	16mo	1st	500	ditto	0 1 0		This little book is a compilation and translation of the best moral couplets of the famous Hindustani poet Tulsidás The original verses are first transliterated and then translated into Bengali	
1879									
Jan 14th	27	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 6		This small work contains four pieces the first a poem of the late Michael Madhusudan Datta, eulogizing Dacca as the ornament of East Bengal, the second is a letter of a traveller dated the 8th Paus, 1261 B S which appeared in the Prabhakara, giving a description of the former glorious state of Vikrámpur, Rajnagar, Dacca and Náráyanganj and the present decayed condition of Eastern Bengal, the third is a description of showers of rain which tend to fertilize the earth, and the fourth is a description of goat's flesh which the writer describes as exceedingly palatable from the nature of its pasturage The compiler considers all these as ornaments of literary lore and has therefore, as he says, given the title of *Kavitá ratna*, or Pearls of Poems, to this work	
1878									
Dec 27th	51	12mo	1st	51	ditto	0 6 0	Abhayácharn Datta Maymájuri	Kshetramayí the heroine, is represented as the daughter of one Gaurikanta Sarkára, a well known *mukhtár* of the High Court, who was born at Jáfirganj, near Dacca. The name Kshetramayí was given her because her father, who had left on a pilgrimage to Jagannáth (Shrikshetra), on returning from there, expired shortly after the birth of the girl, who afterwards married in due course Her husband endeavoured to supply by much labor that education of which the wife was bereft After the biographical part of the book, the writer devotes the latter part to some poems which dwell on the independence of native females their education and chastity The work is a very useful one for the perusal of Hindu females	
	38	12mo	1st		ditto	0 1 0		Containing sundry poems on a conversation between the 'Lotus and Rose, "The Poet's Lament," 'Advice given to a Brahmin's son on going to England,' &c.	
1879									
Jan 23rd	64	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0	Adhorelala Sen BA, Calcutta	The poet in the first part of this book describes the love as it sprung up mutually between Lalita and the heroine, their grace and beauty, their love whilst unmarried, till Siraja Nawab took the heroine away by stealth, leaving her lover in abject despair The poet goes on further with the tale and stops abruptly In the latter part of the work the poet has written some brief poems on various subjects, such as 'My heart "Memory 'The last hours of the night' "An offering The style of verse and measure are different in both parts of the work	
Mar 2nd	60	8vo	1st	2,010	ditto	0 5 3	Bameshwara Ghosha of No 134 Chitpore Road Calcutta	Nala Rája, being under the displeasure of Saturn, fell into much trouble even to losing his kingdom and being separated from his wife Afterwards the gods thinking that he had been sufficiently punished, brought him and his wife together and restored to him his kingdom	
Feb 12th	35	12mo	Not given	2,500	ditto	0 0 9	Trailokyanáth Datta, of Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Conversation between Nárada and Krishna as to the acts of Vishnu during his different incarnations taken from the Shrimad Bhagavat	
1879									
Feb 1st	32	Dy 8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Nagendranáth Ghosha, Bhawanipore, Calcutta	Miscellaneous poems in rhyme and blank verse written in an excellent style wherein the author has not forgotten to notice the drinking propensities, ill conduct and irreligion of the class called young Bengal	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book, or any part of it.	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
30	Murkhór prayása, or, The Efforts of a Fool	Bengali	Vaikunthanáth Náth	Poetry	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasak
31	Prabháta pratibhá Kavya, or, the Splendour of the Morn Poems	ditto	Chandrakánta Chakravarti	ditto	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, No 24, Mír Jáfir s Lane, Calcutta.	Printed by Matilál Dás, and published by the author
32	Pranaya págal, or, Mad and desperately in Love Part I	ditto	Rajanínáth Chatterji	ditto	Printed and published at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh	Printed and published by Harakumár Kar
33	Shanir páchálí; or, Metrical Verses on Shani or Saturn	ditto	Dwárkánáth Pál	ditto	Printed and published at the Bánglá Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasák
34	Sohág priyatamár prati, or, An offering to the beloved one	ditto	Gosáindás Sarkár	ditto	Printed and published at the Gupta Press, No 24, Mir Jáfir s Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Matilál Dás and published by the author
35	Vidyá Sundara tappá (asal) or Original verses on Vidya and Sundara Part II	ditto	Compiled by Aghorechandra Das Ghosha	ditto	Printed and published at the Indnollás Press, No 19, Vrandávan Vasak's Lane, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Krishnalál Chandra
36	Ditto ditto Páchali or, Metrical Verses on ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha Press, No 3, Haripál s Lane, Simuliá, Calcutta	Printed by Umeschandra Bhattáchárya, and published by Kailashchandra Chakravarti
37	Ditto ditto Two Parts together	ditto	Compiled by Nandalál Roy	ditto	Printed and published at the Kamalákánta Press No 334, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Ganeshchandra Ghosha, and published by Vinodvihárí Dás
38	Darveshdiger yoga o prem, or, the Devotion and Love of the Darveshes or Muhammadan Ascetics	ditto	Girishchandra Sen	Religion, B	Printed and published at the Indian Mirror Press, No 6, College Square, Calcutta	Printed and published by Manimohan Rakshita
39	Apurva tapasvi or the Wonderful Hermit	ditto	Rev A Stern	Religion, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No 21 Lower Circular Road, and published at No 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta	Printed by Rev G H Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society
40	Baptisma-athavá avagáhana sanskára, or Baptism and the Ceremony of Immersion	ditto	Vipinvihárí Shá	ditto	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, No 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	Printed as above and published by the author
41	Dharma visayiya prashnottara, or a Religious Catechism Part I	ditto	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at No 23, Chowringhee Road	Printed as above, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society
42	Dainik panjiká or, the Daily Almanac 1205 B S, or 1879 80 A D	ditto	Rev J Whitney, Publication Secretary	ditto	Printed at the Sáptahik Sambád Press, No 9, Rámmohan Datta s Road, Bhavánípore, and published at No 23 Chowringhee Road, Calcutta	Printed by Vrajamádhava Vasu, and published by the Christian Vernacular Education Society, Calcutta.

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size	First, second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or litho graphed	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL —(Continued)									
1878	Pages					Rs A. P			
Dec 3rd	39	16mo	1st	200	Printed	Not given		It cannot be discovered why the writer has adopted the present title for this pamphlet, unless it be meant to note down his wandering thoughts on the various subjects on which he has written, which consist of short poems on a flower, memory fate a bud, death, dreams &c The latter portion of the work touches on education independence of English females in matrimonial affairs and the present system of native female education This little work is intended as one of recreation and benefit for native society	30
1879									
Mar 6th	72	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Chandranáth Chakravarti, of Sungá	Thirteen poems on different subjects of no extraordinary merit, such as 'The flitting morn," "The lute,' 'What am I to write, &c	31
Feb 19th	60	ditto	1st	350	ditto	0 4 0	Rajaninátth Chatterji of Laketia district, Barisál	Whilst performing the usual bathing and ablution in the river Brahmaputra on the Budhashtami festival a man chanced to see a beautiful female with whom he fell in love, sat down at once, and commenced writing verses to describe his own love and affection after this he sees the *bakul and kámna* flower trees which he likewise addresses. He remains in seclusion for some part of that night, and at the latter part wanders among the groves rehearsing love poems all the while	32
Jan 3rd	12	Long 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0		This pamphlet describes how a *Brahman* by name Sushármá came under the evil influence of the inauspicious planet Saturn and was in consequence always plunged in distress but by perseverance in worship of and prayer to that god he became ever after free from all distress and lived a life of ease and happiness	33
1878									
Dec 19th	13	12mo	1st	500	ditto	Not given	Gosáindas Sarkár, of Ilchobá	Trashy verses by means of which a husband and lover addresses his loved one, employing the lin sat the same time to describe he many personal beauties, her ornaments, dress, &c	34
1879									
Feb 26th	13	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Aghoreschandra Ghoshia, No 100, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Ballads relative to Vidya and Sundara a very popular and well known tale containing various songs adapted to different tunes	35
„ 5th	79	ditto	1st	1,500	ditto	0 12 0	Kailashchandra Chakravarti, Calcutta	ditto ditto	36
„ 17th	72	ditto	2nd	1 500	ditto	0 10 0	Vinodvihári Dás of Garánhatá	ditto ditto	37
Jan 23rd	42	16mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Bráhma Samáj Mission Office No 6, College Square, Calcutta	Holding up to the Bráhmo the Muslim in darveshes and the famous Persian poet Háfiz as ex mples of piety devotion, and meditation	38
Feb 21st	18	8vo	1st	2 000	ditto	0 0 4		A br ef account of Luther s conversion, and how he found light and life in seclusion	39
1878									
Dec 4th	17	12mo	1st	500	ditto	Nil		Showing the ne cessity and reasonableness of baptism by immersion	40
1879									
Feb 28th	16	16mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 1½		The first catechism	41
Jan 14th	32	Dy 32mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	Christian Vernacular Education Society No 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta	Containing the usual almanac with scriptural texts and religious verses for instruction and guidance in life	42

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator, or editor of the book, or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
43	Gíta ratna, or, Pearls of Hymns	Bengali	Madhusudana Sarkár	Religion, C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, and published at No 23, Chowringhee Road	Printed by Rev. G H Rouse, and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society
44	Prashnottara kramé Khrista dharma shikshá, or, a Catechism of Christian Doctrine	ditto	Rev J Wenger	ditto	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, No 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Rev G H Rouse.
45	Purohita niyukta karmvár dhárá o paddhati	ditto	Rev J Vaughan	ditto	Printed at the Stanhope Press No 249, Bow Bazar Road, Calcutta	Printed by I C Bose and Co For private circulation only
46	Achalánánandollás (a name)	ditto	Achalánanda-náth	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisal	Printed by Dwárkánáth Vasu, and published by Ishwarachandra Kar
47	Bhránti prakáshiká, or, Exhibition of Error	ditto	Surendranáth Barma	ditto	Printed and published at the Dhanasindhu Press, Berhampore	Printed and published by Jadunáth Banerji
48	Nutanavríhat Lakshmí Charita or, the Great Book of Lakshmí's Life	ditto	Maheshchandradas Dé and three others	ditto	Printed and published at the Shíl Press, No 237 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Nafarchandra Datta
49	Satyanáráyaner pánchálí, or, Metrical Verses on the god Satyanáráyana	ditto	Vrajadás Bábáji	ditto	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lahitamohan Vasák
50	Trináther pánchálí, or, Metrical Verses in honor of Trináth the Lord of the Three Worlds	ditto	Aghorechandradas Ghosha.	ditto	Printed and published at the Nútana (New) Bengal Press, No 54, Baliárám Dé's Street, Calcutta	Printed by Aghorechandra Ghosha, and published by Rámkánái Das
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
51	Dwitíya bhág Banglaitihaser prashnottara, or Catechism to the 2nd Part of the History of Bengal	ditto	Dwárkánáth Pál	History	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maula Baksh
52	Charitamanjarí Pravesh ká, or Introduction to the Charitamanjarí	ditto	Káliprasanna Roy	ditto	Printed and published at the Bengal Rájakíya Press No 71, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Dwárkánáth Roy

Quarter ending 31st March 1879.—(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL—(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs a p			
Feb 28th	16	16mo	1st	10,000	Printed	0 0 3		Religious hymns .	43
1878.									
Dec 30th	64	12mo	Not given	1,000	ditto	0 0 6		A Catechism of the Christain Religion	44
1879									
Jan 3rd	23	8vo	1st	350	ditto	Nil		This book contains the form of ordination of priests and deacons	45
1878									
Dec 20th	42	16mo	1st	500	ditto	0 3 0	Achalánandanáth	This little work is made up from the Vedántadarshana or *Vedic*	46

philosophy, and treats of the composition of the body of five elements of the several senses, the formation and structure of the body the transmigration of souls into other bodies after death the manner in which the Brahmachâryas and Hindu widows, pandits, or religious students should conduct themselves in the practice of their religious rites, also what the sages or ascetics (Yatis) should eat This treatise is published in Bengali for the benefit of those who do not know Sanskrita

1879									
Jan 24th	42	12mo	1st	500	ditto	Nil		The author tries in this small work to refute the opinions	47

which one Raghunandana Bhattacharya established and published with reference to religious and social forms and practices amongst the Hindus according to the *Smriti Shástra*, and which are as yet followed by them

Feb 2nd	82	8vo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 9 0	The Sahil Press Depository, No 119, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	The poet describes the birth of Lakshmí, the goddess of wealth, from out of the Kshirod ocean, (of milk) and Indra's prayer to and praise of the goddess, con	48

versation between Naráyana and Lakshmi whilst seated together on the Sumeru Mountain, her favours to Vinanda, a shepherd, her residence in the forest, and how she ought to to be worshipped, quarrels between Lakshmí and Saraswatí the two wives of Náráyana, the favors bestowed by Lakshmí on a Brahman named Sudámá, the puja of the goddess of wealth during the month of kártik, which it is incumbent for the worshippers at her shrine to keep up, in order to secure her favors, and the origin of this kind of worship

1878									
Dec 24th	20	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 0		The praises of the god Satyaná	49

ráyana or Satyapir of the Musalmáns of Eastern Bengal, extensively worshipped with a view to avert domestic evils This is a most popular god in the villages to the east of Bengal to whom vows are constantly being made, and when a party thinks his wishes have been granted, he makes a public celebration of the worship, during which vows are made by others of the assembly, thus a consecutive series of worship goes on sometimes for a month

1879									
Jan 25th	12	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Aghorechandra dás Ghosha Lalbágán, Calcutta	These are verses written in praise of the god of the three worlds (earth, sky, and *hades*) wherein his dignity and majesty are described, and the mode of his worship	50

EDUCATIONAL

1879									
Jan 1st	43	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 10 0			51
Feb 8th	67	12mo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Kalíprasanna Roy Beadon Street Calcutta	The history of India given in the shape of a catechism from the advent of the Europeans and English into India to the time of	52

the Queen taking over the Government from the East India Company and the administration of Lord Northbrook, with all the principal events in the lives of the several Governors General

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title-page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
53	Shishu pravesha, or, Introductory Grammar for Children	Bengali	Prasannachandra Vidyáratna, and revised by Harishchandra Kavirat na	LANGUAGE, *Grammar*	Printed and published at the Girish Vidyáratna Press, No 24, Girish Vidyáratna s Lane, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta	Printed by Harishchandra Kavirátna, and published by Girishchandra Vidyáratna
54	Sukha pravesha Bángálá Vyákarana, or, an Introductory Easy Bengali Grammar	ditto	Compiled by Chandrakumara Sen and revised by Harishchandra	ditto	ditto	ditto
55	Vyákarana Manjarí or Sprouts of Grammar	ditto	Compiled by Kálíkumára Dás	ditto	ditto	ditto
56	Vyakarana parichaya, or, Acquaintance with Grammar	ditto	Compiled by Madanmohan Mitra	ditto	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisál	Printed and published by Dwarkánáth Vasu
57	Akshara shikshá, or, Instruction in Letters	ditto	Printed by Rái Krishna Ráya Chaudhurí	*Primer*	Printed and published at the New Sanskrita Press, No 14 Goábágán Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by G C Dé
58	Dwitíya pátha Sanyuk tavarna, or, the Second Reader Compound letters (Illustrated)	ditto	Satkari Datta a teacher in one of the Government vernacular *pathsálas* in Calcutta, and revised by Harishchandra Kavirat na	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Vidyáratna Press, No 24, Girish Vidyáratna s Lane, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta	Printed by Harishchandra Kaviratna, and published by Girishchandra Vidyaratna
59	Shishu shikshá, or, Instruction for Children Part I	ditto	The late Madanmohana Tarkálan kára	ditto	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and published at No 3, Mirzapore Street	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Depository
60	Ditto ditto	ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
61	Ditto Part II	ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
62	Varna parichaya or, Acquaintance with Letters Part I	ditto	Ishwarachandra Vidyásagara	ditto	ditto	ditto
63	Ditto ditto	ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
64	Ditto Part II	ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
65	Ditto ditto	ditto	Ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

LIBRARY.

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL —(continued)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Dec 24th	" 44	12mo	5th	2,000	Printed	0 3 0	Prasannachandra Vidyáratna of Dacca	A grammar of the current Bengali language for little boys and girls in schools and *pátá-shálás*	53
" 25th	92	12mo	6th	2,000	ditto	0 4 0	Chandramohana Sen, of Dinagepore	The present grammar has been carefully compiled from Sanskrita and Bengali works, and every care taken that no obsolete forms or words should appear in it thus making the work simple and less tedious for children	54
" 30th	56	12mo	10th	3,000	ditto	0 3 0	Kálíkumára Dás of Noákháli	This small grammar, says the compiler, has been brought out in a simple style to suit the capacities of very young children and in order to effect this, difficult Sanskrita and other examples and words have been carefully omitted	55
1879									
Feb 21st	54	12mo	5th	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Madanmohan Mitra, of Vikrámpur	A good simple grammar	56
Mar 10th	12	12mo	4th	6,000	ditto	0 0 3	Rájkrishna Roy Chaudhurí, of Nadía	Containing the vowels and consonants, easy words and sentences	57
Jan 4th	28	12mo	15th	6,000	ditto	0 1 0	Sátkarí Datta	Consisting of examples in words and sentences to practise children in with a view to acquire a good knowledge of compound letters	58
Jan 4th "	31	12mo	89th	10,000	ditto	0 1 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara, Sukea's Street, Calcutta	Containing the simple letters, vowels, and consonants, with abbreviations of the former easy words and sentences in prose and verse	59
Feb 22nd	31	12mo	90th	10,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	ditto "	60
Jan 9th	30	12mo	56th	10 000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	Consisting of the compound letters and words and easy sentences and lessons so arranged as to make the task a pleasant one for young children With short moral sentences and lessons on the six seasons	61
9th	36	12mo	79th	20,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	Containing the simple letters, vowels and consonants, with abbreviations of the word and easy words, sentences, and lessons for exercise	62
Mar 3rd	36	12mo	80th	20,000	ditto	0 1 0	ditto	ditto	63
" 3rd	43	12mo	77th	10,000	ditto	0 1 3½	ditto	Containing the compound letters, easy words, moral sentences, and simple lessons for exercise	64
Jan 11th	43	12mo	78th	10 000	ditto	0 1 3	ditto	ditto ...	65

Number	2 Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	3 Language in which the book is written	4 Name of author translator, or editor of the book or any part of it	5 Subject.	6 Place of printing and place of publication.	7 Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
66	Páthamálá, or, a Garland of Lessons Part I (Illustrated)	Bengali	Damodar Mukerji	*Reader*	Printed at the New Sanskrita Press, No 14, Goábágán Street, Calcutta	Printed by Gopálchandra Dé
67	Ditto Part III	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
68	Sahitya-vindu, A bit of Literature	ditto	Compiled by Jánakínáth Chatterji	ditto	Printed at the Ananda Press, Mymensingh	Printed by Kedárnáth Dé
69	Shishu shiksha, or Instruction for Children Part III	ditto	The late Madanmohana Tarkálankára	ditto	Printed at the Sanskrita Press, No 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta	Printed by Pítamvara Banerji
70	Vodhodaya, or, Rise of knowledge	ditto	Compiled by Iswara Chandra Vidyasagra	ditto	ditto	ditto
71	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
72	Akhyanmanjarír shabdartha, or Meanings of words in the book called Akhyánmanjarí Part I	ditto	Compiled by Vinodvihárí Shil	Key	Printed and published at the Shil Press, No 334, Chitpore Road, and published at the Shil Press School Book Depository	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta
73	Ditto ditto Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed as above and published at No 118, Chitpore Road	Ditto
74	Charitávalir artha pustaka or, Meaning book of the book called Charitavali	ditto	Umeshchandra Bhattácháryа.	ditto	Printed and published at Kávyaprakásha Press, No 3 Haripál's Lane Simuliá, Calcutta	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattácháryа
75	Kathamálar artha or Meaning of words in the book called "Kathamalá	ditto	Compiled by Dwárkánáth Pal	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maulá Baksh
76	Ditto ditto pustak or meaning book to ditto	ditto	Umesh Chandra Bhattácháryа.	ditto	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakasha, Press, No 3, Haripál's Lane, Simulea, Calcutta	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattácháryа
77	Padyamala prathamabhágar shavdártha, or Meanings of words in the 1st Part of the book called Padyamálá	ditto	Ishwarachandra Chatterji	ditto	Printed and published at the East Bengal, Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Navinchandra Dé
78	Padyapátharthа pratham bhag or, Meanings of the words in the book called Padyapath Part I	ditto	Compiled by Vinodvihárí Shil	ditto	Printed at the Shil Press No 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta, and published at the Shil Press School Book Depository	Printed by Nafar Chandra Datta, and published by the Manager, Shil Press School Book Depository
79	Ditto ditto artha pustak or Meaning book to ditto (W C Bhattácharya's cheap series)	ditto	Umeshchandra Bhattácháryа.	ditto	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha, Press No 3, Haripál Lane, Simuleá, Calcutta	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattácháryа
80	Ditto ditto pustaka or, Meaning book to ditto Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ditto ditto	Ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves, or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL.—(Continued)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Feb 20th	55	12mo	2nd	2 000	Printed	0 2 0		Consisting of 19 easy entertaining and interesting lessons in prose and verse for boys and girls such as the rainbow respect the flying fish education, childhood glass and the man goose with questions for exercise at the end of each lesson	66
	98	ditto	2nd	1 000	ditto	0 3 0		A similar number of lessons as the above, but with more	67
1878									
difficult words, there are illustrations of the face of the moon and a railway train the electric telegraph machine snakes &c									
Dec 10th	72	8vo	1st		ditto	0 4 0		Containing 25 reading lessons on various subjects such as the deserted garden Sitakunda the	68
Red Sea and why so called, sleep the moon the electric telegraph, gymnastics, the ingenuity of the spider In fact this book is a very good one for exercise in different styles of reading									
1879									
Jan 20th	44	12mo	57th	500	ditto	0 1 0		Consisting mainly of moral lessons in the form of fables with a moral attached to each lesson Especially arranged and adapted for reading by the young	69
„ 2nd	80	12mo	59th	10 000	ditto	0 3 0		A very popular class reader containing lessons on subjects compiled from various English	70
authors It contains a good deal of useful matter in a style easily intelligible to young children There are 17 lessons in all on subjects such as God the senses, animate and inanimate creation time, colour, minerals vegetation at the close is a list of meanings of the most difficult words in the book									
Feb 26th	80	12mo	60th	10,000	ditto	0 3 0		ditto	71
Feb 22nd	44	12mo	3rd	3,000	ditto	0 4 0	Shil Press Depository, No 118 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	A carefully revised edition	72
1878									
Dec 19th	78	12mo	2nd	3 000	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	ditto	73
1879									
Feb 4th	38	12mo	1st	4 000	ditto	0 3 0	Umeschandra Bhattacharja No 124 Chitpore Road, Calcutta		74
Feb 1st	18	8vo	1st	1 000	ditto	0 3 0			75
Jan	41	12mo	1st	1 000	ditto	0 3 0			76
1878									
Nov 10th	10	8vo	2nd	3,000	ditto	0 2 0			77
Mar 4th	36	12mo	6th	3,000	ditto	0 2 0		A revised and much improved edition	78
Jan 8th	37	12mo	1st	2 000	ditto	0 3 0			79
Jan 11th	41	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 3 0			80

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
81	Padya prakásh tritiyabhá ger sucharu vyakhyá , or, easy explanation of the book called Padya prakasha	Bengali	Matilala Chakravarti	*Key*	Printed at the East Bengal Press Dacca and published at Babu Matilala Chakravarti s Depository Islámpur, Dacca	Printed by Navinchandra Dé and published by the author
82	Shishu Shikshar dwitiya bhager artha or, Meanings of words in the book called Shishu Shikshá Part II	ditto	Compiled by Dwárkánáth Pál	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maula Buksh
83	Ditto ditto Part III	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed and published at the Bangla Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasak
84	Ditto ditto Part III	ditto	Compiled by Gaganchandra Ghosha	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maula Buksh
85	Vodhodayer Artha or Meanings of words in the book called Vodhodaya	ditto	Compiled by Dwarkánáth Pál	ditto	Printed and published at the Bangla Press Dacca	Printed and published by Lachhman Vasak
86	Ditto ditto pustaka or meanings book to ditto (W C Bhattachárya s cheap series)	ditto	Umeshchandra Bhattachárya	ditto	Printed at the Kavyaprakash Press No 1 Haripál s Lane, Simulea Calcutta, and published at the above place or at the Depository No 324 Chitpore Road	Printed and published by the author
87	Shishuvodhaka or, Infant Instructor	ditto	The late Shubhankaradas	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Sudhárnava Press No 117 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta
88	Kavitavali, or a Group of Poems Part III	ditto	Rádhámádhava Mitra	Poetry	Printed and published at the Kar Press, No 2, Bentinck Street Sham Bazar Street, Calcutta	Printed by Jadunath Mandal, and published by Dinanáth Vishwás
89	Kavita kusumanjali, or a Handful of Poems Part II	ditto	Krishnakishor Banerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Roy Press, No 39 Vemitolá Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Ashutosh Ghoshal and published by Krishnakishor Banerji
90	Kavita manjari, or, Buds of Poems	ditto	Bhagaván Chandra Sen	ditto	Printed and passed at the Nutana (new) Press Dacca	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vásak
91	Niti ratnahár or Garland of Pearls of Morals Part I	ditto	Kálikishor Chakravarti	ditto	Printed and published at the Ananda Press Mymensingh	Printed by Kedárnath De and published by Rajanáth Chatterji
92	Padyaparichaya, or an acquaintance with poems Part I	ditto	Shrinathcharan Datta Máshánta		Printed and published at No 1, Krishnadas Pal s Lane Calcutta	Printed and published by Vrajanath Banerji
93	Padyasopána, or, Steps to Poetry	ditto	Madanmohan Mitra	ditto	Printed and published at the Satyaprakasha Press Barisal	Printed and published by Dwárkanath Vasu
94	Padya sangraha or Collection of Poems Part I	ditto	Compiled by Prasanna Chandra Guha	ditto	Printed and published at the Banglá Press Dacca	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasak
95	Padyasára, or Essence of Poems Part I	ditto	Compiled by Bhuvanamohan Ghosha	ditto	Printed and published at the Oriental Press Bhawánípore	Printed and published by Varadakanta Vidyaratna
96	Ditto ditto Part III	ditto	Compiled by Dakshinaranjana Mukerji	ditto	Printed and published at the Virbhuma Press	Printed and published by Nataver Prámanik

Quarter ending 31st March 1879—(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves or pages	Size	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or litho graphed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL—(Continued)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Nov 5th	52	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 8 0			81
1879									
Jan 15th	10	8vo	6th	3,000	Printed	0 1 0			82
1878									
Nov 28th	11	8vo	9th	4,000	ditto	0 1 6			83
1879									
Feb 6th	14	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 6			84
1878									
Dec 16th	18	8vo	9th	4,000	ditto	0 2 0			85
1879									
Feb 2nd	21	8vo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Umeshchandra Bhattácharya No 124 Chitpore Road		86
„ 4th	48	12mo	Several	8,000	ditto	0 0 6	Trailokanáth Datta, Calcutta	Containing the alphabets, arithmetic accounts samples of letter writing praises of the gods Chaankya Shlokas, &c	87
„ 15th	72	12mo	6th	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Dinanáth Vishwás Shyam Bazar Street	Containing poems on various subjects interesting and instructive for school boys, such as prayer to god after confession of sins to him the distress attendant on the famine of the North West of 1860 61 advice to the soul, one's own country, &c	88
Jan 18th	84	12mo	6th	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Krishnakishor Banerji	Containing 34 different poems on thought morning cowlessness, slavery, friends, pride, poverty, &c	89
1878									
Dec 10th	21	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 1 6		Consisting of various simple poems for children	90
1879									
Feb 26th	28	Demy 12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Kalikishor Chakravarti of Vikrampur in Dacca	Simple poems of animals such as the crow and jackal with a moral attached at the close of each	91
Jan 10th	34	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Shrinathcharan Mookerjea of Vaidyapore Midnapore	Poems on various subjects for children each concluding with a moral	92
Mar 18th	31	12mo	8th	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Madanmohan Mitra of Vikrampur	Containing simple and amusing poems on dialogues between animals	93
1878									
Dec 21st	30	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0		Containing poems on familiar and interesting subjects well adapted for children of riper years	94
1879									
Mar 4th	37	Demy 12mo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 2 6	Bhuvanamohan Ghosha of Bhavánipore	The author has written the poems in this work in rhyme which he thinks will take much with children and endeavours them to profit thereby The poems are many and simple and short withal, on subjects such as praise of God pride education, the wasp and bee, &c	95
No slip	58	8vo	1st	No slip	ditto	0 8 0		A collection of old and famous poems	96

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI PAMPHLETS—
97	Anka pravesha, or, Introduction to Arithmetic	Bengali	Matilal Datta	Science Mathematical *Arithmetic*	Printed at the Beadon Press, No 66, Beadon Street Calcutta, and published at No 3, Mirzapore Street	Printed by Harachandra Dás, and published by the author
98	Aryyá mala or, Shubhankar's mode of calculation	ditto	Compiled by Purnachandra Gupta	ditto	Printed and published at the Satya Prakásha Press, Barisál	Printed and published by Dwarkanáth Vasu
99	Dhárapath, or, Arithmetical Tables	ditto	Umeshchandra Bhattácháryya	ditto	Printed and published at the Kavya prakásha Press No 1 Haripal's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by the author
100	Bhugol sutra or, Axioms of Geography	ditto	Compiled and edited by Gopalchandra Vasu	Science Natural *Geography*	Printed and published at G P Roy and Co's Press, No 306 Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta	Printed by G C Bose and Co and published by Gopalchandra Vasu
101	Nutana bhugol Sutra, or the New Axioms of Geography	ditto	Compiled and edited by Nilkamal Ghoshal	ditto	Printed and published at No 1 Krishnadas Pal's Lane Calcutta	Printed and published by Vrajanath Banerji
102	Prathama shiksha Bhugvivarana or Geography for beginners	ditto	Pyárimohan Chatterji	ditto	Printed at the Columbian Press No 27, Intra Street, and published at No 3, Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Ramgopal Ghosha, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
						ENGLISH BOOKS—
1	The History of the Female Sex	English	Amritalala De	Miscellaneous	Printed at the Englishman's Press, and published by Lewis & Co, Calcutta	Printed by S N Banerji and published by Lewis & Co
2	Thacker's Bengal Directory for 1870	ditto	Thacker, Spink & Co	ditto	Printed at Thacker, Spink & Co's Press, No 11 Fancy Lane, and published at Nos 5 and 6 Government Place Calcutta	Printed and published by Thacker Spink & Co, Calcutta
3	Map of the Indigo Districts in British India (mounted and varnished large size)	ditto	F Lindo	*Map*	Printed and published at Black & Co's Press, No 55 Bentinck Street, Calcutta.	Printed by T Black & Co, and published by the author

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL —(Concluded)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 12th	22	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 2 0	Matilal Datta of Mániktala	A simple arithmetic intended for very young children, containing the four first rules of arithmetic	91
Jan 3rd	23	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	Párnachandra Gupta	Intended for use by students preparing for scholarships, intermediate and primary examinations	9[illegible]
Jan 31st	22	12mo	New	3 000	ditto	0 1 0	Umeshchandra Bhattacharya No 124 Chitpore Road	For the use of *pátheshálás*	9[illegible]
Feb 13th	56	12mo	28th	20,000	ditto	0 2 6	Gopálchandra Vasu of No 31, Bechu Chatterjee Street, Calcutta	Containing the various descriptions of land and water, the principal races of man and the geography of Europe Asia, Hindustan North and South America and a vignette of London, with five corresponding maps	10[illegible]
Jan 21st	58	12mo	3rd	1 000	ditto	0 2 6	Nilkamal Ghoshál, Vishanpore 24 Parganahs	Containing the usual descriptions of land and water, proofs of the rotundity of the earth, the earth's orbit round the sun,	10[illegible]
illustrated by diagrams, maps of the two hemispheres, Asia, Hindustan, Europe, Africa, North and South America, and their geography, being a new mode of instruction for children									
Jan 20th	80	12mo	2nd	1 000	ditto	0 7 0	Gangacharan Ghosha No 27 Ezra Street Calcutta	Proofs of the rotundity of the earth its motion round the sun descriptions of land and water, the different continents and oceans, and forms of Govern-	10[illegible]
ment, principal places, rivers, &c, in Asia Europe, Africa North and South America Oceania, Polynesian Australasia, Hindustan and the Bengal, North West and Punjab and their respective Governments, the Madras and Bombay Presidencies, and the principal places It is a book replete with information									
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages								
May 10th	112	16mo	1st	1,000	Printed	1 8 0		Treats of the gradual progress of women towards civilization, from their primitive condition in savage life to their elevated	1
state in civilized society comprehending a great variety of matter curious and interesting to both sexes of all nations in the world In this brochure polygamy is not only reprehended because not intended by the Creator when he created one man and one woman but in consequence of its many and sundry inconveniences and attendant evils Good and pure education is considered by the author as of high importance, whilst the independence of females and social intercourse are strongly recommended Good education is considered not only as being conducive to private happiness, but also as contributing to the happiness and stability of society in general									
1879									
Jan 20th	1151	8vo	1st	1,150	ditto	14 0 0	Thacker, Spink & Co, Nos 5 and 6 Government Place	A very popular and useful Directory always anxiously looked for and regular in its issue Contains a vast amount of information for all classes of the community including the North Western Provinces and the Punjáb	1
1878									
Dec 17th	3 sheets super royal		1st	370	ditto	15 0 0	P Linde, No 25 Tántaláh Street, Calcutta		1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						ENGLISH BOOKS—
4	The Plays and Poems of William Shakespeare Winter's Tale Part II No 32	Bengali	Edited by S C Mallik	Drama	Printed and published at the Sanatana Press No 2 Baburám Shil's Lane Calcutta	Printed by Rajanikánta Sarkár and published by the editor
5	Ditto ditto Winter's Tale Part III No 93	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
6	Poetical Selections	ditto	Compiled by Ishwara chandra Vidyáságara	Poetry	Printed at the Sanskrita No 62 Amherst Street, and published at No 3 Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Pitámvar Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository, Calcutta
7	An Abstract of Roscoe's Elementary Chemistry non metallic part	English	Manoranjana Das	Science Natural *Chemistry*	Printed and published at the Oriental Press, No 21, Strand Road Bhavanipur to be had also at the Canning Library and also at the Indian Magazine Office No 21 Strand Road Bhavanipur	Printed and published by Varada Kanta Vidyáratna
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
1	The Burmese Maiden or a Tale of Love at first sight	ditto	G Pogose	Fiction	Printed and published at the Alpha Press No 10, Pollock Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by L J DeCruz
2	Hindu Philosophy	ditto	J R Ballantyne, LL D late Principal Benares College	Philosophy	Printed at the Kar Press No 2 Bentinck Street Calcutta and published at Jhamapukur	Printed by Jadunath Mandal, and published by Jogendranath Ghosha
3	The Annual of the Bengal Brahmo Mission Society December 1878	English	Kailashchandra Nandi	Religion B	Printed and published at the New Press Dacca	Printed and published by Lalitamohan Vasak
4	Immortality	ditto	C H A Dall M A	ditto	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Press Company Limited No 5 Council House Street, Calcutta	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company and published by the author
5	True Faith by an Indian Theist	ditto	Keshavachandra Sen	ditto	Printed and published at the Indian Mirror Press No 6 College Square, Calcutta	Printed and published by Manmohan Rakshita
6	Great examination and how to pass it The—	ditto	Rev G H Rouse M A	Religion C	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No 24, Lower Circular Road and published at No 23, Chowringhee Road, Calcutta	Printed by Rev G H Rouse, and published by Calcutta Christian Tract or Book Society

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves, or pages	Size	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any part of it	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 2nd	72	8vo	2nd	500	Printed	0 8 0	S C Mallik No 2 Bábarám Shila Lane Calcutta	With the corrections and illustrations of various commentators Comprehending a life of the poet and an enlarged history of the stage by Edward Malone with a new glossarial index	
Feb 25th	72	8vo	2nd	500	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto	
Jan 20th	176	12mo	9th	1000	ditto	0 12 0	Ishwarchandra Vidyasagara Sukea's Street Calcutta	Revised and rearranged, containing 170 excellent selection of poems from the best poets, such as Watts Coleridge, Bro Armstrong, Hill Thomson, Barton Cobbe, Mary Howitt, Wilkie Arkin Cowper Southey Hemans and others	
1878									
Nov 2nd	118	Py 12mo	1st	1 00	ditto	0 6 0	Manoranjana Das, Bhavanipur	Intended for the candidates preparing for the First Examination in Arts with numerous problems worked out and University questions appended The matter has been compressed and arranged under different groups to assist as the author states the memory of the students The problems placed under each section have all been quoted from Professor Williamson's Chemistry for students	
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages								
Feb 5th	20	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 2 0	G Pogose No 27 Pollock Street	An account of a Burmese young lady educated at the Mandalay Convent who while on a steam trip from Mandalay to Prome fell in love with an utter stranger by reason of the gentleness in part to her during her sickness on the short trip The tale is brief but aptly and pointedly withal	
12th	88	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 0	Jogendranath Ghosha, Jhamápukur Calcutta	This work has been dedicated by the publisher to the memory of His Highness the late Maharaja Mahendra Singha of Patiala, and contains the following The Nyaya system of philosophy and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern writers The Tarka Sangraha of Anna Bhatta An epitome of the Nyaya philosophy, the arguments in support of the same, with Sanskrita quotations, the Ontology of the Vaisheshika An attempt herein has been made to give an approximate sketch of the gradual growth of theories into complete philosophical systems as propounded by the Hindus	
1878									
Nov 28th	44	8vo	1st	500	Printed	0 8 0		Published on the occasion of the 2nd Anniversary of the Last Brahmo Samaj, containing my own account of its existence	3
1879								and progress whilst a handsome tribute is paid to Miss Sophia Dobson Collet for the interest she has taken in its affairs	
Jan 31st	23	12mo	1st	700	ditto	0 1 0	C H A Dall	A lecture given in the Senate Hall of the Patna College in July 1878 to the Patna Brahmo Samaj and others on the Brahmo life	4
" 25th	15	16mo	3rd	500	ditto	0 2 0	Keshavachandra Sen No 72 Upper Circular Road Calcutta	Free of and shows what are meant by and are the signs of, faith in God immortality in the moral law and power of God	5
1878								resignation to the Divine will its joys and faith, self sacrifice humility, and singularity and lastly, the persecution, dedication and ultimate resurrection of faith &c	
Dec 7th	20	32mo	1st	4,000	ditto	0 0		The author endeavours to show that he time for the examination of he all important examination of the end of our life, at death and at the final judgment is irrevocably fixed, and he then proceeds to institute a comparison with that and the University examinations here	6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
7	Hymns	English	Rev W Milne	Religion, C	Printed as above and published at No 47 (a) Park Street, the residence of the Revd W Milne, Pastor of the Free Church of Scotland	Printed as above, and published by the Rev W Milne
8	The possible danger of becoming a Christian	ditto	Calcutta Christian Tract and Book Society	ditto	Printed as above, and published at No 21 Chowringhee road, Calcutta	Printed as above and published by the Calcutta Christian Tract or Book Society
9	The Way to Heaven	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
						ENGLISH PAMPHLETS—
10	Goldsmith Selections from the writings of Oliver—	English	Compiled by Ishwarachandra Vidyáságara	Language, *Literature*	Printed at the Sanskrita Press No 62, Amherst Street, Calcutta and published at No 3 Mirzapore Street, Calcutta	Printed by Pítámvara Banerji, and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
11	Instructor The— Part I	ditto	Mr Paul	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Behar Vandhu Press Bankipur Patna	Printed and published by Sadhuram Bhatta
12	Proverbs and familiar expressions with their explanation —A few Part II I to Z	ditto	Mathuránáth Barua, Oriental Seminary Calcutta	ditto	Printed at the Beadon Press, No 66 Beadon Street and published at No 136 Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed by Haraschandra Das, and published by the Author
13	Banerji's Guide to the geographical places contained in text books on history	ditto	Not given	Science Natural (*Geography*)	Printed and published at the Gupta Press No 221, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta	Printed by Matilal Dás, and published by Rajanikánta Mukerji
14	First Geography The	ditto	By the late Mr Blochman M A, Principal, Calcutta Madrasah	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No 24 Lower Circular Road and published at the Calcutta School Book Society's premises	Printed by Revd G H Rouse and published by the Calcutta School Book Society
15	Geography of India abridged	ditto	Pyaricharan Sarkár, Professor, English Literature, Presidency College, Calcutta	ditto	Printed and published at the Presidency Press, No 8 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by J N Ghosha & Co
						HINDI BOOKS—
1	Premságara or The Ocean of Love	Hindi	Lallulalji	Fiction	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha Press, No 3, Haripál's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattacharya

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Dec 24th	16	32mo	1st	1,000	Printed	Nil		Intended for the New Year's Day services and the Week of Prayer, 1879	7
1879									
Feb 25th	8	1omo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 0 1		Urging those who are nominal Christians to be thorough and earnest in their religion	8
„ 28th	16	16mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 0 3		This tract is addressed to seamen, showing them that sin brings misery, and the only way to be happy is to be freed from sin by believing on Jesus Christ	9
EDUCATIONAL									
Feb 12th	74	12mo	5th	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Ishwarachandra Vidyaságara of Calcutta	Containing "The Sagacity of insects, "The History of Hypatia' 'Sabinus and Olinda,' 'A Sleep Walker "Alexander and Septimus ' Justice and Generosity, "The increased love of life with age, "Happiness of Temper, "National prejudices and Quadrupeds in general compared to man	10
1878									
Dec 17th	21	dy 12mo	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	Mr Paul, Head Master of the Paul School	Instruction on various subjects idiomatic expressions the proper use of propositions, and miscellaneous subjects	11
Jan 2nd	85	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	Mathuránáth Barma, No 386 Chitpore Road	For the use of candidates for the Entrance and Matriculation Examinations of the Indian Universities A very excellent work, treating as it does of the proverbs, familiar, idiomatic, and proverbial expressions in the English language	12
1879									
Jan 26th	75	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 5 0	Rajanikánta Mukerji of Chág dah	A work designed for boys preparing for the Entrance Examination of the Calcutta University and in the preparation of which the author has largely availed himself of several important standard books	13
Jan 15th	47	12mo	17th corrected	20,000	ditto	0 1 0	Calcutta School Book Society	Containing definitions, divisions of land and water races, government, and religions and languages of the four divisions of the globe Oceanica and a summary of the British Empire	14
Feb 5th	84	12mo	2nd	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Pyárucharan Sarkara No 227 Beadon Street	Intended for the junior classes of schools A very useful work containing, as it does in an abridged yet useful form everything relative to India such as its people, commerce, manufactures, natural features, historical geography, the principal native or protected states, and the different Presidencies of British India	15
NON-EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 10th	214	8vo	1st	25,000	ditto	1 2 0	Umeschandra Bhattacharya No 124, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	The acts of Krishna as taken from the 10th *skanda* of the Shrimad Bhágavat	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
						HINDI BOOKS—
2	Vrajavan jatrá-o bhajana Patriká, or, Departure for the forest of Vraja and the journal of praise and worship Profusely illustrated	Hindi	Raghubans Sahái	Poetry	Printed and published at the Nasíri Saran Press	Printed by Akshayakumár Chattorji and published by the author
3	Gítávalí, or, a Hindu manual of Indian vocal music	ditto	Saurindramohan Tagore, Doctor of Music	Music	Printed at the Stanhope Press, No 249, Bowbazar Street and published at No 63 Pathuriághátá Street Calcutta	Printed by I C Bose & Co, and published by the author
						HINDI BOOK—
4	Hindustan ká purá itihás or, Complete History of India	ditto	Translated by Keshava Ram Bhatta from the corresponding Bengali work of Ramgati Nyáyaratna	History	Printed and published at the Budhodya Press, Hooghly	Printed and published by Kashináth Bhattachárya
						HINDI PAMPHLETS—
1	Gul Bakavali or, the Flower of Bakavali	Hindi	Rámsahái Pandita	Fiction	Printed and published at the Surjyodaya Press, No 68 Nimu Gosain's Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Rámchandra Mitra
2	Hori ka Khyal, or Thoughts of the Holi festival	ditto	Vrajavilás dwija	Poetry	Printed and published at the Súrjya Press No 68, Nimu Gosáin's Lane Calcutta	Printed by Rámchandra Mitra and published by Jadunath Datta
3	Kavita Ramayana or the Poetry of the Ramayana	ditto	Tulsidás	Religion H	Ditto	Printed and published by Rámchandra Mitra
4	Stavanmala or a Garland of Prayers Part I	ditto	Mohan muni	ditto Jaina	Printed at the New Sanskrita Press, No 141 Goábágán Street, Calcutta, and published at Azimganj	Printed by Gopálchandra Dé, and published by Buddhá Sinhji and Bissan Chándji

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size.	First second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL—(Concluded)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Nov. 28th	178	4to	1st	250	Litho-graphed	1 4 0	Raghubans Sahái, Chhapra.	This book is written in the pure *Braja* dialect in various kinds of metre. It gives the *Sáuba nalilá*, or sports of Krishna; *Rádhákundalilá* (*idem*) the Indraumlan, Rásh, lifting up *Gobardhan* on his finger, and other incidents relating to Krishna and his life, too many to detail. At the conclusion of the book verses are written in the Bhajana puetika (or manual of worship) with reference to the worship of Shiva, Gangá, and other gods and goddesses. The style and language of the book are excellent.	1
Dec. 29th	108	Rl 8vo	1st	500	Printed	0 8 0	Saurindramohan Tagore, Music Doctor, No 65 Páthuriágháta Street, Calcutta.	This musical work in Hindi is dedicated to Mr Colin Browning, M A, Director of Public Instruction, Central Provinces, for use there. The Introduction has a *resumé* of the Indian theory of music and the elementary rules of Hindu notation.	1
EDUCATIONAL.									
1878									
Dec. 20th	210	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 10 0	Keshavarám Bhattácharya, Bankipur.	Containing a brief history of the ancient Hindu kings, the Muslman rule from Muhammad Ghaznavi to Shah Alam, also the incidents and events during the first advent of the British in this country, the British administration in India from the time of Lord Clive to the present Viceroy Lord Lytton. The book is intended for pupils passing the vernacular scholarship examination in Hindi. The style of the work and its language are very good.	4
NON EDUCATIONAL.									
1879	Pages								
Feb. 5th	98	8vo	1st	2,500	ditto	0 11 0	Jadunáth Datta, Chitpore Road, Calcutta.	The famous and very popular Muhammadan love tale of the Prince Táj ul maluk wooing and wedding the fairy Bakávali after many incidents trials, and escapades.	
,, 3rd	20	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 5 6	Ditto	The author briefly describes in verses of different metres the sports of Rádha and Krishna at the time of the *Dole Játra* known as the *Holi* festival which is so ardently observed by the natives of the North Western Provinces, who sprinkle red water mixed with turmeric on friends and passers by. The songs too sung on the occasion are written in this book.	
,, 7th	77	12mo	1st	2,500	ditto	0 7 6	Jadunath Datta of Calcutta	This is a concentration of the sum and substance of the large and entire Rámayán written in verse. In the Válakánda are written Rama's birth, childhood adventures, education, &c., in the Ayodhyá Kanda, his being instructed in administrative affairs and the proposal to make him king &c. the Arunya Kanda contains the description of the residence of Ramchandra Lakshman and Sita's residence on the Chitrakut mountain, the flight of the *munis* on account of the oppression of the demons, &c. The Kishkindhyá Kánda relates to the wanderings of Rama and Lakshman in the Dandak forest and the conversation and remarks, &c., of *sugriva* and the other monkeys on seeing these two brothers. The Sundará Kánda relates to the consultation of the monkeys to cross the ocean which they did. The Lanka kanda relates how Ravana sent the Sukha Sáran to the fort of Ráma and the slaughter of the giant. In the Uttará Kánda are described, the visit of the *munis* to Ráma particulars of the demons related by Agastha muni, Sitá's exile and the making of a golden form of *Sitá* by Ráma.	
1878									
Dec. 23rd	19	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Mohan-muni of Barra bazar, Calcutta.	This is a religious work of the Jainas written in Gujráti Hindi, and contains praises in verse of the *Jainader*, who is worshipped by the *Jain* sect of Hindus, a sect celebrated for their piety and extreme and rigid observance of the tenets of their religion, for they will not kill or destroy the smallest living creature.	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						HINDI PAMPHLETS
5	Hindi Vyákaran, or, Hindi Grammar	Hindi	Munshi Bansi lál	*Grammar*	Printed and published at the Behar Vandhu Press, Bánkipur	Printed and published by Sadhoram Bhatta
6	Bhashá prathama pustaka, or the First Book in Language A Primer No 1	ditto	Jummanrám, Sub Inspector of School, Aurungabad	*Primer*	Ditto	Ditto
7	Hindi ketáb, or, Hindi Book No 1	ditto	Munshi Rádhá lal	*Primer*	Printed at the Satya Press No 16, Suripárá Lane Calcutta, and published at Arrah	Printed by Haranchandra Chaudhuri and published by the author
8	Ganita vattisi, or Mental Arithmetic	ditto	Sahib Prasád Sinha	*Arithmetic*	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press Bánkipore, Patna	Printed and published by Sadhoram Bhatta
						JAINA BOOK—
1	Jaina Jnanavali or a collection of the knowledge of the Jainas	Jaina	Harakchand Ghoravat	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Vishwavinod Press, Azimganj	Printed by Shyamlal Chakravarti and published by the author
						MUSALMANI BENGALI PAM
1	Akhbár ul vajud, or Particulars relative to the existence of the body	Musalmani Bengali	Muhammad Khátir	Religion H	Printed and published at the Sudharnava Press No 117, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta
						PÁLI MAHRATTA PAMPHLET,—
1	Naravanávali, or Praises of Narayana s worship	Pali Mahratta	Damodar Vishnu Sáprey	Poetry	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bankipur	Print and published by the Behar Vandhu Press
						PERSIAN PAMPHLETS —
1	Dastur us sibian or Practical instruction for children	Persian	Nandh Rai	Language *Literature*	Printed and published at the Muhammadi Press, Khwaja kalán Ghát, City Patna	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fazal karim
2	Nuskhah i sahifah tashmiyah or Pamphlet of instruction	ditto	Maulvie Abdul Aziz	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
						SANSKRITA BOOKS —
1	Mallika Marutama name of the heroine and hero By Pandit	Sanskrita	Edited by Jivánanda Vidyasagara BA	Drama	Printed at the Saraswati Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji and published by the Editor
2	Bhatti kavyam, or Poem relating to Rama	ditto	Edited by Jagannmohan Tarkalankara	Poetry	Printed and published at the Kavyaprakásha and Girishvidyáratná Presses No 24, Girish Vidyáratna s Lane Calcutta	Printed by Harishchandra Kaviratna, and published by Lálgopál Goswámi

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue, from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or litho graphed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number
EDUCATIONAL						Rs A P			
1879	Pages								
Jan 20th	36	Dy 12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 2 6	Bamalá, Head Master Jagdispur School	This little grammar treats of words and letters, nouns, gender, case, pronouns, tenses and verbs The whole of these are simply and briefly explained, and just suits those for whom the author has intended it	6
1878									
Dec 17th	36	ditto	1st	1,000	ditto	0 3 0	Bábu Jummanrám Bánkipur	This book is intended for use in *pathshálas*, and contains letters, easy spelling and simple reading lessons for beginners	6
Dec 31st	32	12mo	10th	5,000	ditto	0 1 6	Munshi Rádhálál of Arrah	Containing the alphabet, easy sentences, and simple reading lessons	7
1879									
Jan 15th	17	Dy 12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 2 0	Rámdín Sinha		8
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 13th	164	8vo	1st	500	Printed	1 8 0		This book treats of the tenets of the Jaina religion	1
PHILET,—NON-EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 17th	44	8vo	More than one	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	Muhammad Khátur Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Relating to God's power as exhibited in the creation of man, the elements of which that body is composed the heart, the soul, the spirit and the different angels who are appointed to preside over each, &c	1
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879		Dy							
Mar 5th	72	8vo	1st	250	ditto	1 0 0	Dámoda Shástri	Besides the worship of Náráyana there are verses on the lamentations of a married couple, the lament of the Ganges the raving conversations of *Káma*	1
EDUCATIONAL									
1878									
Dec 20th	16	8vo	2nd	1,000	Litho graphed	0 1 0	The printer	Samples of letters to relatives, instructors, and employers	1
Dec 20th	32	8vo	3rd	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	ditto	Dialogues between two persons to instruct children in the way of spelling	2
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 10th	138	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	2 0 0	Jivananda Vidyásagara Bh., Calcutta	A drama in ten acts by Dandi, with the commentary of Rangan6th Achárya The play consists in the love making between the two principal actors, viz *Mallikd* and *Máruta* (the wind), and the eventual marriage of the parties The plot, &c, of the drama is excellent, and its style elevated	1
Jan 31st	360	8vo	1st	600	ditto	1 8 0	Lálgopál Goswami, Calcutta	The Bhatti kávya is a poem much admired by every Sanskrita scholar Its chief merit consists in its containing copious illustrations of the difficult rules of Sanskrita grammar, the verbs roots, tenses compound words and their formation These are applied in the poem with a view to facilitate the study of the Sanskrita grammar by pupils The poem itself is taken from the Rámáyana and consists of 22 cantos. The present work contains five cantos; the 1st has an account of the birth of Rama, the 2nd his marriage with Sitá, 3rd his residence in the forest, the 4th the slaughter of Trimuriddha, a demon, and the 5th the abduction of Sitá by Rávana The book is a very ancient poem and is published for the First Arts Examination, with the commentaries of Jayamangala and Bharat-Mallika and additional notes on grammar	2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						SANSKRITA BOOKS—
3	Champu Rámáyana of Bhoja Rájá, or the Rámayana in alternations of prose and verse	Sanskrita	Edited by Pandita Jívánanda Vidyáságara	Religion H	Printed and published at the Saraswatí Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji and published by the Editor
4	Sarva sat karma paddhatih Satik, or, Manual of all good works with a commentary	ditto	Compiled and revised by Harishchandra Tarkálankára	ditto	Printed at the Kavitáratnákara Press, No 17, Vrindavan Vasák's Street and published at No 116, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Fakirchánd Dás, and published by Vishambhar Láha
5	Ditto ditto	ditto	Compiled and revised by Chandrakumára Bhattáchárya	ditto	Printed and published at the Kamalákanta Press No 334 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Ganeshachandra Ghosha
						SANSKRITA BOOKS—
6	Váchaspatya A comprehensive Sanskrita Dictionary to be completed in 20 parts Part XIII	Sanskrita	Pandita Táránáth Tarkavachaspatí	Language *Dictionary*	Printed at the Saraswati Press and published at the Calcutta Free Sanskrita College	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji and published by Pandita Jívananda Vidyasagara B A
7	Govindanamamrita vyákarana or The grammar of the nectar of the name of Govinda	ditto	Govindakánta Vidyabhushana	*Grammar*	Printed and published at the Khagra Rádhárman Press Murshidábád	Printed and published by Rámnáráyana Vidyaratna
8	Raju pathama or Simple Lessons Part III	ditto	Ishwarachandra Vidyasagara	*Reader*	Printed at the Sanskrita Press No 62, Amherst Street, and published at No 3 Mirzapore Street Calcutta	Printed by Pitámvara Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository
9	Sanskrita path or Sanskrita Reader Part II	ditto	Compiled by Harishchandra kavirat na	ditto	Printed and published at the Girishchandra Vidyaratna Press No 24, Girishchandra Vidyáratna's Lane	Printed by the compiler and published by the Printer
10	Dasharupama (or literally the ten incarnations) but here adopted as the name of this work of Dhananjaya	ditto	Edited by Pandita Jívánanda Vidyaságara	*Rhetoric*	Printed at the Saraswati Press and published at the Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji and published by the Editor
11	Vijaganitam or a Treatise on Algebra by Bháskáracharya	ditto	Edited by Pandita Jivanananda Vidyasagara, B A	Science Mathematical *Algebra*	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number.
NON-EDUCATIONAL.—(Concluded)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Feb 13th	123	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	Jivánanda Vidyá ságara BA, Calcutta	The entire Rámayana condensed in alternations of prose and verse commencing from the birth of Rama to the slaughter of Rávana, &c	3
1878									
Dec 20th	634	Long 8vo	1st	1,200	ditto	0 12 0	Vishambhar Láha, No 799 Chitpore Road Calcutta	Describing the works necessary to be done by the four classes of Bráhmans under the *vedas*, and the ten different ceremonies and observances required of them consisting of offering the first food to the infant, giving its name, the investiture of the Brahminical thread, *mantras* to be used in wedding feasts and funeral ceremonies &c in various forms In fine this compilation of the most ancient and reputed Hindu religious work contains all that is required of a devout Hindu in the matter of religion A commentary of Gunavishta is added	4
1879									
March 3rd	635	8vo	1st	1,500	ditto	4 0 0	Nánishwar Ghosha, No 934 Chitpore Street Calcutta	ditto ditto	5
EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 1st	240	4to	1st	1 000	ditto	5 0 0	Pandita Jivánanda Vidyáságara, BA Superintendent, Free Sanskrita College, Calcutta	This part of the comprehensive Sanskrita Dictionary commences from the middle of the word *cha* to the middle of the second *va*, each word has its meaning, its various compounds, terminations and roots and examples given in sentences from the Puranas, to show the use and meaning of the word as it occurs It is a very useful and valuable work	6
Mar 15th	143	8vo	2nd	650	ditto	1 4 0		This is a new and excellent style of grammar of the Sanskrita language, containing the rules for compounding and conjunction of words their roots cases, derivatives	7
Feb 11th	127	12mo	12th	3 000	ditto	0 10 0	Ishwarchandra Vidyasagara, Calcutta	Containing extracts in prose and verse from the Hitopadesha the Dhruvopakhyan, and from the Vishnu Purán Also a tale from the Mahabhárat, &c	8
„ 12th	123	12mo	1st	100	ditto	0 8 0	Girishchandra Vidyaratna, Calcutta	Containing extracts of tales from the Pancha tantra and the Hitopadesha morals from the Chánakya Shatak, Niti shatak, Drishtánta shatak, Mohammadgara Niti ratna and Gunaratna, Sitá's exile in the forest, &c from the Rámáyana tales of Harishchandra Rája and Prishadhru the fight of the *bak* for paddy birds and the *rákhasas* (demons) from the Mahabhárat with explanatory notes on difficult passages The work is intended for pupils beginning Sanskrita	9
Jan 29th	237	8vo	1st	1 000	ditto	1 14 0	Jivananda Vidyá sagara, BA, Calcutta	This is a work on Sanskrita Rhetoric wherein is taught the way in which dramas farces comedies, and trajedies, are to be constructed, and the rules by which the characters and plot are to be arranged, and the passions of the actors displayed At the close of this there is another called the 'Bhárattya natva shástra, in which also several rules at full length as to dramas characters, &c, the difference between tragedies, comedies, operas, and farces, are given This is a very ancient work, and very useful to close students of Sanskrita literature and composition	10
„ 28th	103	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 0 0	Jivánanda Vidyá ságara, of Calcutta	A very ancient treatise on Algebra, containing the entire work on that subject in the original Sanskrita	11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						SANSKRITA PAMPHLETS—
1	Abashakíya nitya karma, or necessary daily duties	Sanskrita	Not stated	Religion H	Printed and published at N L Shil's Press, No 99 Ahiritolá Street Calcutta	Printed and published by Nrityaláls Shil
2	Nútana ditto ditto, or New ditto ditto	ditto	Compiled and carefully revised by Vanvihárí Shil	ditto	Printed and published at the Shil Press, No 333 Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Nafarchandra Datta and published by the Manager of the Shil Press Depository
3	Ditto ditto	ditto	Compiled and revised by Harishchandra Tarkálankára	ditto	Printed and published at the Kávyaprakásha Press No 3, Haripal's Lane Calcutta.	Printed and published by Harishchandra Kaviratna
4	Ramáyanama, or, the Ramayana Cantos 46 to 57	ditto	Edited by Jívánanda Vidyáságara	ditto	Printed at the Saraswati Press, and published at the Free Sanskrita College	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji, and published by the editor
						SANSKRITA
5	Sanskrita Shikshaman jari, or, Buds of Sanskrita Instruction Part II	ditto	Compiled by Jívánanda Vidyáságara	Language *Reader*	Printed at the Saraswati Press and published at the Free Sanskrita College	Printed by Kshetramohan Mukerji, and published by Jívánanda Vidyaságara
						URDU BOOKS—
1	Tanbih i Safir Bilgrami or a critique on a man who was surnamed Safir i Bilgrami	Urdu	Khwája Takharuddin	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Muhammadí Press Khwája Kalan Ghát, City Patna	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fasl Karím
2	Fahfah anjaman i Rahmat or an offering to the Anjamana (assembly) called Rahmati	ditto	Sukhraj Bahádur	Poety	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
3	Ditto ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
4	Al kaul ul Mahmud fi mahfil il maulud or Proper sayings as mentioned in the assembly as to the question on the nativity of the Moslem Prophet	ditto	Sháh Ahmad Hasnain	Religion M	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
						URDU PAMPHLETS—
1	Jantri or Almanac for 1870	Urdu	Not given	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Muhammadi Press Khwájá Kasán Ghát, Patna City	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fasal Karim
2	Fatawa Tarquat or Decisions as to the Tarquat section of the Muhammadan Law	ditto	Sháh Nasaf	Religion M	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size	First, second or other edition.	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL.									
1879	Pages					Rs a p			
Feb 6th	31	12mo	Not stated	4,000	Printed	0 1 0		Contains the glory of the Ganges, and its praises; the eight names of Krishna and 16 names of Vishnu praises of Rádhiká, the ten incarnations, rules of daily worship and of Shiva, Durgá, &c, the *mantras*, the pouring of water by the hands at the time of the morning bath in honor and memory of departed ancestors	1
1878									
Dec 5th	72	12mo	2nd	1,500	ditto	0 1 0	Shíl Press Depository No 118, Chitpore Road	ditto ditto	1
1879									
Jan 20th	21	12mo	New	1,000	ditto	0 1 6	Umeshchandra Bhattacharya No 311 Chitpore Road Calcutta	ditto ditto	1
Jan 20th	48	12mo	1st	250	ditto	1 0 0	Jivánanda Vidyá ságara Calcutta	This pamphlet contains the Vala Kánda from the 46th to the 57th Canto, which gives particulars of Indra and Ahalyá, the wife of Gautama Muni who cursed her for her dealings with Indra and turned her into stone, the charm to be dissolved the moment Ramá's foot touched it	4
PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 15th	56	12mo	2nd	1,000	Printed	0 1 0	Jivánanda Vidya ságara	Suited to beginners, and containing reading lessons compiled from the Hitopadesha, Panchatantrama, &c, moral instructions also are taken from the Mohamudgara and Nitishikshá &c	5
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878									
Dec 20th	128	8vo	1st	400	Lithographed	0 8 0	Khwaja Fakhruddin, Patna	Syad Farzand Ali who goes by the name of the Safir Bilgrámí, wrote a book called Maraqfana-i-fais, but published it in the name of one Tajamul Hossein wherein he has been much praised. The writer of the present work exposes all this and also criticises Syad Farzand Ali's acts and writings	1
Dec 20th	120	8vo	1st	275	ditto	0 8 0	Kunwar Sukhraj Bahádur Farrukh Khan's Lane, City Patna	A number of poems and verses read out and uttered at an assembly in Behar called Anjaman Rahmat which the compiler has collected and presented as an offering to the public. The verses are on various subjects, just as each one liked on subjects diametrically opposite, such as religion love God &c	2
Dec 20th	136	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6 0	ditto	ditto ditto	3
Dec 20th	202	8vo	2nd	500	ditto	0 10 0	Shah Ahmad Hossein, Shahabad	The subject, whether the present meetings for the nativity of the prophet are proper or not as held at present, has been contested by another party to whom the present work is an answer and proofs as to the lawfulness of holding these nativity meetings, and the standing up of the audience during certain recitations, are advanced	4
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages					Rs a p			
Dec 20th	16	8vo	1st	300	Lithographed	0 1 0	The Printer		1
„ 20th	40	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 2 6	Shah Najaf Shah, Patna	There are four ways, according to the Muhammadans, of the soul of man becoming absorbed in the Divine, these are respectively termed, *Shariyat*, *marifat*, *haqiqat* and *tariqat*. The present work dwells on the last, which is the religion of the *Sufi* sect, who believe that love alone will join their spirits to God	2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name of firm or publisher
						URDU BOOKS—
3	Zarab ul Samsám, or, a stroke with the sword	ditto	Maulvie Shujáat Ali	Religion M	Printed and published at the Muhammadi Press Khwaja Kalán Ghat, Patna City	Printed and published by Sayad Muhammad Fasal Karim
4	Mukhbír i naját, or, the Ambassador of Salvation	ditto	Munshi Imdád Hasein Safir Farukhábadi	ditto	Printed and published at the Nurulanwár Press, Arrah	Printed and published by Muhammad Hashim
						URDU PAMPHLETS—
5	Gulzár i maktab, or, the Flower garden for schools	ditto	Munshi Hidáyat Ali	Language *Primer*	Printed and published at the Nurulanwár Press, Arrah	Printed and published by Muhammad Hashim
6	Tashrih ul haruf, or Explanation of letters	ditto	Devi pershád	ditto	Printed and published at the Faiz Muhammadi Press, Goshatta, City Patna	Printed and published by Muhammad Tahir
7	Chiragh i maktab or the lamp of the school	ditto	Shaikh Abdul Azizi	Poetry	Printed and published at the Nurulanwár Press, Arrah	Printed and published by Muhammad Hashim
8	Muhadi ul hisab, or, an Introduction to arithmetic	ditto	Translated from the English by Pandits Vansidhar & Mohanlal	*Arithmetic*	Printed and published at the Faiz Muhammadi Press Goshatta, City Patna	Printed and published by Muhammad Táhir
						URIYA BOOK—
1	Nútan Panjiká or a new Almanac for 1879 80	Uriya	Sadásiva kharatuna	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company's Press	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company
						URIYA BOOK—
2	The Child's Friend	ditto	Ramánáth Das	Language, *Grammar*	Printed and published at the Utkal Press, Balasore	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás and published by Vaikunthanáth Dé
						URIYA PAMPHLETS—
1	Angad peri or Book relating to the monkey god Angada	ditto	Lakshmídhar Dás	Poetry	ditto	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás, and published by Vaikunthanáth Dé
2	Padya prakash or Poetical publication Part I	ditto	Bholánáth Dás	ditto	ditto	Printed as above, and published by the author

Quarter ending 31st March 1879

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size	First second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL—(Concluded.)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Dec 20th	16	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 1 0	Maulvie Shujáat Ali	his is a work written against the Christian religion by the author, a Mussalman, after being instructed by some Missionaries in Greek and Hebrew The first part tries to show that the qualities and descriptions which the Scriptures give to God Almighty are inconsistent with the Divine attributes and character In the second part, the writer attempts to prove from the Christian Scriptures that the Moslem Prophet Muhammad is the true Apostle of God	3
1879									
Mar 17th	18	8vo	1st	250	ditto	0 2 6	Ismáil Ali Khán	Verses written in praise of the Moslem Prophet and his acts for the furtherance of his religion	4
EDUCATIONAL									
1878									
Dec 20th	12	8vo	1st	250	ditto	0 2 0	Muhammad Háshim	Containing the Alphabet, formation of compound words and easy sentences	6
„ 2nd	16	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 9	The Printer	Containing the alphabet, simple spelling, names of large towns and cities, also of the days and months, &c	6
„ 25th	20	8vo	1st	250	ditto	0 3 6	Muhammad Háshim of Arrah	Thirty seven poems written for instruction and advice to children, on the plan of the Persian Karimá	
„ 2nd	88	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	The Printer	Containing the elements of arithmetic from numeration to simple proportion, with exercises for working The book seems a well got up one	6
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Jan 8th	194	Dy 8vo	1st	2 200	Printed	0 8 0	Cuttack Printing Company	This almanac, for the forthcoming Bengali 1286, contains much valuable information for Hindus in giving the signs of the four *Yugas*, especially the last or iron age and their extent, auspicious days for giving names and the first food to children, of placing the brahminical thread, marriages, travels, &c, astrology, and the other usual incidents in an almanac	1
EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Mar 23rd	106	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	1 0 0	Nil	A grammar altogether on the English style, with copious exercises, and directions for pronunciation and intended for the use of *páthshálás* in Orissa A very useful work	2
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878									
Dec 27th	50	12mo	1st	500	Printed	0 4 0	Nil	This is a tale from the Rámáyana, and relates to the residence in the forest of Ráma, Lakshmana and Sitá, the abduction of the last by Rávana disguised as a *Yogi* and his placing her in the *Asoka* forest in Ceylon, Hanumán's arrival there after crossing the Straits Thereafter Angad (monkey prince) the son of Báli Rájá goes and reproaches the giant Rávana The rescue of Sitá by Ráma after killing the giant, and the giving of the throne of Ceylon to Vibhishana, the brother of Rávana, and the subsequent coronation of Rama in Oudh	1
1879									
Jan 15th	22	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	0 2 0	Nil	Poetical extracts from the Aranya Kánda of the Rámáyana, relative to Ráma's residence in the forest	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						URIYA PAMPHLETS—
1	Akhyan manjari or Uriya Buds of Fables	Uriya	Translated from the Bengali by Chandra nath Roy	Fiction	ditto	Printed by Kálíprasád Dás and published by Vaikunthanath De
4	Adarsha prashnavali or Model Questions	ditto	Bholanáth Dás and Harish chandra Sar kara	History	Printed and published at the Utkal Printing Company's Press, Balasore	Printed by Govindachandra Patnaik and published by Dwarkanáth Dé
5	Kavita kalap or a Bunch of Poems	ditto	Govindaratha	Poetry	Printed and published at the Cuttack Printing Company s Press	Printed and published by the Cuttack Printing Company
6	Vijnan Sutra or, Axioms of Science	ditto	Translated from the Bengali work of the same name by Bhuvaneshwar Datta	Science, Natural *Natural Philosophy*	Printed and published at the Utkal Press, Balasore	Printed by Kálíprasád Das, and published by Vaikunthanáth De
7	Saral Rasayana or Easy Chemistry	ditto	Translated from the Bengali of Mahendranáth Bhattacháryya by Bhuvanesh wara Datta	*Chemistry*	ditto	ditto
						BI-LIN
						ASSAMESE AND
1	A complete Meaning Book in Assamese of Mr Sutton's and Babu P C Sarkar's First Book of Reading as revised by Dr Leth bridge	Assa mese and English	Rámkrishna Dás	Language *Key*	Printed at Nos 84 and 90, Radhábazár Street, Calcutta and published at Tespore, Assam	Printed by Mukerji and Co., and published by the author
						BENGALI AND
1	A Pronouncing Etymological and Pictorial Dictionary of the English and of the Bengali Language Part December No 6	Bengali and English	Amrikácharan Vasu	*Dictionary*	Printed and published at the Prákrita Press, No 23 Patáldángá Street and published at No 12, Pataldángá Street, Calcutta	Printed by Bholánáth Chakravati and published by Trailokyanath Varat
2	Moral Class Book Key to— Majumdar's Series	ditto	Bhuvanmohan Vasu	*Key*	Printed and published at No 22 Jhámápukur Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Varadaprasad Majumdar
						BENGALI AND ENGLISH
1	The Loyal Songs of Bengal	ditto	Dr Saurindra mohan Tagore	Science Natural *Music*	Printed at the Stanhope Press No 249 Bow bazár Street and published at No 65, Páthuriaghátá Street Calcutta.	Printed by I C Bose and Co., and published by the author

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879.—(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size.	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or litho graphed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number.
EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 28th	72	12mo	1st	1,500	Printed	0 4 0	Nil	Translated from Ishwarchandra Vidyáságara's work of the same name, consisting of instructive and moral stories, such as gratitude, devotion to a father, fraternal love, suppression of covetousness, &c	3
Mar 20th	30	12mo	3rd	500	ditto	0 2 6	Nil	A brief catechism of the History of India, intended for the *páthshálás* in Orissa	4
1878									
Dec 10th	40	12mo	1st	1 000	ditto	0 4 0	Not registered	A number of simple and easy poems on various subjects, intended for the use of schools	5
1879									
Jan 15th	34	12mo	1st	1,500	ditto	0 3 0	Nil	A very useful little work, being a primer of science or introduction to physics, translated into Uriya from the Bengali work of Mahendranáth Bhattácharya.	6
Mar 2nd	41	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0	Nil	A catechism of chemistry intended for the use of the *páthshálás* in Orissa	7
GUALS									
ENGLISH PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL									
1878									
Jan 23rd	24	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 2 6	Rámkrishna Dás, of Tezpore, Assam	With all the sounds of vowels and consonants thoroughly explained	1
ENGLISH BOOKS—EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 19th	32	4to	1st	1,000	ditto	0 10 0	Amvikácharan Vasu of Náriketdángá	English words with English and Bengali meanings and Bengali words with Bengali and English meanings From A to Ben	1
1878									
Dec 31st	168	12mo	1st	2,000	ditto	1 0 0	Varadáprasád Majumdár, No 42, Jhán ápukur Lane, Calcutta	Containing copious explanations English and Bengali equivalents and important notices historical, grammatical, geographical, and scriptural, for the use of students	2
PAMPHLET—NON-EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Feb 11th	7	8vo	1st	500	ditto	Nil	Saurindramohan Tagore, No 65, Patturiághátá Street, Calcutta	This song was sung on the representation of the *Tableaux Vivant* of the different people of the British dependencies in the East held at the author's house in January 1877, in commemoration of the assumption of the Imperial Title by her Most Gracious Majesty *Scene* The Government House at Calcutta A daughter of Bengal (loyalty of Bengal personified) performing before the figure of Brittania, the *arati*, or the ceremony of Waving the sacred lamps	1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
					BENGALI AND ENGLISH	
2	Shrikánta ratnamála Bangíya, Shavdakosha or, a Thesaurus of Bengali words being a garland of gems of Shrikanta	English and Bengali	By the author of a collection of Deductions in Geometry	Language Lexicography	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Tattwa Press, No 80 Mukturam Babu's Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Bholánáth Chatterji
3	Helps to English Translation and Literature	ditto	Chandramohan Chatterji	ditto	Printed and published at the Arunodaya Press, Berhampore	Printed by Ramánáth Siddhanta, and published by the author
4	English Reader No 1 A key to	ditto	Vrajadás Babáji	Key	Printed and published at the New Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Lalitamohana Vasák
5	First Book of Reading key to Babu P C Sarkár's—Revised by Mr Lethbridge	ditto	Umeshchandra Bhattacháryya	ditto	Printed and published at the Kávya Prakásha Press No 3 Haripal Lane Calcutta	Printed and published by the author
6	Murray's Spelling book A key to	ditto	Kártik Prasad Pánde	ditto	Printed and published at the East Bengal Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Vaikunthanath Varal
					BENGALI AND SANSKRITA	
1	Chakra Datta or The work of Chakrapani Datta with commentary Part I	Bengali and Sanskrita	Abhayananda Gupta Kaviraj	Medicine	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakasha Press No 7, Krishna Dás's Lane Calcutta	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha and published by the author
2	Ditto ditto Part II	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
3	Charak Sanhita Vol I No 1	ditto	Edited by Kaviraj Gangadhara kaviratna	ditto	Printed and published at the Pramud Bhanjana Press, Berhampore	Printed and published by Dharanidhara Ráya Kaviraj
4	Ditto ditto No 2	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
5	Bhagavat Tattwa Vodhaka or Help to the understanding of the Bhagavat of Maharshi Vedvyas No 63	ditto	Edited by Ramnarayan Vidyaratna	Religion	Printed and published at the Khágra Radharamana Press, Murshidabad	Printed and published by the editor
6	Parashara Sanhita or, the treatise by the great Rishi Parashara	ditto	Translated by Jagannmohan Tarkalankár	ditto	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakasha Press, No 7 Shivakrishna Dás's Lane	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha and published by Kedarnáth Banerji

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 –(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
PAMPHLETS—EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Feb 28th	48	32mo	1st	2,000	Printed	0 3 3	Shrikánta Sen, Kidderpore	A very useful little work for beginners giving several Bengali words for one English word	2
1878									
Nov 28th	50	Rl 12 mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 4 0		Corresponding English meanings of Bengali words	3
Nov 25th	56	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 5 0		Containing meanings of words and explanations of difficult sentences as may afford help to native students	4
1879									
Feb 1st	20	8vo	new	3 000	ditto	0 2 0	Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya No 24, Chutpore Road Calcutta	Containing parts of speech and the pronunciation of almost all words with Bengali explanations of all difficult parts of sentences	5
June 24th	30	8vo	1st	2,000	[illegible]	0 5 0		Containing the appropriate meanings of words, together with the full explanation of all the sentences and the pronunciation in the Bengali tongue of all the words of Part I, as well as the explanation of difficult passages of the other part	
BOOKS—NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Jan 24th	90	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	Abhayananda Gupta, of Dacca	The first part of this ancient work treats of rheumatic and bilious fevers their treatment with the medicine and regimen to be adopted It has the Jatiwchandrika commentary	1
Feb 20th	48	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	The second part treats of fevers arising from constipation rheumatic bilious and other fevers their treatment, also how to make medicated ghee and oil &c It has the Jatiwchandrika commentary	2
Jan 24th	50	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0		A system of Hindu medicine, with notes and the commentary by the editor called the Jalpa Kalpataru This part relates to the diagnosis of diseases	3
Feb 28th	50	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 8 0		ditto ditto	4
Mar 15th	80	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 12 0		Containing the 10th skandh with the commentaries of Shridhara Swami and Sukhtana Goswami	5
Jan 31st	144	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	1 8 0	Kumaresh Banerji of Ant Bowpárá Calcutta	The work is much esteemed by the Hindoos as a social and religious treatise and shows what works are in consonance with or contrariwise to the precepts of the Hindoo religion The author recommends in this book all Hindus to follow the precepts inculcated herein during the Kali (the iron or last) age In the first chapter the author treats of all the four Yugas or ages In the second he dwells on the social customs and usages required of Brahmanas, Kshetriyas, Vaishyas, and Shudras In the third chapter are the precepts as to religious observances and purifications necessary during births and deaths The fourth and fifth chapters contain the expiation required for different sins, especially that of cow slaughter	6

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book, or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication.	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
					BENGALI AND SANSKRITA	
7	Márkandeya Purána, or, the Purána by Márkandeya Part III	Bengali and Sanskrita	Revised and translated by Nakuleshwara Vidyábhushana	Religion, II	Printed and published at the Suburban Press, Bhavánípore	Printed by Priyanáth Mallik and published by Káshishwara Bhattácharya
8	Ditto ditto Part IV	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
9	Máhábháratam, or the Mahábhárat of Vedavyás No 77	ditto	Translated by Shridhara Churámani and revised by Umeshchandra Vidyáratna	ditto	Printed and published at the Alfred Press, Serampore	Printed by Thákurdás Ghoshál, and published by Umeshchandra Bhattáchárya
10	Rámáyanama, or, the Rámáyana of the Great Rishi Valmiki Canto 1 No 1	ditto	Revised by Káli Kishore Chakravarti and others, and published by Madhusudana Chakravarti with aid given by Shrimati Harasundari Devi	ditto	Printed at the Bhárat Mihir Press, Mymensingh	Printed by Jadunáth Bhattácháryá, and published by Káli Kishore Chakravarti
11	Ditto ditto No 2	ditto	ditto	ditto	Printed as above, and published at Narandahara.	Printed as above, and published by Madhusudana Chatterji
12	Rigveda Sanhitá, or, A treatise of the Rigveda Vol I Parts 12 and 13 together	ditto	Translated and edited by Rámánath Saraswati, M A	ditto	Printed and published at the Prakrita Press No 23, Pataldángá Street, Mirzapore	Printed by Bholánáth Chakravarti, and published by the translator and Editor
13	Shrímad Bhágavatama, or, the Bhágavat of the great Rishi Vedavyás Vol III Part IV No 28	ditto	Edited by Brahmavrata Samádhyáyi	ditto	Printed and published at the Dharma Press, No 7, Fakirchand Mitra's Street	Printed by Sharachchandra Datta and published by the Editor
14	Smriti Sanhita Satika, or, a Treatise on the Smriti with commentary Part III	ditto	Edited by Kálivara Vedántavágisha	ditto	Printed and published at the New Arya Press No 43-1, Bhavanicharan Datta's Lane	Printed and published by Ramánáth Ghoshál.
15	Tantra Sára or, a Digest on the treatise relating to the *Tantras* or the mystical formulæ and rites of worshipping the several Hindu deities Part I	ditto	Compiled and edited by Ramkmohan Chatterji	ditto	Printed and published at the Jyotishr Prakásha Press, No 7, Shivakrishna Dan's Lane	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha, and published by the compiler

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of printer of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
BOOKS—NON EDUCATIONAL—(Continued)									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Nov 7th	64	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Kashishwara Bhattacharya, Bhavanipur	This part contains the concluding portion of Rája Harischandra's tale a sovereign famed for his liberality and piety who was the 28th of the solar dynasty in the *dwápar* or third age and who was tricked by Nárada, the fight between the *ari* and the *bak* (paddy baird) a description of the hell called *Mahárauraw* (or Tartarus) in the form of a dialogue between a father and son	7
1879									
Jan 12th	64	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	This part contains the story of an idiot brought out in conversation between *yama* (death) and his servant also the acts and religious virtues of chaste wives devoted to their husbands, and how a widow of a Brahmin prayed that her deceased husband may be restored to life, which was granted by *Anasúyá*, the wife of Maharshi Atri	8
Feb 18th	80	Dy 8vo	1st	700	ditto	0 8 0	Jadunáth Set of Serampore	The Udyoga parva with the commentary of Nilkantha	9
Jan 3rd	64	Rl 8vo	1st	2,000	ditto	Gratis	Harasundari Devi of Narandara	Containing the Adi Kánda	10
Feb 12th	64	Rl 8vo	1st	2,000	ditto	ditto	Kálikishore Chakravarti son of Harasundari Devi of Vikrámpur	ditto	11
Jan 2nd	68	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 12 0	Ramanath Sarswati M A	The Rigveda Sanhita with a Sanskrita commentary a Bengali translation, and a few Bengali notes also an introductory essay on the origin, authorship, division, authority, and a historical character of the *Vedas* and a *Vedik* grammar with a *Vedik* glossary	12
Feb 4th	40	8vo	1st	Not given	ditto	0 10 0	Samadhyayi & Co No 7 Jaksan Chánd Mitra's Street, Calcutta	This work in its entirety purposes to deal with the acts and sports of Krishna, but the present number contains an account of Dhruva (the son of Rája Uttanapad) who having at the age of five undergone severe austerities had the honoured reward of meeting Krishna in the body and a further biography of the same Dhruva and his having attained everlasting This book in its composition follows the Vedanta Shakya & Patanjal systems of philosophy, and is looked upon as a religious work amongst devout Hindus and treated as such Strict Brahmins will never read it in public without first purifying themselves There are various commentaries	13
Jan 2nd	60	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 4 0	Jadunchandra Roy No 41 Bhawanicharan Dutt's Lane Calcutta	Laws delivered to their students by Yajnavalkya, and other ancient legislators, and committed to memory by them The present number contains precepts as to what things are liable or not according to the Hindu religion and how acts leading to be purified, how and to whom gifts are to be made and what class of Brahmins are to be entertained at Shraddhas of parents	14
Feb 26th	40	8vo	1st	1,200	ditto	1 0 0	Rammohan Chatterji No 7 Shivakrishna Dass's Lane Calcutta	The entire work professes to be a collection of Tantras as revealed by Maha Deva or Shiva, adapted for various purposes and divided out into separate forms and parts The present number deals with the signs by which a *Tantrik guru* (or spiritual preceptor) might be known, also the mode in which a bad *guru* may be found out As to who may be a proper *Shishya* for disciple The *Tantrik mantras*, and rules herein are used by Hindus in the worship of their idols	15

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author, translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer, and name or firm of publisher
					BENGALI AND SANSKRITA	
16	Phalita Jyotisha, or Astrology Vol III No 8	Bengali and Sanskrita	Rasikmohan Chatterji	Science Natural *Astrology*	Printed and published at the Jyotisha Prakásha Press No 7 Shivakrishna Dán s Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Adwaitacharan Ghosha, and published by the editor
					BENGALI AND SANSKRITA	
1	Ayurvedíya Kantuka vilás, or, the Curiosities of the Ayurveda Practice of Medicine	Bengali and Sanskrita	Rammohan vidyavinod kavirái	Medicine N	Printed and published at the Vishwavinod Press, Azimganj	Printed by the author, and published by Shyamlál Chakravartí
2	Pramád bhanjani, or the Dispeller of Illusion	ditto	Gangádhar Ráya Kavirái	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Pramád bhanjana Press, Berhampore	Printed by Rámnáth Siddhánta and published by Dharanídhara Ráya Kavirái
3	Samudrikama or, Fortune telling	ditto	Not mentioned	ditto	Printed and published at N L Shil s Press, No 99, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta.	Printed and published by Nrityalál Shil
4	Vaisnavvivritih, or, Explanation of Faith	ditto	Gaurgovinda Raya	Religion, B	Printed and published at the New Arya Press No 151 Bhavánicharan Datta s Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Ramánáth Ghosha
5	Bhakti tattwa Sara or the Principles of Devotion	ditto	Narottama Das	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Sudharmava Press No 117, Chitpore Road Calcutta	Printed and published by Trailokyanáth Datta.
6	Satik Samavediya Sandhyá pravogah or Application of the mode of worship and prayer enjoined in the Samaveda, with a commentary	ditto	Harishchandra Tarkalankara	ditto	Printed and published at the Kavyaprakásha Press, No 3, Haripál s Lane, Calcutta	Printed and published by Umeshchandra Bhattácharya
7	Shri Bhagavati gitá or Philosophy relating to Durgá	ditto	Ramrattana Bhattáchárya	Philosophy	Printed and published at N L. Shil s Press No 99, Ahiritollá Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by N L. Shil
					ENGLISH AND SANSKRITA	
1	Catalogue of Sanskrita Manuscripts existing in Oudh Prepared by John C Nesfield M A Director of Public Instruction, assisted by Pandita Devipras ad	English and Sanskrita	Edited by Rájendralála Mitra LL D and C I E	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Ganesha Press, Calcutta	Printed by Nanda Krishna Sarkára, and published by John C Nesfield, M.A

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size	First, second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
BOOKS—NON EDUCATIONAL—(Concluded)									
1879	Pages					Rs a p			
Jan 7th	64	4to	1st	1 000	Printed	1 0 0	Rasikmohan Chatterji No 7 Shivakrishna Dan's Lane Calcutta	Calculations of the influence of the heavenly bodies on terrestrial affairs	16
PAMPHLETS—NON EDUCATIONAL									
	Pages								
	32	8vo	1st		ditto	0 6 0		Signs of sterile men and barren women, as also the medical treatment by which sterility may be removed Also how to prevent or procure sleep and strengthen the nerves and power of the brain	1
1879									
Jan 24th	22	8vo	1st	22	ditto	Gratis		The author endeavours in these few pages to prove that the *Vaidyas* are Bráhmans, as shown by *Manu* and the Hindu Shástras	2
Feb 2nd	48	16mo	Not stated	1,000	ditto	0 1 6		The science of fortune telling chiromancy, and palmistry This, as is seen, may be done in different ways by the number and length of the marks on the forehead and the palm of the hand which are interpreted to signify the duration of a person's life and the remarkable incidents therein	3
Jan 20th	84	12mo	1st	400	ditto	0 4 0	Bráhma Samáj of India	This little work contains an exposition of faith in God according to the tenets of the Bráhmos, who allege that such faith makes one know God as he really is discern His ways and submit to Him in all matters This faith is the foundation of all other good qualities and makes man accessible to and brings him in proximity to the Creator here and hereafter It alleviates all distress and dispels all affliction and pangs of persecution	4
Feb 7th	64	12mo	More than one	2 500	ditto	0 9 0	Trailokynath Datta Calcutta	Consisting of the hymns and prayers used by the Vaishnavas to Krishna and the 108 names of Krishna	5
Jan 6th	21	12mo	1st	3,000	ditto	0 1 0	Umeshchandra Bhattacharya, No 121 Chitpore Road Calcutta	Describes the worship and *mantras* of the Samavedi Brahmans at morn noon and evening, also after the regular worship how these Bráhmans perform the Shiva and Vishnu *pujás* and the *mantras* used by them for the purpose This work is useful only for such Samavedi Brahmans	6
Jan 30th	40	12mo	Not given	1,000	ditto	0 2 0		Describes the glory and majesty of *Bhagavati* or *Durgá*, and gives particulars of the manner of her birth It also argues by means of the Sánkhya and Pátanjal systems of Hindu philosophy that she constitutes the supreme soul or *Brahma*	7
BOOK—NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages								
Nov 24th	44	8vo	1st	150	Printed	Not given	John C Nesfield, M A	Containing a list of the Vedas, the Atithank, the Kávya, the Vyákarana, the Chhandas, the Alankára, the Jyotisha the Smriti, the Káma, the Darshana, the Bhakti the Tantra and the Vaidyaka Shástras, the Jaina religion, and the Anurdishta (miscellaneous)	

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						ENGLISH AND SANSKRITA
2	Hitopadesha, or, Good Advice, by Vishnu Sharmá	English and Sanskrita	Selected and compiled by Varadákanta Mitra	Language *Reader*	Printed and published at the Oriental Press No 21 Strand road Bhavanipore	Printed and published by the compiler
						ENGLISH AND SANSKRITA
1	Anuvád ratnákara, or the Ocean of Translation or exercises from English into Sanskrita	English and Sanskrita	Umacharan Bhattacharya, and revised by Harish Chandra Kaviratna	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Girisha Vidyaratna Press No 24 Girish Vidyáratna's lane Upper Circular road, Calcutta	Printed and published by Harishchandra Kaviratna
						HINDI AND SANSKRITA
1	Vaidyaka Kosh or a Dictionary of Native Medicines and Drugs, &c	Hindi and Sanskrita	Kalitwari Native Physician of Tikari	Medicine	Printed and published at the Behár Bandhu Press, Bankipore, Patna	Printed and published by Sadhuram Bhatta
						HINDI AND URDU
1	Hidayat namah or Guide	Hindi and Urdu	Babu Anugraha Narayana Singh	Law	Printed and published at the Nasim Sáran Press Sáran	Printed by Akshaya Kumár Chatterji, and published by the author
						PERSIAN AND URDU
1	Khush hal i sibian or good description for children	Persian and Urdu	Jagjivandas	Poetry	Printed and published at the Fair Muhammadi Press, Goshatta, City Patna.	Printed and published by Muhammad Tahir
						TRILIN
						BENGALI, ENGLISH, AND HINDI
1	A few specimens of Indian Songs	Bengali English and Hindi	Saurindramohan Tagore Doctor of Music	Science Natural *Music*	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press No 249 Bow Bazar Street Calcutta	Printed by J C Bose & Co, and published by the author
						BENGALI, ENGLISH, AND
1	The Sanskrita course for the First Examination in Arts Part II	Bengali English and Sankrita	Edited by Navin Chandra Vidyaratna	Miscellaneous	Printed at Messrs J G Chatterji & Co's Press No 44 Amherst Street, and published at No 3, Mirzapore Street Calcutta	Printed by Viharilála Banerji and published by the Manager of the Sanskrita Press Depository

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves or pages.	Size	First edition, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
BOOK—EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Jan 20th	240	8 Vo	2nd	500	Printed	1 0 0	Varadákánta Vidyáratna of Bhatpára	A moral reader for Sanskrita students with elaborate notes by the compiler	2
PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages								
Jan 9th	58	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 6 0	Umácharan Bhattácharyya of Kidderpore	Containing easy sentences, dialogues and Calcutta University Examination papers &c., rendered into Sanskrita with several lessons for exercise and designed for students preparing for the Entrance Examination	1
PAMPHLET—NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages								
Dec 17th	80	Dy 8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 12 0	Kalitárá	A list of drugs used as medicines by the native *vaidyas* or doctors alphabetically arranged	1
PAMPHLET—NON EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages								
Nov 30th	14	4 to	1st	250	Lithographed	Not given		Instructions to zamindars, talukdars and gomashtas, who have to conduct business relative to the Court of Wards under certain sections of Act VIII of 1879	1
PAMPHLET—EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages								
Dec 2nd	12	8vo	1st	1,000	Lithographed	0 0 4	The Printer	Easy and amusing verses for children in Persian and translated into Urdu	1
QUALS									
BOOK—NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages								
Jan 27th	113	8vo	1st	500	Printed	Nil	Surendramohan Tagore No 65 Pathuriaghata street Calcutta	Dedicated to His Excellency Lord Lytton Viceroy and Governor General of India on the auspicious occasion of the third anniversary of the assumption by Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria of the Title of Empress of India	1
SANSKRITA BOOK EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages								
Jan 21st	297	12mo	1st	1,000	Printed	2 0 0	Indu, opadhyaya and Narendra Chandra Vidyaratna both of Calcutta	Containing the first five cantos of the *Bhatti Kávya* with copious explanatory and grammatical notes and rules, and Bengali and English translations (*vide* sanskrita books for remarks on the *Bhatti Kávya*)	1

CATALOGUE OF PERIODICALS for the First

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
						BENGALI
					Erratum —In the 4th Quarter's catalogue for 1878,	
1	Másik Sankhipta Law Report, or an Abbreviated collection of Monthly Law Reports and Decisions Nos 4 and 5 bound together	Bengali	Edited by Rasikchandra Vasu	Law	Printed and published at the Satyaprakásha Press, Barisál	Printed and published by Dwarkanáth Vasu
2	Ditto No 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
3	Arya Darshana, or, the Aryan Review A Monthly Magazine and Review for the months of Bhadra and Ashwina 1285 B S Being Vol V, Nos 5 and 6 bound up together	ditto	Edited by Jogendranath Banerji, M A	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Pataldánga Rája Press, No 35, Vemiatola Lane, Calcutta	Printed by Ashutosh Ghoshál and printed by Harimáth Khán
4	Banga darshana or the Bengal Review A Monthly Magazine and Review For the month of Kártik 1285 B S being Vol VI of the work	ditto	Not given	ditto	Printed and published at the Banga darshana Press, Kántálpárá	Printed and published by Radhánáth Banerji
5	Bharati or the Goddess of Eloquence and Learning A Monthly Magazine and Review For the month of Agrahayana Vol II No 8	ditto	Edited by Dwijendranáth Tagore	ditto	Printed at the Adi Brahmo Samaj Press, and published at No 6, Dwárkanáth Tagore's Street Calcutta	Printed by Kalidas Chakravarti, and published by Prasannakumár Vishwas
6	Ditto No 9 For Pausa	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
7	Ditto No 10 For Magha	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
8	Ditto No 11 For Phalguna	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
9	Brahmara Nutana-parjyaya or the Bee New Series A Monthly Magazine for the month of Ashwina 1285 B S Vol I No 2 New Series	Bengali	Not given	ditto	Printed and published at the Banga darshana Press Kántálpárá	Printed and published by Rádhanath Banerji

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication.	Number of sheets leaves or pages	Size	First second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists	Printed or lithographed	Period which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it	Remarks.	Number
PERIODICALS—NON EDUCATIONAL									
No 508, page 38—for *Shrutama* read *Ashrama*									
1878	Pages					Rs A P			
Sept 13th	16	8vo	1st	300	Printed	1 8 0	Ramkchandra Vasu of Káchávha	Containing the decisions of the Privy Council of England, the decisions both civil and criminal of the High Courts of Calcutta, Madras Bombay, and Allahabad in their original and appellate jurisdictions	1
1879									
Feb 20th	31	8vo	1st	250	ditto	1 8 0	ditto at present of Barisal	ditto ditto	2
Feb 2nd	96	8vo	1st	100	ditto	1 0 0		In an article headed 'India, the Cradle of Morality' the writer endeavours to show that all moral fables, proverbs and stories as in the shape of conversation between birds and beasts take their origin from the ancient Hindus It is Many instances are given to	3
wrong to say that Alexander brought all this with him on his invasion of India strengthen this assertion of the author and Max Muller is quoted in support of this view									
Feb 2nd	48	81 8vo	1st	1800	ditto	0 8 0	Sanjivchandra Chatterji of Kántalpara	In the present number of this magazine there appears an article on the increase of population in India and its results, which cannot be praised for its reasonings or arguments The writer shows that since the	4
date of the writings of Elphinstone's India there has been an increase of ten millions in population the results whereof have been famine disease &c Those which were villages can now scarcely be distinguished from towns The writer suggests two modes for reducing population—first, emigration to which he says the people of India however, are averse, and next foreign or internecine wars as to which again he checks himself by saying that good and brave men will be lost to the country whilst the weak and diseased will be left behind to its detriment Malaria he thinks, would just suit the purpose as it would weed off all the surplus population									
1878									
Nov 30th	48	8vo	1st	1000	ditto	0 6 0	Dwijendranáth Tagore No 6 Dwarkanath Tagore's Lane	The present number contains an article on The arts of ancient India wherein the writer tries to show from ancient Sanskrita works that many of the instruments of so much use and value	5
in modern times for instance clocks and watches, were known to the ancients but became lost in lapse of time and its various revolutions and changes so that there has only been a restoration and not an invention of these arts									
Dec 29th	53	8vo	1st	1000	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	A superior Bengali monthly magazine	6
1879									
Jan 27th	48	8vo	1st	1000	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	The writer of the article "Orissa and Assam" in this number	7
remarks that there is a great similarity in language, manners and customs between the people of these provinces but not so with Bengal He endeavours to reconcile this by stating that Shankara Árya a celebrated Vedantic philosopher, after living in Orissa for a long while, went to dwell in Kámarup in Assam and thereby assimilated the two provinces in language by his immense superior influence as a *guru* or spiritual guide									
Feb 26th	48	8vo	1st	1000	ditto	0 6 0	ditto	A superior Bengali monthly magazine	8
Feb 22nd	24	12mo	1st	1000	ditto	0 2 6	Sanjivchandra Chatterji, Kantalpara 24-Pergannahs	This is the revival of a promising monthly journal of miscellaneous light reading	9

CATALOGUE OF PERIODICALS for the First

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
					BENGALI PERIODICALS–	
10	Kalpadruma the heavenly tree which gives one all he desires or a repository of all information An Encyclopædia A Monthly Magazine for Ashwina 1285 B S Vol I No 2	Bengali	Edited by Dwarkanath Vidyábhushana	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Somprakash Press Bhawanipore	Printed and published by Kedarnath Chakravarti
11	Pathika, or the Traveller A Monthly Journal for the month of Kartik Vol I No 12	ditto	Edited by Rajnarayana Chakravarti	ditto	Printed and published at the Albert Press No 8 Mitter's Lane, Chorebagan Calcutta	Printed and published by Ashutosh Ghosh & Co
12	Rajanirahasya or Mysteries of the Night A Monthly Journal for January Vol I No 1	ditto	Edited by Shyamacharan Kundu	ditto	Printed at the Bandon Press No 66 Beadon Street and published at No 1 Simla Street Calcutta	Printed by Harachandra Dás and published by the editor
13	Bándhava or the Friend A Monthly Magazine and Review Vol IV Nos 5	ditto	Edited by Kaliprasanna Ghosha	ditto	Printed and published at the Girish Press, Dacca	Printed and published by Munshi Maula Baksh
14	Ditto No 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
15	Brahmo or The world wide A Monthly Journal for September and October 1878 Brahmo Vol I Nos 9 and 10 Bound together	ditto	Edited by Rev Pyarimohan Rudra	Religion &	Printed at the Stanhope Press No 249 Bow Bazar Street and published at No 93 Amherst Street Calcutta	Printed by I C Bose and Co and published by Rakhaldas Sarkar
16	Ditto ditto For November and December 1878 Vol II Nos 11 and 12 Bound together	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
17	Ditto ditto For January 1879 Vol II No 1	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
18	Dharmatattwa or The Truth A Monthly Journal for September 1878 Vol V No 1	ditto	Edited by Rev G H Rouse	ditto	Printed at the Sarvahik Samaj Press No 9 Rammohun Datta's Road Bhawanipore and published at No 23 Chowringhee Road Calcutta	Printed by Vrajamohan Vasu and published by the Tract and Book Society Calcutta
19	Ditto ditto For October No 4	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
20	Ditto ditto For November No 5	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
21	Ditto ditto For December No 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
22	Ditto ditto For January 1879 No 7	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31*st March* 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages	Size	First edition or other edition	Number of copies of which a return is made	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of the printer of each publication or any portion of it	Remarks	Number
NON EDUCATIONAL —(Concluded)									
1878	Pages					Rs a p			
Oct 15th	64	8vo	1st	1,000	Printed	0 8 0	Pandita Dwarkanath Vidyabhusana Chakravarti	This number contains three articles worthy of notice the first is The distressing condition of Hindu society which instead of becoming elevated is rather deteriorating every day through the effects of the education the natives are receiving at the hands of Government and mis applying the second one is on Napoleon Buonaparte and some incidents of his life which became so important a one on account of his great wisdom and power and valour thus making him the foremost personage of his time and in history The third is a continuation of a former article on Act IX 1878 better known as the Vernacular Press Act, wherein the writer discusses the question as to whether there were prohibitory statutes against the publication of books and papers in former times which he answers in the affirmative deducing instances from English history to support his view as to the burnings of obnoxious publications the establishment of censors of the Press &c the article appears as if it will be continued in a future number and concludes by saying that at length the independence of the press was obtained, whereby both society and literature gained and the English, on conquering India gave to this country a gift so invaluable that it will never be forgotten nor will at the same time Lord Lytton's action with reference to the self same press in 1878 be effaced from the minds of the people	10
Dec 13th	8	8vo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	Rajnarayana Chakravarti, of Andul	A monthly journal possessing no great merit devoted to light reading in prose verse and fiction	11
1879									
Jan 4th	16	12mo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 1 0	Shyamacharan Kundu No 51 Simla Street	The author with a view not to be behind the age which is increasing in periodicals has thought fit to present to the public a monthly work comprising fiction and light amusing reading The present is the first number and, besides the introduction, contains parts of two tales	
1878									
Nov 25th	18	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0		One of the best written of the Bengali magazines	13
1879									
Jan 2nd	18	8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 8 0		In the present number there is an article showing how great a change may be effected in a man by means of education The author reasons that the son of a learned father and of a common peasant commences his career in the same footing in youth The difference in position hereafter is effected by the advantage which can only be taken in acquiring knowledge Natives may at present be considered illiterate and foolish but by perseverance in education they will be able yet to rival the English in arts and manufactures	14
1878									
Nov 22th	24	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	Rev Pyarimohan Kavyabisharada No 7 Amherst Street Calcutta	A religious monthly journal	15
Dec 24th	28	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	16
Feb 3rd	12	12mo	1st	500	ditto	0 0 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	17
Nov 5th	8	Double Imperial 8vo	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 6	Ernest and Book Society's Press No 24 Chowringhee Road Calcutta	A monthly journal containing a good moral, and instructive reading	18
1879									
Jan 6th	8	ditto	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	19
Feb 6th	8	ditto	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	20
Mar 6th	8	ditto	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	21
Mar 21st	8	ditto	1st	1,000	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	22

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
					BENGALI PERIODICALS—	
23	Krishi tattwa, or the Principles of Agriculture A Monthly Journal for January 1879 Vol I No 1	English	Edited by Nrityagopal Chatterji	Science Natural Agriculture	Printed and published at the Tamohar Press Serampore	Printed by Vrajamohan Sen and published by Kalipraswana Chatterji
24	Ditto ditto For Falguna 1285 B S No 2	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
25	Ditto ditto For Chaitra No 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
					ENGLISH PERIODICALS—	
1	The Indian Forester A Quarterly Magazine of Forestry For January 1879 Vol IV No 3	ditto	Edited by J S Gamble M A and F L S Assistant to the Inspector General of Forests	Forestry	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Press Co s Press No 5 Council House Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by the Calcutta Central Press Company Limited
2	The Masonic Herald A Monthly Journal of Freemasonry For December 1878	ditto	Edited by W Burroughs	Freemasonry	Printed at the Stanhope Press No 219 Bow Bazar Street and published at No 12 Wood Street Calcutta	Printed by I C Bose and Co and published by the Editor
3	Ditto ditto For January 1879	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
4	Ditto ditto For February	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
5	The Legal Companion A Monthly Law Journal From September to December 1878 Vol VI Nos 9 to 12 bound together	ditto	Edited by Prasannakumár Sen	Law	Printed and published at the Tamohara Press Serampore	Printed by Vrajamohan Sen and published by the Editor
6	Ditto ditto For January 1879 Vol VII No 1	ditto	ditto	ditto	Ditto ditto	ditto ditto
7	The Bengal Magazine A Monthly Journal For October 1878 No 70	ditto	Edited by Rev Lalbihari De	Miscellaneous	Printed at the Saptahik Samáchár Press No 9 Rammohan Datta s Road, Bhawanipore	Printed by Vrajamohan Vasu and published by Nimaichand Shil
8	Ditto ditto For November No 70	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto
9	Ditto ditto For December No 77	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto ditto	ditto ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press or place of publication	Number of sheets leaves or pages	Size	First issue or subsequent issue	Number of copies printed with the certificate referred to	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright (if any)	Remarks	Number
EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages					Rs a i			
Jan 17th	16	8vo	1st	500	Printed	0 4 0	Nrityagopal, of Pathpara, Calcutta	The author has thought it time enough when such distress prevails over the land for scarcity of food to start this periodical (the first of its kind) with the view to instruct people in the art and science of agriculture in a province where so much land is available and thus to enable the poor and those on small incomes to cultivate their own paddy pease potatoes and vegetables The writer scouts the ideas of people who think that agriculture is a degrading occupation and should be resorted to only by people of the lower class The work is issued from the Pathpara Nursery already so well known from its close contiguity to the town of Calcutta The present promises to be both a valuable and useful work and deserves every support considering the good object at which it aims	23
Feb 27th	16	ditto	1st	300	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	A very valuable and useful work on agriculture	24
Mar 16th	16	ditto	1st	300	ditto	0 4 0	ditto	ditto ditto	25
NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879									
Jan 31st	103	8vo	1st	300	ditto	2 0 0	J S Gamble, M A, Darjeeling	The present number announces the retirement of the former editor Dr Schlich and contains an article on bamboo as a paper making material on different kinds of wood and timber and the forests of Cyprus	1
1878									
Nov 20th	14	8vo	1st	121	ditto	1 0 0	W Burrough, No 12 West Street Calcutta	A journal of the history philosophy and theocracy of freemasonry its arts science and literature lectures and discourses extracts from and poetical biographical memoirs, chronological notes and miscellaneous notices on different subjects sketches, and anecdotes &c	2
1879									
Jan 9th	20	8vo	1st	122	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	ditto ditto	3
Feb 17th	22	8vo	1st	122	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	ditto ditto	4
Jan 24th	60	Royal 8vo	1st	150	ditto	1 0 0	P Annakumar Sastri, Seram pore	Offences and remedy Principles of the Indian Penal Code, Lectures on Morals by R H Orr, the Impressments Revenue and Miscellaneous Rulings	5
Feb 21st	32	ditto	1st	500	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	The remainder contains the following Criminal Intimidation Disturbance of Public Peace Principles of the Indian Penal Code and Miscellaneous Rulings	6
1878									
Nov 16th	48	Demy 8vo	1st	275	ditto	0 12 0 a number	Nimchand Sirkar, Chinsurah	A monthly journal of literature philosophy and miscellaneous subjects	7
Oct 7th	48	ditto	1st	275	do	0 12 0	ditto	ditto ditto	8
1879									
Feb 22nd	42	ditto	1st	275	do	0 12 0	ditto	The writer of an article in the present number strenuously advocates a national institution for India and until this is done, says that patriotism in India is but a shadow and the appellation of the Hindu patriot but a mockery	9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
					ENGLISH PERIODICALS—	
10	The Calcutta Review A Quarterly Magazine For January 1879 No 135	English	Edited by James W Farrell	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the City Press, No 12 Bentinck Street Calcutta	Printed and published by Thomas S Smith
11	The Indian Magazine A Monthly Journal For June and July 1878 Bound together	ditto	Edited by Rev J P Ashton M A	ditto	Printed and published at the Oriental Press No 21, Strand Road, Bhawanipur	Printed and published by Varadakanta Vidyáratna
12	The National Magazine A Monthly Journal For May 1877 Vol III Part 2	ditto	Edited by Kaliprasanna De	ditto	Printed at the Presidency Press, No 8, Chitpore Road, corner of Lal bazar and published at No 12, Kálídás Singhi's Lane Calcutta	Printed by J N Ghosha and Co, and published by the editor
13	Ditto ditto For June 1877 Part 4	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
14	Ditto ditto For July 1877 Part 1	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
15	Stray Feathers (Issue uncertain) Vol VII Nos 3 4 and 5 together for 1878	ditto	Edited by Allen Hume	Ornithology	Printed and published at the Calcutta Central Co u Press No 5 Council House Street, Calcutta	Printed by the Calcutta Central Press Company, Limited
16	The Oriental Sporting Magazine for India, and its dependencies A Monthly Journal for January 1879 Vol XII No 143	ditto	Edited by T D Maclean	Sporting	Printed and published at the Englishman Press No 9 Hare Street Calcutta	Printed and published by S N Banerji
17	Ditto ditto For February 1879 No 144	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
18	The Oriental Baptist For 1st January 1879 New Series Vol I No 3	ditto	Edited by Rev G Pearce	Religion, C	Printed and published at the Baptist Mission Press, No 24, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta.	Printed and published by the Rev G H Rouse

Quarter ending 31st March 1879 —(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second, or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright or any portion of it.	Remarks.	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL —(Concluded)									
1879	Pages					Rs A P			
Feb 5th	236	8vo	1st	325	Printed	4 0 0	Thomas S Smith, Calcutta	Contains besides critical notes of English and Vernacular works, &c, ten most interesting and well written articles The first one, "On British rule in India," is a thoughtful and carefully written article by a Muhammadan gentleman, son of the Hon'ble Syad Ahmed, who endeavours to show that the government and occupation of this country by the British were and continues to be made possible only through the loyal co-operation on the part of the natives, and that British rule does not owe its origin to conquest. It is written in a thoroughly loyal spirit, and is equally free, on the other hand, from the taint of being prompted by fulsome flattery The writer prays that the British rule may ever last here, and that the day may be far distant when Englishmen will think that India, where British rule has become a piece and parcel of its national existence, must be kept by bayonets, for assuredly as this thought gains strength will, says the writer, India's decline commence The article on the campaign of Pánipat by Mr Keene is a valuable contribution to the History of India, and evinces considerable research on the part of the writer The paper on the social life of the Aryans by Bábu Pyárichánd Mitra also deserves notice and commendation	10
March 2nd	56	Dy 8vo	1st	250	ditto	1 0 0	Bhavánípur Students' Association	A journal on miscellaneous subjects conducted by the students of the Bhavánípur Institution	11
Feb 2nd	40	8vo	1st	400	ditto	1 0 0	Kálíprasanna Dé No 32, Kálídás Singha's Lane, Calcutta	A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science, and politics This number has an article on the Indian stage and its resuscitation, the cause whereof the writer would attribute to English example which brought back the idea anew into the Hindu mind after its abolition: some youths gathered round Rajá Pertápchandra Sinha and Ishwarchandra Sinha, who thus became the promoters of dramatic revival The stage, thinks the writer, will without doubt inspire the Hindu mind with patriotism and create a unifying bond binding all Hindus Managers are, however, advised to eschew foolish and obscene plays, and only allow such to be acted on the stage as will tend to bring forward and pourtray the better and nobler passions of man The author considers the introduction of females on the stage as a singularly fortunate step	12
Feb 8th	40	ditto	1st	400	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	Writing of the British rule in India since the formation of the East India Company The author of the article in the present number of this magazine is of opinion that the English did not come too soon, but were just in time else all traces of India's ancient greatness would have been effaced by Moslem misrule whereas under the English, the development of the press and education followed Justice is pure and simple, and administered now without distinction of creed or color Railways, telegraphs, &c, have taken the place of the old and more tedious process of travelling and of conveying news, the Satti has been rightly abolished Noble energy and strenuous exertions have been made to ameliorate the condition of the people of India The writer makes a passing allusion to the tyrannical oppressions of a Fuller, a Damant, a Kirkwood, and a D'Oyly	13
Feb 10th	40	ditto	1st	400	ditto	1 0 0	ditto	A monthly journal of literature, philosophy, science, and politics.	14
Feb 23rd	296	8vo	1st	400	ditto	6 0 0	Allen Hume, Calcutta.	A journal of ornithology for India and its dependencies	15
Jan. 20th	71	8vo	1st	400	ditto	2 0 0	....	Containing also the alphabetical index of horses whose running is recorded in the Magazine for December 1878	16
Feb 21st	60	8vo	1st	400	ditto	2 0 0	.....	.....	17
Jan. 8th	40	8vo.	1st	300	ditto	2 0 0	..	A bi monthly evangelical record	18

1	2	3	4	5	6	7
Number	Title (to be translated into English when the title page is not in that language)	Language in which the book is written	Name of author translator or editor of the book or any part of it	Subject	Place of printing and place of publication	Name or firm of printer and name or firm of publisher
					SANSKRITA PERIODICALS—	
1	Bibliotheca Indica, a collection of Oriental Works, published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal No 410 Vol II Part II Fasciculus VI New Series	Sanskrita	Edited by Pandita Bharat Chandra Shiromani	Religion, H	Printed at the Ganesha Press, and published at the premises of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta	Printed by Nandakrishna Sarkár, and published by the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Calcutta
2	Ditto ditto No 417 Ditto Fasciculus VII	ditto	Edited by Pandita Yogeshwara Bhattácharya and Kámákhyánátha Tarkaratna	ditto	ditto	ditto
3	Ditto ditto No 418 Ditto Fasciculus VIII	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
4	Ditto ditto No 413 Vol V Fasciculus VII	ditto	Edited by Satyavrata Sámasramí	ditto	ditto	ditto
5	Ditto ditto No 414 Ditto Fasciculus VIII	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
6	Ditto ditto No 415 Ditto Fasciculus VIII	ditto	Edited by Chandrakánta Tárkálankára	ditto	Printed at the Baptist Mission Press, No 24, Lower Circular Road, and published at the premises of the Asiatic Society, Calcutta	Printed by Rev G H Rouse, and published by the Asiatic Society
7	Ditto ditto No 416 Fasciculus IX	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
8	Ditto ditto Old Series No 388 Fasciculus XIV	ditto	Edited by Mahesha chandra Nyáyaratna	ditto	ditto	ditto
9	Ditto ditto Ditto No 239 Fasciculus XXX	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
					SANSKRITA PERIODICALS—	
10	Vidyárthí, or, the Seeker of Learning—The student An Educational Monthly Journal Vol I No 5	Sanskrita	Edited by Pandita Dámodara Vishnu Sáprey	Miscellaneous	Printed and published at the Behár Vandhu Press, Bankipore Patna	Printed and published by the Behár Vandhu Press
11	Ditto ditto No 6	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
12	Ditto ditto No 7	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto
					BI-LINGUAL PERIODICALS—BENGALI	
1	Arsha vidyá Sudhánidhi, or, the Ocean of Learning of the Rishis Vol I, No 2	Bengali and Sanskrita	Edited by Vrajanáth Vidyáratna with his co-adjutor Brahmavrata Sámádhyáyi	Religion, H	Printed and published at the Dharma Press, No 7, Fakirchánd Mitra's Street, Calcutta	Printed by Sharachchandra Datta, and published by Vrajanáth Vidyáratná
2	Ditto ditto No 3	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto

Quarter ending 31st March 1879—(Continued)

8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Date of issue from the press, or place of publication.	Number of sheets, leaves, or pages.	Size.	First, second or other edition	Number of copies of which the edition consists.	Printed or lithographed	Price at which the book is sold to the public.	Name and residence of proprietor of copyright, or any portion of it.	Remarks	Number
NON-EDUCATIONAL.									
1878						Rs A P			
Nov 24th	96	8vo	1st	500	Printed	0 10 0	Asiatic Society of Bengal, No 57, Park Street, Calcutta	Containing the Chaturvarga-chintámani by Hemádri The Vrata khanda	1
1879									
Feb 24th	96	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	ditto	2
Feb 24th	96	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	ditto	3
Feb 4th	72	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	Containing the Sámaveda Sanhitá, with the commentary of Sáyana Achárya	4
Feb 1st	72	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	ditto	5
Feb 25th	96	ditto	1st	500	ditto	Not known	ditto	Containing the Gobhilya Grihya Sutra, with a commentary by the Editor	6
Feb 25th	96	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	ditto	7
Feb 25th	96	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	Containing the Mimánsá Darshana, with the commentary of Sávara Svámin	8
Feb 25th	96	ditto	1st	500	ditto	0 10 0	ditto	Containing the Sanhitá of the Black Yajur Veda, with the commentary of Mádhava Achárya	9
EDUCATIONAL									
1878	Pages.								
Dec 12th	16	El 8vo	1st	150	Printed	0 8 0	Pandita Dámodara Vishnu Sáprey	An educational journal containing readings on miscellaneous subjects in prose and verse	10
1879									
Jan 25th	16	ditto	1st	150	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto	11
Feb 24th	16	ditto	1st	150	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	ditto	12
AND SANSKRITA—NON EDUCATIONAL									
1879	Pages								
Jan. 1st	68	8vo	1st	700	ditto	0 8 0	Vrajanáth Vidyáratna of Navadwip	This part contains a discourse on the asceticism of Madhavagiri and the works which all ascetics are bound to perform, according to the rules laid down by Manu and other religious authorities Discourses on the Paurámik and other forms of religion, extracts from Raghunandan Bhattáchárya s Titthi tattwa, or to the fixing of certain dates for certain observances, &c Extract from Panini s philosophy of grammar and of the Pátanjal philosophy of meditation. It is proposed to publish the above subjects in parts	
„ 18th	64	8vo	1st	300	ditto	0 8 0	ditto	Contains extracts from the Bhakturas Amrita Granths, and dwells on *bhakti* devotion and *mukti* or final beatitude and freedom from transmigration A discourse on the Hindu religion, of parents, rishis (sages) and men and the discourse on Mádhavagiri concluded, as also the Tithi tattwa. Besides this there are the *mantras* of the Sámavedas	

Number	1 The title of the book and the contents of the title page, with a translation into English of such title or contents when the same are not in the English language	2 The place of printing and the place of publication	3 The name or firm of the printer and the name or firm of the publisher	4 The date of issue from the press, or of the publication.	5 The name and residence of the proprietor of the copyright or of any portion of such copy right	6 The date on which the entry was registered.
				1879		1879
392	Sharír pálana An Easy Primer on the preservation of health	Printed and published at the Chikitsá Prakásh Press, No 160, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by Nityánanda Ghosha.	22nd January 1878	Jadunáth Mukerji, L M S, No 160, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta	22nd January
393	Akhyáta pánji	Printed and published at the Vidyáratna Press, No 285, Upper Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Arunodaya Ghosha, and published by Mádhavachandra Tarkachurámani	10th December 1876	Mádhavachandra Tarkachurámani, of Tipperah	8th February
394	The Accountant's Vademecum	Printed and published at the Datta Press, Bow Bazár, Calcutta	Printed and published by S L Datta.	March 1878	Charles Palmer	24th ,,
395	Brahma Vaivarta purána	Printed at the Kavitáratnákara Press, No 17, Vrindavan Vasák's Street, and published at No 115, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	Printed by Fakír chánd Das, and published by Vishwambhar Lá há	19th December 1877	Vishwambhar Lahá No 333, Chitpore Road, Calcutta	27th ,,
396*	Mádhavi Kankana	Printed and published at the Stanhope Press No 249, Bow Bazár Street, Calcutta	Printed and published by I C Bose and Co	4th July 1874	R C Dutt, B C S, Calcutta.	17th January
397*	Banga vijetá	Printed and published at the Saptahik Samvád Press, Pipalpati Lane, Bhaváni pore	Printed by Vraja mohan Vasu, and published by I C Bose and Co	15th December 1878	ditto	ditto
398*	Jívan prabháta	ditto	Printed and published by I C Bose and Co	8th November	ditto	ditto

* Mufussal registration

No.	Language.	Books.		Pamphlets		Total
		Non Educational	Educational	Non Educational	Educational	
	Unilinguals					
1	Bengali	50	27	50	52	179
2	English	3	4	9	6	22
3	Hindi	3	1	4	3	12
4	Jaina	1				1
5	Musalmáni Bengali			1		1
6	Páli-Mahratta			1		1
7	Persian				2	2
8	Sanskrita	5	6	4	1	16
9	Urdu	4		4	4	12
10	Uriyá	1	1	2	5	9
	Total Unilinguals	67	39	75	74	255
	Bi Linguals					
1	Assamese and English				1	1
2	Bengali and English		2	1	5	8
3	Bengali and Sanskrita	16		7		23
4	English and Sanskrita	1	1		1	3
5	Hindi and Sanskrita	—		1		1
6	Hindi and Urdu			1		1
7	Persian and Urdu				1	1
	Total Bi Linguals	17	3	10	8	38
	Tri Linguals					
1	Bengali, English, and Hindi	1				1
2	Bengali, English and Sanskrita		1			1
	Total Tri Linguals	1	1			2
	Periodicals					
1	Bengali	22	3			25
2	English	18				18
3	Sanskrita	9	3			12
4	Bengali and Sanskrita	2				2
	Total Periodicals	51	6			57
	Grand Total of Books &c	136	49	85	82	352

WILLIAM LAWLER,

Librarian of the Bengal Library and Keeper of the Catalogue of Books under Section 18, Act XXV of 1867.

[REGISTERED No 29]

No. 18 of 1879.

SUPPLEMENT TO
The Calcutta Gazette.

WEDNESDAY, APRIL 30, 1879

OFFICIAL PAPERS.

Non-Subscribers to the GAZETTE *may receive the* SUPPLEMENT *separately on payment of Six Rupees per annum if delivered in Calcutta, or Twelve Rupees if sent by Post*

CONTENTS

	Page
STATEMENT showing Rainfall, Weather State and Prospects of the Crops in the different districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 26th April 1879	495
Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office	499
Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 20th to 26th April 1879	502
Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 20th to 26th April 1879	503
ABSTRACT of Observations as received in the Office of the Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal during the month of March 1879	504
Mean Pressures and Temperatures of the preceding Table reduced to sea level with Anemometric Results and Cloud Observations	505
Eastern Bengal Railway	506
Calcutta and South Eastern State Railway	507
Nulhatti State Railway	46
Weekly return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways	508

Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops

Statement showing Rainfall, Weather, and State and Prospects of the Crops in the different Districts of Bengal, as reported to Government during the week ending the 26th April 1879

No	District, and date of return	Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops, and state of health at date
BENGAL			
	Western Districts		
Burdwan Div	1 Burdwan, Apl 26 '79	Very slight	A slight storm on 25th Weather very hot Rain much wanted for cotton, *til*, indigo, and also for ploughing
	Raneegunge	0 43	
	2 Bankoora, „ 26 „	0 13	Weather—in the evenings windy and threatening One evening a shower of hail in Bankoora, and rain in Chhatna Burjora and Mejia outposts but not elsewhere State and prospects of crops fair Manuring and artificial irrigation here and there Hail at Bankoora injured indigo and *til*
	3 Beerbhoom, „ 26 „	0 15	Weather—very hot On 20th a heavy storm of thunder and lightning, with only 15 of an inch of rain at the east of town, and not a drop at the west Rain very much wanted, another dry fortnight would make early rice crop almost impossible Indigo suffered very much from drought
	4 Midnapore „ 26 „	0 30	Weather—hot and dry Small pox still prevalent throughout district causing considerable mortality
	5 Hooghly, „ 26 „	Nil	Weather—clear No rain Wind from south No crops on ground Vegetables suffering much for want of rain Fever prevalent in some parts of district Cases of small pox reported in some places
	Howrah, „ 28 „	Nil	Weather—very hot Rain much wanted for cultivation, and drought some what injured *boro dhan*
	Central Districts		
Presidency Div	6 24 Pergunnahs Apl 26 '79	Nil	Weather—hot Cloudy at times No crops on ground Prices high Rain very much needed Sporadic cases of cholera and small-pox reported in Suburbs
	7 Nuddea, „ 26 „	Nil	Weather—very hot High winds and threatening clouds occasionally No crops Rain urgently wanted for sowings Cholera and small-pox prevailing
	8 Jessore „ 26	Nil	Weather—hot; cloudy Threatening rain, but none comes Strong breeze during day Rain still very badly wanted Slight rain of 18th in Sudder sub-division enabled sowing to be commenced in parts Cholera still somewhat prevalent.
	9 Moorshedabad „ 26 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry Storm of wind only almost every evening *Boro* paddy commenced to be reaped Rain very much wanted Cholera reported in several thanas
Rajshahye and Cooch Behar Divs	10 Dinagepore, „ 25 „	Nil	Heat increasing Winds variable Often cloudy, but no rain fallen Condition of crops unchanged Rain very much wanted Sickness increasing all over district
	11 Rajshahye 26 „	0 02	Weather—still very hot Slight rain, accompanied with hail in some parts of the district More rain urgently required Owing to drought sowings stopped and crops already sown being injured Cases of cholera small pox, and cattle plague still reported
	12 Rungpore „ 25	0 38	Weather—very hot, with strong westerly winds Slight rain in places has done much good but more badly wanted Small-pox still prevalent in Bagdogra and cholera in Kurigram sub-divisions
	Kurigram	0 02	
	13 Bogra		Return not received
	14 Pubna Apl 26 '79	1 34	Weather—warm with hot winds Rain on two days from south Cultivation backward for want of rain which has fallen only partially Public health still not good Small pox and cholera remain
	15 Darjeeling „ 25 „	0 84	Weather—cloudy, but very warm at latter part of week Wind strong and gusty In Terai, sowing of *Maidee* rice going on, and land being cleared for nursery beds of *Asmanta* rice In Hills, Indian corn and potato sowed, but prospects not favorable for want of rain, Tea also suffered
	16 Julpigoree „ 26 „	Nil	Weather—slightly cooler than last week, rain having fallen in Hills and a few showers in Dooars Rain greatly needed for *Maidee* cultivation
	Cooch Behar, „ 24 „ Mathabhanga	Nil 0 4	Weather—cloudy in mornings but generally clear and hot in afternoons. Not so hot as last week Rain still holds off though a drop has fallen here and there Prospects of all cold weather crops bad *Boro* suffering but rain this week will go far to restore it Cholera still very bad

No	District, and date of return		Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches.	Character of the weather state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
BENGAL—(Continued)				
	Eastern Districts			
Dacca Divn 17	Dacca,	Apl 26 '79	Nil	Daily signs of advent of north-westers, but no rain fallen Prospects very bad, everything is dried up and price of rice rising
18	Furreedpore Goalundo Madaripore	„ 26 „	0·67 2·05 0·10	Weather—hot and latterly stormy Rain done good Prospects fair every where
19	Backergunge,	Apl 24 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot Prospects continue very bad No change in prices Drinking water scarce in Bhola sub division In Sudder and Perozepore sub-divisions cholera and small pox still prevalent Cattle disease also appeared In Patuakhali and Bhola sub divisions public health fair
20	Mymensingh	„ 25	0·91	Weather—hot and close during first part of week Severe storms and rain during latter part Rain will do some good, as sowings can now go on Spring rice suffered much from drought
21	Tipperah Brahmunberia	25 „	Nil 0·47	Weather—very hot and dry Southerly wind during day Slight fall of rain in north, but not enough to be of much use In centre and south rain urgently wanted In most places sowing for *aus* crop could not be made for want of rain
Chittagong Divn 23	Chittagong	24 „	Nil	Weather—hot *Panic aus* suffering from want of rain Prospects of cultivation bad
33	Noakhally,	„ 24 „	Nil	Weather—oppressive *Rubbee* crops being harvested; outturn indifferent Rain much wanted for *aus* crop sowings now going on Weather unfavourable to general health
34	Chittagong Hill Tracts,	„ 22 „	Nil	Weather—very hot during day but cool at night Burning of jooms nearly over Rain very badly wanted to commence joom cultivation Paddy on low lands doing well
	Hill Tipperah,	„ 23 „	Nil	Weather—very hot and occasionally cloudy, rain much wanted *Boro* paddy and tobacco being cut here and there Cholera still prevails
BEHAR				
Patna Divn 25	Patna	Apl 26 '79	Nil	Weather—very hot Rain now wanted for *cheena* and sugarcane, for ploughing and for sowing Indian corn
26	Gya,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—excessively hot maximum reading in shade 110·3 Prices of food grains almost unchanged Small pox still prevalent
27	Shahabad,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—very hot, with west wind Sugarcane being irrigated *Cheena* doing well Small pox continues Cholera at Sasseram abating
28	Durbhunga,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—hot, with west and sometimes east wind No crop in the field except indigo which requires rain very urgently Prices stationary General health fair Small pox raging here and there
29	Muzafferpore,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—hot with west and east winds alternately Rain much wanted for indigo and for preparation of *bhadoi* lands
30	Sarun,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Rain urgently wanted for indigo, *cheena*, *moong*, and sugarcane and for preparation of ground for *bhadoi* rice In some places *cheena* stunted for want of rain Prices unchanged Small-pox prevalent at Sudder station
31	Chumparun,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather hot and dry Rain much wanted for indigo
32	Monghyr	„ 26 „	Nil	East and west winds. Rain wanted Small pox prevalent
Bhagulpore Division 33	Bhagulpore	„ 26 „	Nil	Scorching heat No crops on the ground
34	Purneah,	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—hot and dry Rain much wanted Prospects unchanged
35	Maldah	„ 26	Nil	Weather—very hot and dry with a strong wind variable, but mostly from south east A few drops of rain fell in south on 20th Crops and cultivation suffered much injury from long drought Cases of cholera and small pox still occur
36	Sonthal Pergha	„ 26 „	Nil	Weather—dry and hot No crops *Mohwa* very good Rain wanted

No	District and date of return				Rainfall at Sudder Station in inches	Character of the weather, state and prospects of the crops and state of health at date
ORISSA						
Orissa Divn 37	Cuttack	Apl	26	'79	Nil	Weather—hot and windy Rain much wanted
Orissa Divn 38	Pooree,	,,	24	,,	Nil	Weather—hot in Pooree Probability of rain in khoorda. Harvesting of early *dalua* crop nearly completed Cotton, sugarcane, and mango crops doing well Rain wanted. Rice sells at 15½ to 21 seers a rupee Public health good.
Orissa Divn 39	Balasore	,,	25	,,	Nil	Weather—extremely hot, with strong south west wind All agricultural work, except as regards a few very minor crops at a standstill Rain much wanted Cholera deaths reported from many villages, especially in north A local outbreak of foot and mouth disease among cattle in places in south
CHOTA NAGPORE						
	South West Frontier Agency					
40	Hazareebagh,	Apl.	25	'79	Nil	Weather—very hot Rain much wanted *Mohwa* nearly all collected and will not average above a six anna crop
41	Lohardugga,	,,	26	,,	Nil	Hot west winds No signs of rain In north and south of Palamow, *mohwa* promises better than was anticipated in those parts a 7 or 8-anna crop: in the remainder of the sub-division a 2 to 4-anna crop expected Prices stationary at head quarters, falling slightly in Palamow owing to increased importations Small pox still prevalent
42	Singbhoom,	,,	25	,,	Nil	Weather—seasonable and excessively hot No crops on ground. Rain urgently wanted for ploughing and sowing operations
43	Manbhoom	,,	26	,,	Nil	Weather—hot Rain wanted Nothing new to report about crops

Published for general information

CALCUTTA, STATISTICAL DEPT,
The 29th April 1879

D BARBOUR,
Offg Secy to the Govt of Bengal.

Weekly Report of Rainfall compiled at the Meteorological Reporter's Office

Divisions	Districts	Stations	Rain from 6th to 12th April 1879	Rain from 13th to 19th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL.							
	Western Districts		Inches	Inches		1879	
Burdwan	Burdwan	Burdwan	Nil	Nil	1 16	19th April	
		Cutwa	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
		Culna	ditto	ditto	1 24	ditto	
		Bood Bood	ditto	ditto	2 09	ditto	
		Raneegunge	ditto	ditto	2 47	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	1 13	ditto	
	Bankoora	Bankoora	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	Beerbhoom	Soorie	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
		Hetampore	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Roypur	ditto	ditto	1 79	ditto	
	Midnapore	Midnapore	ditto	ditto	2 63	ditto	
		Tumlook	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Ghattal	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Contai (Dy Collr's Office)	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Contai (Sub Regr's Office)	ditto	ditto	0 67	ditto	
	Hooghly	Hooghly	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Serampore	ditto	ditto	0 86	ditto	
	Howrah	Howrah	ditto	ditto	1 35	ditto	
		Maheshtala	ditto	ditto	0 08	ditto	
	Central Districts						
	24 Pergunnahs	Sangor Island	ditto	ditto	0 43	ditto	
		Alipore (Observatory)	ditto	ditto	0 31	ditto	
		Alipore (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 38	ditto	
		Alipore (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Russeerhat	ditto	ditto	0 41	ditto	
		Baraset	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	
		Diamond Harbour	ditto	ditto	0 0 3	ditto	
		Barripore	ditto	ditto	0 12	ditto	
		Sukhura	ditto	ditto	0 52	ditto	
		Barrackpore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Dum Dum	ditto	ditto	0 64	ditto	
Presidency	Nuddea	Krishnaghur	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Bongong	ditto	ditto	1 48	ditto	
		Meherpore	ditto	ditto	1 05	ditto	
		Chooadanga	ditto	ditto	0 11	ditto	
		Koushtea	ditto	ditto	1 80	ditto	
		Ranaghat	ditto	ditto	1 50	ditto	
		Jessore	ditto	0 02	1 31	ditto	
	Jessore	Narail	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Khoolna	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Jhenidah	ditto	0 18	2 11	ditto	
		Ingirhat	ditto	Nil	Nil	ditto	
		Magoorah	ditto	ditto	1 90	ditto	
	Moorshedabad	Berhampore	ditto	ditto	1 54	ditto	
		Rampore Haut	ditto	ditto	1 87	ditto	
		Lallbagh	ditto	ditto	1 20	ditto	
		Jungypore	ditto	ditto	0 78	ditto	
		Azimgunge	ditto	ditto	1 0	ditto	
		Lalgolla	ditto	ditto	1 07	ditto	
		Kandee	ditto	ditto	1 71	ditto	
	Dinagepore	Dinagepore	ditto	ditto	0 57	ditto	
		Pargunge	ditto	ditto	1 03	ditto	
		Mohadebpore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Churamon	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	From 9th March
Rajshahye	Maldah	Maldah	ditto	ditto	1 34	ditto	
		Chanchal	ditto	ditto	0 91	ditto	
		Baulesh	ditto	ditto	1 41	ditto	
		Nattore	ditto	ditto	1 01	ditto	
	Rungpore	Rungpore	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Shalamgunge	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
		Purgrum	ditto	ditto	0 56	ditto	
		Hardogra	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	
	Bogra	Bogra	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Sherpur	ditto	ditto	2 20	ditto	
		Nowkhilla	ditto	ditto	0 93	ditto	
		Pauchbibi	ditto	ditto	1 41	ditto	
	Pubna	Pubna	ditto	ditto	1 37	ditto	
		Serajgunge	ditto	ditto	1 97	ditto	
Cooch Behar	Darjeeling	Darjeeling (Telegraph Office)	ditto	0 27	0·73	ditto	
		Darjeeling (Hospital)	ditto	0 27	0·74	ditto	
	Julpigoree	Julpigoree	ditto	Nil	0·20	ditto	
		Boda	ditto	ditto	2 05	ditto	
		Buxa	0·02	4 88	5 75	ditto	
		Titalya	Nil	Nil	1·20	ditto	
	Cooch Behar Tributary State	Cooch Behar	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	
		Dubhatta	ditto	ditto	0 69	ditto	From 3rd February
		Mathabhanga	ditto	ditto	0 58	ditto	Ditto ditto
		Mekligunge	ditto	ditto	0 70	ditto	Ditto ditto

Division	Districts	Stations	Rain from 6th to 12th April 1879	Rain from 13th to 19th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879		Remarks
					Inches	Up to date	
BENGAL—*continued*							
	EASTERN DISTRICTS		Inches	Inches		1879	
DACCA	Dacca	Dacca (Telegraph Office)	Nil	Nil	0 77	19th April	
		Dacca (Hospital)	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Moonshegunge	ditto	0 81	1 13	ditto	
		Manickgunge	ditto	Nil	1 44	ditto	
	Furreedpore	Furreedpore	ditto	1 23	2 54	ditto	
		Goalundo	ditto	0 94	2 30	ditto	
		Madaripore	ditto	Nil	0 92	ditto	
	Backergunge	Burrisal	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Perozepore	ditto	ditto	ditto	ditto	
		Patoakhally	ditto	ditto	0 7	ditto	
		Bhola	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
	Mymensingh	Mymensingh	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Jamalpore	ditto	ditto	1 11	ditto	
		Atia	ditto	ditto	1 02	ditto	
		Kishoregunge	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
CHITTAGONG	Chittagong	Chittagong (Telegraph Office)	ditto	ditto	0 27	ditto	
		Chittagong (Jail)	ditto	ditto	0 47	ditto	
		Cox's Bazar	ditto	0 11	1 32	ditto	
	Noakholly	Noakholly	ditto	Nil	0 90	ditto	
		Feuny	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	
	Tipperah	Commillah	ditto	ditto	0 13	ditto	
		Chandpore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Brahmunbariah	ditto	ditto	2 07	ditto	
	Chittagong Hill Tracts	Rungamatee Hill	ditto	ditto	0 07	ditto	
		Ruma	ditto	ditto	1 08	ditto	
	Hill Tipperah	Agartolla	ditto	ditto	2 44	ditto	
BEHAR							
PATNA	Patna	Patna	ditto	ditto	1 37	ditto	
		Behar	ditto	ditto	0 48	ditto	
		Barh	ditto	ditto	1 04	ditto	
		Dinapore	ditto	ditto	1 29	ditto	
	Gya	Gya	ditto	ditto	0 95	ditto	
		Nowadah	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	
		Aurungabad	ditto	ditto	0 81	ditto	
		Jehanabad	ditto	ditto	0 68	ditto	
	Shahabad	Arrah	ditto	ditto	1 93	ditto	
		Sasseram	ditto	ditto	0 99	ditto	
		Buxar	ditto	ditto	0 82	ditto	
		Bhubooah	ditto	ditto	2 50	ditto	
	Monufferpore	Monufferpore	ditto	ditto	1 09	ditto	
		Hajeepore	ditto	ditto	1 37	ditto	
		Seetamurhee	ditto	ditto	0 49	ditto	
	Durbhunga	Durbhunga	ditto	ditto	1 88	ditto	
		Mudhoobunnee	ditto	ditto	1 68	ditto	
		Lajpore	ditto	ditto	1 48	ditto	
	Sarun	Chupra	ditto	ditto	0 78	ditto	
		Sewan	ditto	ditto	0 71	ditto	
		Gopalgunge	ditto	ditto	0 11	ditto	
	Chumparun	Motiharee	ditto	ditto	0 89	ditto	
		Bettiah	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Segowlee	ditto	ditto	0 09	ditto	
BHAGULPORE	Monghyr	Monghyr	ditto	Not recd	1·29	12th April	
		Begoosserai	ditto	ditto	0 87	ditto	
		Jamooee	ditto	ditto	0·86	ditto	
	Bhagulpore	Bhagulpore	ditto	Nil	1 76	19th April	
		Soopool	ditto	ditto	1 30	ditto	
		Mudnehpoora	ditto	ditto	0·90	ditto	
		Banka	ditto	ditto	0 55	ditto	
		Sonbursa	ditto	ditto	0·69	ditto	
	Purneah	Purneah	ditto	ditto	0·94	ditto	
		Kissengunge	ditto	ditto	1 41	ditto	
		Arrareah	ditto	ditto	1 51	ditto	
	Sonthal Pergunnahs	Nya Doomka	ditto	ditto	0·99	ditto	
		Rajmehal	ditto	ditto	1 40	ditto	
		Deoghur	ditto	ditto	0 65	ditto	
		Jamtara	Not recd.	ditto	Nil	ditto	Not received 6th to 12th April.
		Pakour	Nil	ditto	0·20	ditto	
		Godda	ditto	Not recd.	0·70	ditto	

Division	Districts	Stations	Rain from 6th to 12th April 1879	Rain from 13th to 19th April 1879	Rain from 1st January 1879 Inches	Rain from 1st January 1879 Up to date	Remarks
ORISSA			Inches	Inches		1879	
Orissa	Cuttack	Cuttack	Nil	Nil	1 33	19th April	
		Jajpore	ditto	ditto	1 0	ditto	
		Kendraparah	ditto	ditto	1 40	ditto	
		Jagatsingpore	ditto	ditto	0 90	ditto	Not received 23rd to 29th March
		False Point	ditto	ditto	1 20	ditto	Ditto ditto
	Pooree	Pooree	ditto	ditto	1 38	ditto	
		Khurdah	ditto	ditto	0 14	ditto	
		Banpore	ditto	Not reed	Nil	1 th April	From 9th March, and not received 16th to 22nd March
	Balasore	Balasore	ditto	Nil	0 16	19th April	
		Bhadrack	ditto	ditto	1 59	ditto	
		Jellasore	ditto	ditto	Nil	ditto	
		Soorah	ditto	ditto	1 56	ditto	
		Chandbally	ditto	ditto	2 01	ditto	
		Barupadda	ditto	ditto	0 20	ditto	
	Cuttack Tributary Mehals	Sumbalpore	ditto	Not reed	0 30	12th April	
	CHOTA NAGPORE						
	SOUTH WESTERN FRONTIER AGENCY						
	Hazareebagh	Hazareebagh (Jail)	ditto	Nil	0 60	19th April	
		Hazareebagh (Dispensary)	ditto	ditto	0 75	ditto	
		Lachamba	ditto	ditto	1 49	ditto	Not received 30th March to 5th April
		Sitagurh	ditto	Not reed	0 95	12th April	Ditto ditto
		Mowdie Hills	ditto	Nil	0 70	19th April	
	Lohardugga	Ranchee	ditto	ditto	1 74	ditto	
		Palamow	ditto	ditto	0 34	ditto	
	Singbhoom	Chyebassa	ditto	ditto	1 16	ditto	
	Manbhoom	Purulia	ditto	ditto	0 97	ditto	
		Govindpore	ditto	ditto	1 06	ditto	
	ASSAM & ADJACENT HILLS						
	Sylhet	Sylhet	0 07	1 46	3 67	ditto	
	Sibsagar	Sibsagar	0 15	Not reed	3 92	12th April	
		Golaghat	Nil	ditto	1 90	ditto	
		Jorhat	ditto	ditto	4 18	ditto	
	Burmah	Amyah	ditto	Nil	Nil	19th April	
	Rajpootana	Alwar	ditto	Not reed	1 50	12th April	
		Jaipur	ditto	ditto	0 65	ditto	
		Sambhar	ditto	ditto	0 05	ditto	

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, BENGAL,
The 26th April 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal

Meteorological Telegraphic Report for the period 20th to 26th April 1879

Stations	Date	Hour	Barometer reduced to 32	Barometer reduced to sea level	Hygrometer Dry	Hygrometer Wet	Hum dity Sat = 100	Wind Directions	Wind Velocity	Rain	Clouds	Weather initials.
Alipore.	April 20th	10	29 824	29 815	90 0	79 6	62	S W by S	12 5		F K, h	c
		16	29 705	29 796	[92 0	79 9	57	S W	17 7			b
	21st	10	29 841	29 862	89 8	80 0	64	S S W	14 8		F K	c
		16	29 698	29 719	90 0	79 9	62	S W	17 8		(, C K	c
	22nd	10	29 776	29 797	89 9	81 2	65	S W	13 8		C	c
		16	29 683	29 704	91 1	80 6	62	S W	25 3		C	c
	23rd	10	29 870	29 861	90 8	81 1	64	S W	18 0		F K	c
		16	29 746	29 767	89 9	80 3	66	S S W	12 8		C	c
	24th	10	29 853	29 875	89 8	79 9	61	S W	11 5		F K	c
		16	29 756	29 777	89 8	80 0	64	S W by S	14 0		C	c
	25th	10	29 813	29 834	91 1	81 2	65	S W by W	14 8			b
		16	29 720	29 741	91 8	81 8	64	S S W	13 8			b
	26th	10	29 833	29 854	88 8	79 9	68	W S W	13 0		F K	c
		16	29 716	29 716	96 5	82 8	55	S W by W	10 4			b
Saugor Island	April 20th	10	29 859	29 866	87 3	80 9	74	S S W	21			Clouds low, moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 714	29 740	88 8	81 8	73	S S W	20			Fine weather with passing clouds
	21st	10	29 871	29 877	87 8	80 4	71	S S W	20			Clouds low, moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 748	29 764	87 8	81 3	74	S S W	20			Ditto ditto
	22nd	10	29 812	29 818	86 8	81 8	76	S S W	21			Ditto ditto
		16	29 704	29 710	87 8	81 8	76	S	20			Fine weather with passing clouds
	23rd	10	29 876	29 893	86 8	81 8	80	S S W	20			Overcast Clouds low moving rapidly with scud
		16	29 780	29 771	86 3	81 1	80	S	16			Clouds low moving rapidly with scud
	24th	10	29 806	29 802	87 9	81 3	76	S S W	17			Ditto ditto
		16	29 782	29 784	88 8	82 8	77	S S W	16			Ditto ditto
	25th	10	29 848	29 865	87 3	81 1	76	S S W	17			Ditto ditto
		16	29 760	29 760	88 3	83 1	78	S	20			Ditto ditto
	26th	10	29 870	29 876	87 9	81 9	78	S S W	20			Ditto ditto
		16	29 790	29 744	89 3	84 3	77	S S W	16			Fine weather with passing clouds
Lighthouse	April 20th	10	29 824	29 915	90 9	79 8	60	S	8			
	21st	10	29 916	29 916	90 4	79 9	60	S S W	6			
	22nd	10	29 799	29 849	89 9	78 8	61	S W	7			Fine weather with passing clouds
	23rd	10	29 817	29 928	88 0	79 8	66	S	8			Ditto ditto
	24th	10	29 8 4	29 914	89 9	79 9	66	S S W	7			
	25th	10	29 8 6	29 917	87 9	79 8	69	S W	6			Ditto ditto
	26th	10	29 8 0	29 1 1	90 0	79 8	67	S S W	7			Ditto ditto
Akyab	April 20th	10	29 916	29 917	92 1	81 8	69	S S W	9			Sultry
	21st	10	29 915	29 915	87 8	80 1	73	W S W	4			Do
	22nd	10	29 880	29 911	89 8	81 1	69	W S W	4			Do
	23rd	10	29 9 3	29 883	87 1	79	71	S S W	4			Do
	24th	10	29 916	29 917	90 1	81 9	70	W	3			Do
	25th	10	29 896	29 917	87 8	81 7	78	S W	4			Gloomy, sultry
	26th	10	29 929	29 9 0	92 1	82 3	64	S S W	3			Sultry
False Point	April 20th	10	29 846	29 851	89 3	80 3	66	S W	14			Strong wind Fine weather, with passing clouds
	21st	10	29 872	29 887	89 3	80 1	66	S W	13			Ditto ditto
	22nd	10	29 816	29 831	89 3	80 3	66	S W	14			Ditto ditto
	23rd	10	29 852	29 867	89 7	81 3	69	S W	14			Ditto ditto
	24th	10	29 881	29 8 0	89 3	81 3	69	S S W	11			Fine weather, with passing clouds
	25th	10	29 846	29 861	89 3	80 1	66	S S W	12			Ditto ditto
	26th	10	29 851	29 866	91 8	81 3	62	W S W	14			Strong wind Fine weather, with passing clouds
Vizagapatam.	April 20th	10	29 8 5	29 840	88 8	79 0	66	S	6			
	21st	10	29 888	29 919	88 3	7 5	59	W	6			Ditto ditto
	22nd	10	9 848	29 870	89 0	78 0	59	W S W	5			Ditto ditto
	23rd	1	29 809	29 8 0	89 0	79 0	65	S	5			Ditto ditto
	24th	10	9 805	29 0 9	88 0	78 0	61	S W	5			Ditto ditto
	25th	10	29 867	29 809	88 0	77 0	61	W	5			Ditto ditto
	26th	10	29 892	29 921	89 0	78 0	59	W S W	5			
Calcutta	April 20th	10	29 899	29 9 0	89 0	81 0	73	W	8			
	21st	10	29 925	29 906	84 5	79 0	77	E S E	8	1 10		Fine weather with passing clouds
												Overcast Fine weather, with passing clouds
	22nd	10	29 907	29 917	86 5	80 0	74	W S W	8			Fine weather with passing clouds
	23rd	10	29 891	29 891	86 6	8 6	76	S W	8			Ditto ditto
	24th	10	29 928	29 909	76 6	70 0	93	S	8	7 93		Overcast Continuous rain for upwards of 12 hours
	25th	10	29 917	29 958	83 5	78 5	79	N N W	7			Dark gloomy weather
	26th	10	29 996	29 970	85 8	81 0	91	S S W	6	0 66		Fine weather with passing clouds

* Velocity of wind in miles per hour

CALCUTTA,
The 26th April 1879

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt of Bengal

Results of the Meteorological Observations taken at the Alipore Observatory from 20th to 26th April 1879

Month	Date	Maximum reading.	Mean pressure barometer at 32° Fah.	Temperature: Mean.	Maximum.	Range.	Minimum.	Hygrometry: Mean wet bulb	Vapour tension.	Dew point	Mean day	Wind: Prevailing direction	Miles recorded.	Rain	Weather.
1879		⊖	Inches	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	⊖	Inches	⊖	%			Inches	
April	20th	149·7	29 757	85 0	94 7	14 7	80 0	78 9	0·908	78 3	76	Till 8 A M chiefly S W, till midnight chiefly S S W	314	Nil	Chiefly clear.
„	21st	148 5	762	84 8	93 9	15 4	78 5	78 9	·915	76 6	77	Chiefly S S W	306	„	Chiefly cloudy
„	22nd	150·7	721	85 0	93 4	14 9	78 5	80 0	·938	77 9	79	Chiefly S S W	260	„	Chiefly cloudy.
„	23rd	150·7	778	84 8	94 7	14 3	80 4	79 7	·948	77 6	79	Till noon chiefly S W, till midnight chiefly S S W	274	„	Chiefly cloudy, lr.
„	24th	150·0	795	84 4	93 7	14 0	79·7	79 2	·932	77 1	79	Chiefly S W by S	243	„	Chiefly cloudy
„	25th	149·7	766	85 4	96 3	15·0	79 6	80·0	·951	77·7	78	Chiefly S W by S	295	„	Day chiefly clear, night chiefly cloudy, t, and l.
„	26th	153 1	776	86 2	97 6	16 6	81 0	80 2	·951	77 7	76	Till 7 A M S S W, till noon chiefly S W by W, till midnight chiefly S S W	224	„	Chiefly cloudy

		Inches.
The mean pressure of the seven days		29 766
The average pressure of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	..	29 787
		⊖
The mean temperature of the seven days	..	85 0
The average temperature of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office	...	84·4
The extreme variation of temperature during the seven days	..	19·1
The maximum temperature during the seven days	.	97 6
		%
The mean relative humidity during the seven days		78
The average relative humidity of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		72
		Inches.
The total fall of rain from 20th to 26th April 1879		Nil
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S. G Office	.	0·86
The total fall from 1st January to 26th April 1879	.	0 21
The average fall of the corresponding period for 24 years, S G Office		4 46

The mean pressure, temperature, &c, are deduced from observations made at 6h, 10h, 16h., and 22h, the maximum and minimum temperatures are obtained from self-registering thermometers. All the thermometers are verified, and the readings have been corrected to a standard constructed and verified at the Kew Observatory They are exposed under a thatched shed open at the sides, and are suspended four feet above the ground

The barometer readings are corrected approximately to those of the standard Newman's No. 8 formerly at the Surveyor-General's Office

The hygrometric elements are obtained from Tables III, IV, and V of the official tables computed in the Meteorological Office, and based on Regnault's modifications of August's formula

The direction and movement of the wind are taken from the trace of a Beckley's anemograph

The mouth of the rain-gauge is one foot above the ground

t thunder, *l* lightning *lr* lightning reflection.

METEOROLOGICAL OFFICE, INDIA,
The 28th April 1879.

HENRY F BLANFORD,
Meteorological Reporter to the Government of India.

Abstract of Observations as received in the Office of the Meteorological Reporter to the Government of Bengal during the month of March 1879

N B.—The Barometric data are reduced for temperatures and not for height above sea-level

STATIONS	Height above sea level	BAROMETER: Mean of 7 hours	BAROMETER: Mean of 10 hours	BAROMETER: Mean of 16 hours	BAROMETER: Range	RADIATION THERMOMETER: Solar: Mean	Solar: Above max in shade	Solar: Max: Day	Solar: Max: O	Ground: Mean	Ground: Below min in shade	Ground: Min: Day	Ground: Min: O	TEMPERATURE OF AIR: Mean of max	Mean daily range	Mean of min	Mean	Mean of highest max: 10 hours	Mean of highest max: 16 hours	Highest max: Day	Highest max: O	Absolute range	Lowest min: Day	Lowest min: O	VAPOUR TENSION: Mean	VAPOUR TENSION: From minima	Mean of: 10 hours	Mean of: 16 hours	HUMIDITY: Mean	HUMIDITY: From minima	Mean of: 10 hours	Mean of: 16 hours	RAIN FALL: In inches	RAIN FALL: Number of days
...hanger	332	29·539	29·603	29·461	142	128·4	46·3	18th		143·3	64·4	54·2	23rd	45·4	92·1	22·6	69·6	79·0	69·9	79·0	31st	92·7	40·5	23rd	52·2		489	53·	539	95	74	55	1·85	11
...ipore	386	44·	51·	·359	158										89·7	23·2	64·5	77·3	7··	87·4	2nth	99·9	42·9	6th	57·0		4·0	422	339	66	44	26	0·06	2
...ajeeling ...	6912	23·376	23·415	23·347	·068	119·5	55·9	31st		133·0	37·9	7·1	20th	30·2	64·2	19·2	4·0	5·9	68·2	53·9	30th	·3·1	34·6	20th	33·0		217	264	·268	72	58	54	Nil	
...ursah	125	29·702	29·774	29·639	135	150·4	56·8	30th & 31st		157·9	52·8	6·7	5th	49·7	93·8	34·1	59·0	77·5	82·5	90·4	31st	105·7	54·6	22nd	60·1		406	3·2	319	78	58	23	Nil	
...ahangá ...	166·33	672	737	607	130	147·7	56·8	10th & 30th		157·2	47·2	13·9	8th	39·5	88·9	27·8	61·1	70·2	79·6	88·4	28 & 31st	99·0	44·4	6 & 22nd	54·6		192	401	·308	34	40	23	Nil	
...ma	179	·66·	732	60·	132	155·4	63·6	31st		166·4	57·3	4·8	6th	48·5	91·8	29·7	62·1	73·3	53·3	90·9	29·h	106·3	51·3	6 h	51·9		3··	419	·383	61	37	28	Nil	
...ur	375	513	581	455	126	149·1	57·8	27th		155·2	58·3	8·0	6 h	48·6	91·3	29·0	60·3	·1·3	·7·2	9·3	·4··	·01·0	4·3	5 h	54·7		3··	41··	40·	47	31	26	Nil	
...ipore ...	2010	27·86·	27·909	27·808	101	143·1	51··	15th		158·4	54·9	14·1	5th	46·4	91·6	19·6	7·0	8··	82·2	8··	30th	97·0	41·	5th	54·0		250	·20·	190	40	18	14	Nil	-
...ilampore	66·45	29·773	29·85	29·708	149	150·0	55·1	3rd		163·7	60·9	3·9	6th & 7th	52·1	95·4	3·6	64··	78·5	84·7	94·2	29 h	109·7	54··	6 h & 7th	5··		4·6	490	346	74	41	25	Nil	
...ipore	99·00	·751	·831	·691	140	154·	58·8	30th		161·2	··6	12·9	6 h	4·9	95·2	28·7	68··	81·2	8··	9··	31s	103·2	48·1	5th	5··		·1·	55·	521	73	47	·2	Nil	
...ore ...	23·3	81··	·895	·760	135	149·3	54·3	24th		158·1	58·2	10·6	7th	40··	9··	25··	6s·	8·8	8···	9··	28th	101··	49··	7th	52·8		557	·8··	4·3	77	51	29	0·17	1
...ore ...	36	819	894	7··	144	157·5	63·4	2nd		162·3	·7·8	12·3	7th	39·6	94··	24··	69··	82·3	8··	93·8	28th	101··	41·9	23rd	5·7		634	6··	4·9	8·	51	30	0·0	1
...ore ...	87·6	790	86·6	721	14·	146·0	58·2	3rd		154·6					88·8	23·6	63·0	74·6	76·9	8··	31st	94·7	40··	7th	54··		52	610	56	69	65	44	4·48	8
...ilapong	90	896	·968	751	117	144·6	-	31st		1··8	54·6	13·9	8th	30·4			65··	79·2	8·2	8··				7th	5·8		617	74	690	88	66	56	0·03	1
...ngal															87·6	21·3	63·4	73·9	79·1	8··	31st	93·7	4··	6 h	53·3								0·38	3
...ore	21·38	·839	·816	·782	134	148·0	55·4	31st		156·4	63·6	7·9	7th	46·3	92·6	22·1	7··	79·1	83·9	91·1	28th	99·1	41·1	7th	57··	63·	599	614	472	63	79	52	33	Nil	
...ger Island	6	8·9	·832	·807	12·	149·1	61·4	2nd		159·8	7·8	6·1	7th	0·9	8··	9·3	76·	8··	84·4	8··	17 h	93·0	30·1	6th	62·9	83·	7··	796	817	76	89	67	66	Nil	
...ilah	80	777	·849	696	153	153·3	54··	11th		157·6	64·2	9·7	6th	00·0	9·2	25·3	7·9	8··	8·8	9·3	13 h	104·3	38·8	6 h	66·1		7·0	·6··	516		94	51	30	0·88	2
...ge Point	15·8	·864	·929	·804	125	153·6	63·3	22nd		1···	6··	7·6	6th	51··	90·3	16·3	7··	8··	8··	8··	13 h	9··	3·3	6 h	6·3		·34	·7··	7··		87	44	63	1·18	3
...ipoorsam	81	8·7	9··	·799	127	115·7	27·4	4th		1··2	70··	1··	16th	6··	8··	6··	8··	8··	8·9	8··	13th	9··	1··	26th	79··	77·	52·	7··	77·	65	49	57	60	0·10	1
...Blair ...	61·16	·869	·921	·818	103	145·6	57·8	30th		16·1	69··	7·6	2nd	6·3	90·8	14·2	7··	8··	8·1	8··	23 & 31st	92·1	1··	1st	73·4			89·	92·	..		74	70	0·83	3

ALIPORE (CALCUTTA)

Mean barometric pressure of 24 years	29·869	Mean temperature of 24 years	80·6
Ditto ditto of 1879	29·839	Ditto ditto of 1879	79·1
Defect in 1879	·030	Defect in 1879	1·5
Mean humidity of 24 years	66	Mean rainfall of 48 years	1·35
Ditto ditto of 1879	63	Actual fall in 1879	Nil.
Defect in 1879	3	Defect in 1879	1·35

CALCUTTA,
The 26th April 1879.

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal

Mean Pressures and Temperatures of the preceding Table reduced to sea-level, with Anemometric Results and Cloud Observations

Stations.	Mean barometric pressure reduced to sea level	Mean temperature reduced to sea level	Wind										Percentage and resultant.			Mean velocity daily	Mean cloud.
			North.	North-east.	East	South-east	South	South west	West	North west.	Variable.	Calm					
Seebsaugor	29 681	70 7	5	26	13	2	1	2	7	2		8	55 N	69 E		61 1	5 18
Goalpara	856	78 1		5	14	1	1	7	20	6		10	18 N	81 W		99 0	0·76
Darjeeling							10	15	13	1		24	40 S	80° W		40 7	5 73
Purneah	29 830	78 1		7	7	2	1	3	48	2			73 S	89 W		91 6	0 53
Durbhunga	849	76 6		2	4	1		18	13	5			69 S	79 W		116 9	1 80
Patna	845	78 9		1	1				55	5			92 N	88 W		55 3	1 [illegible]
Gya	895	82 1	2	1		1	1	6	4	15		4	74 N	81 W		86 1	1·28
Hazareebagh	861	84 5				3	1	7	25	30			70 N	71 W		192 0	0 88
Berhampore	840	78 9					6	20	25	6			81 S	69° W		89 8	0 90
Burdwan	851	81 4	5	2			11	5	28	8			62 S	88 W		67 3	0·51
Jessore	8 [illegible]	80 9	4	1		3	14	12	16	13			53 S	69° W			0 94
Dacca	847	83 4	1		1	2	10	21	7	6		9	67 N	42° W		99 7	1·24
Silchar	880	74 8	3	8	18	5	4	10	4	2		8	35 S	73 E		60 0	3 05
Chittagong	896	79 4	1	4	1	5	15	19	7			9	52 S	25° W		129 7	2 29
Demagiri			4	1	2	7	11	5	9	10		7	27 S	78° W			0 25
Alipore	29 861	70 1	9	11	7	3	7	36	21	21			61 S	72 W		130 4	0·79
Saugor Island	860	83 2	11	6	2	6	45	43	7	7		1	55 S	25 W		255 0	1 81
Cuttack	858	85 4		8	6	7	10	11	4	5		6	32 S	4 W		77 2	0 84
False Point	879	80 1		5	9	4	10	10	6				63 S	7 W		173 4	1 55
Vizagapatam	848	80 1		3	3	28	41	23	24	9			57 S	33 W		71 9	1 30
Port Blair	933	83 4	15	19	15	6		3		5			63 N	47 E		99 8	3 55

NOTE

Barometric Pressure —The pressures in column 2 of the above table for all stations below 500 feet are reduced from those given in column 3 of the table on the previous page, by adding the weight of a column of air of the temperatures given in column 18. For stations above 500 feet elevation the reduction is made by Captain Allan Cunningham's table, "Prof Papers on Indian Engineering, No CXIII" The temperatures at the sea-level are taken from column 3 of the above table

Temperature —The temperatures in column 3 are reduced from those in column 18 on the preceding page, by adding 1° Fahrenheit for every 150 feet

Wind Resultant —The resultant wind direction and its comparative predominance are calculated from the whole number of wind observations recorded during the month The relative predominance in the direction of the resultant is given as a percentage of the whole number of observations The direction is computed in the usual way by Lambert's formula

Cloud —This column gives the average proportion of clouded sky, a cloudless sky being indicated by *o*, and one completely overcast by 1*o*

The above, being all comparable, afford the data for constructing a meteorological chart for the month, which will show the isobaric and isothermal lines and the resultant wind directions, which last may be represented by arrows of varying length, proportioned to the prevalence of the wind To these may be added the rainfall from the previous tables

JOHN ELIOT,
Meteorological Reporter to the Govt. of Bengal.

CALCUTTA,
The 26th April 1879

Eastern Bengal Railway

Report of Fluctuation of Traffic for the five weeks ending 29th March 1879.

Dated Calcutta, the 17th April 1879

From—W INNES, Esq, Acting Traffic Superintendent,

To—The Agent, Eastern Bengal Railway Company, Calcutta.

THE total weight of goods carried over this railway during the above period was 5 55,849 maunds, which, as compared with the corresponding period of last year, shews a decrease of 2 32,498 maunds, which is mainly in grain, including rice, jute, salt, seeds, and miscellaneous goods

Decreases

Grain, including rice — Mds 1,28,809

Deficient crops, together with the small demand for export, may be held to account for this decrease

Jute — Mds. 26,656

The demand for jute is dull

Salt — Mds 16,488

This decrease is owing to the rush about this time last year, caused by the anxiety of merchants to dispose of their stock previous to the then anticipated levy of an enhanced duty

Seeds — Mds. 12,899

The partial failure of the crops and dull demand must be held to account for this decrease

Miscellaneous goods — Mds 45,595

The decrease under this head is chiefly attributable to a falling off in the despatch of manufactured iron, copper, brass and spelter

Increases

Sugar — Mds 9,018

This is owing to the season being later and more concentrated this year There was a larger traffic last year up to the end of March, but it was extended over a longer period, however, the crops being good, a continued increase may I think, be fairly anticipated

Foreign railway materials — Mds 6,924

Material for the Darjeeling Steam Tramway chiefly represents this increase

Hides — Mds 2,009

This is simply the reflux of the ordinary demand which was diverted from Bengal last year by the cheaper article then to be had in Madras, an extraordinary stock having been created by the mortality of cattle in the famine districts

I attach the usual statement of Increases and Decreases

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Statement shewing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line for the five weeks ending the 29th March 1879, as compared with the corresponding period of 1878

STAPLES	1878 Down	1879 Down	1878 Up	1879 Up	1878 Total	1879 Total	Increase	Decrease
Ale, beer, wine &c	8		1,475	1,864	1 478	1,864	386	
Cotton, bundles of	2 406	161	43	54	2,449	215		2,234
Do, bales of	585	2,015	2,068	31	2 653	2 046		557
Grain, including rice	2,17,7 4	70,192	2,861	11,894	2,.0 585	81,776		1,28,809
Gunny, bundles of	5n7	3 510	5,713	1,931	6,270	5,442		828
Do bales of	10,874	10 018	242	114	11 116	10,132		984
Hides, bundles of	13,231	13,964	179	232	13 412	13 596	184	
Do, bales of	212	2,' 37			212	2 037	1,825	
Jute drums of	1,65 878	1,11 890	15	746	1,65 893	1 12 636		53,257
Do, bales of	6,164	30,764			6 164	30,764	24,601	
Piece goods	520	60	27,926	25 171	28 346	25,231		3,115
Railway materials, foreign			29 869	36,793	29 869	36 793	6,924	
Salt			52 110	35 622	52,110	35,622		16,488
Seeds	38 850	26,367	3,633	2,907	42,483	29 644		12,839
Sugar	35 288	43,254	5 088	6,160	40 376	49,394	9 018	
Tea	169	178	11	3	180	181	1	
Tobacco, bundles of	4,961	5,481	533	223	5,493	5 704	211	
Do, bales of								
Turmeric	6,588	4,431	50	278	6,638	4 709		1,929
Twist	137	303	4 037	4,798	4,174	5,101	927	
Miscellaneous	50,165	18,013	98,332	84,940	1,48,497	1 02,953		45,535
Total	5,49,263	3,43,546	2,39,084	2 13,503	7,88,347	5,55,849	44,077	2,76,575
					5,55,849			44,077
			Decrease		2,32,498			2,32,498

Calcutta and South-Eastern State Railway

Statement showing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line during the month of March 1879, as compared with the corresponding period of March 1878

Staples	1878		1879		1878	1879	Increase	Decrease
	Up	Down	Up	Down	Total	Total		
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Firewood	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		7,920
Hay	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		15,550
Woollen	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		5,760
Straw	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		3,450
Paddy	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		364
Rice	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		2,167
Planks	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		420
Jut	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		
Machinery				[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	
Building material		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Coal		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
Gunny		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Note

The decrease in firewood traffic is due to less import in the Burrah Ghaut in consequence of wood cutters neglecting to cut wood, having plenty of food grain in stock

The decrease in hay traffic is more apparent for the weight per wagon of this commodity was taken in 1878 as 140 maunds it being the carrying capacity of the wagon, whereas in 1879 it is taken as sixty maunds which is the actual weight of the hay that a wagon contains

The decrease in woollen traffic is due to above causes to some extent but chiefly to increased rate of railway freight

The decrease in straw is due to above causes

The decrease in paddy and rice traffic is due to the dull market in Calcutta

The increase in machinery traffic is due to the working of the rice mills being more extensive than last year

The increase in building materials is due to export to *Akola*

The fall in coal traffic is due to the coal for the rice mills taking the river route for lower charges

The increase in gunny is due to greater demand at the rice mills

R G Mookherjee, *Manager*

Nulhatti State Railway

Statement showing Increases and Decreases in maundage of Staples carried over the line during the month of March 1879, as compared with the corresponding period of March 1878

Staples	1878		1879		1878	1879	Increase	Decrease
	Up	Down	Up	Down	Total	Total		
	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds	Mds
Brass and brass ware	[illegible]	160	[illegible]	171	[illegible]	1,669	991	
Coal	8,[illegible]	[illegible]	17	[illegible]	[illegible]	17,[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Edible grains	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	983	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	49,585
Jaggree and sugar	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	
Piece goods	1,971		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]		369
Silk and silk cloth		854	[illegible]	981	[illegible]	[illegible]	150	
Seeds of all sorts	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	

The increase in brass and brass ware is due to large imports to favourable market

The increase in coal is due to larger imports to mill factories and for brick burning purposes

The decrease in edible grains is due to scarcity the railway not in favour for market for them

The increase in sugar and gur is due to large imports to favourable market

The decrease in piece goods is due to less imports to unfavourable market

The increase in silk and silk cloths is due to larger imports to favourable market

The increase in seeds of all sorts is due to larger imports to favourable market

R G Mookherjee, *Manager*

Weekly Return of Traffic Receipts on Indian Railways.

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—MAIN LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 19th April 1879 on 1,279¼ miles open.

	COACHING TRAFFIC			MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC			TOTAL TRAFFIC RECEIPTS	TRAIN MILES RUN		
	No of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts			Coaching	Merchandise.	Total
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	169 486	2 31 775 8 6	20 329 8 6	14,97 096 10	6,81 574 9 9	59 727 15 6	8,73,350 2 3	47,819½	114,849½	162,6
Average per mile of railway		175 4 9	13 17 9		849 3 7	46 13 5	682 7 0			
Total for previous 18 weeks of half year	2,943,854	32,67 810 3 7	299 580 1 10	2 26 64,089 20	84,68,586 5 7	774,651 0 0	1,17 16,275 8 10	894,297½	1,569,969	2,462,6
Total for 18 weeks	3,453,189	34 99 594 11 9	319 879 10 4	2,41 65 178 30	91 00 139 13 4	834 179 15 5	1,26,89 785 11 1	742,117	1,689 818½	2,431,6
COMPARISON										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	144 687	1 01 975 13 5	17 997 15 7	12 68 981 10	5 10 486 13 9	46,780 2 5	7 02 462 9 2	46,986	89,180	136,1
Average per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		1 0 0 2	13 14 0		398 13 7	36 11 8	548 18 9			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	4 99 6704	33 60 496 9 0	299 914 12 0	2,53 65,970 30	85 20,126 6 0	787,350 11 5	1 18 80 013 15 0	760,585	1,602,897	2,463,6

EAST INDIAN RAILWAY—JUBBULPORE LINE

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 19th April 1879 on 22½ miles open

		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	Rs A P			
Total traffic for the week	8 180	20 277 6	1 859 15 2	2 00 646 0	67 204 5 0	6 326 11 0	88,181 0 3	4,884½	18,5[illegible]	23,3
Average per mile of railway		90 10 0	8 6 2		3 0 7	27 16 4	395 1 3			
Total for previous 18 weeks of half year	116,7 12	3 09 963 15 0	29,638 7 1	26 61,460 0	9 62 594 1 0	89 237 15 10	13 20,457 15 0	77,849	245,819	323,6
Total for 18 weeks	1'4,9,2	3 37 241 5 5	31 497 2 3	30 81 016 0	10 30 498 4 0	94 563 6 10	14 17 739 3 3	82 834½	261 1[illegible]	343,6
COMPARISON										
Total for corresponding week of previous year	6 718½	19 485 1 10	1 785 19 1	1 81 276 10	5,[illegible]32 10 0	5 117 19 9	73 [illegible]10 11 10	4,059	13 736	18,8
Average per mile of railway corresponding week of previous year		87 1 2	7 19 7		249 8 6	23 17 6	336 9 8			
Total to corresponding date of previous year	118 611½	3 48 043 15 1	31 958 0 5	21 06 973 30	7 01 048 14 0	64 [illegible]48 19 7	10,80 021 13 1	78 100	187 [illegible]	265,8

EASTERN BENGAL RAILWAY

Approximate Return of Traffic for week ended 19th April 1879 on 171½ miles open

	COACHING TRAFFIC			MERCHANDISE AND MINERAL TRAFFIC			Total Receipts
	Number of passengers	Coaching receipts		Weight carried	Receipts.		
		Rs A P	£ s d	Mds s	Rs A P	£ s d	£ s
Total traffic for the week	31,[illegible]01	21 109 4 6	2 144 16 8	1 85 871 11	20 [illegible]4 2 7	2 [illegible]46 0 11	4,991 8
Average per mile of railway	[illegible]10	1 [illegible]6 3 10	12 9 9	1 [illegible]74 29	1 [illegible]6 15 10	16 4 6	29 16
Total for previous 18 weeks of half year	603 4 0[illegible]	[illegible]6,3[illegible]8 5 0	65,0[illegible] 7 9	22,28,[illegible]87 3	6 [illegible]0 5 6 5	39 [illegible]01 7 10	[illegible]9,980 13
Total for 18 weeks	697 781½	[illegible]27 741 9 6	66 213 6 5	24 14 [illegible]59 13	[illegible]1, [illegible]2 8 8	42,247 17 9	84,801 6
COMPARISON							
Total for corresponding week of previous year	66 1[illegible]0	38,[illegible]06 8 1	3 827 5 11	1 97 479 1	32 [illegible]66 6 3	2,04 17 0	6 [illegible]75 5 1
Average per mile of previous year	[illegible]78	2 1 12 7	22 6 7	1 [illegible]45 10	1 [illegible]2 9 2	12 11 6	33 16
Total to corresponding date of previous year	6,48 [illegible]30½	3 67,[illegible]0 4 9	80 [illegible]3 16 7	38,[illegible]3,[illegible]29 27	7 [illegible]5,[illegible]0 1 1	64,774 10 1	1 16,[illegible] 4

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts — No 10

Latest return received	Name of Railway	Length open	RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 9th March 1878	RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 8th March 1879	TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1st JANUARY To 9th March 1878	TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1st JANUARY To 8th March 1879	Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
1879		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs A P	Rs. A P	Rs. A.
March	Northern Bengal	219	9 [illegible]18 0 0	23 [illegible]55 0 0	79 [illegible]73 0 0	2,03 317 0 0	1 [illegible]5 844 0 0	
"	Tirhoot	82	7 113 0 0	8 [illegible]53 0 0	87 113 0 0	[illegible]0 [illegible]74 0 0	3 [illegible]60 0 0	
April	Calcutta and South Eastern	25	2 [illegible]08 0 0	2 [illegible]47 0 0	26 [illegible]5 0 0	26 443 0 0	1,017 0 0	
March	Nalhati	77½	2 [illegible]65 0 0	1 [illegible]46 0 0	21 833 0 0	17 611 0 0		4,222 0
	Total	1[illegible]4½	22,[illegible]92 0 0	36 [illegible]69 0 0	2,15 797 0 0	[illegible]0,165 0 0	1,50,[illegible]00 0 0	4,222 0

BENGAL PROVINCIAL RAILWAYS

Weekly Statement of Traffic Receipts — No 11

Latest return received	Name of Railway	Length open	RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 16th March 1878	RECEIPTS FOR WEEK ENDING 15th March 1879.	TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1st JANUARY To 16th March 1878.	TOTAL RECEIPTS FROM 1st JANUARY To 15th March 1879	Total increase in 1879	Total decrease in 1879
[illegible]ch		Miles	Rs A P	Rs A P.	Rs. A P	Rs A P	Rs. A P	Rs A.
March	Northern Bengal	219	15 [illegible]04 0 0	21 [illegible]89 0 0	[illegible]8,[illegible]89 0 0	2,27 196 [illegible] 0	1,31 [illegible]06 0 0	-
April	Tirhoot	82	7 [illegible]19 0 0	9,737 0 0	[illegible]4,[illegible]33 0 0	1 [illegible]0 611 0 0	6 [illegible]78 0 0	
"	Calcutta and South Eastern	25	7 [illegible]21 0 0	2,377 0 0	[illegible]8,[illegible]58 0 0	[illegible]9,[illegible]89 0 0		4,[illegible]8 0
March	Nalhati	77½	8,[illegible]65 0 0	1,[illegible]68 0 0	[illegible]8,[illegible]33 0 0	19,[illegible]03 0 0		4,[illegible]7 0
	Total	1[illegible]4½	38,[illegible]80 0 0	39,[illegible]95 0 0	[illegible],[illegible],[illegible] 0 0	[illegible],[illegible]89 0 0	1,38,[illegible]22 0 0	8,[illegible]1 0

Printed and published by FELIX MORRIS LEWIS at the Printing Office of the Bengal Government, No. 23 Chowringhee, in the City of Calcutta—30th April 1879.